

Proudhon and Prince: “Raise Up the Love” – 2 – the *Waking Up Radio* shows of April 10th, 2016 Through: On-going... – Lessons From “Pierre – Joseph Proudhon On ‘The State’ and ‘The Economy’”... Excerpts from: Proudhon's First Memoir... *What Is Property?*... Translated from the French by Benjamin R. Tucker) – (Dft 1121)

Purpose of This Series – Page 3

Our Shows (Including excerpts from [indicated by bullets...] Pierre – Joseph Proudhon's *What Is Property?*):

April 10, 2016 Show – Page 3

- “Preface”: Page 9
 - Chapter I (begun): “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Page 11
-

April 17, 2016 Show – Page 25

- Chapter I (begun): “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –
 - Chapter IV: Titles of the Ten “Propositions” on why “Property is Impossible”: Pages 30 – 31
-

April 24, 2016 Show – Page 19

- The killing of Prince on April 21, 2016 prompts a broader on-going discussion during these shows of the use of EMF (electro-magnetic-force) weapons against individuals... and the importance of pressuring the head of the Department of the Navy to disclose what weapons they have developed for use against individuals
 - Chapter IV (last [tenth] 'Proposition'): “Property is impossible, because it is the Negation of Equality”: Pages –
 - “Chapter V (begun): “Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice, and a Determination of the Principle of Government and of Right”: Pages –
-

May 1, 2016 Show – Page 26

- “Thieves In The Temple” series of discussions of the significance of the killing of Prince... and of Prince himself... begins... to continue throughout this 'Proudhon' series of shows
 - “Chapter V (continued): “Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice, and a Determination of the Principle of Government and of Right”: Pages –
-

May 8, 2016 Show – Page 32

- “Chapter V (continued): “Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice...”: Pages –
-

May 15, 2016 Show – Page 38

- “Chapter V (continued): “Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice...”: Pages –

May 22, 2016 Show – Page 46

- “Chapter V (continued): “Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice...”: Pages –

May 29, 2016 Show – Page 58

- We ended today's show (and noted in the previous one) that there has been no release... let alone discussion... of the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince on April 21, 2016... while we continue to call for under-oath testimony... from the head of the Department of the Navy... on its development and use of EMF (electro-magnetic-force) weaponry... designed for use against individuals... – “Why do we let them steal our greatness?”

- “Chapter V (continued): “Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice, and a Determination of the Principle of Government and of Right”: Pages –

June 5, 2016 Show – Page 6

(“As long as we are clear that the individual is the basic unit of political organization... working back from that... we have our 'infrastructure-plan'...”)

- And we must also appeal to the friends of Prince: You may already know the results of the police investigation... but I hope you will advocate for the rest of us... so that we may know too...

- “Chapter V (continued)

June 12, 2016 Show – Page 76

- “Listen to your body...” – an incendiary message in this global-'class'-system... (“Let's Go Crazy”)

- “Chapter V (continued)

June 19, 2016 Show – Page 84

- We are still waiting to learn the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince... we are come not 'to destroy the law, but to fulfill... us' The insidiousness of 'class' is that it invades our bodies... silences our authentic voices... hijacks our inherent sociability and longing for freedom... and mutilates them when its constituent utilitarianism / authoritarianism / contempt for life... becomes integrated into our personalities... and robs us of our souls – we must take them back...” – “these seeds... our souls...”

- “Chapter V (continued)

• (*Themes*: Prince's body was our evidence... of his murder by EMF weapons... what has become of it?... what was done with his body? Those who can demand and be granted access to the police photographs must represent for the rest of us... examine them and publicize what you see... and find out from the police what was done with... or to... his body... Cuz one thing... one thing's for certain... baby... the 'power'-guys want to know... how he survived their torturing so long... We are reading Proudhon partly for help concretizing our transition-vision (exit) from the global-'class'-system... How are we doing?... We've considered how the interstate-system is this thing imposed on the nation that we are becoming less and less willing to accept... and though we have instantaneous global communication... and are living in the time of broad General Awakening... when all things are returning to their inherent natures – and for us that means communal frameworks – we mustn't sugar-coat this... the structures in which we are trapped must be loosened... and we are discussing now globally how to do this... It might be helpful to think this through in the context of the exit of Britain from the European Union... In thinking about what unifies these subjects... the key word that keeps coming up... is punishment (and not just because I'm getting pounded by EMF weapons and that I know... absolutely... that they did this to Prince...)

• (*Themes*: No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince... or reports on the condition of his body at the funeral (or whether the casket was open...) and the sinister play I'm asking us to think about today... is the consistent attack on Facebook... and I am encouraging Mark Zuckerberg to take it very very serious... as there is no doubt the 'power'-guys consider him a prime candidate to receive its assault with EMF weapons... The opposite of totalitarianism is not 'democracy': un-becoming automatons... It's important that we 'get' that... strategically... and ethically... whether individually or as a collective... we're better off with openness... “Seeing – and making our decisions – from the vantage of 'the all'... 'the whole'... the truth... Missing discussions at the 'People's Summit'... So... how do we get a new world... one with different operating premises?... one based on abundance... cooperation and non-coercion?... as opposed to scarcity... hierarchy... and force? Is it by 'protest'... or discussion? If 'protesting' doesn't achieve our ends... what can?: a decision to see ourselves as an intentional collectivity working together toward agreed-upon ends... which means we must discuss how those ends will be accomplished... and we are considering how to use social media to do this: that which sees from the vantage of 'the all'... that which convenes us... that through which we associate... sets the parameters for how we live... reproduce ourselves... is our collective means and forms... the concretization / manifestation of our agreements... takes in our gifts and shares them with our Brothers and Sisters... is the *sine qua non* for our freedom... our process... our mechanism... for exchange... [Part or all of this show may not have streamed over the Internet...])

• “Chapter V (continued): “Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice, and a Determination of the Principle of Government and of Right”: Pages –

• (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality... releases suppressed energy... 'increasing the force accelerating the human mass...” [Part 1] as Nikola Tesla did...and to use his expression – and our show today just happens to fall... on Nikola Tesla's birthday... happy chance!... as he directs our eye to his focus on EMF... and the use of his work to create a 'Space Battleship' (in utter secrecy...) to 'oversee' us... i.e.... make us... from their perspective... 'easier to manage'... by winnowing our numbers by a variety of methods... – but this 'supreme weapon of death'... and their aggregation of 'bucks'... hovering over us... allows us to face without equivocation... that the violence... disease... war... and terrorism... are products of their own most ill and fevered psychological need... their need to repeat... their childhood trauma... of being unseen... turned into puppets... and psychically abandoned... So... with Nikola we will be considering the question: “What is 'progress?'”... and with his help see that the 'power'-guys... far from delivering it... are standing in the way of it... (No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince...]

• (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' (Part 2) – which is also closing the 'understanding of what is happening' gap: the gap in understanding of the true forces shaping human society currently (globally...) the gap in knowing what is truly going on between those who 'rule' and the rest of us... – restores access to our vitality...” “The individual must be the basic unit of 'political' organization in a world that is free...” “Pundits-for-'power'” (are there any other kind?...) keep 'power's core messages at the forefronts of their minds...” “the 'reality' the global-state-statesmen hope to entrench around us... is a vicious... global... totalitarianism... and... that the only way to end it... is with consciousness of it...” “Is it clear to us all now why the 'power'-guys are not concerned about 'climate change'?...they are much more concerned about getting rid of us... we they consider the 'surplus population'... so they can get on with “establishing 'Perfection'”... and 'breeding' children to accept their conditions... which require the relinquishment of authentic-thought...” “Our reason tells us... along with historical experience... that if the global-state-statesmen *could* do this – people a sculpted world with only the 'obedient' – they would... Nikola shows us... along with Alice... they can... if we let it happen.” “The goal to be 'the Best State'... the 'strongest' state... renders us... we-the-people... completely disposable... This agenda cannot be 'fixed'... only done away with... It is time for us to use our “Get Out of Jail Free” card... our right to pursue happiness...” “We must each choose our own work... 'work' cannot be imposed and yet result in the harmonic arrangement of our gifts that the earth intends...” (No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince... including what was present in his blood: was the iron excessive... were there metals? And where are the reports on the condition of his body at the funeral [or whether the casket was open...]) The questions we raised are basic... straightforward... and that they've been ignored is highly significant... To all who love Prince: let's not let them get away with it... we must continue demanding answers to the questions we've asked... repeatedly... for example in the June 19 show [p. 77 below])

• “Chapter V (continued):

July 24, 2016 Show – Page 117

• (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality... (Part 3): Seeing 'power' authentically...” “The Fascist intent is direct and explicit... in the training we are given to be obedient...” “Inherent in this training is a collectivist definition of 'altruism' (utilitarianism...) “Developing our thought-process rejects this training...” “To live in society (the point of our global movement to end coerced-work... to end 'class'...) we must have equality... and... “Equality' requires 'fully-developing individualities' ('selves' that are defended...)” also: “Forty-million dead in Europe from WWII... Nikola Tesla tries to avert it... but the global-state-statesmen wanted to have a secret weapon...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince...])

• “Chapter V (continued):

July 31, 2016 Show – *Part Fifteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 12):* Page 129

• (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 4) Karl Popper explains 'breeding'... and so 'infiltration'... as 'power's solution to the problem of 'succession'... Plato explains Fascist 'cleansing' as key to making the 'best state': “They will take as their canvas a city and the characters of men, and they will, first of all, *make their canvas clean* – by no means an easy matter. But this is just the point, you know, where they will differ from all others. They will not start work on a city nor on an individual (nor will they draw up laws) unless they are given a clean canvas, or have cleaned it themselves... All citizens above the age of ten,” Socrates answers, “must be expelled from the city and deported somewhere into the country; and the children who are now free from the influence of the manners and habits of their parents must be taken over. They must be educated in the ways [of true philosophy], and according to the laws, which we have described.” [*Republic*, 500d – 501a] The Plato's Tribesmen have created a 'structure' – let's discuss it – and stuck us in it... but *they're outside it*... we might call where they live the 'Parallel Universe of Plato'... with the *Republic* used as its Constitution... a book of political propaganda and strategy which the 'power'-guys religiously adhere to: promoting a separate structure of law and system of education for the 'rulers' and “‘rulers'-in-training’...”)

Our No-Stream Fill-in *Waking Up Radio* show of August 7, 2016: – Page 139

- (*Themes*: “Will the lies and crimes of the ‘power’-guys defeat Nikola's dream?”: Our planned August 7, 2016 show is postponed until August 14 when we will hopefully be streaming over the Internet again. In thinking about what might be a helpful lead-in discussion to our deep probing of the implications of the theft and suppression (by the global-state-statesmen...) of the work and inventions of Nikola Tesla... the phrase that kept coming up for me was: “Hoarding the Knowledge Resources...” With that as our theme... I asked my son if he would agree to discuss it with me... and he did. “The context of our conversation: Nikola's Dream to Free Us From Coerced-work and Bring About Universal Peace...” and... “It's important to understand the underlying motive of the ‘power’-guys. The philosopher-king-statesmen reason that if they can own / control ‘all’ the ‘Knowledge’ – and particularly the ‘knowledge’ of how to kill us – then their ‘supremacy’ can never be challenged...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince...])

August 14, 2016 Show – *Part Sixteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 13): Page 143*

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from ‘the all’ restores access to our vitality...” (Part 5) 'Tesla calls the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 1): Considering again the 40 million dead in Europe due to WWII in light of Nikola's assembly of inventions for peace – how deep do the lies go of those who ‘lead’ us?... and to what are we being led?... so... “What price freedom?’ and... ‘The political implications of the open secret of EMF weapons (Kissinger's memo to Moscow in 1976 appears to be establishing an ‘official story’ for the historical record... and a united front on their mutually-agreed lack of culpability for the harms caused or to be caused...” and... “Particularly in light of the historical record of the U.S. state... what really threatens the security of we-subjected?... and is not subjection itself the biggest threat of all?...’ and... “seeing hidden-‘power’ by “seeing from ‘the all’”... and... ‘Beginning to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan...’ as... ‘in light of secret EMF-weapons used against the state's own citizens it is increasingly needed for us to come to consensus on the world we want: one based on abundance... cooperation and non-coercion... as opposed to scarcity... hierarchy... and force... a global society designed by *all* of us...” “Therefore: a global day of reflection on the implications of what Nikola left for us is needed to develop the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of ‘class’ is based on hate?...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... There must be some ‘Miklos Nyiszli's out there who... as a matter of professional interest... can press for the findings release... analyze them... and report what you find...])

August 21, 2016 Show – *Part Seventeen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 14): Page 157*

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from ‘the all’ restores access to our vitality...” (Part 6) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 2): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... “Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan...’ as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global ‘citizens’ come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global day of reflection on the implications of what Nikola left for us is needed to develop the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of ‘class’ is based on hate?...” and... “‘Economics’ as a discipline is the miming of ‘growth’ in a dead system... and... “The state – put in place by the ‘power’-guys – exists to freeze ‘class’ – an artificial ... false... social arrangement... in place... originally a strategy devised to realize Plato's dream from 2,500 years ago as a means of (supposedly) ending violence... but we know from our discussions with Alice Miller that coercion – the cause of frozen thought... through the mechanism of fear – results in suppressed rage – which then leads to violence... i.e.... the freezing of thought in order to stop violence in fact causes violence... so we can see the never-ending death-spiral ‘power’ is stuck in is a vortex which will inevitably engulf us as well... unless we turn to the world we want... based in mutual aid and non-coercion... and... “Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's ‘remedies for ‘class’...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... There must be some ‘Miklos Nyiszli's out there who... as a matter of professional interest... can press for the findings release... analyze them... and report what you find...])

- “Chapter V (continued):

August 28, 2016 Show – *Part Eighteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 15): Page 160*

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 7) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 3): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... Their justice is our justice is our freedom... their truth is our truth is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... “The project of 'power' to freeze 'class' in place did not start with Plato...” and... “Do we want an 'evolution'? Do we need a revelation?...” and... “The need to discuss Prince to see his significance for *our* project of ending 'class'...” and... “Our Prince of peace was here to see (and show to us...) *our* pain... he could not run from his... – that's the whole point of his being a threat to 'power' – the nasty lie fabricated to conceal his murder is but the latest in a long list of lies concocted to keep us from understanding his strategy...” and... “We are continuing to think about... for our discussion next week... how we can repossess Nikola's plan... along with the need for a global day of reflection on the implications of what Nikola left for us is needed to develop the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...”) and... “Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

- “Chapter V (continued):

September 4, 2016 Show – *Part Nineteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 16): Page 169*

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 8) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 4): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... “Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan...' as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state...” and... “Thinking through Prince's strategy for ending 'class'...” and... “The murder of Prince is analogous to the murder of the Oracle in the third *Matrix*...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

September 11, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 17): Page 179*

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 9) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 5): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... “Safe spaces to feel... to get real... and grow...” and... “Placing our growth in the right context... the 'right story'...” and... “Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan...' as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...”) and... “Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...'” and... “The market'... 'the state' – both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement – in place... originally a strategy devised to realize Plato's dream from 2,500 years ago as a means of (supposedly) ending violence... but we know from our discussions with Alice Miller that coercion – the cause of frozen thought... through the mechanism of fear – results in suppressed rage – which then leads to violence... i.e.... the freezing of thought in order to stop violence in fact causes violence... so we can see the never-ending death-spiral 'power is stuck in is a vortex which will inevitably engulf us as well... unless we turn to the world we want... based in mutual aid and non-coercion... and... “Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

September 18, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 18): Page 182*

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 10) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 6): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... “Safe spaces to feel... to get real... and grow...” and... “Placing our growth in the right context... the 'right story'... and... “Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola’s plan...” as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...” and... “Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...'” and... “The market'... 'the state' – both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement – in place... originally a strategy devised to realize Plato's dream from 2,500 years ago as a means of (supposedly) ending violence... but we know from our discussions with Alice Miller that coercion – the cause of frozen thought... through the mechanism of fear – results in suppressed rage – which then leads to violence... i.e.... the freezing of thought in order to stop violence in fact causes violence... so we can see the never-ending death-spiral 'power' is stuck in is a vortex which will inevitably engulf us as well... unless we turn to the world we want... based in mutual aid and non-coercion... and... “Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'...” and... Chapters 1 and 2 of *“The Rainbow Children”*: “The Rainbow Children” and “Muse To The Pharoah”... [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

- “Chapter V (continued):

September 25, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 19): Page 197*

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 11) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 7): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... “Safe spaces to feel... to get real... and grow...” and... “Placing our growth in the right context... the 'right story'... and... “Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola’s plan...” as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...” and... “Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...'” and... “The market'... 'the state' – both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement – in place... and... “Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'...” and... Chapter 3 of *“The Rainbow Children”*: “Digital Garden”... [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

- “Chapter V (continued):

October 2, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 20): Page 204*

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 12) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 8): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...”) and... Chapter 4 of *“The Rainbow Children”*: “The Work Pt. 1”...

- “Chapter V (continued):
-

October 9, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 21):* Page 212 - [Our "Justice for Prince and Proudhon Reading" segment planned for today has to be postponed until next week as the recorder suddenly stopped working when we got to this segment... - P.S.]

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 13) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 9): Nikola... Proudhon... and Prince... added to Karl Popper and Alice Miller and Peter Kropotkin - do we have our motor running on all phases now or what? Now is the time for us to get our freedom... authentic freedom... Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... “Placing us in the right context... the 'right story'... and... “Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan...’ as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... and... “Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...'” and... “The market'... 'the state' – both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement – in place... and... “Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'...” and... Chapter 5 of *“The Rainbow Children”*: “Everywhere”... [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])
-

October 16, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 22):* Page 215 - [Our "Justice for Prince and Proudhon Reading" segment planned for October 9 had to be postponed until today's show as the recorder suddenly stopped working when we got to this segment... - P.S.]

- (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 14) "A Capacity to Love... A Capacity to Feel"... and... “Rule by secret means” we learned from Marx is a strategy that requires a whole bunch of clandestine agents...” and... “When Feelings Are Not Suppressed in Infants... Love Can Grow in Them... and... With it... Authentic Thought... i.e. Thought Not Subject to the Command of Authority (the State...)” and... “There have only been two world revolutions. One took place in 1848. The second took place in 1968...” and... Chapter 6 of *“The Rainbow Children”*: “The Sensual Everafter”... [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])
-

October 23, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 23):* Page 219

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 15) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 11): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality As Economic Theory...” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us' (Pt. 1...)” and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class'...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... from our October 9, 2016 show...” and: “Nikola's 'Seeing' the Fireball...” and: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?” (Pt. 1...) and: “Chapter 7 of *The Rainbow Children*: “Mellow”... Our outro song by Prince: “1000 X's and O's...” from the *Hit N Run: Phaze One* (2015) CD] [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

- “Chapter V (continued):
-

October 30, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 24): Page 230*

- *Themes:* "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 16) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 12): "It begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." and: "Nikola's 'Seeing' the Fireball..." and: "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality As Economic Theory..." (Pt. 2) and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 2) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*..." and: "Chapter 8 of *The Rainbow Children*: "1+1+1 Is 3"... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Colonized Mind"... and... "1+1+1 is 3"... Our outro song by Prince: "Dreamer" from the Lotus Flower (2009) album] – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- "Chapter V (continued):

November 6, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 25): Page 239*

- *Themes:* "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 17) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 13): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 3) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – So: "*1968: The Great Rehearsal*..." "*the Great Rehearsal for What?*"... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 3) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*..." and: "Chapter 9 of *The Rainbow Children*: "Deconstruction"... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Just Like U' Monologue"... "One Of Us"... "Dreamer"... and... "Deconstruction"... Our outro song by Prince... featuring Shelby J: "Baby Love..." from the *Indigo Nights* (2007) CD] – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- "Chapter V (continued):

November 13, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 26): Page 249*

- *Themes:* "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 18) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 14): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 4) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – So: "*1968: The Great Rehearsal*..." "*the Great Rehearsal for What?*"... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 4) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*..." and: "Chapter 10 of *The Rainbow Children*: "Wedding Feast"... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Act Of God"... "Race"... "Loose"... and... "Wedding Feast"... Our outro song is "Strange But True" from *Rave Un2 the Joy Fantastic*... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- "Chapter V (continued):

November 20, 2016 Show – *Part thirty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 27): Page 254*

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 19) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 15): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 5) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 5) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* and: “Chapter 11 of *The Rainbow Children*: “She Loves Me 4 Me”... [Prince songs posted for this show: “HardRockLover”... “Whole Lotta Love”... “Indigo Nights”... “I Will”... and... “She Loves Me 4 Me”... Our outro song is “Baby Knows” from *Rave Un2 the Joy Fantastic...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued):

November 27, 2016 Show – *Part thirty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 28): Page 266*

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 20) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 16): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 6) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 6) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* and: “Chapter 12 of *The Rainbow Children*: “Family Name”... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Wow”... “Back 2 The Lotus”... “It”... “Anna Stesia”... “And God Created Woman”... “Wherever U Go, Whatever U Do”... and... “Family Name”... Our outro song is “Girls And Boys” from *Indigo Nights...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued):

December 4, 2016 Show – *Part thirty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 29): Page 270*

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 21) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 17): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 7) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 7) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* and: “Chapter 13 of *The Rainbow Children*: “The Everlasting Now”... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Tangerine”... “There Is Lonely”... “Blue Light”... “On The Couch”... “Man O' War”... “Feel Better, Feel Good, Feel Wonderful”... and... “The Everlasting Now”... Our outro song is “Love” from *3121...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued):

December 11, 2016 Show – *Part thirty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 30): Page 278*

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 22) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 18): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 8) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 8) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” [Prince songs posted for this show: “I No”... “3 Chains O' Gold”... “Strays Of The World”... “What's My Name”... “Sweet Baby”... “Dear Mr. Man”... “Saviour”... and “Last December”... Our outro song is “Face Down” from *Emancipation...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

Our 'Was-To-Be-December 18, 2016 Show Is Now Our January 1, 2017 Show... Our “Bill Gates' Raids UC-System Coffers to Sink Nikola Tesla” Show [See *The Rainbow Children* web page (posted to the Nascence's 'Blog' page above the current date) for Our December 25, 2016 Show... with pdf and audio-files of the text...] – *Part thirty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 31): Page 286*

- *Themes*: Our “Bill Gates' Raids UC-System Coffers to Sink Nikola Tesla” Show: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 23) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 19): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 9) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 9) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* and: “Concluding chapter (14) of *The Rainbow Children*: “Last December”... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Shy”... “Comeback”... “P Control”... “Walk Don't Walk”... “Sexuality”... “Breakfast Can Wait”... and “We March”... Our outro song is “Release It” featuring Morris Day and the Time from *Graffiti Bridge* (1990 film and CD)... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued):

Our January 8, 2017 Show... [See *The Rainbow Children* web page (posted to the Nascence's 'Blog' page above the current date) for Our December 25, 2016 Show] – *Part thirty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 32): Page 293*

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 24) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 20): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 10) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 10) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: “Gold”... “The Truth”... “The One”... “Ol' Skool Company”... “Like A Mack”... and “Million \$ Show”... Our outro song is “4Ever” from his CD *Lotusflow3r* (2009)... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued):

Our January 15, 2017 Show... *Part thirty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 33): Page 303*

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 25) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 21): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As

Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 11) and: *"The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us"* – So: *"1968: The Great Rehearsal..."* *"the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 11) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "New Power Generation"... "Right The Wrong"... "Baltimore"... "Around The World In A Day"... "Dance On"... and "Lavaux"... Our outro song is "Sticky Like Glue" from *20Ten...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- "Chapter V (continued)

Our January 22, 2017 Show... *Part thirty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 34):* Page 311

• *Themes:* "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 26) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 22): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 12) and: *"The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us"* – So: *"1968: The Great Rehearsal..."* *"the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 12) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "My Name Is Prince"... "Planet Earth"... "The Future"... "When She Comes"... "Gold Standard"... and "Shut This Down"... Our outro song is "The Cross" from *Sign O' The Times...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- "Chapter V (continued)

Our January 29, 2017 Show... *Part thirty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 35):* Page 322

• *Themes:* "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 27) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 23): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 13) and: *"The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us"* – So: *"1968: The Great Rehearsal..."* *"the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 13) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "The Sacrifice Of Victor"... "Still Would Stand All Time"... "Now"... "Compassion"... and "Fallinlove2nite"... Our outro song is "Guitar" from *Planet Earth...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

Our February 5, 2017 Show... *Part thirty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 36):* Page 330

• *Themes:* "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 28) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 24): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 14) and: *"The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us"* – So: *"1968: The Great Rehearsal..."* *"the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 14) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "Computer Blue"... "Le Grind"... "AintTurninRound"... "Animal Kingdom"... "What

It Feels Like”... and “Funk N Roll”... [Our outro song from Prince continues the theme of his internationalism... and what I think of as his 'strategic precocity': a live version of “Girls and Boys” from his 2007 CD: *Indigo Nights*] – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

Our February 12, 2017 Show... *Part forty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 37): Page 338*

- *Themes:* “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 29) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 25): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 15) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us” (Part 15) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: “Endorphinmachine”... “When 2 R In Love”... “Mountains”... “Rave Un2 The Joy Fantastic”... “Jughead”... and “Aint About 2 Stop”... Our outro song is “The Flow” from *Love Symbol CD...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued)

Our February 19, 2017 Show... *Part forty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 38): Page 346*

- *Themes:* “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 30) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 26): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 16) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us” (Part 16) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: “Calhoun Square”... “No More Candy 4 U”... “3121 / D.M.S.R.” ... and “Clouds”... Our outro song is “Strollin” from *Diamonds And Pearls...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued)

Our February 26, 2017 Show... *Part forty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 39): Page 351*

- *Themes:* “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 31) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 27): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 17) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us” (Part 17) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: “PlectrumElectrum”... “Until U're In My Arms Again”... “Reflection”... “Welcome 2 The Dawn” ... and “Immersion”... Our outro song is “When U Love Somebody” from *Newpower Soul...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued)
-

Our March 5, 2017 Show... *Part forty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 40): Page 361*

• *Themes:* “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 32) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 28): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 18) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 18) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: “Da Bang”... “The Ride”... “Boom”... and “The Other Side Of The Pillow”... Our outro song is “Automatic” from *1999...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued)
-

Our March 12, 2017 Show... *Part forty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 41): Page 368*

• *Themes:* “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 33) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 29): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 19) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 19) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: “Undisputed”... “Good Love”... “Newpower Soul”... and “Stare”... Our outro song is “Third Eye” from *The Truth...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued)
-

Our March 19, 2017 Show... *Part forty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 42): Page 378*

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced”... “‘The economy' as anesthetic” (part 3)... and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 20) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: “Can't Stop This Feeling I Got”... “Wall Of Berlin”... “The Arms Of Orion”... and “Art Official Cage”... Our outro song is “Let's Go Crazy” from the 1984 CD and film: *Purple Rain...* – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- “Chapter V (continued)
-

Our March 26, 2017 Show... *Part forty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 43): Page 385*

- *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 2)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 2)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 2)"... "The economy' as anesthetic: Facing the profligacy with which they waste our lives..." (part 4)... and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 21) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Only one Prince song posted for this show: "Joy In Repetition"... and our outro song is "I Wish U Heaven"... from the 1988 CD: *LoveSexy*... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- "Chapter V (continued)

Our No-Stream Fill-in *Waking Up Radio* show of April 2, 2017: An April 4, 2017 Conversation between Pamela and Thandiwe on Prince – Page 396

Our 'Was-To-Be-April 2 – Now *Our April 9, 2017 Show*... Our "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 1)" Show [See Our No-Stream Fill-in *Waking Up Radio* show of April 2, 2017 Show... for a conversation with my son about the issues discussed in this show...] – *Part forty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 44): Page 398*

- *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 3)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 3)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 3)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 1)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 22) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Dolphin"... "Look At Me, Look At U"... "The One U Wanna C"... and "I Rock, Therefore I Am"... Our outro song is "With You" from *Prince*... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

- "Chapter V (continued)

Our April 16, 2017 Show... – Part forty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 45): Page 407

- *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 4)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 4)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only

Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 4)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 2)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 23) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Live 4 Love"... "4 The Tears In Your Eyes"... "Don't Play Me"... "Love Like Jazz"... and "RocknRoll LoveAffair"... Our outro song is "X's Face" from the 2015 CD *HitnRun Phaze One*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body?]

- "Chapter V (continued)

Our April 23, 2017 Show ... – Part forty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 46): Page 415

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 5)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 5)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 5)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 3)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 24) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Round And Round"... "Push"... "Cream"... "Trust"... and "Screwdriver"... Our outro song is "Baby I'm A Star" from the 1984 album and film *Purple Rain*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- "Chapter V (continued)

Our April 30, 2017 Show ... – Part fifty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 47): Page 425

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'"... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 6)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 6)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 5)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 4)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 25) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted

for this show: “Tick, Tick, Bang”... “LoveSexy”... “Scandalous”... and “Revelation”... Our outro song is “I Love U In Me” from *The Hits And The 'B' Sides*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our May 7, 2017 Show ... – Part fifty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 48): Page 435

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 2)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 7)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 7)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 6)”... “‘Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 5)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 26) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Slave”... “Emancipation”... “Come On”... and “”... Our outro song is “Thunder” from *Diamonds And Pearls*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter V (continued)

Our May 14, 2017 Show ... – Part fifty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 49): Page 446

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 3)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 8)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 8)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 7)”... “‘Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 6)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 27) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Beginning Endlessly”... “Future Soul Song”... “Take Me With U”... “Hello”... and “Time”... Our outro song is “One Nite Alone” from *One Nite Alone*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file:

“161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter V (continued)

Our May 21, 2017 Show ... – Part fifty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 50): Page 455

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 4)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 9)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 9)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 8)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 7)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 28) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Marz”... “Strange Relationship”... “Song Of The Heart”... and “U Got The Look”... Our outro song is “Soul Sanctuary” from *Emancipation*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter V (continued)

Our May 28, 2017 Show ... – Part fifty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 51): Page 462

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 5)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 10)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 10)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 9)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 8)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 28) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and postponing till next week our reading of: “Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “7”... and “Musicology”... Our outro song is “The Word” from *3121*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of

his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our June 4, 2017 Show ... – Part fifty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 52): Page 472

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 6)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 11)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 11)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 10)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 9)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 29) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Mr. Happy”... “Life O' The Party”... and “Mr. Nelson”... Our outro song is “Elephants And Flowers” from *Graffiti Bridge*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter V (continued)

Our June 11, 2017 Show ... – Part fifty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 53): Page 480

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 7)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 12)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death) [“...and I have to say that I was thinking here of people like Steve Jobs of Apple Computer...”] Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 12)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 11)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 10)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 30) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 1)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Days Of Wild”... “The Dance”... “When The Lights Go Down”... and “Push It Up”... Our outro song is “Home” from *Elixer*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are

hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter V concludes

Our June 18, 2017 Show ... – Part fifty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 54): Page 488

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 8)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 13)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 13)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 12)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 11)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 31) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 2)” and: [Prince songs posted for this show: “170618timeofprophesy.mp3”... “Alphabet Street”... and “When We're Dancing Close And Slow”... and “Pheromone”... and “”... “Nothing Compares To You”... Our outro song is “I Wanna Be Your Lover” from *One Nite Alone*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our June 25, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 55): Page 501

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 9)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 14)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 14)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 13)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 12)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 32) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 3)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “The Question Of U”... “Dreamin' About U”... “170622thequestionoftheinfiniteeye.mp3”... and “170625wemarchforfreedom.mp3” (Prince bridges our differences...) and Our outro song is “Black Muse” from *Hit N Run Phaze Two*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I (resumed): “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our July 2, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 56): Page 507

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 10)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 15)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 15)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 14)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 13)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 33) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 4)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince song and juxtaposition posted for this show: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and “Big City” – and for our outro... our second ‘Prince Juxtaposition’... from our June 25, 2017 show; ”170625thesensuousnessofprincesthought.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our July 9, 2017 Show... – Part sixty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 57): Page 516

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 11)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 16)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 16)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 15)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 14)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 34) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 5)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170702truelawsofourmoralnature.mp3”... and “170702letsgetclearonwhatwewant.mp3”... and “170702princecametoprovepowerofinfinity.mp3”... and “170430princeharmonizesourifferences.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170625nikolatriestoendwar.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read

only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our July 16, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 58): Page 524

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 12)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 17)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 17)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 16)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 15)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 35) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 6)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170709dontchawannafallinlove.mp3”... and “170709weareoneinsyncwiththeearth.mp3”... and “170709childrenmadeslavesexplainsmoralevil.mp3”... and “170709tocounterpowersclaimofuswemustclaimtheinfinite.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170709ruleofmoralevilwouldkillourinherentgoodfellowship.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our July 23, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 59): Page 532

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 13)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 18)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 18)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 17)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 16)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 36) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 7)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170716thetortureofprinceforthirtyfiveyears.mp3”... and “170716thateconomicsisaconisprovenbynikola.mp3”... and “170716thestateexiststoseparateusfromjustice.mp3”... and “170716freedomneedsnoenergytomaintain.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170716theuniversalmotionthatresultswenthecosmicbalanceisupset.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and

appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our July 30, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 60): Page 541

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 14)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 19)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 19)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 18)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 17)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 37) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 8)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170723oursharedhistorybindsuslikeentangledphotons.mp3”... and “170723silencingwithliesnikolateslaandthenobelprize.mp3”... and “170723insomanywaysprincechangedmyanalysis.mp3”... and “170723whendronesangointorturemadeautomatic.mp3”... and “170723thedigitalgardenmeansthepanopticspaces.mp3”... and “170723princesettlesquestionsonprophecyandtime.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170723powerreliesontheemfweaponforallitsneeds.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our August 6 – 13, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 61): Page 551

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 15)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 20)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 20)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 19)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 18)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 38) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 9)” and: due to a recorder malfunction we’ll be repeating our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... next week... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170730ourbiologicalpurposemustgiveusourinstructions.mp3”... and

“170730obeymeyourtrueselfernest.mp3”... and “170730lettheeconomymakethemwork.mp3”... and “170730thecoercedworksystemrunsagainstonevolution.mp3”... and “170730whoiswhowhenpowertargetsyou .mp3”... and “170730alicecallsitthemaingroup.mp3”... and “170806margaretprotectsnikolatesla.mp3”... and “170806nikolasmansstolenyetwillbringfreedom.mp3”... and “170806spacewarwithemfionus.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170806pentagonresistsadmittingitsspacebasedemfweapons.mp3”– Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our August 20, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 62): Page 559

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 16)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 21)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 21)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 20)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 19)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 39) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 10)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170813ifplanetearthwasthepalmofyourhand.mp3”... and “170813bearingwitnessothetortureofprincewithemf.mp3”... and “170813wehavearesponsibilitytoeachother.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170813butifwehavenorighttoourownbodies.mp3”– Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our August 27, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 63): Page 566

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 17)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 22)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 22)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 21)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our

Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 20)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 40) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 8)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: “170820thisiswhatfascismfeelslike.mp3”... and “170820princefoundhehadtoshowsweareslaves.mp3”... and “170820howwillyouthhearthe truththatweareoneinourneedforfreedom.mp3”... and “170820nikolatelegraphsthepowerofemfblasts.mp3”... and “170820princecametohelpstorejustice.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170820princebringsthepracticaldemonstrationoffreedom.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our September 3, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 64): Page 576

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 18)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 23)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 23)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 22)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 21)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 41) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 9)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: “170827whataparakeetteachesaboutfreedom.mp3”... and “170827solvingthemurderofprincebringsourfreedom.mp3”... and “170827thecleartrajectoryoffourthoughtsdevelopment.mp3”... and “170827fascismiswhatstatesdo.mp3”... and “170827nikolaseesthetorturepropensitiesofstates.mp3”... and “170827nikolasflivverinourfuture.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170827nikolaspoweredflightmustbecomeours.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our September 10, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 65): Page 585

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 19)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 24)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 24)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 23)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 22)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 42) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 10)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170827powerdisappearsjesusintheabsurd.mp3”... and “170903proudhonsolvesprobofaccumbutnotstateasinstituofhate.mp3”... and “170903princesolvesheproblemoffrozenthought.mp3”... and “170903proudhonexplainslhelawmustbetruth.mp3”... and “170903nikolapunishedforwowingtheworld.mp3”... and “170903howtocounterpowerslieswhatwouldeducalooklike.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “.mp3”– Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our September 17, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-nine of our ‘Prince and Proudhon’ Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 66): Page 594

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 20)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 25)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 25)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 24)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 23)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 43) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December ?, 2017)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170903proudhonprovesruleisantiethicaltohumanevolution.mp3”... and “170910theallbehindweteachbyshowing.mp3”... and “170910kropotkinoneconomyofenergyandintegratededucation.mp3”... and “170910ourmostimportantlessonslikerespect.mp3”... and “170910ouraimistobebetterbuildersandsingersofouronesong.mp3”... and “170910spiritalbodymindfoodharmonizedismadsexy.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170910powerfeignsdisinteresttodevelopnikolasweapon.mp3”– Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –

Our September 24, 2017 Show... – Part seventy of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 67): Page 602

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 21)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 26)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 26)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 25)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 24)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 45) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December ?, 2017)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170910fascismislogicallydeducedfromnecessityandaccumulation.mp3”... and “170917authenticcreationrequireshonestfreedom.mp3”... and “170917thetruthmustdazzlegradually.mp3”... and “170917theinsertionoftrumpisbecausetheyfearourlove.mp3”... and “170917platostribecentralmaninthemiddleinsertssadism .mp3”... and “170917ouronefeelingoffouroneenergyunitesus.mp3”... and “170917deathandlifeknottedinonestrength.mp3”... and “170917fryteachesustoclaimthatspaceawayfrompower.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170917nikolaexplainsstreamofpulsatingelectronsdevelopingenergy.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our October 1, 2017 Show... – Part seventy-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 68): Page 609

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 22)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 27)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 27)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 26)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 25)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 46) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December ?, 2017)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170917ourblossomingismutualsoallmayfindtheirgiftsuccor.mp3” and “170924whatdoesitmeantohavefaith.mp3”... and “170924thescreamsofprinceastheusstateexperimentwithemf.mp3”... and “170924folksincommunicationstechnologystepup.mp3”... and “170924statesreduceusweexpandeach.mp3”... and “170924thestatetoexistdeconstructsourpersonalities.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170924howdowedeeplylistentothesource.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file:

“161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our October 8, 2017 Show... – Part seventy-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 69): Page 618

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 23)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 28)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 28)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 27)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 26)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 47) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December ?, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 5) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170924atthecoreofprincesstrategyrighttochoose.mp3” and “171001catalansstandataviewoftheocean.mp3”... and “171001princeprovidesnecessguidancetocounterpowermoves.mp3”... and “171001howdoweseethewoundsnobodyspeaks.mp3”... and “171001princeguidesuspastfascismtoone.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171001emfopensecretsomanytargetsandyesmen.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

October 15 – 22, 2017 Show [No Internet Stream on October 15... and on October 22 seemingly intermittent signal based on indicator light: unsure if show streamed over the internet on October 22...] – Part seventy-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 70): Page 625

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 24)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 29)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 29)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 28)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 27)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 48) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 6) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “171001knowledgedoesnotdefineus.mp3” and “171008freedomreferendumweareeitherthestateorlove.mp3”... and “171008choosingtobebodyspeaks.mp3”... and “171008letslisttheresourceshatmakeeachoneofusselvesufficient.mp3”... and for

the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171008princegivesushimselfheloveevolution.mp3”... and for next week the Prince Juxtapositions: “171008nikolateslashhighfrequencybeamsofshortpulsesofenergy.mp3”... and “171017fidelitytothesunninessweare.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our October 29, 2017 Show – Part seventy-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 71): Page 636

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 25)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 30)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 30)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 29)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 28)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 49) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 7) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “171008nikolateslashhighfrequencybeamsofshortpulsesofenergy.mp3” and “171017fidelitytothesunninessweare.mp3”... and “171015_22whenaprophetcomesandshowsourfreedom.mp3”... and “171015_22designingfreedommeansputtingittogether.mp3”... and “171015_22whatfeedsusdefinesus.mp3”... and “171015_22harmonizationwithwhatisneededbreaksthesystem.mp3”... and “171015_22themiissionofprincereturnsourbeliefintheinfinite.mp3”... and “171015_22gateskissinggeremfcancersandcatastmeanatm.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtapositions: “171015_22nikolateslabroughtprogress.mp3”... and “171015_22godsaidletteslabeandallwaslight.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our November 5, 2017 Show – Part seventy-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 72): Page 644

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 26)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 31)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 31)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 30)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 29)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is

Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 50) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 8) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: “171029beforewecanchooselovewehavetoseehiddenpower.mp3”... and “171029ouremissarieshaveexposedhiddenpowerandweareprocessing.mp3”... and “171029seeinghiddenpowermeansthisisacompletelyfreshmoment.mp3”... and “171029didprincepromotethisshowknowingdiscussioniskey.mp3”... and “171029thoseincrosshairsneedustodevelopournewposition.mp3”... and “171029choosingisanactofselflovesayswearenotthestate.mp3”... and “171029ahigherpowerofreflectionrequiresthetruth.mp3”... and “171029nikolaspeaksofmetamorphoses.mp3”... and for the outros the Prince Juxtaposition: “171029whenthestronglikenikolacry.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our November 12, 2017 Show – Part seventy-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 73): Page 650

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 27)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 32)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 32)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 31)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 30)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 51) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 9) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: “171105nikolasolvedthetargetingproblem.mp3”... and “171105cataloniafightisalsofightforthehumanspirit.mp3”... and “171105baddaddytrumpplusplust.mp3”... and “171105martialartsbelikeprincehelpchildrenkeepthe.mp3”... and “171105onlytheworldunleasheddeterminesthetruth.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171105nikoladisplayshiswingstopower.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our November 19, 2017 Show – Part seventy-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 74): Page 659

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 28)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 33)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 33)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 32)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 31)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 52) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 10) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “171112weneedsocialmediatodiscussthetruer circumstances of four lives.mp3”... and “171112artistsgettargetedbecauseoftheirgifttogrowtheymustbe.mp3”... and “171112threattoartistskeepsilentifhit.mp3”... and “171112powerserectiononliescollapseswhenwelookatit.mp3”... and “171112powertellsnikolayoucan.mp3”... and “171112nowpowerscoursetheworldforanothernikola.mp3”... and “171112leninandstalinbothpresentemfailments.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171112theseemingsenselesstormingofnikola.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our November 26, 2017 Show – Part seventy-eight of our ‘Prince and Proudhon’ Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 75): Page 668

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 29)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 34)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 34)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 33)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 32)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 53) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 11) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “171119thattheycovetiswhattheirhateisabout.mp3”... and “171119louisckwasinundatedbyagentsacampaignunfolding.mp3”... and “171119louisckwassetuptobepilloriedaspartofbiggerscheme.mp3”... and “171119powertargetsartistsathatspeakhonestlyaboutfeelings.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171119nikolateslariseswithharmonylikeprince.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our December 3, 2017 Show – Part seventy-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 76): Page 677

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 30)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 35)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 35)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 34)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 33)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 54) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 12) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “171126lovesexinessisperceivingourcounterauthoritytothestate.mp3”... and “171126realtalkwhydotheywantustofight.mp3”... and “171126powerfeartheygyreofourlivestheoneness.mp3”... and “171126ovidbidsusrecallwhoware.mp3”... and “171126goldenagemeansebackeachotherinbeingfree.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171126nikolaseeselectricalenergy.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our December 10 – 17, 2017 Show – Our “No-Pamela Present Meant Postponement” Show: Part eighty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 77): Page 684

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 31)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 36)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 36)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 35)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 34)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 55) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 13) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 17)... and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “171203minuscoercionexchangeoffunctionsleadstoequality.mp3”... and “171203leisuretogrowourgiftsmakesushappy.mp3”... and “171203nikolaseeslifedoweseenikola.mp3”... and “171203nikolachasingthesun.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171203nikolasacsystemwasgoldenoutthegate.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the

police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our December 24, 2017 Show: Part eighty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 78): Page 692

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 32)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 37)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 37)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 36)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 35)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 56) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 11)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 14) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 18)... and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [a break is occurring in our Nikola readings... Our last Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading is in today’s December 24, 2017 show... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: #142 thru: “171217withprinceandalicewegetaidos.mp3”... and “171217childrenlearnbywatchingwhatwedo.mp3”... and “171217authenticeducationsupportsourbeingauthenticallyfree.mp3”... and “171217aworldofreciprocatingpleasuresinleisure.mp3”... and “171217planningindividualabundancemakesrichthenation.mp3”... and “171217nikolasgiftsaswithourownarebeingsuppressed.mp3”... and “171217sexmisconhitnikolaswirelesspowerproject.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171217manynationsnowhavepossessionofnikolasdeathweapon.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our December 31, 2017 Show: Part eighty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 79): Page 702

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 33)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 38)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 38)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 37)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 36)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 57) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... and Alice (Part 12): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 15) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 19)... and: “A Pause in our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... Our last Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: #150 thru

#159: “171224princesblooddraineddownonus.mp3”... and “171224proudhonandjesusbeforhimcalledit.mp3”... and “171224suppressionoffourloveisbystatecraft.mp3”... and “171224liberalstateusedtoconquerthoseawake.mp3”... and “171224oncefreewellneedauthentichistoryoffrenchrevolution.mp3”... and “171224awakenedeuropecheckedbypowersdeepduplicity.mp3”... and “171224paulwassaulamessengersenttohelpusrecall.mp3”... and “171224fromthothtojesusthemessagekeepsreturning.mp3”... and “171224seeingwhereifitinthegreatharmonization.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171224thehumanityofourdivinitymustbemadepain.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our January 7, 2018 Show: Part eighty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 80): Page 709

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 34)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 39)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 39)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 38)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 37)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 58) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Quint-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Alice... and Paul (Part 13): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 16) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 20)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: #160 thru #165: “171231thestateisthestumblingblock.mp3”... and “171231princetellsuschoosetocultivateasoul.mp3”... and “171231paullikeusstruggledwithagents.mp3”... and “171231ourearthgiftofdeephoughtwaswalledoff.mp3”... “171231wefeelmandwefeeltheinfinite.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171231paulpreferencesnonationorfaith.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our January 14, 2018 Show: Part eighty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 81): Page 715

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 35)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 40)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 40)”... “It

Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 39)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 38)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 59) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Quint-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Alice... and Paul (Part 14): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 17) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 21)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: #166 thru #171: "180107thestatecannotbefixedfaithopposesit.mp3"... and "180107alongerdiscussionoffaithisnowupforus.mp3"... and "180107whatistheperfectwillofgod.mp3"... and "180107lovesreasonchoosingwhatwears.mp3"... "180107adaytostayinbedglobally.mp3"... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: "180107reasonissuspaulistheantidotetoplato.mp3"... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our January 21, 2018 Show: Part eighty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 82): Page 722

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 36)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 41)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 41)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 40)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 39)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 60) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 15): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 18) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 22)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: #172 thru #177: "180114powersqueezeditselfintoreligiontostopus.mp3"... and "180114keepthepartymovinconsultthetruefunksoldiers.mp3"... and "180114theancestorstakeourhandstofightthepowermadnucases.mp3"... and "180114keeptheloveyouseparatetodespitepersecution.mp3"... "180114ourgreatsoulsshowusthesinofshuntingofftoothersourthoughtprocess.mp3"... and for the outro the Prince juxtaposition: "180114thelawofloveisthelawofbalanceexpressedthroughus.mp3"... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our January 28, 2018 Show: Part eighty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 83): Page 727

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 37)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 42)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 42)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 41)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 40)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 61) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 16): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 19) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 23)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: #178 thru #182: “180121powerbecamechristianity.mp3”... and “180121itisinustodefertolegitimateauthorityasmasteryisouraim.mp3”... and “180121reverencefortheintellectcamentosupplantreverencefortheallofit.mp3”... and “180121powerwantstodriveusdiscussionfreesus.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince juxtaposition: “180121whatwegiveourattentiontodefinesus.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our February 4, 2018 Show: Part eighty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 84): Page 735

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 38)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 43)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 43)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 42)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 41)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 62) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 17): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 20) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 24)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: #183 thru #188: “180128jesusplantstheseedstofreesfromthestate.mp3”... and “180128welookforwardwithopeneyesandhearts.mp3”... and “180128theonenessofallofusissciencenotreligion.mp3”... and “180128prophecyandhonestfictionispositive.mp3”... and “180128lovepreparestheoilfortheseedsoftruth.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince juxtaposition: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince

and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our February 11, 2018 Show: Part eighty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 85): Page 742

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 39)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 44)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 44)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 43)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 42)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 63) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 18): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 21) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 25)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 1 through 6... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our February 18, 2018 Show: Part eighty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 86): Page 749

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 40)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 45)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 45)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 44)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 43)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 64) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 19): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 22) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our

greatness...”(Pt. 26)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 7 through 11... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our February 25, 2018 Show: Part ninety of our ‘Prince and Proudhon’ Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 87): Page 755

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “‘Honesty’... ‘Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 41)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 46)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 46)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 45)”... “‘Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 44)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 65) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 20): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 23) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 27)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 12 through 16... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our March 4, 2018 Show: Part ninety-one of our ‘Prince and Proudhon’ Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 88): Page 760

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “‘Honesty’... ‘Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 42)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 47)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 47)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be

Forced (Part 46)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 45)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 66) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 21): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 24) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 28)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 17 through 22... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our March 11, 2018 Show: Part ninety-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 89): Page 766

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 43)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 48)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 48)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 47)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 46)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 67) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 22): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 25) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 29)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 23 through 28... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our March 18, 2018 Show: Part ninety-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 90): Page 775

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 44)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 49)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 49)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 48)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 47)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 68) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 23): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 26) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 30)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 29 through 33... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our March 25, 2018 Show: Part ninety-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 91): Page 781

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 44)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 49)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 49)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 48)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 47)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 68) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 23): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 26) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 30)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 29 through 33... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police

photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our April 1, 2018 Show: Part ninety-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 92): Page 786

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 46)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 51)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 51)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 50)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 49)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 70) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 25): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 28) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 32)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 39 through 43... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our April 8, 2018 Show: Part ninety-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 93): Page 793

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 47)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 52)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 52)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 51)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 50)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 71) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 26): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 29) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 33)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’

beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 44 through 50... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our April 15, 2018 Show: Part ninety-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 94): Page 797

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 48)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 53)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 53)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 52)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 51)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 72) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 27): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 30) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 34)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 51 through 55... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our April 22, 2018 Show: Part ninety-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 95): Page 803

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 49)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 54)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 54)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 53)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 52)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?"

and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 73) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 28): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 31) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 35)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 51 through 55... and 56 through 59... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our April 29, 2018 Show: Part ninety-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 96): Page 809

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 50)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 55)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 55)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 54)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 53)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 74) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 29): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 32) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 36)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 60 through 65... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our May 6, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 97): Page 817

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 51)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 56)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 56)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 55)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 54)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 75) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 30): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 33) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 37)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 66 through 69... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our May 13, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 98): Page 823

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 52)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 57)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 57)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 56)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 55)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 76) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 31): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 34) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 38)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 70 through 75... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been

classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our May 20, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 99): Page 829

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 53)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 58)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 58)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 57)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 56)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 77) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 32): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 35) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 39)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 76 through 79... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our May 27, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 100): Page 836

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 54)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 59)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 59)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 58)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 57)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 78) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 33): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 36) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 40)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-

files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 80 through 84... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our June 3, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 101): Page 844

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 55)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 60)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 60)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 59)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 58)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 79) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 34): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 37) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 41)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas posted for this show (last week’s audio) are numbers 85 through 88... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our June 10, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 102): Page 848

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 56)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 61)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 61)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 60)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 59)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 80) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending

'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 35): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 38) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 42)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Juntas posted for this show (last week’s audio) are numbers 89 through 93... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our June 17, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-six of our ‘Prince and Proudhon’ Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 103): Page 854

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 57)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 62)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 62)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 61)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 60)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 81) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 36): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 39) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 43)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Juntas posted for this show (last week’s audio) are numbers 94 through 97... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our June 24, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-seven of our ‘Prince and Proudhon’ Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 104): Page 861

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 58)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 63)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 63)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 62)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 61)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 82) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 37): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 40) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 44)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Jultas posted for this show (last week’s audio) are numbers 98 through 102... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our July 1, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-eight of our ‘Prince and Proudhon’ Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 105): Page 867

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 59)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 64)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 64)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 63)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 62)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 83) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 38): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 41) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”(Pt. 45)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Jultas posted for this show (last week’s audio) are numbers 103 through 107... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the

headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

Our July 8, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 106): Page 873

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “‘Honesty’... ‘Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 60)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 65)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 65)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 64)”... “‘Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 63)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 84) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 39): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 42) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 46)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Jultas posted for this show (last week’s audio) are numbers 108 through 112... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

- Chapter I: “Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”: Pages –
- Chapter II: “Property Considered as a Natural Right. – Occupation and Civil Law as Efficient Bases of Property. – Definitions:” Pages 22 –
- Chapter III: “Labor as the Efficient Cause of the Domain of Property”: Pages –
- Chapter IV: “That Property is Impossible”: Pages –
- Chapter V (resumed): “Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice, and a Determination of the Principle of Government and of Right”: Pages –

Our April 10, 2016 Show: Part One of our ‘Proudhon’ Series to “Raise Up Love”

[“160410proudhonseriesbegins_1.mp3”:]

(Please bear with the website-update delays – my uploading effort has been slowed still further... with laptop-voltage-surge-attacks when I go to do my wireless uploads: and I don’t want to replace the drive yet again at the moment... so I will be uploading more at the libraries.)

Purpose of This Series: –

Our 'Proudhon' series of shows are intended to flesh out our 'Transition to Freedom' issues and practices... based on the progression of the analysis of our present dilemma of being confronted with hidden-'power' – the very organized and determined global-state-statesmen (and a conversation with another member of the BLR Collective who was leaving as I came in reminded me that another important objective of these show is to get clear on our definitions: develop the lexicon of freedom...) determined to lock us into a fixed global totalitarian 'class'-system – issues and practices identified in our "Embracing Global Goals" and "Raise Up Love – 1" series of shows... These issues include: "Facing our greatness – we are the wealth we've been waiting for: we're going to be doing a lot of thinking about transforming our concepts of 'work'... 'wealth'... and 'the economy' – what do those words mean under conditions of freedom for all of us..." "Thinking through what an effective model of resistance must be – a wholistic 'Self-defense practice – that will form us into 'a people' that believes in our right to happiness'..." and... "Making the coercion of 'class' conscious by outing hidden-'power'..." and... "Hardening'... 'tempering'... our associations... through the recognition of our common collaboration with 'power' (under 'class'...) that 'coercion' is the common denominator of all 'class'-trauma... a trauma from which none are exempt..." and... "Building capacity to support our reconstituted wholeness (empathy... unity...): the importance of our ethical stance in the face of 'power's sole obsession: 'to win' – utilitarian ethics..." and... as always...: "how does what we do ensure that: "Love RULES"... that we raise up our love-evolution..."

[“160410isobediencewhyweexist_2.mp3”:]

April 5, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: We owe a great debt to Jeremy Bentham (and he to Plato...) for outing hidden-'power'. Ever since Bentham wrote (if not since Plato... although... granted... Plato had to be resurrected...) there should have been no confusion in the minds of we-the-people what the 'power'-guys are about: that they are unequivocal... that they see us as a species apart... that they believe their objective 'justifies' the sacrifice of our lives... that they believe that 'Perfection' is a legitimate aim... and that it can only be achieved through the imposition of 'order' – a rigid hierarchical ordering... ranking... with positions... to which we all adhere closely... and tiered compensation to reflect 'power's prejudices and objectives...

Bentham spoke plain. And for this we owe him a debt of thanks... though our thanks must be tempered with our absorption of his motive: to ensure the obedience of we-commoners. "How can the Few control the Many?" is the 'problem' he chose to 'solve' for 'power'... and to a very great degree he succeeded...

...as his reply – “by controlling their minds... though you must never be seen doing it...” – was religiously applied... and the control of the 'power'-guys has only advanced... never receded.

So our problem is... they've got a head-start... in all those areas needed... for us to win our freedom: focus... goal... degree of organization... and control of our own intercommunications (so we can't be readily manipulated...)

Given that 'Bentham' (his contribution...) was a re-imagining of Plato... who wrote over two millennia ago... given that Bentham's statement of purpose... logic used... and objectives... were presented mostly without artifice... why are we so backwards of them?... why has 'power's strategy... which... after all... is quite obvious... not been discussed as transparent... why haven't progressives been working on it... these two centuries since?

In our show of June 7, 2015 we stated the problem like this:

“150607whyweobey.mp3”: “...what's missing from the theory and analysis of the Left is a theory of why we obey... Alice for the most part provides it... but it has never been incorporated... And while we on the Left need a theory of 'why we obey'... and to integrate this understanding into our strategic planning... the 'global-state-statesmen' have known for quite some time... at least since Bentham (if they forgot their Plato...) that such a theory was needed. Their agenda... of course... is control... so they devise the levers to apply... to force us to implement their designs... By contrast... the thought of the left has been reactive in the extreme... and by ceding this question of our 'obedience' to them determined to compel it... they imply agreement... provide tacit support to 'rule'... covert and overt... Bentham wrote: 'Law supposes government: to establish a law, is to exercise an act of government. A law is a declaration of will – of a will conceived and manifested by an individual, or individuals, to whom the other individuals in the society to which such will has respect are generally disposed to obey...' [So this is very straight-forward... we obey because 'power' has studied...

plotted... and planned... for millennia how to get us to obey – how to compel our obedience – as... without it... unless we internalize these limits... 'power' does not exist...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of June 7, 2015]

“150607bentham.mp3”: Bentham: “Now government supposes the disposition to obedience: – the faculty of governing on the one part has for its sole efficient cause, and for its sole measure, the disposition to obey on the other part.” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of June 7, 2015]

He states 'power's objective quite clearly: getting us to obey... is that what we want for ourselves?... for humanity globally?... Or is it to grow our gifts... and help each other... and live the lives we are meant – in terms of our endowment of gifts from the earth – the lives we are meant to live...

In that show we suggested that the reason the Left ignored the problem of fostered (by 'power') 'obedience' was the 'historicist' 'tend' in Hegel and Marxism (I'm referring to Karl Popper's work... in his *The Open Society and Its Enemies*... although... his discussion of Plato is more relevant to these contemporary 'power' guys... because Plato's form of historicism – Utopian social engineering – more accurately describes their motives...) that 'the Left' had bought-into 'power's 'stages of History' and 'Progress' cons... and had – as Erich Fromm pointed out – no faith in we-the-people.

And while this is so as far as it goes... today we'll broaden our scope... with the help of Proudhon...

—

[“160410internationalspaceassault_3.mp3”:]

(And while you cannot know this... when I go to the library to upload... or walk at the park... or at home... or drive... wherever I go... it's an endurance test... sitting and modifying my website at the library left me so full of mucus I ended up gagging it up in the bathroom... I can well imagine what folks thought... But what they could not imagine... is that we have a shadow-state that attacks people with electro-magnetic-force weapons... Somehow... we have to get a handle on this... we on the Left... who are willing to work for freedom... for all of us...

So though my website-updates may take a while... they will come at some point...

...and by the way... it's important that Leuren Moret (the DARPA whistleblower who we cited in our March 13, 2016 show) reminded us that these are weapons developed and used internationally... and I find it suggestive that the U.S. astronaut upon his recent return from the International Space Station complained of his head burning – as mine is right now – and of having extremely sensitive skin – which I have now all the time.)

—

[“160410keepingusignorant_4.mp3”:]

Why wasn't 'power's strategy of getting the parents and the system of 'education' to instill obedience in our children... while suppressing our access to information (the true story) and strictly monitoring and vetting media (and all our interconnections) – why wasn't its strategy for maintaining control of us foreseen?...

(or... for that matter... the fact that that – maintaining control of us – was... is... the point... the objective... of 'power' in the first place?..)

...which is another way of asking: why haven't we been discussing 'power's strategy of 'getting us on the same side with them'? – essentially through the multi-millennia-long strategy of 'divide (the self) and conquer... everyone'... of getting us to accept the split in our common humanity between those who are 'in' and those who are 'out' – the psychological dynamic Alice Miller calls... “splitting off and projection...”

(...and we call: the core division of 'class': between 'citizen' and 'barbarian'... I read a brief piece recently by the writer Tim Wise on the subject of 'education'... in which he quoted Thomas Jefferson [and... recall... Sebastian de Grazia said... in *Of Time, Work, and Leisure*... that the 'Founding Fathers'... “had gone back 2,000 years for the source of their ideas...”] and Woodrow Wilson:

Jefferson wanted to set up schools so that “geniuses will be raked from the rubbish annually”... [and] Woodrow Wilson, another president of the country as well as of Princeton University, whom we think of as a public education supporter, updated that slightly to say that while we want one class of people to have a liberal education, we want a much larger group to forego that and “fit themselves to perform specific difficult manual tasks.” (Tim Wise, *California Teacher*, February - March, 2016)

Were there some who clearly understood the schemes of the statesmen to instill obedience... wrote about it... whose work was then suppressed?

What Proudhon brings to the mix (one thing... actually... among many gifts...) is his careful analysis of the 'class'-bound human... and so by extension... of 'power' itself. While Proudhon may or may not have had the benefit of Bentham... he'd made a study of 'power' independently... and the key concept it needs to exist: 'ownership'...

The problem is... we-commoners... for the most part... weren't reading 'power's texts... particularly in terms of their strategic relevance... as... we would have known what to do with it. Case in illustration of a commoner knowing what to do with it: Shakespeare.

Shakespeare was an exception: a commoner who studied 'power' (but... come to think of it... who else but we commoners ever make cutting studies of 'power' [although I grant you there have been significant exceptions like Samuel Butler and Peter Kropotkin...] – the 'slave' must know the 'master'... as survival depends on it... while the 'master' tends to take its superior position for granted...) Shakespeare studied 'power' from bottom to top... and look at the gift he's given us... to help us achieve our freedom... as a result. Our strategic planning has been flawed because we didn't have access to 'power's candid thought...

...and this... of course... was not by accident...

...there were exceptions... and these 'power' worked fervently to suppress... and then... to develop the technology to ensure it would never happen again. Kropotkin... Proudhon... Bakunin... Rosa Luxemburg – were their wake-up calls: control of knowledge – the true story of what happened and is happening to us... 'power' staying hidden... an *accurate* understanding of it – is *everything* to 'power' – for reasons which now seem obvious... but which were muddy to me my whole life... nonetheless.

'Science'... 'Philosophy'... 'Religion' – all for 'power' serve one objective: ensure 'the people' have no reliable and on-going access to accurate information about what is actually happening to the – and... consider... the 'power'-guys do... that's how they've been able to advance... They know exactly what's going on... because they make it happen...

The 'power'-guys are determined to ensure that only *they* possess this knowledge... else they fall into obscurity (their particular version of 'Hell'...)

As for us... we commoners... 'Power' has been so busy mis-directing us – with the help of their paid-pundits – we've never looked at *them*... the true article... not the fabrication for public-relations...

Proudhon is an exception.

[“160410standingourstoriesinlight_5.mp3”:]

Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice: reincorporating our power through physical... intellectual... and spiritual integration and expansion... i.e. premised on and realizing a process of 'getting big'... in five components: One: Community education involving the key concepts for exorcizing 'the state-in-us'... and for understanding “the story of 'class'”... Two: Grounding our new understanding in our bodies by incorporating these key concepts in movement and voice ... Three: Organizing for Global General Strikes ('global' in every sense of the word: 'all of us together' across those categories... the false divisions... of 'class'... and all of us geographically... Four: Land acquisition for building Earthships – most likely city-owned abandoned lots... that simply require the pressure of numbers to be turned over to community responsibility and caring – for Earthships... establishing a demonstration site... modeling what our future looks like in micro... Five: (here in the U.S.) organize a referendum to 'call the question' of our right to happiness (which is a tool...

a wedge... that we must embrace here in order to take some of the bigger responsibility onto ourselves because we have more room to do so... politically speaking... – *Part 6: Translating our stories... into the terms of coercion... seeing hidden-'power' in our unconscious compulsions* (outing hidden-'power' in our personal stories by translating them into the terms of coercion – with the help of our Brothers and Sisters and the 'right story' – is walking right up to and through our early childhood experience of coercion... so that we can process it... understand what happened – is standing what had been in darkness in the light of day... so we can see what it is... and no longer be afraid – is... in essence... a process of 'getting big'... of exorcising 'the state'...

When Alice Miller says that... “idealization of a narcissistically cathected group guarantees collective grandiosity...” – what does she mean exactly?...

“Cathexis: (noun, Psychoanalysis) the concentration of mental energy on one particular person, idea, or object (esp. to an unhealthy degree). Origin: 1920s: from Greek kathexis 'retention,' translating German Libidobesetzung, coined by Freud.”

“Narcissism: (Psychoanalysis) self-centeredness arising from failure to distinguish the self from external objects, either in very young babies or as a feature of mental disorder.”

I offer the above dictionary definitions... which... as with all 'cultural' artifacts of 'class'... necessarily assumes 'class'... assumes utilitarianism... hierarchy... rank... obedience to Authority... assumes 'power' and its self-organization into 'the state'...

But with Proudhon as inspiration for heart and method... we will... as we read him together... take nothing for granted... not even his perspective... as... we have the advantage of seeing the subsequent century and a half... the goose-step of 'power' in fascist clothes (although... since its inception... the Plato's Tribesmen fund the goose-steppers while keeping themselves well-hidden – while of course always denying any association...)

...we have the advantage of witnessing hidden-'power' use the same tactics... generation after generation... while suppressing our needed discussions of what we're experiencing... preventing us from developing and incorporating our understanding of them collectively... and across the generations...

...which means that... until now... we have not been able to synthesize and advance our understanding of this experience such that this understanding can be continuously developed... and passed on to our children...

...and implied in this is that we haven't had a language... developed ourselves from the synthesis of our common experience... and from our analysis... of the past two and a half centuries... to give to ourselves... and to others... and particularly to our children – this language... this 'right story' – to use to make sense of what is happening to us all.

Of course the Internet and instantaneous communications now changes all that... but there is a lag between our grasp of our changed possibilities... and our fully utilizing this new potentiality to more rapidly share this language... this 'right story'... and change the thoughts we are thinking... and dramatically shift the terms of engagement with our future... to our advantage...

We will have to develop the tools that make this happen more rapidly.

Here's an illustration that may be useful... please bear with me... we're learning as we go – apologies in advance to the UC – Berkeley student whose column in the *Daily Californian* (of March 29, 2016) I'm using for illustration.

—

[“160410grievanceisthestateinus_6.mp3”:]

The column is titled “Girls are just better at it...” by Trixie Mehraban. (And I should add that it's been a pleasant surprise to find some very thoughtful columns of late in this paper that address the need to probe suppressed feelings and to credit what one's body is saying...)

Here are some of the concepts and issues from our recent discussions that it helps illustrate: “the importance of having 'the right story' to accurately understand our experience living in a global-totalitarian-system of 'class'... and to then begin the

process of grieving that will allow us to regain our 'true' selves..." "the necessity to 'out' hidden-'power' to consciously experience the trauma of 'class'..." "'power' hides in *all* the coercion in our lives under 'class'..." "'performance' – the display of the false self – is the most general form our experience of abuse under 'class' takes..." "how our unconscious... and so unintegrated (into our personalities...) experience of the abusiveness of 'class'... gets displaced onto other 'objects' – keeping 'power' safely out of the picture... and we-the-people always divided... both internally against ourselves... and against our Brothers and Sisters..."

The situation: The story she uses to illustrate her main point – that men expect women to 'take care of them' emotionally... while not reciprocating – is a common one for women: she expended a lot of energy "managing the emotional tides of [the] interactions..." in a sexual encounter... without getting anything back in return. What makes the story 'bigger' are the facts that she earns money as a stripper... which means she's offering a developed expression of interpersonal dynamics under 'class' in her probing of what happened... and... like Proudhon... is analyzing... although much more concisely (and this is not a criticism of either...) behavior that is taken for granted...in order to shed light on unconscious patterns.

The key points the writer is making: She's arguing that she: "...had been conditioned since childhood to believe that 'girls are just better' at emotional labor. I, like many other women, was taught to unconsciously take up the position of emotion manager... Emotion labor is usually 'unseen' labor that is part of most women's everyday lives." "Stripping is one of the few jobs where workers are compensated for emotional labor... [generally] women are expected to take on extra work but are laughed out of the room if they're audacious enough to ask for compensation." "If my stripping career has taught me anything, it's that my time and energy are valuable. There are throngs of people who are willing to give fair compensation for emotional labor – and learning to ask those in my personal life to reciprocate and shoulder their fair share has been incredibly freeing."

I don't think I'm reading too much into her story to say that in analyzing the experience of not receiving in return anything like the emotional display she gave she is working through a lot of rage: "When I overheard Jake bragging to his buddies about 'bagging a stripper,' it struck me that no matter how hot he was, fucking Jake had done nothing for me. One brief fling gave Jake social capital, but I felt that I had done most of the labor involved in making us actually work..."

About her early childhood experience she is understandably... if unfortunately... silent...

What stands out in her account is 'power's absence... her seeming unwillingness to say explicitly that these are questions of 'power' (although her awareness of this is expressed in her use of the term 'social capital'...)

I am very grateful for her honesty... for her sharing with us what is our common confusion... one we will have to grapple with as we form our associations.

She shows us ourselves: most of us are children who... as Alice said... at the cost of their authentic selves... 'understood' their parents... 'understood' why her mother or his father abandoned them... and so cannot own her authentic grievance... and must displace it onto other 'objects'...

...and in a 'class'-system... there are no end of folk willing to play the role of "he or she that dismisses or abuses you" ... because we've all been trained to be dismissive and abusive of those with less 'power' (and believe me... if you're a young person and didn't know that before you have a baby... you learn it quick then... as Alice has shown us...)

So when we come to our 'associations' for global human freedom... we'll be bringing with us (or a lot of us will – probably unbeknownst to ourselves...) unconscious... and so unprocessed... Grievance...

So what do we do with it?... How can we discharge that Grievance collectively? It cannot be 'willed' away by 'calming the mind' with meditation...

...because 'Grievance' is 'power' manifested... and 'power' cannot be 'willed' away... only confronted... understood... and rejected: we must exorcise 'the state'...

We're not born with it... it was *made* in us... it is not authentic...

We get rid of it by speaking our stories of childhood abandonment... and together grieving our collective Grief... in the light of understanding provided by 'the right story'...

["160410makingrageconscious_7.mp3":]

And... as Alice says... we should be wary of our intellectualizations of our grievances... because in them hides... an allegiance to the state... they are hidden manifestations of 'power'...

When... for example this playwright... who is a "successful theater and television writer..." says...

I find sexism [to be] a fascinating social experiment all the time... If you can say, 'I don't give a fuck if you think I'm loud and belligerent. I believe in my ideas and I'm talking just as much as you are and I have just as much of a right to speak as you do' – if you can get there, then it does finally become interesting. Then it's like, 'What is it about what I'm saying that you find so threatening?'... But I'm lucky because I'm in a position of power at this point. I think if you talk to me again when [*The Affair*] is over, I may have a different take on it. (Sarah Treem, quoted in "Writing While Female," by April Kilcrease, *East Bay Express*, April 6 – 12, 2016)

...what she's saying is that she's made her peace with 'power'... which she admits implicitly by suggesting that her 'peace' is conditional... based on 'power's recognition... its acknowledgement... But when not integrated consciously into our personalities... Grievance – rage at the theft of the 'true self' – no matter if subsided... lurks... awaiting but the stress of re-stimulated Abandonment to re-emerge... which is true for all of us... until we establish our world on the premises of Abundance... and non-coercion..

["160410weneedproudhon_8.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Preface and (beginning of) Chapter I:

April 2, 2016 Note on this excerpt: Beginning with the *Waking Up Radio* show of April 10, 2016 we will be reading from Pierre – Joseph Proudhon's First Memoir... *What Is Property?...* For the previous year we have been reading excerpts from Alice Miller's *For Your Own Good: Hidden Cruelty in Child-rearing and the Roots of Violence...* Our thought-process over the course of these shows has led us to some of the same questions Proudhon is pondering in this book: particularly the need to think authentically in order to gain the understanding we need to claim our full gifts as human beings... our freedom globally... We've been discussing with Alice's help the role of hidden-'power' in instituting globally a utilitarian conditioning (a 'make-use-of' mindset...) by suppressing our authentic self / spontaneous feelings as infants... through the poisonous pedagogy of child-rearing... which installs false beliefs (lies) in us as children that damage us for a lifetime by transforming us into functionaries in service to the 'state'... by means of an imposed training in self-abnegation: conditioning to view ourselves as objects in service to 'power' ('the state'...) and subject to 'power's creation and screen (to keep them from being seen...): the 'economy'. One of the residual questions we have from these discussions is: Can thinking authentically help us release suppressed (spontaneous) feelings... and support our experiencing the trauma of 'class' consciously. Proudhon is not only needed because he demonstrates thinking authentically (the author of the 'Introduction' to *What Is Property?...* George Woodcock – who says that "to the end of his life" Proudhon was a 'peasant at heart' – shares this image of Proudhon 'moving about the college in Besancon' "among the shoe-clad children of the well-to-do..." in his 'clattering peasant sabots'...) but because he will help us to see the roots of the suppression of authentic thought in the rise of the mindset of 'ever-seekingness' (which the earth is proof against... so 'power' is determined to remove us from it...) 'ever-seekingness'... a more accurate name... we'll be considering... for what was termed the doctrine of 'interest' (accumulation... augmentation of 'property'...) a 'doctrine' (practice) that would (in theory) suppress the 'passions' (violence) of the 'rulers'... the would-be-gods [thanks are due here to Alfred O. Hirschman... whose work *The Passions and the Interests: Political Arguments for Capitalism before Its Triumph* is key to our understanding of the motivation behind our hidden 'power-guys'.) The mindset of 'ever-seekingness' is unique to 'class' because we enduring under it have been robbed of everything... and are trapped in the need to get 'it' back (this is an unconscious compulsion...) but lacked the language and the understanding of how to do so authentically.

We will be interrupting Chapter I to read parts of Chapter IV and V out of sequence in order to continue developing our understanding of these questions... – P.S.]

["160410proudhonconvergence_9.mp3:"]

December, 2015 Note on this excerpt: As I read bits of Proudhon's First Memoir... *What Is Property?*... the correspondence of its themes with those on which we are trying to gain greater clarity struck me (and we first discussed this in our *Waking Up Radio* show of December 27, 2015...) particularly: first... his explanation of why... in the world of our making... and in our transition to it... the individual must be the basic unit of political organization... second... his insistence on 'claiming the lexicon...' and the fresh manner in which he does... third... his thought-full approach to the 'de-commissioning-of-the-system'-process... so needed in this moment we are in... our transition to freedom... fourth... his model of 'claiming the authentic self'... and fifth... the fact that the brilliant freshness of his thought has been rummaged about in without giving him his due credit – let's correct that... While there will be points where we disagree – he is... after all... speaking to very different conditions than we – this opportunity to dance a bit... enjoy an extended rest... with someone who... in this cesspool of falseness called 'class'... someone who thinks authentically... is such a gift for Gratitude to mull... – P.S.]

["160410thesumoftheabuses_10.mp3:"]

The Scene: The year is 1839; the Academy of Besancon, Paris. P – J Proudhon... having competed for... and received... two years prior... a 'pension' (in the sense of a regular payment... in this case from a bequest intended to provide support to worthy scholars of low income...) decides to compete again... His submission is rejected on the grounds that it was not "sufficiently elaborated... [and] that the author has resorted to hazardous conjectures..." A year or so later... when Proudhon's *What Is Property?* is published... he dedicates it... in a critical letter that is also its 'Preface'... to the Academy of Besancon: "The latter, finding itself brought to trial by its pensioner, took the affair to heart... The pension narrowly escaped being immediately withdrawn... [and] the economist, Blanqui was appointed to review it..." (from the 'Introduction'). In his review... written as a letter to Proudhon... Blanqui concludes by challenging Proudhon to... – but let's let him speak for himself:

For the moment, I must content myself with thanking you for the kind words in which you have seen fit to speak of me. We each possess the merit of sincerity; I desire also the merit of prudence. You know how deep-seated is the disease under which the working people are suffering; I know how many noble hearts beat under those rude garments, and I feel an irresistible and fraternal sympathy with the thousands of brave people who rise early in the morning to labor, to pay their taxes, and to make our country strong. I try to serve and enlighten them, whereas some endeavor to mislead them. You have not written directly for them. You have issued two magnificent manifestoes, the second more guarded than the first; issue a third more guarded than the second, and you will take high rank in science, whose first precept is calmness and impartiality. Farewell, sir! No man's esteem for another can exceed mine for you. "Blanqui"

...Proudhon's reply became the 'Preface' to the compiled edition... the 'Preface' below... – P.S.:

Preface: [p. 9 in the Dover ed.]

I should certainly take some exceptions to this noble and eloquent letter; but I confess that I am more inclined to realize the prediction with which it terminates than to augment needlessly the number of my antagonists. So much controversy fatigues and wearies me. The intelligence expended in the warfare of words is like that employed in battle: it is intelligence wasted. M. Blanqui acknowledges that property is abused in many harmful ways; I call *property* the sum of these abuses exclusively. To each of us property seems a polygon whose angles need knocking off; but, the operation performed, M. Blanqui maintains that the figure will still be a polygon (an hypothesis admitted in mathematics, although not proven), while I consider that this figure will be a circle. Honest people can at least understand one another.

For the rest, I allow that, in the present state of the question, the mind may legitimately hesitate before deciding in favor of the abolition of property. To gain the victory for one's cause, it does not suffice to overthrow a principle generally recognized, which has the indisputable merit of systematically recapitulating our political theories; it is also necessary to establish the opposite principle, and to formulate the system which must proceed from it. Still further, it is necessary to show the method by which the

new system will satisfy all the moral and political needs which induced the establishment of the first. On the following conditions, then, of subsequent evidence, depends the correctness of my preceding arguments: –

The discovery of a system of absolute equality in which all existing institutions, save property, or the sum of the abuses of property, not only may find a place, but may themselves serve as instruments of equality: individual liberty, the division of power, the public ministry, the jury system, administrative and judicial organization, the unity and completeness of instruction, marriage, the family, heredity in direct and collateral succession, the right of sale and exchange, the right to make a will, and even birthright, – a system which, better than property, guarantees the formation of capital and keeps up the courage of all; which, from a superior point of view, explains, corrects, and completes the theories of association hitherto proposed, from Plato and Pythagoras to Babeuf, Saint-Simon, and Fourier; a system, finally, which, serving as a means of transition, is immediately applicable.

A work so vast requires, I am aware, the united efforts of twenty Montesquieus; nevertheless, if it is not given to a single man to finish, a single one can commence, the enterprise. The road that he shall traverse will suffice to show the end and assure the result.

[“160410truthseeker_11.mp3”:]

Chapter I (begun): Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution: [p. 11 in the Dover ed.]

“Against the enemy, revendication is eternal.” (*Law of the Twelve Tables*)

If I were asked to answer the following question: *What is slavery?* And I should answer in one word, *It is murder*, my meaning would be understood at once. No extended argument would be required to show that the power to take from a man his thought, his will, his personality, is a power of life and death; and that to enslave a man is to kill him. [Hence the preoccupation in the 'power'-funded arts with the theme of 'the living dead'... – P.S.] Why, then, to this other question: *What is property?* may I not likewise answer, *It is robbery*, without the certainty of being misunderstood; the second proposition being no other than a transformation of the first?

I undertake to discuss the vital principle of our government and our institutions, property: I am in my right. I may be mistaken in the conclusion which shall result from my investigations: I am in my right. I think best to place the last thought of my book first: still am I in my right.

Such an author teaches that property is a civil right, born of occupation and sanctioned by law; another maintains that it is a natural right, originating in labor, – and both of these doctrines, totally opposed as they may seem, are encouraged and applauded. I contend that neither labor, nor occupation, nor law, can create property; that it is an effect without a cause: am I censurable?

But murmurs arise!

Property is robbery! That is the war-cry of '93! That is the signal of revolutions!

Reader, calm yourself: I am no agent of discord, no firebrand of sedition. I anticipate history by a few days; I disclose a truth whose development we may try in vain to arrest; I write the preamble of our future constitution. This proposition which seems to you blasphemous – *property is robbery* – would, if our prejudices allowed us to consider it, be recognized as the lightning-rod to shield us from the coming thunderbolt; but too many interests stand in the way!... Alas! Philosophy will not change the course of events: destiny will fulfill itself regardless of prophecy. Besides, must not justice be done and our education be finished?

Property is robbery!... What a revolution in human ideas! *Proprietor* and *robber* have been at all times expressions as contradictory as the beings whom they designate are hostile; all languages have perpetuated this opposition. On what authority, then, do you venture to attack universal consent, and give the lie to the human race? Who are you, that you should question the judgment of the nations and the ages?

Of what consequence to you reader, is my obscure individuality? I live, like you, in a century in which reason submits only to fact and to evidence. My name, like yours, is Truth-Seeker [Note: “In Greek – examiner; a philosopher whose business is to seek the truth...”]. My mission is written in these words of the law: *Speak without hatred and without fear; tell that which thou knowest!* The work of our race is to build the temple of science and this science includes man and Nature [Kropotkin is nodding enthusiastically... – P.S.]. Now truth reveals itself to all; today to Newton and Pascal, tomorrow to the herdsman in the valley and

the journeyman in the shop [...and he *knows* this in his body... because the circumstances of his birth meant he would be labeled a peasant: his father was a skillful 'cooper' and maker of brews... but neither occupation paid the bills... and the family had to continuously return to farming to live... – P.S.].

[The April 10, 2016 show ends here.]

—
[“160417nuitdebout_1.mp3”:]

Our April 17, 2016 Show: Part Two of our 'Proudhon' Series to “Raise Up Love”

(Shout-outs and thanks to those taking to the streets of Paris and across France... in a movement called 'Nuit Debout': “In the night... Rise up!” – Seriously. And while it's in protest of Fascist creep... neo-liberal economic policies... imposed austerity – more and more less-and-less – and a global system that wants to keep tight control of us – may it move beyond protest to global planning for a future based in the assumption of abundance and non-coercion... And may we here in the U.S. do the same... and link arms... and aims... and love... and action... inspiring the world to believe in our right to freedom. 'De-commissioning the system' needs to be a world-wide effort... Let's flesh out what that means... in terms of exorcising the internal state and withdrawing our support... denying it human energy... So instead of demanding 'jobs'... we demand land for Earthships... communal living arrangements... and linking our intercommunications globally: sharing our knowledge and analysis.

April 12, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: At first I thought I'd call the book I wrote on 'work': “Dreams of Wholeness”... to convey a sense of half-lives-lived in shadow. But then these words broke across my mind like sunrise... and I saw the author was right:

Everyone is dreaming in this country. Now it is time to wake up... (Subcomandante Marcos of the Zapatista National Liberation Army, The Lancandan Jungle, August 1992)

...it is time to wake up... from our numbing trudging slumber... our treadmill drowse... our nodding slog... – our dreary sacrifice to the frightful nightmare of 'power'... in which it sees itself triumphant atop a pile of corpses... grinning grimly at its defeat... of unbowed life... authentic life... ground down beneath its boot.

And it is this image of sleep-walking through life... of a soft blurry edgeless world where it is impossible to bump into things... because we own nothing... or else we are merciless clingers to the rules and regulations of Authority – illusions made real because we have nothing else – the fog of 'absence' – the thought that all else but this was being systematically snipped from the picture of our possibilities... that haunted us as we read Alice. And while Alice understood and explained it – in terms of the loss of the authentic self – she also despaired a bit... confessed her frustration at how to break into that fog in those who *could not be* aware it was there. I called this a version of 'Socrates Dilemma':

“150531hardsoil.mp3”: [Alice saw as her objective to]: “...help readers... answer for themselves and on their own personal terms the following questions...: How were our parents brought up? How were they permitted – even forced – to treat us? How could we, as young children, have become aware of this? How could we have treated our own children differently? Can this vicious circle ever be broken?... It may be that I am trying to attain something with these texts that either is not possible at all or is completely superfluous. For as long as you are not allowed to see something [and regardless of how overt or subtle is this message from the parent... the *system* 'saying it' is ultimately what silences us – i.e.... there is no alternative available for us to see – there is no option other than performance... pretense... collaboration: the pressures of 'power' on us to conform is merciless. And so what choice do most of us have... but to dissolve our authentic-ness – our original-ness – or bury it... and get on the same side... with 'power'...), you have no choice but to overlook it...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 31, 2015]

We argued in that show that the fog descends when “our thought gets stuck in the question... 'what's true... what isn't'?... and: “why?” Because we craft our souls from what we believe to be true... That being so... we are dependent on our fellows... for the quality of our souls... for 'thought' to grow (and when nothing makes sense... our thought-process does begin to go into paralysis...) We're dependent on our fellows for thought to grow... and so... for there to be a possibility to see through the lies of 'the system' – i.e. for there to be the possibility of de-legitimization...”

Hence our present focus: providing the necessary alternative... beginning the 'de-commissioning' process... understanding the abuse we received as infants... all together... experiencing it as an intentional injury of 'class'... all together – “making rage conscious...” – because we've got some crooked roads back there... that we have to go back to and straighten out – and make conscious. For until we 'make rage conscious'... it can feel like a force external to ourselves... a source of fear continuously re-fueled by 'the system'... rendering us readily manipulable...

De-legitimization of 'the state' is an effect of a collective exorcism... a group... conscious... experiencing of the abuse of 'class'... 'the state's coercive manipulation – and callous disposal – of our lives.

Last week we said – in reference to a conversation with another member of the BLR Collective who said he had 'no problem with the state'... which led to the thought that key definitions must be in our back pocket when we engage with our Brothers and Sisters on the subject of reclaiming our bodies – one of the principle objectives of our coming together must be developing the lexicon of freedom. And it strikes me further that this might help us over the obstacle of 'power' conditioning us to 'understand' its 'problems'... as the sense of identification some of us may feel with 'the nation-state' dissolves to betrayal once we see the reality of the hidden global-state... which makes a mockery of all of our trained-in notions of 'sovereignty.'

And at that point... we realize that our parents... ourselves... and all our relations have been lied to... and we understand why... and the understanding we gain through access to true information explains authentically all the conundrums... and then we work together to pass it along to our Sisters and Brothers.

[“160417sourceofallforce_2.mp3”:]

Just as the 'sum of the abuses' of 'property' is Proudhon's definition of 'property'... it may be that the 'sum of the abuses' of us... and of the earth – on the part of 'the state'... is our definition of 'the global-state'... as it is the 'global-state' that *compels* the obedience of all states... is the source of all force.

Let's revisit a radio discussion from 2012 and consider in what ways... if at all... our thinking has changed... consider whether the progression of our analysis in the past year and a half (captured in the “Embracing Global Goals” ... the “Raise Up Love” series of shows...) confirms our earlier analysis:

“160413goalofpower.mp3”: “If the goal of 'power' is to privatize everything... obviously the goal of 'power' is to create scarcity. Period. It's very straight-forward... our reasoning powers lead us to the truth... because it's obvious when you disregard the conditioning... the deep propaganda... and use your own reasoning... as all of our ancestors have been telling us...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of November 25, 2012]

“121125cantfig.mp3”: “Terence Hopkins wrote about this whole issue of the relationship between individual state sovereignty and the world economic system... Basically... he says that there's no theory of the formation of states on a world scale in any way comparable to the theory of the accumulation of capital on a world scale... He pointed out decades and decades ago that there were some fundamental contradictions that 'power' has... and I believe that 'power' cannot figure these things out because fundamentally they can't... because they believe that we are 'cattle'... What they can't figure out is that their 'system' is self-defeating... They can't stimulate patriotism and allegiance to the global economy simultaneously because the global economy is designed to create 'scarcity'... by 'eating' and privatizing the earth... But then... the 'cattle' can't be herded... and then the drums of 'nationalism' are then heard... Terry Hopkins wrote [in his summary of the 'modern world system theory'] that there were contradictions in 'power's whole... 'supremacy project'... So he put his finger on the crux of the problem from 'power's point of view... and ultimately the problem is us... Fundamentally... we aren't cattle... and we want to develop our gifts... and we want to live freely... But Terry saw this quite clearly... that 'power's vulnerability lies firstly in that states want their sovereignty... because the people they sit on *will* always want to be free... and will continuously push back against the walls... the limits of our captivity... until they fall...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of November 25, 2012]

That we-the-people inevitably move toward claiming our full gifts – and in claiming ourselves we are also claiming each other... and all the more rapidly as we more fully utilize our enhanced capacity for interaction offered by the Internet and instantaneous communication – that this tend exerts an irresistible pull... is undoubtedly true... but is it true that 'power' “can't figure these things out”?... can't resolve the central contradiction for it of our continuous growth and our building unity

globally... tied inexorably to 'globalization' (and though we are stating this contradiction I believe more authentically... it has been noted... using different language... by ancestors from De Tocqueville to Marx to Polanyi to Terence K. Hopkins...)?

It seems to me today that the 'power'-guys have indeed settled upon a solution... of a kind... the only kind that fits with their repetition compulsion... with their contempt for us... and Plato's imperative of 'cattle'-management: continuously sow divisions between us by funding 'fascists' and 'terrorists' and 'dictators'... and 'corruption'... and 'criminal gangs'... and random acts of tyranny... and 'natural disasters'... while systematically 'managing us' by reducing our numbers – 'High-tech Auschwitz'... how was it that we could imagine that their obsession... systematically sown around the globe just a few decades ago – and on-going – had ever left us... would ever leave us alone?

Are we ready yet... to provide to the would-be-gods their needed 'check'?... to play the 'emphatic partner' to the 'power'-patient... such that... we can develop the world our children need to grow their gifts... under their own direction... a world unsullied by the sick lies and corrupt intents of the 'power'-guys?

Are we ready yet... to have the necessary discussions and ensure they get distributed around the globe... so we can claim the initiative of the only conversation worthy of the times... when all authentic life is at risk... are we ready to trust each other's readiness... and just begin.

[“160417globaltotalplans_3.mp3”:]

(And I hate to talk about the 2016 U.S. presidential election because we got a bigger ambition... but so does 'power'. Let's not forget that we are embracing global goals because that is the only way to get our lives back... stand with the planet... and with all our Brothers and Sisters... I.e.... 'power' is global... and its strategy of containing our thoughts within the narrow bounds that it allows means... all media – and perhaps particularly progressive media – is strictly monitored and vetted... and this means two things when Hilary is attacked from all 'ends' of the political spectrum: they know she can win... and that she is not the total puppet they want in the Oval Office – and it also means they want no further impediments to getting a firm lock on us here in the U.S.... forestalling our ability to help our Brothers and Sisters globally. If they could have seen Barack Obama coming... they would have pulled out all the stops even-more-so. They got rigging elections honed to a fine art... and the fact that the submission and count of the vote is privatized is sufficient info for us to know that this is no 'democracy'. But despite all their rigging and their criminal impeding of folks getting to the voting machines... Barack won anyway – what does it tell us... this full-court-press against Hilary Clinton?... that they have plans against which they want no further impediments... They want that office... and the fact that they are afraid of Hilary is actually sufficient reason for me to support her... but... again... our ambition is not 'fixing the state'. 'Fixing the state' is fixing 'for 'power' our cage... making it 'nicer' and 'tighter' so they don't have to fear us. If we must ensure that a Republican not get in that office... please weigh strategically... what that would mean.

[“160417gettingtodecommissioning_4.mp3”:]

Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice: reincorporating our power through physical... intellectual... and spiritual integration and expansion... i.e. premised on and realizing a process of 'getting big'... in five components: One: Community education involving the key concepts for exorcizing 'the state-in-us'... and for understanding “the story of 'class'”... Two: Grounding our new understanding in our bodies by incorporating these key concepts in movement and voice... Three: Organizing for Global General Strikes ('global' in every sense of the word: 'all of us together' across those categories... the false divisions... of 'class'... and all of us geographically... Only by happenstance did I learn about Nuit Debout – a lot is going on around the world with our Brothers and Sisters that we don't know about... We have to struggle with unifying our efforts together... but I really hope folks across the globe in thinking through the analysis have arrived at the conclusion that the Global General Strike is irreplaceable as a strategy for moving us forward and developing the unity we need...it's so important... and is a strategy that needs to be on-going to move us to de-commissioning... But once we start having Global General Strikes... that is linked... necessarily... to the conversation about global de-commissioning... and I'm so grateful to Proudhon for having thought this through... thought through some suggestions and options to share with us... to give us hope... I'm so moved by the notion of someone two hundred years ago providing hope... writing... trusting... it would arrive despite... and... believe me... there was a whole lot of 'despite' thrown against this man... as with all of the ancestors that we need... who saw the reality of our unity... and our 'bigness'...

[“160417conjoinedpurposes_5.mp3”:]

Four: Land acquisition for building Earthships – most likely city-owned abandoned lots... that simply require the pressure of numbers to be turned over to community responsibility and caring – for Earthships... establishing a demonstration site... modeling what our future looks like in micro... *Five:* (here in the U.S.) organize a referendum to 'call the question' of our right to happiness (which is a tool... a wedge... that we must embrace here in order to take some of the bigger responsibility onto ourselves because we have more room to do so... politically speaking – although I know that in all lands under 'class'... there is a legacy of resistance... ancestors that are telling us it's long-past time for us to claim our right to our full gifts... – *Part 7: Translating our stories... into the terms of coercion... seeing hidden-'power' in our 'understanding' of our parents abandonment of us...*

In coming together we invoke the true power of the earth... to challenge the disaster we have been intentionally sunk in. And I have to tell you... that before this – this personal story I'm in... of being tracked and targeted and assaulted – started... I didn't know there were so many lost souls – though I should have done... for I was one (the very reason I couldn't know...) But we have to know... to change it.

In our collective grieving it doesn't matter if anyone else is authentic... as long as we are... we model it... and let the earth-in-us do the rest.

And we must remember... our individual and collective purposes are conjoined – Alice conjoined with Proudhon – that while 'de-legitimization' and 'decommissioning the global-system' have been discussed before as abstract concepts... rarely... if at all... before... have they received practical expression... particularly in the context of our asserting our right – in association – to happiness. We needed our two 'visionaries of the transition' to understand how to make 'de-legitimization' happen... make it a process of material transformation – i.e.... through the medium of us personally transforming... in association.

[“160417proudhonproposes_6.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter I... & Jumping Ahead to Chapters IV and V:

Property is robbery! That is the war-cry of '93! That is the signal of revolutions!

Reader, calm yourself: I am no agent of discord, no firebrand of sedition. I anticipate history by a few days; I disclose a truth whose development we may try in vain to arrest; I write the preamble of our future constitution. This proposition which seems to you blasphemous – *property is robbery* – would, if our prejudices allowed us to consider it, be recognized as the lightning-rod to shield us from the coming thunderbolt; but too many interests stand in the way!... Alas! Philosophy will not change the course of events: destiny will fulfill itself regardless of prophecy. Besides, must not justice be done and our education be finished?

Property is robbery!... What a revolution in human ideas! *Proprietor* and *robber* have been at all times expressions as contradictory as the beings whom they designate are hostile; all languages have perpetuated this opposition. On what authority, then, do you venture to attack universal consent, and give the lie to the human race? Who are you, that you should question the judgment of the nations and the ages?

Of what consequence to you reader, is my obscure individuality? I live, like you, in a century in which reason submits only to fact and to evidence. My name, like yours, is Truth-Seeker [Note: “In Greek – examiner; a philosopher whose business is to seek the truth...”]. My mission is written in these words of the law: *Speak without hatred and without fear; tell that which thou knowest!* The work of our race is to build the temple of science and this science includes man and Nature [Kropotkin is nodding enthusiastically... – P.S.]. Now truth reveals itself to all; today to Newton and Pascal, tomorrow to the herdsman in the valley and the journeyman in the shop [...and he *knows* this in his body... because the circumstances of his birth meant he would be labeled a peasant: his father was a skillful 'cooper' and maker of brews... but neither occupation paid the bills... and the family had to continuously return to farming to live... – P.S.]. Each one contributes his stone to the edifice; and, his task accomplished,

disappears. [Your task is still not done... for... here you are... – P.S.] Eternity precedes us, eternity follows us; between two infinities, of what account is one poor mortal that the century should inquire about him?

Disregard then, reader, my title and my character, and attend only to my arguments. It is in accordance with universal consent that I undertake to correct universal error; from the *opinion* of the human race I appeal to its *faith*. Have the courage to follow me; and, if your will is untrammelled, if your conscience is free, if your mind can unite two propositions and deduce a third therefrom, my ideas will inevitably become yours. In beginning by giving you my last word, it was my purpose to warn you, not to defy you; for I am certain that, if you read me, you will be compelled to assent. The things of which I am to speak are so simple and clear that you will be astonished at not having perceived them before, and you will say: "I have neglected to think." Others offer you the spectacle of genius wresting Nature's secrets from her, and unfolding before you her sublime messages; you will find here only a series of experiments upon *justice* and *right*, a sort of verification of the weights and measures of your conscience. The operations shall be conducted under your very eyes; and you shall weigh the result.

["160417commonandsosacred_7.mp3":]

Nevertheless, I build no system. I ask an end to privilege, the abolition of slavery, equality of rights, and the reign of law. Justice, nothing else; that is the alpha and omega of my argument: to others I leave the business of governing the world. [Exactly... end 'power' and our 'power'-bent backs will straighten... our souls will expand into our greatness... and our society will unfold in accordance with that... – P.S.]

One day I asked myself; Why is there so much sorrow and misery in society? [Is that not our first conscious question... under 'class'... if... as he says... "(our) will is untrammelled, (and our) conscience... free..." – P.S.] Must man always be wretched? And not satisfied with the explanations given by the reformers, – these attributing the general distress to governmental cowardice and incapacity, those to conspirators and *emeutes* [riots], still others to ignorance and general corruption, – and weary of the interminable quarrels of the tribune and the press, I sought to fathom the matter myself. I have consulted the masters of science; I have read a hundred volumes of philosophy, law, political economy, and history; would to God that I had lived in a century in which so much reading had been useless! I have made every effort to obtain exact information, comparing doctrines, replying to objections, continually constructing equations and reductions from arguments, and weighing thousands of syllogisms in the scales of the most rigorous logic. In this laborious work, I have collected many interesting facts which I shall share with my friends and the public as soon as I have leisure. But I must say that I recognized at once that we had never understood the meaning of these words, so common and yet so sacred: *Justice, equity, liberty*; that concerning each of these principles our ideas have been utterly obscure; and, in fact, that this ignorance was the sole cause, both of the poverty that devours us, and of all the calamities that have ever afflicted the human race [under 'class'... – P.S.].

My mind was frightened by this strange result: I doubted my reason. What! said I, that which eye has not seen nor ear heard, nor insight penetrated, you have discovered! Wretch, mistake not the visions of your diseased brain for the truths of science! Do you not know (great philosophers have said so) that in points of political morality ['political morality': an oxymoron by my lexicon... – P.S.] universal error is a contradiction?

I resolved then to test my arguments; and in entering upon this new labor I sought an answer to the following questions: Is it possible that humanity can have been so long and so universally mistaken in the application of moral principles? How and why could it be mistaken? How can its error, being universal, be capable of correction? [And then he read Bentham... Is this not a perfect illustration of how... by following our questions... we recover our authentic self... i.e.... we *make* ourselves... and a perfect illustration as well... of why 'power' wants to stop our thinking?... – P.S.]

These questions, on the solution of which depended the certainty of my conclusions, offered no lengthy resistance to analysis. It will be seen, in chapter V. of this work, that in morals, as in all other branches of knowledge, the gravest errors are the dogmas of science; that, even in works of justice, to be mistaken is a privilege which ennobles man; and that whatever philosophical merit may attach to me is infinitely small. To name a thing is easy: the difficulty is to discern it before its appearance. In giving expression to the last stage of an idea, – an idea which permeates all minds, which tomorrow will be proclaimed by another if I fail to announce it today, – I can claim no merit save that of priority of utterance. Do we eulogize the man who first perceives the dawn?

Yes: all men believe and repeat that equality of conditions is identical with equality of rights; that property and robbery are synonymous terms; that every social advantage accorded, or rather usurped, in the name of superior talent or service, is iniquity and extortion. All men in their hearts, I say, bear witness to these truths; they need only to be made to understand it.

["160417lawsfourmind_8.mp3":]

Before entering directly upon the question before me, I must say a word of the road that I shall traverse. When Pascal approached a geometrical problem, he invented a method of solution; to solve a problem in philosophy a method is equally necessary. Well, by how much do the problems of which philosophy treats surpass in the gravity of their results those discussed by geometry! How much more imperatively, then, do they demand for their solution a profound and rigorous analysis!

It is a fact placed for ever beyond doubt, say the modern psychologists, that every perception received by the mind is determined by certain general laws which govern the mind; is moulded, so to speak, in certain types pre-existing in our understanding, and which constitutes its original condition. Hence, say they, if the mind has no innate *ideas*, it has at least innate *forms*. Thus, for example, every phenomenon is of necessity conceived by us as happening in *time* and *space*, – that compels us to infer a *cause* of its occurrence; every thing which exists implies the ideas of *substance*, *mode*, *relation*, *number*, etc.; in a word, we form no idea which is not related to some one of the general principles of reason, independent of which nothing exists.

These axioms of the understanding, add the psychologists, these fundamental types, by which all our judgments and ideas are inevitably shaped, and which our sensations serve only to illuminate, are known in the schools as *categories*. Their primordial existence in the mind is today demonstrated; they need only to be systematized and catalogued. Aristotle recognized ten; Kant increased the number to fifteen; M. Cousin has reduced it to three, to two, to one; and the indisputable glory of this professor will be due to the fact that, if he has not discovered the true theory of categories, he has, at least, seen more clearly than any one else the vast importance of this question, – the greatest and perhaps the only one with which metaphysics has to deal.

I confess that I disbelieve in the innateness, not only of *ideas*, but also of *forms* or *laws* of our understanding; and I hold the metaphysics of Reid and Kant to be still farther removed from the truth than that of Aristotle. However, as I do not wish to enter into a discussion of the mind, a task which would demand much labor and be of no interest to the public, I shall admit the hypothesis that our most general and most necessary ideas – such as time, space, substance, and cause – exist originally in the mind; or, at least, are derived immediately from its constitution.

But it is a psychological fact none the less true, and one to which the philosophers have paid too little attention, that habit, like a second nature [...like a 'false self'?... – P.S.], has the power of fixing in the mind new categorical forms [...like 'obedience'?... like a 'master'?... like 'submission to authority'?... – P.S.] derived from the appearances which impress us, and by them usually stripped of objective reality, but whose influence over our judgments is no less predetermining than that of the original categories. Hence we reason by the *eternal* and *absolute* laws of our mind, and at the same time by the secondary rules, ordinarily faulty, which are suggested to us by imperfect observation [or one's parents perhaps?... – P.S.]. This is the most fecund source of false prejudices, and the permanent and often invincible cause of a multitude of errors. The bias resulting from these prejudices is so strong that often, even when we are fighting against a principle which our mind thinks false, which is repugnant to our reason, and which our conscience disapproves, we defend it without knowing it, we reason in accordance with it, and we obey it while attacking it. Enclosed within a circle, our mind revolves about itself, until a new observation, creating within us new ideas, brings to view an external principle which delivers us from the phantom by which our imagination is possessed....

["160417propertyisimpossible_9.mp3":]

[We are jumping ahead at this point to read the last 'Proposition' in Chapter IV and then part of Chapter V as their themes fall in line with our insights from Alice (we have just been – for the past year – reading excerpts from Alice Miller's *For Your Own Good...*)]

Chapter IV (conclusion: last [tenth] 'Proposition'): "*Property is impossible, because it is the Negation of Equality*": [p. 222 in the Dover ed.]

[For context... here are the titles of the nine previous propositions (one question I have... not having read this chapter... is... by 'impossible'... does he mean 'unjustifiable on any grounds'?... if so... then what he is proving... as he said... is that

'property' not only possesses no social utility... but... far worse... it leads... as Polanyi said... to the “dissolution of society...” – which we can see is so when we look around us with conscious eyes and minds – i.e.... with reclaimed bodies and therefore 'selves' – and recognize that anything that still contains a modicum of health – the earth and its species... ourselves and societies – does so as an act of defiance and constant struggle to exist... when what we need is a world that supports it... Now... given that Proudhon wrote this almost two hundred years ago... which means the 'power'-guys have long-since studied it and perceive the threat it poses to its official *raison d'être* – i.e.... to further 'progress' – we cannot but accept... as we synthesize and advance Proudhon's gift... that the result we see around us is the intention: that while 'property' serves no social purpose... it does serve an anti-social one – what the 'power'-guys have in mind... is complete consumption (privatization) of the earth... and the dissolution of us... – P.S.);

First Proposition: Property is Impossible, because it demands Something for Nothing;

Second Proposition: Property is Impossible, because, wherever it exists, Production costs more than it is worth;

Third Proposition: Property is Impossible, because, with a given Capital, Production is proportional to Labor, not to Property;

Fourth Proposition: Property is Impossible, because it is Homicide;

Fifth Proposition: Property is Impossible, because, if it exists, Society devours itself;

Sixth Proposition: Property is Impossible, because it is the Mother of Tyranny;

Seventh Proposition: Property is Impossible, because, in consuming its Receipts, it loses them; in hoarding them, it nullifies them; and, in using them as Capital, it turns them against Production;

Eighth Proposition: Property is Impossible, because its Power of Accumulation is infinite, and is exercised only over Finite Quantities;

Ninth Proposition: Property is Impossible, because it is powerless against Property;

Tenth Proposition: Property is impossible, because it is the Negation of Equality

The development of this proposition will be the *résumé* of the preceding ones.

One. It is a principle of economical justice ['efficiency'?... 'balance' or 'equivalency' in exchanges?... – P.S.], that *products are bought* [exchanged with?... acquired?... – P.S.] *only by products*. Property, being capable of defense only on the ground that it produces utility, is, since it produces nothing, for ever condemned.

Two. It is an economical law, that *labor must be balanced by product*. It is a fact that, with property, production costs more than it is worth.

Three. Another economical law: *The capital being given, production is measured, not by the amount of capital, but by productive capacity*. Property, requiring income to be always proportional to capital without regard to labor, does not recognize this relation of equality between effect and cause.

Four and Five. Like the insect which spins its silk, the laborer never produces for himself alone. Property, demanding a double product and unable to obtain it, robs the laborer, and kills him.

Six. Nature has given to every man but one mind, one heart, one will. Property, granting to one individual a plurality of votes, supposes him to have a plurality of minds.

Seven. All consumption which is not reproductive of utility is destruction. Property, whether it consumes or hoards or capitalizes, is productive of *inutility*, – the cause of sterility and death.

Eight. The satisfaction of a natural right always gives rise to an equation; in other words, the right to a thing is necessarily balanced by the possession of the thing. Thus, between the right to liberty and the condition of a free man there is a balance, an equation; between the right to be a father and paternity, an equation; between the right to security and the social guarantee, an equation. But

between the right of increase and the receipt of this increase there is never an equation; for every new increase carries with it the right to another, the latter to a third, and so on for ever. Property, never being able to accomplish its object, is a right against Nature and against reason. [In phrasing... framing... acquisitiveness this way... as an artificial insertion into our relation with our earth... what he also exposes is a substitution (that is a theft) of an external 'will' for our own... i.e.... a sabotaging of our inherent freedom by a third-party intermediary placing itself between us and the realization of our own wishes... in order to take that which is ours and lay false claim to it... i.e.... he is identifying... describing... trying to help us see... the 'conception'... birth... of 'property'... in a fundamental deceit... So when he calls 'property' "an effect without a cause..." he means without an *honest* cause – that its existence is hidden in... he would say: "lies we tell ourselves..." or 'misconceptions'... but which I would call an 'ever-seekingness' (which is the opposite of 'following our questions'... discussed in *Waking Up*...) and Alice Miller would call a 'compulsion'... utterly irrational... and rooted in the early childhood experience and practice of abandonment... But... what I'm finding is... she is a reverberation that never ends... and I'm understanding her better the longer she sits: "hidden-'power'" is actually hidden compulsion... – they hide from us... they hide from themselves... the rage they fear that consumes them. Is it clear that Proudhon has no rage to exorcise?... to integrate into his personality?... Erich Fromm would say he got both the honey and the milk... i.e.... someone bounced this child on their knee... and kissed his cheek while he laughed... – P.S.]

[The April 17, 2016 show ends here.]

—
["160424killingprinces_1.mp3":]

Our April 24, 2016 Show: Part Three of our 'Proudhon' Series to "Raise Up Love"

April 22, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: Will the question never end? "How long shall they kill our prophets – the ones who model an authentic allegiance – while we stand aside and look?" How do we support those who manifest authentic power when we know they are in the crosshairs of jealous... paranoid... false 'power'?... when we know they have been completely surrounded by false folks... when we know they have no one... but others like themselves who also have no one... that they can completely trust... because these Tiny Ten Thousand have constructed a world so fundamentally dishonest... that it checks our authentic impulse to come together and help each other.

Artists – and we are all artists – are in the crosshairs of 'power' because their work requires listening to the authentic voice of the earth... if our art is to develop as it is meant...

So... what then?... must we live forever under the gun? "...must not justice be done and our education be finished?..." asks Proudhon... should we not all ask ourselves this... ask ourselves do we want it... do we want to shine?... do we want to be Princes?

So... what then?... will we consent to live forever under the gun?... or will we finally organize to go for what we want: a world that supports every single one of us... growing continuously.

Lauren Moret *told* us what it is: it is a space-based weapon of mass destruction – HAARP – and it is aimed at all of us... it is aimed at humanity itself.

It was quite obvious Prince has a soul that was attended to... a "thirsty heart" ("Be thirsty heart... seek forever without a rest... let this soundless longing hidden deep inside you be the source of every word you say..." – Rumi, the Afghan poet, 1207 – 1273... – that thirsty heart cannot exist in this system. The ones we honor for being such despite the obstacles the system throws up sooner or later are shot down... for their search cannot but bring them to the truth that hidden folks have constructed a 'reality' completely false... designed to contain us...

It was quite obvious Prince had found his authentic self... and when you have a soul that is attended to... and the right story... and so know what is happening... what is being done... to us... in these times... you rise. And if you have his reach... they come down on you hard... Although gentle folks of heart... regardless of means or reach... are being targeted – Prince's reach and means only made the 'power'-guys more careful... and perhaps prolonged his time if anything... but if he'd had the right story *and* the backing of us... I don't believe they could have touched him... and that would be a certainty if we were organizing...

I'm feeling quite nauseous at the thought that we have a world imposed on us that will not tolerate Princes... because their light shines too bright... and draws the rest of us to follow their example of tapping into true power... who are destroyed because their light stands alone...

Are we willing then... to stand with them... by standing all together... and here in the U.S. that means calling the question of our right to happiness... to become uncoerced global citizens... and so to begin designing that alternative – and give to 'power' too many targets for their crosshairs? Taking the risks... with them? Getting 'big'... growing our gifts... with them? Renouncing the spectator role to advance us all?... saving them... saving ourselves... saving us all...

[“160424lightoftheworld_2.mp3”:]

April 20, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: I have to tell you... my experience of my life since writing *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* feels quite surreal... I can't tell you how often I've thought... “I cannot be the only one saying these obvious things... why do I never hear them on KPFA? After all... these words I quoted – “The Mayans just stared at him. They said they weren't workers but people, and, besides, land wasn't property but the heart of their communities...” did not fall on my ears alone.” I wrote (in the section of the chapter “The Two Winds” titled: “Alchemy – The World We Are Given Isn't Real”) that:

The Zapatista movement casts a transfigurative light across the progressive spectrum in our present moment, illuminating the question of social transformation, translating problems previously thought intractable.

Its clandestine spokesperson, Subcomandante Marcos, came to the indigenous peoples of Chiapas, Mexico, initially to “organize” them as workers, à la Marx's injunction: “Workers of the world unite! You have nothing to lose but your chains!”

...The Mayans just stared at him. They said they weren't workers but people, and, besides, land wasn't property but the heart of their communities. Having failed as a Marxist missionary, Marcos immersed himself in Mayan culture. The more he learned, the less he knew. (Naomi Klein, *No Logo*, p. 455)

We are people, not workers. Our bodies continue to know this, which is why our “world” – so “advanced,” so “modern,” – feels so unreal, so much like a dream.

Naively... because Naomi Klein shared those powerful words of the Mayans with us... I assumed she was in agreement... and... being in agreement... would shortly begin advocating for our becoming people again... or at least host discussions on how we become people again... or raise the question: “what justifies our not being allowed to be people again?”... or at least call the question of whether we deserve to be people again...

Proudhon would have done.

And then the harassment started... and the placing of false folk first across my path... and eventually all around me... along with the clandestine bombardment with microwave radiation... and... admittedly... it took years – and Leuren Moret's work – to sort out:

...“The Historical Roots of the New World Order and Its Permanent War Economy”:
(<http://exopolitics.blogs.com/peaceinspace/2009/12/haarp-the-space-preservation-treaty-planet-earth-as-weapon-target-by-leuren-moret.html>) [discussed during our November 17, 2013 show which is included in the pdf: “Reclaiming Our Leadership: *Waking Up Radio Conversations* (Vol. 3)"] In this article Leuren Moret says that “HAARP is a space-based weapon of mass destruction and must be banned...” [From the March 13, 2016 *Waking Up Radio* show]

So then I said to myself... “Why has no one said that if you advance the cause of our authentic freedom you will be targeted with EMF weapons? Why has no one mentioned the extraordinary extent of infiltration of anything that... and around anyone who... even hints at questioning the coerced-work system? Why is no one talking about these very significant barriers to 'free speech'... and therefore to our discussion and planning of a viable alternative to 'the world-system'?”

There is a complete black-out of the message that “we are not workers...” along with the message that we must reclaim our world by organizing together globally... across the inter-state-system... a black-out extending... mos def... to the Biblical text:

Blessed are the poor in spirit; for their's is the kingdom of heaven;... Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy... Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God... Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? It is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.... Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.” [Truth is spoke! – P.S.] (St. Matthew 5, 3 – 17)

We are told... approvingly... that we are “the salt of the earth...” we are not told that we are “the light of the world...” that we are stars... each one... shining to show the way out of the lies we are trapped in... It is past time for us to both see each other's light... shining authentically... and to join our light with our others... our Sisters and Brothers. Because the question is profound: “...if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?...” What is the answer? Whose responsibility is it? When will we answer “Mine”?

[“160424wemustsetourlighthigh_3.mp3”:]

We will not be guided by the vetted pundits... who advance a 'philosophic' view... and caution patience... tell us to wait until 'History' finally chooses to advance our cause of living freely as we're meant to do... wait until 'History' 'allows' our release from millennia-long chains of deceit... and cruelty... and from the Hell of welding them together ourselves... out of fear... that no one will stand with us...

Alas! Philosophy will not change the course of events: destiny will fulfill itself regardless of prophecy. Besides, must not justice be done and our education be finished?

Instead what we get is prophesy disguised as science:

But theory would lead us to expect that capitalism would be replaced by socialism as a result of the development of the means of production coming into contradiction with the relations of production... the economy of knowledge is the emergence of the new means of production. This takes place even though capitalist enterprise creates and attempts to utilize the economy of knowledge to increase profits. We live in the era of the replacement of capitalism by socialism on a world-historic scale.

But the transition from one kind of social system to another may take a very long time and even undergo reversals... (Richard Levins, “A New Economy of Knowledge” *Monthly Review*, April, 2016)

Meanwhile... while we're told to wait for 'History' to deliver us... 'power' is rushing to close down the obvious opportunity of instantaneous global communications:

In the case of protest movements, the waves of collective action leave a big digital footprint. Using ever more sophisticated algorithms, governments can mine these data. That is changing the balance of power. In the event of another Arab spring, autocrats would [and of course the shadow U.S. global-state (we have to have the right language to grapple with these things...)] is not 'autocratic'... it just kills ('neutralizes') all the folks who point the way to authentic freedom... – P.S.] autocrats would not be caught off guard again because they are now able to monitor protests and intervene when they consider it necessary. They can also identify and neutralise the most influential activists. Governments that were digitally blind when the internet first took off in the mid-1990s now have both a telescope and a microscope [and secret weapons they neglected to add... which allows them to be (I'm sure they would say...) 'surgical' in their 'neutralization' of 'influential activists... – P.S.]. (“The Signal and the Noise,” Special Report on Big Data, Social Media and Politics, *The Economist*, March 26 – April 1, 2016)

They learn on us... while our intercommunications are snuffed... What does this tell us but that we-who-see-what-is-happening have a responsibility to set our light as high as we can... and train it 'round... and do whatever we can... to call our Sisters and Brothers to an authentic communion...

["160424playingwithourlives_4.mp3":]

As I agree with Miklos Nyiszli that those who hide behind secrets and lies – hide from themselves... hide from us... as we learned from Alice – their illusions of divinity... their longing for total (all-encompassing financially... technologically... militarily... and globally – totalitarian) 'power'... and their obsession with killing in secret...

...will continue until they are stopped... and so must be outed... I follow his lead... and list... to the best of my ability... the ways they are secretly killing... using invisible microwave energy to cause ill-health and death. So here I document... so that we can begin to figure out what to do about it... while we think through the steps of how to de-commission this global 'class'-system...

I've learned that they have developed a variety of different weapons (I think by varying the specific wave frequency and type of microwave energy...) and as we experience an assault... in the absence of our pooling information... we can only hazard guesses at the specific injury being caused... its severity and duration (assuming the bombardment is not on-going) – and I suspect that the few who survive it are unaware it occurred.

In my case over the years the severity of assault – gauged by its effects (and some of these effects are discussed in our February 28, 2016 ["160228ifyoususpectemf_3.mp3"] and March 15, 2015 ["150315lovewilltriumph_1.mp3"] *Waking Up Radio* shows) – has continuously increased. This week [beginning on Monday, April 18th as I attempted to sleep around 4 PM...] they began an assault on me that at first seemed like a muscle seizing... but now feels like I've been burned to the bone: the intense burning pain along my left thigh and up – that hits while I'm attempting to sleep or when I'm at home (although I receive blessed relief during my four AM Lake Merritt walk at Lakeside Park [which I'm sure they are assiduously attempting to 'correct'... intensifying their attacks on the freeway on- and off-ramps... and to an extent during the walk itself... when I stop to write... and by hitting me even harder everywhere else...]) – leads me to suspect some sort of laser blast along my left thigh and into my back (imagine: using the magical power of light to kill... that just about sums up this sick system...) As with all EMF-injuries there is a lot of mucus generated (although so thick it might ordinarily be missed... if that makes sense: it clogs you up insidiously – only once you start to loosen it do you realize how voluminous it is...) and there is that tell-tale sign of EMF that accompanies it (usually with ear-ringing...) an uncomfortable sense of electrical-irritation associated with the areas that are swelling... the skin sensitivity... and the head-burning. The pain has been intense... but as with all injury by EMF... it's critical to clear the mucus and keep moving despite it. I'm starting to get my appetite back [as I wrote this on Thursday, April 21st...] as that intense initial hit made me pretty sick... but I'm in a very 'slow-go' as I'm still getting the 'regular' bombardment...

It may be that all the ill-health of the last century may be justifiably laid at their door (and I say this because they have been experimenting with these weapons for a long time... figuring out how to intensify the hit... flooding the atmosphere with substances that would allow that... and as I said in another show I'm beginning to suspect that that whole 'geo-engineering' discussion that was current for a while and that Bill Gates was a big funder of – he seems to be at the intersection of a lot of the signifier-issues of global-'power': 'education' initiative [getting control of our heads...] 'food security'... [interfering with our ability to be self-sufficient... managing how and what we feed ourselves...] atmosphere-modification [EMF-weapons / High-tech Auschwitz...] – I know we're not supposed to care who these 'power'-guys are... but in some instances it is just so obvious... that he has bought his way into the 'inner circle' of these folk – absolutely no doubt... megalomaniacal for days these people are... imagine playing with our lives... deciding who lives... who dies – it's just beyond the ken of earth-loving... human-being-loving-folk...) – what an achievement! – while they boast of the wonders of their 'science' designed to ameliorate or terminate the ill-health they cause...

...and in saying that I don't mean me... since when I'm not being assaulted (those brief moments of walking or when just arrived at a sleep-attempt spot...) I'm actually quite strong... which is why the escalation is on-going. Authentic movement (in body... mind... and spirit...) they want not... they fear it it seems – in their 'system' what 'downward-spirals'... or 'tracks-up' they want to be their 'gift' or punishment – as 'evidence' of their 'god'-like status'...

And so now they have a large repertoire of 'diseases' (and I'm serious... I keep finding out new ones: Parkinson's and pneumonia...) that they make happen in us – what a legacy of their time on the planet.

["160424beinginatotalitarianreality_5.mp3":]

(We're leaving out a lot there aren't we?... our dearest treasures taken from us... May every single one of their murders be exposed as such...)

Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice: reincorporating our power through physical... intellectual... and spiritual integration and expansion... i.e. premised on and realizing a process of 'getting big'... in five components: One: Community education involving the key concepts for exorcizing 'the state-in-us'... and for understanding "the story of 'class'"... Two: Grounding our new understanding in our bodies by incorporating these key concepts in movement and voice ... Three: Organizing for Global General Strikes ('global' in every sense of the word: 'all of us together' across those categories... the false divisions... of 'class'... and all of us geographically... Four: Land acquisition for building Earthships – most likely city-owned abandoned lots... that simply require the pressure of numbers to be turned over to community responsibility and caring – for Earthships... establishing a demonstration site... modeling what our future looks like in micro... Five: (here in the U.S.) organize a referendum to 'call the question' of our right to happiness (which is a tool... a wedge... that we must embrace here in order to take some of the bigger responsibility onto ourselves because we have more room to do so... politically speaking... – Part 8: 'Authentic' challenges... being 'authentic' – defending the authentic self daily in a totalitarian reality (First part...)

We've said this before but it bears repeating... these things are all of piece: the key mental divide of 'the system' between 'citizen' and 'barbarian'... and its key elements: scarcity... abandonment of children... and lack of empathy – they are all of a piece because 'class' is totalitarian...

In other words... the 'system' is self-reflecting and all aspects are designed to continuously re-manifest 'the state': 'scarcity' manifests the state in 'the economy': that's why they have to continually ensure that scarcity exists... despite the obvious reality of our earth's abundance; dualistic / utilitarian thinking ('citizen'-'barbarian') manifests it in the 'polity': and I have learned that whatever official name the 'power'-guys give to the polity in whatever the state happens to be... it is... until we have our world back... in reality... Fascistic... totalitarian; the abandonment of children manifests it in 'the family'... and lack of empathy manifests it in the individual... We can riff on any aspect but we're always talking about one thing...

Almost four years ago... my son and I engaged in on-air debates about the role of 'personal healing' in our global movement to freedom – in which he posed the question of whether it was necessary to 'heal oneself' first... before you can begin envisioning... planning... and organizing for a world based in the opposite (to 'class') premises of abundance and non-coercion...

Since then... the progression of our analysis has led us to see that the route to getting free lies through healing the collective injury of 'class': "defending the authentic self" is one aspect of "de-commissioning 'the system'"... – and we're arguing here that all the aspects should be happening simultaneously in this time... we're in a very dangerous moment... and while *The Economist* may think states have figured out how to keep us on lock-down... I don't think that's so... Rather... it is simply a matter of our using the power of light to *our* advantage... for us... because there is magic as we put our body's longing in our voices... and share them with our Brothers and Sisters: that becomes a light... an energy... that gets transmitted invisibly too... So let's start transmitting our invisible energy that manifests in our Brothers and Sisters as physical organization... There's a back-and-forth I think between the invisible energy of our determination... our longing and love for ourselves... and then the actual interchanges that we create with each other in physical reality... and digitally...

Last week we said: "In our collective grieving it doesn't matter if anyone else is authentic... as long as we are – we model it... and let the earth-in-us do the rest..." – and that's "the earth-in-'us'"... collective 'us'...

But it may be more difficult to *be* 'authentic' than to 'defend' the authentic self – 'defending it' being that collective effort towards our freedom (materialized in the alternative we make... together...)

A recent experience confirms this... confirms that the problem of our 'understanding' the state (our parents) runs very deep in our psyches... in our habits of being.

Martial Artist Kate has given me another gift: the opportunity to assist in a 'self-defense' class for pre-schoolers on Saturday mornings. Being with them is like my walks at four AM: oxygen in a cesspool of falseness... (What did Emily say? – "I love a look of agony because I know it's true...") This morning (April 23rd) was my second time going... Zora Neale Hurston once wrote that "theories go by the board when a person's livelihood is threatened." She described an incident from her days

working as a manicurist in a white barber shop in downtown Washington (“Mr. Robinson's 1410 G Street shop was frequented by bankers, Senators, Cabinet Members, Congressmen, and gentlemen of the Press. The National Press Club was one block down the street, the Treasury Building was one block up the street and the White House not far away....”):

A man, a Negro, came into the shop one afternoon and sank down in Banks's chair. Banks was the manager and had the first chair by the door. It was so surprising that for a minute Banks just looked at him and never said a word. Finally, he found his tongue and asked, “What do you want?”
“Hair-cut and shave,” the man said belligerently.

Long-story-short... all the Negro 'staff'... being of one mind... tossed the man out. (I feel as if I'm in a somewhat comparable position to that lone protestor... The very diverse... and vast... array of trackers and would-be-murderers [of course unbeknownst...] are also defending their livelihoods... but I'm digressing in a digression... Forgive...)

...She concludes: “I do not know what was the ultimate right in this case. I do know how I felt at the time. There is always something fiendish and loathsome about a person who threatens to deprive you of your way of making a living. That is just human-like, I reckon.” [Proudhon would concur... He makes a similar point and says that in this respect we are like all other animals... But... it does mean... when our bodies are for hire (unlike any other animal...) we are fodder for Fascism...] (*Dust Tracks On A Road*, p. 117 – 120)

Another long-story-short – and then we'll leave the analysis till next week – in an earlier conversation about how to support the 'whole child'... the child's authentic 'self'... Kate commented: “I can't do anything for the child if he or she is not there.” Point being (put generously...) we must work with the parent where they are at – is the gist. Where do you stand on this? These are not straightforward... simple... questions... until we get clear... These are new experiences... We're in the transition... not to 'socialism'... but to freedom...

May we make ourselves fit for our dance in the 'all-of-it'... very soon – and of course I don't mean to suggest that our earth-connected Brothers and Sisters don't already know the steps... I mean that those of us stuck in this sick system of 'class' must make ourselves anew... not an easy thing to do... But more than possible... because we all have within us... the child of age-two... our inherent freedom... [We will repeat this refrain next week.]

[“160424animalinsociety_6.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Jumping Ahead to Chapters IV and V

Concluding Proposition of Chapter IV:

(He has been explaining why 'property' is a shadow that has fallen across our hopes for humanity... a fog in our minds. It cannot be... he is saying... if society is to exist... And let's not forget that his definition of 'property'... what he means by the word... is “the sum of the abuses of property...” – when it is used to destroy life... our humanity... our society... and individual self-sufficiency. He does not mean by 'property' our building our own houses... our working and nurturing our land – he doesn't see the need for dispossessing anybody... as long as the human being is set free... We have been calling this process “de-commissioning the 'class'-system...” and one of the reasons we are reading Proudhon is to seek his help with this... – P.S.]

Nine. Finally, property is not self-existent. An extraneous cause – either *force* or *fraud* – is necessary to its life and action [and this is what Marxists tend to downplay or ignore... in carrying 'power's water for it... and pushing what has become a con... 'natural economic laws...' and 'theories of accumulation'... – P.S.]. In other words, property is not equal to property: it is a negation – a delusion – NOTHING.

Chapter V (begun): Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice, and a Determination of the Principle of Government and of Right: [p. 224 in the Dover ed.]

Property is impossible; equality does not exist. We hate the former, and yet wish to possess it; the latter rules all our thoughts, yet we know not how to reach it. Who will explain this profound antagonism between our conscience and our will?

Who will point out the causes of this pernicious error, which has become the most sacred principle of justice and society?

I am bold enough to undertake the task, and I hope to succeed.

But before explaining why man has violated justice, it is necessary to determine what justice is.

Part First.

§ 1. – *Of the Moral Sense in Man and the Animals.*

The philosophers have endeavored often to locate the line which separates man's intelligence from that of the brutes; and, according to their general custom, they gave utterance to much foolishness before resolving upon the only course possible for them to take, – observation. It was reserved for an unpretending *savant* – who perhaps did not pride himself on his philosophy – to put an end to the interminable controversy by a simple distinction; but one of those luminous distinctions which are worth more than systems. Frederic Cuvier separated *instinct* from *intelligence*.

But, as yet, no one has proposed this question: –

Is the difference between man's moral sense and that of the brute a difference in kind or only in degree?

If, hitherto, any one had dared to maintain the latter alternative, his arguments would have seemed scandalous, blasphemous, and offensive to morality and religion. The ecclesiastical and secular tribunals would have condemned him with one voice. And, mark the style in which they would have branded the immoral paradox! "Conscience," – they would have cried, – "conscience, man's chief glory, was given to him exclusively; the notion of justice and injustice, of merit and demerit, is his noble privilege; to man, alone – the lord of creation, – belongs the sublime power to resist his worldly propensities, to choose between good and evil, and to bring himself more and more into the resemblance of God through liberty and justice.... No; the holy image of virtue was never graven save on the heart of man." Words full of feeling, but void of sense.

Man is a rational and social animal... said Aristotle. This definition is worth more than all which have been given since. I do not except even M. de Bonald's celebrated definition, – man is an intellect served by organs, – a definition which has the double fault of explaining the known by the unknown; that is, the living being by the intellect; and of neglecting man's essential quality, – animality.

Man, then, is an animal living in society. Society means, the sum total of relationships; in short, system....

[I resist the word 'system' with its mechanistic implications: "a set of things working together as parts of a mechanism or an interconnecting network..." – I resist the idea that this word – so evocative of totalitarianism – has anything to do with human societies inherently... i.e. with our voluntary association... i.e. with our future. In our July 12, 2015 show in which we discussed 'de-centralization' as an essential characteristic of our freedom... we quoted Paul Goodman's phrase: "the organization is how we cooperate..." which conveys a thing ever-growing and changing as we learn ever-more about our world and each other. I prefer this conveyance of the dynamic into our picture of freedom... for instance Kropotkin's way of describing it:

Kropotkin summed up his idea of Socialism in the statement that the fullest development of individuality "will combine with the highest development of voluntary association in all its aspects, in all possible degrees, and for all possible purposes; an association that is always changing, that bears in itself the elements of its own duration, that takes on the forms which best correspond at any given moment to the manifold strivings of all..." (Kropotkin quoted in Erich Fromm's *The Sane Society*)

...but he was standing in a place decades-on past this writing of Proudhon's... with the benefit of those decades of intense introduction to the ever-growing concentration of 'power' in the centralized state of the advancing global totalitarian 'order'... He had no choice but to come to grips with the full implications of it in his analysis... on which he based his strategic guidance... – P.S.]

["160424theendofaccumulation_7.mp3":]

...Now, all systems exist only on certain conditions...

[This sounds like Wallerstein: “My analysis is based on two premises...” he wrote: “The first is that capitalism is a system, and that all systems have lives; they are never eternal. The second is that to say that capitalism is a system is to say that it has operated by a specific set of rules during what I believe to be its approximately 500 years of existence...” – and then he went on to say:

In my view, for a historical system to be considered a capitalist system, the dominant or deciding characteristic must be the persistent search for the endless accumulation of capital – the accumulation of capital in order to accumulate more capital. And for this characteristic to prevail, there must be mechanisms that penalize any actors who seek to operate on the basis of other values or other objectives, such that these nonconforming actors are sooner or later eliminated from the scene, or at least severely hampered in their ability to accumulate significant amounts of capital. All the many institutions of the modern world-system operate to promote, or at least are constrained by the pressure to promote, the endless accumulation of capital.

The priority of accumulating capital in order to accumulate still more capital seems to me a thoroughly irrational objective. To say that it is irrational, in my appreciation of material or substantive rationality (Weber’s *materielle Rationalität*), is not to say that it cannot work in the sense of being able to sustain a historical system, at least for a considerable length of time (Weber’s formal rationality). The modern world-system has lasted some 500 years, and in terms of its guiding principle of the endless accumulation of capital it has been extremely successful. However, as we shall argue, the period of its ability to continue to operate on this basis has now come to an end.... (Immanuel Wallerstein’s chapter in *Does Capitalism Have A Future?*, “Structural Crisis, Or Why Capitalists May No Longer Find Capitalism Rewarding,” p. 9 – 11)

...are we feeling it?... the need for authentic thought right now?... – P.S.]

[The April 24, 2016 show ends here.]

—

[“160501subversiveofinterstatesys_1.mp3”:]

Our May 1, 2016 Show... Part Four of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”

Sisters and Brothers: to the degree possible... during these shows we will be continuing to follow in the newspapers – and certainly here be giving thanks for – the “*Nuit Debout*” (“Night Standing Up”: which I take to mean... that those who have been disappeared are disappeared no more...) occupiers of plazas across France... and particularly in the *Place de la Republique* in Paris... and ask all of us to consider this May Day... and every day... organizing Global General Strikes in order to begin planning our future based in abundance (the mutual aid and cooperation of nations) and non-coercion... de-centralization... and the end of hierarchy... 'class'... rank. This means linking our resistance together... sharing what we learn... understanding 'power's inevitable response of infiltration to make our movements seem violent and weaken our unity... and being prepared to keep standing nonetheless.

Perhaps the central question is this [say our Good Three]: how, and to what extent, can the well-organized arms of progressive movements in Western Europe, framed as they are by their current forms and immediate concerns, re-compose themselves into agencies, not of national realization but of world-historical transformation? This recomposition would mean they became in the future as subversive of the interstate system *per se* as they have in the past been its products and proponents. (Giovanni Arrighi, Terence K. Hopkins, and Immanuel Wallerstein, “Beyond Haymarket?”, *Antisystemic Movements*, – which urges – p. 94. Discussed in the *Waking Up Radio* show of April 5, 2015)

(And I think that's changing – the stance of we-the-global-peoples toward the interstate system – I haven't heard really good analysis of the degree to which all the popular uprisings and movements occurring around the world... expressed... not necessarily like *Nuit Debout* as occupations... but expressed in just simply non-participation in the given... the offered... political process... in favor of actually processing this moment and the possibilities it offers... with our enormous ability to coordinate globally... and talk and discuss globally... options are opening up... that all over the world we are recognizing now... it is a moment of churning and 'recomposition' – to use the word our Good Three just used in our quote from *Antisystemic Movements*... a book we refer to a lot. I don't know of another like it that urges us to make our movements global. And we argue in this space that that only begins to happen... at the speed we need right now... through the strategy of

continuous global general strikes... so that we can begin discussing a future not based in 'class'... but based in what our human nature wants: cooperation... abundance... and living our gifts as we're meant.)

["160501princeandemf_2.mp3":]

Martial Artist Kate emphasizes as she teaches the movements of Tai Chi that the arms are the 'flags' of our center... our core – the lower-belly area between the hip-bones... from which our power and movement originate – as “the Outer From the Inner derives its magnitude...” This is earth-sourced truth... by which I mean that we cannot ignore it and re-acquire our earth-given freedom: whether as individuals or nations. Today... and on-going... we face... in order to free ourselves from the hidden-state... the “Thieves in the Temple.” We cannot direct our 'arms' unless we have a strong 'core'.

April 27, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: I've been pondering the degree to which artists (perhaps particularly those who do not have levers like 'work' 'power' could use against them – although survival issues constrain us all...) are at risk... because there is no division within them 'servant of the state' and 'human'... And though I know it's so that “we are *all* artists...” it does seem to matter that one owns the word as self-possession... and possesses the clarity that one is a human being first... last and always (it certainly does to 'power'...) If we have no choice but to advance that truth without qualifiers of any kind... we will find ourselves targeted. So in our upcoming shows we turn our eyes and hearts to those who possess that... and do that... and call them 'artists'... acknowledging that 'power' is a jealous and paranoid Tribe of restless seekers of 'proof' of their own superiority... and that those who refuse to confirm this lie... by 'taking the money' and pretending that 'the system' is a fit tomb for the soul... the self-hating Tribe of Plato is determined to destroy.

In a previous show (the *Waking Up Radio* show of December 20, 2015...) when I said that the song “Baby I'm A Star” was quite enough to get Prince targeted... I said it without stopping to let that – what it fully meant – sink in... that the pain... buzzing head... electrical-paralysis (my skull feels numb most of the time these days – the 'hitting' is continuous...) and swollen-ness – and the off-the-charts 'harassment' in ways that cannot be 'proven' (“They don't care where they kick... Just as long as they hurt you...”) – which has been my portion... was also his (multiplied by a factor of ten...) and that of many others... who cannot talk openly about it because doing so would further isolate them.

I knew he was being targeted because targeting me – given my particular circumstances – allowed me to see them... and see therefore their preoccupations... their strategy... and their m.o.... Targeting me with false folk and hidden weaponry (the realization of what was happening but gradually came to my awareness over the course of the past seven years [I published *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* in 2009... and posted it as html pages on the Nascence to End Work website on May 1 of that year...]) – leading to my slowly understanding what was being done to my body... was revelatory... That a 'no-threat' 'non-entity' like myself received so much unwelcome attention from the shadow global-state (i.e.... on the 'down-low'... clandestine...) meant that every semi-public and public person at least (conservatively...) who... by their very being and messages demonstrated non-subservience to 'the state'... to 'power'... or even just non-congruence with the image in the 'power'-guys' minds of 'the future' they were sculpting – who presented therefore... to young people... potentially... notions 'power' does not want them to have (like: 'caring about your Brothers and Sisters'... like 'empathy'... like 'we are one nation of global beings') – was without doubt being targeted... This mos def meant Prince... It means a lot of people...

...their attention to me revealed the degree to which they are determined to construct *all* the thoughts in all of our children's heads... so thereby to interrupt Thought's natural process of growth and prevent any of us from ever recovering our true-power...

...and therefore from ever wanting to recover our authentic freedom...

– and this was confirmed by all the ancestors I read who likewise struggled with this question.

The global-state-statesmen hate those who *know* they shine (for they cannot be controlled...) those whose lives are not about the grim trudging after 'Perfection'... the hateful imposition of joylessness and coercion as the terms for our existence – they hate those who are not about this because they see Perfection when they look in the mirror... or sit quietly with the earth and marvel at the habits of our plant and animal Brothers and Sisters. The 'power'-guys hate those who are sufficient 'as-is'... who need no augmentation (“...Everybody say nothing comes too easy... but when you got it baby nothing comes too hard...”)

These guys hate those who manifest the energy of love. I don't think we've sufficiently appreciated the degree to which 'love' itself is in their crosshairs (despite that Hitler quote – that youth must be made violent – despite that quote... which makes this clear... and the fact that this stance is consistent with all totalitarian ideology... including that of Plato... which the 'power'-guys took up in the aftermath of the French Revolution...) I. e.... the global-statesmen hate those who have what they lost as infants. It is difficult for us to understand this... and likely we could not fully grasp it without Alice.

Prince was a poet as well as a musician... he knew the language of metaphor and spoke to us in that tongue... I wish I had thought more about what he was going through... and at least had thanked him when I had the chance. I'm afraid... though I had been given information sufficient to know better... I took his being there for granted.

Today and in upcoming shows we will be exploring his message in “Thieves in the Temple” – a song I'd never heard or heard of until I saw the title in a list of songs that was playing when I got to the station this past Sunday... I would not have you think I could hear that song and not speak to its content before this. I've posted it to the 'Blog' page along with the current show draft pdf. I hope you'll get a chance to listen to it.

[“160501thievesinthetemple_3.mp3”:]

Please consider the following Biblical text... and... as I believe Prince was raised with the Bible... I think it's reasonable to assume that he knew it... and drew on it:

And the Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem... And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables; And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make not my Father's house a house of merchandise. And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal [‘ever-seekingness’] of thine house hath eaten me up. Then answered the Jews and said unto him, What sign shewest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things? Jesus answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up. Then said the Jews, Forty and six years was this temple in building and wilt thou rear it up in three days? But he spake of the temple of his body. (St. John 2: 13 – 21)

And while 'thieves in the temple' could serve as metaphor for endless accumulation... 'capital' ('ever-seekingness')... I believe he was using 'temple' as metaphor for the body – and “thieves in the temple” perfectly describes the assault with EMF of the 'power'-guys on the 'temple' that is our body – and (as Leuren Moret said...) they can literally remotely monitor brain activity. Let's listen:

Love come quick... love come in a hurry... There're thieves in the temple tonight... They don't care where they kick... Just as long as they hurt you. There're thieves in the temple tonight... Love if you're there come save me from all this cold despair... I can hang when you're around... but I'll surely die if you're not there... Love come quick... love come in a hurry... There're thieves in the temple tonight... I feel like they're looking for my soul... like a poor man looking for gold... There're thieves in the temple tonight... Buzzards from the sky say rely on your best friend to pull you through... but even if I wanted to I couldn't really truly cuz my only friend is you... Come on... there're thieves in the temple tonight... Kickin' me in my heart... Tearin' me all apart... cuz me and you could've been a work of art... Baby don't you know I'm holdin' on the best that I can... Love please help me be a better man... Better than the thieves in the temple tonight... Love come quick... love come in a hurry... There're thieves in the temple tonight... You said you loved me... you were supposed to take care of me... You lied!...

[“160501haveartistsbackagainsttheclandestine_4.mp3”:]

It's possible that by the word 'love' he meant a person... but I suspect he meant what I meant when I said that I was worried that I was “losing my love” because of the anger I felt at all the false folks that seem to swarm around me in ever-increasing numbers over the course of these past seven years. Being deluged this way can lead you to think that no one is authentic... that meanness... or... rather... “cold despair” – a most apt phrase – was all that could exist today. Prince is calling our attention to the truth that our dispossession is profound... extending well beyond loss of land and means.

It's also possible – even likely I think... the more I consider it – that by the word 'love' he meant 'God'... his God... the God who would never leave him... because he would manifest it.

We have to understand that we are butting up against folks with limitless resources – so long as we allow them to continuously draw on us... because we are the abundance they bloat themselves on – who see themselves as playing the long-game... that is... they live to conceive and execute plots that require years to bring complete denouement... i.e.... they never see 'end' to their meanness... will never concede... never give in – down to their last duped child they will tell themselves they are “in it for the long haul...” and will keep worrying their last glimmer of 'dead hope' like a spent lump of coal to one frozen... will continue trying to re-light it... till their private 'hell' freezes over...

We... on the other hand... have been... not just too tolerant of their need to feel dominant... not just too unsure of our own gifts... too unappreciative of them... too trapped in the immediate... and the imposed atomization... but we haven't had a language in which to discuss it... and of course the means of discourse... and this is where artists come in... striving courageously to provide it... both the language... and the linkages between us...

That artists exist provides the clear... living... evidence that 'class' is totalitarian... as... by their contrast we see the degree to which our world has been sculpted such that the vast majority are kept from our due development... conditioned to see ourselves not as human beings but as 'workers'.

Artists have been struggling with this problem for quite some time and not getting our help – *Invasion of the Body Snatchers...* *The Matrix...* *The Truman Show* – each one of us is so preoccupied with our own survival issues we neglect to think of those of our 'others'. How do we change this?

We must listen to our bodies... i.e.... we must honor their truth – once we recover enough to hear... Our bodies have been invaded by fears that are system-created and driven – fears the system will continue to create because that's what it's designed to do. So in this moment... we face them and win big... or we 'pass'... and 'pass on' our smallness (and the self-hating hubris of 'power'...) to subsequent generations.

In the absence of our backing... artists have no choice but to lay low... go private... to the detriment of all of us. We are not making it safe for them to take chances... use their greater reach to support global freedom for all – and in that absence we prolong our due freedom indefinitely. But if we were to demand discussion of 'power's clandestine tactics and weapons... would that still be the case?

[“160501commandeeringthechildren_5.mp3”:]

Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice: reincorporating our power through physical... intellectual... and spiritual integration and expansion... i.e. premised on and realizing a process of 'getting big'... in five components: One: Community education involving the key concepts for exorcizing 'the state-in-us'... and for understanding “the story of 'class'”... Two: Grounding our new understanding in our bodies by incorporating these key concepts in movement and voice ... Three: Organizing for Global General Strikes ('global' in every sense of the word: 'all of us together' across those categories... the false divisions... of 'class'... and all of us geographically... Four: Land acquisition for building Earthships – most likely city-owned abandoned lots... that simply require the pressure of numbers to be turned over to community responsibility and caring – for Earthships... establishing a demonstration site... modeling what our future looks like in micro... Five: (here in the U.S.) organize a referendum to 'call the question' of our right to happiness (which is a tool... a wedge... that we must embrace here in order to take some of the bigger responsibility onto ourselves because we have more room to do so... politically speaking... – Part 9: 'Authentic' challenges... being 'authentic' – defending the authentic self daily in a totalitarian reality (Second part...)

“The Outer From the Inner derives its magnitude...” said Emily. The 'power'-guys want to construct our 'inners' to ensure we will never develop any magnitude sufficient to challenge them... And this is done by taking control of the children (because that is... in fact... how the system reproduces itself... how could we ever have *not* been discussing this?... it is so obvious – a process that simultaneously identifies the recalcitrant for elimination: they have a whole array of ways of eliminating us...) and *that* is done – taking control of the children is done – by means of the coerced-work system – we are forced as parents to abandon them... This commandeering of our spirits has happened to each and every one of us (under 'class'...) and continues on with our children in the absence of our discussions – reducing our lives to a choice between being strictly controlled –

staying where we're put on 'power's dinner-table – or being cleared from the table... never getting a chance to grow our gifts... always remaining inanimate objects (until our freedom animates us... that is unfortunately what we are: puppets of 'power'... when they construct and hold the strings that constrain us...) objects subject to 'power's "right' of disposal"...

This brings us to another group of highly-targeted folk (also 'artists'...): those who work with children. 'Power' wants the influences that reach our children to be strictly monitored... regulated... and overhauled – not to ensure that children's self-development is supported... but rather to ensure 'power's continued domination by sowing within the children fascistic proclivities.

Please consider that in considering this:

How do we 'be authentic'... in a totalitarian reality?... in the absence of the support we create in our 'associations' to build global unity towards freedom? I raised this question last week because my process of thinking-through what an "authentic 'self-defense' practice" must do... along with some observations as I assist with the teaching of pre-schoolers 'self-defense'... has raised questions... and brought up my own unconscious channeling of the hidden-'state' – demonstrating to me how much we need each other to grow beyond 'power's totalitarian conditioning of us.

My questions on this issue of "what is authentic self-defense?..." and how it could be done in the day-to-day reality in which our totalitarian conditioning rears its ugly head continuously... started before I began assisting with the pre-schoolers. One distinct image that illustrates this came when Martial Artist Kate told me a story about a child who dragged his feet in response to her asking him to show better energy. Kate then said to him: "Why are you disrespecting me?..." – at which he burst into tears.

This made me think of the need to discuss with the children the notion of 'the whole self'... and *its* defense... and I said this to Kate... leading to her reply: "I can't do anything for the child if he or she is not there..."

That's one question. Here's another... the one that illustrates my own knee-jerk complicity. One teaching tool that Kate uses she developed herself: "The Five Fingers of Self-Defense" – a series of steps in reply to a threat: "Use your head; use your voice; use your feet; use your fighting skills, but only if you have to; and tell somebody what happened..." which the children recite together. (And now that I've stopped to think I see the need – as with Alice's work – for its translation to broader applicability... and see as well how difficult it is – that first step – to do in practice in the absence of our 'societies'... associations...)

It was my first experience of being with the children. We were sitting cross-legged in a circle on the ground... and each child in turn said their "Five Fingers" out loud... and I found myself "assisting Kate" before 'being with' the children. Without thinking I started 'assisting' by illustrating the steps with hand gestures... and on "use your fighting skills" I illustrated by miming a couple jabs...

...which brought a look to one child's face that clearly said: "why do you want us to fight?" Immediately I felt horrified at what I'd just done... only afterward did I stop to think that the child's question was profound. Why are we not asking ourselves that?

In the course of our process of thinking this through commonly... we now see (e.g. in our April 3, 2016 discussion...) that our coming together in 'society'... is not first and foremost about 'understanding' the story of 'class'... but rather about experiencing the abuse of class – contained in the smallest moment and the biggest event – together... and that our set-back comes when we try to 'understand' 'the state'... 'the system' – the 'state-as-parent'... or the 'state-as-Authority' more broadly...

It is almost as if adults under 'class' – out of a sick mutual commiseration... which nonetheless reflects an originally healthy mutual support... a 'supportiveness' commandeered by 'power' and used against us... as is their habit – unconsciously collaborate in a malefic conspiracy against the children... leaving them as isolated in the midst of madness... as Prince swarmed by falseness... and hit with EMF.

All he wanted to do was develop his art and share his love... who... he must have asked... except the most utterly deranged... would have a problem with that? Well they are... and they do... the 'power'-guys absolutely do....

[“160501thegoldenrule_6.mp3”:]

One February 19 of this year, 2016, Harper Lee died... another treasure I wish we – the people – had embraced and discussed better. The excerpt from a year ago that I posted with this show is a reading of bits of *To Kill A Mockingbird*.

A lot of us start out asking why the 'Golden Rule' – “Do unto others as you would have them do unto you...” – cannot... it seems be observed... We know now that to do so would end 'the system'... making it a radical and heroic act to continue raising the question. Let's start with the children... we must not tell them what words to speak... what thoughts to think... they have their own thoughts... which surpass ours for clarity by far.

Please listen again to the following excerpt from that April 5, 2015 show. I've posted it to the web pages that hold the audio-files for this 'Proudhon' series of shows.

“150222harperlee2.mp3”：“Now that’s a great illustration of the contrast between the clarity with which children see... and the challenged vision of adults under ‘class’... due to manufactured ‘scarcity’ and the stories we’re led to believe. So while 10,000 years of subjection produces a profound paralysis of action in us... each child starts out fresh... with backs that must be *made* to bend...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of February 22, 2015]

I have learned to ask a favor of the parents who prompt 'political' (i.e. state-sanctioned) speech or acts in their children... to please refrain... because children have their own voices... their own minds... their own ability to judge and think... and that it is by watching us that they learn what it is possible to be... and that one thing we absolutely do not want... is for them to become robots.

—

[“160501bandofbrigandswhorule_7.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Jumping Ahead to Chapter V

...Now, all systems exist only on certain conditions [...that of 'class' being to train children to be puppets of 'Authority'... – P.S.]. What, then, are the conditions, the *laws*, of human society?

What are the *rights* of men with respect to each other; what is *justice*? [And he is talking about what *should* be... what *must* be... for us to *be* human – not in his worst dreams could he have imagined what we are accepting today as our 'reality'... – P.S.]

It amounts to nothing to say, – with the philosophers of various schools, – “It is a divine instinct, an immortal and heavenly voice, a guide given by Nature, a light revealed unto every man on coming into the world, a law engraved upon our hearts; it is the voice of conscience, the *dictum* of reason, the inspiration of sentiment, the *penchant* of feeling; it is the love of self in others; it is enlightened self-interest; or else it is an innate idea, the imperative command of applied reason, which has its source in the concepts of pure reason; it is a passionate attraction,” etc., etc., This may be as true as it seems beautiful; but it is utterly meaningless. Though we should prolong this litany through ten pages (it has been filtered through a thousand volumes), we should be no nearer to the solution of the question.

“Justice is public utility,” says Aristotle. That is true, but it is a tautology. “The principle that the public welfare ought to be the object of the legislator” – says M. Ch. Comte in his “Treatise on Legislation” – “cannot be overthrown. But legislation is advanced no farther by its announcement and demonstration, than is medicine when it is said that it is the business of physicians to cure the sick.”

Let us take another course. *Right* is the sum total of the principles which govern society. [Let us hope that he's not about to take 'class' or 'class-society' as a given – as a jumping-off place for determining what we and our associations should be about fundamentally... – P.S.] Justice, in man, is the respect and observation of those principles. To practise justice is to obey the social instinct [i.e.... to be in harmony with the earth... which means being in harmony with our bodies... respecting their longing to be free... crediting it when they tell us we are not... despite the 'education' we receive... – P.S.]; to do an act of justice is to do a

social act. If, then, we watch the conduct of men toward each other under different circumstances, it will be easy for us to distinguish between the presence and absence of society; from the result we may inductively infer the law.

Let us commence with the simplest and least doubtful cases.

The mother, who protects her son at the peril of her life, and sacrifices every thing to his support, is in society with him – she is a good mother. She, on the contrary, who abandons her child, is unfaithful to the social instinct, – maternal love being one of its many features; she is an unnatural mother. [In the Preface to *Waking Up* I noted that animals in zoos often turn on their own babies – but... this aside... I do not doubt that Proudhon would recognize in psychic abandonment abandonment-still... and in the poisonous pedagogues of his day and beyond... and in its adherents we call 'Plato's Tribesmen'... a most unnatural band of humans... – P.S.]

If I plunge into the water to rescue a drowning man, I am his brother, his associate; if, instead of aiding him, I sink him, I am his enemy, his murderer. [This recalls our point made in an earlier chapter... Chapter II... but... as we're reading out of sequence... have not yet discussed: in our response to his point that “equality is an absolute right, because without equality there is no society”... we quoted Karl Polanyi – “To allow the market mechanism to be sole director of the fate of human beings and their natural environment (i.e.... to allow the 'ranking' of us by means of our market-value-assignment – which is structurally-enforced absence of equality... – P.S.), indeed, even of the amount and use of purchasing power, would result in the demolition of society...” Clearly... we are there... the stakes have never been higher... no more pressing a time... for us to reclaim our lives... – P.S.]

Whoever bestows alms treats the poor man as his associate; not thoroughly, it is true, but only in respect to the amount which he shares with him. Whoever takes by force or stratagem that which is not the product of his labor, destroys his social character – he is a brigand [“a gang member that ambushes and robs...” what a perfect definition of Plato's Tribesmen... – P.S.].

The Samaritan who relieves the traveller lying by the wayside, dresses his wounds, comforts him, and supplies him with money, thereby declares himself his associate – his neighbor; the priest, who passes by on the other side, remains unassociated, and is his enemy. [Notice how far we've come... we 'modern' 'class'-humans... from our human-ness... our authentic-ness... It is in juxtaposition with our natural longing to be in society with one another that the full import of the psychic isolation (discussed in our April 3, 2016 show...) imposed on us by the global-'class'-system is disclosed... – P.S.]

In all these cases, man is moved by an internal attraction towards his fellow, by a secret sympathy which causes him to love, congratulate, and condole; so that, to resist this attraction, his will must struggle against his nature.

But in these respects there is no decided difference between man and the animals. With them, as long as the weakness of their young endears them to their mothers, – in a word, associates them with their mothers [I've also witnessed (in seagulls) how 'weakness' in one's fellow inspires we-animals to help... We see then what a complete overthrow of our natures is accomplished with poisonous pedagogy... when children are led to despise 'weakness'... – P.S.], – the latter protect the former, at the peril of their lives, with a courage which reminds us of our heroes dying for their country [Let's update this... now that we've got a good look at our Global Band of Brigands who coalesced in the aftermath of the French Revolution... and their cynical adoption of fascism when it suits their purpose... the Plato's Tribesmen – let's update this to read: “for the freedom of human beings globally... – P.S.]

[The May 1, 2016 show ends here.]

—

[“160508decommissiontheinnersys_1.mp3”:]

*Our May 8, 2016 Show... Part Five of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”:
Reducing the Tide of the Functionaries”*

May 3, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: The flowering of suppressed creativeness – our spontaneous feelings held back out of a false sense of allegiance to our parents – that comes with the recovery of the true self... we are saying is *our* definition of 'economics-in-two-aspects': as on the feeding of the soil depends the subsequent harvest...

...doing this... tending with attentiveness to the goal in mind... and describing it as such when we do it (because we possess the right story...) is “de-commissioning the inner-system”... is saying “we are working to establish the conditions that allow each one of us to be self-sufficient (my entire life that 'each one of us'... along with the global-emphasis... has been an absent emphasis on the Left – how do we end 'class' without it?... the conditions that mean 'we do not need you (“the system”)' to feed us (either body or soul) anymore... but which embrace the conscious mutual-interdependence of all human beings globally...” – because we must work together globally to get free of global-'power'... to feed ourselves... to help each other... and to repair the damage done to the earth during the mad romp over us – for two and a half centuries – of the Plato's Tribesmen...

...it's saying that we are the sufficient power and energy we need to create our just and fair and joyous global society.

“De-commissioning the inner-system” – developing a strong core – allows us to “de-commission the outer-system”: develop the networks and associations that allow us to 'switch' our allegiance – expressed in securing land together... growing our own food as associations... and exchanging our goods and services globally: by-passing (as our Good Three said...) the interstate system (which of course is only accomplished by means of Global General Strikes as part of the process of wresting free our lives from their entanglement with the abusiveness of the 'class'-system...)

De-commissioning the inner-system allows us to re-conceive our allegiance from “dedication to preserving 'the system' of 'class'...” to “self-sufficient freedom-in-interdependence” (this is discussed in the last chapter in the book *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* – which you can download free from the Nascence website – the chapter “The Plan.” But the absolutely critical piece missing from that last chapter is “bypassing the interstate system...” – for that piece we needed our Good Three.)

[Of the processes that stem... from 'capital's ongoing centralization...] the second and third... entail the redefinition of trajectories. For the de-nationalization of domestic labor forces suggests a fundamental change, on the part of the left, as to what “national” means.... To accomplish the reconception will entail a degree and kind of substantive and rhetorical inventiveness not presently in ascendance within prominent movements. And the third, the increasing salience of the gender question, entails... the further generalization, from the pauperization of women to the pauperization of people on a world-scale, that is precisely the change in consciousness the very effectiveness of the organizations in core zones may help to bring about, *as part of world-scale movements that bypass and so subvert interstate arrangements....* (Giovanni Arrighi, Terence K. Hopkins, and Immanuel Wallerstein, “Beyond Haymarket?”, *Antisystemic Movements*, – which urges – p. 94. Discussed in the *Waking Up Radio* show of April 5, 2015)

We see this intention expressed – the longing for authentic freedom – in resistance movements like *Nuit Debout* and the Egyptian Revolution... and to do this with consciousness and continuous forward momentum – in possession of the right story – here in the U.S. will end this vile 'system' of 'class'... a system in essence that is simply about creating false distinctions to prop up the egos of the Miniscule Few.

So all depends on our cultivation of our true selves... and our new global emphasis... and its incorporation into our personalities... to form the solid core that directs the 'arms' of our movement... and prevents it from being taken over and mis-directed by functionaries of 'power' – for until we have a world of our own making... money will continue to buy functionaries for 'power'... every time...

[“160508torturingofprince_2.mp3”:]

Let's recall what Alice Miller said... consider what it means to possess a true self... consider Prince's life in that light... and consider what it would mean to cultivate our collective vitality:

Individuals who refuse to adapt to a totalitarian regime [and the global 'class'-system is by definition totalitarian... – P.S.] are not doing so out of a sense of duty or because of naïveté, but because they cannot help but be true to themselves. The longer I wrestle with these questions, the more I am inclined to see courage, integrity, and a capacity for love [and these are the qualities I attribute to Prince... – P.S.], not as “virtues,” not as moral categories, but as the consequences of a benign fate.

...those who have spontaneous feelings can only be themselves. They have no other choice if they want to remain true to themselves. Rejection, ostracism, loss of love, and name calling will not fail to affect them; they will suffer as a result and

will dread them, but once they have found their authentic self they will not want to lose it. And when they sense that something is being demanded of them to which their whole being says no, they cannot do it. They simply cannot.

This is the case with people who had the good fortune of being sure of their parents' love even if they had to disappoint certain parental expectations. Or with people who, although they did not have this good fortune to begin with, learned later – for example, in analysis – to risk the loss of love in order to regain their lost self [...there may be a third case: those imperfectly socialized into the madness of 'class' because their parents were too preoccupied to bother... and so the earth got its chance to raise them... – P.S.]. [Once they regain their lost self...] they will not be willing to relinquish it again for any price in the world.

...the thought floated in as I listened to the following excerpt from our December 20, 2015 show [the text of which I have updated to include the opening reference to Prince...] – posted to the web pages that hold the audio-files for this 'Proudhon' series of shows as 'preparation' for this show: that we opened the show referring to a true Prince... and closed that first segment referring to the 'original' of all the false 'princes'... Plato...

...which feels like illustration of the point this excerpt is making: that 'power' hates those who own their own spontaneous (authentic) feelings... who listen to their bodies... who are honest... as these authentic endowments were denied them as infants:

"151220hateaintprogress_1.mp3": "In this week's show we return to this matter of our cultivating a new 'economic' allegiance... using our definition of 'economic': 'suppressed creative expression flowering'... and our on-going need to create and use a language between us that reinforces our right to an authentic Freedom – i.e. based in individual self-sufficiency... which means "no masters". We will be arguing that the road to this accomplishment is through owning our own spontaneous feelings... a section of the chapter, "Progress" in *Waking Up* I would write differently... Today... with the benefit of Alice Miller... and Karl Popper... and John Boswell... and Martin Bernal et al... we can see that it was not the "pressure of 'Necessity'" that drove the (what would eventually become) 'Plato's Tribesmen' to unleash their hate on us... rather it was... base and corrupt... child abandonment – these Tiny Few who plague us today are the progeny of the oblates John Boswell writes of... the abandoned children of the abandoned children of 'princes'... who were misguided by that 'original' of the 'global-state-statesman': Plato." (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of December 20, 2015)

At the station this past Sunday when I heard – in a *Democracy Now!* discussion of Prince – a pundit say that it terrified him when Prince "spoke back to Warner Bros. and wrote 'slave' on his cheek..." his words did not fully sink in till I got home... and I cursed my ignorance – my not knowing... or else not remembering (being fully consumed I suspect by my single-mom-survival project...) – this incident. If I'd had his example to refer to he would have been discussed... in the book *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*... and later on during our shows on Alice – our "Facing Fear"... Raise Up Love" series of WUR shows – as his life illustrates perfectly the power and energy released when we claim our spontaneous (authentic) feelings – and I would not have written... the week he was killed: "why is no one talking about these things?" (that we are *people*... not *workers*'...)

...the *New York Times* (of May 5, 2016) concoction of elaborately mixed b.s. [the story reeks of falseness...] about Prince's death [please stand back... they are spraying it profusely... or... rather... let's stand up... and demand a world free of 'power's' manipulativeness and lies...] could not illustrate better both the threat Prince is to 'power'... and the reality that the media is but the Department of Propaganda for the global-state-statesmen. The amount of space they devote to saying nothing is a big tell... as well as the fact that this 'nothing' is paraded as truth despite being nothing but the unsupported testimony of precisely the false folks Prince strove heroically to defend himself against his entire performing life [and the full extent of his heroism is only just now sinking in... They tortured him... by surrounding him with false folks and by hitting him with EMF radiation – both tactics inflicting a soul-crushing isolation by making it impossible for him to talk about it [because of the nature of the weapons...] for if he tried... not even his friends [I've learned the hard way...] would believe him... and the 'power'-guys would be all over the attempt... using it to invalidate him... his work... and force him into an even deeper silence...

...as it was he was forced to deal not just with the energy-draining pain... electrical paralysis... and swelling of the assault – the never feeling well – but also a terrible isolation... all the more terrible for a person who so loved and needed touch and authenticity... to sustain his soul – his art – particularly as EMF blocks our natural electrical connections – a kind of torture no one understands who is not experiencing it...

...and I have to add this about the tactic of EMF [although please don't think EMF is their only tactic to 'neutralize' a threat: there's also 'give them a job'... or 'a mate'... or a mate and then EMF...]: they tend to use it on only one person in a given network – and I'm talking about their political 'eliminations' (as opposed to their use of it for 'population management' – for 'High-tech Auschwitz'...) – only one 'treatment' at a time... so folks won't connect the dots and have the support of another person... His assassination suggests (unless he was about to release some powerful songs of resistance...) they have in mind another target. So do we see that if we allow anyone to be EMF-assaulted... we could be next on the list... to receive the same 'treatment' one day?... We let Prince suffer because we didn't know... but from this point forward... we are complicit in the suffering of any artist... and we will lose their gifts... which we need to *see* our *true* selves... For until we regain our world... reclaim our 'selves' and our gifts... artists harbor them... They are our treasures... the treasures within...)

[“160508shadowfasciststate_3.mp3”:]

...Just as Miklos did... Prince knew 'power' would attempt to hurt... trash and misrepresent him in death as they did throughout his life as an artist... and made it a point to provide no fuel for their propaganda machinery. So they had to work hard at invention. Folks are danced before us with a story that reeks of patent fraudulence... and what did Miklos tell us about criminal doctors and 'power's fondness for their use? – and I hope you don't imagine I mean the doctor who did the autopsy (actual evidence is nowhere to be seen...) rather... the doctor to whom I'm referring is a person (represented by a lawyer already) unknown to Prince who sent his son on an overnight flight to be present with Prince's body before anyone else arrived. These guys live to concoct lies... it's apparently all they do with their time on the planet... and then to attempt to smother all the goodness and love with said lies that they can find... If there was anyone authentic left around Prince after decades of them 'working' on him... I'd be very surprised... Even the fact that he was killed in an elevator is likely significant – these sad abandoned children can't seem to resist making fun of us – “Love come quick... love come in a hurry... There're fascists in the U.S. of A.... Love come quick... love come in a hurry... There're fascists takin' our lives... our world... away...” – and I'm talking about the global (shadow) U.S. State [and we're gonna be talking more about what I mean by that'... I've gotten help with that concept by just noticing how state functionaries can be put to work in the tracking and the targeting of me – and not just state functionaries... but 'workers' in general... public or private – a 'shadow state' is not what you might think... it's simply the global 'class'-system... it's having people paid to do what they are told... and it is a global 'class'-system... it is a global 'shadow state'...] Let's honor Prince's courage and love in death better than we did in life... let's not let them sneak away with their EMF weapons...pretending they didn't kill him. If there is no such thing as a whole array of EMF-weapons used against citizens of the U.S.... that can cause a variety of symptoms... symptoms that are then diagnosed as diseases and illnesses... say so... Department of the Navy... say so under oath.)

Love come quick... love come in a hurry... There're thieves in the temple [in our bodies] tonight... They don't care where they kick... Just as long as they hurt you. There're thieves in the temple tonight... Love if you're there come save me from all this cold despair... I can hang when you're around... but I'll surely die if you're not there.... Love come quick... love come in a hurry... There're thieves in the temple tonight... I feel like they're looking for my soul... like a poor man looking for gold... There're thieves in the temple tonight... Buzzards from the sky say rely on your best friend to pull you through... but even if I wanted to I couldn't really truly cuz my only friend is you... Come on... there're thieves in the temple tonight... Kickin' me in my heart... Tearin' me all apart... cuz me and you could've been a work of art... Baby don't you know I'm holdin' on the best that I can... Love please help me be a better man... Better than the thieves in the temple tonight... Love come quick... love come in a hurry... There're thieves in the temple tonight... You said you loved me... you were supposed to take care of me... You lied!...

[“160508endingthepunishment_4.mp3”:]

(There's two fronts on which we can immediately address these hidden threats: circulating a petition demanding accountability of the Department of the Navy – to divulge... identify... itemize... and explain the use of any EMF-weapons that can be used against individuals... and then... under oath... to explain whether they are used against citizens of the U.S.A. – and then... reclaiming ourselves... beginning to practice wholistic (authentic) self-defense... is key... We've been allowing artists to be put at extreme risk in order to be an artist... We may likely never know how many did so at the cost of their lives... This is not going to stop until we step up.)

...If I'd had Prince's story of resistance to refer to we might have gotten to the question we asked last week sooner: "Artists have been struggling with this problem [the totalitarian nature of 'the state'... seen in its determination to turn us into 'workers'... when in fact we are living things with the earth-given right to authentic freedom... the right to be non-'serving'-self-determining *beings who must not be made into anything*...] Artists have been struggling with this problem for quite some time and not getting our help... How do we change this?"

...and Prince's example – a potent illustration of the power and vitality that comes from owning one's authentic freedom – could have provided the answer... might have convinced more of us that we have to talk about these things: the punishment heaped on those who are authentic beings – and doesn't 'authentic' mean 'happiness'?... which explains 'power's determination to punish it... to *make it* – force it to be – 'unhappy'... and forestall any challenge to the state on these grounds.

These folks that bring 'the punishment' – hidden-'power' – have been breathing down Prince's neck for almost all of his adult life. Imagine the courage it took to not let them steal his love.

[“160508facingfearofthestate_5.mp3”:]

It can be difficult at times to see our self-sufficiency – our abundance – because of the fears 'power' sows in us. In the *Democracy Now!* discussion of Prince just mentioned... one of the pundits recalled being 'terrified' by Prince... a word choice I appreciated because it allowed us to see the state's sown seeds in him... and therefore 'power's fear and hatred of Prince. He was “upsetting the children...” I'm certain was their rationale for attacking him... that... joined with the fact that he united us across the false divisions 'power' sows. The word 'terrified' suggests that the guest (perhaps unconsciously...) suspected that Prince would be punished. Alice Miller explains this anxiety that 'disobedience' arouses in children trained to be obedient (i.e.... trained to suppress and sacrifice their spontaneous feelings... and identify with 'power'... with 'the state'...)

The children were almost completely unable to express anger and aggression toward adults. Their stories and games, on the other hand, were full of aggression and brutality.... The children were almost never able to express their anxieties verbally, yet they harbored intense feelings of rage and a strong desire for revenge, which, however, were accompanied by a great fear of what might happen if these impulses should erupt.... (Quoted in the *Waking Up Radio* show of January 3, 2016)

Because... as a (pseudo-) society... these key issues to do with the suppression of our human-ness are yet to be addressed... we have few resources – internal or collective... for addressing successfully 'the state's abuse of us...

...and the pace at which the global U.S. state (which is a shadow state...) is rolling out an overt Fascistic 'reality' – globally... it always happens globally... as we saw in the 1930s... that's the point... it is a *global* system of 'class'... that's how they realize 'Plato's vision (and the need for totalitarianism to be global if it is to be rigid and fixed explains why Plato thought his vision could only be Utopian...) So they have *very* consciously been making this a global system. We understood this in the early twentieth century... and the wars of annihilation of our global socialist consciousness [World Wars I and II] held that consciousness back... forced us to continuously re-discover... re-learn... what we knew before it was destroyed: that our movement must be global...

...the pace at which they are imposing a fascistic reality... and attempting to force us (and that includes the elected 'representatives' – they too must be puppets – it may help to just say “we got a fascist state... and we cannot fade... we must step up if we want a free future for ourselves and our children...”) the pace at which the global U.S. state is attempting to force us to accept it... – its vested domination of the existing global totalitarian 'order' – makes addressing this... fear... in our resistance a number one priority. Two recent articles in local community weekly papers illustrate this.

Last weekend, as I sat sipping mimosas with a dozen or so fellow sex workers, someone raised their voice above the friendly din of chitchat with breaking news. A sex worker in South Carolina had just been arrested on 21 counts of prostitution – *based on nothing more than her escort ad*.

The mood shifted from warm Sunday brunch vibes to tense terror as our peer relayed the chilling details: no set-up, no sting – the cops just tracked her IP address, searched her home, and arrested her. The only evidence against this woman exists online. [So you see the strategy that's going on... they do not want us using this technology to convene our global

movements... or... here in the U.S.... to convene our conventions and our referendum on our right to happiness... to 'call that question' here in the U.S.... They want us to *fear* doing this... – P.S.]

The past few years have seen a rise in attacks from the federal government on online advertising platforms... These platforms put valuable time and distance between sex workers and their clients...

The South Carolina woman is accused of advertising sex for money this winter on Backpage.com – the site for which Visa and MasterCard recently ceased processing adult ad payments – but from everything that I've read, the language and photos that incriminated her could have come from the average Tinder profile. (Siouxsie Q, "The Crime of Real Pleasure", *San Francisco Weekly*, April 28 – May 4, 2016)

Without public hearings or civilian oversight, the Oakland Police Department acquired a powerful social media monitoring tool called Geofeedia in 2014 and has used it to conduct surveillance on large public gatherings [and... yes... to do this we will have to convene... at points... large public gatherings... and we will also have to use social media to convene smaller gatherings... it is critical that we do not fear to do this – and... yes... those will be monitored... we cannot fear to do this... We have to use these tools... it's absolutely essential that we not allow ourselves to be kept from our due freedom... kept from our due solidarity with our Brothers and Sisters who suffer much more at the hands of their states than we... out of fear that the state will read that we want to call the question of our right to happiness... or to convene Global General Strikes... We have to get clear that either or both of these things are within our right... and we're reading Proudhon to get clearer on what those rights are... and who bestows them... – P.S.], possibly including political protests. OPD's acquisition and use of the social media monitoring software, out of public view, occurred in spite of the city's recent establishment of a permanent privacy commission... supposed to conduct oversight of OPD's acquisition of surveillance technologies....

...some worry that police monitoring of social media could have harmful effects on democracy. "If people worry that law enforcement will be monitoring social media, that will exert pressure for them not to post," said Matt Cagle, an attorney with the American Civil Liberties Union of Northern California. (Ali Winston, Oakland Cops Quietly Acquired Surveillance Tool", *East Bay Express*, April 13 – 19, 2016)

We must forthrightly confront this fear here in the U.S.... and discuss broadly among us that in calling the question of our right to happiness (and... living in fear... repression and suppression... with zero-say in the construction of the anti-social world being erected around us... is state-imposed and enforced unhappiness – the 'right' to impose *'unhappiness'* as the unchallenged prerogative the state has seized for itself... in the absence of our convening our discussions on *our* inherent right to freedom...)

It is our right to convene and discuss a future *without* a state... that is our established codified right... and as long as we do this in number – as a continuously expanding number – they cannot attempt to stop it except at the cost of the crafted illusion of 'democracy'... and then we have *the world* to back us...

[To ensure more time for 'Proudhon'... and to allow more of his analysis to be incorporated in it... our "Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice'"... Part 10... discussion is moved to the May 22, 2016 show...]

["160508platosvisionendhumanness_6.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

In all these cases, man is moved by an internal attraction towards his fellow, by a secret sympathy which causes him to love, congratulate, and condole; so that, to resist this attraction, his will must struggle against his nature.

But in these respects there is no decided difference between man and the animals. With them, as long as the weakness of their young endears them to their mothers, – in a word, associates them with their mothers [I've also witnessed (in seagulls) how 'weakness' in one's fellow inspires we-animals to help... We see then what a complete overthrow of our natures is accomplished with poisonous pedagogy... when children are led to despise 'weakness'... – P.S.], – the latter protect the former, at the peril of their lives, with a courage which reminds us of our heroes dying for their country [Let's update this... now that we've got a good look at our Global Band of Brigands who coalesced in the aftermath of the French Revolution... and their cynical adoption of fascism when it suits their purpose... the Plato's Tribesmen – let's update this to read: “for the freedom of human beings globally... – P.S.]. Certain species unite for hunting purposes, seek each other, call each other (a poet would say invite each other), to share their prey; in danger they aid, protect, and warn each other. The elephant knows how to help his companion out of the ditch into which the latter has fallen. Cows form a circle, with their horns outward and their calves in the centre, in order to repel the attacks of wolves. Horses and pigs, on hearing a cry of distress from one of their number, rush to the spot whence it comes. What descriptions I might give of their marriages, the tenderness of the males towards the females, and the fidelity of their loves! Let us add, however – to be entirely just – that these touching demonstrations of society, fraternity, and love of neighbor, do not prevent the animals from quarreling, fighting, and outrageously abusing one another while gaining their livelihood and showing their gallantry; the resemblance between them and ourselves is perfect.

The social instinct, in man and beast, exists to a greater or less degree – its nature is the same. Man has the greater need of association, and employs it more; the animal seems better able to endure isolation. In man, social needs are more imperative and complex; in the beast, they seem less intense, less diversified, less regretted. Society, in a word, aims, in the case of man, at the preservation of the race and the individual; with the animals, its object is more exclusively the preservation of the race.

As yet, we have met with no claim which man can make for himself alone. The social instinct and the moral sense he shares with the brutes; and when he thinks to become god-like by a few acts of charity, justice, and devotion, he does not perceive that in so acting he simply obeys an instinct wholly animal in its nature. As we are good, loving, tender, just, so we are passionate, greedy, lewd, and vindictive; that is, we are like the beasts. Our highest virtues appear, in the last analysis, as blind, impulsive instincts. What subjects for canonization and apotheosis!

There is, however, a difference between us two-handed bipeds and other living creatures – what is it?

A student of philosophy would hasten to reply: “This difference lies in the fact that we are conscious of our social faculty, while the animals are unconscious of theirs – in the fact that while we reflect and reason upon the operation of our social instinct, the animals do nothing of the kind.”

I will go farther. It is by our reflective and reasoning powers, with which we seem to be exclusively endowed, that we know that it is injurious, first to others and then to ourselves, to resist the social instinct which governs us, and which we call *justice*. [Two thousand years previous to Proudhon's writing this... Plato attempted to overthrow this definition and replace it with: “service to the state...” and yet... it lived on... until Plato's Tribesmen... *Republic* in hand... re-vitalized it... by seizing command of our world... using its tool... 'the economy'... – P.S.] It is our reason which teaches us that the selfish man, the robber, the murderer – in a word, the traitor to society – sins against Nature, and is guilty with respect to others and himself, when he does wrong wilfully. ... [This provides support to the argument we've been making in this space... that the mindset of 'rule'... of 'power'... of 'class'... leads to the atrophy of thought... – P.S.]

“150809rulesthoughterosion.mp3”: “Last week we said that the most significant implication of the fact that we're stuck in a story called 'class'... is the atrophy of thought – certainly in those would-be 'gods'... the global-state-statesmen... but also in us... to the degree that we let them lead... and that without an authentic 'self'... thought can't develop. ['Reason' being one of those systematically- (intentionally-) starved (by 'power') mandates of the earth... continuously seeking vital expression... our store of integrity to check system expansion and concomitant social dissolution is being warred against... Will we accept this challenged and begin designing the brakes of system-decommissioning.] Today we'll look at another aspect of this... essential weakness of constitution in the 'leaders'... which has infected the body of 'the people'... with its 'atrophy of thought': the dismantlement of the authentic... of truth itself... as 'power' suppresses all but what legitimates its existence... while feeding us for 'history'... a story that is its invention.” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of August 9, 2015]

[“160508ourgiftsareincommonwith_7.mp3”:]

...Finally, it is our social sentiment on the one hand, and our reason on the other, which cause us to think that beings such as we should take the responsibility of their acts. Such is the principle of remorse, revenge, and penal justice.

But this proves only an intellectual diversity between the animals and man, not at all an affectional one; for, although we reason upon our relations with our fellows, we likewise reason upon our most trivial actions, – such as drinking, eating, choosing a wife, or selecting a dwelling-place. We reason upon things earthly and things heavenly; there is nothing to which our reasoning powers are not applicable. Now, just as the knowledge of external phenomena, which we acquire, has no influence upon their causes and laws, so reflection, by illuminating our instinct, enlightens us as to our sentient nature, but does not alter its character; it tells us what our morality is, but neither changes nor modifies it. Our dissatisfaction with ourselves after doing wrong, the indignation which we feel at the sight of injustice, the idea of deserved punishment and due remuneration, are effects of reflection, and not immediate effects of instinct and emotion. Our appreciation (I do not say exclusive appreciation, for the animals also realize that they have done wrong, and are indignant when one of their number is attacked, but), our infinitely superior appreciation of our social duties, our knowledge of good and evil, does not establish, as regards morality, any vital difference between man and the beasts.

[“160508justiceunpacked_8.mp3”:]

§ 2. – *Of the first and second degree of Sociability.*

I insist upon the fact, which I have just pointed out, as one of the most important facts of anthropology.

The sympathetic attraction, which causes us to associate, is, by reason of its blind, unruly nature, always governed by temporary impulse, without regard to higher rights, and without distinction of merit or priority. [And of course we learned from Alice that 'power's key objective... is to destroy that in us which is spontaneous... – P.S.] The bastard dog follows indifferently all who call it; the suckling child regards every man as its father and every woman as its nurse; every living creature, when deprived of the society of animals of its species, seeks companionship in its solitude. This fundamental characteristic of the social instinct renders intolerable and even hateful the friendship of frivolous persons, liable to be infatuated with every new face, accommodating to all whether good or bad, and ready to sacrifice, for a passing *liaison*, the oldest and most honorable affections. The fault of such beings is not in the heart – it is in the judgment. Sociability, in this degree, is a sort of magnetism awakened in us by the contemplation of a being similar to ourselves, but which never goes beyond the person who feels it; it may be reciprocated, but not communicated. Love, benevolence, pity, sympathy, call it what you will, there is nothing in it which deserves esteem, – nothing which lifts man above the beast.

The second degree of sociability is justice, which may be defined as the recognition of the equality between another's personality and our own. The sentiment of justice we share with the animals; we alone can form an exact idea of it; but our idea, as has been said already, does not change its nature. We shall soon see how man rises to a third degree of sociability which the animals are incapable of reaching. But I must first prove by metaphysics that society, justice, and equality, are three equivalent terms, – three expressions meaning the same thing, – whose mutual conversion is always allowable.

If, amid the confusion of a shipwreck, having escaped in a boat with some provisions, I see a man struggling with the waves, am I bound to go to his assistance? Yes, I am bound under penalty of being adjudged guilty of murder and treason against society.

But am I also bound to share with him my provisions?

To settle this question, we must change the phraseology. If society is binding on the boat, is it also binding on the provisions? Undoubtedly. The duty of an associate is absolute. Man's occupancy succeeds his social nature, and is subordinate to it; possession can become exclusive only when permission to occupy is granted to all alike. That which in this instance obscures our duty is our power of foresight, which, causing us to fear an eventual danger, impels us to usurpation, and makes us robbers and murderers. [This strikes me as a key point... one which explains the psychological dynamic underlying what Karl Popper calls 'historicism' (which I believe is an expression of the 'scarcity'- or 'abandonment'-mindset of 'class' that has so plagued us for millennia...) – and which may allow us to gain a deeper understanding of his related discussion of 'Utopian social engineering' – imposing on the present...or forcing it to accord with... irrespective of the demands which the present makes... one's concept of 'the future.' But then... this is not 'foresight' but 'anticipation'... 'assumption'... that what has been will be again: the posture of 'resistancelessness'... 'passivity' vis-a-vis 'possibility'... because unconscious of... a repetition compulsion. But also because the central dualistic mindset of 'class' (another dimension of the 'Abandonment' disease... akin to... or another way of looking at... the assumption of 'scarcity') – the split between 'citizen' and 'barbarian' – attempts to prevent the acquisition of experience with the rejected 'other'...

such that we could gain new information... and re-form our consciousness (as Proudhon... with Alice... is confident we can do...) – and this... upon consideration... sends its support to Nikola Tesla's contention that once we attained full access to each other – through instantaneous communication – we would shortly thereafter attain our freedom.

[The May 8, 2016 show ends here.]

—
[“160515invasionoflies_1.mp3”:]

Our May 15, 2016 Show... Part Five of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 1)

Lied to... lied to... lied about...

...lied to about his hip...

What they did to me... days before they killed him (but what was the precipitating event?... They'd been torturing him with EMF for decades... and these guys are sadists...)

...showed exactly what they did...

...they ran that laser into Prince...

...into his back... into his hip...

My left thigh still burns because of it...

My heart still aches at what they did to him.

May 11, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: Do we have an *inherent* right to freedom?... to light?... to truth?

Prince... following Biblical (or at least New Testament... or at least St. John's...) usage... referred to the body as the 'temple': the dwelling place of God... of love... of reverence...

The Biblical story we referred to (because Prince did...) during the May 1, 2016 show (from the book of St. John...) to help us understand the meanings in his song “Thieves in the Temple”... is also sometimes called “the cleansing of the temple...” One of the questions we're asking today is whether this – “cleansing of the temple” – is the substance of the evolutionary energy attributed to all prophets (who are all... necessarily... “under 'class'”...): those who hear the call of our inherent freedom... the earth speaking in us... and cannot... for whatever reason... turn away from it.

Do we have an *inherent* right to freedom?... If we *were* free... wouldn't that be a question we would discuss when we were growing up?... as an exercise... at the very least... in thought's development... a practice of thought engagement at some point occurring during our procession (every step of the way we're supposed to celebrate our advance into a more secure [for 'power'...] slavery...) “into an adult world of limit and sorrow” (as Mark Doty put it... which it would not be... if discussion were free...) Do we need 'leaders' to answer these questions for us? Why? Or... as I'm sure some will tell us... is there is no such thing as 'freedom'?... though we watch the birds... and study their movements... and see no strings attached to them...

Once we start pulling at the threads of the authentic questions that 'power' is determined to keep out of our hands... away from our paths... because they are attached to the tattered ends of the cloak of shame called “not-good-enough” 'power' forces us to wear...

...once we start to see those loose threads... hanging there... those questions... quite obvious once we have the time to look... the cloak is easily shed... tattered ends and all... once we start pulling on them. But first we have to 'see' the questions...

...and 'power' is determined to control the images... the messages... the thoughts... the discussions... that reach young people – this has become... arguably... 'power's chief obsession. Plato... Bentham... and now Kissinger... explain why: in order to *make* be (force into being) the future they want to see...

...and to see it achieved... with themselves installed on top... they must *make* us...

And they start with the children... keeping truth from them.

It is a single truth... and so a single 'opposite'... a single opposite operating premise: 'Authority'... 'class'...

...a single counter-truth... 'falseness'... that the prophets of all religions are reacting to... who see...

...that we are meant to be free... that all have a right to develop their gifts unhindered and without limit... as they see fit... without coercion – all of which is prevented from so being... by folks who *literally* take over our bodies... (And Bentham saw... as one of his crowning achievements... his identification of nearly all of the levers... by which we could be manipulated... turned into puppets...)

(...so what does it authentically mean... we are asking... to defend them?... our bodies... our 'selves'... – and in the answer is merged... everything... all 'spheres' of the social relations of 'class': anti-social 'ethics'... politics... economics. And 'power' is determined to destroy those who... like Prince... answer that question by claiming full ownership of their own bodies... which is what 'artist' *means* – an artist can have no other master and *be* an artist... truth must be their currency... love their fuel...)

...the invasion of our bodies as a global-'class'-society-wide process of forced relinquishment necessarily requires massive censoring... massive lying... *total* withholding of the truth...

...and... as Emily Dickinson well-knew... a 'disappearing' of those who manifest the 'one' truth... who offer to youth the model of honoring oneself and the gifts the earth gives *only* (and all of our words for 'God' in essence mean 'the earth'... as on earth we dwell... of earth we are... from earth we learn... to earth we return... the earth is all: eternal... and infinite...)

I died for Beauty – but was scarce
Adjusted in the Tomb –
When One who died for Truth, was lain
In an adjoining Room –

He questioned softly “Why I failed”?
“For Beauty”, I replied –
“And I – for Truth – Themself are One –
We Brethren are”, He said –

And so, as Kinsmen, met a Night –
We talked between the Rooms –
Until the Moss had reached our lips –
And covered up – our names –
(# 449)

(She knew what they would do with her legacy... for one thing... call her 'crazy'... and I have no doubt... that if by some chance... by some miraculous chance... it gets out... the truth about Prince's death... that he knew he was being targeted with EMF... they'll say the same about him.)

[“160515vitalityofconscience_2.mp3”:]

Proudhon is a prime example of this 'disappearing'-suppression that 'power' is engaged in:

...But, if I am mistaken in my inferences, I should be shown my error, and led out of it. It is surely worth the trouble, and I think I deserve this honor. There is no ground for proscription. For, in the words of that member of the Convention who did not like the guillotine, *to kill is not to reply*. Until then, I persist in regarding my work as useful, social, full of instruction for public officials, – worthy, in short, of reward and encouragement. [He speaks for Prince... he speaks for all of us... – P.S.]

For there is one truth of which I am profoundly convinced – nations live [and now... as 'class' is profoundly totalitarian... we may say '*the world* lives'... – P.S.] by absolute ideas, not by approximate and partial conceptions; therefore, men are needed who define principles, or at least test them in the fire of controversy. Such is the law, – the idea first, the pure idea, the understanding of the laws of God [“Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets:

I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill...” (St. Matthew, 5: 17)... – P.S.), the theory: practice follows with slow steps, cautious, attentive to the succession of events; sure to seize, towards this eternal meridian, the indications of supreme reason. The co-operation of theory and practice produces in humanity the realization of order, – the absolute truth. [And what Proudhon means by these terms is not of course what the ‘power’-guys (like Hegel...) mean by them... – P.S.]

All of us, as long as we live, are called, each in proportion to his strength [and let's not forget what Alice said: to force on children the principle of 'absolute obedience' saps their vitality and destroys their strength... rendering them for their lifetimes servants only of their masters ('power'... 'abuse'... 'Authority'...) never of the truth... – unless... by some happy chance... they gain the information they need to break free of that conditioning... – P.S.], [as long as we live we are called] to this sublime work. The only duty which it imposes upon us is to refrain from appropriating the truth to ourselves, either by concealing it, or by accommodating it to the temper of the century, or by using it for our own interests. This principle of conscience, so grand and so simple, has always been present in my thought. (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, “Second Memoir,” *What Is Property?*, p. 427 – 8)

[“160515bringlighttotheother_3.mp3”:]

What I am waiting for... is for Proudhon to admit... that 'falseness'... lies... 'fabrication'... 'spies'... 'craft'... artificial construction... suppression of information... clandestine operation of government... are inherent in the 'class'-project... and that while we... each one of us... is born honest... we are forced to deny that part of us: our honest assessment – that is... our very human-ness... our capacity to reason authentically (in consonance with truth... with our social nature... which is truth) and base our actions on our powers of analysis – our powers of analysis in the service of our social nature... as Proudhon has told us (which is how he defines 'justice'...) And so we see that the 'class'-project of Plato – and the 'power'-obsessed before him and since – which is the denial of our 'one'-ness (that denial being the core assumption of 'class'... the division between 'citizen' and 'barbarian'...) would destroy our human-ness... And so we see... there has been no justice... justice cannot be... so long as 'masters' 'make' us... establish within us their occupancy... gut us of truth... stuff us with falseness... ensure a surfeit in us of self-betrayal – then give us our buckets... and send us out... to fulfill the tasks they give us...

...the abuse of each one of us this entails... the waste of our lives in countless ways... upon due thought... the thought of the prophets... stirs us to outrage... and then... with Proudhon... to thought...

What! if we suffer for truth and justice, must we, in retaliation, thrust our persecutors outside the pale of human society; ... Such is not the wisdom of Christianity...

O proletaires, proletaires! how long are you to be victimized by this spirit of revenge and implacable hatred which your false friends kindle, and which, perhaps, has done more harm to the development of reformatory ideas than the corruption, ignorance, and malice of the government?...

How successful you would have been if, in order to influence men, you had appealed to the self-love of men... (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, “Second Memoir,” *What Is Property?* p. 433)

...with Proudhon... we want to understand...

...and... more specifically... as our Alice said... *gain information about the despised 'other'* – would not this... gained experience... be the most needed content... of authentic 'self-defense?

[“160515systemofhirebypower_4.mp3”:]

We are here to add to the joy... the beauty... and the peace of the world... but we are choking on self-betrayal – the shadow-state – our feet are twisted in the knots of it... a chain carefully woven by 'power'... because it knows its existence depends on it.

The shadow-state... the *global* shadow-state... *is* 'the coerced work system' (why did it take me so long so see this?...) because we have been trained to obey Authority: control the top spots and you control the hierarchy... and dupe the lot with the ruse 'democracy'... the ideology of 'better-than'... of 'citizen' - 'barbarian'...

We can see this now clearly... thanks to the scholars that we cite often here: Karl Popper... Alice Miller... Martin Bernal... John Boswell... Alfred O. Hirschman... and Immanuel Wallerstein (as well as Karl Marx... for his exposure of the reinvention – in the consolidation of the 'modern' centralized structure of the global-state – of the 'class'-age-old tactic of infiltration... in his analysis of the Society of December 10 in his *The Eighteenth Brumaire*...)

...we can see that the facade is not the reality... the 'false friends' who spread hatred and division... all of them... regardless of place in the hierarchical-global-'class'-society... *is* the state... under the system of 'hire-by-“power”... and that... whatever the formal terms of our occupied spot... whether in government... or conscious... or not... until we renounce it... we are all conscripted members of the shadow-state / coerced-work system.

(Is this clear?... can we see that... while the top spots needed to control government operations are gained by infiltration... through the insertion of loyalists who serve the global-state-statesmen... the global shadow-state encompasses more than just them and the legions controlled by them who are in government... but also their counter-parts in the private sector. A UPS driver who obeys and places his truck in a given location and turns on his hazard lights to assist in the clandestine tracking of someone is part of the shadow-state... likewise the Uber and the private ambulance drivers... etc.... etc.... It is the coerced-work-system that forces our bodies into compliance... forces them to be subject to control... and it is the global-shadow-state that commandeers them... The visible government is but facade.)

[“160515theideaisassociation_5.mp3”:]

(And do we see... that the same system identifies the recalcitrant... the 'disobedient' (or the simply 'non-beholding'...) for subsequent 'neutralization'... or 'punishment'?)

We want to honor the ancestors in the only way that matters to them... shine the light on their truth and move ahead... move forward our consciousness... move to our freedom...

...that is... we want to be effective... we want to de-commission 'the system'...

...to do which... or to accomplish any overthrow of status-quo... requires that we be strategists... that we know where we're going:

...Every social revolution – M. Cousin will tell you – is effected only by the realization of an idea, either political, moral, or religious [and... how much more potent the power of that idea when it sweepingly encompasses all three... and speaks to the body...mind... and soul simultaneously... and operates consciously and unconsciously: and Prince did this brilliantly with the single image “slave” written on his cheek... And I'm certain the reaction of 'power' was 'robust' and immediate... I'm certain they never forgot it... or forgave... the terror that single image provoked in them: the perhaps-now-nebulous fear of the French Revolution... – P.S.]

...There has been no true revolution, says M. Cousin, without its idea; so that where an idea does not exist, or even fails of a formal expression, revolution is impossible. There are mobs, conspirators, rioters, regicides. There are no revolutionists. Society, devoid of ideas, twists and tosses about, and dies in the midst of its fruitless labor.

Nevertheless, you all feel that a revolution is to come, and that you alone can accomplish it. What, then, is the idea which governs you, proletaires of the nineteenth century? – for really I cannot call you revolutionists. What do you think? – what do you believe? – what do you want? Be guarded in your reply. I have read faithfully your favorite journals, your most esteemed authors. I find everywhere only vain and puerile *entités*; nowhere do I discover an idea.

I will explain the meaning of this word *entité*...: a substance which the imagination grasps, but which is incognizable by the senses and the reason... the *entité* is often only a repetition of words which add nothing to the thought... So... proletaires, when you talk of liberty, progress, and the sovereignty of the people, you make of these naturally intelligible things so many *entités* in space...

Suppose that, perceiving all the mutual relations of men, whether they produce or exchange or consume, to be relations of commutative justice, – in a word, social relations; suppose, I say, that, perceiving this, you wish to give this natural society a legal existence, and to establish the fact by law, –

I say that then you need a clear, positive, and exact expression of your whole idea, – that is, an expression which states at once the principle, the means, and the end; and I add that that expression is *association*... (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, “Second Memoir,” *What Is Property?* p. 433)

[“160515advanceittoglobal_6.mp3”:]

We are arriving at the imperative... as we did with Alice... to synthesize and advance Proudhon's gift to us... because he too... like she... could not admit that 'class' is now intentionally-made totalitarian (and of course in Proudhon's case it was happening as he wrote...) that once the world had been catalogued and priced... its inhabitants listed among the goods for exchange... we had a global... totalitarian... 'class'-state. Proudhon's 'transition'-vision has a 'nation'-frame... (we'll have to discuss whether... in a sense... as long as our allegiance is global ...that's helpful... as... in our de-centralized... cooperative... network of associations... the 'outer' and the 'inner' are mutually-reflective... -supporting... and -determinative...)

But also as with Alice... the truth – a single... current of love – runs through it... that guides us true. But... in the shadows... a Tiny Few have been scheming in concert with a global-view... requiring that we take into our grasp this dramatic shift in 'power's plans – and update our analysis... and shape our plans... to manifest and make a global vision.

[“160515generalsocialliquidation_7.mp3”:]

It was from Kropotkin that we first learned of Proudhon's 'system de-commissioning' strategy (which sounds very like St. Luke, 20: 25... which we'll get to next week: “Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's...”)

He favored an approach he called 'Mutuellisme'...

Proudhon was generous... He didn't worry about the attachment of a Tiny Few to a bit of the earth's abundance... he knew... what they coveted (or what he assumed they coveted – security... comfort [and for most this is true...] – due to some misunderstandings... gaps in their reasoning... or insufficient information – easy to correct or ignore... once their capacity to harm their fellows was withdrawn from them...) – he knew that what they coveted was but a miniscule part of the earth's abundance... that we were the weavers of the magic of making more. But he wanted to create the associations – safeguards – that would ensure they could do no harm:

Under such a system, which Proudhon described as “Mutuellisme,” all the exchanges of services would be strictly equivalent. Besides, such a bank would be enabled to lend money without interest, levying only something like 1 per cent, or even less, for covering the cost of administration. Every one being thus enabled to borrow the money that would be required to buy a house, nobody would agree to pay any more a yearly rent for the use of it. A general “social liquidation” would thus be rendered easy, without expropriation. The same applied to mines, railways, factories, and so on. (Peter Kropotkin, quoted in the pdf you can download free from the Nascence website: “Peter Kropotkin On 'The State' and 'The Economy,” in the section of 'Anarchism' he titled: *The Historical Development of Anarchism*...) – P.S.]

[“160515transitioncriticalmass_8.mp3”:]

(How complimentary Kropotkin and Proudhon are – Kropotkin was thinking a lot about what it would look like: our de-centralized... mutually-supporting... network of associations... And Proudhon was thinking similarly – in fact... Kropotkin may have been inspired by that idea of Proudhon's – Proudhon may have stimulated his thinking to go to the next step of actually doing it. But Proudhon is so critical for the actual 'transition'-thinking that we're doing... because 'the system' is a train that we have to gradually slow down – and I don't mean 'gradually' in terms of 'years'... because we have a 'global' system with 'global' folk... seven billion – it is simply a matter of getting the critical mass working on this... each of us doing our bit... working on some part of it... that slows this sucker down... grinds it to a halt – that is our sole focus in coming shows: “how do we do that?... how do we withdraw our 'fuel' from that train that is determined to destroy everything?”... because of that repetition compulsion. See... we needed all of them... all these necessary folk been thinking on this stuff for a while...)

["160515thebankwemake_9.mp3":]

Now here's Proudhon... beginning to explain his reasoning in coming to focus his de-commissioning strategy on a services bank (which we'll be continuing to clarify in our minds in the coming weeks... so that we can adapt it to our present challenge...):

The principal cause of the evil [of the current system] lay in the accumulation and immobility of capital of all sorts, – an immobility which prevented labor, enslaved and subalternized ['kept below every other'... – P.S.] by haughty idleness, from ever acquiring it... Labor invented *money*. Afterwards, this invention was revived and developed by the *bill of exchange* and the *Bank*. For all these things are substantially the same, and proceed from the same mind... By this means [the bill of exchange], oppressed equality was enabled to laugh at the efforts of the proprietors [the aristocracy], and the balance of justice was adjusted for the first time in the tradesman's shop. The trap was cunningly set, and accomplished its purpose so thoroughly that in idle hands money became only dissolving wealth, a false symbol, a shadow of riches... This explains the constant fact of history, that the nobles – the unproductive proprietors of the soil – have every where been dispossessed by industrial and commercial plebeians...

The greatest enemy of the landed and industrial aristocracy to-day, the incessant promoter of equality of fortunes, is the *banker* [this is why... as Wallerstein explains in his book *The Modern World-System IV: Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789 – 1914*... (sections of which we read in our "Embracing Global Goals" series of shows... for example in our November 15, 2015 show) this is why they were called 'liberals'... – P.S.]. Through him [the banker] immense plains are divided, mountains change their positions, forests are grown upon the public squares, one hemisphere produces for another, and every corner of the globe has its usufructuaries [those who grant use of 'their' property (i.e.... the earth...) to another... – P.S.]... The banker is at once the most potent creator of wealth, and the main distributor of the products of art and Nature. And yet, by the strangest antinomy, this same banker is the most relentless collector of profit, increase, and usury ever inspired by the demon of property. [Proudhon could not know – nor did we... before Alice Miller – that the global-state-statesmen have other demons that haunt them. We've named the mindset 'ever-seekingness'... its psychology that of 'Abandonment'... its ideology the *Republic*... its practitioners... Plato's Tribesmen... – P.S.] The importance of the services which he renders leads us to endure, though not without complaint, the taxes he imposes. Nevertheless, since nothing can avoid its providential mission, since nothing which exists can escape the end for which it exists [let's explore further in our next shows what he means by this... – P.S.], the banker (the modern Croesus [6th century B.C.]) must some day become the restorer of equality. And following in your footsteps, sir, I have already given the reason; namely, that profit decreases as capital multiplies, since an increase of capital – calling for more laborers, without whom it remains unproductive – always causes an increase of wages [unless we are enslaved... 'feminized'... 'pauperized'... – P.S....]. Whence it follows that the Bank, to-day the suction-pump of wealth, is destined to become the steward of the human race. [He understands the strategy and plan of the Plato's Tribesmen perfectly... he misunderstands their psychology... what motivates them... – P.S.]

The phrase *equality of fortunes* chafes people, as if it referred to a condition of the other world, unknown here below. There are some persons, radicals as well as moderates, whom the very mention of this idea fills with indignation. Let, then these silly aristocrats abolish mercantile societies and insurance companies, which are founded by prudence for mutual assistance. For all these social facts, so spontaneous and free from all levelling intentions, are the legitimate fruits of the instinct of equality....

Now I say that, to establish equality among men, it is only necessary to generalize the principle upon which insurance, agricultural, and commercial associations are based. I say that competition, isolation of interests, monopoly, privilege, accumulation of capital, exclusive enjoyment, subordination of functions, individual production, the right of profit or increase, the exploitation of man by man, and to sum up all these species under one head, that PROPERTY is the principal cause of misery and crime.... (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, "Second Memoir," *What Is Property?* p. 312 – 15)

...and he would abolish it by means of reforms to what exists... without any expropriation... both because... with Karl Popper... he believes the development of we-the-people to be necessarily continuous – as it is our nature... our earth-gift... to do so – and so believes... with Karl Popper... in piecemeal social engineering... and because... again... with Karl Popper... his frame for engaging in social change is the nation-state. He could not see that the global-state-statesmen plan and act

clandestinely... globally... with a Platonic vision guiding them: an ideological fixity on the need for rigid-'class'-rule (a so-called 'meritocracy'...) – the belief in a 'master race'...

...but... another commonality... and one very much to the point of this discussion... is that the heart and love of both men – Proudhon's and Popper's – their guiding vision... found rich sustenance in the teachings of the Christian prophets.

[“160515wemustsayitoutloud_10.mp3”:]

The St. Luke continuation of the story of “the cleansing of the temple” includes this passage for discussion:

And he went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold therein and them that bought; saying unto them, “It is written, My house is the house of prayer: but ye have made it a den of thieves.” And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him, and could not find what they might do: for all the people were very attentive to hear him.

And it came to pass, that on one of those days, as he taught the people in the temple, and preached the gospel, the chief priests and the scribes came upon him with the elders, and spake unto him, saying, Tell us, by what authority doest thou these things? Or who is he that gave thee this authority? And he answered and said unto them, “I will also ask you one thing; and answer me: The baptism of John, was it from heaven or of men?” And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say, Why then believed ye him not? But and if we say, Of men; all the people will stone us: for they be persuaded that John was a prophet [since 'class' begun... 'power' has let their fear rule them... here is a perfect example of Proudhon's words: “That which in this instance obscures our duty is our power of foresight, which, causing us to fear an eventual danger, impels us to usurpation, and makes us robbers and murderers...”]. And they answered, that they could not tell whence *it was*. And Jesus said unto them, “Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.” Then began he to speak to the people this parable [of 'The Wicked Husbandmen' who coveted and killed for a vineyard that was not theirs... – P.S.] And the chief priests and the scribes the same hour sought to lay hands on him; and they feared the people: for they perceived that he had spoken this parable against them. [Since 'class' begun those who strove to stoke the courage of the people to rise against it – before prophesy ruled moot their subtlety – spoke in parable and poem... metaphor and song... in short... were forced into a delicate dance... to do what the earth called them to. This is the position of artists across 'class'-time... But too much is now at stake to indulge the illusion that subtlety as to 'vision'... can lay down with commitment... and we stand up whole... and claim our bodies are our own...

...or pretend that subtlety protects us... from paranoid 'power'... when it's just the opposite... they will go after you just to keep you from saying the obvious: that getting free – an end to the coerced-work-system – is within our reach... that it can only be done by associating globally and withdrawing our energy from... de-commissioning... 'the system'... and sharing these discussions as broadly as you can reach. If you make 'the inherent freedom of humans'... stated thus... your *raison d'être*... it will inspire all of us to rise up... and the ancestors will back it... – P.S.] (St. Luke, 19: 45 – 48)

[“160515powersfearsrulethem_11.mp3”:]

[Isn't it striking... how little 'conditioned' are 'we-the-people'... when Jesus preached... Hence there could be... centuries hence... the French Revolution... after which... wanting our bodies back... became a (shadow) criminal offense... with (shadow) criminal punishment... by (shadow) state operatives (a.k.a.... 'workers'...) using (shadow) weapons... and (shadow) rationalizations... devised by (shadow) men... who... nonetheless... have cultivated such hubris... that they no longer care... that we see them... – P.S.]

[To ensure more time for 'Proudhon'... and to allow more of his analysis to be incorporated in it... our “Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice’... Part 10... discussion is moved to the May 22, 2016 show...]

Continuing Chapter V

[In our reading last week Proudhon was making the point that we – with all animals – are alike in our possession of a social nature... and that this social nature is incorporated consciously into our personalities... by means of our powers of analysis... in a just human society... but that fears afflicting some ('class'-reared-humans – although in truth... to be just... we must fix this responsibility on Plato's Tribesmen...) fear caused them to project onto the future their assumptions about what 'must be' to prevent the 'coming-to-be' of their worst fears (that being... I suspect... underlying the lies they tell themselves... that they were unloved as infants... and that their entire schema for 'rationalizing' the world is a product of this abuse... their experience of psychic and physical Abandonment... and that all of their subsequent actions are sprung from that damage – that fear of exposure of their fundamental weakness of constitution... their lack of wholeness... their loss of spontaneity... vitality... feeling – these lacks in them they fear will be exposed for all to see... that all will see they are the root of their deep-seated hate...]

...and their fear as well... that we-the-people... once free of the hate they have fixed on us... will create our over-due world of abundance and love... a world bounteous and just – the very opposite of what they contend... that we represent 'chaos.'

We concluded our reading last week by suggesting a connection between Karl Popper's discussion of 'Utopian' social engineering... and Proudhon's point that 'class'-reared-humans (my language) are led to violate 'the law' of our social nature ('justice'...) when they project onto the present their assumptions about what the future is to be – Popper would call this an historicist belief...

...and we will suggest today that Proudhon and Popper are in agreement that 'justice' can only be served by means of broadly-engaged-in 'piecemeal' social engineering – that the attempt of the Few to commandeer for their own narrow ends (disguised and trumpeted as 'justice'...) the common social and material goods created by ourselves and the earth... violates our social nature... violates justice... and ends authentic human society (we're already there by the way... it now must be reclaimed...) What we must confront today... is the fact that we now have a world dominated by men whose fears rule them... and who are determined to ensure that we are likewise so ruled... This is a moment for asserting our right to live without fear... as authentic... unconditioned... social beings... but as the 'power'-guys are highly engaged in their project of suppression... and we are not likewise in ours of resistance... this is a moment for stepping up... – P.S.]

The second degree of sociability is justice, which may be defined as the recognition of the equality between another's personality and our own. The sentiment of justice we share with the animals; we alone can form an exact idea of it; but our idea, as has been said already, does not change its nature. We shall soon see how man rises to a third degree of sociability which the animals are incapable of reaching. But I must first prove by metaphysics that society, justice, and equality, are three equivalent terms, – three expressions meaning the same thing, – whose mutual conversion is always allowable.

If, amid the confusion of a shipwreck, having escaped in a boat with some provisions, I see a man struggling with the waves, am I bound to go to his assistance? Yes, I am bound under penalty of being adjudged guilty of murder and treason against society.

But am I also bound to share with him my provisions?

To settle this question, we must change the phraseology. If society is binding on the boat, is it also binding on the provisions? Undoubtedly. The duty of an associate is absolute. Man's occupancy succeeds his social nature, and is subordinate to it [“Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill...” (St. Matthew, 5: 17)... – P.S.]; possession can become exclusive only when permission to occupy is granted to all alike. That which in this instance obscures our duty is our power of foresight, which, causing us to fear an eventual danger, impels us to usurpation, and makes us robbers and murderers. [This brings us to the consideration of whether this mindset reflects... in fact... the central dualism of 'class': the distinction between 'citizen' and 'barbarian'... upon which distinction (assumption... premise...) the Plato's Tribesmen have hung their entire self-justification – destroying countless lives in their fundamental misconceptions – forcing all life into its Utopian social engineering experiment.

About 'Utopian social engineering' Karl Popper wrote:

Inherent in Plato's programme there is a certain approach towards politics which, I believe, is most dangerous. Its analysis is of great practical importance from the point of view of rational social engineering. The Platonic approach I have in mind can be described as that of Utopian engineering, as opposed to another kind of social engineering which I consider as the only rational one, and which may be described by the name of piecemeal engineering. The Utopian approach is the more dangerous as it may seem to be the obvious alternative to an out-and-out historicism – to a radically historicist approach which implies that we cannot alter the course of history; at the same time, it appears to be a necessary complement to a less radical historicism, like that of Plato, which permits human interference. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies*, Vol. 1, p. 157)

Popper's distinction between 'Utopian' and 'piecemeal' social engineering is an important one to get clear on (in the face of 'power'-guys armed to the teeth and about to reach their aim: a fixed... global... totalitarian 'class'-state...) and fits nicely with Proudhon's 'Mutuellisme'.

[The May 15, 2016 show ends here.]

—
[“160522truthunblocksenergy_1.mp3”:]

Our May 22, 2016 Show... Part Five of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 2)

May 17, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: Prince was a shining light – a beacon – sent to us so that we might see... the power of letting the body speak... a living example of the truth of the Biblical text: “A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid...” He took those words to heart... and then 'power' unleashed on him their secret weaponry... for the use of which... until we change this... they have zero accountability.

But all over the globe we can see the power and truth of letting the body speak... We see it in the older women dancing in the streets across China... and we see it in the youth of Afghanistan – their elders following – saying with their voices and feet that the state will not force them to be second-class citizens...

...and we see it in *Nuit Debout*... and Tunisia... coming together to claim an 'evolutionary' moniker... coming together to say that the problem is 'the system'...

...and everywhere we do this... states fight back with infusions of media-propaganda and the funding of hidden 'assets'... to sow seeds of division and confusion...

We've been discussing the horrors that come... from a infinitesimally small number of men (.0001% of the world population...) whose fears rule them... and whose focus on accumulation... on controlling all the resources of the planet... is sprung from their fears...

(...and though we often say this... it must be reiterated [as all we get from the propaganda-machinery is versions of it in the affirmative...]: these guys want us to think the problem is 'greedy corporations'... that the problem is 'money'... and *they* aren't about that... is their rationalization... not accumulation for its own sake – they just want *all* the money... and for us to get out of the way... after all... they have a world to make... and we're just the hired help...

...if we can clear on their motives... it could release *our* 'hidden' (suppressed...) wealth... energy – energy and wealth in every sense of these concepts... Confusion as to 'the truth'... confusion about what's going on... is literally an energy blockage... We need to know the truth... the actual forces that shape our world in order to release our energy and our power... we have enormous power and energy... and keeping us confused is not just a short-term strategy... it's a deeply insidious tactic on 'power's part that ruins our lives... and neutralizes us for a lifetime... because they have put in place an illusion that maintains itself over the generations... because it is taught to us... and to their own... We are *all* taught to reproduce it... and... I want to say that's sadistic... and there's obvious unconscious elements of that... but... as we've been learning from Alice Miller... a large degree of it is simply a compulsion that they cannot... of themselves... stop doing... so our consciousness... our becoming aware of what they are doing – all aspects of it – is really important... for the survival of humanity... and that's not hyperbole...

["160522recipetfordivinity_2.mp3":]

...if we can get clear on their motives... it could release *our* 'hidden' (suppressed...) wealth... energy – energy and wealth in every sense of these concepts... Action from the position of truth generates energy not just because *knowing* that there is intentional suppression of our power and creativity releases us from unconscious confusion... not just because it frees up the energy of suppression... and because it removes us from the 'asset' column of 'power' and places us in our own... but also because it transfuses needed energy to the human collectivity we call 'humanity'... and exponentially so – as we each are enmeshed in many networks – once we begin devoting this freed-up energy to replacing 'the system' with freedom...

This came up for me when I read the words of someone attending the Cannes Film Festival... speaking to the very slender numbers of women in the industry... who said: "Hollywood isn't political one way or another – that's the good news and the bad news. They just go with the money." As the Plato's Tribesmen's is a *conscious* ambition... that being to see every head bowed to them... they've been disastrously effective. Their recipe for making themselves seem like gods: "Possess ever-increasingly... accumulate ever more... consolidate religiously... quantify and centralize into global financial institutions that you control... all the resources – and make certain you possess not just control of knowledge and technological and military resources... but that your possession is *supreme* (which means they cannot claim innocence of all the breaches of electronic security that occurred in banks... e.g.... in Bangladesh... Vietnam... and Ecuador [despite oversight of transactions by a cooperative utility set up by the banks themselves: the Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication (SWIFT)...] and at Sony...) – fabricate the illusion of 'scarcity' and of a supposed inherent bad faith between humans... then lean back and admire your 'intelligence'...)

... We've been discussing how plotting and scheming in secret... so we won't see them... and see the clear manipulation of us being done – is a clear violation... as Proudhon says... of 'the law' of human society... the requirement that we must trust each other for society to exist – i.e. that we cannot allow the vested lies of 'power' to go on... and retain our human-ness...

My 'great revelation' last week... that the shadow-state *is* the coerced-work system (a system of "hire-by-'power'" ...) I now see is but saying that 'class' is totalitarian... somewhat equivalent to saying that the shadow-state is the *family*-system.

But that way of stating it – that the system of "hire-by-'power'" constitutes the shadow-state – does have this to its credit: thinking about it forces us to admit... that our interest in the theater presented to us as 'government'... is self-voyeuristic... masochistic... at best indulging our need for entertainment... a form of 'spoon-twisting'...

...my son and I have used that term ever since we read a "Rhymes With Orange" comic strip that showed (if memory serves) a woman sitting at a table staring at a spoon... who says: "This is so cool. When you hold the spoon one way your reflection is right-side-up, and when you turn it around, it's upside-down..." and then her friend walks in and says, "Still haven't started have you?"

I've been thinking a lot about what Proudhon said... about 'the bank' and its providential mission...

...and what Nikola Tesla said about the coming 'unity of men'...

...and what the Bible says: that we are "of one blood, all nations..."

...and that when people say they love their particular 'nation'... it doesn't mean that they do not also hunger for our coming unity...

Perhaps our first intentional 'free-future-forming' association... should be a 'Society for Global-System De-commissioning'... that serves as a clearinghouse for strategies by which we starve the Vampire global-'class'-system of our blood... our ability to "make things happen..."

["160522murderersandtorturers_3.mp3":]

In considering the shadow-state I was looking at 'the appearances of things'... the facade... not going deep like Proudhon...
...I should have been looking at energy... and what calls it to action... what underlies 'appearance'...

We learn the necessity of looking beneath appearances from Proudhon... what we don't learn from him is that these appearances are being *made* by the Tiny Few... who then sneer at us for believing in them... who use our being duped by their fabrications as evidence of their supposed superior 'intelligence'...

...and... take note... for the record only... the enormous amount of resources they devote to rigging the game *of course* means they're afraid... afraid they're not 'the best'... and so... mommy or daddy 'won't love them'...

...and... they have to *believe* they deserve to rule... otherwise... they're but murderers and torturers and thieves... i.e.... they would have to face that reality.

...and please let's not be conned by the fall-back argument of those who plot and plan in secret that 'you have no evidence'... do we really need to 'prove' that the world is being shaped by a Platonic vision of fixed divisions... with a splash of the so-called 'meritocratic' sprayed on the brew of misery being dished out to us? Let's not forget Gore Vidal's warning to us to not be put off by the slur 'conspiracy theorist'... He said (in substance...) "of course the rulers plot and plan in secret and in concert... that's the way 'privilege' is preserved... Come on... Duh..."

Let's use the evidence of our reasoning... as Proudhon so well models for us.

We have not been encouraged to use our Reason:

Does 'the system' consolidate 'wealth' (money... capital [and... by the way... I forgot last week to mention that when Proudhon used that term 'capital' in the 'modern' sense – the way Marx uses it is *Capital* – was that not the earliest use of that word 'capital' in its 'modern' sense?... Proudhon's?...] control...) in fewer and fewer hands? Yes. And is it money that compels or allows actions that engage... address... or influence... The Many in a privatized... commercialized... ranked and divided non-society shaped by the decisions of the Tiny Few? Yes.

Moreover... do we really need 'proof' that the Hidden Few plot and plan and act in concert... in order for us to want our bodies back? (if you have a hard time with that question that's a function of all that conditioning... deep conditioning...) and to want this for *all* of our Brothers and Sisters?

—

[“160522onedayglobalgeneralstrike_4.mp3”:]

(And if you have a hard time with that last question... that may reflect a big part of the problem... the thinking: “Yeah... I want it back for me... but it's those other folk out there can't be trusted... Proudhon's going to help us with that – he and Kropotkin help an enormous amount with that illusion... that mythology...”)

When Proudhon said it was false folks provoking we-the-people to anger and violence in evolutionary moments – those moments when a critical mass are of one mind to move our human consciousness beyond the pit of slavery and submission we are stuck in called 'class' – he knew whereof he spoke... He'd made a study of 'class'... the millennia-old system of 'rule'... and concluded... in essence... that to end it... we simply... stop...

...we stop feeding it... and feed instead what we want...

Global General Strikes are not only effective (essential) strategy... but illustrate perfectly that the most radical act to end 'class' is to 'do nothing'... except 'associate'... as Proudhon says... with each other...

...we're talking low-overhead strategy now that we have the means to intercommunicate instantly... globally...

...now that we have social media... (and our minds stayed on freedom...)

...requiring us to but walk... gather... talk... share food... dance... share plans... discuss...make songs ... party on from dusk till dawn...

...next day... the same...

...repeat till free... is our recipe to end millennia-long suppression... of our inherent freedom... and our inherent One-ness.

And of course our discussions are key... or we would not have needed Alice Miller... Karl Popper... P.J. Proudhon... Peter Kropotkin... Jeremy Bentham... John Boswell... Terence K. Hopkins... Immanuel Wallerstein... Giovanni Arrighi... Sebastian De Grazia... Alfred O. Hirschman... and Martin Bernal... to name but those we found most critical...

...most critical for unpacking the fear... of the 'power'-guys... why they stay hidden... most critical... for outing them.

Our examination of the text: "Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's..." (St. Luke, 20: 25...)

...had best start here...

We are born a'fearing nothing... as we are from and of 'the all'... and we arrive with the assumption... that to 'the all' we are come.

Let's return to them their fear... and take up our original endowment: in the form of our 'unity-responsibility-project'...

...which means... sowing seeds... fostering discussions... knitting networks... overcoming divisions... towards a single end: Global-System-De-Commission...

Recall Proudhon's guidance to us: "...you need a clear, positive, and exact expression of your whole idea, – that is, an expression which states at once the principle, the means, and the end; and I add that that expression is *association*..."

...'association'... as few understood so well as he... is the master-key to all the doors of our captivity... it overcomes fear and atomization... it aligns us with truth... it is generative... it 'makes more' through innovation and creativity... it is wealth and energy... it is true power... it allows us to re-conceive our allegiance and reclaim our bodies: our bodies being the treasure we came with – 'power' owns no part of it...

...with 'association' as guide... we can put in our bodies... and incorporate into our personalities... the 'whole idea': getting and keeping 'free'. The facades we've been conditioned to see as real – 'government'... 'money' – are symbols of what they can do: 'compel service...'

—

[“160522theyrelookingforoursouls_5.mp3”:]

Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice: reincorporating our power through physical... intellectual... and spiritual integration and expansion... i.e. premised on and realizing a process of 'getting big'... in five components: One: Community education involving the key concepts for exorcizing 'the state-in-us'... and for understanding “the story of 'class'”... Two: Grounding our new understanding in our bodies by incorporating these key concepts in movement and voice... Three: Organizing for Global General Strikes ('global' in every sense of the word: 'all of us together' across those categories... the false divisions... of 'class'... and all of us geographically... Four: Land acquisition for building Earthships – most likely city-owned abandoned lots... that simply require the pressure of numbers to be turned over to community responsibility and caring – for Earthships... establishing a demonstration site... modeling what our future looks like in micro... Five: (here in the U.S.) organize a referendum to 'call the question' of our right to happiness... – Part 10: 'Authentic' challenges... being 'authentic' – defending the authentic self daily in a totalitarian reality (Third part: Confronting this theft... invasion... of our bodies...)

Children perceive the rigid imposition of a fixed structure... the artificial 'order' (of a 'class'-system...) with fear and anxiety – it violates their nature... their inherent freedom... but as it is parents who impose it... they must construct the belief that there has to be a terrible-powerful reason to require that which is unpleasant and sad to replace that which is joyous and free...

and the puzzle consumes them... for it is never authentically explained... and in the end most give in and become what they believe their parents want: small... rigid... humans... on the lookout for violations of 'the structure'... the 'necessary' rigidity. (I mean it's really quite obscene and insane when we step back and have a chance to look at it objectively... through honest eyes... unconditioned eyes... the eyes of the little ones... because that is exactly the way 'the system' is presented... as if 'the structure' matters much more than joy and happiness... and being yourself and being real... and being powerful and alive... you know?... it's like all of that has to go out the window for... 'the structure'... It is a puzzle... which fortunately the ancestors... all together... united... have given us the answer to... And so eventually the children have no choice because 'power' took Jeremy Bentham to heart – and yes... I included him in our list because he's critical – took him to heart: "... there can be nothing that contradicts 'the story' that you are conditioning the people with... they have taken that real religious... that advice... very seriously – that's the point of the EMF weapons. And I still believe... despite the fact that it feels like... for them to admit that they have developed a big 'line' of EMF weaponry... that is to be used to target individuals... would open up a door they don't want to go through... nonetheless I believe it's possible to force them to – I mean... everything's possible to 'force them to'... if we wake up... because... ultimately... what we are forcing them to do is "get off our backs... our minds... our health... Get out of the way of a free future... You want us out of the way?... Excuse me... we happen to be seven billion... and you are... what again?... Ten thousand?... Hmm... seems to be it is long past time for you to get gone...")

So... the systematically privileged are used as buffers – they've got a bunch of them – ...are sent to 'advanced' education to learn intricate 'explanations' for the madness in order to separate them from their Brothers and Sisters... and serve as buffers to protect the hiddenness of 'power': to stop we-the-people from putting two and two together such that truth can flash round the world and our uncoerced future... based in abundance... begin.

Our conversations with Proudhon have led us to the word 'association' as our governing idea as we begin to create our just future... for ourselves and the children. Let's examine it in light of the issues we've been discussing... the challenges that must be faced as we do this... and then consider how it might translate into practice:

- "Let's return to them their fear..." we said... "and take up our original endowment: in the form of our 'unity-responsibility-project'... starting with: "unity with the children..."
- ...children need to see our confidence... see that we do indeed know we are here to be powerful and exuberant... to fully develop our gifts... and that we value their likewise assurance...
- ...the 'power'-guys have been disastrously effective in shaping the planet because they work in concert and their ambition is conscious... They show us the critical elements for the achievement of a global vision...
- ...what we are making is the "opposite of 'class'..."
- ...we look to each other... as children look to us... for guidance... we feed off of each other's energy... so the *quality* of that energy... is key...
- ...we need strong cores... the body is the temple that harbors our souls – our knowledge of the eternal – and our bodies have been 'invaded' (occupied...) by thieves... and just as Prince said... they're looking for our souls... to murder them...
- ...children must be 'learned-from' not 'taught'...
- ...controlling' us has always been 'power's obsession – they want us to be their puppets – and they force the creation of technologies and weapons that allow them (in the absence of our awareness of what is being done to us...) to monitor and manipulate us...
- ...the global-state-statesmen are very much aware of the political implications of the truism that "children are the future" – i.e.... as Kissinger told us... they believe the role of the 'statesmen' is to determine the future... and they are determined to aggressively install it ('the system') in the children as early as possible... which means that their authentic selves are threatened... and must be defended.

Global-state statesmen believe they own us (there's a cachet associated with their degree of control of us... as they vie with each other for rank...) And they start by breaking the spirits of the children... and all lovers of freedom – and as 'class' is

totalitarian (inherently...) this is a global phenomenon. We see it in the kidnapping of school children in Nigeria and Mexico... the slaughter and displacement of villagers – they with the whole spirits – everywhere... but particularly in Africa... Asia... and the Middle East... Central and South America... So as we hold on to our own souls through our wholistic self-defense practice... our consciousness and efforts are either outright global (as with the organization of Global General Strikes...) or have a global emphasis. Next week we'll focus more on the practice itself... with the theme: "Trust your feelings..." How else can we own our bodies?

["160522demandtruthaboutemf_6.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Our mother Earth is come not "to destroy the law, or the prophets, but to fulfill..." – we will be arguing later in the show – fulfill 'it'... the just society... in fulfilling us...

(...and while I'm on this topic... before I forget... again... to mention it – and I must because the trees give me so much – the trees at Lake Merritt's Lakeside Park where I have my walk every morning – they seem to be under the gun too... like humans claiming our freedom... every week I seem to find another one's been destroyed... and these are mature trees... unique... I hope there's someone who cares out there who can stop it. Naively I'd assumed that mature trees that belong to us – the public – were protected... I've always tended to be a bit Pollyanna-ish...)

...we will be arguing that we all at times must be reminded... to defer to the bias of truth... to let its weight bend us... to submit to the water it washes over us (and this is what the trees do... by the way... walking with them washes us clean...) even Proudhon. The insidiousness of 'class' is that it invades our bodies... becomes integrated into our personalities – because we have few models of any other way to be... and those models are threatened today as never before in the history of 'class'... threatened with assault and invasion. Proudhon helps us see the danger of allowing... as Shakespeare warned us before he... a Tiny Few to be our keepers... and attempt to decide for us what is 'society' – and never has the danger been greater. We... and only we... using as our constant guide... with Proudhon... the earth's voice speaking through our bodies: our conscious and exuberant possession of *conscience*... only we – *all* of us together globally – can create a just society. Proudhon names it true: it is equality living unbent among us... it is all of us helping each other... it is allowing the children to be 'big'... it is being 'big' ourselves... it is refusing to allow fear to be sown or grown in the children... or in ourselves... – which requires that we see... and understand... 'the whole'... it requires that there never be... that we never allow... once we are free... any chains on... or walls concealing... the truth... – P.S.]

...That which in this instance obscures our duty is our ['imagined'?... – P.S.] power of foresight, which, causing us to fear an eventual danger, impels us to usurpation, and makes us robbers and murderers. Animals do not calculate the duty of instinct any more than the disadvantages resulting to those who exercise it; it would be strange if the intellect of man – the most sociable of animals – should lead him to disobey the law. He betrays society who attempts to use it only for his own advantage; better that God should deprive us of prudence, if it is to serve as the tool of our selfishness.

"What!" you will say, "must I share my bread, the bread which I have earned and which belongs to me, with the stranger whom I do not know; whom I may never see again, and who, perhaps, will reward me with ingratitude? If we had earned this bread together, if this man had done something to obtain it, he might demand his share, since his co-operation would entitle him to it; but as it is, what claim has he on me? We have not produced together – we shall not eat together."

The fallacy in this argument lies in the false supposition, that each producer is not necessarily associated with every other producer.

When two or more individuals have regularly organized a society, – when the contracts have been agreed upon, drafted, and signed, – there is no difficulty about the future. Everybody knows that when two men associate – for instance – in order to fish, if one of them catches no fish, he is none the less entitled to those caught by his associate. If two merchants form a partnership, while the partnership lasts, the profits and losses are divided between them; since each produces, not for himself, but for the society: when the time of distribution arrives, it is not the producer who is considered, but the associate. That is why the slave, to whom the planter gives straw and rice; and the civilized laborer, to whom the capitalist pays a salary which is always too small, – not being associated

with their employers, although producing with them, – are disregarded when the product is divided. [An important point: who is admitted into our 'society'?... who are our 'associates'... as... when our 'society' is global... there can only be abundance... – P.S.]

... Thus, the horse who draws our coaches, and the ox who draws our carts produce with us, but are not associated with us; we take their product, but do not share it with them. [Can we see why 'power' does not want us learning from the earth?... the earth – that which is authentic – provides powerful... because uninfluenced by any con... lessons... and under its influence... thought develops... I.e.... that we – our requests (protests...) – are little heard and less listened to... is more than adequate demonstration that we will ever be 'cattle' to those who play at being... and pose as... deities... – P.S.] The animals and laborers whom we employ hold the same relation to us. Whatever we do for them, we do, not from a sense of justice, but out of pure benevolence.

[Proudhon's note at the bottom of the page reads: “To perform an act of benevolence towards one's neighbor is called, in Hebrew, *to do justice*; in Greek, *to take compassion or pity* (from which is derived the French *aumone*); in Latin, *to perform an act of love or charity*; in French, *to give alms*. We can trace the degradation of this principle through these various expressions: the first signifies duty; the second only sympathy; the third, affection, a matter of choice, not an obligation; the fourth, caprice.” That this is 'power's attitude toward us – that we are its 'wards'... beasts of burden... brute force... with which it tinkers at its whim – cannot be disputed... – P.S.]

But is it possible that we are not all associated? Let us call to mind what was said in the last two chapters [III and IV... which we will be reading later on... – P.S.] That even though we do not want to be associated, the force of things, the necessity of consumption, the laws of production, and the mathematical principle of exchange combine to associate us. [This is written... or by rights should be... on 'power's behalf... he too... like Socrates... is hoping to break through... their miasma of sleep... But now I add... on the day after the killing of Prince... April 22, 2016... that we-the-people must not forget this... we are all associates... which puts all of us... in the crosshairs... Let's stand up... and face the challenge... –

...and... I should add... writing this one month after they killed him... I still have not read or heard tell of the official story they've decided on... for 'cause of death'... it will be a while till the truth is documented: that it was assault by EMF... Was there muscle contraction?... had he complained of electrical paralysis... stiffening of the muscles... numbness?... swollen-ness? ... difficulty moving particularly after having been asleep?... was there a lot of mucus in his body?... thirty years of this torture he endured... without being able to fight back... because these guys who believe they are gods hide... they assault and kill in secret... And the head of the Department of the Navy must be made to answer to the people... under oath... as to the specific EMF weapons they possess... to be used against individuals... what specifically exists... and who is getting targeted?... – P.S.]

[“160522societymeansequality_7.mp3”:]

...even though we do not want to be associated, the force of things, the necessity of consumption, the laws of production, and the mathematical principle of exchange combine to associate us. There is but a single exception to this rule, – that of the proprietor, who, producing by the right of increase, is not associated with any one, and consequently is not obliged to share his product with any one; just as no one else is bound to share with him. With the exception of the proprietor, we labor for each other; we can do nothing by ourselves unaided by others, and we continually exchange products and services with each other. If these are not social acts, what are they? [They highlight for us as well... once we are in possession of the right story... the complete and total irrelevance of 'power' – which I'm getting is Proudhon's point – to the story of our greatness... we must simply get them off our backs to extend that story to its full brilliance... – P.S.]

Now, neither a commercial, nor an industrial, nor an agricultural association can be conceived of in the absence of equality; [although a hidden miniscule elite changes things... they make up their own 'rules'... – i.e.... no rules – “conceived in the absence of equality”... as we saw in the example cited earlier of SWIFT (Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication...) its member banks are definitely not all created equal... Hidden-'power' creates a lot of hidden rules in everything they do... It is a system based in falseness ... for falseness... will perpetuate falseness... *ad infinitum*... until we regain our world... – P.S.]

[The May 22, 2016 show ends here.]

[“160529theystealourgreatness_1.mp3”:]

Our May 29, 2016 Show... Part Six of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 3)

May 24, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: Proudhon... further on in our reading... says something I've been pondering...

Burdened with painful and disagreeable tasks, but rendered omnipotent by their number and the harmonic arrangement of their functions, [the people] execute what the others [the 'rulers'] plan... (p. 241)

He's about to make the argument that the seeming gleam of the 'rulers' caught our eye... we who had been beat into submission by them... but that (extending his logic further... to his points about our natural tendency toward equality... and sharing...) what we are actually seeing... when we admire... without knowing it... is a pale version of our own reflection – which we will see... as he is demonstrating... when we establish our society... on its necessary basis of equality... and absolute honesty.

After Prince was killed we began the next show asking: "Will the question never end?... how long shall they kill our prophets while we stand aside and look?" – well... the same question restated answers it: "How long shall they steal our greatness while we stand aside and look?" Is this not the question of all prophets under 'class'?... from Socrates and those who inspired him... to their preceptors... on down... to now. Is this not "Socrates' Dilemma"?... and Jesus'?... and Proudhon's?... and Kropotkin's?... and Martin Luther King's?... and Malcolm X's?... and Alice Miller's?... and Bob Marley's?... and Bruce Lee's?... and Prince's?...

(Prince modeled owning himself in an entirely fresh way... by the way... a way 'power' was completely unprepared for... despite having suppressed a similar message in the 1960s – similar but different in being a synthesis and an advancement: it was completely based in self-love... in the authentic self unbowed... not a whiff of 'service' about it... which was nonetheless a 'summoning'... a bringing of the 'salt'... and an expression of love to us all... and 'power' jumped all over it... determined to kill it – that model.

He showed the true-power released when we put our bodies' truth – the earth's truth – first... and it terrified the 'power'-guys... who unleashed a campaign of suppression and containment such as no artist... save Paul Robeson... has ever seen. When we read that the record label he was contracted to wanted him to stop producing things so fast... we have to understand the degree to which the combined assault of EMF and false-folks forces you to speed up... Unless you move... the battering becomes overwhelming: the swelling... the muscle-stiffening and aching all over... the 'gunk' (mucus)-build-up' in the head and chest... your head made woolen... thick... swathed in cotton while being pressed in a vise... a burning pressure... a burning-buzzing head... your movement a burning-pain-bit burdened drudge through dense thickness that has no words to describe it – to say nothing of the hideousness of shuffling through the suffocating false-folks that surround you... conveying the message that this... emptiness... is 'reality'... starving your hungry soul of the truth it needs to fertilize its seeds. Is this a digression?...

They kill our treasures... because they model freedom... because they show us truth... that truth... freedom... and beauty... are equivalents... They kill our treasures... give us mediocrity and hate in their place... with media-plants that say we are given 'the best'... especially designed by them... and think we can be trained... to not see any difference.)

With Prince... and Proudhon... as we did with Alice... we're going to be probing our stolen greatness... the Immense Puzzle that struck us all under 'class'... by age two... and as we do let's consider the effect of the walls around us... and the rooms in which we sit... imprisoned... or if flung into 'the world' see us as puzzle pieces cast about... scattered emblems like refuse across the devastation of a construction site... Stop and retrieve a stray piece... consider what it was originally... to what it was attached... it bears no witness... it keeps its secrets... as do we... until they... we... are gathered together... and we finally see... to what each piece is fit... Hear the harmonic set that rises from our Revelation... that we were meant... to be... all together... Here... is Truth... is Beauty... is Freedom... – all one... equivalent. Here... is association.

[“160529theysendforthspies_2.mp3”:]

How do they do it?... generation after generation?... steal our Greatness?... Is it not through atomization?... by keeping us so divided we cannot see what each One is doing?...

...Ah... but *they* do... don't they? Is it not 'they'... and 'they' alone – the ones who lust for Total Control – who see... 'Everything'?... who possess the Big Picture?... while we are left with minds casting about the planted bits of fabricated 'facts' they give us for clues... stuck in our rooms... or... released into 'the world'... our distressed spirits blow about the destitution called 'reality'... substance gutted... artifacts demolished and rebuilt for each generation... to ensure there is no permanence... that no claim can be made by us... of ownership of anything... not even of our bodies...

If all around is falseness... the body's truth swells in importance... in order to understand what is being done to us... as the point of falseness and secrecy is to make of truth a scarce 'commodity'... and truth is essential... to regain fully our power as living things...

There is more to say on “the cleansing of the temple” [the body] – which is the object of the prophets' (of 'class'...): to cleanse our minds of the lies of the 'power'-guys. In the last passage we read from the Biblical text (during the May 15, 2016 show...) we were told of the fear of the 'upper' men... the ones who saw themselves as the only ones 'fit' to make the decisions (while 'we-the-people' are told we exist but to carry on our backs *ad infinitum* the burdens we are given...) their fear of 'the people'... and of Jesus... who was encouraging the people to think – and we discussed Proudhon's point that fear destroys society (an astute point... he needed only to locate that fear in the 'power'-guys to have brought his analysis closer to Alice...). Jesus sought to relieve the people of the false burdens of 'power' – not least of which... their lies – so that we could see... breathe... our greatness – which is truth and authenticity – and was teaching this message...

Then began he to speak to the people this parable [of "The Wicked Husbandmen" who coveted and killed for a vineyard that was not theirs... – P.S.] And the chief priests and the scribes the same hour sought to lay hands on him; and they feared the people: for they perceived that he had spoken this parable against them. And they watched him, and sent forth spies, which should feign themselves just men [so... we see why these works born in resistance to 'class' all read so prophetic... all sound so eerily prescient – as this of course describes a tactic of the 'power'-guys across 'class'-time: they always “send forth spies which feign themselves just men...” – because 'power' is 'power' is 'power'... – P.S.], that they might take hold of his words, that so they might deliver him unto the power and authority of the governor... [This is what confronts me... this is what confronted Prince... this is what confronts all who attempt to ferret out the truth of our stolen freedom... The surveillance state of today differs only by degree from the millennia of like obsession of 'Authority'... with knowing everything that could even remotely... supposedly... to their fevered fearful minds... 'threaten' them...

...an obsession... essentially... with keeping the keys to the Big Picture... awareness of what is really happening... the Truth... securely in their hands only... – P.S.].

Today... in our discussion of 'stealing our Greatness'... through atomization to keep us from piecing together the truth... figuring out their cons... their containment-plays... as illustration we're going to consider some examples of this: the set-up of Hillary Clinton... and the set-up of the first-and-last-ditch buffers... to keep the ass of 'power' covered – the police... and the military generally... their set-up being ours as well... the 'power'-guys goal being to nullify our absolutely essential means for getting free: social media.

[“160529theirartistokillprinces_3.mp3”:]

As I could not see their winning play (and still don't... the demographics of the country being against them...) I'd made the unwise assumption that the global-'power'-guys had written off the 2016 US Presidential election... 'unwise'... as their doing so runs against character... I should have known better... That they are terrified of Hillary is evidenced by their decades of attacking her (and... by the way... it must be addressed that a significant number of us... we-the-people... despite the evidence of our Reason... still seem willing to say that the media is 'biased to the Right'... rather than admit... it is global-'power's Department of Propaganda...)

...our Reason guides us true... when there is a single message... battered into us against all other interpretations... with multiple global-'power' objectives being served... across all available media – *that* is orchestration... and where there is orchestration... there is direction by 'Power'... and as... we've had this totalitarian system of 'class' for some time now... and 'class' for millennia... we've had time to appreciate how deep is their obsession... with 'winning'... with being the so-called 'best'... and with manipulating events to create the appearance they have achieved this...

...we've had time to study and discuss... therefore... that they have cultivated a wide range of clandestine tactics...

...and we've had time to trust the conclusion of our Reason... that where there is orchestration of media... we are seeing the hidden-hand of the 'power'-guys... who hide ensconced in layers in order to perpetuate the illusion... the theater...

...theater it is... the political arena... the 'power'-guys love to invent stories... love to construct scenes – which they make you see... repeatedly... when you are made a target... and I am convinced... that they imagine themselves 'artists'... a thought which always brings to mind the art museum scene in the Tim Burton film *Batman*... in which the Joker... played by Jack Nicholson... dancing about to Prince singing “Party Man”... says to a woman he's 'trying to impress': “I make art till someone dies. I am the world's first fully-functioning homicidal artist. We mustn't compare ourselves to regular people. We're artists. You will take pictures of my work... join me in the avant-garde of the new aesthetic...” (thinking of that scene now... I can see why it would appeal to Prince... I can see why he'd be drawn to it... I can't tell you how many times that scene has come to me... as capturing perfectly the mindset and self-assessment of the 'power'-guys... I like this scene as a metaphor for 'power' also because it conveys the truth that the 'power'-guys all want us to be 'happy'... wear a big smile... be 'happy'-slaves... You hear in the Joker's words these that follow of Hitler's: “My pedagogy is hard. What is weak must be hammered away. In my fortresses of the Teutonic Order a young generation will grow up before which the world will tremble. I want the young to be violent, domineering, undismayed, cruel. The young must be all these things. They must be able to bear pain. There must be nothing weak or gentle about them [or the world they are making... the global-statesmen would hasten to add... – P.S.]. The free, splendid beast of prey must once again flash from their eyes. I want my young people strong and beautiful. That way I can create something new.” [...and trust they keep inculcating their young people with this mindset... I've seen that 'flash'... 'Power's children are real into demonstrating for all eyes to see that they are 'Perfection' in mind and body... – P.S.] (Adolf Hitler, quoted in Alice Miller's *For Your Own Good: Hidden Cruelty in Child-rearing and the Roots of Violence*, p. 142)

...why are they afraid of Hillary?... Is it just because they know she can take 'their' presidency away from them?... or is it because she has their number... knows the degree to which the global-'power'-guys have infiltrated government functions?... and so she cannot be easily manipulated...

[“160529hiddenpowersfearofhilary_4.mp3”:]

The global-statesmen employ numerous tactics within their overall strategy of staying hidden... all of which require the use of hidden-actors – both recruited and bred (that they rely heavily on the use of children as 'operatives'... because children are so eager to please – due to the structurally-enforced abandonment of children – and because they don't ask questions... has been documented repeatedly but never discussed on the Left as an effective weapon used against us...) – so we'll call hidden-actors 'tools' instead of a tactic...

'Power's favorite tactic... and most common... is constructing the 'lose – lose':

The global-statesmen's fixation on 'proving' they are 'the best' (which means it must be made to equate with 'winning' – in order to 'automate' the 'proof'...) leads them to devote legions of minions to the 'work' of fabricating – for all possible threats – 'lose – lose' situations that their 'adversaries' can be thrust in. The 'lose – lose' set-up requires numerous corollary (and inter-related) tactics: 'the constantly-shifting-ground'... “shock-and-awe-with-technological supremacy / audacity / pseudo-wizardry”... 'Iago-whispering' (that one is really nasty... I'm sure they've got some notches on their belt they continuously grow to indicate the suicides they've provoked with that one...) 'the false-surround'... 'narrowing your focus'... 'crowding to trip you up'... 'provocation to survival-mode'... 'the thousand-small-cuts' or 'dispirit with overwhelming pettiness' (“they don't care where they kick... just as long as they hurt you...”) And in the media... aside from outright fabrication... they depend on skewing... on selective presentation and interpretation of the 'facts'... using a tactic we could call “selective spotlighting”... i.e.... zooming-in with a glaring light on a practice of your adversary that was previously done by others but ignored... while your media-planted-'assets' play Greek Chorus to whip up the false outrage. The objective of course... aside from defeating their 'opponent'... is to construct public opinion... is to turn folks against her... and then gather examples of that constructed opinion and feed it back into the objective...

Once global-'power' makes you a target... their underlying objective (aside from your elimination entirely...) is to keep you off-balanced... pressure you such that you end up seeming to be the cause of your own downfall. Recall: Hilary has been

hounded by these guys for *decades*. Her survival in that world – almost commensurate to Prince's in his – is a testament to enormous strength... her survival alone is provocative to these guys... they *hate* to not get their way... they are a vicious bunch of abandoned children...

...we've had time to study and discuss... we said... that they have cultivated a wide range of clandestine tactics... that we have not should be sufficient evidence... that we are all captives...

[“160529unwittingagentsofglobalpower_5.mp3”:]

The second example speaks to 'necessary strategies for getting free': 'overcoming false divisions'... so that we can all work together and not get manipulated... 'getting clear on 'power's clandestine tactics... so we can all work together and not get manipulated... and 'claiming vigorously our right to the social-media-turf'... and 'using social-media' to put together the puzzle-pieces... i.e.... ascend to the vantage of the whole (and in coming weeks we'll try to tease out what this means in terms of Proudhon's prophesy about the role of 'the Bank'...)

These issues intersect in a recent news story given us by the *East Bay Express* of May 25, 2016 entitled: “Social Media Undercover: How the Oakland police underage-sex scandal made its way onto Facebook and Instagram,” by Darwin BondGraham.

The Oakland Police Department is refusing to release the names of two officers who have been placed on leave, and two more who resigned earlier this month, due to a sexual-misconduct investigation involving a woman who goes by the name of Celeste Guap...

The story reconstructed: A sixteen-year-old girl... whose mother works for the Oakland Police Department... began posting nude or semi-nude (unclear) photos of herself on her Facebook page while having discussions about sex via Instagram with officers at her mother's workplace...

...what is required of us... we should ask ourselves... to make this plausible?... under what circumstances would a 16-year-old encourage her mother's co-workers (who also happen to be police officers) to view sexually explicit pictures of herself? Under what circumstances would you at age sixteen do this? And then we should ask ourselves: what was the effect on those who were the targets of her acts?

From where I sit... there's only one plausible explanation: she was put up to it... she was following orders... she was doing what she was told... as we all are trained to do... The most likely explanation is that she is the dupe of an agent... as children are recruited in high-school – and this “being 'made-use-of'” occurs even earlier if they are the agent's own...

I know we are not accustomed to think of the police being infiltrated... but I think we'd best start discussing it... recall: we were also not accustomed to think of the Secret Service allowing... a man with a gun... in an elevator with Barack... but it happened.

So... again... the shadow-global-'state' *is* the coerced-work-system... *is* the system of inculcated-obedience...

The system of “hire-by-'power'” means that every one of us is available to the shadow-global-'state'... means that any one of us could become... unwittingly even... a secret-agent of global-'power'... who have but only one allegiance: winning... or rather... apologies... their paterfamilias: Plato.

So what was the effect on those who were the targets of this child's acts?

...the *Express* has identified numerous current and former Oakland cops who have interacted with Guap on Instagram and Facebook.

An analysis of thousands of social-media posts reveals that Guap, who is the daughter of an OPD dispatcher, was able to friend and follow dozens of Oakland cops. Numerous officers followed her back, and some openly flirted with her. A few officers had relationships with Guap in real life, possibly while she was still under the age of 18, according to police sources. But the trail on social media shows that the alleged misconduct may have taken place digitally as much as in real

life – and that the sex scandal extends beyond OPD to other Bay Area law enforcement agencies. (Darwin BondGraham, “Social Media Undercover: How the Oakland police underage-sex scandal made its way onto Facebook and Instagram,” *East Bay Express*, May 25 – 31, 2016)

What did we hear (in our May 8, 2016 show) from the American Civil Liberties Union on this question?

...some worry that police monitoring of social media could have harmful effects on democracy. “If people worry that law enforcement will be monitoring social media, that will exert pressure for them not to post,” said Matt Cagle, an attorney with the American Civil Liberties Union of Northern California. (Ali Winston, Oakland Cops Quietly Acquired Surveillance Tool”, *East Bay Express*, April 13 – 19, 2016)

What was our comment on this then? – “So we see the strategy: they do not want us using this technology to convene our global movements... or... here in the U.S.... to convene our conventions and our referendum on our right to happiness... to 'call that question' here in the U.S.... They want us to *fear* doing this...”

“How do they do it?... generation after generation?... steal our Greatness?... Is it not through atomization?... by keeping us so divided we cannot see what each One is doing?... Ah... but *they* do... don't they? Is it not 'they'... and 'they' alone – the ones who lust for Total Control – who see... 'Everything'?... the Big Picture?...” They split us into divisions and segments... con us into narrowly focusing on them... manipulate us into taking pride in our blinders... our narrow identifications.

Who knows what's really going on in the places in which we are contained? ('cities'...) not those kept busy in offices circulating and recirculating the alienated and abstracted (read: 'stolen') life-energy of the earth... Who knows what's really going on?... the low-income in 'non-traditional' survival-gigs... and the police... Who do they (the ones who want to be gods... who want to 'know everything'... be 'in charge'... etc. etc....) who do they most *not* want comparing notes on what is going on in our places of containment?: those not in nine-to-fives... those who have time to see what's happening in their 'cities'... and *especially* the police.

We don't see our Greatness because we've been denied access to the whole – the right story... the 'genius' of our freedom... our natural 'harmonic arrangement' that blossoms when we're left unmolested. We haven't yet had the opportunity to experience that as a global humanity... yet our bodies know it... were born with that knowledge... but under 'power's system of ranking... and manufactured insecurity... and manufactured 'busy-ness'... we've not been able to listen. We are changing that.

[“160529eachotheristhewealthwecrave_6.mp3”:]

[To ensure more time for 'Proudhon'... our “Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice’... Part 11... discussion is moved to the June 19, 2016 show...]

For our Proudhon reading today I'm hoping folks will revisit this excerpt from the November 8, 2015 show in which we noted that when we're kept busy and separated... through jobs and atomization... we can't develop our thought process... But we also can't – what we're focusing on today – we cannot see the Big Picture... we cannot know the truth: what's happening to us...

“151108slaverybylaw_1.mp3”: “...the other strategies for reproducing (perpetuating...) the totalitarian 'class'-system: keeping us so busy... and so separated – jobs and atomization and manufacturing 'scarcity' and violence and 'the law' – the centralized state structure... that is another means of keeping us 'busy'... always jumpin'... another means of manufacturing 'scarcity'... because it ensures there is never enough... despite the earth being abundant... When we are kept 'busy' and separated we can't develop our thought process [*and...* we can't see the Big Picture...] – and that's changing for many reasons... we're sharing our thoughts globally... they can't provide the jobs and more and more folk are regaining their thought process... because they're able to sit back and look at 'the system' more objectively... and the word is spreading about the actual dynamics... the processes... the factors... shaping us that have not been discussed... that have been intentionally suppressed... discussions that we need to get on an authentic path to freedom...” [From the

Waking Up Radio show of November 8, 2015... and among these suppressed discussions is the critical 'transition-to-freedom' thinking of Proudhon...]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

Now, neither a commercial, nor an industrial, nor an agricultural association can be conceived of in the absence of equality; equality is its *sine qua non*. So that, in all matters which concern this association, to violate society is to violate justice and equality. Apply this principle to humanity at large. After what has been said, I assume that the reader has sufficient insight to enable him to dispense with any aid of mine.

By this principle, the man who takes possession of a field, and says, "This field is mine," will not be unjust so long as everyone else has an equal right of possession; nor will he be unjust, if, willing to change his location, he exchanges this field for its equivalent. But if, putting another in his place, he says to him, "Work for me while I rest," he then becomes unjust, unassociated, *unequal*. He is a proprietor.

Reciprocally, the sluggard [if indeed there is such a thing... 'sluggishness' may be disguised resistance to the suppression of our human-ness... our authentic-ness... – P.S.], or the rake, who, without performing any social task, enjoys like others – and often more than others – the products of society... [with Alice's help... we can say with confidence that this would be a very short-lived problem... if it existed at all... under conditions of freedom – i.e.... in our world premised on abundance and non-coercion. In that world the joy of having each other again – being able to live our inherent communalism – is the wealth we crave... And the children we raise... on the milk of that joy... and the honey of our resumed mutual aid... ensure the continuance of both... – P.S.]

...[the sluggard and the rake...] should be proceeded against as a thief and a parasite. We owe it to ourselves to give him nothing... [but with 'power' de-throned... we embrace George's message... and the earth's... and offer our bounty along with our sympathy – only organized... concentrated... 'power' is a threat... and with each one of us tapping into the richness conceived of 'all'... that threat can never exist again... There is no 'coercion' in the world of our making... – P.S.]

...Sociability is the attraction felt by sentient beings for each other. Justice is this same attraction, accompanied by thought and knowledge. But under what general concept, in what category of the understanding, is justice placed? In the category of equal quantities. Hence, the ancient definition of justice – *Justum aequale est, injustum inaequale*.

What is it, then, to practice justice? It is to give equal wealth to each, on condition of equal labor. [I would suggest it is to ensure the de-centralization of our shared means for existence and for our care-taking... The earth is so rich... and we... once these conditions are established... will each get much more than just a sip... – P.S.] It is to act socially. Our selfishness may complain; there is no escape from evidence and necessity. ['Our selfishness complain'?... much more likely our starved need for each other... and for the exercise of our true power... will grow tipsy in the joy and fullness of having both again... at last... – P.S.]

["160529noprinceautopsycoveragemans_7.mp3":]

What is the right of occupancy? It is a natural method of dividing the earth, by reducing each laborer's share as fast as new laborers present themselves. This right disappears if the public interest requires it; which, being the social interest, is also that of the occupant.

What is the right of labor? It is the right to obtain one's share of wealth by fulfilling the required conditions [breathing?... – P.S.]. It is the right of society [the 'right of society'... I would argue... is also the 'right of happiness'... – P.S.], the right of equality.

Justice, which is the product of the combination of an idea and an instinct, manifests itself in man as soon as he is capable of feeling, and of forming ideas. Consequently, it has been regarded as an innate and original sentiment; but this opinion is logically and chronologically false. But justice, by its composition hybrid – if I may use the term, – justice, born of emotion and intellect combined, seems to me one of the strongest proofs of the unity and simplicity of the ego; the organism being no more capable of

producing such a mixture by itself, than are the combined senses of hearing and sight of forming a binary sense, half auditory and half visual.

This double nature of justice gives us the definitive basis of all the demonstrations in Chapters II, III, and IV. On the one hand, the idea of justice being identical with that of society, and society necessarily implying equality, equality must underlie all the sophisms invented in defence of property; for, since property can be defended only as a just and social institution, and property being inequality, in order to prove that property is in harmony with society, it must be shown that injustice is justice, and that inequality is equality – a contradiction in terms. [Having the 'benefit' of witnessing and experiencing the horrors inflicted on us by these 'power'-guys – Plato's Tribe – in the years subsequent to Proudhon's writing... and the essential benefit... most importantly... of the historical and psychological analyses of Karl Popper... Martin Bernal... Immanuel Wallerstein... John Boswell... and Terence K. Hopkins... in the first case... and Jeremy Bentham... Karl Popper... and Alice Miller in the second... we now are clear on how they 'justified' this clear contradiction by utilizing the propagandistic writings of Plato and Hegel to invent a 'good' 'higher' than the realization of the social instinct in a just and joyous society based in the full and self-sufficient participation of each... They tell themselves that only 'the wise' can discern this 'greater good'... and then ensure – by means of the absence of equality... by manufacturing 'scarcity'... the absence of full access to our gifts... the absence of justice – that their reasoning will never be subjected to honest scrutiny... or “tested... in the fire of controversy...” – P.S.] On the other hand, since the idea of equality – the second element of justice – has its source in the mathematical proportions of things [in 'balance'... – P.S.]; and since property, or the unequal distribution of wealth among laborers, destroys the necessary balance between labor, production, and consumption, – property must be impossible.

All men, then, are associated; all are entitled to the same justice; all are equal. Does it follow that the preferences of love and friendship are unjust?

This requires explanation. I have already supposed the case of a man in peril, I being in a position to help him. Now, I suppose myself appealed to at the same time by two men exposed to danger. Am I not allowed – am I not commanded even – to rush first to the aid of him who is endeared to me by ties of blood, friendship, acquaintance, or esteem, at the risk of leaving the other to perish? Yes. And why? Because within universal society there exist for each of us as many special societies as there are individuals; and we are bound, by the principle of sociability itself [this principle being the earth speaking in us... we are in sync with our bodies... our earth... by attending to it. There is an argument to be made... that *not* listening to our bodies... because forced to dissociate from them as infants – as subjects of 'rule'... of 'class'... of the global-state – is the source of all our malaises... Proudhon... like Prince... is entirely fresh... exactly what was needed when they arrived... The line in “1999”: “I'm gonna listen to my body tonight...” (and when did he not?...) expresses this... arguably his most... brilliant gift to us – his model of doing that – certainly his most needed – and as I write this coda: on May 29, 2016... they still haven't released it seems... the results of the autopsy... we should ask ourselves... what level of control and repression of the media is needed to keep reporters from reporting on this story?... – P.S.]

[The May 29, 2016 show ends here.]

—

[“160605theykilledprince_1.mp3”:]

Our June 5, 2016 Show... Part Seven of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 4)

Law itself should not compel me. I would pay a fine, or undergo an imprisonment, rather than write for a show and to order, perched up on a platform. (Charlotte Brontë, *Villette*)

– We would rather... From Our Garret go... White [Dead] – Unto the White Creator – Than invest – Our Snow – Thought belong to Him who gave it – Then – to Him Who bear... Its Corporeal illustration – Sell... The Royal Air – In the Parcel – Be the Merchant... Of the Heavenly Grace – But reduce no Human Spirit... To Disgrace of Price – (Emily Dickinson, # 709)

—

'Power'-guys lie... it's their only skill-set... All else they possess is the result of theft... They killed Prince.

Six weeks they stared at their lies... maybe they thought they'd improve with time... maybe they thought they'd seem less shady...
...maybe they thought our questions would go away...

A man with the drug they say killed him – no mention of mucus... or muscles convulsing – a man just happened... say the 'representatives' of Prince... just happened to be needed... on the scene... quick...

...enter Stage Right... the theater-set... the fabricated scene called “The Death of Prince...”

(...the 'report' doesn't even mention the estimated time of death... or answer the questions we asked... was there mucus?
... muscle convulsions?... you say you found a drug?... how much was it?..)

Six weeks it took... to not look for mucus... to not see muscle-tightening... to not say how much of the drug was supposedly in him... to not see if his face and knees were swollen... to not say whether his body... his temple... was suffused... thick... with mucus...

...the drug it so happened... the man happened to have... the man in the elevator... the man sent... for Prince...

Six weeks to lie...

...but truth comes quick...

...there was mucus... there was a lot of it... the truth says his muscles were frozen...

...the truth says Prince was worn down to almost nothing... like me... by EMF-weaponry...

So... again... Department of the Navy... What 'cha got?... no such weapons being used against us?... Then testify to that effect under oath if not... Why the cover-up?... Why not answer our questions about EMF-weapons?...

...being used on individuals... under cover of lies... being used to hide... a lot of scheming... a lot of would-be-god-dreaming... on our dime... our lives lost... freedom – truth – humanity itself... the cost.

[We ended our last show (and noted in the one previous to it) that there has been no release... let alone discussion... of the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince on April 21, 2016... while we continue to call for under-oath testimony... from the head of the Department of the Navy... on its development and use of EMF (electro-magnetic-force) weaponry... designed for use against individuals... And we must also appeal to the friends of Prince... those close enough to have access to the police photographs of his body... were his cheeks swollen? Do you know the results of the police investigation? There are issues involved that run much deeper than we will ever see touched by the 'power'-fed media... I urge you to advocate for all of us... and continue to pursue... the exposure of the full truth...]

—

[“160605bigpicturedecisions_2.mp3”:]

May 31, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: “Law itself should not compel me. I would pay a fine, or undergo an imprisonment, rather than write for a show and to order, perched up on a platform.” (Charlotte Brontë, *Villette*)

In Proudhon's transition strategy of a 'services' bank... where should we put Charlotte... and Emily? I ask because... while I believe we need 'transition' strategies... particularly to encourage our less-trusting fellows... who may not see that the poetry in our souls released will settle all difficulties of 'property' between us – all conflicts over ownership of 'stuff' – I also believe that to succumb to the disease 'quantification toward exchange of equivalencies' – which I don't think is where Proudhon is going – is a risk there is no need to flirt with.

It seems to me there are three major (and interrelated) 'transition' difficulties we face: 'food'... 'Big Picture-decision-making' – within which we include the threat: 'hierarchy reasserting itself' – and 'property'... The first two relate to we commoners...

(...we all gotta eat... and if we haven't thought about 'decision-making' structures... guess what?... guess who's gonna step into that breach?..)

...and the last (with the first two) will likely concern what Proudhon calls the 'proprietors'... the 'capitalists' – those who possess 'capital' – and 'land' sufficient for generating 'capital' – 'capital' being money that has the purpose of 'making more money': i.e.... 'accumulation'... money devoted to feeding the beast 'Ever-Seekingness'.

And though Proudhon's re-establishment of our ethical basis is critical for our 'transition' discussions... the establishment of 'class' as a global-totalitarian-system... the stealth and craft of the 'power'-guys... the fact that they've gone into hiding... along with the dramatic expansion of our powers of computing... and global inter-communications means – which include our global communications (exchanges of life-energy) with the earth – mean we face some circumstances that Proudhon could not foresee or factor into his analysis. And the latter factor means that the role of 'the bank' that he *did* foresee...

... – in contrast to what 'the bank' does currently – and... for the clarity of our discussion and contrast... let's recall what 'the bank' does currently... both in terms of the official propaganda and in terms of its actual function in a global-totalitarian-'class'-system. Aren't we told it is to “stimulate economic activity”?... to “get things moving”?... so 'the economy' can 'grow'... and 'the people'... in theory... be fed?

So to “get economic activity started”... banks print money... lend it out at interest... get more back in return... repeat...

...and through this process... once class is totalitarian... the earth gets gradually 'eaten': converted into money and material goods ('capital') held in private hands... private hands that hold ever-more of it over time (resulting in extreme wealth-disparities...) repeat...

...driven by the 'requirement'... 'expectation'... that 'growth' must be demonstrated (the ideological crutch for 'power' of 'progress' – i.e.... the con that this is not just 'all there is'... but 'the best there is' – and the ideological crutch that 'hierarchy expresses meritocracy'... – and then there's also the 'necessary' [for 'power'...] political-material underpinning of creating 'scarcity': ensuring that no resources exist for we-the-people to use to gain our independence...)

...and so the 'requirement' that more and more earth resources be converted into 'capital' (including us...)

...privatized into fewer and fewer hands (the global-state-statesmen's... wearing either their 'banker' or 'statesman' hat... busy wielding 'the economy' like a meat cleaver to carve out... with a vicious... crude... sweepingness... – demonstrating the very absence of 'reason' they claim to exemplify – the world they want... But what do we want?... Have you checked in with your body lately?...)

...the result being that ever more of the earth's resources (including us...) have been concretized... materialized... transmogrified... into 'capital'... into the physical forms 'money' and 'machinery' ('physical productive capacity'... some of which inevitably must fall idle... including us...) as... “there's limits mate...” [said the foreign car shop owner... when Columbo suggested he work on his ailing Peugeot...]

...and how did Proudhon describe 'the bank's' 'providential' function?... he said that as 'capital' accumulates “...profit decreases... since an increase of capital – calling for more laborers, without whom it remains unproductive – always causes an increase of wages. Whence it follows that the Bank, to-day the suction-pump of wealth, is destined to become the steward of the human race.” (Quoted in our May 15, 2016 show)

'Steward': 'a person whose responsibility is to take care of something'. Clearly... this is not the way a 'bank' functions currently... under 'class'... Rather... Proudhon's concept of 'the bank' sounds like something very similar to Kropotkin's of the economy overall... Let's recall...

How Kropotkin Would Define the Authentic 'Economy' of a Free Global Humanity: “Political economy... ought to occupy with respect to human societies a place in science similar to that held by physiology in relation to plants and animals. It must become the physiology of society. It should aim at studying the needs of society and the various means, both hitherto used and available under the present state of scientific knowledge, for their satisfaction. It should try to analyze how far the present means are expedient and satisfactory, economic or wasteful; and then... concern itself with the discovery of means for the satisfaction of these needs with the smallest possible waste of labor and with the greatest benefit to mankind in general...” (From “Modern Science and Anarchism”, quoted in the pdf [which you can download free from the 'Blog' page of the Nascence to End Work website]: “Peter Kropotkin On 'The State' and 'The Economy'”...)

...would not *our* 'bank' – which is sort of the monitoring mechanism for 'the economy' in a free society... although granted we'll have to re-create the lexicon... invent our own definitions... – would not its role correspond to that of a 'doctor'?... with the earth... our Mother... being... for each of us... our patient?... Would not doing this most beautifully... honestly... and with the greatest benefit to society... require the watchful eye and input of... all of us?...

...this means that the role of the 'bank' that he did foresee must de-centralize... while viewing and orienting globally... to such a degree that its nature changes entirely... and we may find we need to invent a new term that better conveys its tasks... and its role in our lives – perhaps we should call it 'the earth'... as the earth is our lingua-franca... its health our standard in Big Picture decisions...

Because what it will do... is put in each person's hands (globally...) the monitoring and analyzing and intervention capacity currently reserved for the Miniscule Few.

I mean... truly... my Sisters and Brothers... do we really need a 'bank'... to stimulate us?

[“160605lovethekeyeconomicquality_3.mp3”:]

(And isn't that the unstated assumption of the entire global-'class'-system?... “we must *make* them work...”? when the truth is that in every historical situation when we have... briefly... shaken off that chain – including the Occupy Movement in the beginning before it got infiltrated: everybody jumped in to help – we do not need to be made to shine... it's what we do.)

We clearly already do this... take care of each other on the local level... the 'only' difference we will see... once we are free... is that we will have the world available to us to help when needed... and that the tools we need to address our problems will be in *our* hands... instead of suppressed... by those whose aim is to keep us in harness...

As for making the 'Big Decisions'... we shall have to consider what those might be... when health is our standard and only aggregate human energy has the capacity to do serious damage...

What's called 'the West... and most places else...' is now over-built... although... granted... the concrete is cracked... and maintenance what's needed. And our earth... our Mother... has been horribly depleted... We're living the truth of Nikola's warning:

...“We have at our disposal three main sources of life-sustaining energy – [fossil] fuel, water-power and the heat of the sun's rays... The force of wind offers much better chances and is valuable in special instances, but is by far inadequate. Moreover, the tides, waves and winds furnish only periodic and often uncertain power and necessitate the employment of large and expensive storage plants. Of course there are other possibilities, but they are remote, and we must depend on the first of these resources. If we use [fossil] fuel to get our power, we are living on our capital and exhausting it rapidly. This method is barbarous and wantonly wasteful, and will have to be stopped in the interest of coming generations.” (Nikola Tesla, “The Power Of The Future,” published in 1915, Collected Writings, Volume 2, p. A-183; quoted in the pdf you can download free from the “Tools” page: *Reclaiming Our Leadership... Our Stolen Gifts... To Establish a Future Based on Distributed Generation: The Waking Up Radio Conversations* [Volume 2: September 1 – November 3, 2013])

...the earth needs our attention and our nourishment... certainly no further raids upon her... As Nikola said... she's holding some long-overdue IOUs on credit extended... and with our existing materials already received from her... and our human energy released from the 'power'-guys hold... we can easily address each other's needs for comfort.

Our Mother is due replenishment of her stores... our bank requires her full credit restored... There is so much needed in the way of repair... and so much love in our hearts we've been prevented from sharing...

[“160605conningnextgeneration_4.mp3”:]

...And that is the key 'economic quality' that cannot be factored into the present system's means of analysis... because it only exists under terms of freedom: the power and creativity and force of our love...

...and the 'would-be-gods' – our 'would-so-have-them-be-gones' – of course know this... they also know that young people... those among us hungriest for truth... are finally getting some – our ancestors who long for our freedom are extending their arms with gifts... and young people are taking them... they are waking up...

...So the 'would-they-were-gones' are furiously trying to trap them into a patriotic mindset that claims to be 'anti-capitalist'... and 'anti-fascist'... and 'for the planet'...

(...we have to get this: yes... of course they want to pick the U.S. president... but more than anything... they want to con the next generation... otherwise... their whole game is gone – do you feel me? – conning the next generation is everything to these guys... because they want to install their vision and that requires conning the next generation... So in every possible way... across all available media... that's what they're doing – including... on the Left...)

So these 'so would-they-were-gones' are furiously trying to trap young people into a patriotic mindset that claims to be 'anti-capitalist'... and 'anti-fascist'... and 'for the planet'... – these are the 'threats'-made-carrots for young people with heart... dangled before them to lure them into... once again (in a process that is but a variant used on all previous generations...) con them into abandoning their bodies... ignoring their hearts... stopper their thought-process... and 'sacrifice themselves heroically' – the propaganda that has worked since 'class' begun... “Save us! Save your Fathers!”... 'power' pleads with them... as it fashions the lassos to rope them back in (and hang the ones grown too recalcitrant...)

Prince's message has been brushed aside... ignored entirely... that we must reclaim our bodies – every single one of us – We are a global-humanity... with a life – health – freedom- allegiance...

As long as we are clear that the individual is the basic unit of political organization... working back from that... we have our 'infrastructure-plan'... We simply must ensure that food gets distributed... adhering to Proudhon's guidance that no dispossession is needed... we work with... draw on... 'the bank's common members... in our bank that holds dear the earth's contributions... and those of our Brothers and Sisters... And our 'work' is as well to ensure there are no 'leaders'... and to develop the 'infrastructure' to ensure none are needed.

[“160605discussinfiltration_5.mp3”:]

(So you feel me the discussions we need to have... we need to be thinking furiously about that question: “what is needed to support individual self-sufficiency?...” – that's why I shared what I'd learned about the Earthship in *Waking Up*... because I think that's a key piece... one of them – obviously... there's many... Another one is found in the “Blume” pdf that you can download from the 'Blog' page... It includes the transcript from the April 13, 2014 show which discusses David Blume's idea for de-centralized fuel generation in each of our small 'villages' [you can listen to this discussion in the audio-file: “140413freeuscrit.mp3”] if that's what soothes our souls. Reproducing ourselves is not 'rocket-science'... we've been on the planet a few hundred thousand / million (depending on how you define 'human'...) years... there's a lot of knowledge built up. What we need is 'power' off our backs.)

All states are fighting to hold onto 'legitimacy'... and this means they are inventing lots of reasons why we in theory need them... when will we start talking about the opposite? When will we factor into our thinking and planning the problem of infiltration? (...And that thought crosses my mind most frustratingly when I read the local Anarchist paper...)

Somehow we must get our own means of discourse... somehow we have to overcome this tactic...

I'm convinced the answer lay in simply getting behind... standing with... our bodies and our global vision (we don't want to eke out a horrible little isolated individual existence... we want to be 'big'... we need our Brothers and Sisters – all of them – we have a *right* to these big discussions and decisions... we have the right to shape the *world* we want... and we have to start believing in those rights...) and believing in the strategy of a One Day Global General Strike... repeated until we are free... Our global vision requires global action. No other way folk – not that we would want another way... come on... all of us together... singing and dancing... A big global dance of freedom... So we have to get our own means of discourse... because we need that global dance repeated until we are free...

...and I'm convinced the answer is in a clear understanding of what infrastructure must be built to support the world we want... i.e.... a world in which each human being is self-sufficient... while being freely-associated – a world in which there is no coercion...

...and in ending the practice of making fodder for fascists of our children... converting them into totalitarians-for-hire...

We have to intentionally create an alternative to adhere to instead of 'the global-state'... for more and more to join us in exorcising the totalitarian global-class-system...

[“160605onlyweendpower_6.mp3”:]

We've been looking at this issue of 'the economy' with a scarcity mindset... understandably as our thoughts reflect both 'power's imposition of 'scarcity' on us... as well as its preoccupations – their preoccupation not only that there was never enough time for them as infants – that there was a scarcity of love – but that there would not be 'time' to realize their parents' 'vision'... an unconscious awareness that its rule... that 'rule' itself... has built-in time limits... has a built-in demise... and so that they must 'fail' (their biggest fear...) is what they are feeling. This moment has been foretold and described many times. Remember Rosa's?:

The more violently, ruthlessly and thoroughly imperialism brings about the decline of non-capitalist civilizations, the more rapidly it cuts the very ground from under the feet of capitalist accumulation. Though imperialism is the historical method for prolonging the career of capitalism, it is also a sure means of bringing it to a swift conclusion. This is not to say that capitalist development must be actually driven to this extreme: the mere tendency towards imperialism of itself takes forms which make the final phase of capitalism a period of catastrophe.... ‘Sweating blood and filth with every pore from head to toe’ characterizes not only the birth of capital but also its progress in the world at every step, and thus capitalism prepares its own downfall under ever more violent contortions and convulsions. (Rosa Luxemburg, *The Accumulation of Capital*, p. 446 and 453)

And Marx's is called... we learned from Roman Rosdolsky... his “Breakdown Theory”:

The growing incompatibility between the productive development of society and its hitherto existing relations of production expresses itself in bitter contradictions, crises, spasms. The violent destruction of capital not by relations external to it, but rather as a condition of its self-preservation, is the most striking form in which advice is given it to be gone, and to give room to a higher state of social production. (Karl Marx, *Grundrisse*, quoted in Roman Rosdolsky, *The Making of Marx's 'Capital'*, 1968, p. 381 – 382)

But the end of 'Ever-Seekingness' is not an end to 'power'... only we can do that... consciously... intentionally... globally...

[“160605wemustmakewhatwewant_7.mp3”:]

Our Good Three – Giovanni Arrighi... Terence K. Hopkins... and Immanuel Wallerstein – considered this question of the “tendency of the rate of profit to fall” in *Antisystemic Movements*... which we discussed during our reading of it on April 5, 2015...) when we questioned the following point they made:

...The growing contradictions between relations of rule and relations of production will in all likelihood occasion a plethora of radical nationalist expressions and “movements”. [And *Nuit Debout* falls in this category... – P.S.] But world-scale movements, with emanations in various national arenas, may prove world historically even more consequential. At least, this is the major positive direction in which to move.

(...in that most recent *Slingshot*... the local Anarchist paper that I sort of made reference to earlier... it said that *Nuit Debout* was spreading across Europe... becoming world-scale... And in one of the articles in that paper they said... “we need a national conference...” and I'm thinking: “we need to get behind *Nuit Debout* – is this not obvious?... when they call for a national General Strike we call for a Global General Strike to join with theirs... I'm really eager to have all the radical folk out there... progressives... discuss this issue...)

...we asked whether “relations of 'rule' – the crafted 'legitimacy' (the internalized mental states that ensure 'citizens' obey...) nation-states use to compel our obedience – were... in fact... contradicted by relations of production... the rules for consuming the earth global statesmen invent to establish the material conditions that reinforce their rule... We could perhaps think of these two broad arenas as two locks on our ability to move... with the chain being our obedience...” I think we have a better handle on this question now... “

...'Capitalism' – 'Ever-seekingness' – its terms of production... are doomed... which means that how we produce is in flux... the new terms are up to us... we simply must grow our consciousness... and that of our Brothers and Sisters... such that we see that we are not 'workers'... not robots... not fodder for totalitarianism of whatever odor... rather... we are human beings... who associate with each other under the terms of non-coercion that we establish for each other...

[“160605weshareourshine_8.mp3”:]

(In that same issue of *Slingshot* – which I'm beginning to think we need to talk about – the 'Editors' Note' said something that upset me [and... by the way... referring to this mess we got as being as inevitable as death – in some phony-left version of Jeremy Bentham... “just get used to it... look for the silver lining... accentuate the positive... smell the roses... look how much fun it is when we protest uselessly... ain't growing your garden great?... watching the chickens lay eggs?...” Please...] But what really upset me was him saying that “we're better than them brain-dead folk doing their nine-to-fives...” Come on... that is fascist-thinking... and intentionally planted there. Please... we can only do this together... all of us have been trained in this mess... Ain't none of us no 'better'... we're all in this mess together – each of us is on a different timeline for 'waking up'... but we're going to have to be patient with each other... those of us who can share our love with each other and figure out ways to help wake each other up... that's what we're here for: “spreading the good news...” You know? We share our shine... just like Prince did... we don't try to glimmer for only 'our tribe' under cover of our tents... Come on... let's hit the streets folk... Let's show our shine...)

So... shifting gears: The discussion in our April 10 and 17, 2016 shows holds the keys I think to some of Proudhon's personal conundrums... and so to gaps in his analysis... an unconscious compulsion to 'rescue' the father... save his life... his vitality... in rescuing 'the state' – by demolishing the sum of the abuses of 'the state'... which is necessarily a 'global-state'... Otherwise he could not help but see that if the goal of 'power' – the 'global-state-statesmen' – is to see that atomized (unconscious...) Greed privatizes everything... then the goal of 'power' is to create 'scarcity'...

Recall that Proudhon defines 'property' as “the sum of the abuses of property”... a definition which I hope immediately allays any fears that by 'property' he means personal possessions: one's home... car... etc.... The list he provided to illustrate “the abuses of property” is helpful:

Now I say that, to establish equality among men, it is only necessary to generalize the principle upon which insurance, agricultural, and commercial associations are based. I say that competition, isolation of interests, monopoly, privilege, accumulation of capital, exclusive enjoyment, subordination of functions, individual production, the right of profit or increase, the exploitation of man by man, and to sum up all these species under one head, that PROPERTY is the principal cause of misery and crime.... (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, “Second Memoir,” *What Is Property?* p. 315; quoted in our May 15, 2016 show)

In our “property is impossible” audio-file from our April 17, 2016 show [“160417propertyisimpossible_9.mp3”] we said that what 'power' does is block our natural respiration – our connection – with the earth – the mechanism by which they do this is called 'the economy'... a mechanism with a built-in time limit... undesigned obsolescence (from the Latin “falling into disuse”... – And... reading that in the definition for 'obsolescence' has stimulated some notions I'd like to explore together at some point: “falling into disuse”... because it echoed in my head my thoughts when I was writing *Waking Up*... in the chapter “The Plan”... about how we 'turn away' from what we don't want... and 'turn to' what we do...)

What signifies 'life'? Breath... an exchange of life with life... an exchange between equivalents... equality being the *sine qua non* of association... as Proudhon says:

Now, neither a commercial, nor an industrial, nor an agricultural association can be conceived of in the absence of equality; equality is its *sine qua non*. So that, in all matters which concern this association, to violate society is to violate justice and equality. Apply this principle to humanity at large... (quoted in our May 29, 2016 show)

...the exchange of associates must be on terms of equality... between life and life there is an equivalency... the exchange between each one of us and the earth... is an exchange of equivalents...

...the earth breathes... gives to us... we recirculate her breath... and this process is continuous...

...except... a Miniscule Few have established a shunt-sequester-... and trap – a mechanism that diverts as it converts to trash... the bounty of our common earth...

...converts to waste most significantly... for the continuous reproduction of this process... we ourselves...

...but... we represent for life...

...we are the wind... the sea... the recirculator of life-energy...

...which to do evolutionally... globally... as Sisters and Brothers...

...requires that we see each other...

...know 'the whole'...

A world in which the gifts of each One of us we *consciously* grow...

...in a harmonic... melodious interweaving of notes... of our contributions...

...creates... as Proudhon says...

...an harmonic arrangement...

...a poetic... always evolving interconnection...

...we fuse our worlds without coercion...

[To ensure more time for 'Proudhon'... our "Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice" ... Part 11... discussion is moved to the June 19, 2016 show...]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

["160605inlisteningtoourbodies_9.mp3":]

[Our mother Earth is come not "to destroy the law, or the prophets, but to fulfill..." us... that we may establish Proudhon's (and he speaks for a free humanity...) Proudhon's definition of justice... which cannot exist under the terms of 'decision-making-by-the few'....]

All men, then, are associated; all are entitled to the same justice; all are equal....

[This is the powerful direct message you receive when you do the essential acts of working directly with the materials of the earth to feed... clothe... and shelter... our Brothers and Sisters... which I describe in *Waking Up* as a gift of the construction site:

While all of us 'know,' intellectually, that we are all interdependent, that I eat because you labor in the fields, that I light my home because you descend into the mines, this 'knowing' is not rooted in inter-relationships in real time.

On a construction site, however, interdependency is up close and in your face. Your work is premised on it. You see the people on whom your life depends. This is a more powerful experience than words can adequately convey. But this experience has allowed me to know, when before I couldn't, that we can tackle the hardships, the confusion, the challenges and dislocations of the transition that must come, without descending into race wars and street chaos, despite the fact that the podunks will do all they can to seed destruction and reap their harvest of fear as a permanent state of our being.

Large, life-and-death decisions occur all the time on a job site, but what struck me most when I first starting working in construction was the everyday fellowship...

...But until the world is whole, solidarity ekes out a diminished existence on isolated enclaves that are mere placeholders for structurally-constituted wholeness... Realized wholeness requires the freedom to create each day anew... In listening to our bodies, in working collectively uncoerced, we build solidarity and we create ourselves – our wholeness...and we make culture. ... This – freedom – is the domain, the essence, of culture...

...“Progress” is its’ antithesis. (“The Two Winds,” *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*, p. 120, the pdf of which you can download free from the “Tools” page of the website: Nascence to End Work [nas2endwork.org])

[The June 5, 2016 show ends here.]

[“160612letsgocrazy_1.mp3”:]

Our June 12, 2016 Show... Part Eight of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 5)

“Listen to your body...” – an incendiary message in this global-'class'-system... (“Let's Go Crazy”)

June 8, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: The title of a column in the May 31, 2016 *New York Times* caught my eye: “The West's Weimar Moment”...

...as did its pull-out quote in large font: “Why are countries turning away from liberal democracy?” – a message... I suspect... with youth-of-heart as its primary target.

The *NY Times*' 'Editorials' page has been filled of late with dire warnings ('threats-made-carrots' we called them in our last show (because children are heroic... they want to help): warnings about 'up-swelling fascism'... unruly 'capitalism'... and a strangled planet that needs 'us'...)

...dire warnings... followed by 'explanations'... to 'help' 'explain' to youth... who still possess their active thought-process... the extraordinary mess they see around them... globally...

...they know... both that young people are looking for direction... because we all (save the earth-connected...) have been trained to be obedient... and that this is essentially training to accept passively the dictum: “might makes right”... and to not trust what our bodies say...

...and... across the 'political' spectrum... 'political analysis' is how they rope them... because young people are trying to understand what 'politics' means... so they can fix the problems they see...

So this is 'prime-time-for re-defining'... for advancing and synthesizing the ancestors' gifts... to help our young people... end the real totalitarian threat.

Otherwise... we are leaving our children's questing minds... to *The New York Times*... and all its like-media and for-hire-pundits... world-wide...

The New York Times is (and its equivalents in every nation... and pundits in general across all the media...) is there to 'help' our young people answer their questions (as... when they look around them... in a global-'class'-system... they have nothing but questions...) as to the mess made of our common resources... when our powerful youth burst upon the scene... like Proudhon... like Prince... like all of us... determined... to 'figure it out'... so the 'grown-ups' can finally... be happy.

All of us... in this global-system of 'class'... upon entry discover that our petitions to exist (invisible... never stated explicitly... never discussed consciously... but there nonetheless...) are subject to 'its' terms for the lives we are allowed to live...

(...I can't tell you how many times since Prince's murder I've wished we'd devoted some on-air time to his early lyrics... as... though their power shook me when he first released them – it's taken me my whole life to catch up to where he was then – it's only now... with the right story... that I can understand them. And in this context... in which we're discussing what is authentic freedom... there are few songs more relevant... more potently useful... than “Let's Go Crazy” – Why didn't I devote a show to that?

Dearly beloved... We are gathered here today... 2 get through this thing called life... Electric word life... It means forever and that's a mighty long time... But I'm here 2 tell u... There's something else... The Afterworld... A world of never-ending happiness... U can always see the sun, day or night...

So when u call up that shrink in Beverly Hills... U know the one – Dr Everything'll Be Alright... Instead of asking how much of your time is left... Ask him how much of your mind, baby... 'Cuz in this life... Things are much harder than in the Afterworld... In this life... You're on your own...

And if the elevator tries 2 bring u down... Go crazy - punch a higher floor...

If u don't like... the world you're living in... Take a look around... At least u got your friends... U see I called my old lady... 4 a friendly word... She picked up the phone... Dropped it on the floor... (Huhh, huhh) is all I heard...

Are we gonna let the elevator... Bring us down... Oh, no Let's Go!... Let's go crazy... Let's get nuts... Let's look 4 the purple banana... 'Til they put us in the truck, let's go!...

We're all excited... But we don't know why... Maybe it's cuz... We're all gonna die
And when we do (When we do)...
What's it all 4 (What's it all 4)...
U better live now... Before the Grim Reaper come knocking on your door...

Tell me, are we gonna let the elevator bring us down... Oh, no let's go!... Let's go crazy... Let's get nuts... Look 4 the purple banana... 'Til they put us in the truck, let's go!...

C'mon baby... Let's get nuts... Yeah... Crazy... Let's go crazy...
Are we gonna let the elevator bring us down... Oh, no let's go!... Go crazy... Let's go crazy... Let's go... Let's go...

Dr. Everything'll Be All Right will make everything go wrong... Feel it... Feel this Dr. Feel Love...
Reach up children... Please come... Please come...

[Apologies... they are trying to destroy yet another of my machines (and my head along with it...) It is becoming increasingly difficult to write... – P.S.]

[“160612princedrfeellove_2.mp3”:]

What do we request... upon entry into this global-system of 'class'?... Prince thought about it... few do... for reasons Alice explains to us... Prince knew: we petition for love... without conditions... we petition for joy... given and received with adulation... and we petition for freedom and spontaneity... Prince knew... as few do... for reasons Alice explains to us... that these are the things we are missing... and so these are the things he decided to give to us...

And for his gift of extraordinary love... he received for recompense... a too-fleeting life of pain and torture... a punishment that perhaps he had foreseen... would be his payment – for him to have been that 'awake' as a young person is just stunning to me... but to have been awake... so see what was needed... and to have the confidence... the certainty... to decide to give it... suggests to me that he had to know... he would be punished...

He gave the gift anyway.

["160612emfdiscussioniscritical_3.mp3":]

"This is how authoritarianism starts..." the pundits say about the celebrity-status achieved by a performing man with means who tosses to Unconscious Rage Seeking Objects to blame... targets to receive it...

The 'analysis' of the 'power'-fed... just as Alice says... ignores the role of state-sanctioned-suppression of spontaneous feelings... embedded in the practice called 'child-rearing'... the inculcation of obedience... that robs us of our true selves and leaves in their place... a lifetime of unconscious Rage.

I've got news for youth... no need to fear that some Trump is sowing the seeds of 'authoritarianism'... it's already with us... its roots deeply planted... 'totalitarianism'... in fact... because there is no ability individually to reject it... it is a global system...

To really understand "Let's Go Crazy"... we need Alice.

Prince shows the unity of proposed opposites. The 'power'-guys make sure they assign to we-categorized-and-ranked our designated 'opposites'... 'others' to serve as buffers... so we will not see them... but will rather destroy ourselves with sown divisions – Prince... broke in to this true death-obsession... with its necessary corrective... a summoning of authentic feelings... a summoning of the full power of the suppressed 'true self'... the one who sees unflinchingly and without fear... because he sees with love...

In everything he does... and in his whole being... there are no objects of rage... no targets to hate... there is simply an invocation to feel what is within all of us... if buried deeply in some: our love...

He shows the complete validity and fertility... the power to grow and be self-sustaining... of authentic freedom... which meant he was an absolute and fearsome threat to those for whom 'power' to install their totalitarian vision is their *raison d'etre*...

And his murder shows how critical it is that we pool suppressed information about our inherent freedom: in what sense 'class' is a global-totalitarian-system... that its constituent states exist to 'manage' the people for the global-statesmen... that 'management' includes restraining or removing the 'recalcitrant'... the 'disobedient'... those that model authentic freedom...

...and his murder shows how critical it is that we stand together. Prince should not have been tortured for thirty years or more because no one would talk about electro-magnetic force weapons that can target individuals... or that states use them against those deemed 'threats'... 'threats' for a variety of reasons... including the 'threat' to the state's existence posed by 'categories' of people considered 'unproductive'... of the world they want: that 'threat' being 'social unrest' as a result of the continuing disintegration of the 'capitalist' world system'...

"That "states kill secretly" most of us who have lived long enough under 'class' have seen... but the complete blackout of acknowledgment of information about the development and use of electro-magnetic-force weapons against individual persons... the refusal of the Department of the Navy to talk about it... evidences that they are in fact being used... but has also meant that few could know or imagine that they are used clandestinely against the U.S. state's own citizens.

Alice warned us about this in *For Your Own Good* (and I've posted the following excerpt from our December 13, 2015 show with this show's audio...)

Alice Miller: "It seems to me that we are still threatened by the possible repetition of a similar crime [the Holocaust] unless we understand its origins and the psychological mechanism behind it." – And I ask you... has there been world-wide discussion of these psychological mechanisms? – "People with any sensitivity cannot be turned into mass murderers overnight. But the men and women who carried out "the final solution" did not let their feelings stand in their way for the simple reason that they had been raised from infancy not to have any feelings of their own." – Do you feel Prince?... what he saw?... his sense of urgency? ... what he saw... felt... around him... people raised to have no feelings at all... how do you break into that... density of emptiness?

"151213noinnerlife_7.mp3": Alice Miller: "It seems to me that we are still threatened by the possible repetition of a similar crime [the Holocaust] unless we understand its origins and the psychological mechanism behind it. [And is there

any doubt at all that she's not only right... but that the threat never left for an instant since... and that the lack of any global-society-wide process of doing precisely what she calls for: understanding the origins and psychological mechanism behind totalitarianism... rather... in fact... the opposite has been the case... there has been suppression... 'proves' that 'rule' is continuously engaged in suppression of this knowledge... and reproducing the conditions for... its 'working out' of its 'abandonment issues' – using us as object – through its massive misanthropic crimes... – P.S.] “People with any sensitivity cannot be turned into mass murderers overnight. But the men and women who carried out “the final solution” did not let their feelings stand in their way for the simple reason that they had been raised from infancy not to have any feelings of their own. These were people who, as children, had been proud of being tough and not crying, of carrying out all their duties “gladly,” of not being afraid – that is, at bottom, of not having an inner life at all...”

We... all of us global-humans trapped in the global-'class'-system... to recover our 'selves' and preserve humanity itself... desperately need Prince's living illustration of the truth of Alice's message. He never forgot what he was taught by the ancestors – and by the earth through his temple-root: his body is his temple... and “a city set on a hill cannot be hid...” – that wisdom speaks directly to our practice of authentic self-defense... we need to begin operationalizing it – which we'll be thinking more about in coming weeks...

[“160612cuttingthepuppetstrings_4.mp3”:]

“This is how authoritarianism starts, with a president [referring to the possibility of Donald Trump becoming president] who does not respect the judiciary,” [says David Post, a retired law professor who now writes for the Volokh Conspiracy, a conservative-leaning law blog.] “You can criticize the judicial system, you can criticize individual cases, you can criticize individual judges. But the president has to be clear that the law is the law and that he enforces the law. That is his constitutional obligation.... If he is signaling that that is not his position, that's a very serious constitutional problem,” Mr. Post said....

Senator John McCain, Republican of Arizona, who has become a reluctant supporter of Mr. Trump, said he did not believe that the nation would be in danger under his presidency. “I still believe we have the institutions of government that would restrain someone who seeks to exceed their constitutional obligations,” Mr. McCain said. We have Congress. We have the Supreme Court. We're not Romania. Our institutions, including the press, are still strong enough to prevent [unconstitutional acts],” he said....

Mr. Post said that view was too sanguine, given the executive branch's practical primacy. “The president has all the power with respect to enforcing the law,” he said. “There's only one of these three branches that actually has the guns in its hands, and that's the executive....”

Other legal scholars said they were worried about Mr. Trump's commitment to the First Amendment. He has taken particular aim at *The Washington Post* and its owner, Jeff Bezos, the founder of Amazon.... (Adam Liptak, “Trump Declarations Seen As Threat to Rule of Law: Scholars Find Disregard for Constitutional Rights in Remarks That Raise Alarm,” *The New York Times*, June 4, 2016)

Mr. Trump's biggest obstacle to vast power is not the separation of powers but the millions of executive branch employees. Most have a strong professionalism and are dedicated to their agency's mission. As Harry Truman said ahead of Dwight D. Eisenhower's presidency: “He'll sit here, and he'll say, 'Do this! Do that!' *And nothing will happen.*” To make things happen, Mr. Trump will need to get loyalists into leadership positions of the executive-branch agencies, but to do so, he will need the cooperation of the Senate... [Interesting admission that the shadow-state is the coerced-work-system... – P.S.] (Eric Posner, “President Trump, Unbound,” *The New York Times*, June 4, 2016)

Can you imagine how someone hounded and assaulted with electro-magnetic force weapons for his or her speech hears such ruminations and / or posturings from *The New York Times* about 'the totalitarian threat' embodied (or should I say 'enacted'... or 'performed'...) by Donald Trump?

It seems his role is to show young people what 'real totalitarianism' means... and to demonstrate how urgently they are needed to reinforce “our institutions” that stand between this threat and “our freedoms”...

In the role of 'Hitler' the man is a laughable fraud... not even a pseudo-Reagan could he even begin to pull off – although... granted... he is an actor. There is no way anyone sane among the 'power'-guys could have fantasized that he could win... even a rigged-election... against Hillary Clinton...

...so are they trying to “make the best’ of a bad situation”... and at least use him to beat the drum of patriotism to lure young people back in to the fool's mission... from the perspective of our being free humans... the fool's mission of “fixing the state...”?... or do they imagine they can create an upsurging reaction in their official 'base'... a 'roar' from the crowd to elevate a 'Ryan' or a 'Romney' to the Republican nomination?

What should we rather be thinking about?

Cutting the Puppet-Strings:

Shouldn't we rather be cutting the strings of our obedience-training?... reclaiming our inheritance of authentic-thought... and using it to free ourselves and our Sisters and Brothers?

—

[“160612ourhappinessrules_5.mp3”:]

They train us to “follow the rules” from infancy... while they have none... except to obey Plato's dictums... and bow their heads to their masters... and care only about their fellow Tribesmen...

...but...

...just as the 'power'-guys having to make 'class' totalitarian to realize Plato's vision... led to our becoming a global 'One' materially... in physical reality – a result that increases their containment (of us) problems exponentially...

...so too does their having to base their 'legitimacy' (as we are learning from Proudhon...) their 'right' to rule... on claims that they – the global-statesmen' – represent 'justice' and 'fairness' – which our inherent nature... our earth-gift of sociability... and our never-ending need to see Justice reign... requires they do –

...and that as well... when they drum into us that we must be 'obedient'... “respect the rules...” this insistence likewise can only seem legitimate (as Proudhon shows us...) if we believe it is based in our inherent Justice...

...they condition our thought such that we accept the myth that it is the 'statesmen' who guarantee Justice... by ensuring that 'the rules' are respected... fairly administered –

... – so too then does their glorification of 'the rules' leave them... with a conundrum... when we decide to use these rules against them... and proclaim our right... to pursue happiness...

—

[“160612ourtemplethoth_6.mp3”:]

“Listen to your body...” – an incendiary message in this global-'class'-system... our most precious treasures are destroyed or suppressed for voicing it... for showing us the power of its truth... in reuniting us... with our authentic-ness... the boldness and zest stolen from us as infants... We can now hear Prince in hearing Alice:

Those who were permitted to react appropriately throughout their childhood – i.e., with anger – to the pain, wrongs, and denial inflicted upon them either consciously or unconsciously will retain this ability to react appropriately in later life too. When someone wounds them as adults, they will be able to recognize and express this verbally. But they will not feel the need to lash out in response. This need arises only for people who must always be on their guard to keep the dam that restrains their feelings from breaking. For if this dam breaks, everything becomes unpredictable. Thus, it is understandable that some of these people, fearing unpredictable consequences, will shrink from any spontaneous reaction; the others will experience occasional outbursts of inexplicable rage directed against substitute objects or will resort repeatedly to violent behavior such as murder or acts of terrorism. A person who can understand and integrate his anger as part of himself will

not become violent. He has the need to strike out at others only if he is thoroughly unable to understand his rage, if he was not permitted to become familiar with this feeling as a small child, was never able to experience it as a part of himself because such a thing was totally unthinkable in his surroundings.... (p. 65) ["151129grantchildrighttofeel_7.mp3":]

When feelings are admitted into consciousness, the wall of silence disintegrates, and the truth can no longer be held back. (p. 76)

...It is not *experienced* hatred that leads to acts of violence and destructiveness but hatred that must be warded off and bottled up with the aid of ideology, a situation that can be examined in detail in the case of Adolf Hitler. Every experienced feeling gives way in time to another... ["160306bottleduphate_12.mp3":]

It would be an easy matter to misunderstand my claim that the untold deep humiliation and mistreatment Hitler suffered at his father's hands without being allowed to respond was responsible for his insatiable hatred. Someone may object by saying that an individual human being cannot destroy an entire people on such a scale, that the economic crisis and the humiliation suffered by the Weimar Republic contributed to producing the catastrophe. There can be no doubt that this is true, but it was not "crises" and "systems" that did the killing, it was human beings – human beings whose fathers were able to point with pride to the obedience instilled in their little ones at a very early age. (p. 264) ["151129makinguseofthechild_8.mp3":]

We needed the right story to fully appreciate the truth of the message: "Listen to your bodies..." the message to literally put them first... defer to their wisdom... as the Hermes of the Earth (Hermes... the Greek messenger god... represented... says the dictionary... by the carved rock... and associated with the Egyptian god Thoth... the god of wisdom... justice... and writing...) to put nothing before them...

...to put nothing before them we must discuss it... so that we can be each other's support in doing just that...

["160612motherofallimbalance_7.mp3":]

Setting aside debate about whether the rise of Nazism was built into the German DNA [says the 'power'-fed media...], there were four trends that led the country to reject its post-World War I constitutional, parliamentary democracy, known as the Weimar Republic: economic depression, loss of trust in institutions, social humiliation and political blunder. To a certain degree, these trends can be found across the West today...." (Jochen Bittner "The West's Weimar Moment," *The New York Times*, May 31, 2016)

...as to true causes and factors... underlying processes... the columnists will maintain a united front of silence... else their tenure at a 'major' paper will be brief.

Among themselves... the 'setters of policy' for 'power' – likewise officially disinterested in challenging 'the system'... the official story – discuss a different 'problem':

The greatest worry is that falling markets and stagnant economies hand political power to the populists who have grown strong on the back of the crisis of 2007 – 08. Populists have their own solutions to economic hardship, which include protectionist tariffs... windfall taxes, nationalisation and any number of ruinous schemes. (*The Economist*, "The World Economy: Out of Ammo?", February 20 – 26, 2016)

So are we feeling Proudhon that money amassed means nothing... if there's 'nothing' to do with it? (the head of Apple recently said that they had "the mother of all balance-sheets – all that money... and nothing to do with it... without beat-down-us giving up our blood...) that is... 'nothing' that can continue to sustain 'power's blood-drenched illusions? 'Progress'... to say nothing of their would-be *Global-Republic*... is a very expensive illusion that is no way sustainable.

It is the nation-frame that allows Proudhon to argue that wages must increase as profit-margins fall – and of course Pierre was thinking about these matters of 'exchange' in the absence of our present circumstance of self-associated and established hidden-'power'... of stealth and collusion on the part of the 'power'-guys... which changed the terms of 'the class struggle' to the degree... that it became another animal entirely... It is the 'hidden-ness' of 'power' that blows to pieces the predictive power of 'Marxist' (and all academic...) economic theories...

We – the earth – are the source of all wealth... but they have drained us such that we can no longer support them. So they long to be rid of us... but how to do it while preserving themselves – which means preserving their dreams of divinity... their dreams of us on our knees begging... and waiting... to be given our instructions... – is their dilemma...

Are we ready yet... to pick up our greatness... listen to our bodies' message... and stop helping The Abandoned keep us from hearing it?... our inherent richness?

—

[To ensure more time for 'Proudhon'... our "Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice"... Part 11... discussion is moved to the June 19, 2016 show...]

—

["160612opentriballove_8.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

...All men, then, are associated; all are entitled to the same justice; all are equal. Does it follow that the preferences of love and friendship are unjust?

This requires explanation. I have already supposed the case of a man in peril, I being in a position to help him. Now, I suppose myself appealed to at the same time by two men exposed to danger. Am I not allowed – am I not commanded even – to rush first to the aid of him who is endeared to me by ties of blood, friendship, acquaintance, or esteem, at the risk of leaving the other to perish? Yes. And why? Because within universal society there exist for each of us as many special societies as there are individuals; and we are bound, by the principle of sociability itself [this principle being the earth speaking in us... we are in sync with our bodies... our earth... by attending to it. There is an argument to be made... that *not* listening to our bodies... because forced to dissociate from them as infants – as subjects of 'rule'... of 'class'... of the global-state – is the source of all our malaises... – P.S.] to fulfill the obligations which these impose upon us, according to the intimacy of our relations with them. Therefore we must give our father, mother children, friends, relatives, etc., the preference over all others. But in what consists this preference?

A judge has a case to decide, in which one of the parties is his friend, and the other his enemy. Should he, in this instance, prefer his intimate associate to his *distant associate*; and decide the case in favor of his friend, in spite of evidence to the contrary? No: for, if he should favor his friend's injustice, he would become his accomplice in his violation of the social compact; he would form with him a sort of conspiracy against the social body. ["A conspiracy against the social body..." here we hear reiterated the meaning of Jesus when he said he'd come not to destroy the law... but to fulfill it... – P.S.] Preference should be shown only in personal matters, such as love, esteem, confidence, or intimacy, when all cannot be considered at once. Thus, in case of fire, a father would save his own child before thinking of his neighbor's; but the recognition of a right not being an optional matter with a judge, he is not at liberty to favor one person to the detriment of another.

The theory of these special societies – which are formed concentrically, so to speak, by each of us inside of the main body [which... by the way... 'power' has made concentric traps in which we watch each other with suspicion ('self-regulation'... I guess they'd call it...) until we have our lives back... – P.S.] – gives the key to all the problems which arise from the opposition and conflict of the different varieties of social duty, – problems upon which the ancient tragedies are based.

The justice practised among animals is, in a certain degree, negative. With the exception of protecting their young, hunting and plundering in troops, uniting for common defence and sometimes for individual assistance, it consists more in prevention than in action. A sick animal who cannot arise from the ground, or an imprudent one who has fallen over a precipice, receives neither medicine nor nourishment. If he cannot cure himself, nor relieve himself of his trouble, his life is in danger; he will neither be cared for in bed, nor fed in a prison. Their neglect of their fellows arises as much from the weakness of their intellect as from their lack of resources. Still, the degrees of intimacy common among men are not unknown to the animals. They have friendships of habit and of choice; friendships neighborly, and friendships parental. In comparison with us, they have feeble memories, sluggish feelings, and are almost destitute of intelligence [OK... he's going to continue on down this barren path for a bit... and I feel called – listening to my broad social instinct – to interject: I much prefer the qualifier 'different' here... i.e.... the few non-animal folk I've

been able to see suggest it may be best... to reserve our judgement... as to their 'intelligence'... – P.S.]; but the identity of these faculties is preserved to some extent, and our superiority in this respect arises entirely from our understanding.

[“160612experiencechangesall_9.mp3”:]

It is our strength of memory and penetration of judgment which enable us to multiply and combine the acts which our social instinct impels us to perform, and which teaches us how to render them more effective, and how to distribute them justly. The beasts who live in society practise justice, but are ignorant of its nature, and do not reason upon it; they obey their instinct without thought or philosophy. They know not how to unite the social sentiment with the idea of equality, which they do not possess; this idea being an abstract one. We, on the contrary, starting with the principle that society implies equality, can by our reasoning faculty, understand and agree with each other in settling our rights; we have even used our judgment to a great extent. But in all this our conscience plays a small part, as is proved by the fact that the idea of *right* – of which we catch a glimpse in certain animals who approach nearer than any others to our standard of intelligence – seems to grow, from the low level at which it stands in savages, [our comment on Kropotkin's use of this word... and on the effect of insufficient information... the lack of experience (as we saw with Herman Melville... in his book *Typee* – discussed early on in the chapter “Progress” in the book *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*... that you can download free from the “Waking Up” and “Tools” pages of the Nascence to End Work Website – *experience changes everything*...) that led to its use... our comment from last August... applies here to Proudhon as well:

[Kropotkin's work is essential to our getting clear on our global-society-re-design...] despite his use of such words as 'civilized' and 'savages' – reproducing the very mindset he's trying to smash – in his abolishment of the distinction between 'mind' and 'hand'... And it is not fair to say... that he was a product of his day... though obviously so... others of his day were fortunate to not be misled in that respect – only that... he was himself a product of 'class'... and of the geographic segregation... and systematic atomization... that made a truly global-vantage difficult to attain... (From our August 9, 2015 *Waking Up Radio* show: “150809differenceabookmakes.mp3”)

[“160612weareallassociates_10.mp3”:]

“...to the lofty height which it reaches in a Plato or a Franklin...” [So... Proudhon has just shown Intelligence Blown By Ignorance to Error and... if made in Our Day... horrible mis-calculation... as we are thinking Unity and Strategy... Plato in our calculus is deadening... stultifying... Proudhon! ... when you hear my argument you will say to yourself, “I have neglected to think!”... Consider... that a self-defining Platonic elite forming as you wrote called your folk 'savages'... and Plato calls us 'beasts'... 'human cattle'... is this the 'lofty' level we should aspire to? Consider your own words again: “...it would be strange if the intellect of man – the most sociable of animals – should lead him to disobey the law. He betrays society who attempts to use it only for his own advantage; better that God should deprive us of prudence, if it is to serve as the tool of our selfishness...” and these words of yours as well: “The duty of an associate is absolute. Man's occupancy succeeds his social nature, and is subordinate to it; possession can become exclusive only when permission to occupy is granted to all alike.” You betray yourself Proudhon... if... through a presumptive (and possessive... self-flattering...) claim on naming the possession of 'intellect'... you refuse to allow the earth to reveal to you your 'associate' in learning... Our mother Earth is come not “to destroy the law, or the prophets, but to fulfill...” The insidiousness of 'class' is that it invades our bodies... becomes integrated in our personalities – we must take them back...

...I'm really encouraging everyone... as the lies about Prince's murder continue to be disseminated... to not be swayed by them... I feel certain that at some point truth will emerge about electro-magnetic force anti-individual weapons..... you cannot torture someone for thirty years and others who love him not see the evidence of that... and figure out ways to document that fact... the truth about his death... – P.S.]

[The June 12, 2016 show ends here.]

[“160619truthcomequickintodeathofprince_1.mp3”:]

Our June 19, 2016 Show... Part Nine of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 6)

(Themes: We are still waiting to learn the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince... we are come not 'to destroy the law, but to fulfill... us.' The insidiousness of 'class' is that it invades our bodies... silences our authentic voices... hijacks our inherent sociability and longing for freedom... and mutilates them when its constituent utilitarianism / authoritarianism / contempt for life... becomes integrated into our personalities... and robs us of our souls – we must take them back... – “these seeds... our souls...”)

June 13, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: We are still waiting to learn the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince...

(...although the June 18, 2016 *New York Times* carried a story on the 'management' of Prince's “entertainment assets”... implying that it is these 'managers' who will be 'creating' the value of them... obviously making a case for their 'right' to lay claim to them... As to 'ownership' of his estate... they are silent [and who decided what was to be done with his body... by the way?] – we are told he left no 'will'. Prince... a man who resented and resisted being 'made-use-of'... a man who cared very much about who exploited his work... who knew... I am certain... he was in 'power's cross-hairs... is suddenly unconcerned about the threat of the biggest rip-off of him possible – save the theft of his peace... health... full creativeness... and life. We are expected to believe that he told his lawyer – who he'd met with the week of his death – told his lawyer nothing about what he wanted done with his life's work born of blood and love in almost equal measure... The arrogance of the 'power'-guys is such that they no longer care whether we believe their lies or not...)

...those who love him... and those who believe truth in all things is our due... and non-negotiable... must continue to press for full disclosure... This means to continue to press for answers to the questions we raised in our June 5, 2016 show (page 60 above: “Six weeks to lie... but truth comes quick: 'power'-guys lie... they killed Prince...”) with a couple more:

... Why was he meeting with his lawyer... only days before he was killed?

... Where is his body?... When was the funeral?... Granted I only get my 'news' from *The New York Times* but you'd think even it would have mentioned it...)

... What did the police estimate the time of death to be?

... What else did the autopsy show... than what we were told?

... What was the specific version of the drug they say was found in him?

... How much of this version do they say was found in him?

... The man whose father dispenses this drug... who was in the elevator with Prince... did he have this version of the drug on him?

... Why was this man in the elevator with Prince before emergency-folk? When did – what was the specific time that – he first entered the elevator with Prince?

... Given the police estimate of time of death... how much time elapsed between these two events: the estimated time of Prince's death... and this man entering the elevator with him? And which happened first?

[In our next show... p. 86 below... we ask what was done with... or to... the body of Prince... as it bears the evidence of his murder by weapons of EMF...]

If we allow the 'power'-guys to get away with this murder... the killing and torturing of others deemed 'unneeded' or 'inconvenient' or “a bad influence on the youth who 'we' require to be obedient”... will continue... And in this moment there is absolutely no need to give in to them... We have the Internet... we have instantaneous communication... We can... not just 'resist'... we can win... for everyone... our freedom...

["160619ourbodiesmovementfreesus_2.mp3":]

"We are come not 'to destroy the law, but to fulfill... us.' The insidiousness of 'class' is that it invades our bodies... silences our authentic voices... hijacks our inherent sociability and longing for freedom... and mutilates them when its constituent utilitarianism / authoritarianism / contempt for life... becomes integrated into our personalities... and robs us of our souls – we must take them back..." – "these seeds... our souls..."

Will listening to our bodies free our feelings?... if we listen in unison... as our bodies speak in common with those of others... will that release our suppressed feelings?

(...and this is what's behind the attacks on people dancing... or simply gathering... collectively in public... world-wide... We who have read Alice... know that beneath violence expressed authentically... and as well... we have been arguing... indirectly... in the violence paid to be done... or psychologically-manipulated [as with child-'soldiers'... and other clandestine... and unconscious... agents...] is the hidden-hand of the global-state-statesmen... who construct broadly the play... and design scenes to take place on its stage. This is the violence being paraded across the media today... masquerading as from some inexplicable rage... located always within us... never in them [for instance one analysis of 'mass attacks' argued that "lone-wolf attackers like Mr. Mateen (referring to the slaughter of almost 50 people at a dance club in Orlando...) seems to have been (motivated by an attempt to...) provoke fear and assert control..." ("Mass Attacks, Domestic Abuse and a Pattern of Total Control," by Amanda Taub, *The New York Times*, June 16, 2016)]

...as if this doesn't describe the 'power'-guys and their m.o. much more so... the only ones with the 'power' to make their abandonment-mindset totalitarian... take it global...

These guys fully intend to 'occupy' us with scenes of violence to invoke (they hope) our 'passion' (as they see it... and of course our sense of insecurity... and the belief that we 'need them' to 'protect us'...) to prevent our responding to the reality of their installation of their global totalitarian system... with each region assigned its 'role': a 'neat' and 'orderly' 'testament' – once the 'unneeded' are culled... and the rest have their empathy nulled – testament to some supposed organically-sprung system based on 'merit'... or... invoking Hegel... 'national character'...

Please... let's not be deceived by them... let's refuse... finally... the politics of exclusion and abandonment... and stand together... as the earth in us... and the air in our lungs... requires us to do... if we are to restore all life to its much needed... long-overdue... health and freedom...)

As others speak for their bodies... can we then speak for ours?... And if we own our bodies' right to be free of force imposed... honor their inherent integrity... by saying so out loud... together putting it in our voices... will it begin to melt "the frozen misery of centuries"?

If the following thoughts were expressed in a form... a movement... that we did all together... moving in a circle...

This seed... my soul...
...is a precious seed...
...it cannot be sold...

We treat it tenderly...
...give it room to breathe...
...water to drink...
...and food to eat...

So it can grow free ...
...as it's meant to be...
...and bear fresh seeds...
...for each other to eat...

...would we be doing what Alice imagined: finally understanding what happened to us... in the light of the right story... and then integrating our experience of being abused – by a system designed by the Few to 'make use of us' (as a re-enactment of their early childhood trauma... they were turned into puppets... and I guess you could say their 'reward' was to turn us into

puppets... to be in that 'power' position...) – into our personalities?... by expressing it with our bodies... so we could begin freeing... our Sisters and Brothers?

I originally imagined... as they already have a 'movement-vocabulary'... a repertoire of stances... that those in the 'martial arts community' might be willing to create a form that expressed the above thoughts... and that we could practice it around the traffic circle near my house – clearly not a possibility right now...

So I'm putting these words out to the broader world-community... hoping that some of you can create this form... or this expressive movement...

We each of us under 'class' bear its wounds... have internalized its mindset... womb the resultant rage... and birth more – a seemingly endless cycle of mutual pain and abuse that we discharge on each other... until we see the hidden hand of 'power' literally sculpting it... this misery... amassing means specifically to continue it... because that is what they were taught to do... it is their repetition compulsion...

But our discussion and common analysis... can end this cycle of confusion... free its stolen energy... and direct that energy to life-giving and life-serving purposes...

We cannot leave to the most soul-diseased responsibility for our common earth... or for our Brothers and Sisters...

We cannot care only about our particular tribes... or societies... as Proudhon calls them... narrow our identity and focus to our particular bodies and 'societies' only... not and win our freedom... because it is our calling now to represent for our biggest selves... punch the highest floor... 'freedom' cannot be 'particular'... only global...

...and these Sad Children of Abandonment... Plato's Tribesmen... fully intend to rest the weight of this entire hierarchical system on their backs... our Sisters and Brothers in targeted lands...

The wounds of 'class'... of 'force'... of 'coercion'... that each of us bear result in our souls being made smaller... doing this 'form' together is a way of 'noticing' that this happened... and of saying that it's not right. Until we say it out loud... that "it's not right for our souls to be denied what they need to grow..." we're co-signing the lie that it is right for this to happen. It isn't right... and we need to say so... out loud... in the open air we share...

[“160619forceisthecoreofclass_3.mp3”:]

Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice: reincorporating our power through physical... intellectual... and spiritual integration and expansion... i.e. premised on and realizing a process of 'getting big'... in five components: One: Community education involving the key concepts for exorcizing 'the state-in-us'... and for understanding “the story of 'class'”... Two: Grounding our new understanding in our bodies by incorporating these key concepts in movement and voice... Three: Organizing for Global General Strikes ('global' in every sense of the word: 'all of us together' across those categories... the false divisions... of 'class'... and all of us geographically... Four: Land acquisition for building Earthships – most likely city-owned abandoned lots... that simply require the pressure of numbers to be turned over to community responsibility and caring – for Earthships... establishing a demonstration site... modeling what our future looks like in micro... Five: (here in the U.S.) organize a referendum to 'call the question' of our right to happiness... – Part 11: 'Authentic' challenges... being 'authentic' – defending the authentic self daily in a totalitarian reality (Fourth part: Confronting this theft... invasion... of our bodies...)

Consider this contrast... to consider the stakes...

...these Sick Children of Abandonment... who believe they have the right to decide who lives...

...and who dies...

...destroy whole human populations (or a little cat...)

...because they can...

...while Prince tries to save all humanity...

...because he can...

What a contrast...

In considering the list of key issues not to forget (from our May 22, 2016 show... p. 50 – 1 above... I'll post the audio excerpt that includes this list – “160522theyrelookingforoursouls_5.mp3” – with this show's audio... And let's not forget the thought we concluded that segment with:

...they start by breaking the spirits of the children... and all lovers of freedom – and as 'class' is totalitarian (inherently...) this is a global phenomenon. We see it in the kidnapping of school children in Nigeria and Mexico... the slaughter and displacement of villagers – they with the whole spirits – everywhere... but particularly in Africa... Asia... and the Middle East... Central and South America... So as we hold on to our own souls through our wholistic self-defense practice... our consciousness and efforts are either outright global (as with the organization of Global General Strikes...) or have a global emphasis... – our practice has for its inspiration the theme: “Trust your feelings...” How else can we own our bodies?)

...In considering the list of key issues not to forget as we form a training practice that expresses what we need... to regain and keep our freedom... the first is first to speak: “Let's return to the 'power'-obsessed their fear...” we said... “and take up our original endowment: in the form of our 'unity-responsibility-project'... starting with: “unity with the children...” I was thinking about this in the context of the actual little bodies... the pre-school-age Little Tigers... practicing their ki-ai's... punching into bags... carefully making their toes touch as they come to 'set' position... minds empty now... leaving to their unconscious the puzzle of what it is the grown-ups want from them...

All other species let their children's bodies speak for them... even... as I described in the book *Waking Up*... to the extent of... in some cases... foregoing strict self-protection... I described seeing our two parenting basenjis (small African dogs) letting their babies latch onto their necks until they bled... all 'mom' did was feed them... clean up poop... and clean them... and 'pops' – though not their biological 'dad' could not have been a better father – loved nothing more than to play with them. I'm almost certain they killed our two dogs with EMF before they turned to me... In the male dog in particular I now recognize the symptoms I have today... with Koro... the female... I wasn't around so much then... I was “experimenting with the Bedroom Vehicle...” an intention I also wrote about in the book *Waking Up*...): the unequivocal gentleness with which our two basenjis (small African dogs...) reared their young made me marvel when I saw it... There was absolutely no coercion.

So while Proudhon makes much of the human being's 'superior intellect'... and powers of analysis... as our key distinguishing quality... because it supposedly allows us to *know*... consciously... that our inherent sense of justice (which we share with animals who are non-human...) is the basis of the *necessary equality* that we need on which to base 'society'...

...it may even more significantly be... that what distinguishes the 'class'-bound human being... from other animal species... is that coercion has been integrated into its personality...

...that... it is being forced against what our bodies say that leads to violence and rage... Force that causes all hurt... and damage to the human spirit...

...and that when Force is made the focus of our questions... as to why we do not yet have our freedom... it leads to the discussions we need... to get to the core of the problem of how 'class'-society is constituted... for... if Force is the relevant question... we must necessarily ask... “who or what is applying it?”

“We have been intentionally hurt...” “and yet we submit to it...” – the entire puzzle in which we're trapped is compacted in those two statements...

...and discussion brings the solution as we ask... “Is that true?”... “Why is that true?”

The thoughts system-given have been conditioned... and until we examine them... become aware of them... make them conscious... we cannot say we are doing “the work we are here to do...” because thoughts make us... until we make them... conscious...

[“160619violenceispowers_4.mp3”:]

I was of two minds returning to these thoughts after nearly a month... a month in which 'power' has been very assiduous in conveying the message... repeatedly... and across the globe... that the threat isn't them... oh no... “it's us...” we are told...

'we' are violent... the problem isn't them and their EMF weapons (they relentlessly pound in...) oh no... the problem is us... and 'our' violence... and the guns in *our* possession...

One mind said: continue defining the qualities of our practice... another said: address the 'power'-placed-in-our-face question of 'violence'... which we have done... many times... in this space... Circle up with some two-year-olds... breathe in their inherent freedom... and you will know... the problem is not us... it's those who lust for total control over us...

“Who has the 'power' to sculpt the world... and to compel we-subjects to subject our wills to it... there let the blame lie too...” to paraphrase George Eliot... being provocative...

So... to let the first mind briefly speak... and leave it to marinate for a week... it would say this: There are certain things that must be done to honor our open-tribal-spirit once we decide to become associates:

...what is said to any is said to all...

...we reinforce with each other: that we are all hosts of the virus of 'power'... until the world is once again ours... and health established as our endowment...

...Mother Earth is our lingua franca... and we each seek ways to bend our ways to her... and honor by voicing it what our body says... our inherent longing to be free of coercion... and to exist in society with our Brothers and Sisters...

...i.e.... that we have the right... and the responsibility... to support each other globally...

...we know ourselves (each other...) by our acts...

...if... after a year of working together a Global General Strike is not being organized... it may be time to reassess our working relationship... while we each work independently toward that angle... till others bend to it...

Sometimes I say to myself... I've got so much of the poison of the 'class'-system in me... how do I get it out... and the answer comes: with the movement... it takes a movement to wash us clean...

[“160619proudhonsoptimism_5.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Before we begin a brief interject: I cannot help but suspect... as there is always a drone hovering in the distance... at 3 AM... and the network-selection process has become less selective... that my uploads are being intercepted... So... I cannot know if the integrity or the quality of the content is being messed with... I can only hope that a secure way to post to my own website (and work unimpeded on my own machine for that matter...) may become available one day...

Our mother Earth is come not “to destroy the law, or the prophets, but to fulfill... us.” The insidiousness of 'class' is that it invades our bodies... becomes integrated in our personalities – we must take them back... – P.S.]

...If we trace the development of the moral sense in individuals, and the progress of laws in nations, we shall be convinced that the ideas of justice and legislative perfection are always proportional to intelligence.... [You knew I was going to interject... right?... Recall this work was completed in 1839... and written in the years just prior... when Proudhon was in his late twenties... a mere babe. Kropotkin... writing with the maturity of years and after witnessing a hideous degree of suffering obfuscated with that rubric 'the law'... and possessing the 'advantage' of seeing the 'modern' centralized... bureaucratic state... and having made his likewise assessment... says this:

Servility before the law has become a virtue, and I doubt if there was ever even a revolutionist who did not begin in his youth as the defender of law against what are generally called “abuses,” although these last are inevitable consequences of the law itself.

Art pipes in unison with would-be science. The hero of the sculptor, the painter, the musician, shields Law beneath his buckler, and with flashing eyes and distended nostrils stands ever ready to strike down the man who would lay hands upon her. Temples are raised to her; revolutionists themselves hesitate to touch the high priests consecrated to her service, and when revolution is about to sweep away some ancient institution, it is still by law that it endeavors to sanctify the deed.

The confused mass of rules of conduct called law, which has been bequeathed to us by slavery, serfdom, feudalism, and royalty, has taken the place of those stone monsters, before whom human victims used to be immolated...

This new worship has been established with especial success since the rise to supreme power of the middle class – since the great French Revolution. Under the ancient regime, men spoke little of laws; unless, indeed, it were, with Montesquieu, Rousseau and Voltaire, to oppose them to royal caprice. Obedience to the good pleasure of the king and his lackeys was compulsory on pain of hanging or imprisonment. But during and after the revolutions, when the lawyers rose to power [what we now know was the self-organization of the global-statesmen... what I call 'Plato's Tribesmen'... – P.S.], they did their best to strengthen the principle upon which their ascendancy depended. The middle class at once accepted it as a dyke to dam up the popular torrent. The priestly crew hastened to sanctify it, to save their bark from foundering amid the breakers. Finally the people received it as an improvement upon the arbitrary authority and violence of the past... (Kropotkin, "Law and Authority", included in the pdf you can download free from the 'Blog' page of the Nascence website: "Peter Kropotkin On 'The State' and 'The Economy'"). This quote is from a longer excerpt read during the November 8, 2015 show... in which we discussed Kropotkin... in which we said that the invention of the global-state was accomplished with *words* only... which confirms the need to put new ones (words) in our minds and on our tongue... consciously – I've also posted it with the May 29, 2016 show audio:

"151108slaverybylaw_1.mp3": "And while the invention of the global-state... the global interstate-system... made 'class' consciously...intentionally... totalitarian (i.e. no matter how we turn and twist... chafing at the bars and bits... no matter how we struggle against it... in the end we find... our cage awaits us... This is accomplished as Peter Kropotkin helps us see... by means of words only: "We are so perverted by an education which from infancy seeks to kill in us the spirit of revolt, and to develop that of submission to authority; we are so perverted by this existence under the ferrule [a metal encircling band] of a law, which regulates every event in life – our birth, our education, our development, our love, our friendship – that, if this state of things continues, we shall lose all initiative, all habit of thinking for ourselves. Our society seems no longer able to understand that it is possible to exist otherwise than under the reign of law, elaborated by a representative government and administered by a handful of rulers." (Peter Kropotkin) [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of November 8, 2015]

...Kropotkin's broad... topographic... 'aerial' (from 'the vantage of the whole'...) view of the nineteenth century (and the influences which shaped it...) from the perspective of having lived through its second half – helps us understand Proudhon's optimism... particularly in this 'First Memoir'... Proudhon believed... I suspect... that the 'middle-class'... the 'lawyers'... Kropotkin speaks of... from which coalesced Plato's Tribesmen... were subject to the influence of 'Reason'... He could not look into their nurseries and see the the fixity of their fathers' focus on inculcating obedience... by which means they bludgeoned out the capacity for independent thought (which I would argue is the only authentic thought.)

Unhindered by the state... continuous growth occurs of itself... it is our inheritance from life... our earth-gift... the state has naught to do with it but its theft... and subsequent promotion of its mis-attributed provenance... its false-stamp pounded onto it... P.S.]

["160619whenthefewplaykings_6.mp3":]

...The notion of justice – which has been regarded by some philosophers as simple – is then, in reality, complex. It springs from the social instinct on the one hand, and the idea of equality on the other; just as the notion of guilt arises from the feeling that justice has been violated, and from the idea of free-will.

In conclusion, instinct is not modified by acquaintance with its nature; and the facts of society, which we have thus far observed, occur among beasts as well as men. We know the meaning of justice; in other words, of sociability viewed from the standpoint of equality. We have met with nothing which separates us from the animals.

§ 3. – *Of the third degree of Sociability.*

The reader, perhaps, has not forgotten what was said in the third chapter concerning the division of labor and the speciality of talents. The sum total of the talents and capacities of the race is always the same, and their nature is always similar. We are all born poets, mathematicians, philosophers, artists, artisans, or farmers, but we are not born equally endowed; and between one man and another in society, or between one faculty and another in the same individual, there is an infinite difference. This difference of degree in the same faculties, this predominance of talent in certain directions, is, we have said, the very foundation of our society [He's describing true wealth... the foundation of our honest... joyous... free... just... society... – P.S.]. Intelligence and natural genius have been distributed by Nature so economically, and yet so liberally, that in society there is no danger of either a surplus or a scarcity of special talents; and that each laborer, by devoting himself to his function, may always attain to the degree of proficiency necessary to enable him to benefit by the labors and discoveries of his fellows. Owing to this simple and wise precaution of Nature, the laborer is not isolated by his task. He communicates with his fellows through the mind, before he is united with them in heart; so that with him love is born of intelligence. [I don't believe I've heard this idea expressed quite so clearly before... despite the experience being so common... the rule ... in fact... of our spiritual communion: love is born of a merging of minds – a thought that must be intentionally suppressed to be so little expressed... – P.S.]

It is not so with societies of animals. In every species, the aptitudes of all the individuals – though very limited – are equal in number and (when they are not the result of instinct) in intensity. Each one does as well as all the others what all the others do [I've observed a few female birds of many species who might dispute this... – P.S.]; provides his food, avoids the enemy, burrows in the earth, builds a nest; etc. No animal when free and healthy, expects or requires the aid of his neighbor; who, in his turn is equally independent.

Associated animals live side by side without any intellectual intercourse or intimate communication, – all doing the same things, having nothing to learn or to remember [I'm sure more is taught between generations... and perhaps between associates... than we know of... I recall reading about the females in a group of monkeys who observed and afterwards seemed to be mocking (by imitating and cackling a bit...) human mating rituals (I think grabbing of their breasts was involved...) and my son learned from a documentary that knowledge within an elephant tribe of the location of salt-caves was taught by the older elephants to the younger ones – knowledge that was being lost... with the killing of the older elephants due to human predation... – P.S.]; they see, feel, and come in contact with each other, but never penetrate each other [except... perhaps... through a spiritual communion... a merging of minds... – P.S.]. Man continually exchanges with man ideas and feelings, products and services. Every discovery and act in society is necessary to him. But of this immense quantity of products and ideas, that which each one has to produce and acquire for himself is but an atom in the sun. Man would not be man were it not for society, and society is supported by the balance and harmony of the powers which compose it... [This paragraph deserves our prolonged attention I think... certainly broad and deep discussion... for the weight it brings to our community conversations about the absolutely critical need for us to reclaim our world and define for ourselves... unencumbered by the presumptions of 'power' – the global-state-statesmen – 'society' – for... Proudhon's clear analysis (subsequently corroborated by Karl Polanyi and others...) has shown us that in the absence of equality among us... which requires ending the practice of quantifying and ranking (commodifying) humans... there is no 'society'... and has persuasively made the case that the necessary foundation of a society is the 'balance and harmony' of the rich 'talents and capacities'... of each one of us ...which compose it:

The sum total of the talents and capacities of the race is always the same, and their nature is always similar. We are all born poets, mathematicians, philosophers, artists, artisans, or farmers, but we are not born equally endowed; and between one man and another in society, or between one faculty and another in the same individual, there is an infinite difference. This difference of degree in the same faculties, this predominance of talent in certain directions, is, we have said, the very foundation of our society.

...we must then ask ourselves: “what has become of our richness?... our true wealth?...” 'Balance and harmony' – and revelation of potential – are the biases of the earth... the Tiny Few obsessed with 'rule' have other biases... their priority is to close possibilities... wither our power. 'Waste' is what we see... when we allow a Tiny Few to play at being kings... they waste our lives and our rich capacities... This... perversion of truth... is what has become of our richness... We have a 'system' that says 'it' will tell us if we are needed... that unless 'it' can make use of our services... we are essentially worthless... This insanity is completely backwards. Each human being is a treasure trove of endless surprises and delights... in a world set a'right on its proper foundation... each day we eagerly await the discovery of the happy surprises we find within ourselves... and in each other... The insanity imposed has naught to do with earth but all to do with the fear of a Tiny Few... so small they must beat us into dust to have a glimmer of shine by comparison... That we accept such dreariness from this deluded so-called 'best'... is solely due to this Tiny Few withholding from us... the truth... – P.S.]

["160619earthsinstrumentsareprinces_7.mp3":]

...Society, among the animals, is *simple*; with man it is *complex*. Man is associated with man by the same instinct which associates animal with animal; but man is associated differently from the animal, and it is this difference in association which constitutes the difference in morality.

I have proved, – at too great length, perhaps, – both by the spirit of the laws which regard property as the basis of society, and by political economy, that inequality of conditions is justified neither by priority of occupation nor superiority of talent, service, industry, and capacity. But, although equality of conditions is a necessary consequence of natural right, of liberty, of the laws of production, of the capacity of physical nature, and of the principle of society itself, – it does not prevent the social sentiment from stepping over the boundaries of *debt* and *credit*. The fields of benevolence and love extend far beyond; and when economy has adjusted its balance, the mind begins to benefit by its own justice, and the heart expands in the boundlessness of its affection.

The social sentiment then takes on a new character, which varies with different persons. In the strong, it becomes the pleasure of generosity; among equals, frank and cordial friendship; in the weak, the pleasure of admiration and gratitude.

The man who is superior in strength, skill, or courage, knows that he owes all that he is to society, without which he could not exist. He knows that, in treating him precisely as it does the lowest of its members, society discharges its whole duty towards him. But he does not underrate his faculties; he is no less conscious of his power and his greatness; and it is this voluntary reverence which he pays to humanity, this avowal that he is but an instrument of Nature, – who is alone worthy of glory and worship, – it is, I say, this simultaneous confession of the heart and the mind, this genuine adoration of the Great Being, that distinguishes and elevates man, and lifts him to a degree of social morality to which the beast is powerless to attain. [I wonder... whether in the capacity for mutual aid... which Kropotkin argues provides to those who possess it an evolutionary advantage... whether in those behaviors that display it... non-human animals walk this homage rather than talk it... but have it nonetheless – and I have to add this (writing on June 18, 2016... and continuing to think... as I have much these days... about the loss of Prince...) that it is precisely these that Proudhon describes as 'knowing their greatness...' and who are therefore capable of modeling what that means for us to see: an allegiance to the earth... to life... to our Sisters and Brothers... scorning the stolen 'authority' of global-statesmen over us... disdaining the lie that 'greatness' lies in being 'less'... in embracing 'smallness' in order to support 'genius'... or 'the most excellent'... a false 'self-sacrifice that we are told advances all of us – 'false' because the 'self' was not allowed to exist... a 'self' pounded small with the parent's insistence on obedience... – that it is precisely those who “do not underrate their faculties; who are conscious of their power and greatness... who understand it as a voluntary reverence paid to humanity... an avowal that they are but an instrument of Nature, – who is alone worthy of glory and worship...” it is precisely these the 'power'-guys do not want us to see... – P.S.]

[The June 19, 2016 show ends here.]

["160626weneedtoseeprincesbody_1.mp3":]

Our June 26, 2016 Show... Part Ten of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 7)

(Themes: Prince's body was our evidence... of his murder by EMF weapons... what has become of it?... what was done with his body? Those who can demand and be granted access to the police photographs must represent for the rest of us... examine them and publicize what you see... and find out from the police what was done with... or to... his body... Cuz one thing... one thing's for certain... baby... the 'power'-guys want to know... how he survived their torturing so long... We are reading Proudhon partly for help concretizing our transition-vision (exit) from the global-'class'-system... How are we doing?... We've considered how the interstate-system is this thing imposed on the nation that we are becoming less and less willing to accept... and though we have instantaneous global communication... and are living in the time of broad General Awakening... when all things are returning to their inherent natures – and for us that means communal frameworks – we mustn't sugar-coat this... the structures in which we are trapped must be loosened... and we are discussing now globally how to do this... It might be helpful to think this through in the context of the exit of Britain from the European Union... In thinking about what unifies these subjects... the key word that keeps coming up... is punishment (and not just because I'm getting pounded by EMF weapons and that I know... absolutely... that they did this to Prince...)

June 21, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: ...the kind of love Prince speaks of... is the love that embraces Life... is the love we've been stripped of... the love we need. I believe that both Alice Miller and Prince see the solution for the 'cold despair' everywhere... the freezing of hearts... the centuries of killing... which is the direct consequence of this 'system' based on alienation (loss) of our true selves... and separation from our Brothers and Sisters... I believe both see the solution in rediscovering our suppressed feelings... listening to our bodies... getting to know them again... a common exploration and analysis with our Sisters and Brothers of the abuse of omnipresent coercion... which is the 'class'-system. They knew... that "you can't fight for what you don't love... and you can't love what you don't know..."

...but the loss of the model of Prince is more to us than even this...

...they took his body away from us... so we would not have its evidence... so we would not see its swollen-ness... or the stiffening caused by electrical paralysis... they took his body away from us... to steal yet more from him... information they hope it will give... of how to 'perfect' their weapons... to redesign them such... we would not be able to survive their torture of us...

...Prince's body was our evidence... of his murder by EMF weapons... what has become of it?... Either his body wasn't present at his own funeral (the Internet... when I consulted it... barfed up the 'news' that two days after his death there was a 'funeral'... with only twenty people – all family members it said – allowed to attend...) so either his body wasn't in attendance... or so much of it had been removed... or was swollen... that they were determined to keep us from seeing it...

Those who can demand and be granted access to the police photographs must represent for the rest of us... examine them and publicize what you see... and find out from the police what was done with... or to... his body... as well as the answers to our earlier questions (p. 76 above... to listen to them see the show-audio: "160619truthcomequickintodeathofprince_1.mp3")

...Cuz one thing... one thing's for certain... baby... the 'power'-guys want to know... how he survived their torturing so long... these guys are ghouls for dissection... for taking things apart... for destruction... all in the name of 'science' – Miklos Nyiszli didn't school us for nothing. They want everything his body could possibly tell them about how he survived their assault with EMF weapons.

They see us as subjects... our bodies just for using up... the 'disobedient' theirs to dispose of...

(...And I am very concerned about friends of his who share his love for freedom – you know the sort of person I mean: you know you're hot-shit because you are [particularly if you're of color... but you don't have to be...] – and have his means... If any who fit that description are not already targeted with EMF... they one day will be...

We have to end this capability on the part of states... we need to be free of the threat of the clandestine 'punishment' of EMF... the 'practice' of killing and torturing in secret... I've been struggling with this question... because it's important that we 'get' that... strategically... whether individually or as a collective... we're better off with openness... In a couple recent shows (May 8 and 15, 2016) we asked: "What was the precipitating event that led to the decision to kill Prince... after torturing him for decades..." and it could well be that the precipitant was his recognition that someone he knew and cared about was about to be targeted... and he wanted to warn them... So what could you do if that person were you?... What I'm saying is that in silence there is no safety... If we want to be big of spirit... and we want this for our children and fellows... we will have to fight for it... Freedom is not an abstract concept... grab a tiger by the tail and she'll show you... So we have only one true option if soul-death is not acceptable... and that is to call for an end to the coerced-work system... and to say that we need a global discussion and that a Global 'Pause' for a day is the way to do it... You will be called 'irresponsible'... the truth is the opposite... and it's truth we want to walk with... I do not want to lose more artists... they represent for 'heart'... for communion... for love...

Since 'class' begun – an ignoble and utterly indefensible system of rationalized abuse – the would-be-gods have destroyed those who point to our inherent freedom... while we-the-people have nonetheless never stemmed our determination to achieve it...

...and in this moment (and there will be none more propitious...) we can... and so we must... finally... take her song of freedom to the global arena... for the alternative is death to our human-ness...

(...we do see what their objective is?... to turn every single one of us into puppets... such that... if we can't be controlled by 'the economy'... we will be made obedient [or eliminated...] by means of hidden weapons... to get rid of the recalcitrant at no cost of our protest to them...

...They kept Prince hanging in their strings... for his entire 'working'-life... for what must have seemed an eternity... never able to speak... for the 'power'-fed media would ensure he would never be believed... just hurt again with false accusations and appellations... But I suspect he'd formed the determination... to expose what they've been doing to him... which means that our actions now... not only return to him and ourselves our truth... our true greatness... but strip from them their intended 'ace-in-the-hole' of EMF weapons...)

[“160626livinginconsonance_2.mp3”:]

We are reading Proudhon partly for help concretizing our transition-vision (exit) from the global-'class'-system... How are we doing?...

We've considered how the interstate-system is this thing imposed on the nation that we are becoming less and less willing to accept... and though we have instantaneous global communication... and are living in the time of broad General Awakening... when all things are returning to their inherent natures – and for us that means communal frameworks – we mustn't sugar-coat this... the structures in which we are trapped must be loosened... and we are discussing now globally how to do this...

It might be helpful to think this through in the context of the exit of Britain from the European Union...

What must we consider... from a people's... a commoner's... perspective... to evaluate the implications of this decision? We have been arguing that to be fully human... we must be the ones who determine the quality of our own lives and our inter-relations... that to cede this authority to those who view us as means is to ignore the hard-won... paid-with-blood advice of all our ancestors that fought to break us free from the mind-chains that have kept us in 'service' to those who use us... and to ignore the truth spoken by our own bodies: we deserve to be free... free-from-coercion... free to live in consonance with our nature: to be fully-developing / determining... both as individuals and as peoples mutually-supporting one another... and we cannot leave to 'keepers' the plan for our achieving these qualities as foundation stones of the world we make. When... for example... we read this (from “A Manifesto for Global Capitalism?”, by Ellen Meiksins Wood...): “The essence of globalization is not the declining capacity but the unique *ability* of nation-states to organize the world for global capital...” Do any of us truly believe that our purpose in life is “to organize the world for global capital...”? – as opposed to creating good lives for all of us... free of compulsion and fear. Why should we support that which is destroying our capacity to be self-determining?... and to have the joyful and loving world we want... and to ensure that our freely-cooperating and endlessly creative nature is supported structurally... – and that is each and every one of us... it is a con when they tell us that they identify the ones who are creative... no... we're born that way... and we need a world that supports each and every single one of us flowering... blossoming... into our full gifts...

...we need a world that ensures that our freely-cooperating and endlessly creative nature is *supported structurally*...

Why should we support a world that we don't want... in which we are set against the earth... and against each other? For instance... consider the full implications of this situation::

With tens of thousands of Steelworkers laid off in steel and other basic industries around the country, the USW has shifted into overdrive to fight to protect jobs and American manufacturing from unfair trade... “Everyone from restaurants and grocery stores to appliance shops and retail stores are feeling the pain,” Dan Simmons, president of Local 1899 at U.S. Steel's idled Granite City Works in Illinois, told a hearing held in Washington, D.C. on the global steel industry... Despite a worldwide outcry, China is ignoring past pledges to curb excess production capacity and is doubling down on efforts to keep unneeded factories running and providing jobs. “The Chinese steel industry produces 400 million tons more steel than it can consume, and it does that deliberately because China can't keep its system afloat if its people are on the streets. Not only do they export that global excess capacity in steel around the world, they are exporting their unemployment with it,” Leo Gerard said. (“Taking Action To Save Jobs: USW Confronts Global Trade Crisis Head-On, *USW @ Work*, Summer, 2016)

(Our Brothers and Sisters in China don't want to be working in steel mills any more than we do – moreover... the world already has more than enough steel for our needs – *all of us* want to be free... but here we have the situation where we're fighting for our slavery...) We can see condensed in these brief words almost the entire insanity of a coercion-based world (once we discuss it all together the insanity becomes so obvious we realize that we have all been collectively experiencing Stockholm Syndrome... and that we are going to have to... collectively... shake ourselves free of this suicidal... self-destructive... debilitating... conditioning... which is only as deeply rooted as it is because it's inculcated from childhood by the people we depend on to love us... the people we *have* to trust and depend on for love...) in which states exist to control 'their' populations (and why did the speakers at the 'People's Summit' not say this?... that states exist to control their populations and that it is completely masochistic for us to be engaged in the project of making them better at it... When I published *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work...* I knew that talking about ending the coerced-work system was engaging in suppressed speech... that states accurately perceive as threatening to their existence [the *Declaration of Independence* does state that we have the right to alter or *abolish* a government that interferes with our right to pursue happiness... and killing us with secret weapons falls in that category...] but... I still did not know that saying these things that threaten the legitimacy of the state would put you on a hit-list... I particularly did not know this was true for someone like me... for someone like Prince... oh yeah...)

[“160626issueiscontrolofus_3.mp3”:]

So we see condensed... in that situation described by *USW @ Work* almost the entire insanity of a coercion-based world... in which states exist to control 'their' populations... a world that destroys the earth that feeds us... puts us on the same side with those who abuse us... and pits us against our Brothers and Sisters. What our bodies want is not collars and leashes... what our bodies want... is freedom. It is critical that we now finish the work Proudhon and the preceptors before him started... and all his kindred resisters with him and since: to make our world and our beliefs consonant...

In last week's show during a discussion of whether only we humans have a sense of 'the all of it'... I recalled a lovely film... *Watership Down*... whose central characters... the Rabbits... most definitely did... and my son just reminded me how it ended: they found at last the Land they'd dreamed of... a land in which they lived their inherent sense of freedom... that is called 'Truly Living'... an inheritance stolen from us with the installation of 'class' (once again... the problem is not 'capitalism' – when we have a world in which states are 'over-producing' to keep folks employed... so they won't demand their bodies back... cuz it ain't hard reproducing for ourselves... reproducing our own lives... particularly when we are helping each other globally... – but it's very hard for them to keep seven billion enslaved... they need a lot of coercion... a lot of violence... they have to put a lot of pain on us... to keep us shackled... and that means destroying the earth in the process... They're OK with that. What they're not OK with is letting go their fantasy of being gods... It's not about 'capitalism'... it's about 'capitalism' doing the work they want done for them... but my point is that we have “excess production”... “excess stuff”... we got more than enough to tide us through a hundred 'transitions'... We don't demand much for our good lives – they do... they demand the whole earth – we don't... we demand... ask... for love... we want to help each other... We create wealth... that's what we're about... and we have fun doing it... It ain't called 'work'... it's called 'being alive'... and we're ready to try some... to taste some... we're hungry for it...) we're hungry to Truly Live... an inheritance stolen from us with the installation of 'class'... and it falls on us... in this moment... to take it back.

[“160626theinterstatesystem_4.mp3”:]

When Proudhon says... essentially – with his eye on 'the nation' not 'the globe' – that he doesn't want 'revolution'... he wants 'evolution'... that he doesn't want to end 'the bank'... he wants to strip it of its death-servicing purposes... those purposes are constitutive of the totalitarian global-state...

The interstate-system... beyond being means for institutionalizing Global Scarcity (when the 'world-market' requires that we produce not for ourselves but for 'it'... that is scarcity manufactured with artifice... with cons such as 'Greater Good'... and 'Progress' [I heard that word 'progress' thrown around a lot in the excerpt from 'The People's Summit' we played this morning... not one person among the speakers we heard said that things have been getting worse and worse despite all that protest they recommended we do... that the quality of our lives keeps getting worse... decade after decade... not one person said that 'protest' shows 'power' its weaknesses... and they've patched up and kept going... So... far from there being 'progress'... things have gotten worse and worse by following the insufficient path of 'protest with no vision of what we

want'... and that existed with Proudhon and Kropotkin and Bakunin et al.... and that's why we saw two world wars that consumed I don't know how many millions in the twentieth century to end that vision... which was so 'economically efficient'... so clearly needed... and so what we want... they had to slaughter a lot of folk to end it for a bit... but we are resurrecting it...)

...So this interstate-system... beyond being means for ensuring our inability to feed ourselves and help our Brothers and Sisters of other lands who are... with ourselves... experiencing great suffering (Hunger and the most corrupt and utter Soullessness are stalking us across the globe – name one land where inadequate food and erosion of empathy are not issues that are soul-crippling...)

[...the plight always of course most dire in the 'Global South'... the oil and fertile earth of which the 'power'-guys will ever covet... whose people they want bent to the Hard Tasks... Recall on whose backs the weight of the so-called 'Knowledge Economy' rests... who clothes it?... who feeds it?... who does the 'dirty work'?... who scores the earth with huge forks so its wealth can be ripped from it?... so the machinery of Making Hierarchy... the motor of our conditioned helplessness is kept in motion... And who is dying of hunger due to year upon year of withholding rain from them... coupled with planned violence and community dismantlement...]

...and we are being mowed down with such a chilling and all-encompassing Totalitarian Contempt our minds cannot wrap around it – which means our life-affirming reply must be set on that hill... high... for as many others to see and hear as we can reach...)

...beyond being means for transferring... concentrating... and centralizing wealth massively... (and it is by means of “the centralization [of capital] on a world scale...” achieved via global financial mechanisms: by means of “extraordinarily large-scale banking consortia managing “public” and “private” funds alike...” [quoting our Good Three from our March 1, 2015 show...]) that wealth is sucked from the earth... us... and our Brothers and Sisters – the quality of whose lives... to the 'power'-Titans... is of no consequence... – beyond being means for transferring... concentrating... and centralizing wealth massively... over time... as 'wealth' grows ever-more concentrated – i.e.... the more we-extremely-abused are viewed as having little left to use... (Hence the slaughter and terrorizing of rural villages across the globe... famine is everywhere – Friday's paper tells us that 200 people fleeing Boko Haram died of hunger in Nigeria last month... If we stood with our own bodies we would be standing with theirs [for there are intimate... and mysterious... linkages between us... which... once we explore... reveal more...])

[“160626consciousdecommissioning_5.mp3”:]

(...our Good Three referred to this process as global Pauperization... and Claudia von Werlhof called it 'Housewification' – you can listen to this discussion in the following audio-file... posted to the pages that carry this show's audio [and these 'People's Summit' folks?... Our Good Three and Claudia were talking about this reality of “things keep getting worse” thirty years ago... and yet it's not on their lips... it hasn't penetrated the official 'left'... over-the-airwaves... discourse – and by 'discourse' I mean being discussed... back and forth... so that we can develop our thought...])

...in our earlier discussion we said that while Marx understood that as the rate of profit falls... this 'system'... based ideologically in the con of so-called 'continuous accumulation'... hits a roadblock... and it requires more than it's willing to put up on the table to keep us in 'jobs'... and that's where in this moment we are at... Marx understood that... but he missed the key aspect from which to view our dilemma of how to get free... the problem that we must overcome in order to feel certain that we are done with 'the system'... and so our critical strategic focus: our conditioned sense of 'helplessness'... and so... our obedience ... which also was not on their lips at the 'People's Summit'... and we need to be talking about it... because it is not 'conditioned helplessness' that is addressed by joining with other people in fruitless 'protest'... so we need together to look at what is meant by that term... in what sense do we feel 'helpless'?... in what sense are we all trained to be obedient?... how is that expressed?... how do we see it all around us?... how is it expressed in the words of the official pundits?...

How ensure that we cannot feed ourselves? By controlling access to land... to food. The 'plan' is so obvious... so basic – and I'm talking 'global'... always remember that the frame has to be 'global': strategically and ethically... for thinking about 'economy' and 'action'... and in our sense of connectedness to each other...)

“150830makethemhunger.mp3”: “...and then... while he sees the inevitability of a voracious 'machine' butting up against physical limits... and... therefore... the resulting immiseration of all of us (what our Good Three... and Claudia... termed “the pauperization of people on a world-scale...” – calling our attention to what it means for we-the-people to be stripped of dignity... a process von Werlhof thinks of as 'housewification'...) – he misses entirely the key aspect from which to view our dilemma of how to get free... that which must be overcome in order to feel certain that we are done... with 'the system'... and so a critical strategic focus: i.e.... our conditioned helplessness... and so... our obedience. And how to make us so... keep us so... if not by taking the advice of Townsend and Bentham... to “make us hunger...” How ensure that we cannot feed ourselves? By controlling access to land... to food. The 'plan' is so obvious... so basic... if it wasn't for 'power's strategy of keeping hidden... of wringing the last drop of 'wealth' from the planet... and us... and so controlling what gets funded... what thoughts get heard... what acts get done – and then pushing forward an alternative explanation: i.e. 'science'... in 'left'... 'right'... and so-called 'value-free' variations – all the 'disciplines' that train us in objectification and utilitarian ethics... and mistrust of what our bodies tell us.”

...we don't have to delve too deep to discover why Prince made them lose sleep...)

...the more we-extremely-abused are viewed as having little left to use... the more the question looms (for 'power'...) what to do with us (for though we-the-earth are the source of all wealth... their 'relations of rule / Authority' (for 'power'...) are far more important... In the present circumstances of Resource Depletion... and Massive Poisoning of the planet... there is no 'economic'... i.e.... 'class'-bolstering... means to address these things... no rank-reinforcing way of restoring the earth's bounty and doing the clean-up: only we off-leash... with our bodies free... with the individual – under conditions of non-coercion – being the basic unit of political organization... can we accomplish it... (Of course their answer to this dilemma is deepened totalitarianism...)

...Moreover... we cannot let each other hunger... or our callousness – structurally sown in us – will destroy all hopes for our future in freedom...)

...beyond all this... the interstate-system is simultaneously a critical ideological tool in 'power's realization of its death-servicing purposes... a critical ideological tool for 'power' to use as a bludgeon – its point being to make things artificially complicated... and us feeling inadequate to the challenge of managing our own lives – conditioned helplessness – and looking to 'the smart ones' to address these challenges (*made by 'power'...* let us never forget it...)

...if we make things less complex... it's harder to control us... makes our inter-relations transparent... and flattens hierarchical arrangements – which is why we must do just this: embrace together our ethical base... discuss together the truth (the right story...) and make our focus the reincorporation of all that's been stolen from us... Must we begin first by thinking of ourselves as 'nations'?... as the way to begin loosening 'power's grasp on us?

A British exit from the European Union... even if largely symbolic initially... is a shot across the bow of the Global-System... announcing a strategy of going around it... But this first step requires its follow-up... if it is to reach the goal of those who voted for it – that follow-up being addressing our structurally-enforced sense of helplessness... by beginning to make our beliefs and our actions consonant... by embracing... the 'logic'... or strategy... of Conscious De-Commissioning... or De-Centralization... of the 'global-system'... which we've also been calling Distributed Generation...

...and while... certainly... this is what the technology allows... and certainly this is the challenge we-associated-global-humans representing for humanity overall in this moment face... representing for its continued existence... while certainly the need could not be more pressing... and certainly the tools we need... the technology (social media...) are in our possession... we continue to hold back...

I do not believe he was much more of a coward than his neighbors, only he did not know that all sensible people are cowards when they are off their beat, or when they think they are going to be roughly handled. I believe, that if the truth were known, it would be found that even the valiant St. Michael himself tried hard to shirk his famous combat with the dragon; he pretended not to see all sorts of misconduct on the dragon's part; shut his eyes to the eating up of I do not know how many hundreds of men, women and children whom he had promised to protect; allowed himself to be publicly insulted a dozen times over without resenting it; and in the end when even an angel could stand it no longer he shilly-shallied and temporized an unconscionable time before he would fix the day and hour for the encounter.
(Samuel Butler, *The Way Of All Flesh*)

[“St. Michael: one of the archangels, typically represented slaying a dragon (see Revelations 12:7). Feast day, 29 September (Michaelmas Day).”]

...the first step... however... is seeing what we must do... the next... as Prince said in “1999”: prepare to fight.

It cannot be emphasized enough... and we certainly have been stressing it here... that we all want this... all we seven billion with our lives directed to serve ends that we have not determined...

So we must begin by returning to those two statements we left on the table to discuss (page 79 above):

“We have been intentionally hurt...” “and yet we submit to it...” – the entire puzzle in which we're trapped is compacted in those two statements...

We can only see the path to a world based in non-coercion and cooperation (mutual aid in freedom...) when we want our bodies to live in it... because we love them... but once we start down that path... new possibilities present... as Thoreau said... our creativity blossoms with our love... and... joined with others... our energy is infectious and unbounded.

[“160626seedecommissionasabank_6.mp3”:]

(I've been thinking about this a lot... how we all want to grapple with the *real* forces that are shaping our lives... we are tired of groping through the fog... we needed this clarity that our ancestors have pieced together for us... I am endlessly grateful to them...)

Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice: reincorporating our power through physical... intellectual... and spiritual integration and expansion... i.e. premised on and realizing a process of 'getting big'... in five components: One: Community education involving the key concepts for exorcizing 'the state-in-us'... and for understanding “the story of 'class'”... Two: Grounding our new understanding in our bodies by incorporating these key concepts in movement and voice... Three: Organizing for Global General Strikes ('global' in every sense of the word: 'all of us together' across those categories... the false divisions... of 'class'... and all of us geographically... Four: Land acquisition for building Earthships – most likely city-owned abandoned lots... that simply require the pressure of numbers to be turned over to community responsibility and caring – for Earthships... establishing a demonstration site... modeling what our future looks like in micro... Five: (here in the U.S.) organize a referendum of 'call the question' of our right to happiness... – Part 12: 'Authentic' challenges... being 'authentic' – defending the authentic self daily in a totalitarian reality (Fifth part: Confronting this theft... invasion... of our bodies...)

In thinking about what unifies the subjects we've been talking about today... the key word that keeps coming up... is punishment (and not just because I'm getting pounded by EMF weapons and that I know... absolutely... that they did this to Prince (I must emphasize again... how 'clarifying' it's been to find myself targeted with EMF weapons... and to then begin to see... despite being slow in grasping... just who and what is a threat... In the 'punishment' delivered to me... I see but a tiny fraction... of what they did to Prince...)

Of course one part of the answer to why we submit is our fear of punishment... the core of the system of coercion into which we are born...

With delivery trucks under constant attack, the nation's food is now transported under armed guard...

Thus begins one of many similar recent news items about the food crisis in Venezuela...

Of course we know that the 'power'-guys have a fixed obsession with designing and wielding technology that makes us their puppets... *mos def* this means... controlling the climate... our ability to feed ourselves... And we know that minimally they have the capability to withhold or deliver rain – superfluity or dearth or drought... bounty or famine... life or death... these are 'powers' they want in their hands... alone...

They have ever coveted means to punish the 'disobedient'... it's their 'reason-for-being'... and their rationale is that they are “creating Perfection” (“homicidal artists”... we could call them...) There have been veiled threats already given... to the people of Britain... I'm glad they didn't bow to them...

In the absence of consciousness... all we do becomes 'the system'... We have to have something that we're moving toward that is “not-this”... and we have to discuss it... all together globally...

I think we must add one more piece to our practice of reclaiming and protecting our original... true... authentic... selves: that we see ourselves intentionally as a bank...

“Bank’: a financial establishment that invests money deposited by customers, pays it out when required, makes loans at interest, and exchanges... *Origin* – late 15th century (originally denoting a money dealer's table): from French *banque* or Italian *banca*, from medieval Latin *banca*, *bancus*, of Germanic origin; related to bank and bench.” We might define it as: that which sees all... that which convenes us... that through which we associate... sets the parameters for how we live... reproduce ourselves... our collective means and forms... it takes in our gifts and shares them with our Brothers and Sisters... it is the *sine qua non* for our freedom... our process... our mechanism... for exchange...

...a strategy of de-centralized 'banking' that nonetheless holds close what we know... that true wealth is our suppressed creative energy released – so... as we create true wealth and 'bank' it with our fellows... we can also have agreements to pool funds... in order to support specific ends that are as varied as our circumstances...

...but with the common aim of becoming an intentional affiliate with other de-commissioning strategies globally – that's the goal: global de-commissioning – working together... coordinating our acts... toward a One-Day Global General Strike.

And the agreement to work toward our stated aims... including building an affiliation... could mean we individually set aside funds... to be pooled later... to achieve one of these aims...

I seem to recall Hugo Chavez was trying to establish an alternative financial institution set up specifically to address the needs of countries in Central and South America... we could see what we're doing as the same thing in micro... The critical point is that in whatever we do we are denying 'the system' fuel: whether spiritual or material...

...The usefulness of the Global General Strike is not symbolic... we need to know... who are our affiliates... for it seems likely that it will only be those who truly want our world based in non-coercion... who will authentically work for it... and once we have successfully organized a Global General Strike... we have our network for addressing hunger among us...

[“160626preparingtodecommission_7.mp3”:]

“You can't fight for what you don't love... and you can't love what you don't know...” – these are words that drifted from the radio... the source of which I didn't catch... that I quoted in the book *Waking Up*... that suggest another way of looking at our practice: we are getting re-acquainted with our original selves after a long absence... we must expect that our feet will find some rocky spots... that there will be need to love smooth... some rough.

Kropotkin essentially said (“151108slaverybylaw_1.mp3”) that we were conquered... by 'power' putting words... thoughts... in our heads... and that we have to put others in their stead... with an authentic consciousness of what has happened to us... what it has meant... what it has done to our psyches... our personalities...

...what it has meant for force... ranking... to be the bases of the world we are born into...

We have been made accustomed to letting others speak for us... from mothers telling us to “say 'thank you'...” and “say 'hello'...” (when we know that children learn by watching us... and then doing what we do... So when we punish the ones who look to us to love them... and so are trapped... cannot respond authentically when they are punished... we are making sadists... and we see in our acts what 'power' has done... is doing... to us...) All our lives the words we say are placed in our mouths... there to corrode and corrupt our tongues... and make us puppets... till 'power' tells us “pack your things... you're not needed... you may now leave us...” What we do with our lives when under compulsion is not really 'living'... it's building Auschwitz.

The words we place on our tongues must be new ones... must be spoken... must meet the open air between we and our fellows... let's think what words we need to speak.

We have been made accustomed to 'the system' speaking loudly and everywhere... while we grow ever-more silent... our creative energy drained from us or lying fallow... So... wherefore shall we be salted?... we who are exhausted... and we with love to share... who shall have our salt?... if not our Brothers and Sisters... through the networks we create of distributed generation...

The punishment... lies... and deceit of the 'power'-guys... through their crafted and instituted 'system' of 'class'... has up to now been such... that we needed prophets to speak for us... but in this moment... the dragon has taken form out of the miasma... and we are studying it... getting familiar with it... losing our fear of it... and preparing to fight...

[The June 26, 2016 show ends here.]

Our July 3, 2016 Show... Part Eleven of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 8)

["160703democratictotalitarianism_1.mp3":]

[Part or all of this show may not have streamed over the Internet... towards the end of the show I noticed the streaming computer's flashing yellow indicator light was no longer indicating that it was...]

*(Themes: No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince... or reports on the condition of his body at the funeral (or whether the casket was open...)) and the sinister play I'm asking us to think about today... is the consistent attack on Facebook... and I am encouraging Mark Zuckerberg to take it very very serious... as there is no doubt the 'power'-guys consider him a prime candidate to receive its assault with EMF weapons... The opposite of totalitarianism is not 'democracy': un-becoming automatons... It's important that we 'get' that... strategically... and ethically... whether individually or as a collective... we're better off with openness... "Seeing – and making our decisions – from the vantage of 'the all'... 'the whole'... the truth... Missing discussions at the 'People's Summit'... So... how do we get a new world... one with different operating premises?... one based on abundance... cooperation and non-coercion?... as opposed to scarcity... hierarchy... and force? Is it by 'protest'... or discussion? If 'protesting' doesn't achieve our ends... what can?: a decision to see ourselves as an intentional collectivity working together toward agreed-upon ends... which means we must discuss how those ends will be accomplished... and we are considering how to use social media to do this: that which sees from the vantage of 'the all'... that which convenes us... that through which we associate... sets the parameters for how we live... reproduce ourselves... is our collective means and forms... the concretization / manifestation of our agreements... takes in our gifts and shares them with our Brothers and Sisters... is the *sine qua non* for our freedom... our process... our mechanism... for exchange... [Part or all of this show may not have streamed over the Internet...])*

June 28, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: As we said... "freedom is not an abstract concept..." do you think it is? Let's talk about it.

Those who feed on our force of life... our energy... have done much... across the history of 'class'... to convince us that it is a variable concept. When they seize the fraternal language of the religions that began with the message that we must reincorporate the corrupt corporeal 'power' of the 'rulers' (who puff themselves up on power took from us: their 'power' is just us in mind-chains... we are the power we cede to them... and we must reclaim it – back into our bodies...)

...when they seize the language of equality of political movements like socialism that began with the message that we must level all hierarchies... end all false divisions...

...they hope to turn back the tide of our continuous forward-thrust... to the reclamation of our stolen lives... The 'challenge' for the 'power'-guys has ever been... how to stem... end... or bend-to-them... our longing for freedom...

And we must not forget what Lester Crocker told us: that there is no fundamental contradiction between 'democracy' and 'totalitarianism' – to achieve the latter the 'power'-guys must simply condition 'the people' to want the state.

Erich Fromm has some thoughts on this. Let's take a moment to ponder them:

...the emerging democratic system was beset by one important contradiction. Operating in states with tremendous inequalities of opportunity and income, the privileged classes naturally did not want to lose the privileges which the status quo gave them, and which they could easily have lost if the will of the majority, who were without property, had found its full expression... In the nineteenth century it seemed as if universal franchise would solve all problems of democracy... [but] the problem of democracy today is not any more the restriction of franchise but the manner in which the franchise is exercised.

How can people express “their” will if they do not have any will or conviction of their own, if they are alienated automatons, whose tastes, opinions and preferences are manipulated by the big conditioning machines? Under these circumstances universal suffrage becomes a fetish. If a government can prove that everybody has a right to vote, and that the votes are counted honestly, it is democratic [And a similar argument is made when a media Titan uses the size of its circulation as proof of its greater legitimacy... – P.S.]... [but] even free elections do not necessarily express “the will of the people.” If a highly advertised brand of toothpaste is used by the majority of people because of some fantastic claims it makes in its propaganda, nobody with any sense would say that the people have “made a decision” in favor of the toothpaste. All that could be claimed is that the propaganda was sufficiently effective to coax millions of people into believing its claims... (Erich Fromm, *The Sane Society*, p. 184 – 86)

[But... in the six decades plus since Erich Fromm wrote *The Sane Society* we have a fuller picture... and new information... from Alice Miller... Martin Bernal... John Boswell... and our Good Three: Terence K. Hopkins... Immanuel Wallerstein... and Giovanni Arrighi... – and can whole-heartedly agree with Lester Crocker... Proudhon... and Kropotkin... that what we need is not 'democracy'... but the 'open society'... Moreover... we can see that the place to begin is not with the framework of 'voting'... but with the reconstitution of the human... i.e.... as Alice Miller says... the problem of our being made automatons – of our not having any will... as Erich Fromm points out as well – is not fixed by 'thinking' ourselves up a new set of terms for the reduction of our human-ness... but by addressing that reduction directly: the theft of our true selves... suppression of our spontaneous feelings... a suppression continuously re-instituted by the hierarchical structure... and the enforced atomization... of 'class'... – P.S.]

[“160703facebookonthewantlist_2.mp3”:]

So... we do see how this is done... right?... their shaping of our feelings and 'thought' to cultivate a broad... general... sense of insecurity... along with the belief that only 'the state' can keep us 'safe'... and keep 'order' among us?

Despite a deliberate search these past two months I could not find a single article in *The New York Times* about *Nuit Debout*... but *every day* there is a piece about the growing threat of Fascist sentiment across Europe – described as 'the revolt of the masses' – and pieces that would have us believe... fearfully...that it is violence (from us...) that presents the chief threat... whether violence of the police (who are us... and now almost daily castigated in one way or another – and this is a global castigation – [as if there is no such thing as the coerced-work system... or infiltration... or the shadow-state that operates through these means...]) you can see the riot-orchestration happening... they must be chopping at the bit to roll out the hard-core fascism... or racist brutes among us... or unspecified 'fanatics'...

The media... I must reiterate (a point made in a previous show...) is the Department of Propaganda for the global-state-statesmen (who have hoarded a lot of cash for this moment... and so can manifest... get lots of others to represent for them... under a wide variety of hats...)

(In the case of the murder of Prince... it was preceded by months of constant focus in the papers on 'the problem of painkillers'... and after his death... whatever might cast doubt on their official story – for instance bringing to our attention unanswered questions such as: What was the condition of the body... as evident both from the police photographs and from its appearance at the funeral?... Was there swelling of the cheeks? (a tell-tale sign of the mucus accumulation from an advanced and prolonged EMF assault...) Why was the funeral held after only two days?... Was his body shown at the funeral?... Who was at the funeral?... What are the results thus far of the police investigation? – has been carefully neglected or ignored...)

It's clear the 'power'-guys hope to reduce Prince's death to a matter for the tabloids... flood us with so much disinformation that we lose sight of the true issues – issues on which hang... which could hang... the legitimacy of the state itself...)

Moreover... another reiteration: when a message is repeated... a lot... across multiple media... over several weeks... global-'power' is speaking... and it is incumbent upon us – we who have formed the commitment to represent for generalized human freedom in this moment (when its achievement is ours to win...) – to 'play it back'... the move on 'power's part that we're seeing... to the motivation behind it... and the sinister play I'm asking us to think about today... is the consistent attack on Facebook...

...and I am encouraging Mark Zuckerberg to take it very very serious... as there is no doubt the 'power'-guys consider him a prime candidate to receive their assault with EMF weapons (and if he feels there's a lot of false folks around him... don't take it personal... it's because there are... We shall all have to get a lot tighter with what our bodies say... in general... but particularly when the paid-to-make-mischief come our way...)

So I'm going to say to friends of his what I wish I'd said to friends of Prince: please investigate the origin of these weapons... document their existence... expose the history of their development and use... encourage him to get access to and document the drone-traffic around his place of business and home... do whatever you can to help keep him from being targeted... and if he already is... please believe him if he tells you he suspects this... support his efforts to expose what is being done to him... a practice hidden from the general public...

...and please be a part of ending it...

(...if he starts experiencing any kind of health problem... suspect EMF: achy-ness... sharp and sudden pain... all-body pain... intense muscle-spasms or cramps... a sense of coldness in his head... And of course there's all the 'classic' symptoms of microwave radiation sickness: ear-ringing... dizziness... nausea... mucus-build-up – and with the mucus a sense of pressure in the head and chest...

...A diagnosis of cancer (because microwave radiation causes inflammation... and they can target tumors precisely...) stroke... or heart-disease would be highly-suspect...)

But let's back up and address why Mark Zuckerberg is likely to be targeted with EMF... and let's not forget the juncture where we sit: a moment in which there is a broad... general... awakening of we-commoners occurring globally – factor that in as we consider the need of the 'power'-guys to feel 'absolutely' 'safe'...

[“160703seeinghiddenpoweristruewealth_3.mp3”:]

In anticipation of this discussion... please listen again to the following excerpts from our December 2, 2012 show... which I've posted to the pages that hold the audio for our “Prince – Proudhon” series of shows... In a sense... 'the state' represents 'the time of the prophets'... and vice versa – they looked out for us... they were the caretakers of our soul... but we are re-incorporating those powers back into ourselves... because everyone is thinking right now... we're too big for containment – the costs... in every sense... go way-high for 'power'... but they will not release their hold on our throats... their hope to stifle our speech... it is their repetition compulsion... repeating what was done to them... when they were helpless infants... they will keep repeating that trauma... discharging their rage on whatever victims we allow them (this is George Eliot's point [“command exists but with obedience...”]) as long as we are helpless we stimulate this in them... but... we're growing up... they are losing their advantage of a disproportionate understanding of what is happening: that is the generation of true wealth... wealth of an intangible kind... until it blossoms... in Freedom-time...

“121202fish_7.mp3”: “Totalitarianism is a self-defeating project because it requires making everyone 'come in'... which means it unites us... such that inevitably we do come to see 'the whole'... i.e.... we must try to understand 'the whole' in order to understand our very lives... so... for instance... the 'political class'... the sheepdogs... is completely internationalized... so our thought must become all-encompassing as 'power' seeks to make its control all-encompassing...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of December 2, 2012]

Once we see... globally... that 'power' is *sculpting* this Hierarchy – a hierarchical 'reality' based on the illusion of scarcity – they can't prevent our uniting globally... but they persist in the attempt by encouraging us to claim narrow identities (particularly as 'the wage' loses its power to 'hold our eyes'...) which prevent our gaining the vantage of 'the whole'... while preserving their exclusive understanding of what is really happening (a disproportion that is itself a reinforcement and re-establishment of Hierarchy... which ultimately devolves into Fascism...) But technology nullifies that advantage... which Nikola Tesla foresaw... and Proudhon senses. We'll return to this theme when we discuss social media.

“121202selfregus_ed.mp3”: “Fish 10: No state wants to stay on the bottom... so does this not play into 'patriotism'?... Fish 11: Our means of resistance – our thought – advances apace with 'power's means of control... Fish 12: If 'power' is trying to sculpt a reality – and 'sculpt' implies 'force' – and that reality is hierarchical... – rigid... fixed... 'class' divisions... – and if that reality it's trying to sculpt is scarcity – generalized hardship – and must therefore (because the reality is hierarchical – that's how it achieves generalized hardship: the illusion of scarcity... our belief in scarcity...) and being hierarchical must therefore achieve different effects... different outcomes... for different regions of the world... and within them... to maintain the integrity of the ideology ('natural masters'... 'natural slaves'...) and Greed was unleashed to achieve it... which eats itself (a reference to the last story in Ovid's *Metamorphoses*... the tale of Erysichthon...) such that the integrity of the ideology was compromised: the facade slipped... and 'power's face could be seen through it – that is to say... people could see that there's nothing 'natural' about it – 'power' – at all... what are the levers that 'power' uses to sculpt that 'reality'... the 'reality' that it's trying to create? [Once we see... globally... that 'power' is *sculpting* this Hierarchy – a hierarchical 'reality' based on the illusion of scarcity – they can't prevent our uniting globally... but they persist in the attempt by encouraging us to claim narrow identities (particularly as 'the wage' loses its power to 'hold our eyes'...) which prevent our gaining the vantage of 'the whole'... while preserving their exclusive understanding of what is really happening – a disproportion that is itself a reinforcement and re-establishment of Hierarchy... which ultimately devolves into Fascism...] Fish 13: So... we are at a point when the ideology has been seen through and 'power's sole play is 'to wait'... to endure... to survive us... this generation... and continuously re-train the next generation to accept its 'new world order': a dark... apocalyptic... place... Fish 14: ...They have been controlling us with the 'scarcity myth' ever since 'class' started... Now... 'scarcity' has become global... total... now that it has... what is the 'progress myth' in a total-scarcity context? Fish 15: 'Panopticon on the flip-side' means they hold our eyes... 'Power' cannot allow an alternative story... a.k.a.... the truth... to hold our eyes... Fish 17: The wage is the Panopticon... the means by which we are seen by 'power'... and the lens through which we see them – that is to say... they remain hidden... because our thoughts are given us... Fish 18: Why we see our Brothers and Sisters... and ourselves... as 'cattle'... i.e.... as much less interesting than 'power' and its ways: our 'eyes'... our thoughts... have been herded via atomization and the wage... such that we can't comprehend 'the whole'... and those allowed wider access to 'the whole'... who get to see a little bit more of it... or what they're shown of it... are told they're 'stars'... 'the smart ones'... while our vision is kept even narrower [and Hierarchy then appears 'natural'...] So I believe we see our Brothers and Sisters and ourselves as cattle because we give our allegiance to 'discipline' [becoming 'smaller'... performing roles assigned to us... accomplishing given-tasks efficiently... narrowing our focus...] and that 'discipline' is just another word for 'power'... and that 'the people' are 'undisciplined'... Fish 20: 'Scarcity' justifies 'global economy'... Fish 21: It is not 'the market' (which but represents means to control us...) that the would-be-gods want to be 'self-regulating'... ultimately... but us... that's the only thing that would freeze 'class' in place... We have to be bred... designed... that way: to ever-focus on [getting] our 'bread'... and that can only be accomplished if it is scarce... And the pundit class is completely internationalized... So... if they are 'infected'... let me back up... if in fact 'power' wants us to be self-regulating... given our internationalization... through the market... the pundit class too is internationalized... contaminated the globe... and they are the only thing that gives 'power' its hold...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of December 2, 2012]

[“160703rolesofnationandintellectual_4.mp3”:]

We said that they hope to stifle or redirect our continuous forward-thrust to freedom... our longing to live our lives free of 'direction'... scrutiny... judgment... and punishment – free of any and all forms of coercion – and as a natural... earth-given longing in us... it cannot be done... unless they redefine 'freedom'...

This moment is heavy-laden with this political strategy of co-optation... a necessity of those who want to rule... a strategy closely aligned with their absolute favorite: the lose – lose. If you are opposed to globalization you are furthering fascists... if you want to fight fascism you must 'protect the state' from them. With the vote of Britons to exit the European Union the 'power'-guys have gone into over-drive with their pounding in of these messages and definitions... because authentic 'freedom' must not be considered an option...

...we are allowed the choice between a definition of 'freedom' as "helping your state keep you safe" ... or "helping your state keep out 'immigrants.'" Here's an example from "France's far-right National Front"... a spokesperson recently invited by *The New York Times* to bend our ears with her b.s.:

...Britain decided to cast off from the European Union and reclaim its independence among the world's nations... British voters understood that... only one question... was being asked: Do we want an undemocratic authority ruling our lives, or would we rather regain control over our destiny? Brexit is, above all, a political issue. It's about the free choice of a people deciding to govern itself. Even when it is touted by all the propaganda in the world, a cage remains a cage, and a cage is unbearable to a human being in love with freedom (Marine Le Pen, "The People's Spring Is Inevitable," *The New York Times*, June 28, 2016)

[...as opposed to a 'state'... Marine?... substitute 'a state' for 'a cage'... because 'the state' is the ultimate containment-strategy of the 'power'-guys... – although we're going to be thinking more about this issue of 'the state' (or rather... 'the nation'...) because one of the questions I raised three and a half years ago in the December 2, 2012 show... I said... "no state wants to stay on the bottom and so doesn't this play into 'patriotism'?" So... we have to get clearer on this issue of 'the state'... or rather... 'the nation': does claiming 'the nation' advance our goal of authentic freedom – we touched on this in our discussions of Antonio Gramsci... and of course in our readings of *Antisystemic Movements*... in which our Good Three concluded 'no' – that 'power' is global and that so must we be...

The other piece that I want to get clear on is the last comment in the second excerpt I posted: "And the pundit class is completely internationalized... So... if they are 'infected'... let me back up... if in fact 'power' wants us to be self-regulating... given our internationalization... through the market... the pundit class too is internationalized... contaminated the globe... and they are the only thing that gives 'power' its hold..." – and I don't seem to have gotten my clarity on these questions I raised three and a half years ago: "...and they are the only thing that gives 'power' its hold..." – now that I see more clearly their strategy in developing an arsenal of hidden EMF weapons... that statement reads to me insufficient... but I'm also not in that same 'head-space'... I'm sure that what I was thinking of at that time is that they... the sheepdogs... are the chief-buffers for 'power' – the political strategy of Plato of having the 'sheepdogs' manage (and control the thought of...) the sheep... us... But it also relates to Marcuse's point (discussed in "Blog 48": "The Responsibility of the Intellectual"...) and it relates to our absolutely needing to defend artists and folks who had no idea that when they were growing into their power (and gaining a lot more 'reach' than us 'average' folk...) they were stumbling into a big mess... standing in some crosshairs called 'EMF'... that they have become threats – and this relates to Marcuse's point about the role of 'Knowledge Workers' in getting our freedom: we saw this in the Egyptian Revolution... and 'power' is obviously all over this... trying to claim young people early... and trying to terrorize anyone who is in a position they would consider a 'security risk' (from 'power's perspective of their security...) terrorize them into not even thinking about taking their skills to a global arena and standing with 'the people'... and help develop a vision of an alternative to 'class'... to 'power'... to 'rule'... but it happens regardless... we see signs of this... and the more it happens... there is this 'snowball effect'... and because it takes *so much energy* for 'power' to suppress us... they are obviously in terror right now... because the means to free ourselves are so within our reach... but... as Immanuel Wallerstein said about the U.S. – and applies more aptly I think to the global-state-statesmen... Plato's Tribe – it is a 'wounded tiger'... not a 'paper' one...

So we are going to have to think a lot more about this matter of 'speech'... of circulating new thoughts... of the importance of words themselves... – P.S.]

["160703joymustliveagain_5.mp3":]

...a highly insulting assault on our ears... we must note... deserving of a tongue-thrashing only Proudhon could do justice to...

...To 'opt-out' of the European Union is to signal an intention to opt-out of the Global Competition –

(...these are really interesting... inter-related concepts... the definition of 'the nation' has... since its inception... been a matter of contention... between what we wanted... which is to realize our communal nature... and what 'power' wanted... which is to compel our allegiance... And hand-in-hand with this tension over its definition... also from its

inception... 'power' has employed 'pundits' to do a big 'mind-twist' on us – and that is the role of the 'pundits': to seize our thoughts and twist them... [But 'the intellectual' is an different animal...])

...To 'opt-out' of the European Union is to signal an intention to opt-out of – or... at the very least... reconsider this matter of – the Global Competition – an ideology of Division that is no longer effective – if it ever was – with we-commoners... so other divisions must be fed... and 'the outsider' is the original one of 'class' – it's unclear how successful the 'power'-planted ideology of demonizing 'immigrants' will be with us... but what's certain is... we need our own conversations... Because in this moment there is not only no need for us to settle... it is true opportunity that faces us: but we must step up... define our 'purple banana'... what it is we truly want... in conversations with each other... globally... and then punch that highest floor... to our freedom...

...this is a moment in which we finally get... that listening to our bodies... *is* fulfilling our obligation to the health and wholeness of the earth and all future generations... that these two projects are absolutely... coterminous...

Mos def... we are done... with 'protest'... Joy must live again... as an honored expectation... when we arrive on the planet.

[“160703mindeconditionnotprotest_6.mp3”:]

“We know each other... ourselves... by our acts...” ‘Protesting’... we are arguing... does not address our conditioned sense of helplessness... and it is undoing this conditioning... de-conditioning ourselves... that is the key to – the flip-side of... another way of seeing – de-commissioning 'the system'...

Listening at the station... just before our June 26, 21016 show... to excerpts from what was called “The People's Summit” drove home the importance of 'outing' our key discussions... none of which were mentioned – I'll list them in the order they came up during our last show: Loss of our true 'selves'... Alienation from our Brothers and Sisters... Human energy must not be on a commodity... States exist to control their populations... and it is completely masochistic for us to be engaged in the project of making them better at it... The word 'progress' was thrown around a lot... but not one person among the speakers we heard pointed out that ... far from there being 'progress'... things – the quality of our lives – have gotten worse and worse... decade after decade... by following the insufficient path of 'protest with no clear vision of a different path...

(...I must clarify – they're hammering me so... I gotta be careful I don't go 'short-hand' – By 'protest'... I mean an agenda or goal to 'improve' intolerable conditions by pointing them out to 'Daddy'... 'the state'... as 'problems' that need addressing... and asking... or demanding... that he... 'It'... 'fix' them...

I do not mean our coming together in large numbers to celebrate our power and our unity – which allows us to see our abundance and overcome the myth of 'scarcity' – and concretize our shared commitment to achieve our freedom... as we're seeing in Hong Kong and with *Nuit Debout*...

...but *every day* we must do this: concretize our shared commitment – and social media allows us to do this – every day we must be preparing the ground... planting seeds... so that when we do mass to see our power it is energizing the goal of an entirely new world... so that when we do mass... it is based in our analysis that led to the conclusion that we need a global society that all of us participate in designing – and the technology allows us to do this... right?... it is *for us* to get our freedom – based on premises... our new global society... opposite to 'power's... to 'class'...)

...far from there being 'progress'... things – the quality of our lives – have gotten worse and worse... decade after decade... by following the insufficient path of 'protest with no clear vision of a different path... 'the world we want' – that in the absence of our own vision... 'protest' but reveals to 'power' its weaknesses... with their predictable response being to patch up the gaps in our enclosures and keep steppin'... No one noted that our Good Three and Claudia von Werlhof were talking about this reality of “things necessarily must keep getting worse” thirty years ago... and yet this discussion still hasn't made it to lips of the pundits... the official... over-the-airwaves... 'left' discourse – and by 'discourse' I mean being discussed... back and forth... so that we can develop our thought...):

And... not coincidentally... as it is a collective lapse of the pundits... they missed the key aspect from which to view our dilemma of how to get free... the problem that we must overcome in order to feel certain that we are done with 'the system'...

and so our critical strategic focus: our conditioned sense of 'helplessness' (...which to stem is to 'mind-de-condition'... a process that is viewing from another aspect the 'system-de-commission'...)

...and so... our obedience ... which also was not on their lips at the 'People's Summit' – and we need to be talking about it... because it is not 'conditioned helplessness' that is addressed by joining with other people in fruitless 'protest'... so we need together to look at what is meant by that term... in what sense do we feel 'helpless'?... in what sense are we all trained to be obedient?... how is that expressed?... how do we see it all around us?...

Also not mentioned despite being called a 'people's convocation... is that the only way to truly address the resource-depletion and poisoning of the planet... and the normalized Hunger being institutionalized all around us... is to release the currently suppressed energy of freedom... suppressed in each and every one of us under 'class'...

...again... only we-the-people under conditions of freedom can do this... The current juncture where we stand... presents problems so massive they cannot be solved except under the condition of generalized human freedom... and would only be exacerbated under the existing hierarchical arrangement...

It is from this perspective of what must be done that we can answer the question: In what sense is 'protest' fruitless?... and see that just joining with others in similar need... while it may be comforting... for that very reason... reinforces conditioned helplessness...

On the other hand... when our plan of action is based on an accurate analysis of the situation we face... an analysis that accurately explains how the world got so problem-ridden (misery and injustice we are told must be accepted as the premises of our existence...) it feeds our sense of efficacy... builds our confidence and power (which is why the pundits who do the work of 'power' are placed to intercept our thought-process and direct it such that we never achieve an accurate analysis.)

'Protesting' is akin to "petitioning the state for relief"... These are parallel processes to those we experienced in childhood... and... as we learned from Alice... we do not question that which continues our childhood... until we recall... in a process of collective analysis of 'class'... re-call the abuse we experienced... authentically understand it... and integrate that experience into our personalities...

'Protesting' is of a piece with the uncritical acceptance of the 'non-thought-process' given to us by 'power'... 'the father'... who we have been conditioned to look to for approval... and to provide the limits of acceptable action and 'thought'...

Moreover... as my son just pointed out... a significant portion of those who 'protest' don't really believe it will change anything... but engage in it as an opportunity to water our thirsty communal souls... or because there is no other option and we want to believe we're 'doing something'... not just passively 'letting it happen'... we're 'registering our disapproval'... noting... 'for the record'... that we are not in support of whatever-it-is...

Instead... let's consider action based in an authentic analysis of the actual situation that faces us... that recognizes that 'this'... what we got... is destroying our human-ness... and which has led us to a vision of 'society' that is not just 'not-this'... but the forms of mutual aid and cooperative association that reinforce our inherently cooperative nature... and identifies the steps to achieve it...

...'protesting'... or 'reform'... is the response we have been told to make across 'class'-time when the mess 'power' makes of the world... our lives... becomes more than we can bear... We are in such a moment... but one unlike any other: our experience with the monster is now extensive... we have seen its moves over and over again... 'Fascism' is an old play – been there... done that... we ain't goin' back – 'divide and conquer' the form of which it is... even older... we have come to see that to win our freedom we must put forward a viable alternative... that work has been done by our ancestors like Proudhon and Kropotkin... and we are talking to each other globally... overcoming enforced atomization... an original forged link in our chains...

If 'protesting' doesn't achieve our ends... what will?

In the absence of consciousness... all we do becomes 'the system'... We have to have something that we're moving toward that is "not-this"... and we have to discuss it... all together globally...

["160703whatwewantfacebookdiscussions_7.mp3":]

Is it clear that what the 'power'-guys can't own or control... they eliminate? Now... would those who have imposed an artificial 'order' on humans globally... an 'order' that depends on controlling what thoughts we think... want to own or control a global communication means that reaches over 1.65 billion people every month?

...Should we be thinking of Facebook as a news site? Is that how Facebook thinks of itself? No, not primarily, Facebook now says. In a document posted on Wednesday, the company explained, for the first time, the "values" that govern its news feed, the scrolling list of posts that Facebook presents to its 1.65 billion users every time they log on.

Though it is couched in the anodyne language of a corporate news release, the document's message should come as a shock to everyone in the media business. According to these values, Facebook has a single overriding purpose, and it isn't news. Facebook is mainly for telling you what's up with your friends and family...

Adam Mosseri, the Facebook manager in charge of the news feed, said in a recent interview... "We think more, spend more time and work on more projects that try to help people express themselves with their friends or learn about their friends or have conversations with their friends [than about news and entertainment...]"

...Facebook's document takes no stand on what kind of content it considers "informative." Instead, informative content is in the eye of the user... Facebook also steps back from any responsibility for choosing certain ideas over others. Its news feed, it says, is instead about giving you more of what you want..." (Farhad Manjoo, "The Online News Behemoth That Puts the News Last," *The New York Times*, June 30, 2016)

And what if 'what we want'... is not going to be discussed... in *The New York Times*? What if 'what we want' has to be discussed... and discussed... and discussed again... among all of us globally... each one of us connecting to and drawing in others... people that we know... people never before consulted about 'what they want'... particularly 'what they want' as the 'reality' they see around them daily? Can you see the thought developing?... the ideas flourishing?

Can you see 'power' sweating?

So... how do we get a new world... one with different operating premises?... one based on abundance... cooperation and non-coercion?... as opposed to scarcity... hierarchy... and force? Is it by 'protest'... or is it through lots and lots of discussions?

—

["160703wedancethestrophe_8.mp3":]

[To ensure more time for 'Proudhon'... our "Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice"... Part 13... discussion is moved to the July 17, 2016 show...]

—

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

...Hercules destroying the monsters and punishing brigands for the safety of Greece, Orpheus teaching the rough and wild Pelasgians, – neither of them putting a price upon their services, – there we see the noblest creations of poetry, the loftiest expression of justice and virtue.

The joys of self-sacrifice are ineffable. [And... as we said last week... he's speaking as one of... and of... those who have one... a self... with an independent thought-process... one who did not have his spontaneous feelings suppressed in childhood... – P.S.]

If I were to compare the human society to the old Greek tragedies, I should say that the phalanx of noble minds and lofty souls dances the *strophe*, [from the Greek "to turn" – the opening of a Greek choral poem – and... "to turn against: the section of the

poem that follows... – P.S.] and the humble multitude the *antistrophe*. Burdened with painful and disagreeable tasks, but rendered omnipotent by their number and the harmonic arrangement of their functions, the latter execute what the others plan... [we shall have to make excuses for your youth... Proudhon... as Kropotkin advises us to... otherwise... your lofty soul would revolt at the notion that the words “noble minds and lofty souls” in any way apply to those who burden with painful and disagreeable tasks their more numerous Brothers and Sisters... 'self-absorbed narcissists' is the nicest appellation we could apply to them... Here's an example I just read (and... don't interrupt... even if you mean 'the thinkers'... not the ones who carry the whip... the philosophers and 'statesmen'... who 'minister' to such as this:)

Thanks to the talents of Sir Moses [Montefiore's] great-great-grandnephew, Simon Sebag Montefiore [the author whose book on the Romanovs [the last ruling dynasty of Russia...] is being reviewed...], Romanov rule will hereafter appear still more improbable and haunted, “I have seen the young prince walking,” the author quotes a French diplomat observing, after yet another czar was killed in a palace coup, “preceded by the assassins of his ancestor, surrounded by those of his father, and by all appearances followed by his own.” (Stephen Kotkin, “Dwarf-Throwing and Other Delights”, *The Wall Street Journal*, May 21, 2016)

...Guided by them, they owe them nothing; they honor them, however, and lavish upon them praise and enthusiasm.

But equality delights my heart. Benevolence degenerates into tyranny, and admiration into servility. Friendship is the daughter of equality. O my friends! may I live in your midst without emulation, and without glory!; let equality bring us together, and fate assign us our places [do you see the trust and security that being raised with the earth generates?... – P.S.]. May I die without knowing to whom among you I owe the most esteem!

Friendship is precious to the hearts of the children of men. [It is... and... extending your logic further... and factoring in Kropotkin... the fact of our natural tendency toward equality... and mutual aid... I think it's fairer to say... in amending your point about the 'harmonic arrangement' of the gifts we present... that it is the Few... with minds ever on theft... who reply to us... the vast Many... despite the appearance... who ever try... to stopper up our brilliance... – P.S.]

Generosity, gratitude (I mean here only that gratitude which is born of admiration of a superior power [although I get his point... he's speaking of my awe before a Goya... still... so there is no confusion... here's Fromm – who concurs with you... by the way... on the centrality of brotherly love – to clarify that a condition... a sense... of being powerful... and even what seems being powerful itself... is a shifting thing... depending on many circumstances...)

The most fundamental kind of love, which underlies all types of love, is brotherly love. By this I mean the sense of responsibility, care respect, knowledge of any other human being, the wish to further his life... Brotherly love is love between equals: but, indeed, even as equals we are not always “equal”; inasmuch as we are human, we are all in need of help. Today I, tomorrow you. But this need of help does not mean that the one is helpless, the other powerful. Helplessness is a transitory condition; the ability to stand and walk on one's own feet is the permanent and common one. (Erich Fromm, *The Art of Loving*, p. 42 – 4, quoted in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*, “The Two Winds”, p. 101) – P.S.]

[The July 3, 2016 show ends here.]

—
[“160710stateskillthedisobedient_1.mp3”:]

*Our July 10, 2016 Show... Part Twelve of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”:
The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 9)*

• (*Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality... releases suppressed energy... 'increasing the force accelerating the human mass...’” [Part 1] as Nikola Tesla did...and to use his expression – and our show today just happens to fall... on Nikola Tesla's birthday... happy chance!... as he directs our eyes to his focus on EMF... and the use of his work to create a 'Space Battleship' (in utter secrecy...) to 'oversee' us... i.e.... make us... from their perspective... 'easier to manage'... by winnowing our numbers by a variety of methods... – but this 'supreme weapon of death'... and their aggregation of 'bucks'... hovering over us... allows us to face without equivocation... that the violence... disease... war... and terrorism... are products of their own most ill and fevered psychological need... their need to repeat... their childhood trauma... of being unseen... turned into puppets... and psychically abandoned... So... with Nikola we will be considering the question: “What is

'progress'?"... and with his help see that the 'power'-guys... far from delivering it... are standing in the way of it... (No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince...]

I thought... seeing yet another horror the global-state-statesmen have wrought... "Please... stop it happening..."
...a plea to the unseen-yet-ever-with-us ancestors... who answered back: "There's so much to stop..."

But if we would just 'stop' for a day... all of us... and think... "what do we want?... and talk about it... all together globally... all the horrors would stop... and we would have reclaimed our authentic thought... the process Nikola models so well for us... instead of recycling the thoughts and dead concepts 'power' gives us... and we would have again our full human-ness..."

July 5, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: The central theme of our show is "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality... releases suppressed energy... 'increasing the force accelerating the human mass...' as Nikola Tesla did... and to use his expression... and to use his expression – and it just so happens that it falls... on Nikola Tesla's birthday... Happy Chance!... We will be considering from another angle what is... arguably... the central theme of these pages: that we are here to be 'big'... to grow into our biggest selves... every single one of us globally... and that our doing this advances 'human-ness'... which is what Nikola meant by 'progress'... We will be considering that this project of continuous growth that we are born with... that our bodies urge us to in countless ways as we struggle through the resistance... the 'retarding' blocks and obstacles... of 'class'... of the 'power'-guys (the current version of which being the global-state-statesmen...) that our bodies' urging gets hijacked by them by means of a con of limited duration... limited because we ultimately grow beyond them... ultimately... but a lot of death and suffering has been happening between these times... and we are living in the time... when the suffering and schemes for killing us must stop...

...the con that hijacks us is the one delivered by our parents that tells us that 'human-ness' is advanced by our serving 'bigger projects' than us... the specific 'bigger project' varies across 'class'-time... is modified and adjusted by the 'power'-guys as our restlessness stretches... our understanding expands... but... as 'class' is totalitarian... whatever project we are told to sacrifice our 'selves' to is an aspect of 'the global-state' – what we wish to call 'the nation'... which we hope is the common framework that supports global freedom...

The concept of 'the nation' has... since its inception... been a matter of contention... between what we wanted... which is to realize our communal nature... and our individual gifts... and what 'power' wanted... which is to compel our allegiance... our obedience... to establish 'rule' as an 'inevitable'... and irrevocable... fixture of our lives (disguised by the term 'civilization'.) (And because we have not discussed Bentham – all of us together globally – it may be hard to credit that nation-states – or the 'global-state' – kill us for being disobedient and for owing them nothing [as is the case with Prince...] and certainly no allegiance... but we come to see... through discussing all together globally... that it is... at base... the reason why they kill us – apart from population management in its broadest sense: to reduce the 'surplus population'.) And hand-in-hand with this tension over its definition... also from its inception... 'power' has employed 'pundits' – 'spies'... in the Biblical usage – to take our words that express our longing for freedom back to their 'masters'... with suggestions for how to twist them... spin them such... that they come to mean their opposites... (Both Karl Popper and Jeremy Bentham explained this tactic... which I'm sure we'll discuss again shortly... in the context of current examples of it...)

The 'pundit' is a creature of 'power'... but 'the thinker' (though a term of confusion... and not found in the 'People's Lexicon'...) is a different animal... a child of the earth (and we cannot serve two 'masters'...) 'The Thinker' is 'just us'. We are moving apace to that place of grace in which 'thinkers' and 'good-livers' and 'simply-be-ers'... are one.

The path to truth... and so the growth of thought... lies only through an earth-allegiance... How does 'the earth' work? It's all Nikola thought about. by which means – thought – he 'wrought himself' – as George Eliot puts it... "I have thrived on my thoughts..." says Nikola... and in coming to understand her – the earth – he came to understand himself. All of us tend toward our earth-allegiance... tend toward growth-continuous... wholistic... and free – free of coercion. Coercion... we are arguing... is absolutely unnecessary... the progress of our human-ness is what our bodies want.

Let me tell you of another comforting feature. The progress in a measured time is nowadays more rapid and greater than it ever was before. This is quite in accordance with the fundamental law of motions, which commands acceleration and increase of momentum or accumulation of energy under the action of a continuously acting force and tendency, and is the more true as every advance weakens the elements tending to produce friction and retardation. For after all, what is progress, or – more correctly – development, or evolution, if not a movement, infinitely complex and often

unscrutinizable, it is true, but nevertheless exactly determined in quantity as well as in quality of motion by the physical conditions and laws governing? This feature of more recent development is best shown in the rapid merging together of the various arts and sciences by the obliteration of the hard and fast lines of separation, of borders, some of which only a few years ago seemed unsurpassable, and which... has surrounded every department of inquiry and barred progress. A sense of connectedness of the various apparently widely different forces and phenomena we observe is taking possession of our minds, a sense of deeper understanding of nature as a whole, which, though not yet quite clear and defined, is keen enough to inspire us with the confidence of vast realizations in the near future. (Nikola Tesla, Collected Papers, Vol. 2, A-102)

Our developing sense of connectedness is that 'destiny' Proudhon speaks of... and he is in absolute concordance with Nikola... that the truth must not be restricted... that to attempt to do so retards progress... the progress of our human-ness... retards... but cannot stop it. We quoted Proudhon's emphasis on this in our May 15, 2016 show (and... by the way... what does it say about our coherent sense of 'self'... our integrity... that we agree with Proudhon yet see the horrible capability Nikola's work – seized by the state – has placed in the hands of *literal* sociopaths... the global-state-statesmen... and yet do not press for discussion of it?...):

All of us, as long as we live, are called, each in proportion to his strength, to this sublime work. The only duty which it imposes upon us is to refrain from appropriating the truth to ourselves, either by concealing it, or by accommodating it to the temper of the century, or by using it for our own interests. This principle of conscience, so grand and so simple, has always been present in my thought.

And because we all want this – to be connected – the 'power'-guys rely on an enormous amount of propaganda... hidden scheming... and violence-seeding... to attempt to overcome our tendency... to become One...

[“160710theretardingforceispower_2.mp3”:]

...which happens naturally once we begin to think authentically... it's what our bodies want to do... it's 'thought' itself that was negated when 'power' suppressed our true 'selves'... But because this gift is natural in us... we all tend toward it... it brings us together when we do it... when we seek to be what we are authentically (that's why we're drawn to people like Prince who can *only* be what they are... we *want* that for ourselves as well...) Nikola had as difficult a time as any of us under 'class'... recovering himself... But as Alice Miller points out... once we do recover our 'self' that is true (or were fortunate never to lose it... as with Prince...) we will not relinquish it. And a true self that thinks authentically is absolutely needed in this time of transition back to what is whole... and healthy... With Proudhon and Kropotkin... Nikola must necessarily get us to look at what the earth is in itself... as it is authentically... not through the lens of the conditioning we receive from those who want to own it – and to own most particularly... us... for we are the energy on which their false-world runs – we receive the energy of the sun... and transform it:

But looking at all this busy world about us, on all this complex mass as it daily throbs and moves, what is it but an immense clockwork driven by a spring? In the morning, when we rise, we cannot fail to note that all the objects about us are manufactured by machinery: the water we use is lifted by steam-power; the trains bring our breakfast from distant localities; the elevators in our dwelling and in our office building, the cars that carry us there, are all driven by power; in all our daily errands, and in our very life-pursuit, we depend upon it; all the objects we see tell us of it; and when we return to our machine-made dwelling at night, lest we should forget it, all the material comforts of our home, our cheering stove and lamp, remind us how much we depend on power. And when there is an accidental stoppage of the machinery, when the city is snow-bound, or the life-sustaining movement otherwise temporarily arrested, we are affrighted to realize how impossible it would be for us to live the life we live without motive power. Motive power means work. To increase the force accelerating human movement means, therefore, to perform more work.

So we find that the three possible solutions of the great problem of increasing human energy are answered by the three word: *food, peace, work*. Many a year I have thought and pondered, lost myself in speculations and theories, considering man as a mass moved by a force, viewing his inexplicable movement in the light of a mechanical one, and applying the simple principles of mechanics to the analysis of the same until I arrived at these solutions, only to realize that they were taught to me in my early childhood. These three words sound the key-notes of the Christian religion. Their scientific meaning and purpose are now clear to me: food to increase the mass, peace to diminish the retarding force, and work to increase the force accelerating human movement...

[I think it's very clear to all of us that “the retarding force” is 'power'... organized global-'power'... determined to stay 'on top' of a hierarchy of their own creation – and a consult with the “The People's Lexicon” to attempt some translation / rectification... brings a harmonization of our terms and meanings with Nikola's: 'human movement'... I am assuming we agree... implies 'unencumbered'... implies 'free'... Given that the movement of humans under 'class' is anything but 'free'... the goal we must... as living things... necessarily seek... is our freedom. Further... his focus on 'efficiency' of effort mirrors or parallels Kropotkin's discussion of the 'economical-ness' of freedom... Coercion... as we said... comes at the cost of enormous energy-loss... results in hideous waste and suffering – but its pain... is disproportionately placed: all on us... and the earth... and none on the 'power'-guys... whose terms for addressing the mess caused by them disallow... preclude... authentic solutions – which means us... off-leash... coming up with them... – P.S.]

These are the only three solutions which are possible of that great problem, and all of them have one object, one end, namely, to increase human energy. [Were we to sit and discuss with him... he could not help but agree... that under conditions of 'power'-imposed hobbling of our energy... the only way for us to 'increase' it... is to free it... Can we all agree on this? If so... then we all have to work together for a global stoppage of this insane mess... Otherwise we are complicit... once we really understand what Nikola is telling us... – P.S.] When we recognize this, we cannot help wondering how profoundly wise and scientific and how immensely practical the Christian religion is [and Islam too stresses that we are all Brothers and Sisters... i.e. is 'energy-efficient' – no indulging in the waste of hate... – P.S.]

... Work, untiring effort, useful and accumulative, with periods of rest and recuperation aiming at higher efficiency [again... possible only under conditions of non-coercion... – P.S.], is its chief and ever-recurring command. Thus we are inspired both by Christianity and Science to do our utmost toward increasing the performance [rectification: “the freedom”... – P.S.] of mankind. (Nikola Tesla, Collected Papers, p. A – 128, “The Third Problem: How to Increase the Force Accelerating the Human Mass – The Harnessing of the Sun's Energy”)

Here is another illustration for us... of how in order to contribute one's tireless energy to fulfill our human-ness... we must reacquire our authentic 'self'...

[“160710spacebattleshipsfromteslaspacifism_3.mp3”:]

It is absolutely revolting that the 'power'-guys stole his hard work... and have used it to cause us ill-health... disease... injury... and death...

Lambert Dolphin, assistant director of the Radio Physics Laboratory at SRI International... has studied the inventor's work and his ball-lightning research for two decades [this was published in 1981...] He points out that the fields of knowledge of both physics and electrical engineering have grown exponentially since about 1930... Tesla, Dolphin believes, “may have had intuitive insight into lasers and high-energy particle beams as well as ultra-high voltage phenomena, but now that we understand all the physics much more, we can easily evaluate many of his extravagant later-life claims.” In fact, there is no good evidence to suggest that Tesla anticipated lasers. His “teleforce rays” seem to have been concerned exclusively with high-energy particle beams... Nevertheless, Tesla's work with high voltages to accelerate charged particles does seem to have been decidedly in what is now the mainstream of physical research...

As this book goes to press, the Pentagon is studying the creation of a new branch of the armed services to be known as the U.S. Space Command, whose primary arsenal will consist of laser and particle-beam weapons fired from “space battleships.” In prose not unlike Tesla's own, a Department of Defense fact sheet compares particle beams to “directed lightning bolts” – although without explicitly admitting that such a weapon has in fact been developed.

[“160710emfmeansparticlebeams_4.mp3”:]

It is difficult to assess the current state of the beam-weapons program because virtually everything about it is heavily classified... At the same time, the activities of the other nations in this area have been monitored carefully by agencies of the federal government. Indeed the possibility of creating a family of particle-beam weapons has been a subject of serious discussion in this country for at least the past twenty-five years [and then absolutely silenced... – P.S.], and it is, in my

opinion, of no little significance that as long ago as 1947 the Military Intelligence Service identified the writings about a particle-beam among Tesla's scientific papers as being "of extreme importance."

Since he had no laboratory in the later years of his life [Nikola died alone in his rooms in 1943... after which a large quantity of his papers disappeared from them...], Tesla was unable to develop his ideas. But it is undeniable that he described in general terms half a century ago what may prove to be one of the main weapons of the space age. And to the end of his days, Tesla the pacifist hoped that such knowledge would be used, not for war among Earthlings, but for interplanetary communication with our neighbors in space, of whose existence he felt certain. (Margaret Cheney, *Tesla: Man Out of Time*, p. 289 – 90)

The 'power'-guys cannot but own their debt to Nikola for EMF weaponry generally... although they tell us that all credit is due them... for the development of laser-weapons... and certainly their massively misanthropic schemes of raining death and destruction down upon us is solely the 'work' of the global-state-statesmen... As we said... lies and deception – and we must throw in destruction – is their only skill-set.

[“160710familyofemfdiseases_5.mp3”:]

Let's listen to Nikola Tesla:

The discovery of the conducting properties of the air, though unexpected was only a natural result of experiments in a special field which I had carried on for some years before. It was, I believe, during 1889 that certain possibilities offered by extremely rapid electrical oscillations [wave frequencies... – P.S.] determined me to design a number of special machines adapted for their investigation. Owing to the peculiar requirements, the construction of these machines was very difficult, and consumed much time and effort; but my work on them was generously rewarded, for I reached by their means several novel and important results. Once of the earliest observations I made with these new machines was that electrical oscillations of an extremely high rate act in an extraordinary manner upon the human organism. Thus, for instance, I demonstrated that powerful electrical discharges of several hundred thousand volts, which at that time were considered absolutely deadly, could be passed through the body without inconvenience or hurtful consequences. These oscillations produced other specific physiological effects, which, upon my announcement, were eagerly taken up by skilled physicians and further investigated.... [He conducted these experiments in 1889... rest assured... the 'power'-guys have had ample time to play around with these frequencies and find out their specific physiological effects... in order to develop... as Margaret Cheney said... a whole 'family' of EMF weapons – different frequencies do different things to the body... and... we've been arguing... either mimic or create diseases that have not been attributed to them... but which should be... like stroke... heart disease... cancer... Alzheimer's... pneumonia – the enormous quantities of mucus generated with certain types of EMF weapons can cause pneumonia and circulation problems that could cause stroke... but depending on the specific kind of EMF weapon it can obviously damage the heart as well... – P.S.]

Another observation was that by means of such oscillations light could be produced in a novel and more economic manner...” [which is suggestive that he was on the track of laser-EMF as well... – P.S.] (Nikola Tesla, Collected Papers, p. A – 144, “Discovery of Unexpected Properties of the Atmosphere – Strange Experiments – Transmission of Electrical Energy Through One Wire Without Return – Transmission Through the Earth Without Any Wire” [This and the subsequent excerpts are from papers Nikola Tesla submitted to the *Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine* in June, 1900 and *The Electrical World and Engineer* of March 5, 1904.]

[And it is quite typical and defining of who this man is... and of all folk who are motivated by love and the need to establish complete truth... honesty... and equality in our human relations... that he threw his arms open and said... “Here! Come listen! Let's share! Let's discuss! Let's work together!” – That's the world we want... That's who we are... We deserve our world to reflect who we are... It's that simple... – P.S.]

[“160710energytransmissionfromspace_6.mp3”:]

The most valuable observation made in the course of these investigations was the extraordinary behavior of the atmosphere toward electric impulses of excessive electromotive force. The experiments showed that the air at the ordinary pressure

became distinctly conducting, and this opened up the wonderful prospect of transmitting large amounts of electrical energy for industrial purposes [Rest assured... he did not mean by this the hidden extralegal murdering of countless among us... in a 'population management' scheme we have been calling "High Tech Auschwitz"... though Auschwitz's was an industrial process... – P.S.] to great distances without wires, a possibility which, up to that time, was thought of only as a scientific dream. Further investigation revealed the important fact that the conductivity imparted to the air by these electrical impulses of many millions of volts increased very rapidly with the degree of rarefaction... [quality of being less dense – so the current increases with distance... which is startling... and recall they were developing... or had already developed... a 'space battleship' when Margaret Cheney wrote... in 1980... so if they had that capability then... imagine what it is now... and recall she said that the U.S. is monitoring what the other nation-states are doing along these lines – they work together on this... the 'power'-guys of every nation... the global-statesmen... and are determined that we don't work together... on getting free... – P.S.]

[“160710spacecommandstation_7.mp3”:]

Further investigation revealed the important fact that the conductivity imparted to the air by these electrical impulses of many millions of volts increased very rapidly with the degree of rarefaction, so that air strata at very moderate altitudes, which are easily accessible [of course... the 'power'-guys have their own 'space station' ... so altitude is no longer a problem... – P.S.], offer, to all experimental evidence, a perfect conducting path, better than a copper wire, for currents of this character.

Thus the discovery of these new properties of the atmosphere not only opened up the possibility of transmitting, without wires, energy in large amounts, but, what was still more significant, it afforded the certitude that energy could be transmitted in this manner economically. In this new system it matters little – in fact, almost nothing – whether the transmission is effected at a distance of a few miles or of a few thousand miles [Yea! We've solved the energy problem... now let's deal with the 'power'-problem... that's the one we always had to deal with first... Let's get on it! We have a world to set right... on its proper foundations of equality... peace... and the absence of coercion: love... – P.S.]

[“160710crimeofmassiveproportions_8.mp3”:]

[(...the 'absence of coercion as a definition of 'love'... is something I'm pondering...) – to understand... how “to accelerate the human mass...” and realize the full gifts we were born with... Nikola himself is the best illustration (with Prince... and with all the prophets we've been naming... and all who model resisting with an authentic allegiance... like Muhammad Ali...): we must engage with the earth-our-bodies... let it grab us... educate us... such that we foreswear all allegiance but to that power that is ours... from the earth... – P.S.]

...From that moment when it was observed that, contrary to the established opinion, low and easily accessible strata of the atmosphere are capable of conducting electricity, the transmission of electrical energy without wires has become a rational task of the engineer, and one surpassing all others in importance. Its practical consummation would mean that energy would be available for the uses of man at any point of the globe, not in small amounts, such as might be derived from the ambient medium by suitable machinery, but in quantities virtually unlimited, from waterfalls [Nikola probably did not foresee “space battleships”... using the unlimited energy of the sun... – P.S.]. Export of power would then become the chief source of income for many happily situated countries... Men could settle down everywhere, fertilize and irrigate the soil with little effort, and convert barren deserts into gardens, and thus the entire globe could be transformed and made a fitter abode for mankind... [What we must see by now... and we'll elaborate on this discussion next week... is that the imposition of coerced-work on the entire global population has been a scam and a crime of massive proportions – we have no words to describe it – the unfathomable cruelty of it... and of all the related subsidiary crimes of the 'power'-guys... – P.S.]

...Other sources of energy may be opened up, and new methods of deriving energy from the sun discovered, but none of these or similar achievements would equal in importance the transmission of power to any distance through the medium [the air]. I can conceive of no technical advance which would tend to unite the various elements of humanity more effectively than this one, or of one which would add to and more economize human energy. It would be the best means of increasing the force accelerating the human mass. The mere moral influence of such a radical departure would be

incalculable. [He's talking about us all working together because there is no more illusion of 'scarcity' – there is enough for all... And we all participate in creating this paradise on earth... That's what we're meant to achieve with our time here. – And while the heart and love that infuses your hard work... Nikola... did not get transmitted with its theft... it is now up to us to make certain that our lively indignation at the suppression of your vision... and the murderous use to which your tireless efforts to bring about peace and harmony among all humanity have been put... will... by a circuitous route... through us in this moment... all around the globe... finally be the means to realize your dream... It's time for us to correct this massive injustice... in the theft and suppression of Nikola's work... and our good hearts... – P.S.] (p. A – 150 – 151, “Transmission of Electrical Energy to Any Distance Without Wires – Now Practicable – the Best Means of Increasing the Force Accelerating the Human Mass”)

[“160710transmitterofgreatpower_9.mp3”:]

[There's a lot to discuss that's not going to be offered to us... by the media... – P.S.]

Towards the close of 1898 a systematic research, carried on for a number of years with the object of perfecting a method of transmission of electrical energy through the natural medium [the air], led me to recognize three important necessities: First, to develop a transmitter of great power; second, to perfect means for individualizing and isolating the energy transmitted [and I'm here to testify... they got that nailed... trust... we do not want this practice to continue... these folks are so full of hubris... – P.S.]; and, third, to ascertain the laws of propagation of currents through the earth and the atmosphere. [And “through the earth” definitely means ‘under the sea earthquakes’... – P.S.]

Simultaneously with these endeavors, the means of individualization and isolation were gradually improved. Great importance was attached to this, for it was found that simple tuning was not sufficient to meet the vigorous practical requirements. The fundamental ideal of employing a number of distinctive elements, co-operatively associated, for the purpose of isolating energy transmitted, I trace directly to my perusal of Spencer's clear and suggestive exposition of the human nerve mechanism. The influence of this principle on the transmission of intelligence, and electrical energy in general, cannot as yet be estimated, for the art is still in the embryonic stage; but many thousands of simultaneous telegraphic and telephonic messages, through one single conducting channel, natural or artificial, and without serious interference, are certainly practicable, while millions are possible. On the other hand, any desired degree of individualization may be secured by the use of a great number of co-operative elements and arbitrary variation of their distinctive features and order of succession. For obvious reasons, the principle will also be valuable in the extension of the distance of transmission. (p. A – 153, 156 – 7, “The Transmission of Electric Energy Without Wires”)

[“160710wearethetargetsoftheirweapons_10.mp3”:]

How dare they tell us... they know best as they kill us... How dare they tell us... they know best who should live and who shouldn't... How dare they tell us *they* decide... who lives... who dies. We want these sick folks... out of our lives... and the only way we can get there... is through the Global General Strike.

So... is it clear that all the killing and the slaughter they pay ISIS and Boko Haram to have done is just sociopathic 'theater'? – and control by demoralization... to deepen our conditioned sense of helplessness – and their use of EMF weapons on us likewise the 'theater' of 'Sociopathic Population Management'?... that they have “space battleships”... supreme weaponry to kill and unsettle us tells us this... Their m.o. is old... they return to it again and again when we overcome their intensive efforts to divide us... when we begin seeing our commonalities and build solidarity despite the global-state-statesmen... every time we do this they beat their drums of violence... they attempt to herd us into war... and division... show us our boxes and say... “step in them...”

We must not let them tell us... that they need secrets and secret weapons... surely we see they say this because it is we who are the targets of them... Surely... we see them clearly now... now that we are sharing what we know... and discussing it... globally...

Surely... we can overcome the conditioning sown in us that there is scarcity... that we must pursue the narrow end of money to the exclusion of building our true 'selves'... pursuing true wealth... which is a simultaneous process... of seeing what's really happening to us... and what has been happening to us... across the millennia of 'class'...

Seeing hidden-'power' – seeing what is really happening to us – is true wealth because it gets us our freedom... because it levels the 'understanding disproportion'... because Shakespeare is right: “All difficulties are but easy when they are known...” and because Nikola Tesla is right: once we are a 'global mind'... there is no 'understanding gap' for 'power' to manipulate (it is their fear... supported by our accumulated wealth stolen... that retards our forward momentum to freedom... to a global society based on opposite operating premises to 'class' / 'rule' / coercion / 'power'...) once we end the gap in our understanding of what has been happening... we have our lives back...

Sharing what we all know... but from a different angle... i.e.... “social media is the new wealth”... is a form of synthesis – it is us getting behind something... that 'creates wealth'...

[The July 10, 2016 show ends here.]

[Our reading of 'Proudhon'... as well as our discussion... “Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice’... Part 13... are postponed to the July 24, 2016 show...]

—

[“160717trueforcesshapingrage_1.mp3”:]

Our July 17, 2016 Show... Part Thirteen of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 10)

(Themes: “Seeing from 'the all' (Part 2) – which is also closing the 'understanding of what is happening' gap: the gap in understanding of the true forces shaping human society currently (globally...) the gap in knowing what is truly going on between those who 'rule' and the rest of us... – restores access to our vitality...” “The individual must be the basic unit of 'political' organization in a world that is free...” “Pundits-for-'power'” (are there any other kind?...) keep 'power's core messages at the forefronts of their minds...” “the 'reality' the global-state-statesmen hope to entrench around us... is a vicious... global... totalitarianism... and... that the only way to end it... is with consciousness of it...” “Is it clear to us all now why the 'power'-guys are not concerned about 'climate change'?...they are much more concerned about getting rid of us... we they consider the 'surplus population'... so they can get on with “establishing 'Perfection’”... and 'breeding' children to accept their conditions... which require the relinquishment of authentic-thought...” “Our reason tells us... along with historical experience... that if the global-state-statesmen *could* do this – people a sculpted world with only the 'obedient' – they would... Nikola shows us... along with Alice... they can... if we let it happen.” “The goal to be 'the Best State'... the 'strongest' state... renders us... we-the-people... completely disposable... This agenda cannot be 'fixed'... only done away with... It is time for us to use our “Get Out of Jail Free” card... our right to pursue happiness...” “We must each choose our own work... 'work' cannot be imposed and yet result in the harmonic arrangement of our gifts that the earth intends...” (No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince... including what was present in his blood: was the iron excessive... were there metals? And where are the reports on the condition of his body at the funeral [or whether the casket was open...]) The questions we raised are basic... straightforward... and that they've been ignored is highly significant... To all who love Prince: let's not let them get away with it... we must continue demanding answers to the questions we've asked... repeatedly... for example in the June 19 show [p. 77 above])

Now it is interesting that for Plato, and for most Platonists, an altruistic individualism... cannot exist. According to Plato, the only alternative to collectivism is egoism; he simply identifies all altruism with collectivism and all individualism with egoism. This is not a matter of terminology, of mere words, for instead of four possibilities Plato recognized only two. This has created considerable confusion in speculation on ethical matters, even down to our own day. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies: The Spell of Plato*, p. 101)

July 16, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: I have posted the following excerpts from our November 10, 2013 show to help frame today's discussion... They reinforce several of the points we're making: They lend support to our claim that a future premised on abundance and non-coercion must be sustained structurally by the individual being the basic unit of 'political' organization – what would that structure... that framework... have to be... for the individual to be based in self-sufficiency... They reinforce that closing the 'understanding of what is happening' gap – the understanding of the true forces shaping our world –

that ending that disproportion between those who have seized decision-making as their exclusive prerogative... and the rest of us... is key to our gaining our freedom... They point us in the direction of authentic leadership... and so to that on which our true selves must focus... to gain our freedom... They confirm that the “pundits-for-power” (are there any other kind?...) keep 'power's core messages at the forefronts of their minds: “Reinforce false divisions... a closed sense of tribalism...” “Encourage the youth to embrace patriotism... a collectivist altruism...” “Keep bemoaning the 'violence in us'... never suggest that 'the state' is the source of it...” “Provide examples continuously that the global-'class'-system is a legitimate hierarchy... a meritocracy... expresses 'natural' (not produced by artifice...) divisions...” “Help keep the cattle herded in the 'nation-box'... and within narrow identities (tribes...) that pits them against one another...” “Provide support to the children being bred or brought to the state's uses... a shadow-surveillance state requires shadow-surveillance troops...” And the November 10, 2013 show also stressed that the 'reality' around us they are trying to entrench fast... is a vicious... global... totalitarianism... and... that the only way to end it... is with consciousness of it. Please listen to these audio-files from the archives I've posted on the audio pages for these shows...

“131110stateistotal.mp3”: “Let’s reconsider and delve a bit deeper into what’s implied when Popper reminds us that, “... an individualist, can, at the same time, be an altruist; he can be ready to make sacrifices in order to help other individuals...” and then adds: “Plato’s identification of individualism with egoism furnishes him with a powerful weapon for his defence of collectivism as well as for his attack upon individualism. In defending collectivism, he can appeal to our humanitarian feeling of unselfishness; in his attack, he can brand all individualists as selfish, as incapable of devotion to anything but themselves. This attack, although aimed by Plato against individualism in our sense, i.e. against the rights of human individuals, reaches of course only a very different target, egoism. But this difference is constantly ignored by Plato and by most Platonists... Plato’s identification of individualism with egoism... had the effect of a successful piece of anti-humanitarian propaganda... that... has confused speculation on ethical matters down to our own time...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of November 10, 2013... Text can be found in the pdf: “*Reclaiming Our Leadership: The Waking Up Radio Conversations (Vol. 3)*”

“131110amoralstate.mp3”: “So Popper poses this notion of the ‘humanitarian state’ in opposition, again, to Plato... saying that Plato’s totalitarian theory of the state: “This is the collectivist, the tribal, the totalitarian theory of morality: “Good is what is in the interest of my group; or my tribe; or my state.” It is easy to see what this morality implied for international relations: that the state itself can never be wrong in any of its actions, as long as it is strong: that the state has the right, not only to do violence to its citizens, should that lead to an increase of strength, but also to attack other states, provided it does so without weakening itself. (This inference, the explicit recognition of the amorality of the state, and consequently the defence of moral nihilism in international relations was drawn by Hegel.)” (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies: The Spell of Plato*, Chapter 6, p. 106 – 7) What Popper is arguing is that this notion of the ‘amoral state’ is not inevitable... and yet I think if we look around ourselves... at not just today... but decade after decade... there’s no doubt... this describes perfectly the ‘state’ of all states... utilitarian ethics defines the world we live in... and it defines the state... and it defines the market... and it defines our inter-relationships... this is why we’re concerned about humanity itself right now. It was not difficult to see this moment that we’re in. It’s been projected... and we’ve been warned about it repeatedly. We’re living it now. It’s time to finally come to terms with it... take that longest stride of soul. We can’t ignore it anymore.” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of November 10, 2013... Text can be found in the pdf: “*Reclaiming Our Leadership: The Waking Up Radio Conversations (Vol. 3)*”

“131110serveearth.mp3”: “So in recent shows we’ve been saying: that we-the-people must decide... if we’re tired of just being along for the ride... if we’re willing to put false division aside... and get on the same page... which means the same side... [...which is not difficult, by the way... once ‘power’ is off our backs. Recently (11.01.13) I listened to a woman who was part of a humanitarian relief effort in Syria say that prior to ‘power’s conscious efforts to divide... Arab peoples got along just fine...] ...and it means... developing our latent leadership... But leadership to do what? What’s the goal? For Popper and for John Stuart Mill the answer might be, respectively: “to improve the conditions for humanity by teaching the youth authentically...” and... “to be a better citizen.” If we agree with Tolstoi and Popper that the state is not our master... but that we serve God (or I would say ‘the earth’...) then... it’s for she to whom we owe our gifts... that we grow them... she who is the object of our leadership. And we under ‘class’ very much need Karl Popper, as he’s pondered precisely those issues and concepts that we need to get clear on... to move on. And it’s not just that Karl Popper has thought so deeply about how we change society to get the future we want... but also that he did his ‘figuring out’ while watching an earlier version of the very same drama – the totalitarian threat – that we’re looking at today... which is not surprising... as the actors haven’t changed (but which, nonetheless, we never hear acknowledged.) (A Fascist movement don’t run on nothing – everything that happens (of scale) under class... depends on cash. Folks who have a goal... in this case a very big goal (and if we were discussing it – the fact that ‘power’ has a goal – we would also be discussing that fact: that if there is a goal they must amass means... and then everything falls into place: all the

previously... seemingly confusing moves of 'power'... the inexplicable sinking of 'the economy' [and it is in this context that their "A.T.M. – 'All The Money' – strategy..." which is also their "ATM card" (that capacity of creating disasters and then funding the relief and repair...) must be viewed – this is discussed in our March 13, 2016 show and in the excerpt: "160313craftedsmallness_2.mp3"...]. When you understand that the goal is precisely what Karl Popper has shown us: totalitarianism... rule of the Few... not to accumulate money in and of itself... but to establish the 'Best State'... the goal... the vision... the fantasy... of Plato... And if we were talking about this... that would be obvious... both that we are being herded toward a goal – we can see the global pattern of increasing disparities... we know that that means in political terms a calcification of 'class'... – that to create the same pattern globally... requires enormous resources... and it's happening. So we don't hear stated over the airwaves what is obvious: we have an echo chamber... the punditry is not there to help us see the obvious... it's to keep us thinking old thoughts... the same ol' same old 'looking at each other... blaming each other... questioning whether human nature is inherently violent...' the same old issues... discussed over and over and over... which are diversions... to keep us from seeing the obvious. But more and more of us have the time to ponder... more and more of us are using it well." [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of November 10, 2013... Text can be found in the pdf: *Reclaiming Our Leadership: The Waking Up Radio Conversations (Vol. 3)*"]

"131110totaltrain.mp3": "You know that other old cliché that "you can't love anyone else... if you don't love yourself"? ... well... how can we love ourselves when we're angry at ourselves every minute (unconsciously...) every minute... for being smaller than we are... for renouncing our gifts... But let's be honest... who made us smaller than we are?... who made us ready soil for 'power' to plant its crookedness in... if not our parents... if not we parents... doing this daily... the work of the state... all unconscious... as Jeremy Bentham said so approvingly... and Alice Miller after him... ... her light in hopes to change it. But her light was artificially dimmed. 'Power' will shine its garish light of 'wrong' on sycophantic outrage... on that which helps to keep us feeling small... unequal to the wrong around us. But that which shines the light on them... the 'power'-guys... they are determined to dim. And 'power' ensured we wouldn't get the chance... to heed our Alice. But now that we've our own means to start discussing her... we must... we must... push past 'power's limits... we must not let them stop us... from discussing Alice. [...In the audio-blog (show excerpt) "Richard Aoki and the Abandonment of Children" we said that a surveillance (shadow) state needs surveillance (shadow) troops – it needs children... young people... willing to 'serve' it – and that means they must be both bred and recruited. When you establish within the family the pattern that you must bend... bow... to 'authority'... that "you must be obedient..." – that obedience, as we're hearing from Alice Miller, transfers seamlessly over to 'the boss'... over to 'the state'... whether that 'state' be – as we learned from Hermann Göring – whether that state call itself 'democratic' or 'totalitarian' or 'communist'... all of these are patterns... ideologies... of class. And when we as parents create that pattern of responding to authority with unquestioning obedience it is almost inevitable that they become ready soil for the recruitment efforts of a 'state'... because the state becomes an easy substitute for the parent in the child's training... in the pattern of thought that he's learned. And when we as parents train our children in that pattern... in that mindset... we will forever be dealing with the totalitarian threat. It's time to move on.]" [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of November 10, 2013... Text can be found in the pdf: *Reclaiming Our Leadership: The Waking Up Radio Conversations (Vol. 3)*"]

...These files tell us... among other things... That "an individualist, can, at the same time, be an altruist..." That in the Platonic theory of the state that these hidden folks adhere to (quoting Popper...) "the state itself can never be wrong in any of its actions, as long as it is strong: that the state has the right, not only to do violence to its citizens, should that lead to an increase of strength, but also to attack other states, provided it does so without weakening itself..." That the goal of 'the Best State' don't run on nothing... to achieve it these guys must amass means... once we see *that* ... "everything falls into place: all the previously... seemingly confusing moves of 'power'... the inexplicable sinking of 'the economy' [and it is in this context that their "A.T.M. – 'All The Money' – strategy..." which is also their "ATM card" (that capacity of creating disasters and then funding the relief and repair...) must be viewed – this is discussed in our March 13, 2016 show and in the excerpt: "160313craftedsmallness_2.mp3"... That the pattern of obedience inculcated by the parent transfers easily over to the boss and the state... and that this pattern requires a lot of coercion... which leaves us with a lot of rage...

Yes... we all have rage... we who are born into 'class'... Do we know where it comes from? Do we ever hear authentic discussion of it? Do we know how easy it is for 'power's agents to manipulate it... manipulate us?... agents trained to do so... provoke someone full of unconscious rage to violence?... rage produced by the omnipresent coercion of the global-'class'-system?

Listen for a moment to these two propagandists for 'power'... they are propagandists for 'power' because they (and I believe with intent...) widen the gap in the understanding of what is happening – the true forces shaping the global-'class'-system – between we-the-people... and those who have usurped decision-making for all of us – the global-state-statesmen. We cannot close this 'understanding'-gap by being narrow tribalists:

The problem is you do not want to know anything different from what you think you know. Your knowledge of black life, of the hardships we face, yes, those we sometimes create, those we most often endure don't concern you much... Whiteness is blindness. It is the wish not to see what it will not know. If you do not know us, you also refuse to hear us because you do not believe what we say... You hold an entire population of Muslims [who is this 'you'?... Zora used to say... "Oh my people, my people!..." Proudhon used to say... "Oh Proletaires, Proletaires!..." My bet is they were both looking at behavior provoked by such as this... agents... conscious or unconscious... – P.S.] accountable for the evil acts of a few... You cannot know how we secretly curse the cowardice of whites who know what I write is true, but dare not say it [whoever they are... while you celebrate I suppose the paid agents... pretend-Fascists who will exuberantly express hate openly and loudly... – P.S.]. You do not know that after we get angry with you, we get even angrier with ourselves, because we don't know how to make you stop... Most of us keep our rage inside. We are afraid that when the tears begin to flow we cannot stop them. Instead we damage our bodies with high blood pressure [no... sweetie... they're targeting us with EMF... – P.S.], sicken our souls with depression. We cannot hate you, not really, not most of us; that is our gift to you. We cannot halt you; that is our curse. [How to begin to unpack this? It is so thick with 'power's business... so full of mis-direction... It's hard to engage with because... as with the columnist below... I doubt very much that he's honest... It's possible I suppose... we all have our blind spots... For instance later on in the show Proudhon will say: "Between woman and man there may exist love, passion, ties of custom, and the like; but there is no real society. Man and woman are not companions. The difference of the sexes places a barrier between them..." – and we answered him that he should revisit his own concept of 'association'... and its expansion with *experience*... to which we should add... for those who are honest... "with new information..." – P.S.] (Michael Eric Dyson, "Death in Black and White," *The New York Times*, July 10, 2016)

[“160717tweetinggeneralstriketoinspirethinking_2.mp3”:]

Western society is built on the assumption that people are fundamentally selfish [and where is Proudhon in this?... where is Karl Popper?... which is the place to begin in a discussion of 'altruism'...which is the place to begin in a discussion of 'altruism'... which is what this is... where is Kropotkin?... particularly his monumental work on *Mutual Aid*?... and what is 'western'?... as ancient 'slavery' swirled around the Great Bowl? Always note in the work of propagandists what has been disappeared... what discussion is silenced... – P.S.] To simplify, there are two lenses people can use to see any situation: the economic lens or the moral lens. When you introduce a financial incentive you prompt people to see their situation through an economic lens. [Notice his omission of the state's structural imposition of the abandonment of children – which makes affection and attention scarce commodities for children... as 'survival issues' trumps them for parents... And can you feel his appeal to young people to work for nothing coming? – P.S.] Instead of following their natural bias toward reciprocity, service and cooperation, you encourage people to do a selfish cost-benefit calculation... Maybe it's time to build institutions that harness people's natural longing to do good. [This pundit's work is particularly directed at the youth... I suspect the Platonist-statesmen get their academic assets to use his columns for planting propaganda... biasing supple minds ripe for bending... to ease them along 'power's hidden directions... – P.S.] (David Brooks, "The Power of Altruism," *The New York Times*, July 8, 2016)

The goal to be 'the Best State'... the 'strongest' state... renders us... we-the-people... completely disposable... This agenda cannot be 'fixed'... only done away with... It is time for us to use our "Get Out of Jail Free" card... our right to pursue happiness...

What these people want – these Plato's-Tribe Global-State folks – is for us to be demoralized and riven... they can deliver these things to us... *ad infinitum*... The question is... how long shall we let them?

How do we stop them? Keep texting and tweeting "1 Day Global General Strike..." and get us all thinking.

[“160717discoveringnikola_3.mp3”:]

July 13, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: Let's review what Nikola left us with from last week's show: he directs our eyes to his focus on EMF... and the malfesance of the 'power'-guys who used his work to create a 'Space Battleship' (in utter secrecy...) – and we owe Margaret Cheney, his biographer, for her investigation of this... which she shared in her biography of Nikola

Tesla titled *Man Out of Time*... published in 1981 and subsequently very little heard of... as with Nikola himself. It wasn't until I went into the trades that I learned about him... initially from being shown educational videos during my electrical apprenticeship that featured two guys I think of as the 'Click and Clack' of the electrical theory world... they were a two-man Nikola Tesla Fan Club... and none of us in my class had ever heard of Nikola Tesla... but these guys had... and they strongly recommended Margaret Cheney's book... but I still never found it... never read it... until not long ago when I found a discarded water-damaged copy... but it just sat on the shelf as my life has been made a living hell... and it was only as I was preparing last week's show... drawing on Tesla quotes that I'd included in the book *Waking Up*... focusing then on his work that anticipated instantaneous global communication... not the aspect of it that I'm being tortured with right now: the 'particle beams'... that I went to her book and discovered not only that the show was falling on Nikola Tesla's birthday... but also what a journeyman I'd worked with – another big Tesla fan – meant when he said that Tesla had found a way to transmit electrical energy through the air.

[“160717platoschooledthem_4.mp3”:]

July 13, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: Let's review what Nikola left us with from last week's show: he directs our eyes to his focus on EMF... and the malfeasance of the 'power'-guys who used his work to create a 'Space Battleship' (in utter secrecy...) to 'oversee' us... i.e.... make us... from their perspective... 'easier to manage'... by winnowing our numbers by a variety of methods... – but this 'supreme weapon of death'... and their aggregation of 'bucks'... hovering over us... allows us to face without equivocation... that the violence... disease... war... and terrorism... are products of their own most ill and fevered psychological need... their need to repeat... their childhood trauma... of being unseen... turned into puppets... and psychically abandoned... So... with Nikola we considered the question: “What is 'progress?'”... and with his help can clearly see... that the 'power'-guys... far from delivering it... are its obstacle-in-chief...

Is it clear to us all now why the 'power'-guys are not concerned about 'climate change'? We are being artificially held back... numbers winnowed... hearts starved... a small number fed scraps... pointed and prodded down narrow tracks... so a Miniscule Few can feel 'better-than'... “Force”... for these guys is their 'all-in-all'... Plato their guide for how to install it... In their dream... all the 'competition' can be eliminated... so they can feel 'supreme'...

I've been thinking that “no force” is a feeling... a feeling I believe that Prince had... a gift of wisdom we never got to explore with him... and that we must help each other feel our way to...

What is that feeling... if not 'love'?...

Because we've been trained to see (across the 'class'-polity...) 'the economy' – i.e.... how we get our bread – as the primary arena in which to try to reclaim our lives... the problem of how to achieve this reclamation has been labeled by Socialists... 'capitalism': the hierarchical... oppressive... exploitive method for producing food for the global population... or... in Nikola's terminology... to increase the force accelerating the human mass... 'Take over' *that* process... make it less exploitative... and we have our 'freedom'... 'Socialism'... Socialists... reasoned...

...but...

...the flaw in their reasoning... is that they didn't see hidden-'power'... the totalitarians... who were consciously... *continuously*... *making* 'class' totalitarian...

Bentham schooled them: “The parent must be the deputy of the state...” and... “How can The Few control a vast population? ... by intentionally sculpting 'society' into a 'Panopticon' shape...”

Hegel schooled them: “There are 'stages of History' and a hierarchy of 'nations'... each best fitted to specific functions... accentuate these 'natural' divisions... and eventually you will achieve 'Perfection'...”

And most of all Plato schooled them... as he was the Master of both Hegel and Bentham: he gave them their propaganda-playbook... and their political stratagems: “If you are a 'lord' then you can lie 'justly'...” he said... and... “No one should ever be without a master...” and... “The 'beasts' [we-the-people...] must be 'responsibly' managed... by the 'wise shepherds'... the 'philosopher-statesmen...”

The 'reality' forced on us is so much worse than any science fiction we've been given... so much more horrific... than anything we can imagine.

["160717letthetruthcome_5.mp3:"]

Let the truth come... let it flow... let it pour... Let it wash us clean... Let it carry us to... our long overdue... freedom...

Once we understand... that our bodies are continuously trying to 'make the correction'... un-do the damage... of the 'class'-system... do the repair work... on our small bit of earth... as our much larger Grandmother is doing herself... it is enormously hopeful to see... our understanding growing globally... It means the 'earth-our-bodies' are constantly pushing to restore that which is diseased in the human society... and that... at any moment those scales that weigh our health against the sickness that is this 'system'... will be tipping – have already tipped – toward our Grandmother's guidance: our health and wholeness...

...which means then... that we are in that 'rushing – hurrying – tumbling'... to... to that for which we've been longing...

...and the fresh new thoughts... can't come fast enough...

...for our thirsty spirits...

["160717breedingtheglobalstate_6.mp3:"]

With Nikola... the 'power'-guys see the earth as a 'clock-work mechanism'... but unlike him they do not see the sun as the spring... they see themselves...

Is it clear to us all now why the 'power'-guys are not concerned about 'climate change'?...

...they are much more concerned about getting rid of us... we they consider the 'surplus population'... so they can get on with "establishing 'Perfection'"... and 'breeding' children to accept their conditions (which they've done often and long enough to settle the question of whether it can be done... at least to their own satisfaction...) which require the relinquishment of authentic-thought...

It is in this context that the words of the Eskimos Barry Lopez quotes are most pregnant:

Eskimos, who sometimes see themselves as still not quite separate from the animal world [i.e.... with Proudhon... and Prince... they have held onto the minds they were born with: "So when u call up that shrink in Beverly Hills... U know the one - Dr Everything'll Be Alright... Instead of asking him how much of your time is left... Ask him how much of your mind, baby... 'Cuz in this life... Things are much harder than in the afterworld... In this life... You're on your own... And if the elevator tries 2 bring u down... Go crazy - punch a higher floor..." – P.S.], [they] regard us as a kind of people whose separation may have become too complete. They call us, with a mixture of incredulity and apprehension, "the people who change nature." [Barry Lopez, *Arctic Dreams*, p. 34] [We can see... in these several juxtapositions... the degree to which what we are told is 'reality'... is being – has been – carefully sculpted... Is this clear?... We didn't get from 'Proudhon'... to 'Prince'... by accident... or by "laws of 'economics'..." – P.S.]

Our reason tells us... along with historical experience... that if the global-state-statesmen *could* do this – people a sculpted world with only the 'obedient' – they would... Nikola shows us... along with Alice... they can... if we let it happen.

["160717jobsaspanopticon_7.mp3:"]

But Prince and Alice and Nikola... and many many others... Miklos... for example... also show us the flip side: the vitality that comes once we re-'make' ourselves... re-inhabit the gifts we were born with... and consciously choose to disavow the state's abuse of us...

...i.e.... they show us that the work we do that we give ourselves is infinitely more vital... and fertile... than the work imposed under terms of coercion: whether under the pressure of 'Necessity'... or 'Hierarchy'...

We must each choose our own work... 'work' cannot be imposed and yet result in the harmonic arrangement of our gifts that the earth intends...

'Jobs' – work imposed under terms of coercion – are a form of collective hypnosis: they draw us in... into narrow cells... with piped in words of 'encouragement' to "Excel!"... and prevent us from seeing all else – the Panopticon again... the Panopticon ever: it's much more descriptor... than metaphor...

The urge to 'hard work' can only be self-given to be truth's reflection... a response to the earth's call to give her our attention – it is absolutely wrong to impose it... wrong for the state to force a substitution of its dictates for our earth-given longing... As Proudhon says to those who believe they know our worth and so should rank us... our equality is the *sine qua non* of society... and of the one you assess as valueless: "In no case wrong him, or impose upon him laws..." Non-coercion undergirds our freedom... is absolutely essential for our gifts to blossom... rather than be choked in the fear of the Few.

There is such grief at letting go our gifts – but all unconscious – and what we need each other to know... as we experience this grief consciously together... is that there is no need to let them go... we've been besieged... beguiled... beleaguered... and enthralled... a spell was cast over us that we can now shake ourselves out of... as our ears and eyes and feelings become once again our own...

[“160717wearemadetoquest_8.mp3”:]

But what challenges do we give ourselves... that don't come from 'the system'?... “How do I take my expanded awareness of what is truly going on around me (as opposed to what I've been told...) and use it to change myself or the physical world? – what changes as a result of what I do?...” – that's a challenge for the individual as well as the group...

...and the challenge we feel in ourselves... to be what we are... to say what we really think: to express ourselves... is a resultant of myriad influences... too subtly interwoven for reason to sort out... but which expresses nonetheless just what is needed by our Brothers and Sisters... and the earth... in this moment... Give it voice... share it out loud with others as we meet together... and we increase the force that accelerates our movement to our freedom.

Words are powerful... it's how we give ourselves... each other... permission... or not... to expand out... follow our questions... 'Happiness'... when we stop to consider it... is being able to pursue our questions... as it is with questions that we define what we are that is not 'the system' – with questions... we 'make ourselves'... we give shape to ourselves... and following them requires... means... that we use our gifts... something we very much want to do...

We're *made* to quest as our bodies (and naught else...) directs... it is almost defining of our humanness... of life itself... and when doing so is disallowed... by the structures of fear put in place by the would-be-masters... then... we ask ourselves... “why are we here?”... Our bodies speak true... and must be listened to... and our allegiance given to them... for humanity itself to gain its freedom...

The 'power'-guys want to know what we think – the “Total Surveillance State” – because what we think... is everything... the whole game... and as we give ourselves new thoughts... we 'create' ourselves... or... rather... 'invite' back the 'self' we were born with... but which we were made to set aside... at the demand of the 'power'-guys... who can only seem 'supreme'... if they can shape us to be obedient...

[Our discussion... “Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice’... Part 13... will be postponed to the July 24, 2016 show...]

[“160717equalityourpleasure_9.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

(No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince... including what was present in his blood: was the iron excessive... were there metals? And where are the reports on the condition of his body at the funeral [or whether the casket was open...]) The questions we raised are basic... straightforward... and that they've been ignored is highly significant... To all who love Prince: let's not let them get away with it... we must continue demanding answers to the questions we've asked... repeatedly... for example in the June 19 show [p. 77 above]: there's a lot captured in those questions for the investigation to sort out... we should know what they found...)

...Generosity, gratitude (I mean here only that gratitude which is born of admiration of a superior power), and friendship are three distinct shades of a single sentiment which I will call *équité*, or *social proportionality*. *Équité* does not change justice: but, always taking *équité* for the base, it superadds esteem, and thereby forms in man a third degree of sociability. *Équité* makes it at once our duty and our pleasure to aid the weak who have need of us, and to make them our equals; to pay to the strong a just tribute of gratitude and honor, without enslaving ourselves to them; to cherish our neighbors, friends, and equals, for that which we receive from them, even by right of exchange. *Équité* is sociability raised to its ideal by reason and justice; its commonest manifestation is urbanity or politeness, which, among certain nations, sums up in a single word nearly all the social duties.

Now, this feeling is unknown among the beasts, who love and cling to each other, and show their preferences, but who cannot conceive of esteem, and who are incapable of generosity, admiration, or politeness... [Until we are free... I suggest we reserve our judgment on this question... for our soon-to-be-arrived time of recovered freedom... when we can develop authentic... mutually-appreciating relations with our plant and animal friends. As if anticipating you Proudhon... I met a 'beast' yesterday (May 25, 2016) who I believe challenges your view... I was walking at Lakeside Park... in the dark... 4:30 AM or so... breathing in authentic life... letting my grief empty into it... crying a bit... which brought up the ever-present mucus... when headlights approached and I stopped... supposing it to be one of the false-folks there to let me know... I am never 'alone'... that there will always be those who mean me ill wherever I go... 'punishment' always following... the car rounded the curve slow while I waited... mucus on hold... and when the car moved on I coughed up the thick... Unbeknownst... a young raccoon up a tree near me had been watching all of it... he... or she... began his descent... Usually the raccoons want nothing to do with me... although lately it seems the fact that I carry seeds... and occasionally dispense them... has been noticed... and there have been what seemed like a few requests... I thought this may be one of them... When he touched down he turned and looked at me... we were very close so I concluded... yes... it was a request... and I said as much to him as I reached into my pocket... While I was doing this he began tracing a circle around me. I found a clear bit of ground and placed on it a small pile of sunflower seeds and peanuts. He didn't seem to notice. Oh well... he'll find it... I thought... and walked on... He ran after me... and actually headed me off... as if to turn me around. This was surprising... raccoons are not known for their density... “You can't find it?...” I turned and as I walked back he began circling around me with that loping gamboling romping prance that animals with high backs can do... the message seemed to be... “let's play...” There are big piles of soil about at the park these days and he danced across one of them... came back... frolicked about me a bit... did a graceful three-sixty... I tried to imitate it... it was a sad attempt... I showed him the seeds... obligingly... as if he sensed I was anxious about it... he sniffed at them and then resumed his gambol... I stayed a bit longer... but I could hear the drone... said good-bye and walked on. Afterwards I thought about it. It wasn't the first time an animal had wanted to say “thank you” to me... for the seeds... but it was one of the clearest communications...

...And I am still haunted by the story of the wolf who asked a favor... His foot was caught in a trap... and a man happened by... it was The Trapper... and the wolf... indicating his foot... said “Please?”... and the man shot him... for the bounty. When I think of that story... it almost seems to me that if that man had given aid... we'd have a different world today... that we'd by now be in that place of Sisterhood... and Brotherhood... of love... that is our coming freedom... – P.S.]

[“160717areweshavesorequals_10.mp3”:]

...Now, this feeling is unknown among the beasts, who love and cling to each other, and show their preferences, but who cannot conceive of esteem, and who are incapable of generosity, admiration, or politeness.

This feeling [*équité*] does not spring from intelligence, which calculates, computes, and balances, but does not love; which sees, but does not feel. As justice is the product of social instinct and reflection combined, so *équité* is a product of justice and taste combined – that is, of our powers of judging and of idealizing.

This product – the third and last degree of human sociability – is determined by our complex mode of association; in which inequality, or rather the divergence of faculties, and the speciality of functions – tending of themselves to isolate laborers – demand a more active sociability.

That is why the force which oppresses while protecting is execrable [odious]; why the silly ignorance which views with the same eye the marvels of art, and the products of the rudest industry, excites unutterable contempt; why proud mediocrity, which glories in saying, “I have paid you – I owe you nothing,” is especially odious.

Sociability, justice, équité – such, in its triplicity, is the exact definition of the instinctive faculty which leads us into communication with our fellows, and whose physical manifestation is expressed by the formula: *Equality in natural wealth, and the products of labor.*

These three degrees of sociability support and imply each other. *Équité* cannot exist without justice; society without justice is a solecism [an error in speech]. If, in order to reward talent, I take from one to give to another, in unjustly stripping the first, I do not esteem his talent as I ought; if, in society, I award more to myself than to my associate, we are not really associated. [Plato's point precisely... those who lust for divinity see us as another species entirely... – P.S.] Justice is sociability as manifested in the division of material things, susceptible of weight and measure; *équité* is justice accompanied by admiration and esteem, – things which cannot be measured.

From this several inferences may be drawn.

One. Though we are free to grant our esteem to one more than to another, and in all possible degrees, yet we should give no one more than his proportion of the common wealth; because the duty of justice, being imposed upon us before that of *équité*, must always take precedence of it. The woman honored by the ancients, who, when forced by a tyrant to choose between the death of her brother and that of her husband, sacrificed the latter on the ground that she could find another husband but not another brother, – that woman, I say, in obeying her sense of *équité*, failed in point of justice, and did a bad deed, because conjugal association is a closer relation than fraternal association, and because the life of our neighbor is not our property.

By the same principle, inequality of wages cannot be admitted by law on the ground of inequality of talents; because the just distribution of wealth is the function of economy, – not of enthusiasm.

Finally, as regards donations, wills, and inheritance, society, careful both of the personal affections and its own rights, must never permit love and partiality to destroy justice [but further reason why 'society' must be 'all of us'... not the seized prerogative of The Few self-proclaimed Chosen Ones... the bread-and-butter-logic of Fascists... – P.S.]. And, though it is pleasant to think that the son, who has been long associated with his father in business, is more capable than any one else of carrying it on; and that the citizen, who is surprised in the midst of his task by death, is best fitted, in consequence of his natural taste for this occupation, to designate his successor; and thought the heir should be allowed the right of choice in case of more than one inheritance, – nevertheless, society can tolerate no concentration of capital and industry for the benefit of a single man, no monopoly of labor, no encroachment. [Note of Proudhon's appended to this thought: “Justice and *équité* never have been understood...” then he quotes Toullier's *French Law According to the Code*: “Suppose that some spoils, taken from the enemy, and equal to twelve, are to be divided between Achilles and Ajax. If the two persons were equal, their respective shares would be arithmetically equal... And if we should carry out this arithmetical equality Thersites would be entitled to as much as Achilles... to avoid this injustice, the worth of the persons should be estimated, and the spoils divided accordingly...” [This is a perfect illustration of the disastrous absence of authentic thought under 'class'... a subject we'll return to when we discuss the absolute lack of justification... materially or technologically... for the global – for *any* – coerced-work system... – P.S.] “There is no arithmetical equality, but a proportional equality. It is this comparison of merits, *rationum*, that Aristotle calls distributive justice. It is a geometrical proportion.” To which Proudhon replies: “Are Achilles and Ajax associated, or are they not? Settle that, and you settle the whole question. If Achilles and Ajax, instead of being associated, are themselves in the service of Agamemnon who pays them, there is no objection to Aristotle's method. The slave-owner, who controls his slaves, may give a double allowance of brandy to him who does double work. That is the law of despotism; the right of slavery. [As I write this... on July 10, 2016... there have been... almost daily 'reminders' in *The*

New York Times that 'slavery' is not *our* condition – oh no... they want to drum in... but Proudhon objects... and I with him... – P.S.] But if Achilles and Ajax are associated, they are equals. What matters it that Achilles has a strength of four, while that of Ajax is only two? The latter may always answer that he is free; that if Achilles has a strength of four, five could kill him; finally, that in doing personal service he incurs as great a risk as Achilles. The same argument applies to Thersites. If he is unable to fight, let him be cook, purveyor, or butler. If he is good for nothing, put him in the hospital. In no case wrong him, or impose upon him laws.

“Man must live in one of two states: either in society, or out of it. In society, conditions are necessarily equal, except in the degree of esteem and consideration which each one may receive. Out of society, man is so much raw material, a capitalized tool, and often an incommensurable and useless piece of furniture [I'm seeing Prince sitting there with 'Slave' written on his cheek... how 'bout you? Oh they despised him all right... and to that degree... and far beyond... we adore you Prince... for your indomitable spirit... strength... and courage... whether these were yours by benign fate or deep listening... either way... we owe you for them... – P.S.].

[The July 17, 2016 show ends here.]

—
[“160724poweroverourlifeanddeath_1.mp3”:]

Our July 24, 2016 Show... Part Fourteen of our 'Proudhon' Series: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 11)

(Themes: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality... (Part 3): Seeing 'power' authentically...” “The Fascist intent is direct and explicit... in the training we are given to be obedient...” “Inherent in this training is a collectivist definition of 'altruism' (utilitarianism...) “Developing our thought-process rejects this training...” “To live in society (the point of our global movement to end coerced-work... to end 'class'...) we must have equality... and... “Equality' requires 'fully-developing individualities' ('selves' that are defended...)” also: “Forty-million dead in Europe from WWII... Nikola Tesla tries to avert it... but the global-state-statesmen wanted to have a secret weapon...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince...])

So far we have not met with any plausible reason why only a genuine and fully qualified philosopher would be a proficient and successful political breeder. [Haven't we suspected this... felt it... that this fascist intent lay behind 'politics'?... and when they took Nikola's work... didn't we know what they would do with it?... didn't we know they were making weapons of death to be used against us?... Haven't we known... really... that their obsession is to eliminate all who stand in their way... and that this means the 'disobedient'?... Haven't they stayed hidden only because we've been afraid to look... just as we've been afraid to look too hard... at our parents?... – P.S.] And yet, as every breeder of dogs or horses or birds knows, rational breeding is impossible without a pattern, an aim to guide him in his efforts, an ideal which he may try to approach by the methods of mating and of selecting. Without such a standard, he could never decide which offspring is 'good enough'; he could never speak of the difference between 'good offspring' and 'bad offspring', But this standard corresponds exactly to a Platonic Idea of the race which he intends to breed.

Just as only the true philosopher, the dialectician, can see, according to Plato, the divine original of the city, so it is only the dialectician who can see that other divine original – the Form or Idea of Man. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies: The Spell of Plato*, p. 149)

Man must live in one of two states: either in society, or out of it. In society, conditions are necessarily equal, except in the degree of esteem and consideration which each one may receive. (Proudhon)

July 19, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: We're going to be talking about both these issues today: “Do we want to live in 'society'... as Proudhon defines it?...” and... “Do we see the Fascist intent behind a global-system of 'class'?” We have been arguing in recent shows that we have to know what we're up against... to fight it with effectiveness... and with determination... that we have to see 'power' authentically... which is also seeing its strategies... which is also seeing its motivations... which is also seeing its goal...

...i.e.... that we have to see from the vantage of the whole...

...and we have been arguing that... though the actual humans we have been calling 'power' – the global-state-statesmen... Plato's Tribesmen – are a miniscule number... they have been supremely effective because they have a vision of the world they want... and an accurate picture of what furthers it and what doesn't... i.e.... they are conscious in their actions: they know that in order to rule by 'fear and breeding' – their underlying m.o.... never spoken – the whole world must be totalitarian (no escape) – and they work in concert to realize that vision... This has been their formula for making our global society intentionally totalitarian... It means that they have sculpted the 'world' such that their supremacy can be seen from any angle of it... and it means that their actions... motivations... intents... and stratagems... all manifest this totalitarianism called the global-'class'-system (they are 'inter-deducible' as Proudhon puts it...)

...and it means that from any one angle of it... the others may be arrived at inductively... because what motivates them is the goal of 'Perfection'... made manifest in their minds by 'winning'... in the simplistic sense of 'survival' while being able to cause all 'others' to die... i.e.... to possess the power of life and death over all of us.

To accomplish this... given their tiny numbers... means they are obsessed with 'management'... and with having supreme weapons (this is obvious... right?...)

Could it be more clear... the strategy of global-'power' right now?... from what we are seeing... that they are herding... ranking... dividing... demoralizing – all a version of “divide and conquer” – and of course with repression of... and suppression of news about... any authentic response from us to it...

So in France we're told there is anger at the government... but if there is any reply that goes beyond this to the horrendous... calculated... acts of terror directed at us... from the hidden global-statesmen... we are not told of it.

Could it be more clear that we are seeing techniques of control... necessitated by their tiny numbers? – and only they have the accumulated means (our blood and love manifested...) to realize such malevolent intents...

So how do we get an accurate picture of *our* true sentiments / degree of consciousness?... when all we are shown is 'power's back... 'power's mask... false-folks for hands and fall-guys when it's time to eliminate them (they should not forget what happened to the guards at Auschwitz...)

How do we see *us*?... the full scope of our human-ness... our beliefs and longings... and degree of solidarity? How do we learn the extent to which we share a commonality of conscious intents and determination commensurate with our commonality of (true) interests? How do we know what our Sisters and Brothers are saying and feeling... to themselves... alone... and within their 'state'-boxes... when what we are given is carefully censored of all that would feed our hope for a world premised on the abundance and love we feel within ourselves?

[“160724monumenttotheirsouldeadfathers_2.mp3”:]

Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice: reincorporating our power through physical... intellectual... and spiritual integration and expansion... i.e. premised on and realizing a process of 'getting big'... in five components: One: Community education involving the key concepts for exorcizing 'the state-in-us'... and for understanding “the story of 'class'”... Two: Grounding our new understanding in our bodies by incorporating these key concepts in movement and voice... Three: Organizing for Global General Strikes ('global' in every sense of the word: 'all of us together' across those categories... the false divisions... of 'class'... and all of us geographically... Four: Land acquisition for building Earthships – most likely city-owned abandoned lots... that simply require the pressure of numbers to be turned over to community responsibility and caring – for Earthships... establishing a demonstration site... modeling what our future looks like in micro... Five: “The Bank”... Six: (here in the U.S.) organize a referendum to 'call the question' of our right to happiness... – Part 13: 'Authentic' challenges... being 'authentic' – defending the authentic self daily in a totalitarian reality (Sixth part: Confronting this theft... invasion... of our bodies...)

'Society'... for it to exist... requires *all* of us... but the Tiny Few have designed a global-society using themselves as its 'original' – i.e.... a 'non-society' that is soul-less... and hate-full – using the money-lever... the weapon of force...

...and as we are the opposite of this... so must our *world* be... so must the physical structure of our world be...

...and so must our methods be... the opposite of those they use...

'Society' requires *all* of us... requires equality... and true equality can only exist if the individual is self-sufficient.

How do we accomplish this?

When the Tiny Few want to get things done... they go to the bank...

How do we go to ours?

(And of course the more we go to our bank... the less they have in theirs... This is called 'conscious de-commissioning of the system'...)

Nikola Tesla has said that there are three ways of increasing human energy (which is what is deposited in all banks...): food... peace... and work...

...and... I'm certain he would like us to be clear on this matter of 'coercion':

I am credited with being one of the hardest workers and perhaps I am, if thought is the equivalent of labour, for I have devoted to it almost all of my waking hours. But if work is interpreted to be a definite performance in a specified time according to a rigid rule, then I may be the worst of idlers.

Every effort under compulsion demands a sacrifice of life-energy. I never paid such a price. On the contrary, I have thrived on my thoughts. (*Autobiography*, p. 9) [..."I have thrived on my thoughts..." – I believe there's an answer in there that we will have to begin to tease out: how do we thrive on our thoughts... thereby increasing the balance in our bank?... – P.S.]

...so the 'work' that accelerates our movement to freedom... must be *self*-given...

...and I would add a fourth way... closely related to... or perhaps just modifying: "work we choose ourselves"... that being: "trust in the ancestors..." trust that they are arranging our gifts harmonically... to end the dissonance of 'class'...

And toward this end... I'd like to offer two comments from two very powerful ancestors... to infuse and extend next week's discussion on this subject of our authentic self-defense training;:

Every new fact discovered, every new experience or new element added to our knowledge and entering into the domain of reason, affects the same and, therefore, changes the direction of the movement [to freedom], which, however must always take place along the resultant of all those efforts which at that time, we designate as reasonable, that is, self-preserving, useful, profitable, or practical [a 'resultant' which... I would argue... becomes ever more useful... fruitful... truthful... and healthful of all life... the more it involves and encompasses the perspectives and contributions of the whole of us... of all of us... honors the 'wealth'... the earth-given gifts – and so the integrity and freedom (our right to not be messed with...) – of every single one of us... – P.S.]. These efforts concern our daily life, our necessities and comforts, our work and business, and it is these which drive man onward. (Nikola Tesla, *Collected Papers*, p. A – 127, "The Third Problem: How to Increase the Force Accelerating the Human Mass – The Harnessing of the Sun's Energy", in the chapter "The Problem of Increasing Human Energy: The Onward Movement of Man – The Energy of the Movement – The Three Ways of Increasing Human Energy")

Equality of conditions has never been realized, thanks to our passions and our ignorance; but our opposition to this law [that 'society' requires equality... – P.S.] has made it all the more a necessity. To that fact history bears perpetual testimony, and the course of events reveals it to us. Society advances from equation to equation. To the eyes of the economist, the revolutions of empires seem now like the reduction of algebraical quantities, which are inter-deducible; now like the discovery of unknown quantities, induced by the inevitable influence of time. Figures are the providence of history. Undoubtedly there are other elements in human progress; but in the multitude of hidden causes which agitate nations, there is none more powerful or constant, none less obscure, than the periodical explosions of the proletariat against property. Property, acting by exclusion and encroachment, while population was increasing, has been the life-principle and definitive cause of all revolutions... The downfall and death of societies are due to the power of accumulation possessed by property.

In the middle ages, take Florence, – a republic of merchants and brokers, always rent by its well-known factions, the Guelphs and Ghibelines, who were, after all, only the people and the proprietors fighting against each other, – Florence, ruled by bankers, and borne down at last by the weight of her debts; in ancient times, take Rome, preyed upon from its birth by usury, flourishing, nevertheless, as long as the known world furnished its terrible proletaires with *labor*, stained with blood by civil war at every interval of rest, and dying of exhaustion when the people lost, together with their former energy, their last spark of moral sense; Carthage, a commercial and financial city, continually divided by internal competition; Tyre, Sidon, Jerusalem, Nineveh, Babylon, ruined, in turn, by commercial rivalry and, as we now express it, by panics in the market, – do not these famous examples show clearly enough the fate which awaits modern nations, unless the people, unless France, with a sudden burst of her powerful voice, proclaims in thunder-tones the abolition of the *régime* of property? (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon) [...which he defines as “the sum of the abuses of 'property'”... which sum gives us the behavior of Plato's Tribe...-- P.S.]

The nature of life is continuous movement... ever-changing-ness... growth... development... 'power' understands that this is our nature... and so deluges us with various versions of its con 'progress'... to do which... and to hide behind... they unleashed a vicious consumption (destruction) of the planet... called it 'economic development'... conditioned us to accept its quantifications of our Grandmother's stores to keep score – telling us this competition is the 'business' of nations and individuals alike... and that they measured the 'progress' of humanity itself...

...it is impossible anymore for anyone to buy it... this con... and with enormous clean-up and repair costs – and our forever active unstemmed need to use our full power... the gifts the earth gave us – staring them in the face... 'power' is engaged in a 're-group'... a 're-tooling' of their propaganda mechanisms... desperately trying to come up with new messages... that would allow them to continue nursing their illusions (always at the cost of our blood: lost gifts and loved ones...)

...they are trying to reduce our 'expectations' (consumption...) winnow our numbers... keep buying off the middle-buffers with gadgetry... toys... games... and carefully crafted and packaged 'experiences'... – all as a substitute for us truly living... so we can be... for them... 'manageable'...

What is our authentic self-defense training in this mess? What is resistance?

The nature of life is continuous movement... ever-changing-ness... growth... development... 'power' is attempting to effect a substitution: they hope to replace 'our growth' with a dead husk: 'it'... the walking-wounded... committed to making of its soul-death a deteriorating monument to their soul-dead fathers –

...conditions for us – for a free humanity itself... for our ability to develop our gifts uncoerced as we must... subject only to our own process of self-sufficient development – are in fact as dire as this suggests... Discussion of the following question and statement this week could be a seed that grows into freedom:

“Society requires equality”... “Shall we live in society or out of it?”

For my part, I have sworn fidelity to my work of demolition, and I will not cease to pursue the truth through the ruins and rubbish. I hate to see a thing half done; and it will be believed without any assurance of mine, that, having dared to raise my hand against the Holy Ark, I shall not rest contented with the removal of the cover. The mysteries of the sanctuary of iniquity must be unveiled, the tables of the old alliance broken, and all the objects of the ancient faith thrown in a heap to the swine. A charter has been given to us, – a *résumé* of political science, the monument of twenty legislatures. A code has been written, – the pride of a conqueror, and the summary of ancient wisdom. Well! of this charter and this code not one article shall be left standing upon another! The time has come for the wise to choose their course, and prepare for reconstruction. (Proudhon)

[“160724thepowerofone_3.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

(No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince... I have read that one of the members of his original band said there is no closure – there can be no closure without the truth... one of their manufactured lies will not do it... And this truth... the truth of his murder's true circumstances... the truth that he came to harm and death directly due to the use of EMF weapons against citizens of the U.S.... by the state... this truth... will help free all of us...)

Two. *Équité*, justice, and society, can exist only between individuals of the same species. They form no part of the wolf to the goat, of the goat to man, of man to God, much less of God to man. The attribution of justice, equity, and love to the Supreme Being is pure anthropomorphism; and the adjectives just, merciful, pitiful, and the like, should be stricken from our litanies. God can be regarded as just, equitable, and good, only to another God. Now God has no associate; consequently, he cannot experience social affection, – such as goodness, *équité*, and justice. Is the shepherd said to be just to his sheep and his dogs? No: and if he saw fit to shear as much wool from a lamb six months old, as from a ram of two years; or, if he required as much work from a young dog as from an old one, – they would say, not that he was unjust, but that he was foolish. [There is room for argument in this discussion... but there's also room to assume an angle on the question that changes it: that being the angle of 'respect'... respect for the inherent integrity of life... but I suspect he'd find much room for dispute in that view... – P.S.] Between man and beast there is no society, though there may be affection. Many loves the animals as *things*, – as *sentient things*, if you will, – but not as *persons* [we shall have to ponder this more... – P.S.]. Philosophy, after having eliminated from the idea of God the passions ascribed to him by superstition, will then be obliged to eliminate also the virtues which our liberal piety awards to him [Note of Proudhon's appended to this thought: “Between woman and man there may exist love, passion, ties of custom, and the like; but there is no real society. Man and woman are not companions. The difference of the sexes places a barrier between them...” – see my earlier note to Proudhon encouraging him to revisit his own concept of 'association'... and its expansion with *experience*... – P.S.].

If God should come down to earth, and dwell among us, we could not love him unless he produced something; nor listen to him unless he proved us mistaken; nor worship him unless he manifested his power. All the laws of our nature... [and here I must object... we must not mistake the human under 'class' for what 'the human' is... It is yet for us to see and determine... whether once we're free... whether our powers of discernment will return... and I... for one... refuse to believe... that the human being earth-crafted and allowed to keep so... is less sensible than other non-human animals... – P.S.] All the laws of our nature, affectional, economical, and intellectual, would prevent us from treating him as we treat our fellow-men, – that is, according to reason, justice, and *équité*. I infer from this that, if God should wish ever to put himself into immediate communication with man, he would have to become a man.

Now, if kings are images of God, and executors of his will, they cannot receive love, wealth, obedience, and glory from us, unless they consent to labor and associate with us – produce as much as they consume, reason with their subjects, and do wonderful things. Still more; if, as some pretend, kings are public functionaries, the love which is due them is measured by their personal amiability; our obligation to obey them by the wisdom of their commands [which is 'not at all'... he's obviously not advocating that people not be thinking for themselves... – P.S.]; and their civil list, by the total social production divided by the number of citizens.

Thus, jurisprudence, political economy, and psychology agree in admitting the law of equality. Right and duty – the due reward of talent and labor – the outbursts of love and enthusiasms, – all are regulated in advance by an invariable standard; all depend upon number and balance. Equality of conditions is the law of society, and universal solidarity is the ratification of this law.

Equality of conditions has never been realized, thanks to our passions [and by 'passions' he refers to its earlier meaning: 'violence'... And... recall our Alice... recall the explanation of where violence comes from... the suppression of spontaneous feelings... and our unconscious rage because of it... Enter into this scene our prophets of 'class'... Prince most recently... who show us the solution to this problem and are promptly punished (because our critical mass of reclaimed souls had not yet developed...) They come to show us the power of refusal... and the power of 'one'... as in the 'one' is the 'all'... – we have to take this to heart... it is these messages in our throats... on our tongues... in our minds... shared with everyone... that brings us our future... it is our longing... our wanting it bad enough – as in the 'one' is the 'all'... they show us ourselves... what has been taken from us... they show us true power... so that we can become it... – P.S.] and our ignorance; but our opposition to this law [“equality of conditions is the law of society...”] has made it all the more a necessity. To that fact history bears perpetual testimony, and the course of events reveals it to us. Society advances from equation to equation. To the eyes of the economist, the revolutions of empires seem now like the reduction of algebraical quantities, which are inter-deducible; now like the discovery of unknown quantities, induced by the inevitable influence of time. Figures are the providence of history. Undoubtedly there are other elements in human progress; but in the multitude of hidden causes which agitate nations, there is none more powerful or constant, none less obscure, than the periodical explosions of the proletariat against property. Property, acting by exclusion and encroachment, while population was increasing, has been the life-principle and definitive cause of all revolutions. Religious wars, and wars of conquest, when they have stopped short of the extermination of races, have been only accidental disturbances, soon repaired by the

mathematical progression of the life of nations. The downfall and death of societies are due to the power of accumulation possessed by property [under 'class'... – P.S.].

In the middle ages, take Florence, – a republic of merchants and brokers, always rent by its well-known factions, the Guelphs and Ghibelines, who were, after all, only the people and the proprietors fighting against each other [we can hear in this the passion of the children... set without consciousness on the course of trying to realize the dreams of their fathers... What if we released them? ... released ourselves from those 'thought'-less dramas visited upon us... and free ourselves to think new thoughts... that we share with our Brothers and Sisters... – P.S.], – Florence, ruled by bankers, and borne down at last by the weight of her debts; in ancient times, take Rome, preyed upon from its birth by usury, flourishing, nevertheless, as long as the known world furnished its terrible proletaires with *labor*, stained with blood by civil war at every interval of rest, and dying of exhaustion when the people lost, together with their former energy, their last spark of moral sense; Carthage, a commercial and financial city, continually divided by internal competition; Tyre, Sidon, Jerusalem, Nineveh, Babylon, ruined, in turn, by commercial rivalry and, as we now express it, by panics in the market, – do not these famous examples show clearly enough the fate which awaits modern nations, unless the people, unless France, with a sudden burst of her powerful voice, proclaims in thunder-tones the abolition of the *régime* of property?

[“160724whatwouldwedowithoutalice_4.mp3”:]

Here my task should end. I have proved the right of the poor; I have shown the usurpation of the rich. I demand justice; it is not my business to execute the sentence. If it should be argued – in order to prolong for a few years an illegitimate privilege – that it is not enough to demonstrate equality, that it is necessary also to organize it, and above all to establish it peacefully, I might reply: The welfare of the oppressed is of more importance than official composure. Equality of conditions is a natural law upon which public economy and jurisprudence are based. The right to labor, and the principle of equal distribution of wealth, cannot give way to the anxieties of power. It is not for the proletaire to reconcile the contradictions of the codes, still less to suffer for the errors of the government. On the contrary, it is the duty of the civil and administrative power to reconstruct itself on the basis of political equality....

[What a debt we owe to Alice... without whom we might still be engaged... with Proudhon... in attempting to appeal to the reason of the Miniscule Few... or to provide to them the information he believed they needed to see the fecundity and justice... and obvious sense... of allowing our natural equality to blossom supported by the social arrangements we festoon them with – without Alice... who outed hidden-'power' in the poisonous practices of childrearing (and who allowed them to speak for themselves and show us that the obedience-training they inflicted on their children they consciously saw as the parallel of the obedience they would impose on 'the nation'...) and showed how the practice of child-rearing results in the totalitarian compulsion... who explains the need of the victims to split-off and project onto others the torture inflicted on them... who explains that 'reason' cannot reach them... who shows us that it is up to us to stop them... to remove from them the power of making decisions... without Alice... where would we be? – P.S.]

[“160724powerspointtoendourthought_5.mp3”:]

...An evil, when known, should be condemned and destroyed. The legislator cannot plead ignorance as an excuse for upholding a glaring iniquity. [And what could be more glaring an iniquity than the reduction of human beings to things... to objects... for exchange and pricing?... – P.S.] Restitution should not be delayed. Justice, justice! recognition of right! reinstatement of the proletaire! – when these results are accomplished, then, judges and consuls, you may attend to your police, and provide a government for the Republic! [Let us not forget Proudhon writes prior to the establishment of the global totalitarian state as a centralized bureaucratic edifice with branches in every nation...and every 'citizen'... What did Kropotkin say?... how did he describe the problem? (And is it clear as we listen again to Peter Kropotkin how critical Alice Miller... Immanuel Wallerstein... John Boswell... Karl Popper... Martin Bernal... Alfred O. Hirschman... and Nikola Tesla... are to our understanding of how we came to be trapped under the hidden-hand of such a small number of men...) Let's listen to Peter Kropotkin:

We are so perverted by an education which from infancy seeks to kill in us the spirit of revolt, and to develop that of submission to authority; we are so perverted by this existence under the ferrule [a metal encircling band] of a law, which regulates every event in life – our birth, our education, our development, our love, our friendship – that, if this state of things continues, we shall lose all initiative, all habit of thinking for ourselves. Our society seems no longer able to understand that it

is possible to exist otherwise than under the reign of law, elaborated by a representative government and administered by a handful of rulers. And even when it has gone so far as to emancipate itself from the thralldom, its first care has been to reconstitute it immediately. “The Year 1 of Liberty” has never lasted more than a day, for after proclaiming it men put themselves the very next morning under the yoke of law and authority.... (From “Law and Authority” by Peter Kropotkin, discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of November 8, 2015 and in the audio-blog: “151108slaverybylaw_1.mp3”)

And I think we must reconsider Kropotkin's description of the undermining and destruction of the Paris Commune of 1871 from the perspective of the issues discussed in our show of July 24, 2016: the role of the individual in furthering our free future. I've posted to the audio-pages for these shows an audio-excerpt from our *Waking Up Radio* show of November 29, 2015: “151129freedomreunionspiral_1.mp3”... which includes these words:

This is what Paris did after the 18th of March, 1871.... Instead of acting for themselves, instead of marching forward, instead of advancing in the direction of a new order of things, the people, confiding in their governors, entrusted to them the charge of taking the initiative. [So what do we learn from this? We must not entrust to others the charge of taking the initiative... – P.S.] This was the first consequence of the inevitable result of elections. Let us see now what these governors did who were invested with the confidence of all.

Never were elections more free than those of March, 1871. The opponents of the commune admit it themselves. Never was the great mass of electors more influenced with the desire to place in power the best men, men of the future, true revolutionists. And so they did....

But what was the result of it? Shut up in the City Hall, charged to proceed after the forms established by preceding governments, these ardent revolutionists, these reformers found themselves smitten with incapacity and sterility. With all their good will and their courage they did not even know how to organize the defense of Paris. Of course people now blame the men, the individuals for this; but it was not the men who were the cause of this failure – it was the system.

In fact, universal suffrage, when it is quite free, can only produce, at best, an assembly which represents the average of the opinions which at the time are held by the mass of the people. And this average at the outbreak of the revolution has only a vague idea of the work to be accomplished, without understanding at all how they ought to undertake it. Ah, if the bulk of the nation, of the commune, could only understand before the movement what is necessary to be done as soon as the government is overturned! If this dream of the utopians of the chair could be realized, we never would have had bloody revolutions. The will of the bulk of the nation once expressed, the rest would submit to it with a good grace. But this is not how things are done. The revolution bursts out long before a general understanding has come, and those who have a clear idea of what should be done the next day are only a very small minority. The great mass of the people have as yet only a general idea of the end which they wish realized, without knowing much how to advance towards that end, and without having much confidence in the direction to follow. The practical solution will not be found, will not be made clear until the change will have already begun. It will be the product of the revolution itself, of the people in action, – or else it will be nothing, the brain of a few individuals being absolutely incapable of finding solutions which can only spring from the life of the people. (From “Revolutionary Government” by Peter Kropotkin, discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of November 29, 2015 and in the audio-blog: “151129freedomreunionspiral_1.mp3”)

The point for 'power' of making 'class' intentionally totalitarian – by making it (the economy) global... and by universalizing child-rearing (the acceptance of coercion...) is to end the possibility of there being any “life of the people...” to end all independent thought (no corner on which it can exist...) on which being 'a people' depends... The point was to universalize obedience... to create a docile human race that accepts the imposition of coercion in all aspects of its existence... An independent 'life of the people' must be reconstituted... everywhere... and mutually-associated by means of social media... communities formed in intentional opposition to the global-'class'-system... – P.S.]

[“160724fortymilliondeadforsecretweapon_6.mp3”:]

... We cannot adequately understand the plans of the Tiny Few to make of 'class' a totalitarian global order without the work of Alfred O. Hirschman... During the September 6, 2015 show... “Hirschman... [tells us] that those consumed by the idea of 'statecraft'... by the project of 'managing' 'society' efficiently... grew attached to the notion of a 'delicate watch mechanism'... as a metaphor for a well-managed 'state'...” [Quoting Hirschman:]

[Steuart] makes... a two-sided point: on the one hand, increasing wealth causes the statesman to have “so powerful an influence over the operations of a whole people... which in former ages, even under the most absolute governments was utterly unknown”; at the same time, however, “the sovereign power is extremely limited, in every arbitrary exercise of it.” The reason lies in the nature of the “complicated modern oeconomy,” which he also calls “the plan” or “the plan of 'economy'”:

The power of a modern prince, let it be, by the constitution of his kingdom, ever so absolute, immediately becomes limited so soon as he establishes the plan of oeconomy which we are endeavouring to explain. If his authority formerly resembled the solidity and force of the wedge (which may indifferently be made use of, for splitting of timber, stones and other hard bodies, and which may be thrown aside and taken up again at pleasure), it will at length come to resemble the delicacy of the watch, which is good for no other purpose than to mark the progression of time, and which is immediately destroyed, if put to any other use, or touched with any but the gentlest hand.

A modern oeconomy, therefore, is the most effective bridle ever was invented against the folly of despotism. (From p. 84 -5 of *The Passions and the Interests: Political Arguments for Capitalism Before Its Triumph*, by Alfred O. Hirschman, discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of September 6, 2015 and in the audio-blog: “150906tyrannyishere.mp3”...)

...the goal: “run 'society' like a clockwork mechanism...” has never changed since the 'modern' post-French Revolution statesmen invented themselves... and the methods... at base... fundamentally... also have not changed... and may be summed up as follows:

It should be borne in mind that the temper of the multitude is fickle, and that while it is easy to persuade them of a thing, it is hard to fix them in that persuasion. Wherefore, matters should be so ordered that when men no longer believe of their own accord, they may be compelled to believe by force... It is much safer to be feared than loved, when, of the two, either must be dispensed with. Because this is to be asserted in general of men, that they are ungrateful, fickle, false, cowardly, covetous, and as long as you succeed they are yours entirely; they will offer you their blood, property, life, and children, as is said above, when the need [“want,” “necessity”] is far distant; but when it approaches they turn against you... and men have less scruple in offending one who is beloved than one who is feared, for love is preserved by the link of obligation which, owing to the baseness of men, is broken at every opportunity for their advantage; but fear preserved you by a dread of punishment which never fails. (Niccolo Machiavelli, *The Prince*)

...but the means... the means have undergone a transformation... for... as Machiavelli told them:

[The Prince] must therefore keep his mind ready to shift as the winds and tides of Fortune turn, and... ought not to quit good courses if he can help it, but should know how to follow evil courses if he must. A Prince should therefore be very careful that nothing ever escapes his lips which is not replete with the five qualities above named, so that to see and hear him, one would think him the embodiment of mercy, good faith, integrity, humanity, and religion. And there is no virtue which it is more necessary for him to seem to possess than this last; because men in general judge rather by the eye than by the hand, for every one can see but few can touch. Every one sees what you seem, but few know what you are, and these few dare not oppose themselves to the opinion of the many who have the majesty of the State to back them up... Wherefore if a Prince succeeds in establishing and maintaining his authority, the means will always be judged honourable and be approved by every one. For the vulgar are always taken by appearances and by results...

Let's consider the point Steuart is making again: “[increasing wealth causes the statesman to have] an influence over the operations of a whole people... which in former ages... was utterly unknown...” [At the same time, however] “...the sovereign power is extremely limited, in every arbitrary exercise of it...” due to the complicated nature of “the modern oeconomy,” or “the plan” or “the plan of 'economy'”... which “will at length come to resemble the delicacy of the watch...” only useful if... “touched [by] the gentlest hand...”

...our global-state-statesmen have updated “the plan”... thanks to (though they would never give any to him...) Nikola Tesla... and inspired by Machiavelli... they have 'advanced' “the plan” to mean... “the economic use of force...” When Plato's Tribe seized the 'clockwork mechanism' – the global economy – to control all states... they saw immediately (or... almost immediately... once Nikola explained it to them...) that this mechanism was... by definition – by the stores of our Grandmother Earth herself – necessarily time-delimited... but Nikola's work gave them another idea... the basis of an even 'better' (they believe...) “plan of 'economy'”... an even better 'clockwork mechanism'... using Nikola's hard work... his papers stolen... that rightly belonged to us all... and kept in the Tesla Museum in Belgrade... there to serve... as Nikola intended for them... the cause of peace and good fellowship between us...

...Instead... what happened?... 40 million dead in Europe as a direct result of WWII (including 6 million Germans...) and “the highest absolute number of war deaths came in the Soviet Union; approximately 27 million people [1 million of whom were Jews... and 7 million were from the Ukraine alone... – P.S.]. This incomprehensible figure once again necessarily hides huge regional variations.” (Keith Lowe, *Savage Continent: Europe in the “Aftermath of World War II*, p. 16)... [We owe Keith Lowe for this information on the European death toll due to World War II – we read several chapters of his important book in our series of shows immediately following our reading of Miklos Nyiszli’s *Auschwitz: A Doctor’s Eyewitness Account*... I hope you’ll visit the *Savage Continent* page and listen again to some of them...

...and we should consider this as well:

...Franklin Delano Roosevelt had been elected President of the United States. Proclaiming a New Deal and calling Congress into a special session (the famous “100 Days”), he achieved passage in a short space of time of more long-lasting social legislation than had ever before been undertaken. In doing so he fused the rage of political opponents and drew charges of wanting to “pack” the Supreme Court...

More than ever, the inventor [Nikola Tesla] seemed obsessed with his mysterious new defensive weapon. In a last poignant appeal for capital to J.P. Morgan, he wrote [on November 29, 1934 in a letter archived in the Library of Congress... – P.S.]: “The flying machine has completely demoralized the world, so much so that in some cities, as London and Paris, people are in mortal fear from aerial bombing. The new means I have perfected [and we should take note of this word ‘perfected’... Nikola was very precise in his choice of words... ‘perfected’ means it accomplished what he says it did... but on a reduced scale... – P.S.] affords absolute protection against this and other forms of attack... [Without knowing it... Nikola had put himself in the hands of the global-state-statesmen... – P.S.]

“These new discoveries which I have carried out experimentally on a limited scale, created a profound impression. One of the most pressing problems seems to be the protection of London and I am writing to some influential friends in England, hoping that my plans will be accepted without delay. The Russians are very anxious to render their borders safe against the Japanese invasion and I have made them a proposal which is being seriously considered.

[Nikola was very open about his discoveries and publicized what he’d found in journals and newspapers – Margaret Cheney found several of these articles in New York newspapers (including the *Times*...) with titles such as “Invents Peace Ray – Tesla Describes Beam of Destructive Energy,” July 10, 1934, *New York Sun*... And recall what Lambert Dolphin of the Radio Physics Laboratory said in our July 10 show: that the field of electrical engineering has “grown exponentially since about 1930...” (quoting Margaret Cheney.)

As to the threat the U.S.S.R. faced – its enormous death toll was largely the work of Germans under orders to commit genocide and to destroy everything – cities... villages... farms... orchards... all inhabitants they could find – on their way out... as they fled the Red Army... – P.S.]

“I have many admirers there,” he continued, “especially on account of the introduction of my alternating current system... Some years ago Lenin made me twice in succession very tempting offers to come to Russia but I could not tear myself from my... work.” [While Nikola was proud of being a Croat... national identity Nikola believed was pernicious ideology... he believed in the human being... – P.S.]

Tesla went on to say that words could not express how he ached for a laboratory again and for the opportunity of squaring his account with the senior Morgan’s estate.” (Margaret Cheney, *Man Out of Time*, p. 247)

How our hearts ache at the picture this paints: Nikola desperate to avert war... the global-state-statesmen desperate to have an exclusive... and supreme in its degree of lethality and effectiveness... weapon... 40 million dead in Europe... it’s very difficult to process this...

...or the fact that all the “core’-nation global-state statesmen” – whether in corporate or government guise – know about... and likely have access to... this weapon... collude in suppressing all information about it... and likely collude as well in extra-legal assaults on ‘their own’ people... – sanctioned we recall... by Plato ... It was an old maxim – “the state can do no wrong so long as it is strong...” (and to wield this weapon of death is to rule the world... they ‘reason’ – ‘supreme strength’...) an old maxim – the Nazis were practically applying... one strongly adhered to by all their counterparts since the French Revolution...

...So when I hear... of a man from Wigan who says that “his take-home pay has crashed from more than \$665 a week to just \$318. Worse... his previously secure full-time employment contract has morphed into a 'zero hours contract,' under which his employer decides how much he works and how much it pays him...” who adds... “It is basically slave labor,” – when I hear him say his wife has Alzheimer’s... I want to urge him to not assume... to urge him to suggest she try garlic... and if a lot of mucus comes up... to keep doing it – and start the de-tox. (I’m referring to an article in the July 6, 2016 *New York Times*: “Class Anger Fuels Town’s Defiant Support for ‘Brexit’” by Andrew Higgins)

May the truth come soon – all of it – and with it... our freedom... – P.S.]

[The July 24, 2016 show ends here.]

[“160731fascismseeninthought_1.mp3”:]

Our July 31, 2016 Show... Part Fifteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 12)

(Themes: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 4) Karl Popper explains 'breeding'... and so 'infiltration'... as 'power's solution to the problem of 'succession'... Plato explains Fascist 'cleansing' as key to making the 'best state': “They will take as their canvas a city and the characters of men, and they will, first of all, *make their canvas clean* – by no means an easy matter. But this is just the point, you know, where they will differ from all others. They will not start work on a city nor on an individual (nor will they draw up laws) unless they are given a clean canvas, or have cleaned it themselves... All citizens above the age of ten,” Socrates answers, “must be expelled from the city and deported somewhere into the country; and the children who are now free from the influence of the manners and habits of their parents must be taken over. They must be educated in the ways [of true philosophy], and according to the laws, which we have described.” [*Republic*, 500d – 501a] The Plato's Tribesmen have created a 'structure' – let's discuss it – and stuck us in it... but *they're outside it*... we might call where they live the 'Parallel Universe of Plato'... with the *Republic* used as its Constitution... a book of political propaganda and strategy which the 'power'-guys religiously adhere to: promoting a separate structure of law and system of education for the 'rulers' and “‘rulers'-in-training”...)

...the Utopian attempt to realize an ideal state, using a blueprint of society as a whole, is one which demands a strong centralized rule of a few, and which therefore is likely to lead to a dictatorship. This I consider a criticism of the Utopian approach; for I have tried to show, in the chapter on the Principle of Leadership, that an authoritarian rule is a most objectionable form of government... [There are] even more direct arguments against the Utopian approach. One of the difficulties faced by a benevolent dictator is to find whether the effects of his measures agree with his good intentions (as de Tocqueville saw clearly more than a hundred years ago). The difficulty arises out of the fact that authoritarianism must discourage criticism; accordingly, the benevolent dictator will not easily hear of complaints concerning the measures he has taken. But without some such check, he can hardly find out whether his measures achieve the desired benevolent aim. The situation must become even worse for the Utopian engineer. The reconstruction of society is a big undertaking which must cause considerable inconvenience to many, and for a considerable span of time. Accordingly, the Utopian engineer will have to be deaf to many complaints; in fact, it will be part of his business to suppress unreasonable objections. (He will say, like Lenin, “You can't make an omelette without breaking eggs.”) But with it, he must invariably suppress reasonable criticism also....

July 26, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: “Bad is the world; and all will come to naught, When such ill dealing must be seen in thought [‘observed but not referred to’...]” (William Shakespeare, *Richard the Third*, III, vi). Last week we asked: “Do we see the Fascist intent behind a global-system of 'class?’” Each day brings us ever-stronger affirmative answers to this question. Fewer and fewer of us can pretend not to see it... Fewer and fewer of us want to waste our time trying to untangle the lies of the 'power'-guys in their political theater – at this point it's a moot question what percentage of the 'Letters to the Editor'... 'news' stories written... on-line posts... and screams of attendees at rallies... are the work of 'power's operatives out to try to craft opinion (I wonder if Bernie Sanders really believed that his most vociferous supporters were authentic?)

When Shakespeare says that “all will come to naught...” he's talking about the lies of the 'power'-guys... the function of which is propagandistic... The objective – for 'power' – is to replace our thoughts with their own: a preemptive silencing... which 'power's strategists... like Bentham... advised from the standpoint of 'energy efficiency'...

...“all will come to naught...” means the lies can't stand up... but it means more than just this... and I find I keep pondering it... I'm certain Nikola could offer the clearest explanation... he is the 'scientist-alter' to Shakespeare's 'artist'... but they both took 'human energy' to be at base their subject... So what is its state – human energy's – when it observes... takes note... and seemingly does 'nothing'... and yet this 'nothing' resolves the lies to naught?

Has this not been our state... we commoners – observing yet silenced – for millennia? Is this not also Langston Hughes' question: “What happens to a dream deferred...” but expressed in Nikola's terms?

We have been worrying and worrying and worrying this problem for ten thousand years and more... a whole lot of thought has been devoted to it... It is not surprising that we have now figured it out... and that beneath the surface of our apparent suppression... much is happening. What do we call this energy of 'happening'? And how do we bring it forth... to consciousness... and so to its manifestation in action?

And because 'power' *compels* our silence... there is an energy-consequence... effect... on both sides. What is it?

Karl Popper's point is well taken: the rulers cannot fix in place a pattern – and indisputably there is nothing 'natural' about 'class'... it is pounded into our social arrangements by force... the most effective form of which being simply the totalitarian structure of 'society itself'... as Bentham said –

...the rulers cannot fix in place a pattern without silencing the objectors.

(And we shall have to get clear together who is and is not an 'objector' [i.e.... who is and is not a threat to the achievement of their ambitions... these totalitarian Utopian social engineers: the Plato's Tribesmen...] a designation – 'objector' – that shifts “...as the winds and tides of Fortune turn...” or... in this case...as our understanding expands in one generation... is warred upon by 'power' ... using whatever weapons it happens to have in its arsenal... squelched... then re-crafted into a form or version that is no longer threatening – because it is made to seem like a gift to us from the rulers themselves [(e.g.... the 'power'-fed media has now changed its tone... in writing about gays... transgendered... Black folks... and ex-cons...) that we are powerful... the source of all invention... that we absolutely don't need 'rulers'... 'leaders'... 'statesmen'... or whatever you may want to call them... is a message they refuse to allow us to give to each other...] and so then finally absorbed into the structure of 'class'... of 'power' itself... – neutralized... denuded of authentic power... made safe and commercialized [this is the part where they sell our acts of revolt back to us... i.e. 'make money' on our resistance... to demonstrate that they are 'everything'... that there is no escape...] Let's tease out from this what artist / message is... and is not... a threat:

To acknowledge that we are effectively slaves in this system is the most 'radical' message (from the perspective of 'power'...) To dismiss vocally all the rationalizations for this situation (e.g.... 'progress'...) is the most 'radical' message... To state baldly that the set of circumstances called 'class' is not 'natural'... or 'necessary'... that it is imposed by force by those with the power to do so... is the most 'radical' message... To state that this 'reality' based on 'scarcity' and artificially-created and maintained hierarchy is the work of the Miniscule Few (point-zero-zero-zero of the world population) in order to maintain their 'privilege' atop a global-system of 'class'... is the most 'radical' message... To say that decision-making by and for The Few is wrong... that decision-making is the province of all – as leadership is the capacity of all and must not be hoarded – is the most 'radical' message... To suggest that we are born with the most important things to know... and that 'the system' robs us of them... is the most 'radical' message [of course there should be nothing radical about being what you are... these guys have 'criminalized' (using their 'hidden-law'... as Plato advised...) being fully alive...]

Putting on your tongue or in writing any of these messages – if you are consistent and determined to voice them – will get you targeted... If you can popularize these messages appealingly and charismatically... and model resistance to the imposition of the false 'self'... if you encourage others to follow you into 'disobedience'... as did Prince... you will get targeted all the faster and with the maximum degree of viciousness...

If you talk about the 'violent overthrow of the system'... you will be encouraged if not outright recompensed... in various ways and to varying extents...)

[“160731thestateisfascist_2.mp3”:]

Can we ponder for a moment Karl Popper's (who explained the silencing of dissent...) and Alice Miller's (who explained the silencing the 'authentic self') point with Nikola Tesla's sensibility?: the rulers cannot fix in place a pattern without silencing the objectors (which include infants until their spirits are conquered... – and Bentham would add that the rulers cannot fix in place a pattern unless it is 'energy-efficient'... taking Machiavelli a step further and eschewing 'force' (officially... in rhetoric... in appearance...) so that 'power' can go into hiding... disappear into the totalitarian structure of 'society'...

The point of forty-million dead was to “make their canvas clean...” i.e.... make the peoples of Europe obedient... to destroy their sense of solidarity with each other... to destroy their belief in international socialism... – which means the point... at base... was 'energy-efficiency'... ease of management... and eradication of the memory of their secret weapon...

I began *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* (the book) thinking about the difference between *driven* energy and three-phase power... This was Nikola's influence...

...what I did not get was that the coerced-work-system is *by definition* 'Fascist' (which simply means that 'the state' demands obedience... demands that we work for it... *requires* that human beings be 'subjects' – why did I not get that the coerced-work-system is by definition Fascist before I 'stood outside' of it?... by being designated an 'objector'... and then hounded by 'power's functionaries and targeted with EMF weapons... Now it seems so obvious... But we've been conditioned to value the thoughts we are given – the compartmentalization – more than the evidence of our own senses...

Of course the state is Fascist – the state compels our obedience – if it wasn't it would provide the means for self-sufficiency... instead it creates... scarcity... and justifies it... as Proudhon says... by mandating the supposed inviolability of property... He's right... all social ills come from this invention – and recall... the 'property' we oppose is “the sum of the abuses of property...” – the invention of 'power' that allows them to lay claim to the planet and everything on it if they systematically hoard the resources to do it – the process that's been called “the accumulation of capital” – stacking the deck and fencing off the means and putting us on the market as commodities... We are made saleable objects not by 'inevitable laws of the market' but by the 'law' of “might makes right” (another Plato-derived maxim...) the hidden-bullies create the state to make the 'law' to keep us slaves... to make us believe there's no other way... that we cannot survive otherwise.

But if we are facing a structurally-sustained false-'reality' how do we address it structurally – i.e.... what constitutes effective strategy when confronting rigid structures?

If we don't... like Proudhon... like Popper... like Prince... as a matter of conscience... want to preserve the quality of the human called 'freedom'... if we rather are driven by the need to eat... to feel some measure of security... If the conditioned thoughts that tell us it 'pays' to be obedient seem to serve us... are borne out by experience... what new thoughts can compete with that?

One answer is that it matters to the young... they want to understand 'what-is'...

—

[“160731thankyouprince_3.mp3”:]

It's been a rough week... I have to be honest with you... every day I ask Prince how he did it... how he hung on to his love... I've been struggling with it...

By the way... there is also something for the little ones on the Nascence website called *The Talking Tree* (you can download the free mp3 audio of it using a link on the 'Tools' page... and watch the video of it by following the link to YouTube... also posted to the 'Tools' page...)

The challenges the 'power'-guys have put me through... the 'punishment' I am subjected to continuously... because... after all these years... I found again my true 'self'... has shown me what an amazing gift Prince had to have 'gotten' – what I'm only now getting – as a child... as a youth... and I know we start with it as children... but I've never known anyone who was able to do what he did... which is... hang onto himself... I know there's plenty of you guys out there... but because it hadn't been my experience... In any case... I sure which I had credited it more... or thought more about it. A real treasure. Thank you Prince.

[“160731popperexplainsinfiltration_4.mp3”:]

Popper Explains 'Breeding'... and so 'Infiltration'... as 'Power's Solution to the Problem of 'Succession':

One answer is that it matters to the young... they want to understand 'what-is'... they want their thought process back (and at any moment... despite a long hibernation... our own need for our authentic voice may come again... our longing for our full vitality...) Plato worried about this – the openness of youth – and Popper explains why:

Another difficulty of Utopian [social] engineering is related to the *problem of the dictator's successor...* [And while Popper was writing with the example of Hitler... et al. (dictators who made use of Plato's theories... and were made use of by Plato's Tribesmen...) before his eyes... writing *because* he saw that Fascist ideology is – and all totalitarianisms are – rooted in Plato's political theories... i.e.... in Plato's rationalizations of 'class'... I have no idea if Popper was aware of the *degree* of the hidden Plato's Tribesmen's self-organization... that he had some awareness of their existence seems likely to me... as it's hard to imagine them *not* trying to recruit him... given the breadth of his knowledge of ancient languages and civilizations... and Marxist theory... Point being: he knew these guys are seriously into 'breeding'... and that their solution to this problem of 'succession' was likewise Plato-derived... – P.S.].

...The very sweep of such a Utopian undertaking makes it improbable that it will realize its ends during the lifetime of one social engineer, or group of engineers. And if the successors do not pursue the same ideal, then all the sufferings of the people for the sake of the ideal may have been in vain....

[I have to interject here: Does Popper not show us how to *think*? Is this not a skill we want our young people to become adept in? Should not *The Open Society and Its Enemies* be 'required reading' for teenagers? Popper would have us think... the 'power-guys' – and their 'power'-propped media would have us sleep... – P.S.]

A generalization of this argument leads to a further criticism of the Utopian approach. This approach, it is clear, can be of practical value only if we assume that the original blueprint, perhaps with certain adjustments, remains the basis of the work until it is completed. But that will take some time. It will be a time of revolutions, both political and spiritual, and of new experiments and experience in the political field. It is therefore to be expected that ideas and ideals will change. What had appeared the ideal state to the people who made the original blueprint, may not appear so to their successors. If that is granted, then the whole approach breaks down...(159 – 160)

[But Popper has his blind spots too... it seems to me... though he would be the last to dispute it... and first to agree... that our ideas must be tested in the fire of discussion... as Proudhon says... and it may be that Popper has a mild case of the myopia of 'class' (this was discussed partially on the page “Karl Popper and the Education of Youth”... posted to the 'Blog' page...) – P.S.] assumes that incremental improvement is the best we can do... Of course he is writing without awareness of what was being done with the work of Nikola Tesla...

[“160731classdisallowsfulldevelopment_5.mp3”:]

[But Popper has his blind spots too... it seems to me... though he would be the last to dispute it... and first to agree... that our ideas must be tested in the fire of discussion... as Proudhon says... and it may be that Popper has a mild case of the myopia of 'class' (this was discussed partially on the page “Karl Popper and the Education of Youth”... posted to the 'Blog' page...) – P.S.] assumes that incremental improvement is the best we can do... This is confusing given how essential his work is to our understanding of the totalitarian roots... the roots in Plato... of what was to become the 'class'-*system*... What this means is that he does not sufficiently appreciate the degree to which 'class' is inherently totalitarian... which means that we commoners are structurally locked-out... *ad infinitum*... from the decision-making process... and so did not fully credit the devastating effect of this on the full development of our gifts... Neither Proudhon or Kropotkin had any illusions about this. What did Proudhon say last week?: “A code has been written, – the pride of a conqueror, and the summary of ancient wisdom. Well! of this charter and this code not one article shall be left standing upon another! The time has come for the wise to choose their course, and prepare for reconstruction.” He said that: “The welfare of the oppressed is of more importance than official composure. Equality of conditions is a natural law upon which public economy and jurisprudence are based.”

And of this 'welfare' which must be considered above all else... he placed nothing higher than our full spiritual (ethical) and intellectual development. Point being: 'class' does not allow them... by definition... We can't be a little bit 'equal'... we need full equality to have society... This 'aesthetic' sense he is about to discuss... afflicting those who believe they are 'rulers'... is in fact an artifact of 'class'... the 'virus' Alice terms their 'repetition compulsion'... – P.S.]

[“160731powermakesthecanvasclean_6.mp3”:]

This sweep, this extreme radicalism of the Platonic approach (and of the Marxian as well) is, I believe, connected with its aestheticism, i.e. with the desire to build a world which is not only a little better and more rational than ours, but which is free from all its ugliness: not a crazy quilt, an old garment badly patched, but an entirely new gown, a really beautiful new world. This aestheticism is a very understandable attitude; in fact, I believe most of us suffer a little from such dreams of perfection... But this aesthetic enthusiasm becomes valuable only if it is bridled by reason, by a feeling of responsibility, and by a humanitarian urge to help. Otherwise it is a dangerous enthusiasm, liable to develop into a form of neurosis or hysteria [and while this anticipates Alice Miller in its suggestion that this longing for 'perfection' has its roots in the 'class'-system itself: i.e.... that the 'virus' is endemic in the 'non-culture' (culture's absence... 'power' having effected a substitution...) a 'non-culture' common to us all born under 'class'... without Alice's explanation... we lack the tools we need to get our wholeness back... – P.S.]

Nowhere do we find this aestheticism more strongly expressed than in Plato. Plato was an artist; and like many of the best artists, he tried to visualize a model, the 'divine original' of his work, and to 'copy' it faithfully... What Plato describes as dialectics is, in the main, the intellectual intuition of the world of pure beauty. His trained philosophers are men who 'have seen the truth of what is beautiful and just, and good, and can bring it down from heaven to earth. Politics, to Plato, is the Royal Art. It is an art – not in a metaphorical sense in which we may speak about the art of handling men, or the art of getting things done, but in a more literal sense of the word. It is an art of composition, like music, painting, or architecture. The Platonic politician composes cities, for beauty's sake.

But here I must protest. I do not believe that human lives may be made the means for satisfying an artist's desire for self expression. We must demand, rather, that every man should be given, if he wishes, the right to model his life himself, as far as this does not interfere too much with others. Much as I may sympathize with the aesthetic impulse, I suggest that the artist might seek expression in another material. Politics, I demand, must uphold equalitarian and individualistic principles; dreams of beauty have to submit to the necessity of helping men in distress, and men who suffer injustice; and to the necessity of constructing institutions to serve such purposes.

It is interesting to observe the close relationship between Plato's utter radicalism, the demand for sweeping measures, and his aestheticism. The following passages are most characteristic. Plato, speaking about “the philosopher who has communion with the divine”, mentions first that he will be “overwhelmed by the urge [Plato is describing here a 'compulsion'... I doubt he pondered much its origins... – P.S.] to realize his heavenly vision in individuals as well as in the city”, – a city which “will never know happiness unless its draughtsmen are artists who have the divine as their model.” Asked about the details of their draughtsmanship, Plato's 'Socrates' [i.e.... his propagandistic invention... – P.S.] gives the following striking reply: “They will take as their canvas a city and the characters of men, and they will, first of all, *make their canvas clean* – by no means an easy matter. But this is just the point, you know, where they will differ from all others. They will not start work on a city nor on an individual (nor will they draw up laws) unless they are given a clean canvas, or have cleaned it themselves.” [*Republic*, 500d – 501a]

The kind of thing Plato has in mind when he speaks of canvas-cleaning is explained a little later. “All citizens above the age of ten,” Socrates answers, “must be expelled from the city and deported somewhere into the country; and the children who are now free from the influence of the manners and habits of their parents must be taken over. They must be educated in the ways [of true philosophy], and according to the laws, which we have described.” (The philosophers are not, of course, among the citizens to be expelled: they remain as educators, and so do, presumably, those non-citizens who must keep them going.) In the same spirit, Plato says in the *Statesman* of the royal rulers who rule in accordance with the Royal Science of Statesmanship: “Whether they happen to rule by law or without law, over willing or unwilling subjects; ... and whether they purge the state for its good, by killing or by deporting [or 'banishing'] some of its citizens... – so long as they proceed according to science and justice, and preserve... [and... of course... by Proudhon's definitions... and those of all (relatively) psychically-undamaged humans... what he is describing is the opposite of 'justice' – and...

Popper... were reason and love for your Brothers and Sisters to bridle this obsession with 'Perfection' it would never have existed in the first place... Alice Miller is like the antidote to Plato... who... give him his due... almost knew the psychology of abuse as well as she... but from the opposite sensibility... – P.S.]

["160731realityofdeepinfiltration_7.mp3":]

...“Whether they happen to rule by law or without law, over willing or unwilling subjects;... and whether they purge the state for its good, by killing or by deporting [or 'banishing'] some of its citizens... – so long as they proceed according to science and justice, and preserve... the state and make it better than it was, this form of government must be declared the only one that is right.

[The Plato's Tribesmen have created a 'structure' – let's discuss it – and stuck us in it... but *they're outside it*... we might call where they live the 'Parallel Universe of Plato'... with the *Republic* used as its Constitution... a book of political propaganda and strategy which the 'power'-guys religiously adhere to: promoting a separate structure of law and system of education for the 'rulers' and “'rulers'-in-training”...

(...once we have our discussions... and think through what Popper's brought us... we see that it 'proves' the existence of extensive infiltration [this is not new strategy... though its deep and wide incursion into our lives... post-French Revolution... likely is...] needed to represent for the hidden global-state... In organizing to realize a global society that is the opposite of 'class' we'll have to accept extensive infiltration as a given – we do not know who anyone is – and work around it... we cannot let that impede our getting together and creating our societies of opposition to 'class'... that link together globally... this is what we do... and once we start I think we'll realize that there is a limit to the degree to which the strategy of infiltration works in those circumstances... we have to plough forward... despite. So what do I mean when I say that “we don't know who anyone is...”? – I mean that they [the 'power'-guys] look for 'areas of concern' – I guess they would look at it as Bentham did... 'medically'... as: “areas that have been 'infected' with the 'disease' 'wanting to be free'...” and they flood their folk in those areas... and that 'disease' 'wanting to be free...' didn't start yesterday... so you may have known somebody for twenty years and they are not who they say they are... That is what we're up against... unfortunately... and we must not let that sound... feel... daunting... So... 'infiltration'... a given... and we proceed apace nonetheless...)

...a 'Parallel Universe of Plato'... that feeds parasitically on what they steal from us... and though parasites... they absolutely control the box they've put us in... and get us to defend it... by means of the coerced-work-system... – P.S.]

This is the way in which the artist-politician must proceed. This is what canvas-cleaning means. He must eradicate the existing institutions and traditions. He must purify, purge, expel, banish, and kill. [And note who... at the level of massive dislocation and extermination... nation-state de-legitimization... is experiencing extreme disorientation and violence: Syrians... Libyans... Iraqis... Turks... Egyptians... Somalians... Yemenis... – inhabitants of ancient places along the Mediterranean and Red Sea routes out of Africa and into the Persian Gulf... the very area whose cast of characters and the history of which the 'power'-guys want to re-visit... for their 'future generations of Obedient'... to 'prove' that Ancient Greece was “the birthplace of 'civilization'”... Miklos Nyiszli talks about this strategy... as do Karl Popper and Martin Bernal... this strategy of literally re-writing 'history' for future generations... and they have proven... with Nikola's work... that they can do it... they can wipe out memory of it... So we gotta move on this quick... serious biz... because they have the means to do massive elimination of folk... and we don't want them deciding they have to figure out how to eradicate the memory of how we can use the Internet to convene a One Day Global General Strike and overnight have our freedom... globally... – P.S.] (Liquidate' is the terrible modern term for it.) Plato's statement is indeed a true description of the uncompromising attitude of all forms of out-and-out radicalism – of the aestheticist's refusal to compromise. The view that society should be beautiful like a work of art leads only too easily to violent measures. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies: The Spell of Plato*, p. 164 - 166)

[The July 31, 2016 show ends here.]

Our No-Stream Fill-in *Waking Up Radio* show of August 7, 2016:

(Themes: “Will the lies and crimes of the 'power'-guys defeat Nikola's dream?": Our planned August 7, 2016 show is postponed until August 14 when we will hopefully be streaming over the Internet again. In thinking about what might be a helpful lead-in discussion to our deep probing of the implications of the theft and suppression (by the global-state-statesmen...) of the work and inventions of Nikola Tesla... the phrase that kept coming up for me was: “Hoarding the Knowledge Resources...” With that as our theme... I asked my son if he would agree to discuss it with me... and he did. “The context of our conversation: Nikola's Dream to Free Us From Coerced-work and Bring About Universal Peace...” and... “It's important to understand the underlying motive of the 'power'-guys. The philosopher-king-statesmen reason that if they can own / control 'all' the 'Knowledge' – and particularly the 'knowledge' of how to kill us – then their 'supremacy' can never be challenged...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince...])

[“160807williesandcrimesdefeatnikolasdream_1.mp3”:]

“Will the lies and crimes of the 'power'-guys defeat Nikola's dream?”

August 8, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: Our planned August 7, 2016 show is postponed until August 14 when we will hopefully be streaming over the Internet again. In thinking about what might be a helpful lead-in discussion to our deep probing of the implications of the theft and suppression (by the global-state-statesmen...) of the work and inventions of Nikola Tesla... the phrase that kept coming up for me was: “Hoarding the Knowledge Resources...” With that as our theme... I asked my son if he would agree to discuss it with me... and he did. Thank you D-Way. Unfortunately... the battery on his recorder went dead in the middle of our conversation so it ends abruptly... but I hope you will... as I do... find the 35 minutes or so conversation that we did record useful in framing our discussion next week.

The Context of our Conversation: Nikola's Dream to Free Us From Coerced-work and Bring About Universal Peace:

It's important that we understand this underlying motive of 'power'. The philosopher-king-statesmen reason that if they can own / control 'all' the 'Knowledge' – and particularly the 'knowledge' of how to kill us (see our recent word-beat with spoken-word from the January 11, 2015 show) – then their 'supremacy' can never be challenged. It is time to confront Du Bois' question: what price do we place on freedom?...

During the July 24, 2016 show we said: “Forty-million dead in Europe from WWII... Nikola Tesla tries to avert it...” i.e.... the 'power'-guys knew he was close to completion on a defensive weapon some twenty years before he wrote to J.P. Morgan... in an effort to stop the second World War... and we know our 'power'-guys well enough to make a very good guess as to what they were doing to Nikola those 20 years previous: picking his brain... keeping him under surveillance... lying to him... and flooding his sphere with false folks... If he had not been sabotaged could he have ended war?... is one question we will ask...

And we're also going to be talking about this notion of “Hoarding the Knowledge Resources...” because we've been conditioned to always focus our eyes and thinking on 'the economy'... while they pursue 'Knowledge-Infinite'... including the 'knowledge' of how to 'stay on top'... We've been arguing that we have to get our eyes focused on the actual situation... the real obstacles facing us... in order to advocate effectively for the lives... the world... we want...

[“160807teslaseeknowledgeequalizingus_2.mp3”:]

Next week we will quote from an article Nikola Tesla wrote in 1914: “Science and Discovery Are The Great Forces Which Will Lead To The Consummation of The War,” published under the headline “Nikola Tesla Looks To Science To End The War, *The Sun*, December 20, 1914:

“There is a grim determination of all directly concerned to fight the issues to the bitter end on the ground that a premature peace, leaving the vital questions unsettled...” – and I think we can assume that those “vital questions” are: 'who's the big boss?'... 'who's on top?'... 'who's gonna be the 'supreme' 'ruler' of the world?'... – “...leaving the vital questions unsettled, would only mean the continuance of the existing pernicious regime and repetition of the evil...” – which recalls the phrase... “the war to end all wars...” implying that a definitive defeat would end the 'need' for 'war'... of course this is nonsense... misleading us about the real purposes of 'war' – perpetual war is always what they have planned for us... and... “war is always war on us... whether they blow us up with bombs or markets...” as we said in a previous show... – “...a new and irresistible

argument must be brought forward to stop the conflict. The case is desperate, but there is a hope. This hope lies in science, discovery and invention...”

“Modern machinery wrought by science is responsible for this calamity; science will also undo the Frankenstein monster it has created... A new force, a new agent, a demonstration by any means, old or novel, but of a kind to surprise and suddenly illuminate, to bring the belligerent to their senses and furnish irrefutable proof of the folly and uselessness of carrying on the brutal fight...”

“Thousands are working on it...” and while we know Nicola' was motivated to help us see universal peace and freedom... we also know that to get anything done under conditions of manufactured scarcity requires funds... and that the Plato's Tribesmen have been hoarding funds since the end of the French Revolution in order to become 'supreme' – to have their 'supremacy' unchallenged by any – and to realize the contrary of universal freedom: the imposition of rigid fixed class divisions.

“Thousands are working on it... bent upon developing some process or apparatus for accomplishing the purpose, and there is feverish activity in France, Russia, and especially in Germany, among electricians, chemists and engineers. What the genius of nations will bring forth none can tell, but it is not too much to say that the results will be of such character as materially to affect the outcome and duration of the struggle...” He's trying to avert war...

...What he is saying... is that if the world could be surprised... inspired... by something so miraculous... it would bring things to a halt... And we know now that he's talking about a machine... a means... a technique... that uses various harmonic frequencies... that he has found a way... by varying harmonic frequencies... to amplify and focus electromagnetic force such that it can become a defensive weapon... meaning that an incoming airplane could absolutely be prevented from firing on the city... and that to display that kind of overwhelming force would mean an end to conflict... because it would bring everything to a halt while people tried to figure out what was going on... and then there would be discussion... and it would be *open* discussion... including *all* the peoples of the world...

...What he is saying... is that in order for there to be peace... there cannot be differential access to knowledge... that there is in fact an equalizing force... And I think he's right... In an earlier show we discussed how the discovery of how to predict the flooding of the Nile led to the creation of a 'priest-class' which then hoarded that knowledge – and it's speculated that that's the origin of 'class' in the first place: a few wanting to hoard the knowledge... appear magical... to impress and awe the others... and to then appear to be a 'god'... god-like... And this is... I am arguing... what we are confronted with... not an 'economic system'... not 'greed'... not 'capitalism'... We are confronted by a very few who want all the 'knowledge' resources disproportionately held in their hands... They want us to continuously appear... to ourselves... as children... so that they can appear as gods...

[“160807whyasecretweapon_3.mp3”:]

Our Conversation:

D-Way: This technology must still be used and that's my question: Why is it not talked about?... How come it's not pushed in the public conversation... having a defensive weapon that is EMF-based?... that seems like a legit PR-move to go... What happened with that particular project?

The Raven: Well that's why we're tying it to 40 million people dead... I think what we have to keep in mind is that twenty years' gap between the two communications we quoted – the first in 1914... hoping to avert the First World War... and the next in 1934... hoping to avert the Second. Nikola was open about his work... the global-state-statesmen not only knew what he was doing... but were also working on it... By the outbreak of the Second World War they were well on their way... if not there... as Nikola writes that he has *perfected* the weapon and needs only to be allowed to bring it up to scale... But they knew what he had... and they wanted to hoard it... that's the point. To hoard knowledge of this kind... makes you seem like a god: this is an *invisible* assault... and it must have got them thinking along the lines of being able to stay in the background...

We have to remember that in the aftermath of the French Revolution the 'global-statesmen' decided that they *had* to stay in the background in order to maintain their rule because our resistance was inevitable once we perceive a gross imbalance in the

distribution of 'the good things in life'... we see that that's not fair... So a weapon that would allow them to stay in the background... – we have to remember their main objective: 'keep the cattle herded...' that's always been the main objective... this would allow that...

And what was also going on was the discovery that EMF-exposure created disease... had health impacts... and so was also being worked on by doctors during this time... studying the physiological impacts of it... We don't know at what point they cooked up the notion of using it secretly to eliminate opposition – the idea of eliminating opposition secretly has been an obsession of 'power's for some time...

...I don't know if that adequately addresses your point... in essence: why not let us know about them in order to keep us afraid...

D-Way: There's certain technologies that they really tote as 'helping to keep us safe...' but we hear nothing about how Nikola Tesla wanted to avert the World Wars with this technology...

...it's just surprising to me that they have been able to keep this technology so secret... Perhaps it's because there's not enough people talking about it and putting it out there... If more people start talking about it then they'll have to do something about that... but...

...I guess I'm wondering what the lesson then is now... We're talking about Nikola Tesla... we're talking about hoarding information in order to seem god-like... What's the lesson in Nikola Tesla's story? Why are we talking about him?

[“160807makingdeathfromnikolaspeace_4.mp3”:]

D-Way: What's the lesson in Nikola Tesla's story? Why are we talking about him?

The Raven: Well... Nikola Tesla's inventions were disappeared from our discussion... from our knowing... and the man himself was disappeared... which means they are doing things with his inventions secretly... You haven't heard this quote but in one of the articles of Nikola's we're going to quote from he argues that it is possible to control... “the precipitation of the moisture of the atmosphere... through the medium of electricity...” that you can literally control where it rains and where it doesn't...

Now... if you want to be like a god... that's critical... to be able to control the weather – that's 'historical'... If you can control how we survive... whether we can survive... our ability to eat... this furthers their objective: to make us obedient... The French Revolution showed them that we will continuously struggle to be free... *and* that we will *get* our freedom unless they figure out a way to literally *make* us be obedient... *form* us from birth on up... obedient...

Now a weapon that they cannot be held responsible for – anything that they make public... they're responsible for... that will create anger... and at this point... to even allow discussion of their ability to take down planes invisibly... We don't hear about it anymore but there used to be this mysterious 'Bermuda Triangle' where planes would go into it and disappear – of course they have to test this stuff... so a whole mystery was created around “what happened?” They have been using his technology... his inventions... secretly... not for the purposes intended... but to cause harm... in order to be able to eliminate their opposition secretly... which has always been the obsession of 'power'...

[“160807secretkillingthetrumpcard_5.mp3”:]

The Raven: So... from 'power's perspective... “how do you create a world in which no one challenges their assigned position? ...” We'll be quoting next week from Popper that speaks to this... because we're arguing that these guys... from Plato's Tribe – and we've been calling them that because the *Republic* is literally their propaganda playbook – and what Popper reminds us of... because he's the one who translated the *Republic* accurately... did not idealize Plato but rather showed us exactly what these guys who study and worship Plato think... that Plato is the theory and philosophy of totalitarianism...

...and Plato's definition of 'happiness' is that which creates the strongest... the most secure... state... This is the objective of the hidden guys called 'Plato's Tribe'... Popper writes: "If called upon to justify my opinion, I should not have much difficulty in pointing out that Plato's treatment of happiness is exactly analogous to his treatment of justice; and especially, that it is based upon the same belief that society is 'by nature' divided into classes or castes." So keep in mind... this is the objective of the 'power'-guys... to realize the vision of Plato... they've been using that book the *Republic* for the last two hundred and fifty years... in order to create a world of fixed unchanging 'class' divisions... what Plato wanted and thought could never happen... They want to achieve his vision for him... they think this is an honorable mission that they're on...

D-Way: Why did Plato think it couldn't happen?

The Raven: Because people want to be free... and that unless you could make the entire world obedient... there's always gonna be people who are free...and who come in and... just like Jesus... just like all prophets of 'class'... they spread sedition in the sense of: "We're born free... look at the ravens... look at the birds... they don't bow down to nobody... what's wrong with you people? We're here to be free... now to kowtow and kiss ass..." Plato knew that... we're born free... that's what we want to be... So... he knew... you have to breed people to accept their position... And so... as Popper says... "True happiness," according to Plato... "is achieved only by justice, i.e. by keeping one's place. The ruler must find happiness in ruling, the warrior in warring; and, we may infer, the slave in slaving. Apart from that, Plato says frequently that what he is aiming at is neither the happiness of individuals nor that of any particular class in the state, but only the happiness of the whole, and this, he argues, is nothing but the outcome of that rule of justice which I have shown to be totalitarian in character. That only this justice can lead to any true happiness is one of the main theses of the *Republic*." You know your position... you play it... you're 'happy'... 'the whole benefits' because everybody plays their position... and is 'happy'... therefore... you have created 'perfect happiness' on earth... And then people like Prince come along and write "Slave" on their cheek... what are you going to do with them? So they wanted to *breed* us obedient... and you can only do that if you control the entire world... Or we're gonna look over and see... "Well look at those Haitians they got their freedom... they don't bow down to nobody..." "Well... we just create an under-ocean earthquake... Two hundred thousand dead... Bam!... Not enough dead? ... Let's infect them with cholera..." So you see the ability to kill anybody... secretly... who doesn't obey... is the supreme check on disobedience...

D-Way: Trump card.

The Raven: Trump card.

[A word-beat using an excerpt from the above exchange has also been posted to the audio pages for this series of shows and to the "My Son's Beats" page...]

—

["160807repossessingnikolasplan_6.mp3":]

Beginning to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan:

The Raven: So you can see their point... why they would want to hoard the knowledge resources... Furthermore... if we know it's being done to us... we develop defensive mechanisms don't we?... We are infinitely inventive... we'll figure out a way to defeat it... to protect ourselves... the only way it works is if we don't know... And it mimics disease doesn't it?... Look at my case... years going around getting medical tests... going to doctors... that's what everybody does who's targeted... It works... They've been doing it for decades... It works... It's time for it not to work anymore... - that's why Nikola Tesla [among many reasons to do with getting our freedom...] Just as he said... we all have to be in possession of his inventions... He created them for us... for peace... that's what they're there for... once they're in our hands... they can no longer kill us secretly [and they can be redirected to their intended purpose...]

D-Way: Was there ever any movement to get his papers public? It seems that that would be an important thing to do...

The Raven: It's not just getting his papers public... it's getting everything they stole from him and took away from his apartment when he died... I mean... it's one thing to write ... 'yes... you can transmit electricity through the atmosphere... I have a way...' OK... well what is that way?... And he is unique in a sense... I mean he did this on a shoestring budget because he knew what he was looking for... And it takes resources... And... unfortunately... that's what 'the economy'... that system of accessing resources... is for... that means they can control who does what... So his papers were ripped off... taken away...

hidden... They intended to completely bury our awareness of it... And even if you know what he was doing... if you happened upon this book [Margaret Cheney's *Man Out Of Time*] written about him... and you learn... 'well he says there's a way to transmit electromagnetic force... and focus it on a specific target... and annihilate it...' How? If you're not Nikola Tesla... How?

[Our No-Stream Fill-in *Waking Up Radio* show of August 7, 2016 ends here.]

Our August 14, 2016 Show... Part Sixteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 13)

(Themes: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 5) 'Tesla calls the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 1): Considering again the 40 million dead in Europe due to WWII in light of Nikola's assembly of inventions for peace – how deep do the lies go of those who 'lead' us?... and to what are we being led?... so... "What price freedom?' and... 'The political implications of the open secret of EMF weapons (Kissinger's memo to Moscow in 1976 appears to be establishing an 'official story' for the historical record... and a united front on their mutually-agreed lack of culpability for the harms caused or to be caused...' and..."Particularly in light of the historical record of the U.S. state... what really threatens the security of we-subjected?... and is not subjection itself the biggest threat of all?... and... "seeing hidden-'power' by "seeing from 'the all'"... and... 'Beginning to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan...' as... 'in light of secret EMF-weapons used against the state's own citizens it is increasingly needed for us to come to consensus on the world we want: one based on abundance... cooperation and non-coercion... as opposed to scarcity... hierarchy... and force... a global society designed by *all* of us..." "Therefore: a global day of reflection on the implications of what Nikola left for us is needed to develop the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?..." [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... There must be some 'Miklos Nyiszli's out there who... as a matter of professional interest... can press for the findings release... analyze them... and report what you find...)]

["160814happinessorelimination_1.mp3":]

All 7 and we'll watch you fall... They stand in the way of love... and we will smoke them all... with their 'Intellect'... and their '*savoir faire*'... No one in the whole universe will ever compare... for... I am yours now... and you are mine... and together we'll love through all space and time... So don't cry... One day all 7 will die... (Prince, "7", from the *Love Symbol* CD)

August 11, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: As the radio station's tie-in to the Internet stream was not working last week... the show we'd planned had to be postponed until today. My son and I recorded a 'Fill-in' show which I posted to the website 'Blog'-page audio pages and pdf for this show. If you haven't had a chance to listen to it... stay tuned after this show to hear it.

I find myself continuing to think about what Nikola Tesla's inventions to free us from coerced work and state-manufactured scarcity (and his inventions prove unequivocally the truth of that last term...) I've posted an excerpt from the August 2, 2015 show which I hope we will hear afresh given what we now know about the gifts Nikola has left us... a subject we'll return to in our next (August 21, 2016) show:

"150802kropotkinvisionfor160814.mp3": Peter Kropotkin: "For thousands of years in succession, to grow one's food was the burden, almost the curse of mankind. But it need be so no more. If you make yourselves the soil, and partly the temperature and the moisture which each crop requires [think: 'Earthships'... – P.S.], you will see that to grow the yearly food of a family, under rational conditions of culture, requires so little labour that it might almost be done as a mere change from other pursuits. If you return to the soil, and co-operate with your neighbors instead of erecting high walls to conceal yourself from their looks; if you utilise what experiment has already taught us, and call to your aid science and technical invention, which never fail to answer to the call – look only at what they have done for warfare [seriously... – P.S.] – you will be astonished at the facility with which you can bring a rich and varied food out of the soil. You will admire the amount of sound knowledge which your children will acquire by your side, the rapid growth of their intelligence, and the facility with which they will grasp the laws of Nature, animate and inanimate... Have the factory and the workshop at the gates of your fields and gardens, and work in them. Not those large establishments, of course, in

which huge masses of metals have to be dealt with and which are better placed at certain spots indicated by Nature, but the countless variety of workshops and factories which are required to satisfy the infinite diversity of tastes... factories and workshops into which men, women and children will not be driven by hunger, but will be attracted by the desire of finding an activity suited to their tastes, and where, aided by the motor and the machine, they will choose the branch of activity which best suits their inclinations... Very soon you will yourselves feel interested in that work, and you will have occasion to admire in your children their eager desire to become acquainted with Nature and its forces, their inquisitive inquiries as to the powers of machinery, and their rapidly developing inventive genius. Such is the future – already possible, already realisable; such is the present – already condemned and about to disappear...” (from *Fields, Factories, and Workshops*, written around 1889, quoted in our *Waking Up Radio* show of August 2, 2015)

Quote from Karl Popper:

... There is still something missing from our analysis. The contention that Plato's political programme is purely totalitarian, and the objections to this contention which were raised in chapter 6, have led us to examine the part played, within this programme, by such moral ideas as Justice, Wisdom, Truth, and Beauty. The result of this examination was always the same. We found that the role of these ideas is important, but that they do not lead Plato beyond totalitarianism and racialism. But one of these ideas we have still to examine: that of Happiness. It may be remembered that we quoted Crossman in connection with the belief that Plato's political programme is fundamentally a “plan for the building of a perfect state in which every citizen is really happy,” and that I described this belief as a relic of the tendency to idealize Plato. If called upon to justify my opinion, I should not have much difficulty in pointing out that Plato's treatment of happiness is exactly analogous to his treatment of justice; and especially, that it is based upon the same belief that society is 'by nature' divided into classes or castes. True happiness, Plato insists, is achieved only by justice, i.e. by keeping one's place. The ruler must find happiness in ruling, the warrior in warring; and, we may infer, the slave in slaving. Apart from that, Plato says frequently that what he is aiming at is neither the happiness of individuals nor that of any particular class in the state, but only the happiness of the whole, and this, he argues, is nothing but the outcome of that rule of justice which I have shown to be totalitarian in character. That only this justice can lead to any true happiness is one of the main theses of the *Republic*. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies*, p. 169)

While the extermination of the Jews was the most visible, continent-wide genocide, there were other equally devastating absences on a local scale. In Croatia 592,000 Serbs, Muslims and Jews were killed by the Ustashe regime in an attempt to ethnically cleanse the entire country. In Volhynia, after the Jews had been exterminated, tens of thousands of Poles were killed by Ukrainian nationalists. Bulgarians massacred Greek communities in the areas they invaded along the northern edge of the Aegean, and Hungarians did the same to Serbians in the Vojvodina region of Yugoslavia.

In many areas of Europe, unwanted ethnic groups were simply driven out of their towns and villages. This occurred all over central and eastern Europe at the beginning of the war, as the old empires clawed back the territory they had lost in the aftermath of the First World War. But the most dramatic exodus of an ethnic group occurred in 1945, when several million Germans were driven out of East Prussia, Silesia and Pomerania by the advancing Red Army, leaving a landscape of ghost towns behind them....

During the course of just six years, the demographics of Europe had changed irredeemably. The density of Poland's population fell by 27 percent, and some areas in the east of the country were now barely populated at all. Countries that had once been ethnically mixed had been 'cleansed' so extensively that, to all intents and purposes, they now included only a single ethnic group. As well as an absence of people, therefore, there was an absence of community, and an absence of diversity: large areas of Europe had become homogenous. This process would only accelerate in the months after the war. (Keith Lowe, *Savage Continent: Europe in the Aftermath of WWII*, p. 20 – 21)

[“160814arewecomplianthumanenergy_2.mp3”:]

August 4, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: At whose behest do we betray each other... and ourselves... and why? Not at our own... We... until we are free... have ever been 'little heard from and less regarded...' as Adam Smith said (and this is even by ourselves... because of the problem Alice has been schooling us on: our lack of an authentic self – a dynamic we will be continuing to explore in our upcoming shows – a dynamic seen in how we treat infants too... by the way....) Plato... the architect-in-chief of all 'ethnic-cleansings'... in his capacity as 'advisor-in-chief' to the global-state-statesmen who operate behind scenes... guides them in their installation of calcified-'class' globally... – it is a global (totalitarian) mission... creating

'order' which is obviously just the opposite of that... as Proudhon will corroborate in our show next week...) 'clearing the desk' of the 'philosopher-kings' so they can... finally... 'think' – is what they tell themselves...

...they tell themselves... reliving their early-childhood torturing... that it's all we-commoners fault... their inability to be creative... to expand into their gifts... and... finally... create 'Perfection' on earth... the fault lies with our 'ugliness'... they must 'wipe the slate clean...' begin fresh... people the world with their 'perfect' humans... as Hitler... and Plato (well before him...) said.

Since reading it during our July 31, 2016 show it has been haunting me: Plato's dictum to “make the canvas clean...” None of the killing... dispossessing... and displacing of whole populations was happenstance (or originated with we-commoners...) they had... and continue to have... a plan... do these hidden 'power'-guys... and though we'll never read about it in *The Times*... or sit and watch it discussed in television news analysis – as once we're moving to make our own social arrangements... our eyes will never again be on them... and there will of course be no intermediary analyzing our lives... we will be talking to each other directly... – they meet in secret to make their malevolent agreements.

They want – and this they'll tell us in sweetened language – to make an 'orderly' world... they want – and this they'll never say to us... we-commoners – to re-write history and install themselves as rulers over us... present themselves as heroes... warriors... philosopher-kings... and gods... to conditioned 'citizens' – as to make themselves seem worthy of being so treated... the world must be peopled only with the obedient: compliant human energy. (What was done to them they are doing to us... perhaps especially the secrecy of it...) Staying hidden behind a variety of ruses (principally the 'economic'...) relying heavily on psychological manipulation of us (principally by utilizing the parents to instill obedience... as happened to them...) they've made extensive use of us to realize their fathers' ambitions. We must ask ourselves again Du Bois' question: What price do we place on our freedom? And are we really here to service the neuroses of the Miniscule Few?... to help them 'live up to' their parents' depraved expectations?... 'prove' they are 'worthy' of at last receiving their attention?

Please listen to the following wordbeat... I've posted it to the audio pages for these shows as well as to the “My Son's Beats... WUR Spoken Word” page... and since I wrote this I've also posted another word-beat of an excerpt from last week's 'No-Stream Fill-in August 7, 2016 show'... called “secret killing the trump card...”:

“150111rulebyhidingtruth.mp3”: “And so a clearer... and more inclusive and practical (and so more accurate...) version of that De Tocqueville quote I cite in *Unpacking 'Democracy'* – “if you can get ‘the many’ chasing money... it leaves the few who play the higher stakes of ‘power’ freer to pursue their ambition...” – would be: “...if you can get the vast majority stuck in simply surviving (or ‘getting things done’... ‘accomplishment’...) it leaves the infinitesimal few freer to pursue their global game of ‘supremacy’ – the pursuit of ‘Knowledge Infinite.’” Diana Spearman’s book, *Modern Dictatorship* (excerpts and discussion of which can be found both in Palmers’ Chat – see its Table of Contents – and in *Revealing Division* – free pdfs available on the 'Tools' page) is helpful for understanding this underlying motive of ‘power’. The philosopher-king-statesmen reason that if they can own / control ‘all’ the ‘Knowledge’ – and particularly the ‘knowledge’ of how to kill us (see the January 26th, 2014 show... on the page: “*Miklos Nyiszli’s Lessons On Class*”) – then their ‘supremacy’ can never be challenged. It is time to confront Du Bois’ question: what price do we place on freedom?... Are we ready to begin organizing these discussions?” [Spoken word is from the *Waking Up Radio Show* of January 11, 2015 – also posted to the “My Son's Beats... WUR Spoken Word” page.]

[“160814forceandhappinessopposites_3.mp3”:]

One of the posted archival-excerpts for our discussion today is to help us think through the recurring question we're asking (which will recur till we grow beyond it...): why do we defer to 'keepers'... allow ourselves to be directed against what our bodies want to do? – this excerpt speaks to these 'inner' dynamics... and the need for us to discuss *with openness* the issue of coercion (we'll be returning to this notion of the critical strategic element of being 'open' in what we do... for a variety of reasons having to do with exorcising those early childhood demons – that *fear* of losing the parents' love...)

...and when we address this issue of 'coercion' openly we confront the residual rage left to fester in us... from the inculcation of obedience:

"160117consciousofclasstrauma_8.mp3": "...our experience of 'class' is itself a trauma that needs to be experienced consciously... and integrated into our personalities (can we experience 'class' as a trauma consciously if we have not first experienced the abuse we were subjected to as infants and small children consciously? – we're going to be trying to sort that out as we work toward building numbers of folk committed to working for global human freedom...) such that we can become 'fully-developing individualities'... as opposed to manifestations of 'power's priorities: Consigning us to the role 'wage labor' is a trauma... because it requires us to cut off huge trunks of ourselves... with no one confirming that that's what's going on... So it is a wound that never gets defined as a wound... and leads to endless confusion – the original trauma of a coerced-work system. What if "the story that one does not know..." is "the loss of the infinite..." that we all possess: "That what they have not – that which they possess –" (Shakespeare's *The Rape of Lucrece*, line 135) ... and we asked: "if 'we-the-people' – the nation – are the child... who... what... might be... the "emphatic partner"?... by which word... 'emphatic'... I take it she means... strong... in possession of certainty... And what does it mean?... being the emphatic partner? – voicing those original suppressed thoughts? What does it mean to be the psychic support of our Brothers and Sisters in our common process of healing from the wounds of 'class'? We're going to be thinking again about these questions... especially in terms of the kinds of 'safe spaces' we want to establish..." [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 17, 2016]

Were it not for this training... and the control of the thoughts to which we have access – the suppression of our needed ancestors... Karl Popper and Alice Miller particularly – we would long since have recognized that force and happiness are opposites... because freedom is our inherent nature.

To this day the official punditry – including all scholarship that is allowed currency in the public discourse – attempts to continuously reinforce Plato's definitions of 'justice'... altruism... and 'happiness'... and... as Popper says... preclude... or at least shield the eyes of youth... from the consideration of definitions that put the individual first...

...putting the individual first – the only way we can live our gifts... and so be authentically happy... and just... to our fellows – expresses the opposite of 'class'... of a society premised on 'rule'... utilizing 'the state' – official and shadow – as means to fix in place hierarchical divisions between us.

But the shadow-state needs shadow-troops... and each one of us has been recruited... and each one of us has been denied the truth...

So when Popper said that the gleam of Plato's scheme may dim in time to those in his tribe... that new ideas and ideals... new information... could arrive (Proudhon's point as well – and Nikola's – about how we progress as human beings authentically... without force...) and that "what had appeared the ideal state to the people who made the original blueprint, may not appear so to their successors..." we should have taken more time with his suggestion... particularly given Alice... given Nikola... given Karl himself... For Shakespeare's point must be fully credited too: much happens that is not immediately evident... and that our entrapment... in this moment... is almost solely a function of not seeing the trap: their scheme for checking... punishing... and eliminating... the 'disobedient'... and 'weeding the 'redundant' – from child-rearing... to 'High Tech Auschwitz'... We can't be made puppets once we see what they're doing to us...

The assault with EMF weapons on me is obviously not isolated 'punishing'... there are many many others 'power' believes it must 'check'... and not everyone targeted has lost their lives because of it... Its use on me has led me to see that 'power's employment of this 'strategy' (at least up to now...) is almost casual. I and many others continue to endure this 'punishment'... and (in most cases... because we have not made it safe to talk about it...) are forced into silence...

But their use of EMF weapons against us is a 'secret' hidden in plain sight... kept hidden by their almost total control of the media needed to further discussions (what I mean by that... is that... we may one by one happen upon *Man Out Of Time* by Margaret Cheney... but... how do we have that discussion – the development by Nikola Tesla of this weapon and in whose hands it would obviously be held – on KPFA... on *Democracy Now!*? – which we need to have to develop our understanding as a people (and the Pentagon is not secretive about having such a weapon – HAARP – and that they've been playing with varying frequencies for use as a weapon for a long time... but as to using it extra-legally on US citizens – that requires discussion... that requires pressure from we-the-people...) expose to our awareness all suppressions... – kept hidden therefore by 'power's firm hand on our leashes...

EMF weaponry is an 'open secret' known to 'everyone' but 'we-the-people'... 'what do we feel about that?'... we-the-foci of them... do we think they impede... further... or are neutral to... our 'pursuit of happiness'?...

["160814justiceforprincecallsthequestion_4.mp3":]

... 'what do we feel about that?' ... we-the-foci of them... do we think they impede... further... or are neutral to... our 'pursuit of happiness'?...

...for instance... I just read that 'we-the-workers' have been assigned our 'representative'... and in the 'nick of time'... as... the 'shadow'-Fascist-state wants to come out of hiding... so *The New York Times* (of July 30, 2016) tells us that our "Ebullient Leader [Has Emerged] at a Pivotal Time for Labor"... to rescue the Democrats from dissension on 'trade pacts'... by 'negotiating' language for the Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP) to mollify opponents: i.e.... that trade pacts must "support good American jobs, raise wages and improve our national security..." and with that list... I suspect... we have the 'global-state's (U.S.-portal...) definition (for us...) of 'happiness'... And with that definition in their hand... do you think they can sell us... a credible argument... for the use of EMF weapons against us?

I think not.

And while we'll be raising the question again... elaborated... angled more to the need to honor the truth of Prince's heroism... here we place it within our strategy for challenging the 'license' of the state to kill and lie to us... *ad infinitum*... – Are there any 'Miklos's out there who can analyze the results of the autopsy done on Prince's body with the objective of answering our questions about whether it showed EMF-exposure effects?... And in this context of exposing the state's lack of legitimacy... we must also ask if there are any 'Nikola Tesla's out there who can widely share additional information on the weapon itself...

To our 'Miklos's who want to help: if we can prove Prince's death was due – or presents evidence to suggest that it was due – to assault by EMF... or even just if his body shows evidence consistent with microwave-radiation-assault...

...and to our 'Nikola's out there who want to help: if we can prove that the weapon Nikola designed on a small scale has been made operational by the U.S. state on a very big scale... and used against us...

...then... this added information adds urgency... strength ... and depth... to the necessity of we-the-people calling the question on our right to happiness – we owe it to ourselves... we owe it to our posterity... we bear this responsibility...

["160814tocorrectthemostrmassivewrong_5.mp3":]

(Many ancestors have pointed this out: that when you begin to struggle with the authentic forces at work distorting us... the release of energy involved with embracing the truth... in every sense... is joyful... Yes you are punished... but to emerge from that fog of confusion into doing something that really does help your Brothers and Sisters. I mean... could anything signal more clearly that what we are going for is the *opposite* of this than their use of killing us clandestinely – and their wanting to cause us ill health? – it's real hard for us to wrap our minds around that... because we agree with George Eliot: what do we live for if not to make life less difficult to each other... and the notion of people wanting to make life *more* difficult... it just doesn't compute – so... it is exhilarating to work on correcting *the* most massive wrong in human history... Truly...)

["160814worldwidediscussionoftesla_6.mp3":]

During the July 24, 2016 show we said: "Forty-million dead in Europe from WWII... Nikola Tesla tries to avert it..." i.e.... the 'power'-guys knew he was close to completion on a defensive weapon *some twenty years before* he wrote to J.P. Morgan... in an effort to stop the second World War... and we know our 'power'-guys well enough to make a very good guess as to what they were doing to Nikola those 20 years previous: picking his brain... keeping him under surveillance... lying to him... and flooding his sphere with false folks...

...because the global-state-statesmen wanted to have a secret weapon... Nikola *trying* to avert war... I don't think the question is purely academic: could he have? In the next few shows we will bring all four of our recent consultants in to discuss the question : Prince... Proudhon... Nikola Tesla... and Alice Miller...

...and as we do let's ponder this: WWII was not the first war Nikola tried to avert. He wrote the following in 1914:

...There is a grim determination of all directly concerned to fight the issues to the bitter end on the ground that a premature peace, leaving the vital questions unsettled, would only mean the continuance of the existing pernicious regime and repetition of the evil. A new and irresistible argument must be brought forward to stop the conflict. The case is desperate, but there is a hope. This hope lies in science, discovery and invention.

Modern machinery wrought by science is responsible for this calamity; science will also undo the Frankenstein monster it has created. Centuries ago an ingenious contrivance of Archimedes was said to have decided a battle and terminated a great war. Be it a myth or a fact, this story affords an inspiring lesson. What I needed at this psychological moment is some such revelation. A new force, a new agent, a demonstration by any means, old or novel, but of a kind to surprise and suddenly illuminate, to bring the belligerent to their senses and furnish irrefutable proof of the folly and uselessness of carrying on the brutal fight.

This idea, to which I have myself devoted years of work, has now taken hold of scientific men and experts all the world over. Thousands of inventors [you are hearing him correctly... thousands... and... he will say... fired up especially in France, Russia, and in Germany. This is 1914... they understood Nikola perfectly... though it is an open question... whether their fire was for peace or for a different ambition... One thing is certain... the 'work' was ultimately appropriated by the global-state-statesmen: the purists-of-Plato... the totalitarians... – P.S.] Thousands of inventors, fired on by this unique opportunity, are bent upon developing some process or apparatus for accomplishing the purpose, and there is feverish activity in France, Russia, and especially in Germany, among electricians, chemists and engineers. What the genius of nations will bring forth none can tell, but it is not too much to say that the results will be of such character as materially to affect the outcome and duration of the struggle... [By a circuitous route... through world-wide discussion of the material substance... and the suppression of... Nikola's gifts to us... may we realize Nikola's dream... and our own... – P.S.] (Nikola Tesla, "Science and Discovery Are The Great Forces Which Will Lead To The Consummation of The War," *The Sun*, December 20, 1914. Published under the headline "Nikola Tesla Looks To Science To End The War.")

As to whether the global-state has done it... created this space-based EMF weapon that invisibly delivers death...

(...and please see by these words 'global-state' not a place... no physical complex... but rather the insubstantial conjoining of thoughts and compulsions of a few thousand men... Though they meet in secret... the place is irrelevant... it is their thoughts they reside in: their common ambition to turn the whole population of the planet into thoroughly trapped 'subjects'... And a planet-entire in their possession... must surely be 'proof' (at least to shrunken souls and stunted imaginations...) that they are indeed... 'the best'... even to their fathers' hard-won satisfaction. This horrific... suicidal... romp across the planet... cutting its wide swath of death... can not be ended by them... only we can stop it... *stopthem...*)

As to whether the global-state has done it... created this space-based EMF weapon... anyone who has been made a target of it and survived long enough to finally learn (if they didn't already know...) to trust what their body is saying and gather more information by investigating... absolutely knows that this weapon exists... and that the global-state (which includes representatives minimally from those states above mentioned by Nikola...) is using it extra-legally against us... *we-their-'subjects'*...

[“160814globaldaytoplanandmourn_7.mp3”:]

So... to the question on the table... which I think we must consider the full implications of... including the truly senseless development and use of nuclear weapons (and energy...) the gratuitous slaughter of our Japanese Sisters and Brothers with them... all the newsreels... all the propaganda... designed to keep us feeling unsafe and in need of the state to protect us... while around Nikola's work... absolute secrecy... for many reasons... but especially because it helps free us from slavery...

I asked whether... if we-the-people had been positioned in an unshakeable solidarity enabling us to receive it... whether Nikola's many gifts would indeed have meant an end to the 'wars' ('war' suggests a level of consciousness we did not have...) of the twentieth century. The quotes I'm encouraging us to ponder... together present a very general sense of the forefront theatre (in this case... post-WWII...) that is the subject – the forefront theater – of most examples of historical analysis we are told represents for our story under 'class'... which... if we recall our Emily... is turned by those inner dynamics elucidated for us by Alice. Please bear with what follows... I'm hoping the thought-process of all of you will be invisibly sent and invisibly caught by me... and will help me bring into closer proximity... and clearer sense... my wide-flung thoughts...

And as we read together what follows... let's consider this: We have been arguing that the only way 'power' can maintain its privileged position as global-'statesmen' is by manufacturing 'scarcity'... because the earth is abundant... Nikola's work bends to this abundance... and therefore to our freedom... So... what we can say with certainty then is that 'power's obsession with total control of us... with our 'management'... means there is no doubt that if Nikola's achievements and guidance in the area of electrical engineering are completely sound... that if he sold no 'wolf tickets' when it came to what he found – when it came to his electrical inventions and potential applications of them... and of the electro-magnetic power of the earth generally... for accelerating us to our freedom... there is no doubt the 'power'-guys would have been secretly surrounding him with false-folks in his latter years... attempting to 'manage' and manipulate him psychologically... try to take all they could from him while he lived... and get the rest after his death... and then... get busy with their 'work' of suppression... misdirection... misrepresentation... maligning... distorting... discrediting... and... in general burying the gifts he hoped to leave for us... and ferry them to their private concerns... labs and technicians... to serve their personal purposes. I.e... we would see exactly what happened. If there had been nothing to use secretly the statesmen would have flung the doors wide open to let us see that 'nothing'... they would have no reason to surround it with mystery.

But anyone targeted with these weapons has no need to deduce the truth with such reasoning... their swollen heads and clogged chests... and the patterns associated with the 'delivery' of them would be sufficient 'proof'... not of the existence of these weapons – that is no longer a matter of conjecture... it's been discussed and testified to by those in positions to know – but proof that one has been targeted for elimination... or 'punishment'...

...and proof as well... therefore... that the state is Fascist – sufficient 'reason' to use our right to pursue happiness to move to abolish the state... here in the U.S... while we work with our Brothers and Sisters across the planet to convene our inaugural... celebratory... first of many... One Day Global General Strike... to discuss the world we want... with *ourselves*... *not* with our so-called 'leaders'... A global 'pause' for reflection and feeding a new vision threatens no one but 'the state' – official and shadow... We need plans for self-sufficiency... both individually and collectively... as individuals and societies... We need a plan for helping each other globally to realize... maintain... and keep... our freedom...

["160814kissingertestifesonemf_8.mp3":]

In April 1976, Secretary of State Henry Kissinger sent the following telegram to the U.S. Embassy in Moscow, which summarized the conclusions of the study of the Moscow signal:

"Subject: Radiation and UHF and Electromagnetic Dangers"

"Beginning in 1960 the Soviet Union directed their high frequency beams of radiation at the U.S. Embassy in Moscow which were calculated not to pick up intelligence but cause physiological effects on personnel. The effects the Soviets calculated to achieve in the personnel serving (at least as early as 1960) included (A) Malaise (B) Irritability, (C) Extreme fatigue. At this time the Soviets believed that the induced effects were temporary. Subsequently, it has been verified that the effects are not temporary. Definitely tied to such radiation and the UHF / VHF electromagnetic waves are: (A) Cataracts, (B) Blood changes that induce heart attacks, (C) Malignancies, (D) Circulatory problems, and (E) Permanent deterioration of the nervous system. In most cases the after-effects do not become evident until long after exposure – a decade or more." (William MacIntosh, *Project Pandora*, quoted in Leuren Moret's "The Historical Roots of the New World Order and Its Permanent War Economy.")

Whose idea do you suppose it was... 'High-Tech Auschwitz'?... to use their 'Space Battleship' for 'population management'?... disease bio-engineering and dissent-elimination?...

We're going to assume for the purposes of this discussion that this memo is authentic (and Mr. Kissinger please feel free to step forward and deny it...) and with that assumption made we have to say – as Kissinger is a political animal (to say the

least...) – this letter reeks of 'cover-up' and 'cover your ass'... don't it? Look at the date... a follow up on events in Moscow two decades late... Nixon gone... what's going on?

But we know the lies are too thick to unpack and that our course is... as it's always been under 'class'... to take our lives back... and now we can.

[“160814teslatoglobalgeneralstrike_9.mp3”:]

(What's beautiful about the strategy of the One Day Global General Strike is that... even though they have total control of our intercommunications... our 'transactions' (of all kinds...) this don't require much intercommunication... all it requires is pickin' a date... texting or tweeting “One Day Global General Strike on this date!... Pass it on!”... sufficient time for it to circle the globe... and then... we have our discussion...)

In his old age Tesla was gratified to hear his invention of electrical oscillation devices for medical therapy receive high accolades. At the American Congress of Physical Therapy in New York on September 6, 1932, Dr. Gustave Kolischer of Mount Sinai Hospital and Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, announced that high-frequency electrical currents were bringing about “highly beneficial results in dealing with cancer, surpassing anything that could be accomplished with ordinary surgery.

Modern cancer treatment has, of course, progressed even farther and the full medical implications of Tesla's techniques are still being explored. Most recently, in the 1980s, the American Association for the Advancement of Science announced promising research in the electromagnetic stimulation of cells for the regeneration of amputated limbs. [So let's imagine what happens when you stimulate the cancer cells instead... – P.S.] And studies of various universities have also indicated that pulsed current is superior to direct current in the healing of fractures.

As is typical of so many of Tesla's inventions, scholars still do not know the whole range of their possible applications or, in some cases, even their full theoretical significance. (Margaret Cheney, *Man Out Of Time*, p. 242)

[“160814nikolasgiftsbringfreedom_10.mp3”:]

Case in point... Nikola:

But the time is very near when we shall have the precipitation of the moisture of the atmosphere under complete control, and then it will be possible to draw unlimited quantities of water from the oceans, develop any desired amount of energy, and completely transform the globe by irrigation and intensive farming. A greater achievement of man through the medium of electricity can hardly be imagined.

The present limitations in the transmission of power to distance will be overcome in two ways – through the adoption of underground conductor insulated by power, and through the introduction of the wireless art. The first plan I have advanced years ago. The underlying principle is to convey through a tubular conductor hydrogen at a very low temperature, freeze the surrounding material and thus secure a perfect insulation by indirect use of electric energy. In this manner the power derived from falls can be transmitted to distances of hundreds of miles with the highest economy and at a small cost. This innovation is sure to greatly extend the fields of electrical application. As to the wireless method, we have now the means for economic transmission of energy in any desired amount and to distances only limited by the dimensions of this planet. In view of assertions of some misinformed experts to the effect that in the wireless system I have perfected the power of the transmitter is dissipated in all directions, I wish to be emphatic in my statement that such is not the case. The energy goes only to the place where it is needed and to no other.

When these advanced ideas are practically realized we shall get the full benefit of water-power, and it will become our chief dependence in the supply of electricity for domestic, public and other uses in the arts of peace and war. (Nikola Tesla, “The Next Great Achievement – Electrical Control of Atmospheric Moisture”, from *How Cosmic Forces Shape Our Destinies*, published in *New York American*, February 7, 1915)

(And while... writing as 'war' engulfed Europe... Nikola was not sanguine about eliminating war... I am... very sanguine... thanks to him – that with Nikola's gifts to us... along with those of many others who have contributed to our knowledge of how to establish... and preserve... individual self-sufficiency... I am very sanguine that we can end war permanently... And we have to remember that he became sanguine as well... his letter twenty years later [and in other writings as well...] express that he'd arrived at the conclusion that we can avert war... But achieving our freedom makes the question moot.)

[“160814monstrouscrimesonteslasdime_11.mp3”:]

How do we interpret what happens next?... two 'world-wars'... after which... there was no more an authentic international Socialist movement – and instead widespread fear of nuclear weapons... calibrated to reflect supposed hierarchical threats... and to keep us divided and disoriented... nation against nation – and no more talk of Nikola Tesla's weapon...or his life-long work devoted to peace... and inventing what would be needed to make it a reality... Today... though it's not a view familiar to us... let's consider those two 'world wars' through the lens of Nikola Tesla's inventions... let's see them... always there but kept hidden... always there fueling the statesmen's ambitions... always there but disappeared from us... along with the man himself... Nikola Tesla... let's consider that the string of his work... pulls all... And then let's consider... in whose hands it belongs...

Some intelligence officials [during WWII], in turn, were ambiguous about favoring the Soviet Union over Germany, maintaining quiet connections through Switzerland with non-Nazi Germans and some Nazi officials. During the winter of 1942, the Swiss-based Allen Dulles discussed with emissaries, at least half seriously, a settlement in which Germany would keep Austria and some other new territory, SS chief Heinrich Himmler would replace Hitler... Truman had argued in 1941 that as between the warring Russians and Germans, “if we see that Germany is winning we ought to help Russia, and if Russia is winning we ought to help Germany and in that way, let them kill as many as possible.” It was not a sentiment that got Truman in trouble... (From Kevin Phillips' *American Dynasty: Aristocracy, Fortune, and the Politics of Deceit in the House of Bush*, quoted in our November 29, 2015 show.)

...How could we have put up with such people as this over us... sitting on us... for so long? We didn't see another way... well... now we do.

The eastern border of Poland was not the only one to move in 1945. When the Big Three met at Tehran they also discussed what would happen to Poland's western border. Churchill and Roosevelt were keen to compensate the Poles for what they would lose to Stalin by giving them parts of Germany and East Prussia instead.... Stalin was delighted with this idea, not only because it legitimized his seizure of Poland's eastern border lands, but because it pushed the demarcation line between Moscow and the Western Allies even further westwards. The only nation to lose substantial amounts of territory would be Germany, for whom it was regarded as a fitting punishment.

Once again, there was no consultation of the 'freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned,' as promised by the Atlantic Charter'... The consequences for these people would be momentous... Pomerania, East Brandenburg, Lower and Upper Silesia, most of East Prussia (apart from a portion that Russia would keep for herself), and the port of Danzig... had been considered German for hundreds of years, and were populated almost exclusively by German people – more than 11 million of them... it was unthinkable that 11 million Germans would be allowed to continue living within the borders of the new Poland. As Churchill put it... “it would be a pity to stuff the Polish goose so full of German food that it got indigestion” It was understood by all parties that these Germans would have to be removed.

When concerns were raised at Yalta about the practicality, and the humanity, of expelling such large numbers of people from their ancestral homelands, Stalin remarked blandly that most of the Germans in these regions had “already run away from the Red Army,” Broadly speaking, he was correct – the bulk of the populations in these areas *had* fled in fear of Soviet vengeance. But by the end of the war there were still some 4.4 million Germans living there, and in the immediate aftermath of the war, a further 1.25 million would return – mostly to Silesia and East Prussia – in the belief that they would be able to pick up their old lives. According to Soviet plans *all* these people would either be conscripted as forced labour to pay off German war reparations, or be removed. (Keith Lowe, *Savage Continent: Europe in the Aftermath of WWII*, p. 230 – 231)

[“160814discussingteslaisthekey_12.mp3”:]

The Greek civil war was to have profound effects for the rest of Europe. It was the first and bloodiest clash in what was soon to become a new, Cold War between East and West, left and right, communism and capitalism. In some respects, what happened in Greece defined the Cold War. It not only drew the southern boundary of the Iron Curtain, but provided a stark warning to Communists in Italy and France, and indeed all over western Europe, about what might happen if they were tempted to try and seize control. But perhaps most importantly it drew the Americans back into Europe... When the British announced that they could not afford to continue financing the Greek government's war against the Communists, the Americans were obliged to step in. They would remain in Greece, and at strategic points across the continent, for the rest of the century.

It was America's sudden involvement in Greece that gave rise to the Truman Doctrine – the U.S. policy of containing what the American diplomat George F. Kennan called the Communist 'flood' that was threatening to wash over all of Europe. On 12 March 1947 President Truman gave a speech to Congress declaring that it should now be United States' policy “to support free peoples who are resisting attempted subjugation by armed minorities or by outside pressures”, and that they should begin by granting a massive aid package to Greece and Turkey. This was effectively drawing a line in the sand: eastern Europe might be beyond rescuing from communism, but the eastern Mediterranean would not be allowed to follow suit. (Keith Lowe, *Savage Continent: Europe in the Aftermath of WWII*, p. 312 – 313)

The one sphere in which the United States did not have an excessive advantage [in the aftermath of WWII] was the military sphere. [We see how when we have in the back of our mind the truth that the U.S. has in its possession this weapon invented by Nikola Tesla it changes how you hear everything... that's why these discussions are so explosive for 'power' right now. It is a Pandora's Box. It does change everything about what we think we know... – P.S.] The Soviet Union possessed a very strong military force, and its troops were occupying a large segment of territory in east-central Europe, and northeast Asia (Manchuria and Inner Mongolia in China, the northern half of Korea, and southern Sakhalin and the Kuril Islands in Japan). It is true that as of 1945 the United States had nuclear weapons, but even this advantage would evaporate by 1949.

As a result, if the United States were going to play the role of hegemonic power, it would have to come to some kind of terms with the Soviet Union and neutralize its military strength. This was particularly true since internal political pressure in the United States led to a relatively rapid demobilization of its land forces worldwide.

It is my contention that what ensued was a tacit 'deal' between the United States and the Soviet Union, to which we have given the metaphorical name of Yalta. It seems to me that this deal had three components. The first was a *de facto* division of the globe into two spheres of influence more or less along the line of the location of the armed forces of each of the two countries at the end of the war...

What the United States and the Soviet Union in effect agreed to observe was the primary (virtually exclusive) right of each to decide matters within its sphere. A crucial element of this *de facto* agreement was there would be no attempt to change these boundaries by military (or even political) means. After 1949, this accord was reinforced by the concept of 'mutually-assured destruction' based on the fact that both sides had sufficient nuclear strength to respond to any attack and destroy the other.

The second part of the tacit agreement was the *de facto* economic disjuncture of the two zones. The United States would offer no assistance on the reconstruction of the Soviet bloc... [And it seems there was a fourth part: “silence discussion of Nikola Tesla and his inventions... and use EMF-weapons only on your own citizens...” – P.S.]

The third part of the 'deal' was to deny that there was any deal. Each side proclaimed loudly in its particular language that it was in a total ideological struggle with the other. We came to call this the 'cold War'. Note however that it was and remained to the end a 'cold' war. The purpose of the very loud rhetoric was not in reality to transform the other... Each sought rather to oblige its satellites (euphemistically called allies) to toe a very strict political line, as dictated by the two superpowers.. Neither side would ever support in any meaningful sense rebellious forces within the other camp, since this might lead to the undoing of the primary agreement of a military status quo between two superpowers.

Once the military status quo was achieved, the United States could proceed to realize its overall political and cultural dominance in the world-system – with its automatic majorities in the United Nations and multiple other transnational

institutions. The sole exception was in the one agency that controlled military matters – the U.N. Security Council, where the veto power of each side ensured the military status quo.

This arrangement worked very well in the beginning. And then the self-liquidating character of a geopolitical quasi monopoly began to take its toll. The two most significant geopolitical changes in the two decades following 1945 were revolts in the Third World and the economic recovery of western Europe and Japan. (Immanuel Wallerstein, “Structural Crisis, or Why Capitalists May No Longer Find Capitalism Rewarding,” *Does Capitalism Have A Future?*, p. 18 - 19)

So there are layers to the theater aren't there?... with Nikola at the bottom... sealed up with his inventions... the keys to our freedom...

The second archival excerpt I've posted for this show relates to the '*sine qua nons*' of 'power's existence... their need to stay hidden – what allows it – and what doesn't:

“151213resourcedepletion_2.mp3”: “In recent shows we've been trying to grasp how it was that training in obedience came to be viewed as simply a 'mode of thought'... as almost a 'cultural' achievement... an 'evolution of the human' (most egregiously...) also-known-as 'civilization'... ...and this pinpoints... I think... the difficulty we've been having gathering together our ethical resources (globally) and determining to move on... because... as Kropotkin says: “When we have but the will to do it, that very moment will justice be done: that very instant the tyrants of the earth shall bite the dust.” (From “An Appeal to the Young”) ...a difficulty captured in Kropotkin's use of the word 'tyrant'... because while there's no doubt the word fits for our current crop of 'power'-besotted men... they would deny it... deny that it applies to them... and in truth they are a breed apart from the 'power'-lustful 'kings... priests... and capitalists' (the guys Kropotkin meant by the word 'tyrant'...) of which he wrote – these new 'power'-guys... by going into hiding... by inventing 'child-rearing'... and by using 'Plato' for self-justification and guidance... rewrote the terms of 'the class struggle' such that it gave us no purchase... [Kropotkin's] analysis is useful... I think... to dispel the fog enshrouding our relations... across the false divisions: the fog of 'economics'... but it should be updated to reflect [the new terms of the 'class struggle'... and] our current situation of 'power's depletion of our common planetary resources...” [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of December 13, 2015]

We must ask ourselves what are the implications of 'power' hoarding Nikola's gifts to us... in circumstances of resource-depletion? Are they waiting until they've rendered the entire world-population obedient to release them?... or do they intend to suppress public knowledge of them *ad infinitum*?...

...the deeper we go the more abominable it gets... it's time to call the question of our right to pursue happiness...

...and to convene our global 'pause' to plan and mourn the loss of such an unimaginably vast number...

And such an incalculable mass of lies must now be set to rights. All the wars of the twentieth century and beyond... both world wars... all the wars of liberation – the colonial slaughters – were designed to do just what they did: maximize the body-count... All the dead must be laid at the door of the global statesmen's sick ambitions...

—

[Our discussion... “Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice’... Part 14... with its Seventh bit of “Confronting the theft... invasion... of our bodies...” – and our Proudhon reading are postponed to the August 28, 2016 show...]

[Our August 14, 2016 show ends here.]

—

Our August 21, 2016 Show... Part Sixteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 14) – Page 160

(Themes: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 6) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 2); Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... “Continuing to think about how we can repossess

Nikola's plan...' as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global day of reflection on the implications of what Nikola left for us is needed to develop the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?... and... "Economics' as a discipline is the miming of 'growth' in a dead system... and... "The state – put in place by the 'power'-guys – exists to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement... in place... originally a strategy devised to realize Plato's dream from 2,500 years ago as a means of (supposedly) ending violence... but we know from our discussions with Alice Miller that coercion – the cause of frozen thought... through the mechanism of fear – results in suppressed rage – which then leads to violence... i.e.... the freezing of thought in order to stop violence in fact causes violence... so we can see the never-ending death-spiral 'power is stuck in is a vortex which will inevitably engulf us as well... unless we turn to the world we want... based in mutual aid and non-coercion... and... "Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'remedies for 'class'..." [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... There must be some 'Miklos Nyiszli's out there who... as a matter of professional interest... can press for the findings release... analyze them... and report what you find...])

[“160821nikolaslovesthestatehates_1.mp3”:]

When the great truth accidentally revealed and experimentally confirmed is fully recognized, that this planet, with all its appalling immensity, is to electric currents virtually no more than a small metal ball and that by this fact many possibilities, each baffling imagination and of incalculable consequence, are rendered absolutely sure of accomplishment; when the first plant is inaugurated and it is shown that a telegraphic message, almost as secret and non-interferable as a thought, can be transmitted to any terrestrial distance, the sound of the human voice, with all its intonations and inflections, faithfully and instantly reproduced at any other point of the globe, the energy of a waterfall made available for supplying light, heat or motive power, anywhere – on sea, or land, or high in the air – humanity will be like an ant heap stirred up with a stick: See the excitement coming! (Nikola Tesla, “The Transmission of Electric Energy Without Wires,” 1904)

So long as there are different nationalities there will be patriotism. This feeling must be eradicated from our hearts before permanent peace can be established. Its place must be filled by love of nature and scientific ideal. Science and discovery are the great forces which will lead to [the consummation of war.]

I have just made known an invention which will show to electricians how to produce immense electrical pressures and activities. By their means many wonderful results will be achieved. The human voice and likeness will be flashed around the globe without wire, energy projected through space, the wastes of the ocean will be made safe to navigation, transport facilitated, rain precipitated at will and, perhaps, the inexhaustible store of atomic energy released.

Advances of this kind will, in times to come, remove the physical causes of war, the chief of which is the vast extent of this planet. The gradual annihilation of distance will put human beings in closer contact and harmonize their views and aspirations. The harnessing of the forces of nature will banish misery and want and provide ample means for safe and comfortable existence. (Nikola Tesla, “Science and Discovery Are The Great Forces Which Will Lead To The Consummation of The War,” published under the headline “Nikola Tesla Looks To Science To End The War, *The Sun*, December 20, 1914)

Once we are free we must always remember the ones we owe... who made it possible for us to live so... debts we can never repay... except by living freely... every day... and never giving back the freedom for which they... so dearly... paid...

[“160821princeandnikolakeystoourfreedom_2.mp3”:]

August 18, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: In 'society'... we shall be arguing... there is no 'state' that murders 'its' citizens... whether openly or clandestinely... At present... nowhere under 'class' does 'society' exist... Our Sisters and Brothers... and we... are being killed... in Egypt... Ethiopia... Nigeria... the Ukraine... Turkey – killed by the state or its surrogates (representing for the global-state... [Syria is of course being dismantled...]) killed or wasted in factories... in Mexico... Venezuela... Brazil... China... Yemen... South Africa... Indonesia... Pakistan... Vietnam... Afghanistan... Iraq... and here in the U.S....

...for the crime of being powerful... It's important that we understand the motives of 'power'...

...and while... as Prince has said... we cannot control what they do...

...we are Many... and they are Few...

– it's what we do that matters...

To “make the canvas clean” when so many of us remain powerful has meant such a monstrous... 'unthinkable' (to less-damaged humans...) degree of killing on the part of 'power' that... in the absence of our meeting and discussing the suppressed ancestors we've been bringing back here... to gain clarity on what is actually happening... it can lead to our feeling overwhelmed and discouraged about the possibility of stopping this train called “power's suicidal mission to make us obedient...”

But when they kill a well-known person – like Prince – for the crime of being powerful... this single one becomes an emblem of the whole of the slaughter 'power' commits... that one person stands for all the dead killed for the crime of being authentically powerful (i.e.... self-grown and continuously self-developing...)

...coming to terms with the torture and killing of this one... enables us to hold in our minds and hands the torture and killing of the whole mass of those victimized in power's crimes – because to intervene in this one... demand justice for this one... is to possess the key to freeing us all... freeing us from millennia-long slavery... because his death contains the whole of it... the whole of 'power's misdeeds of the last two centuries... He and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... is our freedom...

Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us.

—

[“160821princefeelsanendtoclass_3.mp3”:]

Until you're subjected to 'power's campaign against you of surveillance (including visual... watching him – whether just his heat signature or more than this – when he's in his own home (I'm sure it pleases and thrills them that they can have access to anyone they want... no matter how much money or celebrity they have... The only thing they don't have access to are our thoughts... and they're working on it...)) – those who warn of the state's privacy violations of 'its' citizens don't know the hundredth part of it. This is what the state does to those targeted as inconvenient or 'disobedient' – by which I mean 'challenge the legitimacy of the state'. I know because I'm experiencing it – and when you are the one it's happening to you know it... long before your face gets rubbed in it...)

Until you're subjected to 'power's campaign against you of surveillance... harassment... and attrition of your physical strength – stores of energy... I'm not sure you can fully appreciate the enormous strength and courage it took for Prince to continue to do his art authentically... i.e.... to tell the truth through the route of his body's direct access to it... unmediated by the 'power'-guys' attempts to distort or lessen his confidence in it... by means of psychological manipulation: to express honestly his thoughts... fears... and longings – to share his authentic 'self' openly meant putting himself at even greater risk... because 'power' depends on extracting precisely this honest information about your feelings in order to use it against you (“they don't care where they kick... just as long as they hurt you...”) – these are sadists... as we've said... what they do to us shows us what was done to them... as infants – and through our readings of Alice Miller's *For Your Own Good*... we learned that the memory of the torture done to them is not accessible to them as adults... it gets buried... along with the rage that they felt in being subjected to it... but the rage isn't gone just because it got lost to their conscious mind... and this is why we're comparing the different strategies today of Karl Popper... Proudhon... Alice Miller... and Prince – because in their various ways they are addressing this question of how to re-access our suppressed feelings... another way of saying this is: how to *end* the class system...

—

[“160821punishmentofprinceforsharinghislove_4.mp3”:]

The situation is just as Joe Cocker said: the folks determined to 'rule' our world (rule *us*...) don't know what love is... and become fearful at the sight of it... of spontaneous feelings – for reasons Alice has explained to us – and have made it their mission to destroy them – destroy those who express them... But this – showing us authentic feelings – is precisely what artists are here to do... and to explain loss of the eternal in loss of the authentic 'self'... and vice versa... to remind us of our body's direct route to it – the eternal – and to help us restore it to ourselves consciously (in restoration of our full selves... of those feelings that got buried...) by honoring the spontaneous feelings of our bodies...

(...and we're going to be exploring what that means... I've been thinking a lot about it... and I'm hoping folks are having discussions of this: how does honoring... right now... somehow getting in touch right now with the spontaneous feelings of our bodies... begin to unfreeze... melt... the feelings of rage... and allow ourselves conscious access to our buried feelings of rage from infancy... which our conscious mind – once we have access to those feelings – can explain... to that infant that could not understand it... could explain the larger context in which it happened... and eventually to forgive the parents for having tortured them... and to then become a vital person again...)

...so in delving into this issue of losing access to our very bodies... circuitously then... they expose the hypnotic effect of the coerced-work-system... When we cannot live on our own terms (which means honoring what your body says – and that's a big discussion – as a facile... empty... formula... “listen to your body” has been offered to us... but what Alice has been explaining to us is not simple at all... not easy... to honor what your body wants... because it's continuously getting misinterpreted by the system around us... such that... as many ancestors... including Samuel Butler... have pointed out... we will tell ourselves we are really happy when we are not... So what we tell ourselves are simply the 'master's messages that we repeat because we've been conditioned to do so...) we 'zone out'... become like zombies... rootless beings... bodies for hire...

It's taken me thirty years and more to almost catch up to Prince... and... I've been thinking a lot about the psychic isolation he must have endured... because once he got identified by 'power' as a threat... and I imagine that was pretty early on... there is no doubt in my mind that they surrounded him with a *lot* of false folk – that's effective isolation that becomes actual isolation when you get bombarded with a secret weapon that you can't talk about... and if you can't talk about the most important thing that's happening to you... it forces you to become silent... forces you into a psychic isolation... and I've cried a lot about one of our treasures being subjected to this kind of treatment for only wanted to share his love... And that message at least he was able to communicate very clearly – he knew he was here to share his love...

It's taken me thirty years and more to almost catch up to Prince... and if I'm part-way there... it's only because of Alice Miller... and the jolt of the loss of him... which brought me again to his music... from which I'd been separated for decades. The combined effect of losing our musical equipment in a burglary when my son was five... along with being fully submerged in the coerced-work system... and my refusal to listen to commercial-radio... the combined effect was to lose the habit of musical exploration that had been so much a part of my life as a young person...

So I never took my seat at Prince's school... But I suspect... that even if I'd heard his music while I was 'working'... I wouldn't have thought much about what he was saying...

[“160821powerownsusinowningcredit_5.mp3”:]

...what the coerced-work-system does is to tell us what we are to think about... it forces us to make our bodies objects – slaves – at the command of the Mind... the 'Intellect'... of 'power' (which... in controlling what gets 'credit'... funded... controls what work gets done...)

But as we detach... for whatever reason... from that system... and our minds have more freedom to wander... let's help each other wander over to the ancestors (and I hope that the “My Son's Beats” page... which merges spoken word with his beats... is useful for this as well... for discussion and reintroduction to thoughts that have been suppressed...) and living heroes who help us hang on to our authentic-ness – who... like Prince – I don't know of others who are modeling authentic-ness in the way he did... by which I mean challenging the state... the state as we've come to understand it as that internalized 'state' within each one of us... that 'state' that 'power' depends on to do its bidding... implement its vision... which makes me grieve all the more for Prince (perhaps you know of others who are doing similar service for "the people"... as opposed to 'the state'...) – living heroes who have been denied their due... because our minds were kept distracted (and subtly influenced by the propaganda mechanisms of 'power'... used... in the case of Prince ...to delicately or obviously 'dis' him... diminish his image in our eyes... precisely because we so need him...)

[“160821truegrowthrequiresnoforce_6.mp3”:]

'Economics' as a discipline is the miming of 'growth' in a dead system: another way of saying "Property is theft..."

To 'grow' – in every sense – under the current 'system' requires... as Proudhon is carefully demonstrating... a theft (hence the short-hand and so incomplete rendering of his message captured in the words “property is theft...”) – it requires – this semblance – laying hands on what is not rightfully yours... This act mimes growth but is not true growth... as true growth requires uncoerced life... freed energy... to occur...

Everything about 'class' is false... which our bodies perceive and resist... and in order to maintain its control of us 'power' must constantly slip falseness in amongst us... and then condition us to accept it as real...

...and in order to maintain its facade of 'superiority' it must present to us 'evidence' of it... So their m.o. has become: kill those who are creative because they model an independent thought process and so are threats... and as well possess 'assets' (creativity requiring access to the authentic 'self' ... demonstrating which challenges the whole 'logic' of 'the system'...) assets ripe for the plundering...

...so the 'power'-guys' m.o. is: kill or otherwise destroy threats... steal their work... and put their name on it. We are already seeing them laying the groundwork for doing this to Prince. In our June 19, 2016 show we called attention to the June 18, 2016 *New York Times* article on the 'management' of Prince's “entertainment assets”... which implies that it is these 'managers' 'named' (co-signed) by 'the court' who will be 'creating' the value of them... “obviously making a case for their 'right' to lay claim to them...” Those who steal his unreleased music are planning to argue that they really own it because they will be 'developing' it... Sound familiar?

Today... we're going to be thinking about the historical and psychological dynamics underlying... and implications of... our having been pounded into an artificial... manufactured 'world'... including... with Proudhon and Popper... how this happened... in both a psychological and material sense...

Nikola Tesla... in our opening quote... put his finger on both the material and the psychological dynamic we're looking at today when he calls attention to the state... and its ideology of patriotism... as the key barrier to our achieving the world peace we all want...

What we will see is that the state – put in place by the 'power'-guys – exists to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement... in place... originally a strategy devised to realize Plato's dream from 2,500 years ago as a means of (supposedly) ending violence...

...but we know from our discussions with Alice Miller that coercion – the cause of frozen thought... through the mechanism of fear – results in suppressed rage – which then leads to violence...

...i.e.... the freezing of thought in order to stop violence in fact causes violence... so we can see the never-ending death-spiral 'power' is stuck in is a vortex which will inevitably engulf us as well... unless we turn to the world we want... based in mutual aid and non-coercion...

[“160821princeknewtheywouldkillhim_7.mp3”:]

What I've gleaned from what I've read and what the 'power'-guys show me... is that the Plato's Tribesmen follow their paterfamilias to the letter... and that they believe... following Plato's lead... that the only way to freeze class in place – i.e.... realize Plato's fantasy of unchanging 'class' divisions – is to freeze thought in the child – which is what the installation of obedience – indoctrination into the doctrine of 'force' – means... although this is never discussed. Without understanding this... their practice pushed them – and now all of us – onto a precipice... away from the edge of which we-the-people have been fiercely... and with much loss of blood and life-substance... struggling to battle.

Into this scene steps Prince... who advises: "Instead of asking how much of your time is left... ask how much of your mind baby... because in this life things are much harder than in the Afterworld..." – I mean... he looked around him and was appalled... at the lack of thought...

He was on a roll... he saw... he assessed... he conquered: he issues his diagnosis and prescription... and began the treatment.

Prince wanted what we all want... to go deeper and deeper into his power... his art: seed it... feed it... grow it... attending only to its inherent requirements for growth...

...Instead... quite early on... judging by the clear (once we are familiar with EMF-assault effects...) electrical pressure (voltage) references in his lyrics... described as invasions of his body (and electronic equipment...) as well as the tell-tale behavioral signs of reaction to... inclusively... EMF-assault... constant clandestine surveillance of him... and then the subsequent agent-crowding harassment-techniques which constitute 'power's m.o. for 'dealing with' the 'disobedient'... – challenging the state...

...those being: making sudden and (hopefully) unpredictable decisions about your movements – when you come and go – in a (generally) vain attempt to avoid or escape this treatment...

(And in this context we should recall from our discussions with Alice Miller that another view on 'power's obsession with obedience is their obsession with punishment – perhaps they think of it as 'behavior modification'... as their parents did: 'correcting' 'unacceptable' [to them...] behavior – and although I am certain they found Prince's entire being objectionable – as he was an undivided whole and unable to *not* model claiming the authentic 'self' – I suspect that what they most wanted to stop him from doing was... firstly... composing (when you're getting hit with EMF it messes with your ability to make the art that you're trying to make... – and... again... if they consider someone who's written books that are self-published and speaks on pirate-radio 'deserving' of this treatment... someone like *Prince*... I cannot imagine how horrendous it must have been... and to not be able to talk about it... You know... I certainly know... what the reaction to Prince would be... I've received it... – and Prince was on a mission... he had some things to accomplish... and he could not jeopardize it – and as we've said over and over... they want to pin those they are targeting into a lose – lose position... and that's what they did to him... Except... – we'll be discussing just how successful that so-called 'lose – lose' was on Prince... it definitely silenced – not in his lyrics but in his ability to speak openly about what they were doing to him... and to point out the obvious: we got Fascism folks [Martin Luther King struggled with this as well: with how to say that without getting discredited... without losing what he was here to do...]

...and secondly... reaching out to us – performing. These would be occasions when they would try to hit him hard... and these guys seem to take movement as a personal challenge – perhaps the 'thrill' of killing people while they lay prone in bed... or draped on stairs... or immobile in wheelchairs... has finally grown stale...)

He knew they were going to kill him one day... that knowledge is expressed clearly... and repeatedly... in his lyrics.

[“160821feelingourwayoutofclass_8.mp3”:]

Probably without having the help of Alice... Popper... or Proudhon... Prince nonetheless became their complement in the generation of three-phase power: Proudhon and Popper representing for 'mind'... Alice and Prince for 'body' and 'spirit'.

Popper... Proudhon... Alice... and Prince... were all... in a sense... offering to us remedies for 'class'. Popper and Proudhon ask us to reason with them...

Alice and Prince... taking several steps beyond (or behind) Popper and Proudhon... ask us to *feel* with them (we're going to be thinking a lot about that... as a strategy...)

Alice shows us the impairment of our reasoning faculties that occurs with the suppression of the authentic 'self'... which creates fear... and halts the thought process... as our unconscious tries to make sense of what is going on (Alice has explained that if an infant is not allowed to respond authentically to mistreatment... out of fear of losing the parents' love... it causes severe psychological disturbance...) to come to terms with the fear that occurs with the suppression of spontaneous feelings... force... inflicted by a parent... as the state's surrogate...

...a condition which the state... in creating 'class' systemically... automatically continuously recreates... As many ancestors have said: "It's the system that's at fault..." – and though those words are simple and over-used... we should think more about them... as what we want for *our* world is the *opposite* of 'class'...

[“160821nikolasgiftsreturntousourfreedom_9.mp3”:]

EMF is a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state:

Recall the deal between the U.S. and the Soviet Union: “The second part of the tacit agreement was the *de facto* economic disjuncture of the two zones. The United States would offer no assistance on the reconstruction of the Soviet bloc... The third part of the 'deal' was to deny that there was any deal. Each side proclaimed loudly in its particular language that it was in a total ideological struggle with the other. We came to call this the 'cold War'.”

We suggested in our comment that it seems there was a fourth part: “silence discussion of Nikola Tesla and his inventions... and use EMF-weapons only on your own citizens...”

Our knowledge of Nikola Tesla and his suppressed inventions changes how we hear everything we've been told about the history of the twentieth century until now... Now we can see that nuclear weapons were... true... developed as an actual weapon... but they were developed no less... and arguably more so... as an ideological weapon used against all of us – we-the-people globally... WWII was an excuse to unleash a maelstrom of gratuitous violence... eliminate massive numbers of us... end any authentic movement for international socialism... and test both a nuclear weapon...and their strategies of psychological manipulation...

The global statesmen (not to be confused with simple politicians or corporate CEOs...) – the U.S.-production-center of the global-state particularly – slipped out of the theater of WWII very pleased... I imagine... with what they'd seen – the complete and utter annihilation of our dreams of peace and global good fellowship – accomplished really just by simple manipulation – by words only... in some respects... by employing a massive mountain of lies...

...but... by a circuitous route... through world-wide discussion of the material substance... and the suppression of... Nikola's gifts to us... gifts he invented to free us... from coercion of any kind... but Nikola's vision of peace has been returned to us... and may now be realized...

“Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice’... Part 14... with its Seventh bit of “Confronting the theft... invasion... of our bodies...” – once again put off for a week.

[“160821nikolasandmiklosneeded_10.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

(No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... There must be some 'Miklos Nyiszli's out there who... as a matter of professional interest... can press for the findings release... analyze them... and report what you find: was there swelling?... where?... what was the specific drug found?... how much?... how did it get in him?... how long had he been dead?... were his muscles contracted?... was the iron in his blood excessive?... toxic levels of it?... and is there any documented evidence of the physiological effects of (any type of...) EMF radiation? We are 'only' asking for the full truth... Shall we live in society or out of it? In society... there is no state that murders us clandestinely... And I must add this to my request to the good-hearted 'Miklos's in discussion with our radiant 'Nikola's who read this: Prince's child died of a rare condition – a fused skull – and we've since learned... from Nikola and Margaret

Cheney... that various kinds of EMF cause various physiological effects... could a laser targeting the skull of a baby in utero or a fetus... cause it to fuse?... – P.S.]

[“160821evilwhenknownmustbestopped_11.mp3”:]

[I think that's a straightforward question to answer... and if the answer is “yes”... then we've just discovered another 'disease'... or 'syndrome'... they've invented to explain... cover up... their use of EMF weapons... – P.S.]

...An evil, when known, should be condemned and destroyed. The legislator cannot plead ignorance as an excuse for upholding a glaring iniquity. Restitution should not be delayed. Justice, justice! recognition of right! reinstatement of the proletaire! – when these results are accomplished, then, judges and consuls, you may attend to your police, and provide a government for the Republic

For the rest, I do not think that a single one of my readers accuses me of knowing how to destroy, but of not knowing how to construct. In demonstrating the principle of equality, I have laid the foundation of the social structure. I have done more. I have given an example of the true method of solving political and legislative problems. Of science itself, I confess that I know nothing more than its principle; and I know of no one at present who can boast of having penetrated deeper. Many people cry, “Come to me, and I will teach you the truth! These people mistake for the truth their cherished opinion and ardent conviction, which is usually anything but the truth. The science of society – like all human sciences – will be for ever incomplete. The depth and variety of the questions which it embraces are infinite. We hardly know the A B C of this science, as is proved by the fact that we have not yet emerged from the period of systems, and have not ceased to put the authority of the majority in the place of facts. A certain philological society decided linguistic questions by a plurality of votes. Our parliamentary debates – were their results less pernicious – would be even more ridiculous. The task of the true publicist, in the age in which we live, is to close the mouths of quacks and charlatans, and to teach the public to demand demonstrations, instead of being contented with symbols and programmes. [But... as Alice showed us... we do not question that which is a continuation of our childhoods... so the 'power'-guys made it their personal business... to make certain... they control them... the thoughts we receive as children... but we are in transition... we are waking up... – P.S.] Before talking of the science itself, it is necessary to ascertain its object, and discover its method and principle. The ground must be cleared of the prejudices which encumber it. Such is the mission of the nineteenth century [and our own... – P.S.]

For my part, I have sworn fidelity to my work of demolition, and I will not cease to pursue the truth through the ruins and rubbish. I hate to see a thing half done; and it will be believed without any assurance of mine, that, having dared to raise my hand against the Holy Ark, I shall not rest contented with the removal of the cover. The mysteries of the sanctuary of iniquity must be unveiled, the tables of the old alliance broken, and all the objects of the ancient faith thrown in a heap to the swine. A charter has been given to us, – a *résumé* of political science, the monument of twenty legislatures. A code has been written, – the pride of a conqueror, and the summary of ancient wisdom. Well! of this charter and this code not one article shall be left standing upon another! The time has come for the wise to choose their course, and prepare for reconstruction.

But, since a destroyed error necessarily implies a counter-truth, I will not finish this treatise without solving the first problem of political science, – that which receives the attention of all minds.

When property is abolished, what will be the form of society? Will it be communism?

[“160821whyarewenotyetassociated_12.mp3”:]

So you can see what we mean when we say that the two world wars of the twentieth century annihilated our hopes for international socialism... for ending a global-'class'-system... – P.S.]

PART SECOND.

§ I. – Of the Causes of our Mistakes. The Origin of Property.

The true form of human society cannot be determined until the following question has been solved: –

Property not being our natural condition, how did it gain foothold? Why has the social instinct, so trustworthy among the animals, erred in the case of man? Why is man, who was born for society, not yet associated?

I have said that human society is *complex* in its nature. Though this expression is inaccurate, the fact to which it refers is none the less true; namely, the classification of talents and capacities. But who does not see that these talents and capacities, owing to their infinite variety, give rise to an infinite variety of wills, and that the character, the inclinations, and – if I may venture to use the expression – the form of the *ego*, are necessarily changed; so that in the order of liberty, as in the order of intelligence, there are as many types as individuals, as many characters as heads, whose tastes, fancies, and propensities, being modified by dissimilar ideas, must necessarily conflict? [The 'power'-guys might hear this as justification for their actions... if 'conflict' stems from a diversity of 'wills'... thoughts... force everyone's to be the same and we will have 'harmony'... at the end of a wave-delivery mechanism... – P.S.] Man, by his nature and his instinct, is predestined to society; but his personality, every varying, is adverse to it. [He is mistaking “the human under 'class'” for 'the human' – So as to laying the blame at the feet of 'wills' of “...an infinite variety...” “modified by dissimilar ideas...” – we shall have to see... but I suspect... without his having the benefit of Karl Popper... John Boswell and Alice Miller... that his belief may border on tautology... that he may not see that the 'idea' of 'proving' – which is a psychic need 'to prove' one is 'better-than' – plays a role in the formation of a 'will to supremacy'... and stems from a breach of trust... a violation of the 'law of society' that the earth gives us... – or an accident of experience?... But I do see his point... the human-animal is endlessly inventive in the area of 'finding explanations'... seeking answers to questions... and sometimes those answers found are based on inadequate information... which is all that one is presented with... under 'class'... – P.S.]

In societies of animals, all the members do exactly the same things. The same genius directs them; the same will animates them. A society of beasts is a collection of atoms, round, hooked, cubical, or triangular, but always perfectly identical. These personalities do not vary, and we might say that a single ego governs them all. The labors which animals perform, whether alone or in society, are exact reproductions of their character. Just as the swam of bees is composed of individual bees, alike in nature and equal in value, so the honeycomb is formed of individual cells, constantly and invariably repeated.

But man's intelligence, fitted for his social destiny and his personal needs, is of a very different composition, and therefore gives rise to a wonderful variety of human wills. In the bees, the will is constant and uniform, because the instinct which guides it is invariable, and constitutes the animal's whole life and nature... [not to beat my point to bruises I must say... with Charlotte Bronte... that we – and in this case by 'we' I mean the human-animal – that we should take all we do at a moderate estimate... and ensure that in our freedom we unobtrusively observe... and respectfully offer friendship when invited... our non-human-animal friends... and so defer judgment on this question of whether... or how... they modify themselves with new experiences... Again... Kropotkin's *Mutual Aid* provides so much rich food for thought on this question (I've mentioned before his suggestion that the original nature of the gorilla was gregarious... – P.S.)

[“160821platosjustificationforclass_13.mp3”:]

...In the bees, the will is constant and uniform, because the instinct which guides it is invariable, and constitutes the animal's whole life and nature. In man, talent varies, and the mind wavers; consequently, his will is multiform and vague. He seeks society, but dislikes constraint and monotony; he is an imitator, but fond of his own ideas, and passionately in love with his works. [Very well said... generally this thoughtful description is reduced to one word: 'malleable' – but to describe as he just did is a rich gift... seeds he plants... that sprout other things... – P.S.]

If, like the bees, every man were born possessed of talent, perfect knowledge of certain kinds, and, in a word, an innate acquaintance with the functions he has to perform, but destitute of reflective and reasoning faculties, society would organize itself. [August 14, 2016: He is describing perfectly what Plato wanted... I think this is the seed I was trying to get to... Forgive... my head... she is being assaulted... and my mind grows slow under it... but let's see if she don't soon get some relief... – P.S.] We should see one man plowing a field, another building houses; this one forging metals, that one cutting clothes; and still others storing the products, and superintending their distribution. [Not liking the implied 'mind' – 'body' split – so formative of the 'class'-project... But... he had no other tangible reference on which to found his thought. Rather than frame the possibilities for the self-organization of our global-society in terms given to us... essentially by the 'rulers'... by the 'class'-project itself... I prefer to think of our capacities as gifts that are earth-given... i.e.... at base... capabilities of the body-undivided... – P.S.] Each one, without inquiring as to the object of his labor, and without troubling himself about the extent of his task, would obey orders, bring his product, receive his salary, and would then rest for a time; keeping meanwhile no accounts, envious of nobody, and satisfied with the distributor, who never would be unjust to any one. Kings would govern, but would not reign; for to reign is to be a

proprietor a l'engrais, as Bonaparte said: and having no commands to give, since all would be at their posts, they would serve rather as rallying centres than as authorities or counsellors.

[This is clearly the picture the Plato's Tribesmen hold dear: 'self-regulation'... society as a 'clockwork mechanism'... no 'objectors'... no independent thought of any kind... – and the perils of this is what we're been considering... with our very lives... and discussing today. We're going to continue to delve deeper into the dynamics of this peril that we're all experiencing... so that... more and more of us will *feel* impelled to begin doing what is really pretty simple and straightforward but will... in this moment... expand into... have magnificent effects... which is to simply start discussion: the simple words spoken in as many ways as you can... to as many people as you can... that we need to convene a work stoppage for one day globally so that we can begin to think about how we would do things differently... there's nothing more important to do right now...]

Thank you for listening... I'm knowing that the sense of urgency that I feel is not isolated... though I do at times feel isolated... this is the effect of having become a target... as well as the effect of a massive campaign of packaging what is considered 'legitimate thought'... and packaging that within a child-rearing process that is embedded in us and so very difficult to overcome... and work with me at least in thought over the next week to generate some ideas for how to break through that really thick fear of losing the parent's love... It is that conditioning that the state banks on... the state having stepped in and presented itself to us as our parent... Time to grow up...– P.S.]

[Our August 21, 2016 show ends here.]

Our August 28, 2016 Show... Part Eighteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 15)

(Themes: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 7) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 3): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... Their justice is our justice is our freedom... their truth is our truth is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us..." and... "The project of 'power' to freeze 'class' in place did not start with Plato..." and... "Do we want an 'evolution'? Do we need a revelation?..." and... "The need to discuss Prince to see his significance for *our* project of ending 'class'..." and... "Our Prince of peace was here to see (and show to us...) *our* pain... he could not run from his... – that's the whole point of his being a threat to 'power' – the nasty lie fabricated to conceal his murder is but the latest in a long list of lies concocted to keep us from understanding his strategy..." and... "We are continuing to think about... for our discussion next week... how we can repossess Nikola's plan... along with the need for a global day of reflection on the implications of what Nikola left for us is needed to develop the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...)" and... "Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'..." [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

["160828ancientrootsoftotalitarianism_1.mp3":]

Sisters and Brothers: The longing for freedom didn't start with us... and the theory of how to suppress it didn't start with them... to end 'class' we have to know how it began... at least its present totalitarian iteration... Karl Popper describes this longing for freedom as being manifested in 'the transition from the closed society to the open society'...

Much evidence of this development ["the breakdown of the closed society" of Athens... with "the development of sea-communications and commerce..." – what Popper meant by 'imperialism'... – P.S.] can be found in Thucydides' *History of the Peloponnesian War*, or rather, of the two great wars of 431 – 421 and 419 – 403 B.C., between Athenian democracy and the arrested oligarchic tribalism of Sparta. [Plato lived from 428 – 348 B.C.... – P.S.] When reading Thucydides we must never forget that his heart was not with Athens, his native city. Although he apparently did not belong to the extreme wing of the Athenian oligarchic clubs who conspired through the war with the enemy, he was certainly a member of the oligarchic party, and a friend neither of the Athenian people, the demos, who had exiled him, nor of its imperialist policy. (I do not intend to belittle Thucydides, the greatest historian, perhaps, who ever lived. But however successful he was in making sure of the facts he records, and however sincere his efforts to be impartial, his comments and moral judgements represent an interpretation, a point of view; and in this we need not agree with him....)

Thucydides writes: “Certain Athenians were privately making overtures to them” (i.e. to the Spartans) “in the hope that they would put an end to the democracy, and to the building of the Long Walls. But the other Athenians... suspected their design against democracy.” The loyal Athenian citizens therefore went out to meet the Spartans, but were defeated...

“...Nearly the whole Hellenic world,” writes Thucydides, “was in commotion. In every city, the leaders of the democratic and of the oligarchic parties were trying hard, the one to bring in the Athenians, the other the Lacedaemonians... The tie of party was stronger than the tie of blood... The leaders on either side used specious names, the one party professing to uphold the constitutional equality of the many, the other the wisdom of the nobility; in reality they made the public interest their price, professing, of course, their devotion to it. They used any conceivable means for getting the better of one another, and committed the most monstrous crimes... [I suspect that it is by reference to illustrations such as this of the amorality of 'rule'... that the present would-be gods justify their own monstrous crimes... – P.S.] This revolution gave birth to every form of wickedness in Hellas... Everywhere prevailed an attitude of perfidious antagonism. There was no word binding enough, no oath terrible enough, to reconcile enemies. Each man was strong only in the conviction that nothing was secure...

[...Spartan methods] were dominated by the ultimate aim that dominated [its'] policy, by its attempt to arrest all change and to return to tribalism. (This is impossible, as I shall contend later on. Innocence once lost cannot be regained, and an artificially arrested closed society, or a cultivated tribalism, cannot equal the genuine article...)” (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies: The Spell of Plato*, p. 178 – 182) [and here we must keep in mind that what he's talking about is the attempt of a self-organized band of 'rulers' – the current version of which are the Plato's Tribesmen – to artificially impose 'tribalism' – which is what a society of rigid fixed 'class' divisions is an expression of... i.e. everyone confines their identity to 'their' narrow group... while the Plato's Tribesmen... it just so works out... remain forever on 'top': everyone 'plays their position' and is (artificially... because they are told they are... from infancy...) 'happy'... – the society is closed to change... to new ideas... to thought... to growth... But once the quest for the open society... for freedom... begins... we cannot be turned from our determination to achieve it... – Jesus of Nazareth being one of the most potent examples of this: – P.S.]

I am the root and the offspring of David, *and* the bright and morning star. (Revelation, 22: 16)

And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us, God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him. Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment [when 'power' tests us... – P.S.]: because as he is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love. We love him, because he first loved us. If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? And this commandment have we from him, That he who loveth God love his brother also. (John 1, 4: 16 – 21)

[And this brings us to our question for today: What is the route by which love for our freedom becomes the *imperative* for love for *all* my Brothers and Sisters?...]

[“160828thespringthatdrivesall_2.mp3”:]

[But] First let us ask: Whence comes all the motive power? What is the spring that drives all? We see the ocean rise and fall, the rivers flow, the wind, rain, hail, and snow beat on our windows, the trains and steamers come and go; we hear the rattling noise of carriages, the voices from the street; we feel, smell, and taste; and we think of all this. And all this movement from the surging of the mighty ocean to that subtle movement concerned in our thought, has but one common cause. All this energy emanates from one single center, one single source – the sun. The sun is the spring that drives all. The sun maintains all human life and supplies all human energy... Another answer we have now found to the above great question: To increase the force accelerating human movement means to turn to the uses of man more of the sun's energy... [through his explanations in other writings we have gleaned... that he's asking... ultimately: what will increase the human energy that will get us free? This is our question as well... And we will be arguing that this creative energy for life is the kind of energy Prince speaks of when he talks about 'purple electricity' you know the kind you feel when you feel passion... when you feel love... when you feel powerfully connected to all life... – that it is this kind of energy that fuels creativity... fuels our freedom... But Nikola Tesla's inventions to free us... to help us maximize that energy... were stolen and used to produce toxic energy... – P.S.] we honor and revere those great men of bygone times

whose names are linked with immortal achievements, who have proved themselves benefactors of humanity – the religious reformer with his wise maxims of life, the philosopher with his deep truths, the mathematician with his formulae, the physicist with his laws, the discoverer with his principles and secrets wrested from nature, the artist with his forms of the beautiful; but who honors him, the greatest of all, – who can tell the name of him – who first turned to use the sun's energy to save the effort of a weak fellow-creature? That was man's first act of scientific philanthropy, and its consequences have been incalculable. (Nikola Tesla, "The Source of Human Energy – The Three Ways of Drawing Energy from the Sun," in *The Problem of Increasing Human Energy*, published originally in *The Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine*, June, 1900)

[Whoever was that first 'scientific philanthropist'... many others followed... in whose line we find Prince. Prince is our treasure... he took enormous risks... bore hideous punishment... for us:]

["160828laydownyourfunkyweapon_3.mp3":]

(Message to the 'power'-guys:)

Pardon me 4 living, but this is my world 2
I can't help that what's cool to us might be strange to u
Pardon me 4 breathing, can we borrow some of your air?
The problem with u and your kind is that u don't know love is there

Lay down your funky weapon, come join us on the floor
Making love and music's the only things we're fighting 4.
We r the new power generation, we want 2 change the world.
The only thing that's in our way is u.
Your old fashioned music, your old ideas,
We're sick and tired of u telling us what 2 do.

Pardon me 4 thinking, but there's something under my hair
I bet u thought the lights were on but noone's living there
U think that if u tell enough lies they will see the truth?
I hope they bury your old ideas the same time they bury u

Lay down your funky weapon, come join us on the floor
Making love and music's the only things we're fighting 4.
We r the new power generation, we want 2 change the world.
The only thing that's in our way is u.
Your old fashioned music, your old ideas,
We're sick and tired of u telling us what 2 do

We r the new, We r the new, We r the new,
Making love and music
New power, we stand

Pardon us for caring, we didn't know it was against the rules (shout it out)
If we only want to love one another
Then tell me now who's the fool (tell me, tell me)
No father, no mother, no sister, no brother, nobody can make me stop
Said if u didn't come 2 party child, I think u better get up offa my block.

Lay down your funky weapon, come join us on the floor
Making love and music's the only things we're fighting 4.
We r the new power generation, we want 2 change the world.
The only thing that's in our way is u.
Your old fashioned music, your old ideas,

We're sick and tired of u telling us what 2 do.
Why don't u just be happy, baby.

[chorus repeated with this sung over it]
Go on and get up offa my block
Get up offa my block, because
Love is there if you'd just open up 2 it.
If you'd just believe your whole world would change

New power generation, you've got to rearrange. We've got
We r the new power generation, you've gotta give up all the fight
We gotta try 2 love one another, baby. we r the new power generation
We r the new power generation.
We r the new power generation.
(Prince with the New Power Generation, performing "New Power Generation", from the 1990 film and CD *Graffiti Bridge*)

(And to my mind... the mis-used weapon of Nikola Tesla is the weapon they're talking about.)

[“160828princechallengedpoweronallfronts_4.mp3”:]

'An evil... once known... must be destroyed...' – isn't that how Proudhon put it? Where did his love come from?... this love that fuels all fighters for freedom... Two such we are thinking on today are Nikola... and Prince.

Nikola's and Prince's words to us last week are planting seeds: it is that which 'harmonizes' us globally that – once misery and want are eradicated with the employment of Nikola's inventions – will cultivate common aspirations in us globally... In Nikola's case what harmonizes us is 'Nature'... i.e.... the earth and our passion for discovery... and in Prince's case... it is love (we played his song Anna Stezia from the CD *LoveSexy...*) which... arguably... embraces all three.

We have many names for this... what I have been calling 'three-phase power'... true power... that which is generated by... and generates – continuously reproducing balance – authentic... self-created... self-owned... grown... and cultivated... life. “'Discovery'... 'Nature'... and Love...’-- that grouping is arguably a more useful way of putting it... being more evocative – and one of our goals in freeing ourselves from this 'system of falsely-legitimated coercion' is to call forth and gather into our conscious thought-process the strong feelings that we repressed... out of fear – evocatively-put terms may serve better than 'mind'... 'body'... and 'spirit'. Although 'evocative' must be joined with 'concrete' to truly serve our purpose: 'the Ancestors'... 'the Earth'... and Each Other – so we know who we are looking at... and giving thanks for.

At the risk of seeming self-indulgent – until I establish more clearly his incalculable significance – in bringing Prince to our weekly gatherings... his murder supports our doing this. He was a threat to those who hold our leashes... and it's important that we understand why... beyond the evidence of his body testifying to EMF... or the results of the police investigation exposing glaring holes in the official story... back to the original reasons why he was targeted as a threat in the first place...

...and until we see – which I certainly didn't before being rolled into the gears of the machine – that the entire 'world' we are presented with as infants... and conditioned to accept as 'real'... is false... a construction crafted by hidden actors... and particularly the propaganda machinery known as 'the education system' or 'the media' (because the global-state-statesmen amassed means to so do...) – until we see this... or look at this... recognize the degree to which the media and education is vetted... censored... cleansed of his messages that indirectly (though they speak this clearly enough to them who are policing the popular 'discourse'...) reject the legitimacy of the state – it may be difficult to understand why an obvious treasure would be treated so hideously...

The answer lies in Alice Miller and in our understanding what conditions make it possible for us to be ruled (that's the whole game that's the point... for them... we must be 'governable'...) those being: keeping us separated from each other... keeping us from seeing our inherent self-creative power – our endowment from the earth – and that being as well... freezing spontaneous feelings in the 'power'-designed imposition of child-rearing... as a strategy for planting obedience –the 'master's voice – in every child... and our internalization of the master's voice (obedience...) and of course the stultification of our

thought-process: our inability to see the crass falseness around us because of our indoctrination in accepting it as real... or legitimate.

Prince challenged 'power' on all these fronts.

I honestly can't think of anyone else like him... trying to bring us all together across all the (endlessly increasing – by 'power'...) false divisions the statesmen shove at us via their propaganda-mechanisms... to keep us 'occupied' and to scuttle the solidarity we need... to join together and think authentically – i.e. to think outside of the 'master's boxes (categories and premises) that they specially designed for us...

I can't think of anyone with his courage to challenge the state in the way he did: openly sharing the core... carnal (in terms of ownership of his own body...) nature of his objection so that we could begin to think about it – he provided his dispute with the music industry as a form of education. It was brilliant. And of course now – now that we've discussed the totalitarian nature of 'class' – we understand that to challenge Authority in *any* of its guises... is to challenge the state.

The punishment inflicted on him for his courage – the worst being the assault by EMF... because he could not fight back – paid for the education all artists who witnessed that courage received from it... paid for their knowledge gained from his example... It may not save them from being similarly assaulted but... if those who read this spread the word... many more may learn that this weaponry exists... and that the state uses it... along with the tactic of infiltration – a 'surround with false-folks' strategy – to sabotage and suppress the so-called 'disobedient'...

Discussing Prince then leads directly to discussions of Nikola Tesla... and in this way the road is paved for all of us to embrace courage to challenge the state – all this flows from one man's stand... alone... Imagine if we'd had his back... and paid more attention to the songs the 'power'-fed media were dissing... and discussed their meanings (because we need on-going discussion to develop our thought... and fully appreciate the gems given us...)

So much flows from a public stance against the 'logic' of the state... of 'power'... of 'Authority'... because we need access to each other's authentic thought-process to develop our own...

...so much flows that lightens the load of those who come after...

...and we learn so much from challenging 'power' that we need to know about ourselves.

[“160828theirliesonprincewillnotstand_5.mp3”:]

(And that's a notion I want to think more about... so we can get clear on the distinction between what we're talking about... and the so-called 'self-healing' industry...)

Everything Prince did required enormous courage – add to this... thirty years of torture by EMF... forcing him into a state of hyper-awareness of continuous threat... of being aimed at constantly... making his road – our treasure... creating such a rich legacy for us – making his road so hard... 'compensating' him – these 'power'-guys did... for the gifts he shared... with pain and suffering his whole life... and then... now... insults to the last... they attempt to trash him yet again... this time with lies about his supposed inability to bear pain... that fictional 'pain' itself a fabrication to cover up the real pain they'd been dishing out to him for decades...

Prince came... if we can judge by what he gave... to feel and express our common pain from living in a social construction in which we have no intrinsic value – that was his whole point... and the whole point of his being a threat to 'power'... He exposed the pain... the wounds... of 'class'... exposed them to our conscious scrutiny and analysis... so we could begin figuring out what to do... He is an inestimable asset in our fight for freedom...

His goal: churn pain to joy... frozen to vital... the transformation of a cruel cruel world... a dead world... to living manifestations of love. Love = Life.

The idea that he would run from it is ludicrous... This man did not run from pain... he transformed it to love... that they want to hang that crooked story on him is hideous...

He expressed *for us* what has been suppressed... He wanted to be the antidote to the 'cold despair'... And what he didn't put in words... the guitar spoke...

He took in all the pain and all the intense feeling... and expressed it for us – both so we could take a look at it... and so we would not feel so alone... He became the voice of the Silence around him: that which is never spoken but unconsciously felt (or consciously felt but never spoken because it is speech sanctioned by 'power'...) and therefore that which has been silenced by the system... because authentic assessment of the system would challenge its legitimacy... It perpetuates itself by keeping us from looking honestly at our true (deep) feelings...

Considering his many gifts defines for us true wealth... necessarily raises the question of our right to happiness... to live in our gifts without being molested...

The gifts to us of his music... his poetry... and analysis – his love – are incalculable. We'll be making liberal use of them from now on... Thank you my love.

[“160828princetheongoinggreatevent_6.mp3”:]

Mrs. Trotter gave me a chance to be a real friend and I blew it... She said... if the thought of me comes into your mind... call me... The night she died... I thought of her... and didn't call... I can't tell you how often Prince sprang to mind... only to be dismissed because I didn't want to be seen as name-dropping... making-use-of his fame... I was too focused on 'self'... and didn't think with my heart... Not a day passes I don't regret it...

Alice is that angel Prince spoke of... bringing her words of compassion... words of peace... Where would we be without Alice? Thank you Sister... Prince came to bring us encouragement and love “Do not fear” he tells us and modeled it. When he says “I'm here to tell you... there's something else... he is reiterating Emily's words to us... “This world is not conclusion...” and Jesus': “Do not fear...”

Prince's message comes from and honors his body... always (and honors honesty...) Don't be afraid of those strong feelings – or of expressing them – of longing for one-ness... of longing to merge... they guide us true. Dance is free expression of feeling... Every feeling has a body expression... In movement / expression / music we get our feelings out...

My son said something I'm continuing to think on: “People have to see the light in themselves and I'm not sure how much his music helps with that process He told the truth – what he was seeing and experiencing – with his music. But people listen to music to get by... maybe questing... but we need something paired with it so that our prophets are not killed... so that it's not about them... We need more people seeing their light... grieving for that lost child that was them... I'm not sure that comes from telling the truth. We need more people seeing their light.” – “Emily Dickinson's right... you do have to tell it slant... and Prince is right: You have to have positivity... beauty... grace... and emotion...”

I wanted to respond to that but it's not been possible his week – it's been a very intense... challenging... week... but I'm hoping all of you will ponder that as well... because it speaks to that segment of the show we keep putting off: “What would an authentic self-defense practice look like?” and I'm particularly thinking about the applicability... or the practical aspects of Prince's strategy... trying to describe more clearly what that strategy is...

Prince sees so much... he did not fear... he was not afraid to look... He looked (not a common... or easy... thing to do... for we trapped in the 'class'-system...) he looked... and then applied his musical and poetic gifts... and his analysis... to sharing with us a key piece of the solution... He told us: we all spring from the sun... we are all literally connected. The more I learn from him... the sadder I get... that I missed... until now... the great event that is Prince.

“Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice’... Part 14... with its Seventh bit of “Confronting the theft... invasion... of our bodies...” – once again put off for a week.

["160828proudhoninvokesplato_7.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

(No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... and until the full information is released... I'm encouraging us to apply whatever whatever pressure we can to getting more answers to our questions about his death... to continue to press for the release of this suppressed information... which... with our knowledge... gained from Nikola Tesla that the hidden 'power-guys' possess the inventions [including EMF weapons...] that he conceived to free us from toil and coercion of every kind... would allow us to look for evidence – inclusive of the conditions Henry Kissinger described in his telegram to Moscow in 1976 – of damage to Prince's body as a result of assault [and in his case this would be a prolonged assault over decades...] by an EMF weapon or... I am convinced... many different types of EMF weapons...)

Last week Proudhon introduced to us the beginning of an argument which sheds light... I think... on the origins of 'class'... as well as on our project of ending it. He said: "If, like the bees, every man were born possessed of talent, perfect knowledge of certain kinds, and, in a word, an innate acquaintance with the functions he has to perform, but destitute of reflective and reasoning faculties, society would organize itself..." and we commented that he is describing Plato's vision... which the would-be rulers – the global-state statesmen – have taken up as their mission proffered for a tin-cup... – P.S.]

If, like the bees, every man were born possessed of talent, perfect knowledge of certain kinds, and, in a word, an innate acquaintance with the functions he has to perform, but destitute of reflective and reasoning faculties, society would organize itself. Each one, without inquiring as to the object of his labor, and without troubling himself about the extent of his task, would obey orders, bring his product, receive his salary, and would then rest for a time; keeping meanwhile no accounts, envious of nobody, and satisfied with the distributor, who never would be unjust to any one.... It would be a state of ordered communism, but not a society entered into deliberately and freely.

But man acquires skill only by observation and experiment. He reflects, then, since to observe and experiment is to reflect; he reasons, since he cannot help reasoning. In reflecting, he becomes deluded; in reasoning, he makes mistakes, and, thinking himself right, persists in them. He is wedded to his opinions; he esteems himself, and despises others. Consequently, he isolates himself; for he could not submit to the majority without renouncing his will and his reason, – that is, without disowning himself, which is impossible.... [In this work Proudhon demonstrates his greatness... he shows us... we trapped in 'class'... he shows us ourselves... as Shakespeare does... in a different venue... he tells us he will help us through the sticky-wickets... he will not abandon us to those trapped in the 'mistaken notion' that they must 'rule'... In short... he inspires us to keep going... Like all the great souls the earth produces within 'the system' of 'class' he is an antidote to the horrors produced by those arrayed against her... – P.S.]

...he could not submit to the majority without renouncing his will and his reason, – that is, without disowning himself, which is impossible. And this isolation, this intellectual egotism, this individuality of opinion, lasts until the truth is demonstrated to him by observation and experience.

[This note is being written on August 13, 2016... following the writing of the forthcoming next few pages... in which my constant interruptions of Proudhon's thought process may be signaling my own troubled mind...]

...something is attempting to surface that I can't grasp... so I'm hoping in typing it may break cover... Forgive my subjecting you to this process of 'thinking-through'... but... who knows?... it may prove useful...

—

["160828classbreedsviolence_8.mp3":]

Part 1 of the 'bringing-forth': I'm feeling the need to back up... slow down... and consider Proudhon's argument in juxtaposition with Popper's Chapter 10 of *The Open Society and Its Enemies* (which shares the book's title...) with Alice... and with Prince... because all four... I think... are looking at the same thing from different angles: dissension and violence rending human 'society' (and this is coterminous with class... or maybe just another way of saying that a system of 'class' rends human society with dissension and violence...) and how to heal the rent...

...and bringing them into nexus may bring us to the crux of our dilemma... we who have been 'made use of' for many many millennia...

What I found myself reacting strongly to in what Proudhon will say is the notion that the crux of the problem of society being rent in two is the human's (under 'class'... we must always add...) power of reflection... that... faulty notions enter our heads... we get wedded to them... and we will not by force of another's disagreement let them go – these false notions...

...because to let them go would mean 'renouncing our will and our reason.' So... he argues... the problem is our thinking... and our ego (and you can probably see where I'm going with this: to Alice... who argued that the freezing of spontaneous feelings when the effort to *force* us to obey engenders fear and confusion in us... as infants... forestalls the development of the authentic self... the true self... or 'ego'... which one needs to exist both for us to authentically 'reason'... and to fiercely defend it... So Proudhon's argument pertains to those whose souls have not been bludgeoned into robotic repetitions of programmed thoughts...)

...and then he says... our false notions we will not let go “until the truth is demonstrated to him by observation and experience...” [which... we will be arguing... is the influence of the earth... involved with... influencing... our bodies...]

And Popper... in his Chapter 10 seems to corroborate this... I find I must quote him at length to provide an adequate context... because it's a critical piece for us to incorporate into our discussions more clearly...

[“160828enemiesoftheopensociety_9.mp3”:]

Karl Popper... in describing... in his Chapter 10... the... in his words... struggle of humans to emerge from the 'closed society' – he uses the illustration of the conflict between Athens and Sparta... between the two opposing ways of being in the world: the open versus the closed society – reveals – perhaps tangentially – a fundamental disagreement between us... me and Popper... expressed in the statement: “Our Western civilization originated with the Greeks. They were, it seems, the first to make the step from tribalism to humanitarianism. Let us consider what that means...” – I suspect that a large part of our dispute is about terminology and that as we clarify what *he* means by 'humanitarianism' we may be better able to decide whether we agree or not... but we'll set that aside for now with my short rebuttal that I see nothing 'humanitarian' about 'class'-society... which in most academic work is equated with 'civilization'... We have been arguing in this space that we need to create and agree upon a new lexicon: the lexicon of freedom...

On to our context... provided by Popper:

The early Greek tribal society resembles in many respects that of peoples like the Polynesians, the Maoris for instance. Small bands of warriors, usually living in fortified settlements...

In what follows, the magical or tribal or collectivist society will also be called the closed society, and the society in which individuals are confronted with personal decisions, the open society... [we should note that this definition confirms our argument that this global-'class'-society we got is totalitarian... i.e.... closed... which he says “can be justly compared to an organism...” – and while the notion of 'an organism' – i.e.... something self-contained – is suggestive of totalitarianism... Popper would disagree that 'class' is inherently totalitarianism... a disagreement that I think might dissolve with the new information we've acquired since he wrote: I'm thinking particularly of 'world-systems theory'... contributed by our Good Three – Terence K. Hopkins... Immanuel Wallerstein... and Giovanni Arrighi – and of course the work of Alice Miller... explaining the psychological dynamics at work in the resistance of some progressives to reincorporate... and continue... the work of Peter Kropotkin – and of course if he had had any inkling that the work of Nikola Tesla was being used to clandestinely kill us... either for our dissent... or because we're part of a population the global-statesmen want to get rid of... that would have put him square on the side of “Yes... the state we got is Fascist...” What our Good Three argued is that the strategy 'fix the state' is a failed strategy... that has long since been nullified by the totalitarian (global) character of 'class'... – P.S.].

[“160828completelyabstractsociety_10.mp3”:]

As a consequence of its loss of organic character, an open society may become, by degrees, what I should like to term an 'abstract society'. It may, to a considerable extent, lose the character of a concrete or real group of men, or of a system of such real groups.... We could conceive of a society in which men practically never meet face to face – in which all business is conducted by individuals in isolation who communicate by typed letters or by telegrams, and who go about in closed motor-cars (Artificial insemination would allow even propagation without a personal element.) Such a fictitious society might be called a 'completely abstract or depersonalized society'. Now the interesting point is that our modern society resembles in many of its aspects such a completely abstract society... There are many people living in a modern society who have no, or extremely few, intimate personal contacts [except with their personal group... their 'tribe': "rigid... fixed... divisions" between us being what 'power' has systematically created... cultivated... and enforced... for the last 250 years – they had a plan... which means they were very effective because they organized to achieve it – P.S.], who live in anonymity and isolation, and consequently in unhappiness. For although society has become abstract, the biological make-up of man has not changed much [you can bet your bottom-whatever they are working on that... – P.S.]; men have social needs which they cannot satisfy in an abstract society.... [O]ur modern open societies function largely by way of abstract relations, such as exchange or co-operation....

In the light of what has been said, it will be clear that the transition from the closed to the open society can be described as one of the deepest revolutions through which mankind has passed. Owing to what we have described as the biological character of the closed society, this transition must be felt deeply indeed. Thus when we say that our Western civilization derives from the Greeks, we ought to realize what it means. It means that the Greeks started for us that great revolution which, it seems, is still in its beginning – the transition from the closed to the open society.

[...given the complete suppression of that... the notion that these ideas of longing for freedom originated in ancient Greek society I think is not true... and the fact that they have elevated Plato (the 'power'-guys...) over the millennia... and completely suppressed the anti-slavery movement of Athens... and the broader world... does not suggest an on-going progress of furthering freedom... but rather an on-going progress of suppressing it... – P.S.]

[“160828openingupthisclosedociety_11.mp3”:]

Of course, this revolution was not made consciously. The breakdown of tribalism, of the closed societies of Greece, may be traced back to the time when population growth began to make itself felt among the ruling class of landed proprietors. This meant the end of 'organic' tribalism. [By which I take it he means tacit (unquestioned) consent... agreement... of the 'rulers'... We have to keep reminding ourselves that this 'society' he speaks of is resting on the backs of us... the human-cattle... – P.S.] For it created social tension within the closed society of the ruling class. At first... colonization... postponed the breakdown...

Perhaps the most powerful cause of the breakdown of the closed society was the development of sea-communications and commerce. Close contact with other tribes is liable to undermine the feeling of necessity with which tribal institutions are viewed [and this should bring to mind one of Plato's dictums that the gulf between the 'master class' and everybody else must be continuously widened... so that they appear as if entirely different races – what what Popper is calling 'imperialism' does is it brings us in contact with each other... which is exactly what Plato... through his political theory and strategies was trying to avoid... – P.S.]; and trade, commercial initially, appears to be one of the few forms in which individual initiative and independence can assert itself, even in a society in which tribalism still prevails. These two, seafaring and commerce, became the main characteristics of Athenian imperialism, as it developed in the fifth century B.C. And indeed they were recognized as the most dangerous developments by the oligarchs, the members of the privileged, or of the formerly privileged, classes of Athens. It became clear to them that the trade of Athens, its monetary commercialism, its naval policy, and its democratic tendencies were parts of one single movement, and that it was impossible to defeat democracy without going to the roots of the evil and destroying both the naval policy...

[We'll continue this discussion of how the closed society begins to open up to new ideas next week... in the interim I hope we'll think about its applicability to our present situation... because it is not just analogous it is exactly what we are confronted with in considering the complete lock 'power' has on what is allowed in the public discourse – that is... that discourse which is discussed over time – and that means we are in a closed society and that we are going to have to creatively... and with no fear and much determination therefore... open it up... that's what Prince was fearlessly doing... and every move he made they made sure they swamped it... they flooded it with obstacles in his path... and yet he

persevered... I'm really pondering that question we began with: where did that love come from?... where did the need to cultivate it in oneself come from?...

[Our August 28, 2016 show ends here.]

Our September 4, 2016 Show...Part Nineteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 16)

(Themes: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 8) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 4): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us..." and... "Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan...' as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state..." and... "Thinking through Prince's strategy for ending 'class'..." and... "The murder of Prince is analogous to the murder of the Oracle in the third *Matrix*... [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

["160904confrontingtheemfbarrier_1.mp3":]

This feature [an acceleration in the pace of our movement to freedom] of more recent development is best shown in the rapid merging together of the various arts and sciences by the obliteration of the hard and fast lines of separation, of borders, some of which only a few years ago seemed unsurpassable, and which, like veritable Chinese walls, surrounded every department of inquiry and barred progress. A sense of connectedness of the various apparently widely different forces and phenomena we observe is taking possession of our minds, a sense of deeper understanding of nature as a whole, which, though not yet quite clear and defined, is keen enough to inspire us with the confidence of vast realization in the near future....

But these features chiefly interest the scientific man, the thinker and reasoner. There is another feature which affords us still more satisfaction and enjoyment, and which is of still more universal interest, chiefly because of its bearing upon the welfare of mankind. Gentlemen, there is an influence which is getting strong and stronger day by day, which shows itself more and more in all departments of human activity, an influence most fruitful and beneficial -- the influence of the artist. It was a happy day for the mass of humanity when the artist felt the desire of becoming a physician, an electrician, an engineer or mechanic or – whatnot – a mathematician or a financier; for it was he who wrought all these wonders and grandeur we are witnessing. It was he who abolished that small, pedantic, narrow-grooved school teaching which made of an aspiring student a galley-slave, and he who allowed freedom in the choice of subject of study according to one's pleasure and inclination, and so facilitated development....

It was the artist, too, who awakened that broad philanthropic spirit which, even in old ages, shone in the teachings of noble reformers and philosophers, that spirit which made men in all departments and positions work not so much for any material benefit or compensation -- though reason may command this also -- but chiefly for the sake of success, for the pleasure there is in achieving it and for the good they might be able to do thereby to their fellow-men. Through his influence types of men are now pressing forward, impelled by a deep love for their study, men who are doing wonders in their respective branches, whose chief aim and enjoyment is the acquisition and spread of knowledge, men who look far above earthly things, whose banner is Excelsior! Gentlemen, let us honor the artist, let us thank him, let us drink his health! (Nikola Tesla, Collected Papers, Vol. 2, A-102-3)

September 1, 2016... Sisters and Brothers: Those who have taken the time to listen to these shows know we are exploring in this space what gets in the way of our getting our freedom... we are attempting to identify these barriers and we've learned that while they are mainly mental... there are physical ones as well... and a critical one that has to be removed from the hands of the state is EMF weaponry.

There is so much packed into those words of Nikola Tesla's that explain why a system of 'class' is a failed social arrangement that must be replaced with freedom.

I've posted a couple excerpts from an interview with Prince from 2009 to the audio pages for these shows... along with excerpts from previous shows... to consider for our discussion this week... I hope you will check them out... What Prince is

describing is a system of coercion that tightly controls us by hoarding the knowledge resources: the 'power'-guys know what is going on – the actual social structure and how it works – and we don't... – and when (in the excerpt from the July 29, 2012 show...) I say that reconnecting with... and reclaiming... the earth is a critical first-second-final step for us to take to move away from this failed social arrangement... it's important that we acknowledge that Prince was doing this... preserving the 'thought' in his example that we are not here to serve the state (be obedient...) but rather to honor what we *feel* (this is a knowledge that 'power' seeks not to steal but rather to annihilate...) and getting punished for it...

Discussing Prince in the context not just of his punishment with EMF and the silencing of his criticism... but in the context of what made him a threat – his 'big-ness' (he urges us to be 'big' with him...) – outs 'hidden-power'... de-legitimizes (shrinks...) the state – hidden and official...

In our April 24, 2016 show... the show immediately following his murder... three days previous... we speculated about precisely what Prince speaks about in one of the interview excerpts we posted. What my experience suggests – because at times I'd see these trails all over the sky when I was being targeted (they've been more discreet of late...) – is that what has been called 'chem-trails' (what I'd assumed was another name for geo-engineering – which has received funding from Bill Gates...) are a spray of metal-particulates that enhance the effect (strength) of 'power's microwave stream... It was not only in low-income Minneapolis that such experiments (tests) were conducted... I read once in a posting on HAARP that Detroit also was a 'test-site' that received this particulate-spray as well.

“160904wur_prince.mp3”: Prince: “...I was so moved that I had to write this song... the other thing is that the first line of the song says that 'I was born on the same plantation of the United States of the Red White and Blue...' and we live in a place now that feels just about like a plantation... we're all indentured servants... when I found out there were eight presidents before George Washington I wanted to smack somebody... I wanted to know why I was taught otherwise... Just tell me the whole story... I'll fill in the blanks... but don't tell me something that you think I'm supposed to know...” [From a 2009 radio broadcast.]

“160904wur_prince_2.mp3”: Prince: “...What he [Dick Gregory, in a video called 'The State of Black America'] said affects all of us. He said something that really hit home about this phenomenon of 'chem-trails', and, you know, when I was a kid I used to see these trails in the sky all the time and you'd say 'Oh that's cool, a jet just went over,' and then you started to see a whole bunch of them, and the next thing you know everybody in your neighborhood was fighting and arguing and you didn't know why, Ok, and you really didn't know why, I mean everybody was fighting. So, he started riffing about the chem-trails, and he started to say some things that hit home so hard and I would recommend that everybody try to get what he said online or whatever, try to get a copy of it, and just listen to it, because I was so moved that I had to write this song...” [From a 2009 radio broadcast.]

“120729earthbased_pt.3.mp3”: D-Way: “What do you mean by 'authentic language'?...” The Raven: “'Earth-based'... For example... on the Left... often language is co-opted by a mistaken urge to be 'scientific'... What I'm saying is that in order to unify and in order to free ourselves from the conditioning of this system which is designed to take our earth away... we have to re-claim earth... it's really quite simple and basic... if we stop and think about it... which jobs don't allow us to do... which is what they're for... and with not enough of the populace locked down in a job... 'power' is trying to figure this one out... and this is a rare and very important opportunity that we have to seize... So... 'earth-based' is my short answer to your question... that... when we start talking about 'what future we want'... we have to... little by little start re-connecting with the earth... and say... for example... 'ok... I'm looking around where I'm standing... I see way too much concrete... how are we going to feed ourselves?...' But to start I think it's enough to know -- and the Occupy Movement I'm very grateful to for many reasons but particularly for showing how quickly we can begin again... instantaneously because we're alive... and this is what we do... So... instantaneously we can begin creating that alternative that is in alignment with the earth if we start aligning ourselves with the earth... It is about saying 'we're done with this system...' I think... and the inability to say that that is holding us back...” [From our July 29, 2012 radio broadcast.]

“160313spacebasedpaindelivery_1.mp3”: ...and... by the way... more and more I'm convinced... because this is what I've experienced... that while they may have drones that can dispense EMF... the drones are mainly used for surveillance... precision-targeting... and for intercepting or interrupting wireless transmissions – i.e.... for plausible

deniability... and to instill in us a false sense of the 'power'-guys supposed omnipotence... but that the main 'delivery-mechanism' for EMF-assault is elsewhere – an 'above' 'elsewhere'. This is what Leuren Moret says in her article, “The Historical Roots of the New World Order and Its Permanent War Economy...” She tells us that as early as 1952 “a secret meeting was held in New Mexico between Russian and U.S. scientists at the Sandia Lab... [and that] an exchange of information on the biological hazards of microwave and electromagnetic frequencies and safety levels was not entirely successful... [that] shortly after the Russians began a thirty-year programme beaming the U.S. embassy in Moscow with microwaves, causing the deaths of three U.S. ambassadors and illnesses in employees...” So when are we going to demand full disclosure on this weaponry?... and is it not clear that the 'power'-guys operate globally... and use states to keep us caged? [From our March 13, 2016 radio broadcast.]

“160313craftedsmallness_2.mp3”: The structural backbone of the crafted falseness (smallness of spirit...) of this global 'class'-system – manifested in 'economics'... in 'politics'... in what we are told is our 'human nature' – is material insecurity: manufactured scarcity... another name for the enforced atomization they impose on us (and we're exploring that connection today...) 'Hidden-power' is this crafted smallness... its 'hidden-ness' is designed to conceal this point... that it has a goal: the 'meritocracy'... 'Perfection'... By their acts consistent with this objective they are outed... but we have been prevented from discussing the obvious... To 'achieve' a so-called 'meritocracy' – and thereby realize the vision of your 'OT' (Original Totalitarian) – what would you need? You would need Ideology – 'EPP' (Extreme Poisonous Pedagogy)... you would need 'TB' (Total Belief)... and you would need ATM (All The Money). The 'systems' for continuously delivering these things to them – and in an ever-increasing fashion – we can see have been achieved: extreme disparities in all three are not only clearly evident... they have replaced... if we are to judge by appearances only... the need for independent thought entirely... and are rapidly replacing the human being with the human machine – and their 'hidden-ness'... the speed of their actions... and our atomization... have defeated all attempts to discuss our feeling that we are being driven... rushed like cattle to slaughter... [From our March 13, 2016 radio broadcast.]

[“160904standwithprinceoutemf_2.mp3”:]

Although Prince was literally abandoned by his parents at age twelve (though age seven... when his parents divorced... might be more accurate... or even earlier as it is with most of us under 'class'... as we are all abandoned due to our parents' preoccupation with the survival issues imposed by the coerced-work-system...) - we must give his parents' credit... as he does... for not killing his spirit... breaking his will...

...it wasn't long before 'the state-as-parent' noticed him as 'a concern' – when he presented himself as a recalcitrant to the music industry – stepped in... and began applying what I'm sure they considered 'the needed corrective'... and monitoring (life-long monitoring... following... behind... punishing... letting him – along the way – point out for them their weaknesses... where they were vulnerable... so they could shut it down...)

I don't think we can share Prince authentically... and in the process better understand ourselves... and the current challenges that face us in defending our 'selves'... and getting free... if we don't appreciate that his life – an extreme version of our own – was completely dominated by false folks... it takes a long time to sort that out – I can testify – because we judge others by ourselves... They created a completely artificial world around him – and all artists they fear – it takes time to figure this out – but it's just an extreme version of what they do to all of us... all of us are being held in a concentration camp while some among us – like Prince – are being tortured while we pretend not to notice... It's hideous to contemplate that these folks got in this man (because he absorbed everything around him...) but... thinking on this... it could be an event analogous to that scene in the last Matrix when Mr. Smith finally kills the Oracle only to have her power... her love... released into the world... Let's make the murder of Prince a completely analogous event to this.

[“160904sendprotectiveenergytohillary_3.mp3”:]

We can't authentically share him without understanding what he was up against... and so what we are up against: the hidden-'power' that is manipulating our lives... and this includes sharing and discussing the fact that he was being invisibly attacked almost from the start of his professional life... by false-folks and EMF (and while we're on the subject of being

threatened... can we please send some protective energy to Hillary Clinton?... I don't like the vibe I'm getting from the 'power'-fed media... elevating her running mate while subtly undermining her... harping on her health... and so on...)

[“160904musicofprincetestifestoemf_4.mp3”:]

...this means that Prince gained... at a very early age... an education only 'won' the 'hard-way'... and which... incorporated into his musical... poetic... and analytic gifts... catapulted him to the top of our 'Most Needed Asset for Securing Our Freedom' list... He learned that loving... listening to... and expressing your body's urgings unequivocally (without fear...) gets you 'in trouble' with the state...

In “Computer Blue” when he says “please please tell me what the hell is wrong” I believe he's expressing this... and for the next thirty years plus he never stops expressing this. He had a unique gift of being able to express (document...) masterfully... in an extraordinarily compelling interweave of story... mood... sound... and song... what his body felt... what he saw and sensed going on around him... a gift that only increased as his musical and literary palette grew more extensive...

Prince's entire life was about the confrontation with the rigid... unequivocal 'discipline' of 'the state-as-parent' – a presence in all of our lives under 'class' but generally hidden behind buffers...

...the confrontation Prince experienced was extremely coercive and violent... but invisible except for the effects in his body: a physical... wave bombardment that could never be discussed... this... his very life... health... peace of mind... under 24 – 7 assault... and on this most important subject for his very physical and psychic survival... he could not speak in his voice... only in his music did he testify... and relied on our perspicacity and the truth to be established... in time...

[“160904princeagenthitstillgavemeasure_5.mp3”:]

Provost: Welcome, father.

Duke (disguised as a friar): The best and wholesom'st spirits of the night envelop you, good Provost! Who called here of late:

Provost: None since the curfew rung.

Duke: Not Isabel? (who is threatened with rape by the man the Duke put in his place while he went about disguised as a friar... and has come to him for help... the man threatening her will execute her brother Claudio if she refuses to let him abuse her sexually...)

Provost: What comfort is for Claudio?

Duke: There's some in hope.

Provost: It is a bitter deputy.

Duke: Not so, not so; his life is paralleled even with the stroke and line of his great justice. He doth with holy abstinence subdue that in himself which he spurs on his power to qualify in others. Were he mealed with that which he corrects, then were he tyrannous, but this being so, he's just.

(William Shakespeare, *Measure for Measure*, Act IV, Scene 2)

I love Shakespeare and Prince... you can spend so much time with so few words of densely-packed thoughts... Shakespeare and Prince: magic people... It's funny... my son came across an Ebony magazine packed in a box in the garage from 1984 that has Prince on the cover... and whoever wrote the article about him said “...you wonder if he's not magical in some way...” which was startling because I was thinking that and it's not a word you usually hear journalists use...

This play by Shakespeare sums up in three words the great event that is Prince: 'Measure for Measure': spirit / soul stepping in to supercede false justice... Soul: his strong arms... his cauldron... welcomed us in... that they might take our fear... take our pain... take our fake... and 'mealed' with his heat... be returned to honest... unashamed... feeling...

...Prince dedicated his life to the belief... the cause... of healing the cancer of 'deadness'... soul-murder... that was all he was surrounded with (the 'power'-guys were... and should be still... very afraid of him...) Prince called his strategy (in the 1988 CD of the same name...) 'LoveSexy'... which he juxtaposed with 'SpookyElectric'...

...children arrive ready to come to the rescue... as we've said... they come wanting to help solve the problems the people they see around them manifest... but... with the exceptions of those he started out with and the old-school musicians like Miles Davis he sought out or who sought him out (who I've no doubt the 'power'-guys assiduously tried... with their Iago-whispering tactic... to separate him from...)

...so... with significant exceptions... there were a large quantity of agents placed around... We've learned from Alice why he was a threat to 'hidden-statesmen'... and I've learned from bitter experience that they like to surround and suffocate their targets...

[“160904teslasloveusedtokillprince_6.mp3”:]

Once this power of authenticity became apparent to the 'power'-guys... probably with that first Warner Bros. contract when he was only 17 – only a child then... a child that I'm certain they were completely confident they could eat alive with but a few applications of their EMF 'treatment' – the wave weapon they stole from Nikola Tesla... all of whose inventions were intended for the same purposes Prince made his: peace and love...

...once this power of authenticity came to the attention of the 'power'-guys... the global-statesmen... I believe they got busy 'punishing'... or 'correcting'... his 'inappropriate' behavior. What they wanted was for him to place his gifts... his astonishing abilities... at their disposal... to produce for *them*... and they fully intended to continue the 'treatment' until they made him bend...

He never did. He never will – this he communicated as well... clearly... in his songs from that point on...

Now later... the state would embrace open sexuality and improving the position of beat-down boxes (reducing social inequality...) such that this rhetoric is now featured prominently in the 'power'-fed media... 'Power' learned from him... in essence... how to contain him...

Would he be considered a threat by 'power' if he entered the world of 'class' today... or been born on the Woodstock stage... as he put it? Without Alice it might be difficult to get: that while 'class' exists Prince for 'power'... poses a complete and total threat...

[“160904doyouknowifprincelistenedtowur_7.mp3”:]

Prince was deemed a threat because they believed he 'tempted' young people to consider an alternative allegiance to an allegiance to the state. Put like this they 'justify' assaulting and killing whoever they choose... by categorizing their target as a so-called 'national security risk'. Prince suffered this extralegal punishment for over thirty years... during which... and increasingly so as his understanding and determination to resist grew... hidden 'power' tried to suppress and censor his work... keep him and his music from his audience... the people he truly was sent to serve – us...

...who are likewise suppressed (though we may be less conscious of it...) until our freedom globally is secured...

The alternative allegiance Prince presented is common to artists generally... which is why they are particularly at risk – because we cannot be artists – i.e. authentic – without dipping our cups into the surging generative (and generous) waters of the earth... and honoring her in like measure...

I'm feeling a painful sense of urgency about the need to preserve Prince's legacy to us... We need to lift high those who rep for us... for life... else 'power' will sink them...

In our May 15, 2015 show we asked what was the precipitating event to his murder... and we suggested in our May 1 show that he may have been about to release some powerful songs of resistance: songs which may reside in the Vault where he kept reportedly well over a thousand songs archived. Prince is not here to defend his legacy... and given the 'power'-guys continuous campaign of suppression of his most powerful critiques of 'the system' it falls to all who want to ensure that all his

rich legacy to us is preserved intact... that none of it is suppressed. Let's press for a full inventory – including titles and lengths – of what he left in the Vault.

And... though it may not be seen in the light that it stands in for me... I find I cannot stop thinking about the timing of his death: the coincidence with my being injured by an EMF stream that went into my left thigh and back (described in the April 24 show...)

...so if anyone has information about this that I've been pondering... please let me know. Is it possible he'd listened on occasion to the show?... to *Waking Up Radio*? Could he have seen my son and I when we went on Frank Moore's Vimeo internet show "The Shaman's Den" on July 29, 2012? If he had listened it would confirm his interest in outing the hidden practice of assaulting us with EMF weapons. Please let me know if he ever watched Frank Moore's show... and also of course if you know whether he ever listened to this radio show – if there was a 'Prince' listening to this show it would add an additional sense of urgency to the 'power'-guys obvious intention to silence this show...)

"Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice"... Part 14... with its Seventh bit of "Confronting the theft... invasion... of our bodies..." [postponed again...]

[“160904powersholdmustweaken_8.mp3”:]

He provided visits to the eternal... the hypnotic effect of his music is such that he pulls you with him into it... Why is that not enough to answer 'Socrates' Dilemma'? My son's point... left unaddressed last week... was that Prince's music needs to be coupled with discussion... that 'people listen to music to get by... maybe questing but we need something paired with it so that our prophets are not killed... so that it's not about them. We need more people seeing their light... grieving for that lost child that was them...'

But if it is so that 'people listen to music to get by...' this is a manifestation of 'power's pressure on them – unacknowledged... undiscussed...

...no one ever said to them... 'the system is abusive... based on coercion... which runs against our nature as humans...' –

...Moreover 'power' hold on us must necessarily grow less and less... our Good Three pointed this out in our discussions of *Antisystemic Movements*... and this is... in essence... the physical (in us) manifestation of all the 'Breakdown Theories' of Marx... Rosa Luxemburg... and Proudhon: 'power' is loosening its hold: we see this in its increasing reliance on violence - blatant coercion – to suppress us... though until we discuss it this may sound counter-intuitive...

...and as we discuss it... this opening... Prince's music enters at that opening and fills us up with longing for the real...

...His music surges rhythmically – like the earth it is part of – it pulses... throbs... it is the opposite of 'class'...

Prince wanted to be the solution... I think he was more successful than he knew...

The world has been made so false that the critical mass to flip it is building fast...

[“160904coercioncannotbesustained_9.mp3”:]

In one of his songs a disembodied voice tries to hypnotically condition him to remove the words 'me' and 'mine' (though it is true that all of under 'class' have been framed... shaped... by that story 'me and mine'... we have to create a new frame...) to remove those words from his vocabulary... Prince was way too hard on himself. When you are being hurt... and no one else sees... necessarily you focus on 'self' self-protectively... and necessarily the longing to be held becomes intense... because your hurt is never acknowledged...

I'm struggling with a lot of anger at those who did this to him (and at myself for being 'survival-mode-heart-slow'...)

...but I think of it as one of Prince's messages to me... that one of the things I learned in exploring the meanings in "Thieves"... that there is no contradiction between love and fury (and recall Alice's point that no one is ever hurt by an emotion... it is these *emotions* that we have to own... acknowledge...) Jesus shows us this when he grabs the switch and drives out those who have corrupted our temple...

...the temple that is our bodies... our freedom... our inherent right to not be messed with...

Hope is Truth... and vice versa... I believe is Shakespeare's point... his 'great justice'... under a system of 'class'... long overdue for collapse:

...this is a system that requires an enormous amount of energy – which has only one 'prep-ready' source: us...

...we who take the energy of the earth and make it available to 'power' so it can continuously suppress us / life / freedom...

...an amount... this energy – that is to say... the amount of energy they need to keep 'control' of us steadily increases as...

...so you see time is on our side... as we get this ball rolling... as we remove our energy from them – as we stop making the sun's energy available to it... to suppress us with – and give it to each other... to the cause of freedom... the cost for them of repressing us... to try to contain it... goes way up... and eventually they cannot sustain their system of coercion...

...Freedom is cheap... Freedom as a global social arrangement is effortless... because we do it naturally...

[“160904letspressfordiscussionofprinceandemf_10.mp3”:]

I continue to urge those who love this man... Prince... to continue to press the media for more concrete facts (as opposed to planted innuendo...) about his death... answers to some of the questions we asked on the June 19, 2016 show... and to insist that we need an independent analysis of the autopsy findings and the results of the police investigation... when and how did this drug supposedly get into the body of this man who foreswore all drugs – whose body was his temple – and to figure out ways to get this widely discussed...

I believe that most of us who love him know he was murdered... and those who come from his world must surely know that if this is not stopped when we have a better shot at doing that than has ever existed before... we are not just doing a disservice to Prince... we are doing a disservice to life itself... because a system of 'class' is based on the ability to enforce death – no movement... enforced obedience means 'soul-death'... a world peopled by automatons... which is what they've become because they experienced the most extreme versions of 'power's child-rearing practices... and we want to help them no less than ourselves get free of rigid fixed 'class' divisions... We have the means... its long-overdue...

One last thing: I'm sure it did not escape you [we played his song “Let's Have a Baby”] how much Prince wanted that baby... who I believe was also murdered... so another way you can help in this righteous cause of outing the truth is to investigate whether a laser-weapon assaulting an in utero infant's skull could cause it to fuse...

[Our September 4, 2016 show ends here.]

Our September 11, 2016 Show... Part Nineteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 17)

Themes: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 9) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 5): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us...” and... “Safe spaces to feel... to get real... and grow...” and... “Placing our growth in the right context... the 'right story'... and... “Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan...’ as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of

which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...)" and... "Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...'" and... "The market'... 'the state' – both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement – in place... originally a strategy devised to realize Plato's dream from 2,500 years ago as a means of (supposedly) ending violence... but we know from our discussions with Alice Miller that coercion – the cause of frozen thought... through the mechanism of fear – results in suppressed rage – which then leads to violence... i.e.... the freezing of thought in order to stop violence in fact causes violence... so we can see the never-ending death-spiral 'power is stuck in is a vortex which will inevitably engulf us as well... unless we turn to the world we want... based in mutual aid and non-coercion... and... "Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'..." [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

["160911iaskyourforgivenessprince_1.mp3":]

September 9, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... His whole life Prince has been the one to take great risks... for us... to light the way... for us... And when... those he stood up to hit him hard... he just stepped it up... his game... his music... his critique... his visual and musical... physical and spiritual... representation... for us... of freedom... He modeled 'the real' in a sea of inauthenticity... he showed us how to be vulnerable... to grieve... to heal the soul... to own the longing we feel to merge with another... with each other... with the eternal. He's shown us how to be righteous...

He's done this work alone... There's no other like him...

I didn't know all this... because I was too busy being none of these things... too busy trying to be the one that exposes hidden-'power'...

...but don't get me wrong... I had help missing him... these past seven years have been a dance on the primed hot coals laid for me... a trial by fire... one long continuous physical and psychic assault designed to keep me too busy jumping... running... lashing back like a snarling dog backed into a corner... to even think about living...

Prince never let them do that to him... he never let them stop him from fully loving... fully living... He was vulnerable and tender despite them... despite their vicious efforts to stop him... kill his spirit... I was not up to his standard... but who could be... really?

This magic-man I nonetheless claim as my soul-mate... my model... my inspiration... He never stopped giving his gifts of the heart... true ones... the ones we needed... while getting none of them back... I at least... now... too late to offer comfort to his heart... but needed nonetheless... I at least... now... want to try...

I ask for your forgiveness Prince... There's no excuse for what I did... my lapse of heart... my failure of love... Though it may not matter... I have so much love for you it will fuel my reply to what they did for many many lifetimes...

—

["160911thewagesofdoingwhatsright_2.mp3":]

I am beginning to think that when Prince came to Oakland a month or so before he was murdered by the folks who have been torturing him for decades... he was reaching out to me in the only way he could... given the vast gap in our circumstances... I knew... I'd said as much on the radio show... that he was being targeted...

...but I did nothing... I didn't try to help him... and these false folks had so constructed things that there was no way he could initiate any contact for mutual cooperation...

His whole life was made a life of fighting-back... I could have been at least a psychic friend in that... but I was too busy with my neediness... to let that sink in...

If I had erred on the side of 'heart' I think I could have saved his life... by throwing a big spotlight on the extraordinary heroism of his suffering and resistance...

With just a little bit of heart I could have seen this... that we are comrades in spirit... I could possibly have preserved his life thereby... preserved this treasure for all of us...

We can only do what's right... he has shown us... and when we fail to defend that 'right'... the cost cannot be measured... These sad people will do what they will... as he has said... but if we all determine to live as he did: fiercely defending our 'selves'... these people will simply cease to exist... in that instant... they will be gone.

—

[“160911boostupprinceandnikola_3.mp3”:]

Prince fought this battle with the hidden-'state' – fought the physical and psychic battery inflicted on him – for well over 30 years... He fought back in the only way he could (until we make it safe... with the help of Nikola Tesla... to discuss it openly as an established threat...): through his music...

...but as we have not made it 'safe' for those who are being targeted to come forward publicly and receive support in ending the mistreatment... the thirty years of torture necessarily he endured in some measure alone... because no one knew how to defend him against it... and perhaps didn't know of it... but this is a different moment we are living through... Though it should not be so... we have the evidence of his body and we have the results of the police investigation...

...and we have Nikola Tesla... if we boost discussion of both way up... both lives skewed by the line of EMF... both caught in that line... both messed with... and hurt... by the 'power'-guys... both needing us in this moment o raise them up... so they can free us of the mind-chains of millennia... breathe finally the air of freedom... boosting them up will expose the cover-up... lies... and distortion... that sought to rob us of them both...

With the exceptions of family members... who I can only assume are being lied-to and played... since I do not hear them speaking out for him... anyone at the so-called funeral – given the secrecy in which the evidence of his body is kept – can only be 'power'-placed / paid / and played... can only be false-folks deeply planted in his life.

As we discussed in a previous show... this tactic of deep-planting did not begin with Richard Aoki...

In this moment doing what should have been done to preserve his life... will raise the discussions that expose the true nature of the state... and call the question of our right to lives free of coercion...

When you have found true power your whole being exposes the lie of 'the system'...

...but 'the story' is everything: how you frame your true power is everything... in terms of 'power' either staying hidden or being exposed...

The 'power'-guys have been -- right in front of our eyes weeding out the 'recalcitrant brutes' and encouraging the 'tame ones'... for ten thousand years and more... but we have yet to discuss it - what better evidence for our slavery exists than that they have the technology for controlling us happening in front of us - can dispose of us at will - and we never discuss it or them... let alone sound the alarm with each other...

Safe Haven: this is a question we're all struggling with because we're all under assault and not talking about it... and we're all struggling with "what are the safe havens?"

My son said recently that what is needed are "Response Songs"... that Prince is saying things that need a reply... we listen... get fired up... but have no way to keep moving with those thoughts... together... into a space where we can continue to work with them and apply them to our lives.

He never lost himself: "the journey is to 'you'... he says... He was such a threat because once you 'work with 'vision'... once you see true power... you don't want to go back... and you realize you've been lied to about everything... You wake up... Then 'power' starts trying to figure out ways to get rid of... marginalize... silence... you.

Prince always owned himself... which made him a threat to 'power'... understanding this took time... but the result is a very safe space for us...

Prince is both a safe haven... and a strategy... which is why we must preserve and extend his legacy... so we can hang on to the truth of our freedom (hope is harbored in that truth... and vice versa...) Prince's 'thought'/ music expands the realm of the possible... His poetry is sharp and succinct... biting... He hits hard and don't mess around; "truth is truth until the end of reckoning... merging with it brings the solution: movement...

Because these Tiny Few are broken they seek to break us... because they are frozen they try to freeze us... To protect themselves... to stay hidden... these Most Broken Few have arranged things (reliving their childhood trauma...) such that - they will tell us - we cannot know what's real and what isn't... what's true and what isn't... And when we're stuck in the details they constructed for the purpose of keeping us stuck... this may be the case... but when we embrace our Big Justice: that we are not made for any kind of coercion... but rather just the opposite... that we are made for mutual aid and cooperation... then this we know for certain: we must be rid of the mindset of 'power' for Authentic Life to begin (again...) for the heartless manufacture of suffering to end... we must get our own bodies back... and as we do... Poof!... they are gone... The pain is endless until the 'power'-guys put down their funky weapon and leave us alone... and this feat will be achieved not by any action on our parts... but by our inaction... for one inaugural day - that brings about many others - of work cessation... spirit-recreation... and savoring... savoring the taste of freedom.

["160911princecapturesthefeelingofemf_4.mp3":]

'The story' is everything... without the right story how do we know our lives are being stolen... see the intentionality behind the theft... expose the hidden-global-statesmen lurking behind 'appearances'... the appearance of 'happenstance'?... and so put the abuse of us in its proper perspective... It takes time to figure out the artificial construction called 'class'. I've posted the following audio-excerpt from an interview with Prince to the audio pages for these shows:

"160911_prince.mp3": Prince: [regarding his decision to change his name...] "...when one completely listens to one's inspiration and inner voice you will create things out of it that will lead you towards Enlightenment... 'Prince' was in a trap... 'Prince' was under contract... 'Prince' was owned... I had to get free from the mentality of being a slave... If you can't do everything that you want to do... if there's a ceiling... and you're not allowed to go as high as you can go... you're in fact a slave... we as people... because we have to answer to a 9 to 5 or answer to a boss or whatever - [we] didn't come to earth like that... [we] came to earth for re-creation... which means recreation... and to re-create love... you can't do that when you're constantly angry and constantly being held back... the 'industry' way of doing business is cool... for them... we're just an alternative..." [From a 1998 interview.]

I wonder at what point Prince... in his hidden battle with the hidden shadow-global-state... realized he was being targeted because he thought authentically...

(...and as to the symptoms you experience when you rise from 'sleep' after having been tortured for hours... Prince perfectly captures the feeling of that experience with that slowed-down voice...)

["160911weneedthefullresistanceofprince_5.mp3":]

I wonder at what point Prince... in his hidden battle with the hidden shadow-global-state (it's a *global* shadow state... the 'Big Boys all work collaboratively...) I wonder when he realized that he was being targeted because he thought *authentically*... did not buy the lies with which we are bombarded... because he thought with... honored... his earth-endowment (his body) - and we have been arguing here that the thought-process only exists when it is authentic. (I am hoping to restore this force that is Prince not just to me but to all of us... because it was not I alone who missed the full picture / power of his resistance...)

["160911ajourneytotheself_6.mp3":]

Prince was targeted because he had an authentic thought process... he did not look to the state for the definition of who he was... he was given his power from the earth... he knew where it came from... he called it his 'higher power'... that he channeled through his body...

He had an authentic thought-process and we've been arguing that the thought-process only exists when it is authentic.

As infants (under 'class'...) we all see the lies which surround us... but we form different conclusions about them... depending on an unmeasurable number of factors... Some... like me and Prince... because our parents were too enmeshed in their own mutual issues to bother much with those of their children's... conclude that the lies are the problem and we must expose them... Others conclude that for some unknowable reason the lies must be served... protected... furthered... bowed down to... self-abnegation became the price of our parents' false 'happiness'... or false stability...

...but to honor the questions that come as to the reasons for all the lying... requires a journey to truth... which... as Prince says... with Alice... is a journey to the 'self'... the true 'self'... I'm quoting at length from the biographer of Nikola Tesla because in this excerpt we can see that only with the right story can we get unstuck from the mindset of 'class'... and advance to our freedom...

During the time when she [Katharine Johnson, a friend] languished, [Nikola] Tesla was brashly inspired to think about writing one of his more curious prophecies – on the future of women. It was a subject on which he gyrated and fussed and yet seemingly could not leave alone. The year before she was stricken [she felt her life was meaningless... that “her life had been a reflection only, of the risks and acts and triumphs of others. Now she felt a stranger to herself, stripped equally of hope and anger. She felt deluded, cheated, and infinitely weary...”] The year before she was stricken, [Nikola] had given an interview to a Detroit *Free Press* reporter on the 'problem' of women. With the glibness of any other man, he bemoaned their descent from the pedestals so thoughtfully built by men for their entrapment. He had worshipped women all his life, he said – out of special deference, from afar. But now that they were matching their minds against men's, venturing into open competition with God's naturally appointed, was not “civilization itself in jeopardy”? The answer was a question that presumably went unasked by most Sunday supplement readers of the 1920's: Whose civilization?

Now, with Katharine's illness preying on his thoughts, he turned the matter over relentlessly in his mind and finally gave another interview, this time to *Colliers* [January 30, 1926]. The article was threateningly entitled, “When Woman Is Boss,” and described a new sex order in which the female would emerge as intellectually superior. On the one hand he appeared to be all for it, but on the other, filled with trepidation. Had he understood the real waste of Katharine's life? [Thanks to Alice we can now see that the waste of our lives is not due any specific role we are assigned... but in the assignment of roles period... – P.S.] Whatever his motivation, he ended up ambivalently prophesying men and women into human beehives in a disturbingly mechanistic view of the Utopian 'rational' society.

It was clear to any trained observer, he said, that a new attitude toward sexual equality had come over the world, receiving an abrupt stimulus just before the first World War. Naturally he could not foresee that in the wake of the second World War women would again backslide and relinquish much more social and economic gain in a compulsion to procreate [We now see... that we along-for-the-ride subjects of the Most Damaged Few who gave birth to themselves from the head of Plato following the unseating of the aristocracy (in the aftermath of the French Revolution...) that things do not 'just happen'... these hidden 'power'-guys manipulate our lives behind scenes... – and this unseen but true 'reality' we all feel when we arrive and our brilliant bodies are forced to decide what to do with the malaise they feel all around us... when we arrive... – P.S.]

[“160911silenceonparticlebeamsspeaks_7.mp3”:]

Few feminists would have quarreled with the first part of Tesla's premise: “The struggle of the human female toward sex equality will end in a new sex order, with the female as superior. The modern woman, who anticipates in merely superficial phenomena the advancement of her sex, is but a surface symptom of something deeper and more potent fermenting in the bosom of the race.

“It is not in the shallow physical imitation of men that women will assert first their equality and later their superiority, but in the awakening of the intellect of women.

"Through countless generations, from the very beginning, the social subservience of women resulted naturally in the partial atrophy or at least the hereditary suspension [and we know this is a 'class'-specific suspension... - P.S.] the hereditary suspension of mental qualities which we now know the female sex to be endowed with no less than men.

"But the female mind has demonstrated a capacity for all the mental acquirements and achievements of men, and as generations ensure that capacity will be expanded; the average woman will be as well educated as the average man, and then better educated, for the dormant faculties of her brain will be stimulated to an activity that will be all the more intense and powerful because of centuries of repose. Women will ignore precedent and startle civilization with their progress."

But the ideal society that Tesla went on to describe, modeled on that of the hive - with "desexualized armies of workers whose sole aim and happiness in life is hard work" could not have failed to chill his fellowmen and thinking women [Take a moment and consider if this does not describe the 'working way of life' we see around us today... Plato's vision - the 'clockwork society of the bee hive' which Proudhon raised before our eyes as a teaching device... playing Devil's advocate... to help us see that we would not be humans if we ceased to think... or feel empathy... I suspect... if our current crop of Plato's Tribesmen are an accurate guide to the m.o. of those in Nikola's time... that at this point in his life - he is seventy - his particle-beam weapon perfected though he's still writing and engaged in research - he has enough Iagos and other types of false folks around him... flattering... winning his trust... to dupe a Machiavelli... let alone a visionary pacifist... But notice how unfortunately prescient he was in foreseeing just how thoroughly children trained by the pedagogical methods of totalitarians would forfeit their unique authentic selves... and fit into whatever roles were assigned to them... - P.S.].

"The acquisition of new fields of endeavor by women, their gradual usurpation of leadership," he said, "will dull and finally dissipate feminine sensibilities, will choke the maternal instinct, so that marriage and motherhood may become abhorrent and human civilization draw closer and closer to the perfect civilization of the bee...."

The perfect communal life of the bee was radical chic for the times, promising "socialized cooperative life wherein all things, including the young, are the property and concern of all... [this is straight-up Plato's Tribesmen-totalitarian-talk... - P.S.]

But in the same freewheeling interview Tesla made uncannily farsighted technological predictions: "It is more than probable that the household's daily newspaper will be printed 'wirelessly' in the home during the night. The problem of parking automobiles and furnishing separate roads for commercial and pleasure traffic will be solved. Belted parking towers will arise in our large cities, and the roads will be multiplied through sheer necessity, or finally rendered unnecessary when civilization exchanges wheels for wings.

"The world's internal reservoirs of heat... will be tapped for industrial purposes." Solar heat would partially supply the needs of the home; wireless energy would supply the remainder; and small vest-pocket instruments, "amazingly simple compared with our present telephone," would be used "We shall be able to witness and hear events - the inauguration of a President, the playing of a World Series game, the havoc of an earthquake or the terror of a battle - just as though we were present...."

...Francis A. Fitzgerald, who had been a personal friend of Tesla's since the development of Niagara Falls and who was with the Niagara Power Commission at Buffalo, tried to assist the inventor with one of his most cherished scientific concepts in 1927. He interceded with the Canadian Power Commission to finance a project to transmit power without wires. The venture was not carried out, but it planted in the minds of some Canadians a seed that regenerates itself every few years down to the present writing in efforts to transmit hydroelectric power wirelessly and inexpensively through the Earth.

For years it had been rumored that Tesla had invented a powerful beam, a death ray, but he had been strangely uncommunicative on the subject. In early 1924 a flurry of news reports from Europe claimed that a death ray had been invented there - first by an Englishman, then by a German, and then a Russian. Almost at once an American scientist, Dr. T.F. Wall, applied for a patent on a death ray which he claimed would stop airplanes and cars. Then a newspaper in Colorado proudly retorted that Tesla had invented the first invisible death ray capable of stopping aircraft in flight while he had been experimenting there in 1899." The inventor was unusually noncommittal on the matter....

[Although Nikola's "patent filings had at long last almost dwindled to a stop..." one among them is believed to have particular significance. Filed March 22, 1922, it was entitled, "Improvements in Methods of and Apparatus for the Production of High Vacua." Years later, when both the United States and Russia entered the race to perfect modern death / disintegrator ray weapons, it would be one of his ideas studied with special interest. (Margaret Cheney, *Man Out Of Time*, p. 232 - 236)

[“160911energyefficientmeansfree_8.mp3”:]

We have arrived back at the point Kropotkin made when we first consulted him (we posted as a pdf excerpts from some of his essays the first of which discussed this...) one that keeps recurring and has appeared in various forms in various ways along our circuitous exploration of the requirements needed... for us to get our freedom: the question of the 'efficient' use of energy... and in particular our human energy...

Alice Miller has discussed it as a return to vitality -- a renewed ability to access one's vital energy... of those almost hypnotically conditioned to suppress it -- with the reacquisition of the 'authentic self' ...

Nikola Tesla addresses the issue of human energy 'efficiency' in terms of removing the obstacles in the way of our freedom.

Kropotkin and Proudhon view the matter in a way analogous to both Alice and Nikola: our energy is being repressed... a state which is enormously energy-inefficient -- because we are not here to be... do not exist to be... 'managed'... and the more awake we are the less 'governable' (read: 'expensive' for 'power') we become...

So... we have to multiply their tasks... their 'containment chores'... the fronts on which they must confront us... Let's make their 'control issues' pop in every nation and region... let's make their experience of them so numerous... and so onerous... that they decide -- now rather than sooner -- to get on board... join us on Prince's dance floor... while we get busy being free... doing what comes naturally... making certain that making love and beauty's the only thing we see...

We must no longer let their fear establish the conditions for our lives...

[["160911princeengagedyouthwithtruth_9.mp3”:]

“Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice’... Part 14... with its Seventh bit of “Confronting the theft... invasion... of our bodies...”

The murder of Prince is a blow that will reel me forever... but the model and strategy of Prince is a gift the depths of which... despite our grief... we must plumb in this moment... because they lead to our freedom'. As we start to spread these discussions about our body's need for the absence of coercion -- and how devastating coercion is on the psyche of the child... we gain the clarity we need to engage the questions our Brothers and Sisters ask as to how it is that the uncensored expressing of one's feelings puts us on a collision course with the hidden-'state'.

Prince captured our hearts... but also our imagination... in sharing his... he expands our possibilities... He can imagine going places nobody else can... musically and in terms of the transformation of society through the expression of suppressed feelings... And many of us are not even aware (as Alice Miller discusses...) the degree of our suppression until we see Prince... We need to get his music out far and wide so we can imagine 'bigger' with him... He captured what should be... and isn't... or will be and isn't yet...

The 'Big-ness' of Prince:

"A city set on a hill cannot be hid..." says the Biblical text... In setting himself high on a hill - i.e.... by incorporating within himself... everything... making of himself a manifestation of Walt Whitman's words: "I am large... I contain multitudes..." there is none among us he did not represent... he represented for all that is being smothered by this 'system of 'class'"... he represented for no limits to spirit... for joy and creativity... for sharing... for cooperation... for freedom... for life... for love...

(How can we process that love itself is a 'national security threat'...?)

By incorporating everything (represented by the love symbol) into his conscious reality and representation of 'self'... he was able to "free himself from his ego..." and view more objectively the society constructed for us (by hidden actors...) to be trapped in... i.e.... see more clearly the dilemma for the human that is being born into boxes in which... we are told... we must stay...

He refused them... and instead became the defender of that which 'rule' is set against... set to suppress: our human spirit of freedom...

He helps us to see the 'roles'... see the boxes... see the absurdity of the assignments... see the coerciveness and corrosiveness behind the whole project of 'assigning us'... He shows us that it is possible to "re-define one's identity"... an education... a modeling... for us... which became ever more politically astute the more he was punished for it... He came to understand... and to show us... that seizing the power of redefinition... when pursued relentlessly... brings the 'power' of the state down on your head.

But most of us do not attain this quality of 'distancing from' the state... because of an unconscious identification with the parent... a parent who forfeited their authentic 'self'... and so tell themselves... "Well... I have to work..." Until we can discuss that we are owned when we do not give to ourselves 'the work' that sets the course for our lives... then... it will be difficult to intervene authentically in defense of our 'wholeness'...

...Until we can admit... as did Prince... stepping back and viewing his situation objectively (which is getting on the same side with yourself... and turning away from 'the system's' - which begins to provide to our conscious mind the 'right story'... on which we can build an authentic self...

...until we do... it will be difficult to see the hidden-coercion (which is how 'power' manifests itself...) difficult to imagine a different world based on abundance and the absence of force... Seeing the coercion means seeing the yoke... allowing us to start down a new road...

'The system' teaches coercion automatically. A parent could help her or his child see that force early... and though that parent is stuck themselves... it would initiate discussion about the reality and manifestation (because without the needed discussion we remain entangled with 'the system...' held by the strings 'implied consent'...

Part of the process of getting free is engaging with children authentically... which means developing our language of freedom.

So this is about bringing thought back into our relationships with each other... We set aside our authentic thought process when we enter the coerced work system because the terms for it to exist are absent.

["160911letsmultiplythefronts_10.mp3":]

Update on getting this show out: hovering drones drain the battery on my laptop – at home or uploading – and the 'Smart Meter' is an open door to our electrical system to these folks... so I don't use the laptop plugged into it... and they blocked my upload attempts completely a couple times this week... it takes longer and longer to clear the mucus after more ferocious and frequent hits from their funky weapon... I'm getting hit right now... but I wanted to take the time to let you know some of the constraints on getting posted the stuff I'm trying to get posted... It is a challenge... and it tells us that we're going in the right direction... we're doing something right... Keep that in mind... We have to multiply the fronts on which they have to do this... This is about 'the power of One'... my Brothers and Sisters... Each one of you listening... please... do something that puts you at risk of being targeted with EMF... and very shortly afterwards we will have an end to this funky weapon called EMF...

[Our September 11, 2016 show ends here.]

Our September 18, 2016 Show... Part Nineteen of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 18)

Themes: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 10) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 6): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us..." and... "Safe spaces to feel... to get real... and grow..." and... "Placing our growth in the right context... the 'right story'... and... "Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan... as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...)" and... "Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...'" and... "The market'... 'the state' – both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement – in place... originally a strategy devised to realize Plato's dream from 2,500 years ago as a means of (supposedly) ending violence... but we know from our discussions with Alice Miller that coercion – the cause of frozen thought... through the mechanism of fear – results in suppressed rage – which then leads to violence... i.e.... the freezing of thought in order to stop violence in fact causes violence... so we can see the never-ending death-spiral 'power is stuck in is a vortex which will inevitably engulf us as well... unless we turn to the world we want... based in mutual aid and non-coercion... and... "Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'..." [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...]

[“160918princeawakensourinterest_1.mp3”:]

September 12, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... What is happening to Hillary is a warning to her – “we will not let you become president... so what you gonna do?” – I imagine they've been giving her such warnings for some time... which is why I'm so impressed with her courage.

The 'power'-guys have seen that we will allow them to 'pick our president' (in a blatant sense) once (conservatively...) they can only conclude that we will so do again...

Don't you think the question is now up for more and more of us here in the U.S.: if 'power' doesn't reside in elected officials or CEOs... if Presidents and Secretaries of State and Supreme Court Justices can be dispensed with at the whim of a handful of shadow global-statesmen - no muss no fuss... no questions asked – then... how much longer can we pretend this isn't Fascism?

Let's not forget our oft-cited and discussed Lester Crocker quote – reiterated by Diana Spearman and Erich Fromm – that 'democracy' and totalitarianism are not opposites... and that 'class' is their nexus... Fromm adding that public opinion is easily crafted (and so election outcomes...) An illustration from today's (September 15, 2016) *New York Times*: an article titled “Unsavoury Side of Free Wi-Fi Spurs Retreat” which says that free wi-fi in New York City led to “people lingering for hours, sometimes drinking and doing drugs and, at times, boldly watching pornography on the sidewalks...” (Question: Do you think people can be paid to do such things?... do you think agents can be made to do such things?... This is called "the coerced-work-system-is-the-shadow-global-state"... This is called "they have all of us in their pocket when they manufacture 'scarcity'..." When we have to go to a Keeper to eat... that's Fascism folks... The global-state-statesmen are amassing 'power' to realize a vision that they have...) – so the free Internet access was shut down. Once you accept the reality of a crafted world... using resources hoarded for the purpose of making happen what you want to happen so the Few can remain ever 'on top' and 'in control'...

...once you see this: the motive... means... and mission... you see them... the 'power'-guys... And you see how easily... until we see them... we get played... because we're atomized and can see only to the next bill that needs to be paid... and they are organized and have the full global picture... and where they're going... ever before their eyes...

Repeatedly we have been told by the ancestors – particularly by Proudhon and Kropotkin... - that the true wealth is Association... not only because in association we share the suppressed truths that free us – freeing first our minds and then our bodies... – but because freedom is the only wealth that means anything... that feeds the soul... allows us to feed each other...

and so continuously re-seeds freedom... so... without each other... we can't get free of the deeply-soul-lost... highly-organized... Tribe of Plato.

Prince was sent to bring the love being suppressed in the world (Prince came with work to do. There is a sign on my car and on the back of the book *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*: "No one else can tell you what work you're here to do..." - a useful summary of the solution and the problem: other people have been telling us what our work is... and that is a recipe for Fascism... when they have hoarded all the resources for themselves... - that is not just a recipe... that is Fascism...) he wasn't very far along with this assignment before the 'power'-guys butted up against him... They understood why he was such a threat... though it was a bit before he did... I suspect... it was precisely because he was not talking violence-bitterness-and-grievance... but rather because he was talking love... he was asking "what unifies us?"... and because he was talking to the next generation... talking to youth... and the 'power'-guys knew... if he grabbed them... the children... then he would have taken from them the future they'd planned on: their intended unshakable hand of Totalitarianism... embedding themselves in us...

...what we now understand is that facing 'power's hidden-hand *is* facing "Socrates' Dilemma"... i.e.... the difficulty of reaching those most in need of the prophesy... the prophesy that we are here to be free... to love one another and establish a world of peace (all of which require the absence of coercion - that is our sine qua non... our "without-which-not" - that is the premise of everything we do... and of all Prince's work... we must remember this when 'power' tries to undermine it...) this difficulty... mutual help... and harmony - all of which require the absence of coercion...

...this difficulty... of reaching those most in need of this message... which confronted Alice as a hidden compulsion... a hidden trauma... within them... these most in need... confronted Prince as Nikola Tesla's particle-beam weapon...

All the prophets of 'class' answered this question with their very lives... bodies... but the 'answer' - hidden-'power' - ensured we didn't hear... until now...

...i.e.... Prince advances our understanding of Socrates' Dilemma... through his physical experience - the assault on his body... mind... and spirit... taken into his body and answered through his music and his unshakable determination to stop the suppression of true power by the worshippers of the false... His experience allows us to see that the problem of Socrates' Dilemma is systemic... is a tiny tiny but highly-organized Few... who got damaged and can't stop from passing their dilemma on... to us... hoarding resources for the purpose... seizing our common resources and our collective power manifested in institutions they defined and controlled... i.e.... the 'answer'... or explanation for the dilemma... is the state's assumption of the 'right' of institutionalization...

...institutionalizing their 'mission' not only meant that we were turned against ourselves... that we put ourselves in the yoke they made for us... but that the problem of throwing off the yoke became exponentially more difficult...

...for... as Alice Miller explains... the state trains us en masse to be obedient... but reclaiming our original wholeness - our authentic 'selves'... our inner light of freedom... our three-phase power - is a laborious one-by-one affair - with the full weight of the state set against it...

(...we could illustrate this with a scene from the film *Men In Black* in which ...because an entire group [think new-born infants...] has seen something the state mandates they shall not see [i.e.... their freedom...] they must be gathered all together to... with a beam from one of the state's secret weapons... have their memories [of freedom... the gift... as Proudhon and Prince show us... from the eternal...] erased...)

So while all of our current consultants on how to inoculate ourselves from the virus of 'power' all... in a sense... present as the answer: we must see our inner light... requiring that we expose to our conscious mind... melt... those frozen feelings in the sun of our re-kindled intense feelings of longing for our lost vitality (just listening to Prince... I can't imagine what it must have been being around him... you feel yourself longing for that vitality he manifests... He understood this... that that was his purpose... to entice us back to our freedom...) and so re-possess our 'interest' (in open-ended exploration...) our 'interest' in where it went...

(There... in that word 'interest' is fused our three-phase power: our passion for Discovery... Nature... and Love. And all of our current consultants on moving past 'the system' see restoration of our original wholeness as the answer... and all... particularly Proudhon... Alice... and Prince in some sense tie this restoration to the realm of experience... to the need to re-experience consciously that which has been suppressed - our 'interest' - interest being like: we turn to look at it after having

had our attention monopolized by the 'power'-guys... our interest gets turned back to the source of true power... Prince helps us do that... Prince awakens our interest... gets our attention... we turn to him... - 'What next?' is the moment we're going to be exploring in depth...)

Socrates... Jesus... Proudhon... for the most part reason with us - though all have measures of both 'reason' and 'instinct' (what we feel when we let the body speak...) - ask us to think it through... Alice and Prince want us to feel... express the feelings that come to us...

But how do we confront this *systemic* disadvantage?

Our current consultants... by their example... all appeal – whether intentionally or not – to our formless longing for our lost vitality... a vitality that comes from our experience of unity... Association...

But what we've learned from Alice... and are learning from Prince... is that authentic Association is based in our recovering – each one of us – this three-phase power... our original 'selves'... our freedom... Prince models this like no other: the Power of One...

The advance in our understanding of this problem offered by Alice and Prince moves us necessarily to the realm of experience that consciously melds feeling with understanding: i.e.... our intelligence reunited with our bodies' truth... with what our bodies have been telling us...

...Prince's strategy is complex and layered: at base he wants us to re-experience the eternal...

—

[“160918tribeofunifiedones_2.mp3”:]

The Power of One

Our last show closed on the note of “the power of One...” I hope we may all now take it to heart... that each one of us may ponder deeply what it means...

We turn to our prophets because we see our lost selves in them... each one of us has exactly that same power... so imagine if every single one of us manifested power to the degree that he manifests it... that would mean the end... of this system... So it is now our challenge to begin understanding what authentic power means... what our true selves actually are - how to turn away from the voice of Authority when we've been indoctrinated... conditioned... from infancy... to believe that that's all we can do... all we can be... that those are the only possibilities - the ones 'power' offers us - we've been conditioned to think exist... Each one of us can consider now... given the particular life that you are living... consider how to manifest your power in this moment... because to take on this challenge... - "affairs have become soul-size..." as Christopher Fry said... taking on a challenge that is "soul-size will exponentially accelerate your process of reclaiming your 'self' right now... because you are challenging the entire game that has led to our suppression as a global humanity...

As we become 'big'... taking on that challenge means we become huge right now...

So to consider this moment is to deeply ponder... given your particular circumstances... what you can do to end this nightmare of global totalitarianism... because it's here... they are moving fast to apply that shoulder-lock and fix us in place... have no intention (or ability...) to turn back... So... each One of us must do what must be done to confront the bully-Daddy-State... you will know you are on the right track when you experience your first EMF-blast – dancing to Prince while you're at it: “Shake! You gotta shake somethin’”... – if each one of us... as individual Ones... though we be a single tribe...

(...a single tribe - and I've been thinking about... last week we played "The Rainbow Children" (the first song on the CD...) and he talks about needing a new nation... and that's how I think of our tribe of individual 'Ones'... not a tribe of folks who subsume their individuality to some false... 'global-state' idol... 'power'... but rather who discover true power within themselves... each one... Individual self-sufficiency... continuous growth... is the foundation of our Association - we all have to be 'big' to form our Tribe of Unified Ones...)

...though we be a single tribe we are also individual Ones... and when we act in this moment... we will shake off the hand of 'power' for-Ever...

... We can spread the word... speak out loud... share... the suppressed truths of 'live-love': "we are not workers... we are human beings... meant to be free... to help each other get so and keep so..." we can say... "We are not 'hands' for 'power' or 'subjects' of states..." or tweet: "May 1 Day Global Work Strike" ...or "Prince killed with EMF..." and reference this radio show or the 'Blog' page as the place to go for more information... or delve into Nikola Tesla's particle beam weapon... or... maybe 'Prince parties' where we discuss what it means to 'live-love'...

It is the authentic 'self' that has been suppressed and it is the authentic 'self' that must act... we need no permission... just our own earth-given powers of analysis... and the ancestors' gifts that we've restored to consideration... in this space...

["160918livinglovingmeansnocoercion_3.mp3":]

The power of One: "Release It!" – It really doesn't matter what anyone else does... the power of One releases the power of All... because we're all connected... and this is how we re-energize... re-vitalize... each other (Prince is clearly trying to help us do this: find our voices... listen to our inner voice and send it out into the world for our Brothers and Sisters to hear...)

Life!... ever resistant to force... generative Life!... Don't you want to be part of it? – what taps into the mystery... the One... grows... because it grabs...us... so.

The solution according to Prince is truly living-loving (one word... and although the 'sexy' part of it is central... because respect for and honoring the body is key... it needs to be discussed... I think... among us...

(...because this is one of those... points... guaranteed... that 'power' will try to use against us... it's what they do... - points of potential vulnerability to 'power's tactic of infiltration and undermining... I mentioned to my son yesterday that the moment these 'power'-guys heard a Sister in Tahir Square say... during the Egyptian Revolution... that it was the first time she walked the streets with her Brothers and felt safe... felt loved... and that's the kind of love Prince is talking about... The 'power'-guys no sooner heard that than they sent their agents out to assault women... This is what they do and we have to be prepared for this...

...So that's why the 'sexy' part of 'living the love' requires discussion...)

...how respect for women must be expressed in it – before we add it...)

No coercion... as we've said... is at the heart of all we do... that requires a lot of discussion with our Brothers and Sisters... why don't we test the theory... which is a method... a strategy... and a 'way-of-being'... 'wholism'... 'live-love'... For inspiration let's listen to the man himself... I've posted the following two brief excerpts of an 1998 interview with him to the audio pages for these shows:

"160918wur_prince_1.mp3": Prince: "...I don't gauge success based upon the way other people gauge success... this isn't about SoundScan and C-SPAN and all that... this is about our plan... this is about what we believe now... If you ask any artist the music is a success upon creation... when you give it to somebody like a Rolling Stone or a Vibe and they start critiquing it... then your perception changes... but that's looking through somebody else's eyes... So... again... we gauge success based upon what we feel in our hearts... We've shut our minds off now... minds should be used for what they were made for: filing cabinets... We think with our hearts..." [From a 1998 interview.]

"160918wur_prince_2.mp3": Prince: "...Also... I think a lot about something that is going to unite us all... we have to find out what that is... because if Jesus came down here we'd probably not recognize him... [Recall Proudhon noted this as well... in our July 24, 2016 show... although without Prince's clear-sighted critique of 'class' itself... won by bitter experience... and 'proven' by how 'class' unfolded into the 'modern' global totalitarian state. We'll be juxtaposing and comparing Prince... Nikola... and Proudhon... in terms of their similar senses of 'the eternal'... in upcoming shows... I must admit Prince has demonstrated an astonishing prescience... that deep-listening gift called 'prophecy'... and that I am caught in his sense... of 'the all of it...' – P.S.]

If God should come down to earth, and dwell among us, we could not love him unless he produced something; nor listen to him unless he proved us mistaken; nor worship him unless he manifested his power. All the laws of our nature, affectional, economical, and intellectual, would prevent us from treating him as we treat our fellow-men, – that is, according to reason, justice, and *équité*. I infer from this that, if God should wish ever to put himself into immediate communication with man, he would have to become a man.

...and I think it's important that we all unite for something now... and I just wanted to come on and talk about... maybe that could be freedom..." [From a 1998 interview.]

When I listened to Prince say this I felt so sad... not knowing we were on the same path...

...an authentic analysis of 'class' leads to only one answer for getting rid of it: we have to want our bodies back... as to how to do this collectively... let's keep pondering this...

["160918princesmethodoffeeling_4.mp3":]

Prince is able to capture feeling – the feelings of authentic experiences – in sound... what does this mean for our healing?... for our confrontation with the abuse of 'class'?... for our confrontation with a lot of feelings that have been suppressed... for our understanding it authentically... and waking up?

This feels true: Prince *feels* for us... captures lived... authentic... experience in sound... and plays it back to us... to help us remember... what that felt like... he honors what the body says... what the body feels... he honors our experience in our bodies... He listens... and we've been trained not to... So he's had to model this for us... Never got much thanks for that, did he?... the huge gift he was sent here to give...

Prince's work of explanation of his method... "The Rainbow Children" (2001...) cannot but help us with the questions we've raised today... I suspect... we shall have to see... that in creating it Prince is inviting us into a mystery... where echoes meet echoes in the Great Hall of the Communal Mind...

"The Rainbow Children": my son tells me there's no point trying to interpret the story until we've listened to all of it... so I'll just post lyrics as we go... with each show...

"The Rainbow Children"

With the accurate understanding of God and His law they went about the work of building a new nation:

The Rainbow Children

The Wise One who understood the law as it was handed down from God long ago... reflected the True Meaning to his woman every day... and she surrendered her discerning of it into his care and keeping... for she trusted he would lead in the right way... her children in subjection to her and she in subjection to the Wise One... and the Wise One in subjection to the only true God... for Ever is in subjection to God...

Just like the sun, the Rainbow Children rise,
Flying upon the wings of the New Translation
See them fly, fly
The covenant will be kept this time
Just like the sun, the Rainbow Children rise

Rainbow children, it's time 2 rise!
Rainbow children, it's time 2 rise!

As prophesized, the Wise One and his woman were tempted by the Resistor. He, knowing full well the Wise One's love 4 God, assimilated the woman first and only. Quite naturally, chaos ensued and she and 5

others were banished from the rainbow. 4ever.

Just like the sun, the Rainbow Children rise
Flying upon the wings of the New Translation
See them fly, fly
The covenant will b kept this time
Just like the sun, the Rainbow Children rise

Just like the sun, the Rainbow Children rise
Flying upon the wings of the New Translation
See them fly, fly
The covenant will b kept this time
Just like the sun, the Rainbow Children rise

Who is ur real father?
The everlasting one
The one who came from nothing
And yet from this one, everything comes

The one who commands ur momma
With the simple phrase "I am"
And every time that she obeys
She gives birth 2 the Son of Man
Who is this?

Reproduction of the new breed leader/Stand up and organize!
Reproduction of the new breed leader/Stand up and organize!

The Agreement -
With every birth, we keep it so/Never changing one piece of it
In fear of what would unfold/The scales would then become unbalanced
And thus would begin the fall/The sin of one would become
The sin of one and all

Rise, rise, rise.
Rise, Rainbow Children, rise
Come on. Come on. Who's gonna do the work to build the new nation
Rise, Rainbow Children, rise

The Wise One who understood the law that was handed down from God long ago, held fast in his belief that the Lord
would bring him another one
who loved him so.

—

"Muse To The Pharoah"

If she could b Muse 2 the Pharoah
Then one day she might b Queen
If like Sheba, she then could bring presence / presents and wine
The helix he might get between them
In other words, intertwine
With the ebony and milk of her thighs
If she could be Muse and let him decide
Perhaps she'll let him decide

If she could b Muse 2 the Pharoah,

There is nothing he wouldn't give her c
4 the future of the nation rests in her belly
And if the Proverb of the 31 and verse 10
Becomes the song she sings again and again
She might b Queen
If she could b Muse 2 the Pharoah
One day she might b Queen

Take a load off, sweetie darling
Let me run agenda thru ur hair
There's so much information 4 the next generation
Who gonna drop it if u're not there?

And whether the enemy makes a run on the palace
Or whether the enemy does not,
The children will be laced with the protection of the word of God
The opposite of NATO is OTAN
And if the number 13 is such a bad luck number
When there's no such thing as luck
Then the berries, talons, arrows and stars
All are superstitions, what the ...

Get busy big baby cuz when dem devil come
Dem devil come dressed as light
Maybe they gon' fool the untrained mind
But nobody eye know gon' bite

Like a thief in the night
My Lord come and strike
Leave nothing but ashes to the left, dust 2 the right
Holocaust aside, many lived and died
But when all truth is told
Would u rather b dead or b sold?

Sold 2 the one who can now mate the displaced bloodline with the white jailbait.

Thinkin' like the keys on Prince's piano will be just fine

So there it is - 4 all 2 c
Now what's beyond u and me
Depends my friends primarily
On how u view ur role in Eternity

If she could b Muse 2 the Pharoah
Then one day she might b Queen

[“160918continuouspressuretoexposeprincesmurder_5.mp3”:]

(Even though I only had that one album - Purple Rain - that one small group of songs to represent for Prince for thirty years... I realized recently that I never really listened to it... that the lyrics are really quite prophetic and cryptic... and I wonder if anyone asked him about them... because in my case I just danced to them... I didn't think... and that is a testament to the power of 'power's conditioning of us... its conditioning of us not to think... at all... And I'm gonna continuously encourage folk to not let them get away with murdering Prince. I mean it's such an obvious murder right?... keeping his body on hold for hours until they could bring in a guy who has these prescription drugs on him... from L.A.... before they called the police... - it could not be more obvious that there has been suppression of a murder here... and a

murder-in-the-making for decades... You can live with a continuous EMF assault... it does wear you down however... and it does kill you... in various ways... depending on the intensity of the wave... the type of wave... the particular frequency and the type of EMF... They've been playing with this forever [it seems...] - it's their obsession: figuring out how to kill us secretly. This is their preoccupation. Our preoccupation is love... and making that live in the world... As Prince has said "love must rule us all..." - and not he alone says this... all the prophets of 'class' have that same message... So please keep pressuring... to whatever degree you can... for exposure of the truth around the circumstances of Prince's murder...)

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

(No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... and until the full information is released... I'm encouraging us to apply whatever pressure we can to getting more answers to our questions about his death... to continue to press for the release of this suppressed information... which... with our knowledge... gained from Nikola Tesla that the hidden 'power-guys' possess the inventions [including EMF weapons...] that he conceived to free us from toil and coercion of every kind... would allow us to look for evidence – inclusive of the conditions Henry Kissinger described in his telegram to Moscow in 1976 – of damage to Prince's body as a result of assault [and in his case this would be a prolonged assault over decades...] by an EMF weapon or... I am convinced... many different types of EMF weapons...)

["160918spartanfantasyrootofplatostribe_6.mp3":]

[During our last reading of Proudhon on August 28, 2016... we decided to take a side-road veering off his point about the origins of 'moral evil' (coterminous with 'class'...) in the human capacity for reflection... in order to put the matter in historical context... and consider Karl Popper's argument about the origins of 'Western civilization' in the struggle (epitomized by the conflict between Athens and Sparta in the 5th century B.C....) to realize our human longing for the 'open' society'... what we call 'freedom'... that time now within reach when only love rules over us... We'll be asking whether the additional insight Proudhon brings to the matter allows us to come to consensus with Popper by re-conceptualizing the notion of "the striving for 'civilization'" as "the striving to end 'class'... - P.S.]

Perhaps the most powerful cause of the breakdown of the closed society was the development of sea-communications and commerce. Close contact with other tribes is liable to undermine the feeling of necessity with which tribal institutions are viewed; and trade, commercial initially, appears to be one of the few forms in which individual initiative and independence can assert itself, even in a society in which tribalism still prevails. These two, seafaring and commerce, became the main characteristics of Athenian imperialism, as it developed in fifth century B.C. And indeed they were recognized as the most dangerous developments by the oligarchs, the members of the privileged, or of the formerly privileged, classes of Athens. It became clear to them that the trade of Athens, its monetary commercialism, its naval policy, and its democratic tendencies were parts of one single movement, and that it was impossible to defeat democracy without going to the roots of the evil and destroying both the naval policy ['freedom of movement of the citizens'?... - P.S.] and the empire. But the naval policy of Athens was based upon its harbours... Accordingly, we find that for more than a century the empire, the fleet, the harbour, and the walls were hated by the oligarchic parties of Athens as the symbols of the democracy and as the sources of its strength which they hoped one day to destroy.

Much evidence of this development can be found in Thucydides' *History of the Peloponnesian War*, or rather, of the two great wars of 431 – 421 and 419 – 403 B.C., between Athenian democracy and the arrested oligarchic tribalism of Sparta. [Plato lived from 428 – 348 B.C.... - P.S.] When reading Thucydides we must never forget that his heart was not with Athens, his native city. Although he apparently did not belong to the extreme wing of the Athenian oligarchic clubs who conspired through the war with the enemy, he was certainly a member of the oligarchic party, and a friend neither of the Athenian people, the demos, who had exiled him, nor of its imperialist policy. (I do not intend to belittle Thucydides, the greatest historian, perhaps, who ever lived. But however successful he was in making sure of the facts he records, and however sincere his efforts to be impartial, his comments and moral judgements represent an interpretation, a point of view; and in this we need not agree with him....)

Thucydides writes: "Certain Athenians were privately making overtures to them" (i.e. to the Spartans) "in the hope that they would put an end to the democracy, and to the building of the Long Walls. But the other Athenians... suspected

their design against democracy.” The loyal Athenian citizens therefore went out to meet the Spartans, but were defeated. It appears, however, that they had weakened the enemy sufficiently to prevent him from joining forces with the fifth columnists within their own city. Some months later, the Long Walls were completed, which meant that the democracy could enjoy security as long as it upheld its naval supremacy.

This incident throws light on the tenseness of the class situation in Athens, even twenty-six years before the outbreak of the Peloponnesian war, during which the situation became much worse. It also throws light on the methods employed by the subversive and pro-Spartan oligarchic party. Thucydides, one must note, mentions their treachery only in passing, and he does not censure them...

“Nearly the whole Hellenic world,” writes Thucydides, “was in commotion. In every city, the leaders of the democratic and of the oligarchic parties were trying hard, the one to bring in the Athenians, the other the Lacedaemonians... The tie of party was stronger than the tie of blood... The leaders on either side used specious names, the one party professing to uphold the constitutional equality of the many, the other the wisdom of the nobility; in reality they made the public interest their price, professing, of course, their devotion to it. They used any conceivable means for getting the better of one another, and committed the most monstrous crimes... [I suspect that it is by reference to illustrations such as this of the amorality of 'rule'... that the present would-be gods justify their own monstrous crimes... – P.S.] This revolution gave birth to every form of wickedness in Hellas... Everywhere prevailed an attitude of perfidious antagonism. There was no word binding enough, no oath terrible enough, to reconcile enemies. Each man was strong only in the conviction that nothing was secure.”

The full significance of the attempt of the Athenian oligarchs to accept the help of Sparta and stop the building of the Long Walls can be gauged when we realize that this treacherous attitude had not changed when Aristotle wrote his *Politics*, more than a century later. We hear there about an oligarchic oath, which, Aristotle said, “is now in vogue,” This how it runs: “I promise to be an enemy of the people, and to do my best to give them bad advice!” It is clear that we cannot understand the period without remembering this attitude....

...Many facts recorded by Thucydides – for instance... the attitude of the democratic and oligarchic party leaders – show that Sparta was 'popular' not among the peoples of Greece but only among the oligarchs; among the 'educated,'... and Thucydides' narrative contains many instances which prove Athens' popularity among the democrats and the suppressed. But who cares for the opinion of the uneducated masses?...

[...Spartan methods] were dominated by the ultimate aim that dominated [its'] policy, by its attempt to arrest all change and to return to tribalism. (This is impossible, as I shall contend later on. Innocence once lost cannot be regained, and an artificially arrested closed society, or a cultivated tribalism...) [and here we must keep in mind that what he's talking about is the attempt of a self-organized band of 'rulers' – the contemporary iteration of which are the Plato's Tribesmen – to artificially impose 'tribalism' – which is what a society of rigid fixed 'class' divisions is an expression of... i.e. everyone confines their identity to 'their' narrow group... while the Plato's Tribesmen... it just so works out... remain forever on 'top': everyone 'plays their position' and is (artificially... because they are told they are... from infancy...) 'happy'... – the society is closed to change... to new ideas... to thought... to growth... – P.S.]

...Innocence once lost cannot be regained, and an artificially arrested closed society, or a cultivated tribalism, cannot equal the genuine article.) The principles of Spartan policy were these: (1)

Summing up our analysis...

—

[“160918determinationtoendclassdrives_7.mp3”:]

But how can we explain the fact that outstanding Athenians like Thucydides stood on the side of reaction against these new developments? Class interest is, I believe, an insufficient explanation; for what we have to explain is the fact that, while many of the ambitious young nobles became active, although not always reliable, members of the democratic party, some of the most thoughtful and gifted resisted its attraction. The main point seems to be that although the open society was already in existence, although it had, in practice, begun to develop new values, new equalitarian standards of life, there was still something missing, especially for the 'educated'. The new faith of the open society, its only possible faith, humanitarianism, was beginning to assert itself, but was not yet formulated. For the time being, one could not see much

more than class war, the democrats' fear off the oligarchic reaction, and the threat of further revolutionary developments. (and hasn't that always been the case: that those who 'rule' use violence... stimulated by themselves... to coerce us into accepting their terms... which is 'rigid... fixed... "class" divisions... the closed society... So folks couldn't see much further beyond this continuous violence... created by the 'power-guys'...) The reaction against these developments had therefore much on its side – tradition, the call for defending old virtues, and the old religion. These tendencies appealed to the feelings of most men, and their popularity gave rise to a movements to which, although it was led and used for their own ends by the” (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies*, p. 173 – 83)

We began our 'compare and contrast' into the origins of 'class'-as-a-system side-track into Karl Popper because Proudhon is... it seems to me... locating it in some almost necessary historical process that led to a 'mind - body' split... associated with what is called the 'Western'-bend of human society (under 'class'...) He's laying blame for the 'moral evils' it generates at the feet of the human's (under 'class'...) 'power of reflection...' He will be qualifying this by describing it as a "power of reflection put initially at odds with 'instinct' (our bodies...) until the thought-process moves beyond this first step and continues to grow. We have been arguing (with Alice...) that fear in infants that comes from being confronted with a 'reality' that denies the truth they were born with - that we are all One - and... viscerally... from being forced to obey... which freezes the thought-process in place... and also (with Emily...) that "the Outer from the Inner Derives its Magnitude..." or... 'power' makes 'society' in its own image... i.e.... based on the contours of its own poor soul... its frozen thought-process...

This throws Popper's argument - that ancient Greece represents the beginning of the process of transition from the 'closed society' to the 'open society' - in a new light...

...translated into our language of freedom... he's saying that the struggle to end 'class' and 'civilization' are coterminous... that the determination to end 'class' is what's called 'civilization's unfolding...

... We will be returning to Proudhon after a our long digression into the heart of the malaise... or the misconception... or the 'moral evil' called 'class' – contemporary illustrations of this truth being too numerous to count let's let the glaring insanity of the murder of our great global treasure in our movement to freedom – Prince – out of the fear and the hatred of love... on the part of those who lust for 'rule'... stand for all of them...

[Our September 18, 2016 show ends here.]

—

Our September 25, 2016 Show... Part Twenty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 19): Page 197

Themes: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 11) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 7): Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us..." and... "Safe spaces to feel... to get real... and grow..." and... "Placing our growth in the right context... the 'right story'... and... "Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan..." as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...)" and... "Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...'" and... "The market'... 'the state' – both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement – in place... and... "Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'..." and... Chapter 3 of "*The Rainbow Children*": "Digital Garden"... [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

["160925metaphorsforpower_1.mp3":]

September 22, 2016: Sisters and Brothers...

"160918wur_prince_1.mp3": Prince: "...what you watch and what you listen to becomes part of your fiber... turns into you... and I think it's important that we start to have some sort of censorship... we've turned that word into a bad word but it's really... you know we're kind of jacking our kids' brains up... we need to start to examine the stuff a little bit

more closely... turn the TV off just like for a week... what if we just shut down for a week and everybody had to find stuff to do... and then we'd really have Y2K huh? [Asked if this philosophy carries over into the arena of new music coming out... he replies:] Well I'm not one to judge but I think we have to look at how things stack up to the truth..." [From a 1998 interview.]

Prince... like the 'power'-guys... though on the flip side to them... is very concerned about what goes into the heads of the children... because they are literally 'the future'... and... from 'power's perspective... if you can get them to believe... of what they're born into... that "there is no alternative"... then you have cemented that future in place... So... we're going to have to loosen that hold that 'power' has over our minds and the minds of our children...

My son and I were discussing metaphors for 'power' recently - comparing 'the vampire' and 'the Mr. Smith virus' with one that Prince uses: 'the spider'... and the spider web... and my son thought that the advantage of the first two is that they capture the truth that you don't know that it's happening to you... that you are being absorbed... but that... if you fly into a spider's web you immediately know it and you struggle to get out... but then we thought... what if you're born into that web? ... then it's a different matter isn't it?... and then... if everyone is telling you that this discomfort you feel is "just the way it is..." advises you to seek psychiatric help because you can't seem to move freely in this medium... and you're asking "what is going on?"... and everybody ignores you... then that might make it a better metaphor than we first thought...

["160925thesanctityoftwoyearoldspaces_2.mp3":]

Finding the truth... from 'The Big Lose - Lose':

'The truth'... love... freedom... caring for one another... asking what unifies us as a global humanity - Prince was able to go to the heart of the dilemma of our being trapped 'subjects' under 'class' because he had freed himself from both material and psychic insecurity. His gifts allowed him to possess an authentic allegiance... and so an authentic intelligence (and an independent thought-process produces the same result in answer to the question: "Why are we still not free?..." he was completely aware that he owed no state for them and that to keep them... his gifts... he must remain true to their source: universal energy... universal love... the eternal - that the state comes down on your ass for that is a problem that's only solved when we have each other's back...

Once you consciously possess your authentic-ness... your true self... you will not... as Alice said... relinquish it. As to how it is that he never lost his true self Alice replies simply: 'benign fate.'

Most of us are not so fortunate... most of us get stuck early in 'The Big Lose - Lose'...

...To the child who arrives and does not see his or her body's truth reflected in the world around her... a profound fear... we have said... begins to settle into him: "what is true and what isn't? If expressing my true feelings causes my parents to turn away from me... I am lost... and if my parents force me to suppress my true feelings... then I am lost..." The child can't move... his feelings and thoughts are frozen... for whatever she chooses... she loses... or so it seems - loses either the love of the false world constructed around him... or loses his place in eternity... his true connections and sources of power... and ultimately... her unique gifts...

Here then is 'the original' for all the subsequent 'lose - lose' scenarios the 'power'-guys so love to construct...

We fear - as infants - the isolation imposed on us when we are awake - i.e.... still in possession of our original 'selves' - and are forced... implicitly... to 'choose' 'society'... or truth... Having such a false choice imposed on us as two- or three-year-olds almost always results in our 'choosing' our fellows-likewise-trapped... and then our lives-long re-living repeatedly (unconsciously) that moment when... as infants... we saw (unconsciously) that to be our true selves would mean being all alone...

Yet when we see a Prince we want what he has... and both Alice... and my own experience with the attempt... suggest that though our original 'selves' may be lost... together... with the circumstances that we shall craft together here - which include facing how our true selves were lost in the first place - they can be re-found... and integrated into our personalities...

If we take a snapshot of ourselves at age three... a snapshot of our beginnings under 'class'... so we may examine One among us... who stands for All... One balanced on the edge of our common dilemma... about to fall... fall away from her questions... fall away from her quest... fall away from her mission for when she comes amongst us - a mission she needs no help or encouragement from us to accept... she just needs to be left alone with it... and to know... that she is loved and wanted and honored for what she has come to bring to us - that is... she needs to feel secure in her 'knowing'... that 'up' is 'up'... that children are loved... that we all have enough... when we share what we got...

If we see her dilemma... backed into confusion... can we cry for ourselves... when we were infants?

We will call her 'MiniMilah' for that is her name (there is a hash-tag in front of it...) Her mother is Jamilah... and writes for us about her daughter... so that we can consider the matter collectively... My gratitude to her for doing so...

I'd picked up the September, 2016 edition of *Ebony* hoping to see some mention of Prince. I did not. Flipping through pages and pages of beautiful people beautifully dressed... each one looking more well put-together than the next... my eyes got stuck on just One... beautiful... beautifully dressed... person who did not wear that look of daring self-assurance. No. She looked... rather... utterly... lost...

She's got that look... that lost look - you can see the "Why?" slowing fading into a woolen... muffled... incipient resignation. I've seen that look on so many three-year-old faces.

I assumed she was a model illustrating the article titled: "The School Problem" by Jamilah Lemieux... but... no... she was the author's three-year-old daughter.

Ms. Lemieux writes:

I chose [the pre-school MiniMilah attends] because I wanted my daughter to learn in a space that affirms the cultural awareness and love of her community that she gets from her family [I'm stuck on that as I read it because... I mean... she's talking about emotions and a thought-process that her child 'must' have: "love for her community..." - what if 'her community' doesn't love her?... Unless we allow our children to experience the world on their own terms... and form their own thoughts (this was the battle Prince was fighting... apparently alone...) their own impressions... trust their own feelings... then... unconsciously... they are lost... they are asking: "What am I here for?... you've done all my thinking for me... you've thought through the whole thing... and I'm just here to be a robot... and... dutifully... regurgitate the thoughts you give me to think... - P.S.] it's critical that her academic environment reflect the values we want her to have. Alas, 3-year-olds become third graders in the blink of an eye, and my former partner and I are just months away from having to make serious decisions about the future of her education... I have no interest in bleeding my pockets... for a private elementary school unless we were able to find one that manages to combine the culturally specific approach to education she's getting now as a preschooler with rigorous academics (and for that much money, all the extracurricular programs, tutoring resources one could ever dream of in addition to transportation, good lunches, perhaps a pony...). Private school turns me off for another reason [besides its cost...] I don't want MiniMilah to be a chocolate chip in a sea of vanilla. She can choose a Traditionally White Institution for college if she pleases (yeah, right; she's going to Howard, just like Mommy!), but I don't want my child to feel she must explain or defend her humanity to White peers (or instructors) [just to her mother...]. The sanctity of Black spaces has meant so much to me [except her daughter's Black space...], and I want her to have the same relative protection they bring - especially during these turbulent political times.

When will we have that conversation about 'safe spaces'... for two- and three-year-olds?

—

[“160925letthemteachus_3.mp3”:]

I feel such a sense of urgency about this (the sanctity of two-year-old psychic spaces...) - no judgement however... I've been there... As I said to my son recently... if it were not for the gift of being able to hang out with two-year-olds at the 'Tot-lot' when my grandson was two... I might not have seen this myself... We are so conditioned to dismiss babies and infants... to look at them as 'blank sheets' or 'lumps of clay' that we can just pound into any shape we want... when they are 'truth' embodied... they are links to the eternal... they come with the truth to share with us... and it is urgent that we start listening... that we start devoting time to being with them on their own terms... silently... letting them teach us...

[“160925lglobaldayplanuseofnikolas_4.mp3”:]

“Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice’... Part 15... with its Eighth bit of ‘Confronting the theft... invasion... of our bodies...”

“The Outer from the Inner Derives Its Magnitude”

So if the individual is the basic unit of 'political' organization... what do we do together as we determine to get there?... to let Freedom have now its chance to live... Authority - we are so through with Authority... we've given it thousands and thousands of years... we want our Freedom back... please?

My hope is that we 'composite' our individual analyses of what resources are needed on our 'Global Days of Freedom Planning'... our One-Day Global General Work Stoppages...

...planning that eventually carries over to our Life of Freedom... our world of re-claimed global humanity... based in non-coercion...

To begin with we'll need outdoor places to gather... food to share... comfort... music... joyousness and dance thought about in advance... (although we shall have to factor in 'power's theft of Nikola Tesla's weapon – I hope people are 'googling' "Nikola Tesla's particle beam weapon..." [This is really really important. I've noticed more and more articles in the New York Times about the automotive company 'Tesla'... there's been a whole flood of them... Let's get our flood going: "Nikola Tesla's particle beam weapon..." - and while we're at it... his knowledge of how to make rain available wherever it's needed... Nikola Tesla has a whole slew of inventions he created for us to be free... which 'power' has suppressed to keep us in slavery... So we're going to have to push back hard right now... because they have the 'lock-down-in-slavery' thing well under way. We do not want to continue this mess. We want to live 'Big' like Prince... I so love this man... there's no one like him... I'm just am completely floored... and... dismayed with myself... for not knowing... it's just unaccountable to me... My son says 'stop saying it...' But... how could some one so 'big'... on the same path as me... doing the same work as me... using different tools to be sure... slightly different strategy... perhaps... I'm still exploring it... - side-by-side tracks never cross... Anyway...]

...I hope people are 'googling' "Nikola Tesla's particle beam weapon... and his knowledge of how to make rain happen wherever you want it... and have some back-up spaces with roofs over our heads...)

...but once we gather together... the tremendous resources generated in our communal inter-mingling and sharing will overcome all difficulties...

...it is... however... our consciousness and certainty and determination that is the most important resource we must bring... such that our eyes are not diverted from the prize of non-coercion in our future... Coercion is the poison that we must rid our bodies of... and the Global General Strike is our collective healing from it... a collective de-toxification from the very toxic social imposition that has turned us into beings who believed we had no choice but to accept generalized dishonesty and force as the basis for our social arrangement...

...the power of self-re-creation is ours to claim... but it will take time... discussion... thought... and expression of frozen emotions... for us to believe in it again...

But the time is at hand when these words can be said by more and more of us in this 'system': "the amorphous force of 'power's hidden hand does not make me what I am... I accept the challenge to weave the truth... the direction the-earth-my-body speaks... its 'law' our common right and justice... into the very fiber of my being..."

“The Rainbow Children”

The more I hear of it the more it seems to me... he's raising in this piece all the questions we need to get clear on... to move on... to being free...

Part three of “The Rainbow Children” is called “The Digital Garden”... a metaphor for 'power's use of 'the digital world' to trap children and youth?... I can't help asking... though I've said I'll leave commentary and discussion to the end...

“Digital Garden”

Love, like a rose in bloom
All of the Rainbow Children will feel it soon
2 the east, word traveled about this energy
Until it reached the Banished Ones
Who just wanted this love 2 cease

They now fallen in2
The Resistor's dream
And they built a Digital Garden
Or so it seemed

In this brilliant darkness
So-called angels of light
"Lies, lies, lies, lies, lies"

And all the Rainbow Children
Will stand and fight
4 everlasting, everlasting life
4 the one who sits on the right
4 Him we're willing to do the work

The Banished Ones approaching the palace shouted obscenities. They tried 2 confuse the Rainbow Children and dethrone their king. Using the lies promoted by the whosepapers, hellavisions, and scagazines - The Banished Ones constructed a Digital Garden around the palace that extended throughout the world. Furthermore they demanded compensation 4 their time spent in the palace b4 the exile. This was noise! "So be it," said the Wise One, and gladly obliged with an INVISIBLE DEED. The Banished Ones accepted it and returned to their place of birth in MendaCity. As 4 the Rainbow Children, they began deconstructing the Digital Garden. Door to door they went in search of those willing to do The Work...

[“160925aliceunpacksplato_5.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

(Still no mention about the results of the police investigation into the murder of Prince... which we know has to be very very telling... as well as no word about the full results of the autopsy... Perhaps folk more local have received more information and it just hasn't reached the *New York Times*... if so... I hope somebody will clue me in... otherwise we'll just have to keep mentioning the radio show of August 14, 2016 in which we learned that Henry Kissinger himself (twenty or so years after the fact) addressed the question of EMF bombardment of the US Embassy in Moscow in the fifties... acknowledging its potentially lethal and definitively physiologically damaging effects... i.e.... acknowledging the possession and use of Nikola Tesla's particle beam weapon among the 'super-powers' - the global-state-statesmen. Henry!... your original memo was in 1976... its time to issue a new one to the people of the world alerting us to the dangers from attacking people with EFM weapons...)

[The juxtaposition between 'us'... frozen in a moment at age two or three... and we stuck in someone else's dream... century after century... stuck in their story of Abandonment and Loss... stuck in the lie that there must be a divide... within us... and without - ...The Outer from the Inner Derives its Magnitude...]

...seeing that in the One is the All... and that in the story of the One is the story of the All...

...allows us to understand the significance of our dictum: "the individual must be the basic unit of 'political' organization... in the Freedom... and in the transition to it..."

We revere our prophets (who necessarily are prophets of 'class'...) because they model this for us... show us what we must do and be... to end 'power'...

...for Ever....- P.S.]

We now return to Proudhon after a our long digression into the heart of the malaise... or the misconception... or the 'moral evil' called 'class' – contemporary illustrations of this truth being too numerous to count let's let the glaring insanity of the murder of our great global treasure in our movement to freedom – Prince – out of the fear and the hatred of love... on the part of those who lust for 'rule'... stand for all of them...

...he could not submit to the majority without renouncing his will and his reason, – that is, without disowning himself, which is impossible. And this isolation, this intellectual egotism, this individuality of opinion, lasts until the truth is demonstrated to him by observation and experience.

A final illustration will make these facts still clearer.

If to the blind but convergent and harmonious instincts of a swarm of bees should be suddenly added reflection and judgment, the little society could not long exist. In the first place, the bees would not fail to try some new industrial process; for instance, that of making their cells round or square. All sorts of systems and inventions would be tried, until long experience, aided by geometry, should show them that the hexagonal shape is the best [someone surely must have written a... without doubt uncredited... children's story using his concept by now?... we could call it: "If Bees Over-Thought Like We 'Class'-Stunted"... – P.S.]. Then insurrections would occur. The drones would be told to provide for themselves, and the queens to labor; jealousy would spread among the laborers; discords would burst forth; soon each one would want to produce on his own account; and finally the hive would be abandoned, and the bees would perish. Evil would be introduced into the honey-producing republic by the power of reflection, – the very faculty which ought to constitute its glory. [And here I must object that it is not the human's earth-given gift of the power to reflect that led to 'class'... but... rather... child abandonment... But we have the benefit of John Boswell and Alice Miller to guide our thoughts on this matter of the 'cycle of contempt'... as she has named it... – P.S.]

Thus, moral evil, or, in this case, disorder in society, is naturally explained by our power of reflection. [However... I do like both his giving us the term 'moral evil' (I hope folks are able to follow this digression within a digression within a digression... because one thought led to another. In order to unpack and understand and challenge Proudhon's argument that we can see the origins of 'class' (or 'power' ... the lust for 'rule'...) in the human's 'power of reflection'... we brought in Karl Popper to provide some of the historical context... Popper... because he felt he could not brush off as simple propaganda what he considered to be Plato's sincere concern to help the rulers (particularly of Athens) find some way out of their incessant mutual rending of each other... went to some trouble to explain the social context for Plato's concern. So Popper wanted to explain the context in which Plato arose... And it occurred to me that Alice Miller (particularly) and Proudhon are better equipped to explain Plato... and what happens to the individual's thought-process when exposed to the kind of turbulence that Alice describes for us that happens to the two- and three-year old when they are not respected... and when violence and coercion is imposed on them.)

[“160925howprophetscameamongus_6.mp3”:]

(...and it may be that when it comes to the psychological – moral aspect of the mutilation of the human under 'class'... we must rely more on Pierre – Joseph and Alice than Popper... that they take us deeper into an understanding of it than he... What I'm thinking of is Popper's reluctant application of the appellation 'benevolent' to Plato:

In view of all this [Popper's demonstration that Plato's definitions of 'justice' and 'happiness' are totalitarian], it seems to be a consistent and hardly refutable interpretation of the material to present Plato as a totalitarian party-politician, unsuccessful in his immediate and practical undertakings, but in the long run only too successful in his propaganda for the arrest and overthrow of a civilization which he hated. But one only has to put the matter in this blunt fashion in order to feel that there is something seriously amiss with this interpretation... I therefore began to search for evidence which

would refute this interpretation... The new material made the identity between Platonism and totalitarianism only the more manifest.

The one point in which I felt that my search for a refutation had succeeded concerned Plato's hatred of tyranny. Of course, there was always the possibility of explaining this away. It would have been easy to say that his indictment of tyranny was mere propaganda. Totalitarianism often professes a love of 'true' freedom, and Plato's praise of freedom as opposed to tyranny sounds exactly like this professed love.... But I felt that this did not remove the need for modifying my interpretation.... A new picture was needed which would have to include Plato's sincere belief in his mission as healer of the sick social body, as well as the fact that he had seen more clearly than anybody else before or after him what was happening to Greek society. Since the attempt to reject the identity of Platonism and totalitarianism had not improved the picture, I was ultimately forced to modify my interpretation of totalitarianism itself. In other words, my attempt to understand Plato by analogy with modern totalitarianism led me, to my own surprise, to modify my view of totalitarianism. It did not modify my hostility, but it ultimately led me to see that the strength of both the old and the new totalitarian movements rested on the fact that they attempted to answer a very real need, however badly conceived this attempt may have been.

In the light of my new interpretation, it appears to me that Plato's declaration of his wish to make the state and its citizens happy is not merely propaganda. I am ready to grant his fundamental benevolence. ['Benevolent'... defined as: "well-meaning and kindly... from the Latin 'bene' 'well' and 'velle' 'to wish'... is a subjective judgment... and 'kindly' might be stretched to fit in its old usage of 'courteous'. Popper has appended a note (at the back – page 293...) to his formulation that reads: "In my story there should be 'no villains... Crime is not interesting... It is what men do at their best, with good intentions... that really concerns us', I have tried as far as possible to apply this methodological principle to my interpretation of Plato. (The formulation of the principle quoted in this note I have taken from George Bernard Shaw's 'Preface' to *Saint Joan*; see the first sentences in the section "Tragedy, not Melodrama," (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies*, p. 169 – 171)

...with Alice's elucidation of the psychological dynamics at work kept in view... we can see that what he terms Shaw's 'method' reads very like the psychological dynamics that Alice warns us are a soul-trap... in which the child tries to 'understand' the parent...

To want one's parent to be happy is not 'benevolence'... it may well be... in fact... and I believe is... that the root of the malaise of 'class'... and all the twisted horrors it bore (But... as Prince is demonstrating... as Prince and his Rainbow Children are demonstrating and will demonstrate... it can also be the source of the solution to ending 'class'... and I hope we can think more about this... Is this a third possible path in our response to 'class' (to his or her parent's dilemma of suppressed rage...) when we're two or three... does it explain how prophets came among us?...

...to want one's parent to be happy... perhaps... can also be the source of the solution to ending 'class'... it may be so on a deep... if not deepest... level...

Let's think about it.

[“160925istosuppressauthenticrage_7.mp3”:]

(And by 'third path'... away from the horror of generalized unhappiness that we perceive when we arrive... eventually... and perhaps comes to a head around age two... Alice Miller says that it's a mistake when the child begins to try to 'get on the same side' with the parent... and we've argued that that is in fact 'getting on the same side with the state'... but... in the case of a very insightful... or... what's the right word?... a very deep-seeing child... who may in fact see beneath the facade that the parent presents... for some reason or other... to the heart of the matter... then... is it possible to get on the side of the parent's suppressed true self?..)

When Shaw says... with Popper quoting it approvingly... that... “in my story there should be 'no villains... Crime is not interesting... It is what men do at their best, with good intentions... that really concerns us’”, we should recall that Alice explains why the opposite is the case:

This is an example of the unrelenting, tragic nature of the unconscious compulsion to repeat. Its positive function must not be overlooked, however. Would it not be much worse if the parents' pedagogical aims were fully realized and it were possible successfully and irreversibly to murder the child's soul without this ever coming to public attention?...

Repetition is the language used by a child who has remained dumb, his only means of expressing himself. A dumb child needs a particularly emphatic partner if he is to be understood at all. Speech, on the other hand, is often used less to express genuine feelings and thoughts than to hide, veil, or deny them, and thus to express the false self. And so there often are long periods in our work with our patients during which we are dependent on their compulsion to repeat – for this repetition is then the only manifestation of their true self [and it may be that the baby and the infant accurately... like Alice herself... perceives and understands that the repetition of the compulsion is the 'true self' speaking... You know... we've been so misled about what the baby and infant is... they are completely brilliant... - P.S.]. It lays the basis for the transference, and also for the whole *mise en scene* of the patient's field of interaction, which in the literature is described as acting out and is often met with mistrust. (Alice Miller, *Prisoners of Childhood*, p. 78 - 9)

...forgiveness comes with adequate consciousness... to be sure (I know that children are often encouraged to 'understand' the parent as an expression of some higher good or benevolence on the child's part... told they are a more 'noble' person for doing so... Alice has shown us that that is in fact a lie... Rather... doing that is just continuing to suppress one's authentic rage at one's experience of being treated abusively... So... no... it is not authentic 'forgiveness' when one doesn't understand what's going on in reality... when one doesn't have the right story...)... but 'understanding' those who hurt us... is but a steamer trunk to one going under... – P.S.]

[Our September 25, 2016 show ends here.]

Our October 2, 2016 Show... Part Twenty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 20): Page 207

Themes: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 12) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 8); Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... is our freedom: Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us..." and... "Safe spaces to feel... to get real... and grow..." and... "Placing our growth in the right context... the 'right story'... and... "Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan... as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... based on love... instead of hate (and can there be any doubt that the present system of 'class' is based on hate?...)" and... "Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...'" and... "The market'... 'the state' – both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement – in place... and... "Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'..." [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

["161002letspayourdebttoprince_1.mp3":]

September 28, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... When we arrive into the constructed world (first question: constructed by who?... who made this mess?...) when we arrive into the constructed world of 'class'... of 'rigid... fixed... "class" divisions (second question: why are we kept separate from each other?...) we notice immediately that joy... exuberance... celebration... is missing (third question: why is there no joy?... why is everyone so grim?...) and later we discover... and are completely stunned by this... that people are constantly and without apparent reason completely false with each other... and speak the opposite of what they truly feel (fourth question: why is everyone performing... pretending to have thoughts and feelings they don't really think or feel?) Different children... in varying circumstances and each with their unique endowment from the earth... react in different ways to this bad news... and it is very bad news... for it becomes a boulder across our given paths. What to do with it?

"Aspects of an effective model of resistance – a wholistic 'self-defense practice"... Part 16... with its Ninth bit of "Confronting the theft... invasion... of our bodies..."

We want a world so arranged that no child born into it finds this boulder across their path... We want a world in which no child born into it is burdened with these questions... a world in which all children can get busy upon arrival growing their gifts... doing their assessments... noting the extent of the power of love... beauty... grace... joy... and mutual aid they see blossoming around them... so they know where and how to make their contributions (based on their own assessments... not ours...)

'The work' before us is making a world fit for all of us... a world that is matched with... and matches... our gifts from the Eternal... the 'all of it'...

Prince saw this decades ago... and... trust... 'power' saw him... and tried to move a mountain onto this man... to stop him... punished him harder with EMF than I've yet to experience... and I've been hit hard...

...nonetheless... he carried this work far forward... and alone... he had no help that I can see from us... received small thanks or acknowledgement for it... largely because we didn't even know about it... most of us... because his work... why he came amongst us... has been suppressed... because to listen to Prince is to have to think authentically - the more so the deeper you go... when he says things that we know are true but no one else is saying them... we have to ask ourselves why is no one else saying them?... when he puts his finger on what's missing... that which we feel in our hearts: joy... love... peace... and freedom - all without any need for coercion to bring forth - we have to ask 'why is it missing?'... and to hone this analysis into a political strategy: this should have been discussed by us...

...I mean... truly... he gave us astute political analysis and strategy with the words: "when the elevator tries to bring you down... go crazy... punch a higher floor..." We should have jumped all over it - and we would have were it not for 'Socrates' Dilemma' and the 'power'-guys concerted efforts at suppression... - we might have been able to protect him from the swarm of agents they put around him (w included...) - because until you've had considerable experience with their tactics against us... you don't question what people present themselves as... To allow his themes to sink into you ... is to begin to - is to see through the lens of truth... to feel excitement brew... eyes begin to open wide (and anyone who doesn't think we've been lulled to sleep should consider the phrase that issues from the state: 'our enemies'... Have you traveled to other lands... and... if so... did you ever encounter such a thing in them? (If I have anything like 'enemies' it might be these 'neighbors' helping the state blast me with EMF... and I wouldn't want to preserve a 'weapons arsenal' to use against them... I would want... and do want... we of like-mind-stayed-on-freedom to create the conditions that would release them from coerced-work and guarantee for all of us a Freedom free of fear and all coercion...) The statesmen pretend to battle with each other to keep us in harness... Once we think authentically we no longer want their conditioning...)

We come from the Eternal... as Proudhon has said... with a basic sense of fairness... which revolts at lies... at the 'too-cruel'... It is intolerable for those who represent for love... those devoted to reinvigorating the love for one another we're born with... to be met with punishment...

I think Prince and I became alike because we hate bullies... If you do as well... you're part of this tribe too... Don't wait to be hit with EMF to start googling "Nikola Tesla's particle beam weapon"... or organizing our Global Day of Planning the next social arrangement... in which we provide the tools... the knowledge... and the information... to all... and with no force needed or tolerated... and we see what we do together from love instead of fear...

Prince devoted his life to offering comfort to us... who offered comfort to him?

We have a debt... let's repay it. Let's not let these 'power'-mad few... the global-statesmen... get away with killing him... and let's 'out' and stop the use of this weapon that killed him... and so many others... whose names we don't yet know...

The global 'power'-guys... the ten thousand who see us as but fuel to run their Plato-derived-'class'-fixity-forever machine... realize their dream of riding us like an unassailable ship on a tamed ocean... they... superciliously... we... wearing our humble smile of permanent gratitude...

...the 'power'-besotted are pushing back hard against our growing awakening right now because they know our lives are ours to reclaim... the moment enough of us... committed to a future in which All grow their gifts without limits... in good fellowship... supporting each other...

...the moment enough of us believe in our love... and the love of our Brothers and Sisters...

What Prince says about the music industry could equally-well be said about 'the system': "it's not going to exist much longer..." - we're so talented and sophisticated... we can link our gifts and needs globally on a laptop... we can produce what all of us need cooperatively... under no direction but from the earth's good common brilliance and love... we can deliver them through the Internet... we can be our own distribution service... I mean what do we really need these ten thousand global-statesmen for? I mean really?

“161002wur_prince_1.mp3”: Prince: “...ultimately I think the music just shows that we're just all one people [the music showed him this... why does it not show all of us?... and to those who do see this... what leads us to start representing for it?... following the example of Prince... - P.S.] and we don't deal in the divisions... we're just one big party... [Asked how he holds onto his passion... he replies:] Every day I think of as a new beginning... and I've been blessed enough to have some of the most incredible musicians in the world in each of my bands... [Asked about the importance of artists reclaiming the art from the industry:] ...of course [the music industry] wouldn't change [reconsider restrictive contracts] because if they changed they wouldn't really exist... and that's kind of the situation we're in right today... they're not going to exist much longer... [And what he says about the music industry could equally-well be said about 'the system': 'it's not going to exist much longer...' - P.S.] Kids today... they're so talented and sophisticated... they can create their albums on laptops... they can do the artwork themselves... they can deliver it through the Internet... they can be their own distribution service... I mean what do we really need record companies for... I mean really?... [Asked if he was optimistic about the future of humanity... he replied:] Absolutely... anytime you get people like this together and you just sit down and you talk about things... what we all seem to come up with is that we all are one people... A lot of [the divisions] are taught to us... and I think it's taught to us for a reason... because ultimately it keeps us apart... and it keeps the people in power in charge of us... So ultimately we're going to have to learn how to be together and become one people...” [From a 2004 interview...]

[“161002teslasresonatingearth_2.mp3”:]

In the middle of June, while preparations for other work were going on, I arranged one of my receiving transformers [Quoting from my electrical apprenticeship class notes: A transformer is an electro-magnetic device that transfers electrical energy from one circuit to another through mutual inductance... The circuit connected to the source (of energy) is called the 'primary'... and the circuit connected to the load (in Nikola's story a recording device...) is called the 'secondary'... Transformers are used to 'step' voltages up or down... and this can be done because it's made of coils of wire around a magnetic material (called the 'core'...) and the induced voltage changes proportionally with the number of turns or 'windings' of the wire - so the ratio of windings from the primary to the secondary allows Nikola to decrease the voltage and so measure voltage fluctuations more easily... - P.S.] I arranged one of my receiving transformers with the view of determining in a novel manner, experimentally, the electric potential of the globe and studying its periodic and casual fluctuations. This formed part of a plan carefully mapped out in advance. A highly sensitive, self-restorative device, controlling a recording instrument, was included in the secondary circuit, while the primary was connected to the ground and an elevated terminal of adjustable capacity. The variations of potential gave rise to electric surges in the primary; these generated secondary currents, which in turn affected the sensitive device and recorder in proportion to their intensity. The earth was found to be, literally, alive with electrical vibrations, and soon I was deeply absorbed in this interesting investigation. No better opportunities for such observations as I intended to make could be found anywhere. Colorado is a country famous for the natural displays of electric force. In that dry and rarified atmosphere the sun's rays beat the objects with fierce intensity. I raised steam, to a dangerous pressure, in barrels filled with concentrated salt solution, and the tin-foil coatings of some of my elevated terminals shriveled up in the fiery blaze. An experimental high-tension transformer carelessly exposed to the rays of the setting sun, had most of its insulating compound melted out and was rendered useless. Aided by the dryness and rarefaction of the air, the water evaporates as in a boiler, and static electricity is developed in abundance. Lightning discharges are, accordingly, very frequent and sometimes of inconceivable violence. On one occasion approximately twelve thousand discharges occurred in two hours, and all in a radius of certainly less than fifty kilometers [thirty-one miles] from the laboratory. Many of them resembled gigantic trees of fire with the trunks up or down. I never saw fire balls, but as a compensation for my disappointment I succeeded later in determining the mode of their formation and producing them artificially.

[“161002teslasgoodheartswampedbyendsofstate_3.mp3”:]

In the latter part of the same month I noticed several times that my instruments were affected stronger by discharges taking place at great distances than by those near by. This puzzled me very much. What was the cause? A number of observations proved that it could not be due to the differences in the intensity of the individual discharges, and I readily ascertained that the phenomenon was not the result of a varying relation between the periods of my receiving circuits and those of the terrestrial disturbances. One night, as I was walking home with an assistant, meditating over these experiences, I was suddenly staggered by a thought. Years ago, when I wrote a chapter of my lecture before the Franklin Institute and the National Electric Light Association, it had presented itself to me, but I had dismissed it as absurd and impossible. I banished it again. Nevertheless, my instinct was aroused and somehow I felt that I was nearing a great revelation.

It was on the third of July - the date I shall never forget - when I obtained the first decisive experimental evidence of a truth of overwhelming importance for the advancement of humanity. A dense mass of strongly charged clouds gathered in the west and towards the evening a violent storm broke loose which, after spending much of its fury in the mountains, was driven away with great velocity over the plains. Heavy and long persisting arcs formed almost in regular time intervals. My observation were now greatly facilitated and rendered more accurate by the experiences already gained. I was able to handle my instruments quickly and I was prepared. The recording apparatus being properly adjusted, its indications became fainter and fainter with the increasing distance of the storm, until they ceased altogether. I was watching in eager expectation. Surely enough, in a little while the indications again began, grew stronger and stronger and, after passing through a maximum, gradually decreased and ceased once more. Many times, in regularly recurring intervals, the same actions were repeated until the storm which, as evident from simple computations, was moving with nearly constant speed, had retreated to a distance of about three hundred kilometers [186 miles]. Nor did these strange actions stop then, but continued to manifest themselves with undiminished force. Subsequently, similar observations were also made by my assistant, Mr. Fritz Lowenstein, and shortly afterward several admirable opportunities presented themselves which brought out, still more forcibly, and unmistakably, the true nature of the wonderful phenomenon. No doubt whatever remained: I was observing stationary waves.

As the source of disturbances moved away the receiving circuit came successively upon their nodes and loops. Impossible as it seemed, this planet, despite its vast extent, behaved like a conductor of limited dimensions. The tremendous significance of this fact in the transmission of energy by my system had already become quite clear to me. Not only was it practicable to send telegraphic messages to any distance without wires, as I recognized long ago, but also to impress upon the entire globe the faint modulations of the human voice, far more still, to transmit power, in unlimited amounts, to any terrestrial distance and almost without any loss.

With these stupendous possibilities in sight, with the experimental evidence before me that their realization was henceforth merely a question of expert knowledge, patience and skill, I attacked vigorously the development of my magnifying transmitter, now, however, not so much with the original intention of producing one of great power, as with the object of learning how to construct the best one. This is, essentially, a circuit of very high self-induction and small resistance which in its arrangement, mode of excitation and action, may be said to be the diametrical opposite of a transmitting circuit typical of telegraphy by Hertzian or electromagnetic radiations. It is difficult to form an adequate idea of the marvelous power of this unique appliance, by the aid of which the globe will be transformed. The electromagnetic radiations being reduced to an insignificant quantity, and proper conditions of resonance maintained, the circuit acts like an immense pendulum, storing indefinitely the energy of the primary exciting impulses and impressions upon the earth and its conducting atmosphere uniform harmonic oscillations of intensities which, as actual tests have shown, may be pushed so far as to surpass those attained in the natural displays of static electricity.

Simultaneously with these endeavors, the means of individualization and isolation were gradually improved. Great importance was attached to this, for it was found that simple tuning was not sufficient to meet the vigorous practical requirements. The fundamental ideal of employing a number of distinctive elements, co-operatively associated, for the purpose of isolating energy transmitted, I trace directly to my perusal of Spencer's clear and suggestive exposition of the human nerve mechanism. The influence of this principle on the transmission of intelligence, and electrical energy in general, cannot as yet be estimated, for the art is still in the embryonic stage; but many thousands of simultaneous telegraphic and telephonic messages, through one single conducting channel, natural or artificial, and without serious interference, are certainly practicable, while millions are possible. On the other hand, any desired degree of individualization may be secured by the use of a great number of co-operative elements and arbitrary variation of their distinctive features and order of succession. For obvious reasons, the principle will also be valuable in the extension of the

distance of transmission. (Nikola Tesla, Volume 1, p. A – 153 – 7, “The Transmission of Electric Energy Without Wires”, 1904)

(A shorter excerpt from this article of Nikola Tesla's was discussed during his 'birthday show' of July 10, 2016.)

The theft of Nikola Tesla's research papers and notes... which... when we include within this act 'under-false-pretenses-gotten'... and when we consider Nikola's sudden and increasing secretiveness about his work beginning in the 1920s and continuing thereafter... the theft likely began well before his death in 1943... when all his remaining papers were removed from his apartment... disappeared... we may be certain... into the hands of the global-statesmen...

...this theft meant his work could not be replicated outside of the research laboratories of the global-state... Margaret Cheney writes:

The eminent Yugoslav physicist, Dr. Aleksandar Marincic, points out that today when we have proof of the Earth's resonant modes and know that certain waves can propagate with so little attenuation that standing waves can be set up in the earth-ionosphere system, "we can judge how right Tesla was when he said that the mechanism of electromagnetic wave propagation in 'his system' was not the same as Hertz's system with collimated radiation." In his introduction to Tesla's Colorado Springs Notes, Dr. Marincic observes that the scientist could not, however have known "that the phenomena he was talking about would only become pronounced at very low frequencies"; and he surmises that further study of Tesla's writings "will reveal some interesting details of his ideas in this field." The diary especially throws light on his part in the development of radio, and there is no longer a question of his mastery of wireless transmission as early as 1893." (Man Out Of Time, p. 147)

Next week we'll continue this excerpt.

["161002itstimetoheartheguitarplay_4.mp3":]

I've thought a lot about how the Fates have brought together me... Prince... and Nikola Tesla... how the love Nikola felt for all of us... along with the inspiration he emerged from the Eternal with... led him to create amazing inventions he conceived to make our lives easier... but which... in the wrong hands... were used to kill Prince... a man who shared Nikola's love for all of us... and who also came with amazing gifts and inspiration from the Eternal to help him with *his* mission: to turn our faces away from the 'power'-besotted... the very ones from whom Nikola's tools must be now wrested... and to joy... peace... freedom... and love...

...I've thought a lot about how this diseased system exists to ferret out the love... in order to destroy it... or use it against us...

Let's not forget what the fierce assault on Prince shows us: that love itself is a 'national security threat' to the shadow 'global-statesmen'... which... from their perspective... must be eradicated...

Prince tried... his life-long... to pull our eyes to him from the 'power'-guys... it's time to hear the guitar play... to hear his counsel... and to finally give it our response...

"The Rainbow Children"

The more I hear this collection... the more it seems to me... he's raising in this piece all the questions we need to get clear on... to move on... to being free... The sum total of the words of our prophets of 'class'... across all the boxes 'power' tries to put them in... is this: we are all one... many nations... one blood... I wrote the opening sentences of today's show before I read this lyric... they dove-tail perfectly... He'd thought-through so much... stimulates so much thought in us... we owe him some time and attention now...

Part four of "The Rainbow Children" is called "The Work Pt. 1"

"The Work Pt. 1"

Every time I watch the other people news
I c a false picture of myself, another one of u
They try 2 tell us what we want, what 2 believe
Didn't that happen in the Garden
When somebody spoke to Eve?

But I'm willing 2 do The Work
Willing 2 do what I gotta do
I'm willing 2 do The Work
Tell me tell me - say what about u?

Look around and tell me ur Sun is Risen
When ur brothers and sisters r in the Fall
What is left to give (nothing) when our work is done?
What do we own besides the right 2 crawl?

C we're living in a system that the devil designed (think we ain't?)
And suffering from this devil's most heinous crime
He's tried 2 keep us from (listen) the reason that we were born
That is 2 b the living truth in human 4m.

But you see I'm willing... willing 2 do The Work
Willing 2 do... do what I gotta do
I'm willing... willing 2 do The Work
Tell me now... tell me now... tell me now - what about u?

This work is not an easy task
But this is the work we must do 4 Revelation 2 come 2 pass
This work is the kind that turns ur back on the Ruling Class
By putting them in their place just like the past

Willing... willing to do the work
Willing... willing to do the work

Nothing can stop us
Whatever's in r way
We got 2 go thru it 2 get 2 it
I heard somebody say,

That they're willing... willing 2 do The Work
Willing to do what I gotta do
I'm willing... willing 2 do The Work
What about u?"

Thank u

From all over, the people came 2 do The Work. And with every phase of the deconstruction the Everlasting Now became evermore the reality. Everywhere the people were witnessing a change, but the alchemy occurred most in the Muse.

[“161002emfpressureonstatefreesus_5.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

(I hope every week to find that the pressure of our questions as to what really caused the death of Prince will force the release of some further statement... and until that happens I continue to encourage folks to demand the full autopsy and police investigation findings... There is absolutely no doubt that they fabricated the 'cause of death' for the 'official' consumption of us... The more we listen to and learn about him... the less we're able to be manipulated by these lies... No matter how carefully he tried to establish clearly to all of us that he didn't allow drugs in or around him - no one ever saw him take any... no one I'm sure except an agent. Right after the murder I read that Arsenio Hall sued Sinead O'Connor for claiming he provided drugs to Prince - lying on him... along with the 'story' being boosted up by the 'power'-fed media... screams "this is an agent..." - never doubt the 'power'-guys hoped to have nobody around him but false folks... (Much as we would like to think we can detect falseness in others... the reality is... we can't...) This is the world we got... with hidden-'power'-guys planning for Fascism for some time - they can call it 'totalitarianism'... they can call it 'Plato's Dream'... but if we are forced to obey or get blasted with EMF weapons... or murdered in some other way... and if we are not allowed access to alternative views... that's Fascism... There is no 'consent' of 'the governed' when dissent is eliminated... This is obvious - we got Fascism... we need to take this seriously. It isn't just this country... it is a global system of 'power'... I've been struggling... - like Henry Kissinger... you might want to revisit the radio show of August 14, 2016 during which we read his 'memo' about the blasting of the U.S. Embassy in Moscow with electro-magnetic force energy and its lethal effects... - and I'm really hoping we have folk... in addition to folks pressuring about the murder of Prince... we have folks who can 'whistle-blow' a bit if only by sharing their expert knowledge as to what exactly these guys are doing with Nikola's work... more precise information about the delivery of this pain... how exactly is it done?... The more knowledgeable we become... added to pressure on the state to reveal what it is doing... what it has... the less able they are to continue the practice... the more the state is delegitimized... the more our future is realized... bit by bit... although... when these 'power'-guys have to cop to what they've been doing... it ain't no more about 'bit-by-bit'... it's "we're in it... it has flipped..." and it's going to happen that suddenly because Freedom's gonna taste too good to want to go back... and once it's known that the state has been clandestinely killing 'its' own 'citizens'... we don't go back... at that moment we are looking at each other and saying: "OK I know how to organize this..." "I know how to organize that..." (True wealth... uncoerced energy...) "We'll start local... we'll connect our resources globally... This is gonna be fun..."...)

[Recall that last week... in order to unpack and understand and challenge Proudhon's argument that we can see the origins of 'class' (or 'power' ... the lust for 'rule'...) in the human's 'power of reflection'... and placed in brought in Karl Popper's historical context... (Popper... because he felt he could not brush off as simple propaganda what he considered to be Plato's sincere concern to help the rulers (particularly of Athens) find some way out of their incessant mutual rending of each other... went to some trouble to explain the social context for Plato's concern. So Popper wanted to explain the context in which Plato arose... And it occurred to me that Alice Miller (particularly) and Proudhon are better equipped to explain Plato... and what happens to the individual's thought-process when exposed to the kind of turbulence that Alice describes for us that happens to the two- and three-year old when they are not respected... and when violence and coercion is imposed on them... - P.S.]

["161002contagionoffear_6.mp3":]

[Proudhon has given us the term 'moral evil'... which I appreciate very much because I've been struggling with what to call the enormity of the crimes against humanity that lay at the feet of the global-state-statesmen - those obsessed with 'ruling' over us - the results of their 'acting out' of their repetition compulsion... their compulsion to visit on us their experience of being tortured as infants... And... relatedly... I really appreciate his equating 'social disorder' - which is a *global* social-disorder - I really appreciate his equating it with 'moral evil'... a critical point for us to discuss and keep in mind when we are told by the 'power'-guys that it they who maintain 'order' in the world... It's important that we understand clearly and unequivocally that the truth is the exact opposite.... - P.S.] The mother of poverty, crime, insurrection, and war was inequality of conditions [I would agree if the 'inequality' he means primarily... is an inequality of loving - respectful of the autonomy of the child - attention received... when we are infants... - P.S.], which was the daughter of property, which was born of selfishness, which was engendered by private opinion, which descended in a direct line from the autocracy of reason. ['Autocracy ("domineering rule or control"...) of reason'... - i.e.... our being willing to tolerate a few naming themselves 'priests'?... because of their seeming powers of prediction? Recall from our discussion of V. Gordon Childe's *Man Makes Himself* his argument that the knowledge of the secrets of the regular flooding of the Nile... hoarded... made a few seem to possess magical powers... the suggestion being that in such acts we are seeing... the beginnings of 'class'... - P.S.]

...The mother of poverty, crime, insurrection, and war was inequality of conditions, which was the daughter of property, which was born of selfishness, which was engendered by private opinion, which descended in a direct line from the autocracy of reason.

Man, in his infancy, is neither criminal nor barbarous, but ignorant and inexperienced [I'm arguing that we didn't start out that way... ignorant... but that 'class'... the form of non-society called 'rule'... 'hierarchy'... makes us so... to keep us so... – P.S.]. Endowed with imperious instincts [once again... we are reminded to thank Alice... among other things for the insight that we do not question that which is a continuation of childhood... and... again... we must insist... that the 'class'-bound human is not definitive of what 'the human' is... We are not just 'more than this'... we are 'not this'... The contagion of fear of The Few... though it took millennia to... has infected the world... and the world must work together... to end the sickness... and reclaim our true endowment as humans... in which I do not see 'Imperious'... – P.S.] which are under the control of his reasoning faculty, at first he reflects but little, and reasons inaccurately; then, benefiting by his mistakes [unless The Few amass means to freeze us in them... – P.S.], he rectifies his ideas, and perfects his reason [or... in our 'present'-of-millennia situation... we would say 'frees' 'his' reason... – P.S.]. In the first place [and he's talking about what he thinks of as the gradual growth of our reasoning faculties...], it is the savage sacrificing all his possessions for a trinket [see my earlier note to Proudhon encouraging him to revisit his own concept of 'association'... and its expansion with *experience* – and with disconnection from the propaganda of the 'power'-guys in whatever iteration... – P.S.], and then repenting and weeping, it is Esau selling his birthright for a mess of pottage, and afterwards wishing to cancel the bargain; it is the civilized workman laboring in insecurity, and continually demanding that his wages be increased, neither he nor his employer understanding that, in the absence of equality, any salary, however large, is always insufficient. Then it is Naboth dying to defend his inheritance; Cato tearing out his entrails that he might not be enslaved; Socrates drinking the fatal cup in defence of liberty of thought; it is the third estate of '89 reclaiming its liberty: soon it will be the people demanding equality of wages and an equal division of the means of production [and here we should recall our point... first made... I think... in our June 5, 2016 show... that “to succumb to the disease 'quantification toward exchange of equivalencies' (because I don't think he's saying 'equality of wage' is an intermediary 'stage'...) is a risk we have no need to flirt with...” and though there's no way anyone could have seen Nikola coming... with his rich gifts left to free us of toil and hardship... nonetheless... when Kropotkin describes his vision in an essay we quoted from a year ago (in our August 2, 2015 show) and discussed again on August 14, 2016 (see above for fuller quote...):

“150802kropotkinvisionfor160814.mp3”: Peter Kropotkin: “For thousands of years in succession, to grow one's food was the burden, almost the curse of mankind. But it need be so no more. If you make yourselves the soil, and partly the temperature and the moisture which each crop requires, you will see that to grow the yearly food of a family, under rational conditions of culture, requires so little labour that it might almost be done as a mere change from other pursuits. If you return to the soil, and co-operate with your neighbors instead of erecting high walls to conceal yourself from their looks; if you utilise what experiment has already taught us, and call to your aid science and technical invention, which never fail to answer to the call – look only at what they have done for warfare – you will be astonished at the facility with which you can bring a rich and varied food out of the soil. You will admire the amount of sound knowledge which your children will acquire by your side, the rapid growth of their intelligence, and the facility with which they will grasp the laws of Nature, animate and inanimate.... Have the factory and the workshop at the gates of your fields and gardens, and work in them.... Very soon you will yourselves feel interested in that work, and you will have occasion to admire in your children their eager desire to become acquainted with Nature and its forces, their inquisitive inquiries as to the powers of machinery, and their rapidly developing inventive genius. Such is the future – already possible, already realisable; such is the present – already condemned and about to disappear...” (from *Fields, Factories, and Workshops*, written around 1889, quoted in our *Waking Up Radio* show of August 2, 2015)

...by implication... he sees our working together harmoniously as the most potent and 'productive' 'new' technology' used... in our freedom... – P.S.]

[As I tried to find a Prince mp3 that would play (they were being deleted as fast as I could transfer them from my external hard drive... with some exceptions - which we'll be discussing...) some thoughts occurred that I want to preserve:

First... I need some co-conspirators in discussion of Prince... it's always good to bounce ideas around - that feels good - and his songs are made to be discussed... my son is totally right about that...

Second... to my Brothers and Sisters enslaved to the 'power'-guys (placed all around the station): it feels way better when you start to do what your internal voice tells you to... So... start developing... cultivating... start listening... to that internal voice... it guides you true...

Third... the censoring of the Prince songs is selective... although the vast majority it does not allow... it will allow songs with a religious bent: and we're going to have to talk about that because that is one of the ways - we'll talk about the broad array of ways they use to try to drive a wedge between Prince and his audience... and they use that one a lot...

Fourth... In the absence of discussion of how critical it is for us to unify all the prophets of 'class' behind that single truth that we come from 'the All'... we return to 'the All'... and that is what gives us our inspiration here on Earth... and if we have a 'system' of 'power'... it exists to get in the way of our connection to our own power... which is our source... in the Eternal... and that truth they want suppressed... they don't want discussion of...

Fifth... Prince is all about the love... all about providing us with a way to get through this mess... as he said many times... we're going to have to help each other get through this mess... because we are here - and he knew this - to have a good time... to have fun - because... as Nikola will testify... doing what your 'instinct'... your urge... what your body... says: that's a good time... Nikola had a good time... he had no confusion in his mind about the detrimental effect of coercion on our ability to maximize our gifts... he spoke on it... It's all about having a good time while we're here... and if that ain't happening... something's wrong... and Prince calls our attention to this... speaks on it... and we cannot just leave it to our prophets... to our folks with courage and heart... to notice and speak on this... to carry that load alone... in pressing forward with that question: if we are not having fun... that's wrong... well let's change it... let's recall what keeps us from having fun... it ain't complicated: people forcing us... As long as we're clear on that... and we ask the questions that lead backward to how it's happening... and we decide that we don't need to have those circumstances... those conditions... controlling us anymore... then... we get free...

Six... this man is entirely fresh... we are not going to allow him to be suppressed...

[Our October 2, 2016 show ends here.]

—

Our October 9, 2016 Show... Part Twenty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 21): [Our "Justice for Prince and Proudhon Reading" segment planned for today has to be postponed until next week as the recorder suddenly stopped working when we got to this segment... - P.S.]

Themes: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 13) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 9): Nikola... Proudhon... and Prince... added to Karl Popper and Alice Miller and Peter Kropotkin - do we have our motor running on all phases now or what? Now is the time for us to get our freedom... authentic freedom... Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us..." and... "Placing us in the right context... the 'right story'... and... "Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan..." as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... and... "Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...' and... "The market'... 'the state' - both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' - an artificial ... false... social arrangement - in place... and... "Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'..." [No word yet on the results of the police investigation - including the full autopsy findings - into the death of Prince...])

—

[“161009itstimeforfreedom_1.mp3”:]

October 4, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... As I've mentioned before... when I walk at the park every morning at four... there are sensors and signal-transmitters in human form... functions of a larger human machine... who is likewise... a functionary...

...functions of machines... that's all they want us to be...

...but that's been 'power's plan... since 'class' began...

The people all saw her come because it was sundown. The sun was gone, but he had left his footprints in the sky. It was the time for sitting on porches beside the road. It was the time to hear things and talk. These sitters had been tongueless, earless, eyeless conveniences all day long. Mules and other brutes had occupied their skins. But now, the sun and the

bossman were gone, so the skins felt powerful and human. They became lords of sounds and lesser things. They passed nations through their mouths. They sat in judgment. (Zora Neale Hurston, *Their Eyes Were Watching God*)

So while it may seem that our conversion into extensions of machines... into objects-not-ourselves... tools that do work for the 'Proprietor'... - while it may seem to us a recent phenomenon... Zora knew otherwise...

When Prince arrived... sent on his mission to us... it was to ascertain and assess... the extent of the problem...

...and he discovered... that conditions for freedom... for heart... for life... for love...

...are critical...

Prince was here to show us the true way of love... but even more specifically... he was here for Unity... to bring us together... Always present in him is the sense of 'East' meets 'West'... and in the mutual inter-twining of hearts... minds... and thighs... an old understanding is re-energized ("a voice in every color sings a song that is so old..." [from the song "7"])

Love brings the feeling of limitless possibilities... it brings the Infinite back into view... the Infinite stolen from us when we were two... in the 'class'-system... with the inculcation of obedience... using the weapon of Force... the opposite of Freedom...

What price authentic Freedom (we ask in this space...) which means no bosses of any shape... whether formed up as Loneliness... or fed us as Fear... whether it's the Clock standing over us... Hunger stalking us... or Statesmen screwing us... we want none of it...

...it's time... for Freedom...

—

["161009dusttracksonaroad_2.mp3":]

What price authentic Freedom?... it is incalculable... it is Everything...

As with all prophets of 'class' Prince foresaw its end... but it doesn't take much vision to see this – we're all born with our inherent freedom – it just requires paying attention...

But there are some among us (and 'power' knows this and looks for them...) who have authentic visions... of that which must be... because in some sense... they've already happened...

Even I do not know when the visions began. Certainly I was not more than seven years old, but I remember the first coming very distinctly. My brother Joel and I had made a hen take an egg back and been caught as we turned the hen loose. We knew we were in for it and decided to scatter until things cooled down a bit. He hid out in the barn, but I combined discretion with pleasure, and ran clear off the place. Mr. Linsay's house was vacant for a spell. He was a neighbor who was off working somewhere at the time. I had not thought of stopping there when I set out, but I saw a big raisin lying on the porch and stopped to eat it. There was some cool shade on the porch, so I sat down, and soon I was asleep in a strange way. Like clearcut stereopticon slides, I saw twelve scenes flash before me, each one held until I had seen it well in every detail, and then be replaced by another. There was no continuity as in an average dream. Just disconnected scene after scene with blank spaces in between. I knew that they were all true, a preview of things to come, and my soul writhed in agony and shrunk away. But I knew that there was no shrinking. These things had to be. I did not wake up when the last one flickered and vanished. I merely sat up and saw the Methodist Church, the line of moss-draped oaks, and our strawberry patch stretching off to the left.

So when I left the porch, I left a great deal behind me. I was weighed down with a power I did not want. I had knowledge before its time. I knew my fate. I knew that I would be an orphan and homeless. I knew that while I was still helpless, that the comforting circle of my family would be broken, and that I would have to wander cold and friendless until I had served my time. I would stand beside a dark pool of water and see a huge fish move slowly away at a time when I would be somehow in the depth of despair. I would hurry to catch a train, with doubts and fears driving me and seek solace in a place and fail to find it when I arrived, then cross many tracks to board the train again. I knew that a house, a shotgun-

built house that needed a new coat of white paint, held torture for me, but I must go. I saw deep love betrayed, but I must feel and know it. There was no turning back. And last of all, I would come to a big house. Two women waited there for me. I could not see their faces, but I knew one to be young and one to be old. One of them was arranging some queer-shaped flowers such as I had never seen. When I had come to these women, then I would be at the end of my pilgrimage, but not the end of my life, then I would know peace and love and what goes with those things, and not before.

These visions would return at irregular intervals. Sometimes two or three nights running. Sometimes weeks and months apart. I had no warning. I went to bed and they came. The details were always the same, except in the last picture. Once or twice I saw the old faceless woman standing outdoors beside a tall plant with that same off-shape white flower. She turned suddenly from it to welcome me. I knew what was going on in the house without going in, it was all so familiar to me.

I never told anyone around me about these strange things. It was too different. They would laugh me off as a story-teller. Besides, I had a feeling of difference from my fellow men, and I did not want it to be found out. Oh, how I cried out to be just as everybody else! But the voice said No. I must go where I was sent. The weight of the commandment laid heavy and made me moody at times. When I was an ordinary child, with no knowledge of things but the life about me, I was reasonably happy. I would hope that the call would never come again. But even as I hoped I knew that the cup meant for my lips would not pass. I must drink the bitter drink. I studied people all around me, searching for someone to fend it off. But I was told inside myself that there was no one. It gave me a feeling of terrible aloneness. I stood in a world of vanished communion with my kind, which is worse than if it had never been. Nothing is so desolate as a place where life has been and gone. I stood on a soundless island in a tideless sea.

Time was to prove the truth of my visions, for one by one they came to pass. As soon as one was fulfilled, it ceased to come. As this happened, I counted them off one by one and took consolation in the fact that one more station was past, thus bringing me nearer the end of my trials, and nearer to the big house, with the kind women and the strange white flowers.

Years later, after the last one had come and gone, I read a sentence or a paragraph now and then in the columns of O. O. McIntyre which perhaps held no special meaning for the millions who read him, but in which I could see through those slight revelations that he had had similar experiences. Kipling knew the feeling for himself, for he wrote of it very definitely in his Plain Tales From the Hills. So I took comfort in knowing that they were fellow pilgrims on my strange road.

I consider that my real childhood ended with the coming of the pronouncements. True, I played, fought and studied with other children, but always I stood apart within. Often I was in some lonesome wilderness, suffering strange things and agonies while other children in the same yard played without a care. I asked myself why me? Why? Why? A cosmic loneliness was my shadow. Nothing and nobody around me really touched me. It is one of the blessings of this world that few people see visions and dream dreams. (Zora Neale Hurston, *Dust Tracks On A Road*, excerpt from Chapter 4)

[“161009princecametoconfrontfalsepower_3.mp3”:]

Those who seek to control us *ad infinitum*... control us by keeping us boxed... and separate... so we don't know each other... and so stay so much smaller than we're meant... we are the stuff of the Infinite... Prince knows this...

...knows that we are 'big' and expansive... His mission is to show us this in the very presentation of himself: in his analysis of the world around him - a world being riven systematically by a few lost souls - and in his physical... musical... and poetic gifts... All of his presentations to us are presentations of love and freedom... all urge us to tap into that source... that energy... all urge us to occupy our full size...

Prince calls this source (which I think of... along with many earth-connected peoples... as the 'universal spirit'... or 'universal energy'... or 'the ancestors'...) by various names: 'God'... 'the soul'... 'everything'... our 'inner voice'... and... most often: 'love'... but perhaps we should just call it 'the Source'...

...and while he believes this is what unifies us ultimately... once the 'power'-guys started blasting him with EMF... i.e.... a completely hidden... secret... weapon... he had to come to terms with it... he had to 'process' the existence of an organized...

hidden... group of guys... which his use – in The Rainbow Children (in the song "Muse To The Pharoah": “when dem devil come Dem devil come dressed as light”...) of the term 'light' suggests the Plato's Tribesmen term for themselves... 'the Illuminati'... which we now see... thanks to Alice Miller's *For Your Own Good*... is grandiose self-deception... and that actually they represent the 'modern' 'original' of 'the Abandoned Children of Plato'... a fate they have frenetically been attempting to impose on us... in the aftermath and beyond of the French Revolution...

...once Prince saw this... he saw that before love can rule us all... the hand of the pretenders to rule must be shaken off...

...how to do this... became his question... To somehow convince us to tap into true-wealth... its source in the Eternal... became his answer...

...but I'm beginning to suspect... that within the ultimate mission of bringing about the conditions needed so that love can lead us... or attached to it... or attached to the intermediate mission of getting us past the lies of the 'power' guys (or am I trying to impose a sequence that doesn't exist?...) is a third mission that Prince came with: to return belief in 'the Eternal' to us... to provide us with certainty that there is an 'Afterworld'... that we continue beyond our physical bodies... so that we may have again the courage we are born with... so that we can have each other's backs...

How else explain how our magic-man knew so much about that which had not yet been?

[“161009ifinallyfoundyou_4.mp3”:]

"To fill a Gap... Insert the Thing that caused it - Block it up with Other - and 'twill yawn the more..." - these lines by Emily Dickinson explain why it is that Prince provides the music for our movement to Freedom... authentic Freedom...

How do we tap into our (born-with... inherent...) true wealth?... for isn't it only when we repossess ourselves that the magician's trick of 'the system' loses its spell?... or... put alternately... isn't it only when we repossess ourselves that the ancestors provide the gifts we need to help our Brothers and Sisters... and ourselves... get free... If so... what value do we give to these gifts of... and for... Creation?

Prince's Vault provides a good illustration... protecting gifts that help us get free... What price should be assigned to it? I've posted the following excerpt of interviews with Prince to the audio-pages for this show...

“161009_prince_vault_1.mp3”:

Prince: “...[Asked about how much music he has in his Vault... and what he plans on doing with it...] Hmm... tryin' to see if you fit the profile of a bootlegger... I'm a keep an eye on him... We actually have a few vaults now because I record so much... [Asked to confirm he gets very little sleep...] Yeah... I'm in rehab now though - studio-rehab... better clarify that...” [From a 1998 interview...]

And what price should be assigned Nikola's inventions (minus his provision of the system of electrical distribution - plus plus many others that were not useful to 'power' as secret weapons... and so reached us - the electrical distribution system we all depend on - I mean they literally hoped - as they fully intend with Prince - to disappear this man... I was taught in elementary school that it is to Edison that we owe our electrical system... Marconi... the radio... Nikola had to take his case to the Supreme Court to correct the latter lie... they keep telling them both anyway...) inventions stolen from him at such tremendous cost to us all?

And what price knowledge of the Eternal... the Source... when we know this is what gives us our Freedom?... when we know that this is what leads to our ability to establish Freedom as our expectation of Life when we arrive?

When we look back and consider... across 'class'-time... those who 'power' has most feared we see those who possess this knowledge authentically (as opposed to those who represent for 'power's co-opted and packaged versions of it...) Prince inhabits a large space among them... which is why he got targeted... he possessed authentic knowledge of the Eternal... of love... of the Source... He understood where his gifts came from...

My whole life I've been given hints... reminded... that the Infinite exists: the man who came to me on the second anniversary of my father's death (who I wrote about in *Waking Up*...) Sifu Coleen Gragen standing in the door of the station (though I didn't share this at the time... it was 'too different'...) almost exactly thirty-four years later... that put me on the road (the

very next show... on September 27, 2015) of pondering deeply the quality artists manifest when they represent for the 'all-of-it'... for soul-sufficiency - for 'bigness' - that makes them threats to 'power'...

(...and the fact that I failed to mention Prince in these discussions causes me such grief... now... that I see... the man he is...)

I mention Coleen because it is due to her... and now as well to Prince... that I am beginning to grasp a knowledge of the Infinite... When she died I was not in possession of myself... I was busy trying to 'prove' my 'worth' in the false world of 'class'...

Years passed...

...and then... 'out of work'... and pondering it... the whole issue of 'work'... Coleen came to me in a dream... It was May Day 2008... and I woke up with a song... which I believe was a gift to me from Coleen... called "Now Is The Time"... and it includes these lines: "Once upon a time I did just what was needed and I laughed... laughed... laughed... at how easy it seemed... once I woke up... and I spoke up... and I found you..."

I think I finally found that 'you'...

"Tesla: Man Out Of Time"

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

With his giant oscillator [Nikola Tesla] believed he had set the Earth in electrical resonance, pumping a stream of electrons (at that time, a flow of electricity) into it at a rate of 150,000 oscillations per second. The resulting pulsations had a wavelength of about 6,600 feet. Tesla concluded that they expanded outward over the bulge of the Earth, first in increasing circles and then in ever smaller ones yet with growing intensity, and converged at a point on the globe directly opposite from Colorado Springs - that is, slightly west of the French islands of Amsterdam and St. Paul in the Indian Ocean.

Here, according to his experimental results, a great electrical "south pole" was created with a stationary wave that rose and fell in unison with his transmissions from his "north pole" at Colorado Springs. Each time the wave receded, it was reinforced and sent back more powerfully than before to the antipode.

Had the Earth been capable of perfect resonance, the results could have been catastrophic, but since it was not, the effect, he believed, was merely to make available at any point on the Earth energy that could be drawn off with a simple piece of equipment. This would include the elements of a radio tuning unit, a ground connection, and a metal rod the height of a house. Nothing more would be needed to absorb household electricity from the waves rushing back and forth between the electrical north and south poles. He did not, however, satisfactorily prove this claim, let alone apply it. Nor has anyone else [that is... we surmise... outside of the misanthropic minds... labs... and minions (who apply his knowledge right in our midst... under our noses...) of those oh-so-secretive 'power'-guys... And it just blows my mind to hear her say this... that with a radio tuning unit... a ground connection... and a metal rod the height of a house - and of course with Nikola's knowledge applied by us... instead of the 'power'-guys - we draw the energy we need free... from the skies... We have to start talking about the possibilities inherent in our repossession of Nikola's gifts to us... - P.S.]

With his magnifying transmitter he had produced effects at least in some respects greater than those of lightning. The highest potential he reached was about 12 million volts, which is insignificant compared to that of lightning, yet far higher than anyone else produced for many decades thereafter. What he considered more significant, however, was that he obtained in his antenna current strengths of 1100 amperes. The biggest wireless plants for many years thereafter used only 250 amperes.

One day, working with such currents, he succeeded, to his surprise, in precipitating a dense fog. There was a mist outside, but when he turned on the current the cloud in the laboratory became so dense that he could not see his hand inches in front of his face. From this he concluded that he had made an important discovery. "I am positive in my conviction," he said later, "that we can erect a plant of proper design in an arid region, work it according to certain observations and rules,

and by its means draw from the ocean unlimited amounts of water for irrigation and power purposes. If I do not live to carry it out, somebody else will, but I feel sure that I am right."

This idea too went into his legacy of unfinished business, and to this date no one has implemented it [Oh some 'ones' have implemented it... but it's still unfinished business until it's we-the-people (globally) working with it... - P.S.].

It has been reported by various writers that during his power transmission experiments in Colorado, Tesla succeeded in lighting up a bank of two hundred 50-watt incandescent lamps wirelessly, at a distance of twenty-six miles from his station. In his own writings, however, no such claim was ever made, nor is there other evidence that he did so. What he actually wrote [which to my mind confirms those reports... as he had planned to demonstrate the system he'd designed on an industrial scale... in Canada... before those plans were somehow squashed... - P.S.] What he actually wrote was that, by use of the magnifying transmitter, he had passed a current around the globe sufficient to light more than two hundred incandescent lamps.

"While I have not as yet actually effected a transmission of a considerable amount of energy such as would be of industrial importance, to a great distance by this method," he would write on returning East, "I have operated several model plants under exactly the same conditions which will exist in a large plant of this kind, and the practicability of the system is thoroughly demonstrated." He also wrote that he had observed the transmission of signals up to a distance of 600 miles.

That was as specific as he cared to be on the subject... (Margaret Cheney, *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 147 - 9)

We'll continue this excerpt next week.

["161009princeinterrupted_6.mp3":]

"The Rainbow Children"

The more I hear this collection... the more it seems to me... he's raising in this piece all the questions we need to get clear on... to move on... to being free... The sum total of the words of our prophets of 'class'... across all the boxes 'power' tries to put them in... is this: we are all one... many nations... one blood... Prince thought-through so much... stimulates so much thought in us... we owe ourselves the benefit of his work... much flows from our attention to him... as is the case with Nikola... he devoted his life to providing his so-needed gifts...

Part five of "The Rainbow Children" is called "Everywhere" – when we discuss this piece and the larger work we'll be juxtaposing it with "Art Official Age" (2014)... for example the lines: "I woke up in the city in a bit of a rage... Determined 2 free my mind from this art official cage... Tought by tought my teachers taught from an early age... A place in heaven far off in the future... Come on, let's go... Free the people, come on, let's go... Art official, art official cage... Ghettos 2 the left of me, malls 2 the right... Why's my kingdom come only in prayers at night?... What should I expect if I'm not willing 2 fight? ... A place in heaven somewhere in the future... Art official, art official... Art official cage... Come on, let's go... Free the people, come on, let's go..." So in discussing "The Rainbow Children" we will also be discussing the trajectory of his growth... as a continuously developing human being... mind stayed on freedom... not for himself alone... which is not in any case a possibility... but for all of us trapped... under 'class'...

"Everywhere"

"There's a place I want 2 go
Where the milk and honey flow
Without God it wasn't there
Now I feel it Everywhere"

When I was lost and couldn't c my way
I used 2 follow what everybody say
Now I know that it's written in the heart
Now I'm ready, ready 2 start

Without God it wasn't there
Now I feel it Everywhere

We were always meant 2 b
In paradise eternally
B4 the truth I did not care
Now I feel it Everywhere

Feel it, feel it Everywhere
Feel it, feel it
Can u feel it? Feel it...
This might good feeling Everywhere
O we've got so much work 2 do. Everywhere
I feel...

[Our October 9, 2016 show ends here.]

October 16, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 22):* Page 215 - [Our "Justice for Prince and Proudhon Reading" segment planned for October 9 had to be postponed until today's show as the recorder suddenly stopped working when we got to this segment... - P.S.]

• (*Themes*: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 14) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 10): Nikola... Proudhon... and Prince... added to Karl Popper and Alice Miller and Peter Kropotkin - do we have our motor running on all phases now or what? Now is the time for us to get our freedom... authentic freedom... Prince and Nikola Tesla are both keys... and... together... their truth is our truth... their justice is our justice... Justice for Nikola... justice for Prince... is freedom for all of us..." and... "Placing us in the right context... the 'right story'... and... "Continuing to think about how we can repossess Nikola's plan... as... EMF is now a world-wide secret weapon of the global-state... in light of which it is increasingly obvious that we must... as global 'citizens' come to consensus on the world we want... therefore: a global work stoppage to sing... dance... and reflect on what Nikola left us: the implications of his inventions in order to put flesh on the vision of the world we want... and... "Facing fear' (when it comes to the realization of our freedom... means 'facing fear of the state...'" and... "The market'... 'the state' – both' put in place by the 'power'-guys to freeze 'class' – an artificial ... false... social arrangement – in place... and... "Comparing Alice's... Prince's... Popper's and Proudhon's 'strategies for ending 'class'..." [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...])

["161016emfacticonprincemeansitsend_1.mp3":]

"A Capacity to Love... A Capacity to Feel"

October 10, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... The reasoning... or underlying premise... with which I began *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* (the book...) I believe is quite sound: if only a Few have the 'power'... the resources... to 'make reality'... the rest of us are just living in their dream... in their skewed conceptions...

In one of the series of interviews with Prince that I've been excerpting from he says that psychic survival for him (my term...) necessitated the creation of his 'own world'... in a sense... into which you enter only by invitation... what he described sounded very much like Emily Dickinson's line: "the soul Selects her own Society..." indeed it does... 'class' demands we create 'safe' psychic and physical spaces if we want to preserve our humanity... and... ideally... hang onto our love.

This 'safe space' was exponentially more needed by Prince because he was a target of those closeted 'power'-guys who torture and kill at will... they believe they are entitled to... as 'philosopher-kings'-in-line for the Top Spot... I suppose they would define that as "the most heartless"...

You will recall from our reading from Karl Marx's *The Eighteen Brumaire* that Louis Bonaparte devised a strategy of governing by secret means... which intersected with... as we learned from Alice Miller... the indoctrination of children of the elite into the ways of 'governing-the-state' known as "Poisonous Pedagogy" a.k.a. the inculcation of absolute obedience to Authority...

...and intrinsic to 'poisonous pedagogy' and the inculcation of obedience – torture inflicted on the infant – is training in the suppression of spontaneous feelings... and within this the essential importance of maintaining secrecy about one's true motives and thoughts...

I mention this to make clear that "rule by secret means" is a well-developed centuries-old strategy of the global elite we have been calling 'Plato's Tribe'... because the *Republic* is their game-plan and rules-book... provides their manual of propaganda plays... *raison d'etre*... and sense of legitimacy – and because Plato recommended infanticide for those infants deemed 'redundant' (and we are in John Boswell's debt for documenting the practice of child abandonment among the 'privileged classes' in Europe from [at least] 'late antiquity'... in his book *The Abandonment of Children in Western Europe From Late Antiquity Through the Renaissance*...) – for our understanding of which we owe Karl Popper and his monumental work... *The Open Society and its Enemies, Volume 1: The Spell of Plato*...

"Rule by secret means" we learned from Marx is a strategy that requires a whole bunch of clandestine agents... something we've discussed considerably here at the Nascence –

...one of the tactics involved in this is "agent-surrounding"... linked to "EMF-bombarding"...

...and... interestingly... I have come to suspect that... it is this very tactic that will lead to their exposure and demise... because they have hurt so many people by its means...

...and I believe that this tactic... indirectly... led Prince to my son and me... and has given us men – Nikola and Prince – too 'big' to be 'not-seen' ("justice for Prince means freedom for all of us...")

Because of this tactic Prince was desperate to find the authentic... like all of us trapped in 'class'... but the case of a target is different... the need becomes urgent... biting... because of the inability to escape... the pain... physical and psychic...

And Prince's search for 'the real' could not help but be directed to Frank Moore's Shaman's Den... you don't get much more real than Frank Moore... Prince more than once... in his lyrics... has suggested that perhaps the real could exist if we would only all just get naked... which is what Frank Moore also believed... and tested...

And if Prince caught the interview there with me and T... and as a result listened afterwards... even if only occasionally... to our show... it would explain... a lot of the off-the-charts agent-attention I got in the years subsequent... if not the EMF bombardment – because that had already started...

We've said that expressing our authentic feelings is negating... opposing... 'class'... but I don't think we've adequately discussed why that is... today I hope to get clearer on 'why'...

—

[“161016agentbatteryofprinceaheartblow_2.mp3”:]

"When Feelings Are Not Suppressed in Infants... Love Can Grow in Them... and... With it... Authentic Thought... i.e. Thought Not Subject to the Command of Authority (the State...)"

Prince has a capacity to love... to love despite being in an "Art Official Cage" - where did it come from?... this capacity?...

...the work... the visions... he was given was to do this... model... and encourage us to manifest... this capacity...

Surround this man with false folks – and I'm talking literally paid-agents-for-'power' – because as an organized bunch of small men you perceive the threat presented by his bigness... - and you inflict on Prince a psychic torture... a heart-blow... every bit as horrendous as the physical torture of his body and spirit with EMF...

...where'd they learn hypnosis?... How'd they keep me under 4 so long?... Break the bread I earn, just keep me far from closest... I need their kind 2 illustrate what's wrong - what's wrong? ("Slave", *Emancipation*, 1996)

The night fell darkest in Persia... What used 2 flow blue is now flowin' black... Many a doctor can try, but only heaven knows why... When it comes 2 love... Why do some men, why do some men turn their backs?... Can't somebody please tell me?... Old, old friends 4 sale... Get'em while the gettin' is hot... But U better watch out, they'll kiss U until they get what U got... And they'll show U the friends that they're not... Old friends 4 sale ("Old Friends 4 Sale," *The Vault: Old Friends 4 Sale*, 1999)

Right the wrong... Hear the song... Before long U won't hear nothin' but the crackle of flames... Right the wrong... Hear the song... Would u rather die knowing that u did or keep living in shame?... (Come on, come on, come on)... Did you hear me baby?... Right the wrong... I'm 6 feet in the grave... I'm 6 feet in the grave... (right right, right right) ... Right the wrong... Ashes to ashes, dust to dust (right the wrong right the wrong)... This young man with a talented soul (right the wrong right the wrong)... Died when he wanted 2 (right the wrong right the wrong) light the life that lives... ("Right the Wrong", *Chaos and Disorder*, 1996)

We just have to know that EMF and false-folks is 'power's m.o. with whoever they deem 'unneeded' or 'disobedient'... this is clearly what my experience of being targeted with harassment and EMF-blasting... even before I did radio... Done to me... absolutely means that this was done to Prince... for if I was a perceived threat... Prince was... is... exponentially more so...

...and now that I'm sitting with his words... music... delivery... and brilliance - resistance to 'power' running through all of it - this point... already obvious to anyone in the crosshairs of their Funky Weapon... is hard-driven home...

[“161016emfdeathstationarywaveonprince_3.mp3”:]

“Please please tell me what the hell is wrong...” (“Computer Blue”)

In the midst of 'chaos and disorder' a new friend suggested the 'order' offered by Jehovah's Witnesses... and the words of Jesus offered authentic explanation of the unrelenting physical and psychic torture inflicted on him...

...but they need to be augmented... with what we now know...

'Power's m.o. in 'dealing with a threat... Do we need a guidebook or can we proceed past this Art Official Cage directly to our future?... But here's some of their (previously mentioned...) bits: give him a wife... a job... a friend... They already gave him a wife... and they murdered his baby in addition (I personally don't believe there's much doubt of this... but we need our Miklos' and Nikola's to confirm that a laser-weapon-assault on an in utero skull would or could fuse it...) and that didn't stop him... They couldn't get him a job so they got him a best friend who brought him to Jehovah's Witnesses... and that's the box they intended to bury him in... along with the diminutive 'master of pop...'

He was looking for an answer as to why he was here... what he was doing on the planet... why he was being tortured... head-and-heart-hurt for bringing the love... the party... for pointing out that we are here to share joy and pleasure with our Brothers and Sisters...

(And even though I... unfortunately... lost my music... my exploration of music... as I explained on an earlier show... when our stuff got stolen... when my son was five... reading Alice Miller brought it into sharp focus: that Prince was at risk... and this realization based only on *Purple Rain*... the CD and film... the effect that music had on me was hard to explain... although now I'm beginning to understand... But it did require Alice Miller breaking it down for me: why the authentic self... seeing that... seeing someone modeling that... is the biggest threat of all... to the 'power'-guys... the global-statesmen... It was only later that he figured out... and I have to tell you when he mentioned Miles Davis... one among a lot of good-hearted folks who fled the country who I suspect were being targeted... when he mentioned Miles getting in touch with him... I have to wonder... Miles being the elder I am now... and caring about the youth coming up... and who... I've no doubt did follow Prince... could very well see in his lyrics what was happening to him... But however it happened... Prince figured out that it was these 'power'-guys... the U.S.-branch of the global-interstate system... When you got heart... and you start getting hurt by somebody... you want to fight back... and it obviously radicalized him... all but saying in his lyrics: "I am being assaulted with EMF-weapons by an out-of-control state... we got Fascism folks... but he couldn't say that

[although in lyrics I just read the day after this show I discovered he in fact had said that: "we got Fascism folks..."] And he also figured out that the hate that was being directed at him was something he needed to see...)

In a sense he was searching for a clarity he already had... because his body possessed it: "I need their kind 2 illustrate what's wrong..." – but without support... it's hard to hang onto the body's truth... particularly when an 'agent-surround'... and their manufactured 'reality'... is wearing you down... along with a secret weapon of a global elite that sucks the life out of you... resulting in an EMF-death either slow or fast... depending on type of frequency and its intensity...

(...this may be more on-the-money than I knew... I mean it *feels* like this... like it's sucking the life out of you... and... given what Nikola said about the behavior of the stationary wave... that it acts almost as a pendulum... well... let's get our contemporary good-hearted Nikola's to pull our coats on this... We need the assistance...)

[“161016whatagentsurroundonprincemeant_4.mp3”:]

'Music'... 'love'... makes us all one... he believes... and we agree... Because what Prince is showing us... trying to get us to see... is that this is all of us... we are all in this together... If you are not yourself being hit with their secret weapon... the moment you have a good friend... or a child... or someone you love... who decides "enough is enough... I'm speaking up..." they're in the crosshairs... and just as Prince said... do you really want to die knowing that you did nothing?... He is trying to show us that our lives... our 'bigness'... our true lives... depends on our being authentic... How he maintained his love with so little support from others likewise ruled by love I do not know... I do know - because I've been the target of this tactic - I do know he was surrounded by a large number of hidden agents... and that a large part of the reason for the tactic is to prevent (using 'Iago-whispering' and such like plays...) to prevent authentic people from coming into... or remaining in... your life... True love for this man they would not let near him... They would surround him with a lot of hot women... quite a few I would imagine... including under-age... because they wanted to get this man 'in trouble'... he's got a lot of songs about that... This was obviously one of the tactics they wanted to sink him with... which he knew... You can't be a target of EMF-weapons and not know the 'power'-folks are trying to destroy you... But what I suspect he did not know for a while... because it's really hard to get this... is that they 'breed' children to do their dirty work for them... they use very young people because they are so easy to manipulate... 'dupable'... 'influence-able'... reared in a totalitarian child-rearing environment that does not allow them access to the truth... So... it takes a while for us to get that they can plant people in places where they are then stuck... for decades... The reality is that in progressive communities you can know someone for quite some time and never know that they were placed there to infiltrate it... as we saw with Richard Aoki... recruited out of high school... They do that a lot... I saw it at Berkeley High happening... So... no way... when someone as young as Prince gets rocketed to celebrity-status as he did... was he going to find his way to too many people authentic... I'm sure there were some... But I'm also sure these 'power'-guys found ways to drive wedges between him and those who are authentic...

[“161016princecallsustocometotruth_5.mp3”:]

But he was plying his gifts – in his close world of 'creation' and soul-sustenance – with a large number of agents... What his body felt from them... necessarily... was the problem of deeply-frozen feelings... and... true to his mission... he tried to help them... receiving but more falseness (discovered and secret...) for recompense...

...but we were given the incalculable gift of seeing truth triumph over falseness... of seeing unshakable integrity and courage in the face of the pressure of extreme duplicity – a pressure immeasurably worse than we knew... and so asking of and receiving from him courage the extent of which we could have no inkling...

His belief in his mission... his belief in love... in music... got him through this... for it allowed him to see that the lowest the human spirit (necessarily under 'class'...) could go... was a place he had to visit... clearly he knew the truth of Shakespeare's strategic advice that difficulties must be known to be overthrown... and what he knew in his whole being... was that the problem (of 'class' – my wording...) was... is... frozen feelings...

What he saw is what Alice saw... and Christopher Fry saw: he had to somehow thaw the frozen misery of centuries...

'Music'... 'love'... makes us all one... he believes... and we agree... Music manifests universal energy... music is soul-healing... this... he believes - and... on some level... so do we – but the seeds of disquiet 'power' hopes to sow – in all of us – using its army of false-folks and bought-souls... is a superfluity of falseness crafted to drown all but those most solid in their sense of love's rule of us... when we own ourselves...

Love must not have to struggle to live... we need to have each other's backs on this... no one can survive the onslaught of falseness imposed by the 'power'-guys alone... we need support...

Our deeds determine us... as much as we determine our deeds... George Eliot has said... and she always recommends we put her observations to the test of our thought-process...

When we relinquish our authentic voices... how do they come back to us? Perhaps... as Alice suggests... with an emphatic partner – and in Prince I suspect we have just the one needed... for there's none more emphatic than he... not just because he asks the right questions: "Art official... art official... Art official cage... Louder than a bomb since the day of my birth... Got me 2nd class when I got here 1st... Lovely score but *how am I supposed 2 know what it's worth...*" – but because he's created for us a universe of sound and feeling united in his music that is an alternative space to 'class' ("Spirit's calling... Here's a reason why... [Come...] If U had the chance 2 see the future would U try?" [Come...] ["Come"]) which... when we inhabit and discuss... allows us to see 'power's abuse of us (the point of the song "Come" by the way is that she can't... Such an interesting song... such an interesting man... to say the least...)

["161016acrisisoflegitimacyforthestate_6.mp3"]

Man is born a social being, – that is, he seeks equality and justice in all his relations, but he loves independence and praise. The difficulty of satisfying these various desires at the same time is the primary cause of the despotism of the will, and the appropriation which results from it... (Proudhon)

"...given (manufactured) material scarcity"... I always want to add when such thoughts are expressed... we must always credit that manufactured scarcity is 'class's fundamental premise...

But the propaganda "there isn't enough" is seen as the patent falsehood it is when we come to 'music' and 'sex'... 'Music' and 'sex' are always at hand when we want them... so 'power' makes war on them... tells us they aren't ours to bestow on each other... but rather theirs alone to grant... to 'allow' us to have (this conditioning literally silences and paralyzes us... we do not believe ourselves entitled to freely express either without Authority's permission...)

(This assumed 'right' of the state is still very much alive but began its' collapse in the 'West' with "the changes in power relations between status-groups..." during what our Good Three called "The Great Rehearsal":

There have only been two world revolutions. One took place in 1848. The second took place in 1968... 1968 is alive and well in the sense that its objective of altering the balance of power in the world social system in favor of subordinate groups has been highly successful. Yet, this success has been accompanied by an equally remarkable failure to improve the material welfare of these subordinate groups [This speaks to the problem Proudhon hopes to correct... of our stated beliefs ("I am free...") and reality ("I am a slave to Necessity... Hierarchy... Authority..." not being consonant... – P.S.) The reach of authority has come to be more and more denied, as both the US and USSR governments, among others, have increasingly discovered. 1968 symbolized the outburst of such skepticism. Fourth, the demands of the disadvantaged status-groups – of gender, of generation, of ethnicity, of race, of sexuality – will get ever stronger... [The first point is discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of August 30, 2015 in the audio-file: "150830hiddenelimination.mp3", and the last point during the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 10, 2015... in the excerpt "150510drawnandquartered.mp3" – from our readings of "1968: The Great Rehearsal", in *Antisystemic Movements* by Giovanni Arrighi, Terence K. Hopkins, and Immanuel Wallerstein, p. 97, 104, 106, and 113)

This has led to what they term 'a crisis of legitimacy' for the state (p. 92) – that is... increasingly... particularly given the expansion of our organizational capabilities with the Internet and instantaneous communication – we are now saying out loud that which few but Prince... at the time he said them... had the courage to say (I paraphrase): "What on earth do we need you (the state) for? You poison the earth and the-earth-our-bodies with bad food... bad air... thoughts designed to

destroy our spirits as heartlessly as your pollution and secret weapons destroy our health and physical existence... You insist on fueling endless wars that nought but the statesmen want... and expect us to thank you for the miserable existence you inflict on us... Time to let love lead... i.e.... time for us to be free. One Day Global General Strike... and we can make it be...)

[“161016fightforthemusicinthevault_7.mp3”:]

Prince... everything about him... his stance... his glance... the sounds from his instruments... all say the opposite of "the state owns us..." – they say... "I am yours... we belong to each other..." they say... "there is lush abundance in your fingertips..." they say "there is more than enough... just reach for it... Come..."

Prince has given us odes to the physical expression of love... of merging with the Eternal – not to be confused with sex alone – as well as to the female form – like no other... lush and full of feeling... they remind us of what we're here for (despite 'power's efforts to try to ensure that we forget what we're here for...) and show us what he is here for...

...and just so honest... "she can make you shoot your ego all over her sheets... my little scarlet pussy..."

...and potent in conveying the truth... and I suspect... my man "don't write no checks his abilities can't cash..."

Murders of our powerful agents of freedom... of them there have been many... but what distinguishes the murder of Prince... at least in this Art Official Age manufactured by the Plato's Tribesmen... is their fear that his lyrics and music could inspire disciples... because his message goes beyond 'politics' to the body itself... (this is so important for understanding who gets targeted...) challenges the 'power'-guys' assumed ownership of us... Prince urges us to reclaim our bodies: if these bodies are for loving... they are not for 'being-made-use-of'... abuse... in any sense – and it is this they don't want us to look at... this... the whole game they've been running... for millennia...

...which is why they want to get on top of our picture of him... naming him... writing his story... claiming his definition... real quick... this is why they want control of his Vault... and what music of his we can hear...

To package this man as a commercial entity is part of their strategy for destroying his legacy...

Those of us who love him must demand a full inventory (and maintaining the integrity...) of his music and lyrics... the music and writings he left us... and fight for honest oversight and dispensation of these gifts to us...

Prince suggests that the word 'come' is a 'sacred' one for him... like a door he invites us to walk through... into Eternity. In one of the interviews with him I've been sharing he comments that he can "write a song about anything..." which is obviously the case... but what he perhaps couldn't explain in addition (because he would be accused of arrogance...) is that... like Nikola... he was porous to the energy of the Infinite: he was porous-Infinitely (which I'm thinking about as being what is known as 'prophetic'...)

...meaning... that he was in touch with that place... that place of "pure energy" to a staggering degree... which... combined with his staggering honesty... meant that what he saw... felt... and figured out... he put directly into music and lyrics...

...i.e.... his music and lyrics provide documentary evidence... of what was done to him (and what is being done to us...)

...through them he speaks... and with them... with him... we will achieve... our freedom... He is our beacon and standard-bearer to love... let's follow him there...

“Tesla: Man Out Of Time”

We will be continuing our excerpt (from last week... October 9, 2016) of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... next week: on October 23, 2016.

"The Rainbow Children"

Part six of "The Rainbow Children" is called "The Sensual Everafter" – when we discuss this piece and the larger work we'll be juxtaposing it with "Art Official Age" (2014)...

"The Sensual Everafter"

"2 all his good brothers the Wise One spoke highly of his Muse, because her love 4 the one true God was growing with every passing day. So he said, "2 all a good night", sent them 2 bed early and invited his Muse 2 join him in the Sensual Everafter"

[“161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3”:]<

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Our "Justice for Prince Means Freedom for All of Us and Proudhon Reading" segment planned for October 9 had to be postponed until today's show as the recorder suddenly stopped working last week when we got to this segment... – P.S.]

(I hope every week to find that the pressure of our questions as to what really caused the death of Prince will force the release of some further statement... and until that happens I continue to encourage folks to demand the full autopsy and police investigation findings... There is absolutely no doubt that they fabricated the 'cause of death' for the 'official' consumption of us... The more we listen to and learn about him... the less we're able to be manipulated by these lies... Again... recalling what we learned earlier about Henry Kissinger... you might want to revisit the radio show of August 14, 2016 during which we read his 'memo' about the blasting of the U.S. Embassy in Moscow with electro-magnetic force energy and its lethal effects... - and I'm really hoping we have folk... in addition to folks pressuring about the murder of Prince... we have folks who can 'whistle-blow' a bit if only by sharing their expert knowledge as to what exactly these guys are doing with Nikola's work... more precise information about the delivery of this pain... how exactly is it done?... And as...

...there is no doubt the official story they've invented for 'cause of death'... and 'the story of Prince' overall... is a fabrication...they will have to stretch it beyond the limits of plausibility... because now they've barreled ahead with it... they're got to keep it rolling... and so are layering it with still more fabrications... prompt still more false testimony... in short... blow out an even wide crater of duplicity to try to roll their massive lies in... and hope our attention wanders so they can forget about it...

"What a tangled web..." says William... while Prince asks... "do you think if they tell enough lies we-the-people will see the truth?"... Until a critical mass of us do... the lies of the bought-souls and false folks who have come forward to help the 'power'-guys fabricate their story about 'the death of Prince'... and to assist in the sealing of Prince in a 'safe' package for them... to try to contain him forever in a coffin of lies... must be given our reply...

...in answer to these guys... let's demand the facts that have been suppressed: can a laser-weapon directed at the skull of an in utero infant cause it to fuse?... if it can... there is no doubt that these 'power'-mad-guys murdered Prince's child (I'd say it's almost a certainty... just based on their m.o. with a target - when you're their target and you really want something... it becomes their obsession in life to take it away...) Did Prince himself over the decades of the torture he bore... present clear signs of 'EMF assault' - I'll tell you some my own experience suggests: Did he minimize the light in his house at night to make getting hit more challenging for them - using... is my assumption... drones for targeting... Did he try to protect himself in any way with aluminum? (These two were mentioned in a recent *People* magazine story in a quote from an old girlfriend...) Did he have trouble enduring the torture while he was asleep and have to minimize his 'sleep-time'? Did he wake up with a lot of mucus and difficulty moving? Did he make it a point to not telegraph (announce in advance...) his comings and goings? And... in the circumstances surrounding his murder... did he take actions that might have precipitated it: music in his Vault more explicit in exposing what the 'power'-guys have been doing (although... clearly... now that I've heard them... I see that the challenge issued in his last three CDs was more than enough to have prompted the decision of the 'power'-mad to finally

finish murdering him... after torturing him for decades... I mean... "I'm going up Lady Liberty's dress and blow... blow... blow..." - that's a powerful line [don't you wish you'd written it?]) We know he visited his lawyer... did he leave instructions with the lawyer for expediting this exposure? How many songs did he leave in the Vault and what are their titles? Why was the man from L.A. who brought the drugs with him allowed to be with Prince's dead body before the police arrived? Were the drugs they said they found in Prince of the same type that the man had on him? Did the autopsy reveal a lot of mucus in Prince's system?... a lot of iron in his blood?... swelling of his cheeks?

I believe we owe this magic-man a great deal... more than we yet know... but which we'll come to learn more of... I'm certain... as we sit with his music and his words... they speak to us of love and freedom... gifts Prince modeled and gave in abundance... let's give him some in return.

["161016princeisdeadonit_9.mp3":]

Turning to Proudhon... In what follows let's keep in mind that he's talking about the human being shaped by ten thousand years of hierarchy and injustice - 'rule' - and that 'rule' exists by seizing and monopolizing access to (and control of) 'knowledge'... the knowledge resources... first and foremost among them... language... and... let's recall as well Bentham's reminder to 'power' that "he who claims the lexicon... owns the world..."

Proudhon will be speaking of 'science' - using his definition - as a driving force for bringing us all together... but we must never forget that 'power' uses a different definition...

Perhaps the key - speaking operationally - definition for 'science' in these guys' minds is "means to control us..." and it may well be that their largest debt for this definition is to Nikola in 'bestowing' upon them the keys to the electrical underpinnings of the planet... and all life on it... 'Thanks' to Nikola (or... rather... thanks... more properly... to their own soul-stuntedness...) they can control us with illness and catastrophe (and outright slaughter of us... as in the case of Iran... Nigeria... etc. etc....) and supreme military weaponry... dominate through fear... as Machiavelli taught them... and lack of access to the truth... And also 'thanks' to Nikola they can intercept and limit our inter-communications to a very large extent... to maintain this lack of access...

But our heart... our love... will triumph nonetheless...

...now...

...now that we know what's up... we-growing-numbers among the seven billion of us - hearts... hands... and minds - all looking for hope... that soul... spirit... love... is not lost to the world...

...and in us... they shall find it...

...now... now that we have looked under the dress of state... and see the trembling fear of these 'power'-mad abandoned of Plato... hoping to win the praise of their likewise tortured daddies... traumatized children... trained to hate...

...now... that we have clear sight... certainty... we have returned mobility... for clear sight opens the flood-gates of our love... so we can make our mad-dash... to freedom...

And... hang in there if you're having a hard time... As Prince urged us earlier... in the song... "Sweet Baby"... "You're not the only one getting beat down... it happens to us all [under 'class'...]" And I keep pondering this... that... even though - and you would have had to experience this to fully appreciate the love Prince is capable of: what it is to be tortured in plain sight - with no one knowing... and so no one seeming to care... You feel lost... you feel so alone... - but that Prince could be someone... one of those rare... rare people that Erich Fromm didn't even think existed... he said... "Everyone wants to be loved... but no one wants to be loving... "Prince wants to be loving... So we're celebrating him now... Forever... On-goingly... in this space... And... trust... if your spirit starts to flag at all... just remember that you are not alone... You ain't got just me... and a whole lot of good-hearted folks listening (and who ain't...) you got Prince... and he is "Dead On It..." [song by Prince from the *Black Album* (1994)...]

[Our October 16, 2016 show ends here.]

October 23, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 23): Page 219*

• *Themes:* “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 15) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 11): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality As Economic Theory...” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us' (Pt. 1...)” and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class'...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* from our October 9, 2016 show...” and: “Nikola's 'Seeing' the Fireball...” and: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?” (Pt. 1...)” and: “Chapter 7 of *The Rainbow Children: “Mellow”* ... [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...]

[“161023powerofoneispowerofus_1.mp3”:]

“The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality As Economic Theory...”

“When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'...”

“Prince's strategy for ending 'class'...”

“Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...*”

“Nikola's 'Seeing' the Fireball...”

“1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”

October 19, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'...”
‘Power’ understands very well the Power of 'Us'... the collective... which is why they want to own it... own *us*: those “sensors and signal-transmitters in human form” we talked about in the October 9, 2016 show?... that's their 'Internet of Things' cage they've been trying so hard to squeeze us in... that's “Them Owing Us”... 'us' reduced to machinery controlled by them... through the means of Force... Coercion... in multiple forms...

Prince... and Nikola... and all free beings... on the other hand... want to give 'it' freely – the Power of 'One' – inspire us to claim it in ourselves... wants us to be *able* (because the structure of society is based in it...) to claim it in ourselves...

...i.e.... they want us free... of work... of coercion of any kind... in any form...

They want the power of 'One' released... to secure the power of 'All'... of 'Us'...

Prince... and Nikola... and all free – *self*-owned... and owned by naught else – and all free beings... want us to claim our 'wholeness'... possess our gifts (*self*-develop them...) our gifts from the Eternal... i.e. our bodies... as they were meant... with no 'Force' sitting on them... this... is the most oppositional stance to 'class'...

“1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... our Good Three ask... and so do we... Sisters and Brothers... We are at such a critical juncture... and the drone- and other such Machine-interfering with me has grown intense-er... much mo... beyond the 'routine' health-eroding effects of EMF-blasting (continuous...) they have forced themselves onto my word-processing path and it's getting difficult to do the dance... just getting words typed and uploaded on this machine has become an unpleasant odyssey... these sad 'power'-mad so love to mess wid us... break our flow... try to dispirit... but... I know... you're gonna... with me... bear wid it... whatever obstacles they throw in our path... (Do you feel Prince's influence?...)

I'm feeling the urge to synthesize and flow – expose – the demonic thinking of these 'power'-mad folks...

...but I'm afraid until I somehow get past this interference... these shows (and the text of them I advance-post...) will be but shadows of my intent... sketches of where I want them to go...: broad strokes awaiting that better time to receive the stroke of the fine...

[“161023garbageingarbageout_2.mp3”:]

“*The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality As Economic Theory...*”

“Garbage-in – Garbage-out” ... is a good summary description of the operation of 'the system' – one of its key fundamental flaws (“structural 'contradictions'...”) It has not been discussed much by us in terms of its larger 'systemic' implications: it means a world of people with garbage in our minds... and a physical landscape of garbage as far as the eye can see...

For this discussion... for now... think of the 'Garbage-in' as the lies of the 'power'-guys: they cannot be honest... or the entire house of cards called 'capitalism'... will fall in on them...

The perplexities of the Federal Reserve (US) posted in *The New York Times* of late...

(For example in the *The New York Times* of October 15, 2016 we read: “The presenters at the Boston Fed conference, which was devoted to the slow pace of growth in recent years, generally attributed a large share of the economy's underperformance to issues that would seem beyond the reach of monetary policy, including demographic shifts and slow productivity growth. 'Just pushing down unemployment, by itself, is unlikely to draw large numbers of workers back into the labor force,' said Gabriel Chodorow-Reich, a professor of economics at Harvard University.... Ms [Janet Yellen, the Federal Reserve chairwoman], surveyed a number of the issues that are perplexing Fed policy makers. The conventional understanding of monetary policy is that the Fed raises or lowers interest rates, which moves markets, which changes the behavior of businesses and consumers, and so the American economy grows or slows. But the Fed has struggled to stimulate the economy. One possible reason, Ms. Yellen said, is that households and businesses with relatively large debts were unwilling, or unable, to take advantage of low interest rates. [When the 'plunder-prerogative' is applied to the globe... there's no chance for the planet to recover her breath... before the next assault is unleashed on it... – P.S.] She said that the Fed also needed to improve its understanding of the economic impact of changes in financial conditions. [Time out: She's talking about here the difference between the so-called 'real' 'economy' – i.e.... the earth... us... – and the fake one of endless manipulation of “Invisible Deeds” (so to speak...) – their made-up (made up by made-up 'instruments' day-dreaming-up their fanciful-like...) their imagined world of: “the human-cattle can be made to swallow whatever crap we force in their mouths...” (a fundamental... Plato-derived misunderstanding...) – while... actually (here the 'real-world' speaks...) – not so much... This made-up-pretend-world of theirs is partly captured by the word 'speculation'... and partly captured with the image of self-less (will-stripped) minions trained to take their own crap for real... trying to please their masters by 'producing' 'new' ways to con the currency out of the people's pockets and into theirs (the masters'...) At base... she's saying (perhaps conscious of this... perhaps oblivious...) “Oh no... can it be... that the people see... are becoming conscious... are waking up?” ... our machine is malfunctioning!” ... – P.S.]

... The behavior of inflation is another mystery. It fell less than expected during the recession; it has strengthened more slowly than expected in the aftermath. 'The influence of labor market conditions on inflation in recent years seems to be weaker than has been commonly thought,' she said. Finally, she mentioned the impact of global economic weakness on domestic growth. (“Labor and Inflation Complicate Plans to Raise Rates, Yellen Explains,” by Binyamin Appelbaum, *The New York Times*, October 15, 2016)

[“161023alltheirliasesbreakingdown_3.mp3”:]

The perplexities of the Federal Reserve (US) posted in *The New York Times* of late asking how it can be that their garbage-making machine (to which we have been conditioned to attach the moniker 'capitalism'... or... 'the free market'...) is finally running out of steam (or... in their propaganda... has merely 'choked'... or... 'clogged up'... and so... they must root about in it... reach their arms into the mechanism and slosh the mess about... put their hands on the trouble... and break it free... so the market can... 'move'... again... – we should revisit our May 3, 2015 show... which points out that the global-state-statesmen have been in possession of this “Heads-up!” on the 'breakdown' (transition...) moment we are in for a century and a half or so [I'm providing it for reference... I won't be reading it during the October 23, 2016 show... and will only comment additionally that the 'self-valorization of capital' notion referred to in the second excerpt (below) which has served 'power' as

key propaganda so well over the decades is a myth... as Rosa Luxemburg explained... that by “the 'self-valorization of capital’... they mean... or... its authentic meaning... is 'the discovery of 'new'... untapped 'resources' to plunder...]

We again meet here the previously defined law [in *Capital, Vol. 1*, p. 644: the tendency of the rate of profit to fall as “the capitalist mode of production develops and an ever larger quantity of capital is required to employ the same amount of labour-power...”] the previously defined law that the relative decrease of the variable capital, [...'variable'... and this refers to us... we-the-people... 'variable' meaning: “how low can we make them go?” – 'power' is asking right this second... – P.S.] hence the development of the social productiveness of labour, [...see... while we're driven low... we're supposed to be happy because 'we're' being 'developed' – our 'social existence'... i.e. our collective... concretized... capitalized selves... our 'stolen-human-energy-vested-in-objects' form... is growing... (yea!...) now... us individually... not so much... Now that's crazy. Why do we accept that deal? We should be talking about that... – P.S.] involves an increasingly large mass of total capital to set in motion the same quantity of labour-power and squeeze out the same quantity of surplus-labour. Consequently, the possibility of a relative surplus of labouring people [...you feel me... it's time for 'heart'... phony 'Reason' and phony 'Rationality' has had its day – it's time for 'heart' to reclaim the intellectual discourse... because we are not happy with this deal... we do not want to see ourselves referred to as 'laboring people who are a “relative surplus”... meaning... that 'the economy' is all that matters... and not us... and 'the economy' being but the tool of global-'power' to privatize all the resources of the globe... and roll out its installed totalitarian state... But here's the catch that caught Marx's eye: that because there's a 'relative surplus' of us... this surplus of us grows “proportionately to the advances made by capitalist production...” – P.S.] develops proportionately to the advances made by capitalist production not because the productiveness of social labour decreases, but because it increases [... automation... 'electronification' of processes... instantaneous communication and flow of information... which to acquire converted huge amounts of the earth into physical things and money (financialization)... – and as all that 'social labor' increases... 'power' don't need us no more... it stole our substance and now it's time ('power' believes...) to say “bye... see ya... don't need ya...” Alright... so what does 'power' do? Now... Marx could see far but he couldn't see as far as into the diseased souls of these guys... plug in the technology... and you have a lot of room for a lot of misanthropy... a lot of genocide... a lot of blood-flow... a lot of phony-crises... and 'natural disasters'... – P.S.] It does not therefore arise out of an absolute disproportion between labour and the means of subsistence, or the means for the production of these means of subsistence, but out of a disproportion occasioned by capitalist exploitation of labour, a disproportion between the progressive growth of capital and its relatively shrinking need for an increasing population. (*Capital, Vol. 3*, p. 222, quoted in Roman Rosdolsky, *The Making of Marx's 'Capital'*, 1968, p. 381 – 382 and discussed in the audio-file: “150503seeadontneedya.mp3”)

Marx concludes by saying that the law of the tendency of the rate of profit to fall is “in every respect the most important law of modern political economy... It is from the historical standpoint the most important law.” [*Capital, III*] It implies “that the material productive power already present, already worked out, existing in the form of fixed capital, together with the scientific power, population etc., in short all conditions... for the reproduction of wealth, i.e. the abundant development of the social individual – that the development of the productive forces brought about by the historical development of the productive forces brought about by the historical development of capital itself, when it reaches a certain point, suspends the self-valorization of capital, instead of positing it... (Roman Rosdolsky, *The Making of Marx's 'Capital'*, 1968, p. 381 – 382 and discussed in the audio-file “150503talkaboutpower.mp3”)

...these 'perplexities' aired publicly are a good illustration of the various levels of “Garbage-in – Garbage-Out...” – all happening simultaneously (as 'systems' are wont to display...) From the larger 'vantage of the whole' we observe the 'global-economic-system' itself (chewing madly away on the flesh of our Grandmother [Earth]... for decade stacked upon decade as far as the eye can see...) Next week we'll discuss 'power's plans for us given the end of their feeding frenzy facing them... and what... on the other hand... what must be our plan for ourselves...

[At this point... we'll be going directly to our Margaret Cheney reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... followed by our reminder to listen to *The Rainbow Children*... and then on to Proudhon... The jumped-over discussions will happen next week...]

[“161023teslaandthefireball_4.mp3”:]

“*Tesla: Man Out Of Time*”

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* from our October 9, 2016 show.

In a diary entry dated January 3, 1900, after describing the taking of some laboratory photographs, he mentioned watching the formation of sparks into streamers and "fireballs" [the definition given in the dictionary I just consulted... of the word "ball lightning"... described by Margaret Cheney here... is: "a rare and little known kind of lightning having the form of a moving globe of light several centimeters across that persists for periods of up to a minute..." - P.S.]. Ball lightning, or fireballs, is a phenomenon that has fascinated and baffled scientists from ancient times to the present. Fireballs are mentioned on Etrurian monuments, in the works of Aristotle and Lucretius, and in the writings of the modern atomic scientist Niels Bohr. Arago analyzed some twenty reports of fireballs in 1838. Some scientists have maintained that they are merely optical illusions, and so Tesla himself thought until they began to appear accidentally on his high-voltage equipment in Colorado.

These strangely ephemeral objects, unlike regular lightning, move slowly, almost parallel to the ground. They have been known to appear in airplanes in flight, move eerily along the floor of the cabin, and after no more than five seconds vanish. In modern plasma physics the most commonly held theory is that the fireball receives its energy from its surroundings by a naturally created electromagnetic field, and that the diameter of the plasma sphere depends upon the frequency of the external field, so that a resonance occurs. But the returns are still not in, and scientists continue to differ (see chapter 30).

Nevertheless, Tesla's speculations do accord with some recent hypotheses. He thought, for example, that the initial energy was insufficient to maintain the fireball and that there must be another source, which he believed came from other lightning passing through the fireball's nucleus. For him fireballs were merely a fascinating nuisance, yet he took the time to follow this apparently useless research wherever it might lead - and in the process claimed that he had learned how to create the phenomenon at will. Modern scientists, using the most powerful nuclear accelerators, have tried and failed to replicate his achievement (although the fascinating, and potentially valuable, nuisance still occurs unasked). (Margaret Cheney, *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 149 -)

Next week... before we continue our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* we'll consider what Nikola's example illustrates for us...

["161023kissingermustaccount_5.mp3":]

"The Rainbow Children"

I hope folks are thinking about some of the implications of the story... thus far... we are at chapter seven... "Mellow"... One of the key conclusions reached by our Good Three - and perhaps I should place this statement within the context of my take on "The Rainbow Children"... which is that Prince has given us... has thought through... the key questions that need to be thought through as we work together to design an alternative to 'class'... and that he's not alone... as a prophet of 'class' (the sum total of the words of our prophets of 'class'... across all the boxes 'power' tries to put them in... is this: we are all one... many nations... one blood...) but he is alone in having developed a strategy applicable to our present moment...

One of the key conclusions reached by our Good Three as a result of their 'systematic' (global...) analysis of our prospects for winning our freedom... we who long for it (globally...) was:

[Of the processes that stem... from 'capital's ongoing centralization...] the second and third... entail the redefinition of trajectories. For the de-nationalization of domestic labor forces suggests a fundamental change, on the part of the left, as to what "national" means.... To accomplish the reconception will entail a degree and kind of substantive and rhetorical inventiveness not presently in ascendance within prominent movements. And the third, the increasing salience of the gender question, entails... the further generalization, from the pauperization of women to the pauperization of people on a world-scale...

[...and I'm going to encourage us to think about this quote for next week... and to think about this notion of the "'pauperization' of people on a world-scale..." not just in material terms... but in wholistic terms... because those are the terms we are given by Prince... and these are the terms that... I believe... make his strategy so 'evolutionary'... so fresh... and so needed for this moment... It has been anticipated by all who long for us to free ourselves from force... from

coercion... including Nikola Tesla himself... we have been pauperized in every sense... in all of our aspects... when we are diminished by the coerced-work system... – but the sense in which are Good Three are talking about it... in which the entire globe is engulfed... that is to say... the very structure of the global economic system... cannot provide for the numbers of us that now exist... and... for them... the global-statesmen... this is a dilemma of "what to do with us..." for us this is a dilemma of how to save ourselves from these sad folk... and regain the full richness of our human possibilities... – P.S.]

...that is precisely the change in consciousness the very effectiveness of the organizations in core zones may help to bring about, as part of world-scale movements that bypass and so subvert interstate arrangements. (Giovanni Arrighi, Terence K. Hopkins, and Immanuel Wallerstein's *Antisystemic Movements*... discussed in our April 5, 2015 show)

I am convinced... from clear indications in his lyrics... that as early as 1982 – when his album *1999* was released – that Prince was getting hit with EMF... What is also evident this early was a clear international consciousness in him... and an astonishing strategic precociousness... 'politically'... which we'll consider in more depth next week... Point being: that Prince possessed the key strategic 'next steps'... for us to get our freedom...

What we have to remember... is the key strategic and historical juncture that all of us globally now inhabit... one that our Good Three are calling us to see... a juncture in which the official 'left' has been captured by the interstate-system (global-'power'... the shadow global-state... the tasks of which are implemented by 'for-sale-agents' of... trained-up in... the coerced-work-system... paid to do the dirty work of the shadow global-statesmen via a number of routes: public... private... and off-any-books clandestine – and in every state (until we develop alternative routes for our energy to flow in...) in every state it is the same... How do we change this? How do we confront hidden actors using hidden means... agents... and weaponry?... That is the puzzle that only those who possess a clear picture of what we are up against can solve... one who is strategic and far-sighted – that means Prince. Next week we'll talk about it.

In the meantime... please... let's do what we can to insist that Henry Kissinger answer the questions we have put to him... and take responsibility for the murder of Prince... After all...he not only knew about these weapons at least a decade before Prince was first targeted... but... clearly... unless he denies authorship of the telegram we reproduced during our August 14, 2016 show... he was one of the principle architects of the whole bi-partite scheme: to use EMF weapons for both the 'surgical' elimination of dissent... and 'population management'...

[“161023freethepeoplecomeonletsgo_6.mp3”:]

Part seven of “The Rainbow Children” is called “Mellow” – when we discuss this piece and the larger work we'll be juxtaposing it with “Art Official Age” (2014)... for example the lines: “I woke up in the city in a bit of a rage... Determined 2 free my mind from this art official cage... Tought by tought my teachers taught from an early age... A place in heaven far off in the future... Come on, let's go... Free the people, come on, let's go... Art official, art official cage... Ghettos 2 the left of me, malls 2 the right... Why's my kingdom come only in prayers at night?... What should I expect if I'm not willing 2 fight? ... A place in heaven somewhere in the future... Art official, art official... Art official cage... Come on, let's go... Free the people, come on, let's go...” So in discussing “The Rainbow Children” we will also be discussing the trajectory of his growth... as a continuously developing human being... mind stayed on freedom... not for himself alone... which is not in any case a possibility... but for all of us trapped... under 'class'...

"Mellow"

“Wanna get lost in the mellow Mellow of my mind... Chop a tree, pay the cost... I rather have a glass of u that's fine
Come on over baby 'round 7... Chill in ur favorite chair

U can watch a tape of this mellow afterparty... Macy and Common were there... Besides, u know... it takes... awhile... 4
me... 2 do... my... hair...

Come on get lost in the mellow Mellow... Come on get lost in the mellow Mellow

How's that feel?

Where you wanna eat 2nite baby?... I know this dope spot called one another... Or maybe we might swing by the Egg... The perfect place 2 play house... I could smother u... I just might be runnin' lines... There's just so much u can find... when in the mellow of my mind... Come on get lost in the mellow Mellow... Baby... Come on get lost in the mellow Mellow...

This rainbow psychedelia... Come on get lost in the mellow Mellow... There ain't nothin' 2 b afraid of... in the mellow Mellow... Just u and me groovin' in the mellow of my mind...

I wanna get lost in the composition of u... Learn the rhythm and play the only notes u want me 2... I'm a good learner and once I understand... I'll stand under u and let u show me how u want ur man 2 b... I could dance 4 u – a little comical minuet... If u desire I'll shed my attire... Anything 2 get u wet.

Shower, my flower?... So much 2 do, so little time... So choose wisely and u can find thee... In the Mellow of my mind...

Come on get lost in the mellow Mellow... Come on get lost in the mellow Mellow...

Can I sing 2 u while u bring urself 2 joy?... I'll go slow at first, while u quench ur thirst... Wet circles round the toy While u bring urself 2 joy...

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

Man is born a social being, – that is, he seeks equality and justice in all his relations, but he loves independence and praise. The difficulty of satisfying these various desires at the same time is the primary cause of the despotism of the will, and the appropriation which results from it. On the other hand, man always needs a market for his products [on both these two points – we supposedly 'needing' markets and praise – see again our note insisting that 'class'... far from it defining us... means a negation of our freedom... and so an abomination to be ended... so we can once again discover... who we are... when we are... as earth intended... – P.S.]; unable to compare values of different kinds, he is satisfied to judge approximately, according to his passion and caprice; and he engages in dishonest commerce, which always results in wealth and poverty. Thus, the greatest evils which man suffers arise from the misuse of his social nature, of this same justice of which he is so proud, and which he applies with such deplorable ignorance. The practice of justice is a science which, when once discovered and diffused, will sooner or later put an end to social disorder, by teaching us our rights and duties. [I think we should pursue this notion of Proudhon's further... that once we develop this 'science' of the practice of justice – is there a way to translate that into the language of freedom? – then we will have put an end to moral evil – as well as his clarity of thinking on this question (we continue to wrestle with... as to "what is 'order'?"... what we mean by it... and what generates it...) corresponding so exactly with Princes's – that 'class' produces disorder... while the modern totalitarian state proclaims it does the opposite... – P.S.]

This progressive and painful education of our instinct, this slow and imperceptible transformation of our spontaneous perceptions into deliberate knowledge, does not take place among the animals, whose instincts remain fixed, and never become enlightened.

According to Frederic Cuvier, who has so clearly distinguished between instinct and intelligence in animals, instinct is a natural and inherent faculty, like feeling, irritability, or intelligence. The wolf and the fox, who recognize the traps in which they have been caught, and who avoid them; the dog and the horse, who understand the meaning of several of our words, and who obey us, – thereby show *intelligence*. The dog who hides the remains of his dinner, the bee who constructs his cell, the bird who builds his nest, act only from *instinct*. Even man has instincts: it is a special instinct which leads the new-born child to suck. But, in man almost every thing is accomplished by intelligence; and intelligence supplements instinct. The opposite is true of animals: their instinct is given them as supplement to their intelligence. – *Flourens: Analytical Summary of the Observations of F. Cuvier.*

We can form a clear idea of instinct only by admitting that animals have in their sensorium [“the sensory apparatus as a whole...”], images or innate and constant sensations, which influence their actions in the same manner that ordinary and accidental sensations commonly do. It is a sort of dream, or vision, which always follows them; and in all which relates to instinct they may be regarded as somnambulists. – F. Cuvier: *Introduction to the Animal Kingdom.*

Intelligence and instinct being common, then, though in different degrees, to animals and man, what is the distinguishing characteristic of the latter? According to F. Cuvier, it is *reflection*, or the *power of intellectually considering our own modifications by a survey of ourselves*.

This lacks clearness, and requires an explanation.

If we grant intelligence to animals, we must also grant them, in some degree, reflection; for, the first cannot exist without the second, as F. Cuvier himself has proved by numerous examples. But notice that the learned observer defines the kind of reflection which distinguishes us from the animals as the power of considering our own modifications. This I shall endeavour to interpret, by developing to the best of my ability the laconism of the philosophical naturalist..

The intelligence acquired by animals never modifies the operations which they perform by instinct: it is given them only as a provision against unexpected accidents which might disturb these operations. In man, on the contrary, instinctive action is constantly changing into deliberate action. Thus, man is social by instinct, and is every day becoming social by reflection and choice. At first, he formed his words by instinct; he was a poet by inspiration: today, he makes grammar a science, and poetry an art. His conception of God and a future life is spontaneous and instinctive, and his expressions of this conception have been, by turns, monstrous, eccentric, beautiful, comforting, and terrible. All these different creeds, at which the frivolous irreligion of the eighteenth century mocked, are modes of expression of the religious sentiment. Some day, man will explain to himself the character of the God whom he believes in, and the nature of that other world to which his soul aspires.

All that he does from instinct man despises; or, if he admires it, it is as Nature's work, not as his own. This explains the obscurity which surrounds the names of early inventors; it explains also our indifference to religious matters, and the ridicule heaped upon religious customs. Man esteems only the products of reflection and of reason. The most wonderful works of instinct are, in his eyes, only lucky *god-sends*; he reserves the name *discovery*—I had almost said creation—for the works of intelligence. Instinct is the source of passion and enthusiasm; it is intelligence which causes crime and virtue... [But... as Popper suggests... it is the split which is distinctive of 'class' and we must not mis-take this split for some 'necessary' 'stage' on the road to the triumph of heart and mind united... In some—Prince comes to mind—they already are... No... the issue is regaining what was stolen from us: our wholeness... Reading this while always these days thinking about both Nikola and Prince... I am struck... as I have frequently been while reading this... by the deep insight Proudhon possesses... and though he is no doubt right in his observation about the (really) fear and revulsion with which the Mind-worshipping abandoned children of 'class' look upon mystery—what Proudhon calls 'instinct'—once these sad folk got organized and became *consciously* Plato's Tribe... and began amassing resources to realize Plato's vision... they were able to take matters a few steps further... and manifest it in practical... strategic... terms... and actively suppress these works of (the reality of...) 'instinct' (the body speaking...) hustle them from our eyes—as they did with Nikola (for obviously many additional reasons...) as they are trying to do with Prince... as they did with Proudhon himself... — P.S.]

["161023classerodesreason_7.mp3":]

In developing his intelligence, man makes use of not only his own observations, but also those of others. He keeps an account of his experience, and preserves the record; so that the race, as well as the individual, becomes more and more intelligent [were you to walk among us today Proudhon... you would back away from your own statement on this question of the progressive 'intelligence' (which I think is the equivalent of Fromm's 'ability to reason'—while by 'intelligence' Fromm means "rapid... facile... regurgitation and manipulation of... given... [so-called] 'facts'" inputed into us...) 'intelligence' of the 'class'-trapped human... Fromm... having had a good look at the modern totalitarian state puts the matter this way:

In observing the quality of thinking in alienated man, it is striking to see how his intelligence has developed and how his reason has deteriorated. He takes his reality for granted; he wants to eat it, consume it, touch it, manipulate it. He does not even ask what is behind it, why things are as they are, and where they are going. You cannot eat the meaning, you cannot consume the sense, and as far as the future is concerned—*apres nous le deluge!* (Erich Fromm, *The Sane Society*, p. 171—2)

What he is describing is what Nikola Tesla prophesied thirty or so years earlier (the quote this is in reference to was cited in our September 11, 2016 show...) i.e.... the 'human being' become 'functionary': the 'clockwork society of the bee' in which individuals are trained to fulfill roles (jobs) but not to develop their thought-process (what Fromm calls the ability to 'reason'...) — P.S.].

["161023princemanifestsunification_8.mp3":]

...The animals do not transmit their knowledge; that which each individual accumulates dies with him.

It is not enough, then, to say that we are distinguished from the animals by reflection, unless we mean thereby the *constant tendency of our instinct to become intelligence*. [But by 'instinct' Proudhon means what Alice means when she says 'spontaneous feelings'... So... to convert both to a common tongue and stand them side-by-side – and invite Prince and Fromm along for the ride – we might say that it is our Reason that gets stoppered up... with the suppression of our Freedom: “Pardon us for caring, we didn't know it was against the rules... If we only want to love one another... Then tell me now who's the fool (tell me... tell me...”) – P.S.] While man is governed by instinct, he is unconscious of his acts. He never would deceive himself, and never would be troubled by errors, evil and disorder, if, like the animals, instinct were his only guide. But the Creator has endowed us with reflection... [and... again... this all is rooted in this manual – mental / body – mind / instinct – reason separation... distinction... which is how 'class' was installed... institutionalized... among us – it is not possible without the application of considerable force... for us to be one and not the other... and it is only by destroying our human-ness... our full endowment (from the earth...) our full gifts... that it was accomplished – and what we are as a result is an abomination... as we can look around us and see... we are in big trouble right now as a result of this demonic scheme hatched in the minds of the Few.....that has been forced on us by these sad folk... It is really critical that we get our whole selves back again... – P.S.]

["161023princegivesthousandhugskisses_9.mp3":]

...But the Creator has endowed us with reflection, to the end that our instinct might become intelligence; and since this reflection and resulting knowledge pass through various stages, it happens that in the beginning our instinct is opposed, rather than guided, by reflection; consequently, that our power of thought leads us to act in opposition to our nature and our end; [I feel Prince suggesting we tag this – worthy of a fuller look... I think... it is suggestive... is it not?... particularly as Alice has shown us that those tortured as infants with obedience training... because this torture freezes their spontaneous feelings... it simultaneously freezes their thought-process... such that they come to believe that 'instinct' – what the body says – and intelligence are opposed – I'm feeling a great surge of love for Proudhon... as though he has just solved a great mystery... found the key that we needed... to bring about the healing... and our necessary unification... But let's read on... I may be mistaken... – P.S.] ...it happens that in the beginning our instinct is opposed, rather than guided, by reflection; consequently, that our power of thought leads us to act in opposition to our nature and our end; that, deceiving ourselves, we do and suffer evil, until instinct which points us towards good, and reflection which makes us stumble into evil, are replaced by the science of good and evil, which invariably causes us to seek the one and avoid the other.

Thus, evil – or error and its consequences – is the first-born son of the union of two opposing faculties, instinct and reflection [‘opposing’ only under ‘class’ – it is the shattering of the union... the making ‘two’ what was One... that weakens us such that we can be conquered... I am very grateful to Proudhon for his close look at this question... ..I'm going to pause mid-paragraph... but I really think we need to think more about this notion that it is in fact this process of (as Proudhon sees it...) a necessary development of our thought-process... that it is a fear – it feels to me like he's saying – that it is a fear of... – and again this gets back to the child-rearing practices that Alice Miller has been explaining to us – a fear of the instinctive... that has led to the shattering of our fundamental wholeness... and the destruction of our necessary thought-process... necessary for us to be human beings... – P.S.]; good, or truth, must inevitably be the second child. Or, to again employ the figure, evil is the product of incest between adverse powers; good will sooner or later be the legitimate child of their holy and mysterious union.

[To intro this outro song of Prince let me say that this is another one of those songs that he sings to those of us – and there are many many many of us – who are working so hard... and sometimes feel that no one sees it or cares... he cares... from him to us: “1000 X's and O's...” [song by Prince from the *HitnRun: Phaze One* (2015)]

[Our October 23, 2016 show ends here.]

October 30, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 24): Page 230*

• *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 16) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 12): “It begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” and: “Nikola's 'Seeing' the Fireball...” and: “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality As Economic Theory...” (Pt. 2) and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 2) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... and: “Chapter 8 of *The Rainbow Children*: “1+1+1 Is 3”... [[Prince songs posted for this show: “Colonized Mind”... and... “1+1+1 is 3”... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

[“161030justaslavelikeoneofus_1.mp3”:]

“What if God was one of us?... Just a slave like one of us?... Just a stranger on the bus... Tryin' 2 make His way home...” as we've reiterated several times over the course of these shows... 'God' goes by many manes... walks in many shapes... among us... and they all mean 'infinite energy'... 'Eternity'... Prince used a variety of terms to signify this concept... most often 'God' and / or 'Love'... used interchangeably... But in order to hold in our minds a vision of a free future across 'class' time... we needed to have someone we could embody that principle of Infinity... of the Eternal... in... so that we could feel loved in a system that structurally creates the opposite experience: the experience of not feeling loved...

[“161030heartisthedestination_2.mp3”:]

His hope... and ours... is to bridge all false divisions among us... and build our inherent unity into a living... breathing... physical thing which means a common set of terms... a common language of freedom - for freedom is the goal of we seven billion 'slaves'... i.e. we do not yet own ourselves...

So it is addressing that huge wound which is tied to our being forced to relinquish our true selves... The two are two sides of the same coin: the feeling of not being loved... and the rage at having to let go of one's authentic-ness in order to try to be loved... It is critical that we unify globally... and... that we have a lingua franca... a common language... a common terminology... 'God' goes by many names... but it is that 'body-feeling of being part of that Infinite energy that is often called 'God' – that is what's important... in order for us to know we are loved... know we belong in that love... and that we deserve it... now... as Prince said not in some future 'heaven'... but right now...

“It Begins With Heart...It Will Be Heart... Heart Is the Destination”

October 26, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... "Freedom cannot be caged... do we doubt this? I don't think we've considered enough the implications of the 'power'-guys stamping the slur 'work' on that which we (absent force) did for fun... An original theft... an 'original sin'... I think we can look at it as...

And... as Forever Relevant ('til we end 'class'...) Emily says: “To Fill a Gap...”

Prince and Nikola – potent threats to 'power' because they model its opposite: love... self-ownership... authentic power... allegiance to Life... to their fellow human beings... – are keys... and their lives follow similar trajectories: necessarily coming to 'power's attention... their lives hideously altered because of that fact... both lives inundated by false folks (agents of the state...) both steadfastly pursued their gifts despite this... both had their 'Vaults' raided and ripped off... both leaving amazing legacies the 'power'-guys hope to diminish in our eyes... both lied about monstrously... both 'power' hoped to bury with those lies and steal from us our continuing knowledge of all they did for us... both motivated by love for their fellows... both practical activists in demonstrating that fact... both illustrate supremely the power of One when it manifests the power of Us...

...both... far from fearing 'mystery'... Eternity... drew their strength from it...

The 'power'-guys want the riches that blossom from love... without the love... this is a set-up for us to be endlessly abused (and I think this is a much more fruitful way of expressing the 'exploitation' we've suffered under 'class' than that which comes from our use of 'power's dead language of 'economics'... – we're not here to be hurt... but that's all the statesmen have on offer when we arrive... an array of 'hurts'... on display in their encased phony world... from which we're disingenuously

encouraged to have our pick of 'hurts'... "so we may commence..." they neglect to tell us... "the assassination of your essence... it is intolerable to us that you should continue to possess what we have lost..."

Dressed in a little brief authority,
Most ignorant of what he's most assured,
His glassy essence, like an angry ape
Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven
As makes the angels weep, who with our spleens [regarded as the seat of laughter... – P.S.]
Would all themselves laugh mortal.
(William Shakespeare, *Measure for Measure*, Act 2 Scene 2)

...it's time for this abuse to stop: the lie that they produce the richness that exists... while they bury us... bury our gifts' true provenance... and then reproduce the lie *ad infinitum*... a false (stolen) garb they dress themselves up in...

...one of the propaganda legs... of their 'Demonstrating Dominance' project...

[“161030darpasensorplanforonlife_3.mp3”:]

“*Demonstrating Dominance Project of the 'Power'-Guys*”

Every now and then these words must be spoken again:

Oh, lovers of power! Oh, mitred aspirants for this world's kingdoms! an hour will come, even to you, when it will be well for your hearts – pausing faint at each broken beat – that there is a Mercy beyond human compassions, a Love stronger than this strong death which even you must face, and before it, fall; a Charity more potent than any sin, even yours; a Pity which redeems worlds – nay, absolves priests. (Charlotte Bronte, *Villette*)

I looked into 'power's Propaganda-Sheet and what did I see?... but more of their same intended conditioning... to try to get us to accept... a World Vision of Their Total Dominance... Here's the title I found (in full): “At Heart of U.S. Strategy, Weapons That Can Think: Robot Arms Race Alarms Scientists as Rivals Advance Artificial Intelligence – Weapons That Can Think At Heart of U.S. Strategy to Maintain Dominance”, published in *The New York Times* of October 26, 2016...

...of course the only machines that 'think' are the robots they plan for us to be... “artificial intelligence” applied to computer programming is a misnomer... rather... what they mean should be termed “artificial obedience” (the point of all they do is to get us to confuse 'obedience' with 'intelligence'...) to replace us where it's 'cost-efficient'... winnow our numbers as Plato insisted... disappear the 'disobedient'... or 'Poor Fits' with their world of Perfect Obedience ('perfect' defined as predictable... unchanging... faces frozen in masks of pleasantness... obeying Authority without hesitation... hanging on the approval (parsimoniously given...) of whatever surrogate daddy is given them... – we made this point in an earlier show:

Consider this from Plato's beloved uncle Critias – “Then came, it seems, that wise and cunning man, The first inventor of the fear of gods...” – using this for lens: consider what it says... that 'the wise' must be devious... and moreover... that duplicity is the mark of a 'sophisticated culture'... i.e.... of 'intelligence'... and furthermore... of 'civilization' – the goal being to trick 'the hoard' into obedience (...and aren't we tired of being manipulated? Aren't we tired of not being self-determined? [self meaning 'attending to the gifts the earth gave us...']? And do we really think the alternative is so-called 'chaos'? Isn't 'chaos' what they've been doing to us?... forcing us to live under conditions of insecurity that have been totally manufactured? Herding us into wars... into poisoning the planet... into placidly giving our children up to abandonment [which is also our gifts' relinquishment...] – in service to we-know-not-what... i.e.... all just to stay unconscious... asleep [and this is where the 'Mr. Smith' and 'The Matrix' metaphors exceed in relevance even 'the Vampire' analogy: our fear of standing up to mommy and daddy... the longing to be seen... and to receive their approval – i.e., we're back at the central fact... that the core of our distress... is coerced child abandonment...] (From the section titled: “Is a global 'Supremacy Game' necessarily totalitarian?”... in the *Waking Up Radio* Show of April 20, 2014)

...the intent of the 'progress' con has been... since they invented it... to con us into participating in their “Demonstrating Dominance” project... I say 'nay'... I say “happy babies over kings on thrones... any day...”

...only in the context (the story) of their Domination Project does the global economic competition make any sense at all...

[“161030globaldominanceoverus_4.mp3”:]

And let's never forget what Proudhon said: there is no such thing as a 'fair' wage deal... once you've put yourself on the market... the game's over... the whole game is poisoned... is contaminated... – when we lose ourselves... authentic ownership of ourselves... we lose everything...

Consider these words with that lens for instance (I am quoting from *The New York Times* article of October 22, 2016 by Peter S. Goodman and James Kanter entitled “In Trade Deal's Demise, Globalization Grinds to a Halt”): “Trade theory teaches that exchange across borders is ultimately beneficial to both countries. Some groups will win and some will lose, but society as a whole benefits, provided the terms of trade are fair and regulated by legitimate governments operating transparently [“Upload: a 2-party system... The lesser of 2 dangers... Illusion of choice... Download: a veiled form of fascism... Nothing really ever changes... U never had a voice... If you look, ur sure gonna find... Thruout mankind's history... A colonized mind... The one in power makes law... Under which the colonized fall...” – Prince] Here is what is most extraordinary about the demise of the Canada-Europe pact: It did not involve wealthy countries and poor countries with different labor and environmental standards. It spanned two of the most affluent, democratic and regulated societies on earth [again we ask – and once we come together and discuss the answer becomes obvious... even when one's head is not being blasted extra-legally with EMF and therefore doesn't know for absolute certain this state is not 'democratic'... that this is Fascism] [“Ur thousand years r up... Now U got 2 share the land... Section 1 - the 14th amendment says 'No state shall deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law'... Mr. Man, we want 2 end this letter with 3 words... We tired a-y'all...” (Prince, “Dear Mr. Man”, *Musicology*, 2004)] – even when one's head is not being blasted extra-legally with EMF... we know that a global-'class'-system... is by definition totalitarian...

We know how to create good lives for ourselves... we've known this since there was an 'us'..... an 'our'... a 'we'... We don't need their 'help'...

Look at what their continuous 'worrying' of Haiti's free people... their (before messed-with...) blessed gift of self-sufficiency... Every household could feed itself – and... truly... a few communal hens... sheep... and gardens... and so could we... But... no... the 'power'-guys can't have that... so they stepped up their “Pound 'Til Obedient’ operation – while flooding us with images of Haiti's supposed 'backwardness'...

(...I'll tell you what's 'backward'... letting global-'power'-guys continue to 'manage' us... when we have the technology for organizing global work-stoppages generally... and when the secrets of living in balance with the earth... in self-sufficient communities interlinked and associating-freely with our Brothers and Sisters globally... have been known for thirty centuries...)

Recall what Hesiod said (see *Palmers' Chat* for the full quote...): “For the gods [read: 'power'-guys] keep hidden the livelihood of men... Otherwise you might easily do enough work in a day to have enough for a full year with no further need to be working... and might immediately hang up your rudder in the smoke of the fireplace... and release your oxen and hardworking mules from their labor...” And that was thirty centuries ago.

Kropotkin said the same...

The point of the 'power'-guys' Global Dominance Project is not really to answer the question “who wins?”... but rather the question... “will the people keep losing so we can pretend we're supermen?...”

[“161030nikolaandthefireball_5.mp3”:]

“Nikola's 'Seeing' the Fireball...”

The dictionary definition of 'ball lightning'... you recall...was simply that it was a form of lightning with the form of a moving globe that “have been known to appear in airplanes in flight, move eerily along the floor of the cabin, and after no more than

five seconds vanish.” Nikola Tesla understood them as an unstable electromagnetic field “the initial energy of which was insufficient to maintain the fireball... and that there must be another source, which he believed came from other lightning passing through the fireball’s nucleus...” and said that he “had learned how to create the phenomenon at will...” Margaret Cheney commented on this by saying that “modern scientists, using the most powerful nuclear accelerators, have tried and failed to replicate his achievement...” which... given the sticky fingers of the 'power'-guys when it comes to anything that could give them a weapons-advantage... and given that all of Nikola's papers were lifted from his rooms upon his death... suggests that this is part of their EMF-weapons-theft of Nikola...

...but it provides powerful evidence that it is our individual power unleashed to which is owed the inventions that we delight in... that make life more interesting... joyful and exciting...

Our priorities are not shared by the 'power'-guys... we need only look... as Kropotkin said... how they turn every idea they squeeze out of us to yet more weapons... to see the future they have planned for us: us... ever-fearful and afraid of them... them stepping all over authentic life... scratching out its eyes... crushing heads... so they may install their regime of death... and themselves as royalty over a sea of corpses.

[“161030studyingthosedefconguys_6.mp3”:]

Once we know that the global-state-statesmen *cannot* be straight-forward... and once we understand that we are the global-state-statesmen's prime and only obsession (unless their competition with each other counts as Number Two...)

...once we understand that we-the-people are their biggest threat... then we can grasp the true aims behind such a DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) 'competition'... discussed in *The New York Times* article “Stepping Up Security for an Internet-of-Things World” by Steve Lohr... of October 17, 2016...

The vision of the so-called internet of things – giving all sorts of physical things a digital makeover – has been years ahead of reality. But that gap is closing fast... Today, the range of things being computerized and connected to networks is stunning, from watches, appliances and clothing to cars, jet engines and factory equipment. Even roadways and farm fields are being upgraded with digital sensors. In the last two years, the number of internet-of-thing devices in the world has surged nearly 70 percent to 6.4 billion... [this is a big discussion... closely aligned with the 'power'-guys 'vision' of making currency-flows “more transparent, fast, efficient and secure...” (for *them*... whenever they talk about 'security' they mean their own...)] The global-statesmen want to be able to “track every pound or renminbi on every step of its travels through the financial system in real time...” – this is from *The New York Times* article: “Liking Bitcoin's Technology, if Not Bitcoin,” of October 14, 2016... Back to the Lohr article... – P.S.]

[The official objective of the DARPA (Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency) 'competition' – the finals of which was held in August – was to...] create automated digital defense systems that could identify and fix software vulnerabilities on their own – essentially smart software robots as sentinels for digital security...

The winners succeeded in integrating different software techniques, in ways not done before, into automated “cyber-security systems.”... Hours after the DARPA contest, its cyberreasoning software, called Mayhem, went up against the best human teams at Defcon, an annual hacking competition... In that three-day contest, Mayhem held its own for two days and proved itself to be extremely strong on defense. But by the third day, the human experts had come up with more innovative exploits than Mayhem...

...and here we see... it seems to me... the real point of their little research experiment: what they were really studying was those Defcon guys... and the limits of linearity... hoping their lack of a soul doesn't mean what they suspect it means...

[“161030truthmustbeourdailyportion_7.mp3”:]

They are trying to automate a match to human intelligence... to 'automate' the human thought-process – they want to know... for instance... how One-Man... Prince... can defeat them (and it will prove so...) with all their numberless minions

and bottomless pockets (until we sew them shut... But their project is doomed before begun... as Alice shows us... creativity is unique to life... by definition you cannot 'automate' what comes from freedom...)

...casting about for a good metaphor I found Prince's "Digital Garden" staring at me... and really... what better one do we need?... as... in the minds of these sad Abandoned Children of Plato... our fertile Grandmother's rich abundance (or... rather... now... at this point... her skeletal remains...) can be 'digitized' – Oh so 'modern'... Oh so 'creative'... Oh so 'clever'... and 'sanitized' are they... stripped of all fertility they can look about them at the dead rock they have made... and... finally... feel safe.

But we must deny them their celebration... our children demand better of us... they require a world that is honest...

The utter falseness we have allowed to proliferate around us is a monstrous betrayal of their inherent honesty and love...

It is up to Us... to establish our earth on honest foundations... and restore its abundance.

If we want to see truth... we must put our collective hands on the shoulder of this monster for a day... tell it to go take a nap so the grown-ups can chat... then we will see Truth all about us... we will see all that is good... fine... and beautiful... Then... we will breathe freely again... and figure out together how to make what we see... breathe... and feel... our daily portion... and... the world we bestow on the children...

We cannot allow a world rotten-grown on lies get... our children's precious gifts... their minds... or our own.

[“161030abundanceflowsfromfreedom_8.mp3”:]

"When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'..."

Which brings us back to what we've been discussing here: 'The Power of One...'

Those global-'power'-guys want total access to us... complete transparency about our thoughts and movements... which they believe can be known by ensuring they are the source of all we think... and do... and then reducing both to a number that leaves a 'digital footprint'... and then... make absolute certain they are the only ones with access to this 'knowledge'... to the Big Picture... the only ones to attain the 'vantage of the whole'...

Our definition of 'knowledge' precludes such an ambition... the creation and acquisition of 'knowledge' by our definition requires the opposite of this... requires Total Freedom... which... despite being (or because it is) so cost-efficient... abundant riches flow from it...

[“161030milesprincesocratestruthtests_9.mp3”:]

"Prince's strategy for ending 'class'... – Stated Concisely But We'll Unpack: Dance... Music... Sex... Romance..."

Our needs are basic and sweet... we don't need total control of everything... and everyone... in the world... we don't need drone-surveillance on every home to prove to ourselves how 'smart' we are... we don't need to know what every living soul is doing or thinking... so we don't need to reduce every thought and action to a pre-determined manipulable quantity that can be digitized and uploaded to their central 'brain' on which to unleash a few thousand armies of dead-souls (or 'souls-in-hiding'...) to invent predictive algorithms for...

...no... we don't need no 'total control of Us...' no...

We know what we're doing: we're making love and music... in every sense of those words... in collaboration and harmony with all free beings... and as we work on making our souls so... we know... Prince is walking with us... step by step: "Come now all ye strays of the world, there's a place 4 U... In Love's kingdom, boys and girls, all are welcome 2... Surrender all ye sad of heart, 2day hold back no tears... The past is gone when we can start conquering our fears... Strays of the world, strays

of the world... All ye boys and girls, all around the world... Fear not all ye lonely ones, Love will find us soon... This will kiss the risin' sun and make love 2 the moon... Strays of the world (Come on, come on)... The door is open... Come on in... Come... (Prince, "Strays of the World" from the CD, *Crystal Ball*, 1998)

I think we can view Prince as a living manifestation of the truth of the words of Emily Dickinson: "To fill a Gap... Insert the Thing that caused it – Block it up... With Other – and 'twill yawn the more – You cannot solder an Abyss... With Air" – Prince – our most exquisitely sensitive observer and diagnostician of souls – became the emphatic partner needed to show us... by his model... what we'd lost: ourselves...

...a living manifestation... then... of a solution to "Socrates' Dilemma": "how to help those conditioned to be blind to what is missing in them... finally see it – the spirit of their true selves calling to them from a distance – and to long for... and achieve... reunion...

"05 Colonized Mind.mp3": "Colonized Mind" by Prince: "Upload: the evolution principal... U c a rock on the shore and say... "it's always been there"... Download: no responsibility... Do what you want nobody cares... Upload: the master race idea... Genetically disposed 2 rule the world... Download: a future full of isolated... Full of isolated boys and girls... Upload: a 2-party system... The lesser of 2 dangers... Illusion of choice... Download: a veiled form of fascism... Nothing really ever changes... U never had a voice... If you look, ur sure gonna find... Thruout mankind's history... A colonized mind... The one in power makes law... Under which the colonized fall... [And this is Kropotkin's point... very to the point... – P.S.] But without god it's just the blind leading the blind... Upload: a joint venture record deal... It's just another way 4 the man 2 steal... While he's sticking you with the bill... Download: the temporary acquisition of fleeting fame and fortune... Nothing 2 leave in ur will... Upload: a child with no father... Download: no respect 4 authority... Upload: a child with no mother... Download: a hard time showing love... If you look, ur sure gonna find... Thruout mankind's history... A colonized mind... The one in power makes laws... Under which the colonized fall... But without god... It's just the blind leading the blind..." (Prince, "Colonized Mind", *Lotus Flower*, 2009)]

In the interview-excerpt with Prince that I posted for this show Prince discusses the importance of being shown what we're trying to learn... also one of his survival tactics for living under 'class'... the one I think of as "the soul selects..." and then his relationship with Miles Davis:

"161030wur_prince_1.mp3": Prince: "My father was so hard on me... I was never good enough... and there was something about that... it was almost like the Army when it came to music... "that's not even close..." he would say... "that's not even close to what I'm doing..." and he'd play again... and... I could hear it... We learn like that... we learn from being shown... It doesn't come from books and just reading it... we need to be shown... So... it's having really good teachers and a bar that's so high... Creating your own universe is the key to it I believe... and letting all the people that you need occupy that universe... I'm blessed enough to be able to say that Miles Davis was a friend when he was alive... and he was a wonderful mentor... and really really funny... and he could critique something you've done by humor... and out of love... people he cared about... he tried to help...

...tellingly... there was zero interest displayed on the part of the interviewer to Prince's mention of Miles... What he was interested in however... was how Prince distinguished false 'friends' from true...

Once we have ourselves again... at long last – what others did... the crimes of the 'power'-guys... assuming they are no longer abusing us (happiness for us begins with the Age of 'Power' ended...) becomes irrelevant... It is that Great Grievance that we are burdened with under 'class' – the loss of our authentic-ness... our true selves – that speaks to us of retribution... that warps and wounds continuously... Once that is in the past... we could almost care less what they did. We already know what they did: they slaughtered without mercy indiscriminately... they caused disease to be spread wide among us... they committed genocide... they targeted our most powerful and brilliant gems among our artists and activists – those who modeled true power in authentic ownership of 'self'... in wholeness – for elimination and / or punishment... simply because they don't want us to see authentic power. 'Punishment' is *their* m.o.... we want no part of their sick mindset... we want to... finally... at long last... live our gifts.

[“161030teslahearsregularsoundsfromspace_10.mp3”:]<

“Tesla: Man Out Of Time”

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...*

Another of Tesla's claimed discoveries at Colorado Springs came late one night as he was working at his powerful and sensitive radio receiver. Only elderly Mr. Dozler, the carpenter, remained on duty. Suddenly the inventor became aware of strange rhythmic sounds on the receiver. He could think of no possible explanation for such a regular pattern, unless it were an effort being made to communicate with Earth by living creatures on another planet. Venus or Mars he supposed to be the more likely sources. No one at that time had ever heard of such phenomena as regular sounds from space.

Thrilled and awestruck, he could only sit and listen. Soon he became obsessed with the idea of returning the signal: There must be a way.

The probable explanation of what he had heard was radio waves from the stars. Not until the 1920s were such counting codes again picked up by astronomers (and given official credence); and in the thirties they began to be transmitted as coded numbers into a digital recorder. Nowadays "listening" to the stars is commonplace.

Although Tesla could not doubt the testimony of his ears, he could nevertheless anticipate the ridicule of his fellow scientists when they heard the news. He was therefore slow to reveal his discovery. And the reaction when it came was all that he might have guessed.

Professor Holden, the former director of the University of California's Lick Observatory, was the quickest to criticize... (Margaret Cheney, *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 149 -)

[“161030personalizingthechallenge_11.mp3”:]

“1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”

Let's think about this further: the notion that the Great Wave of our longing for freedom first comes in to assess... see... feel... process... and then recedes to return more assured – the time of assurance is now upon us...

“The Rainbow Children”

I hope folks are thinking about some of the implications of the story... thus far... we are at chapter eight... "1+1+1 Is 3"... Prince has given us... has thought through... the key questions that need to be thought through as we work together to design an alternative to 'class'... Of course he's not alone... as a prophet of 'class' (the sum total of the words of our prophets of 'class'... across all the boxes 'power' tries to put them in... is this: we are all one... many nations... one blood...) but he is alone in having developed a strategy applicable to our present moment...

Part eight of “The Rainbow Children” is called “1+1+1 Is 3” (which I think quite likely means “truth is truth until the end of reckoning...”) – when we discuss this piece and the larger work we’ll be juxtaposing it with “Art Official Age” (2014)... So in discussing “The Rainbow Children” we will also be discussing the trajectory of his growth... as a continuously developing human being... mind stayed on freedom... not for himself alone... which is not in any case a possibility... but for all of us trapped... under 'class'...

And we must also keep in mind as we listen as well that one of the things Prince – continuously reiterated in his lyrics – Prince hopes to show us (among many things... including the core message: “You *can* be honest... speak out loud [in every possible way...] what your body is saying...”) is that 'what seems'... appearance... can be deceptive... for instance... his well-thought-through depictions of the unity of sexuality with Eternity was almost always interwoven with his *explicit* critiques of the state...

...and I hope it's clear that while our focus on Prince is 'over-determined' – many imperatives bring us to it – doing so is not to diminish the suffering which is... right this moment... being experienced by so many others who find themselves in the

crosshairs of the 'power'-guys... that... on the contrary... it is *because* of that omnipresent suffering of all of us under 'class' that we focus on Prince...

...and Henry Kissinger – the latter representing our continuous enslavement... the former... our freedom – that it is *because* of the feeling that the problem is overwhelming (because we are confronted with a totalitarian system...) that we personalize the factors shaping this challenge... this juncture where we sit...

Justice for Prince means freedom for all of us...

"1+1+1 Is 3"

As she fell in2 the Sensual Everafter, out of body out of mind... he stroked her hair a hundred times.

And as she fell deeper in2 the hypnotic unwind, he counted his way in2 the suggestive mind. Planting a seed that bears fruit on the tree, he said, "Repeat after me. Repeat after me. Repeat after me. 1+1+1 is 3"

If u ain't got no place 2 stay... Come on baby 'round this way... Stay with me baby... But let me tell u how it's gonna b

There's a theocratic order... There's a theocratic order now...

This is how it's gonna b... If u wanna b with me... Ain't no room 4 disagree... 1+1+1 is 3

Take ur time and think it thru... If this is what u wanna do... I ain't really that hard 2 please... Cuz 1+1+1 is 3... Hey...

(Say baby... let me play with my thang... play with it...)

Stroke ur hair a hundred times... Let me c what I can find... Hey... Enuf about the hair... Do u know about the order, now? U don't know nothin about that...

The Banished Ones: "We are the Banished Ones and we have come 2 dance... If u will not let us, we'll have 2 kick ur pants!"

Who's that knockin' on r door?... Didn't we throw u out b4?... I'm 'bout 2 get rowdy!... I'm 'bout 2 get rowdy, now!... Make me wanna do something.

We could b surrounded in the palace... "Everybody wants 2 get u!"... I don't care...

How many rowdies just came 2 dance?... Let me c u shake ur pants... We don't give a duck what u got on... U just need 2 work that sexy body all nite long... Come on... Hey...

Where them Banished Ones at?... "Said they 'round the back"... Don't cut 'em no slack... "I'm gon' tap, tap, tap"... What should I do to keep this party going?... "Brotha u know that!"

Moneyapolis... Sing... Rainbow Children, raise ur hands... If we can't do it, nobody can!

Here they come y'all... Rally 'round the palace now... U know what we got 2 do!... Ha... Come on!...

How'd that fool get up in here?... Snagglevoice.

["161030abodyfeelingofunity_12.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[The question we ended with last week was: “Can the simultaneous development of our thought... and our soul... be accurately called – as Proudhon suggests – ‘the science of the practice of justice...?’” and... would this practice... when integrated consciously into our personalities (using Alice’s language...) put an end to ‘moral evil’ (using Proudhon’s...)? We have been trying to translate Proudhon’s observations into the language of freedom (i.e.... beyond ‘class’...) which locates the problem of ‘moral evil’ – division... violence... insinuated into the inter-linked families of human beings... into the heart of the infant (who arrives with a sense of justice and truth interwoven in him or her...) rending our inherent unity – locates the problem within the ‘original sin’ of ‘class’... an abusive social arrangement that must be experienced consciously as such... for us to advocate for ourselves... and move beyond it... – P.S.]

While man is governed by instinct...

[...and we have been challenging the whole ‘project’ of the mind – body split... arguing that it is coterminous with ‘class’... that we have been forced to become an object to ourselves... and that it is *force* itself which is the problem... and must be ended for our full lives to begin... again... This is the key to our diminishment... this split... and the key to our loss of ‘the mystery’... our knowledge of Eternity... and herein we see yet another reason why Proudhon is so interesting: He argues that the course of our soul’s and thought’s development will inevitably lead us to the science of the practice of justice... which... in a sense... is our recovering what was stolen from us by the system of ‘class’... and here-in-*that* we can see the deeper political implications of ‘power’s strategy of separating us from our infants (and I’m talking psychically more so than physically...) – granting that their enforcing this is also their (the ‘power’-guys’) reenactment of their own early childhood experience of abandonment – i.e.... we are prevented from learning from our infants... what a human being is... and so cannot see... by letting them teach... the vast power we tap and manifest... when we are not afraid... of the Infinite... but rather embrace it as source... as does Prince... and Proudhon... and Popper... etc.... But Proudhon is arguing that... because the infant is not *conscious* of that knowledge of Eternity as ‘knowledge’... – and here I find I’m stuck... because... by not acknowledging that ‘class’ is not inevitable I do think Proudhon is getting things twisted up... so let’s call the question: Did the mind – body split (which I’m arguing is at the heart of ‘class’...) *have* to happen for us to acquire this knowledge... from which follows *conscious* reincorporation of the Eternal in us?... And what is the advantage in this? What does it mean to be conscious of the Eternal?... and of the Eternal in us? – with the word ‘consciousness’ we’re talking about a ‘body-feeling’... are we not?... so why not just say that... isn’t that what Prince was modeling for us?... a feeling of Unity... practically expressed?... – P.S.]

[“161030scienceofgoodandevil_13.mp3”:]

While man is governed by instinct, he is unconscious of his acts. He never would deceive himself, and never would be troubled by errors, evil and disorder, if, like the animals, instinct were his only guide. But the Creator has endowed us with reflection, to the end that our instinct might become intelligence; and since this reflection and resulting knowledge pass through various stages, it happens that in the beginning our instinct is opposed, rather than guided, by reflection; consequently, that our power of thought leads us to act in opposition to our nature and our end; that, deceiving ourselves, we do and suffer evil, until instinct which points us towards good, and reflection which makes us stumble into evil, are replaced by the science of good and evil, which invariably causes us to seek the one and avoid the other.

Thus, evil – or error and its consequences – is the first-born son of the union of two opposing faculties, instinct and reflection [‘opposing’ only under ‘class’ – it is the shattering of the union... the making ‘two’ what was One... that weakens us such that we can be conquered... I am very grateful to Proudhon for his close look at this question... I’m going to pause mid-paragraph... but I really think we need to think more about this notion that it is in fact this process of (as Proudhon sees it...) a necessary development of our thought-process... that it is a fear – it feels to me like he’s saying – that it is a fear of... – and again this gets back to the child-rearing practices that Alice Miller has been explaining to us – a fear of the instinctive... that has led to the shattering of our fundamental wholeness... and the destruction of our necessary thought-process... necessary for us to be human beings... – P.S.]; good, or truth, must inevitably be the second child. Or, to again employ the figure, evil is the product of incest between adverse powers; good will sooner or later be the legitimate child of their holy and mysterious union.

[Our outro song by Prince: “Dreamer...” from the *Lotus Flower* (2009) album]

[Our October 30, 2016 show ends here.]

November 6, 2016 Show – Part Twenty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: *The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 25)*: Page 239

• *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 17) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 13): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 3) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “1968: *The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 3) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* and: “Chapter 9 of *The Rainbow Children*: “Deconstruction”... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Just Like U' Monologue”... “One Of Us”... “Dreamer”... and... “Deconstruction”... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

[“161106originalerrorofabandonment_1.mp3”:]

November 3, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... Prince and Proudhon... are very well paired here... are there two any sweeter with love for us anywhere?... Prince wants no revenge for the monstrous wrongs done to him... he wants truth and love and justice to live... again... Proudhon (and Popper with them both by the way...) calls all the massive 'moral evil' the 'power'-guys have connived at... at root a 'mistake'... the mistaken notion of the sad children of Abandonment...

[...who... until Alice Miller (*For Your Own Good...*) John Boswell (*The Abandonment of Children in Western Europe: From Late Antiquity Through the Renaissance...*) Martin Bernal... (*Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, Vol. 1: The Fabrication of Ancient Greece 1785 – 1985* [Yes... you heard him right... 'fabrication'... as in 'made-up'... as in 'invented'... as in 'propaganda' replacing even the broadest conception of 'class'-bound 'education'... installed in the aftermath of the French Revolution (those heads of the 'power'-guys then rolling determined them – Plato's Tribe... our modern 'power'-guys – that their necks would never be rolled or stretched – and so they shall not... when our love... we-the-people's... is finally allowed to live... again...)] and Karl Popper (*The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 1: The Spell of Plato...* have been so hard for us to grasp...)]

...their mistaken notion that the body... love... our inherent knowledge of our fundamental One-ness and freedom... must be made war on... so that we-the-people can be *made* to bend to... be *subdued* to... the regime of their born-dead (and so mistaken...) 'Reason'...

...a 'mistake' with its roots in Plato... or rather in the global-statesmen's claiming of him... All their 'errors' – their trying to turn us into machines that obey instantly... their wanting us to believe quick ascertainment of their wishes followed by instant-obedience is a mark of 'intelligence' (all the institutions of 'class' exist to teach us this – which means 'class'... being global... is totalitarian... all aspects of it – family... school... 'job' – reflect a single mindset... a single reality...) their longing for a world peopled by automatons who only do what they are told to do... their resentment of us for refusing – can be understood as but versions of this fundamental one: “the people are cattle that must be herded...” Their childrearing... as Alice explained... has turned them into such themselves... puppets... instruments of Authority set loose on us... determined to fulfill Authority's instructions... and we make it so difficult for them... when we insist on thinking for ourselves... persist in wanting an authentic thought-process...

[“161106timeforthedryadstodance_2.mp3”:]

“*The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...*” (Pt. 3)

In the “Demonstrating Dominance Project of the 'Power'-Guys” section of the October 30, 2016 show (our last show...) we referred to a *New York Times* article about “the demise of the Canada-Europe [trade] pact...” but we didn't mention who the authors blamed for this... what they considered... unfortunate 'fact' (resistance which... that very day... was overcome... and so the treaty was signed anyway...) they blamed dairy farmers in Belgium – and a subsequent article tells us that dairy farmers on the Canada-end also didn't want it:

The Canadian dairy farmers have organized occasional protests against the trade deal, including parades of tractors and cows on Parliament Hill in Ottawa. But their opposition has been fairly muted, in part because the government has promised to compensate them if the deal hurts their business...

The dairy farmers were concerned that the Canadian system of regulating the dairy industry which protected them would begin to be eroded (and with the deal the erosion has so begun...)

For the moment, the system remains largely intact, and any direct harm from the new trade deal may not be great. Mr. Caddey [a third generation dairy farmer...] said he thought that small cheesemakers in Canada might be hurt by new competition from Europe, but that dairy farmers would not see large losses... ("Safe for Now, Canadian Farmers Fret Over Trade Deal," by Ian Austen, *The New York Times*, November 1, 2016)

The article also mentions that "consolidation [in the industry] already seems to be happening... the number of companies buying the [Thompson] farm's milk has shrunk to a handful, he said, and none are local. He does not even know which companies own the two suburban Toronto dairies where his farm's milk is now trucked."

We are in the time of the "contortions and convulsions" Rosa Luxemburg wrote about when the servants of 'power' sent to privatize the globe have worked themselves out of a job... and what they believed was a well-oiled machine has dramatically slowed... So we read in *The New York Times*: "Little-Noticed Trade Fact: It's No Longer Rising – The Walmart Era of the '90s Has Given Way to a New Reality," (October 31, 2016, by Binyamin Appelbaum):

India is not China redux. Most trade flows among developed nations. The McKinsey Global Institute calculates that 15 countries account for roughly 63 percent of the global traffic in goods and services, and for an even larger share of financial investment.

China joined this club the old-fashioned way: It used factories to build a middle class. But the automation of factory work is making it harder for other nations to follow. Dani Rodrik, a Harvard economist, calculates that manufacturing employment in India and other developing nations has already peaked, a phenomenon he calls premature deindustrialization.

The weakness of the global economy is exacerbating the trend. Infrastructure investment by multinational corporations declined for the third straight year in 2015, according to the United Nations. It predicts a further decline this year.

Remember the Ovid story of Erysichthon that we mentioned in *Revealing Division*... who was punished with the disease 'ever-eating-ness' by the Goddess of the Harvest for cutting down her favorite tree... around which the dryads danced...

...well... Ovid's truth-speaking to 'power'... insight... and prophesy was stunning... particularly given how early he gave it... around the same time as Jesus was speaking his truth to 'power'... and being paid with persecution – and Ovid was likewise... and... predictably... punished...

...we are now at that moment foreseen by Ovid... and Marx (writing in his *Grundrisse* on his "Breakdown Theory" – a truth-telling to those servants of the 'power'-guys': political-economists (among whom he... to some degree... had previously been numbered...) those producers of the (fanciful) 'economic theory' that the deputies of 'power' could eat the earth *ad infinitum* and there would always be more self-generating abstractly ('self-valorization'...) for them to use to keep the people busy... if not fed...

...and Rosa Luxemburg also gave 'power' her "heads-up!"...

Sweating blood and filth with every pore from head to toe' characterizes not only the birth of capital but also its progress in the world at every step, and thus capitalism prepares its own downfall under ever more violent contortions and convulsions. (*The Accumulation of Capital*, see *Unpacking Democracy* – it can be downloaded free... as can *Revealing Division*... from the "Tools" page of the Nascence – for the longer quote)

["161106kropotkinseesourfieldsfree_3.mp3":]

...and Kropotkin... writing around 1888... most usefully:

The fact is so well felt, if not understood, that the race for colonies has become the distinctive feature of the last twenty years. Each nation will have her own colonies. But colonies will not help. There is not a second India in the world, and the old conditions will be repeated no more. Nay, some of the British colonies already threaten to become serious competitors with their mother country; others, like Australia, will not fail to follow the same lines. As to the yet neutral markets, China will never be a serious customer to Europe: she can produce much cheaper at home; and when she begins to feel a need for goods of European patterns, she will reproduce them herself. Woe to Europe, if on the day that the steam engine invades China she is still relying on foreign customers!...

Progress must be looked for in another direction. It is in producing for home use. The customers for the Lancashire cottons and the Sheffield cutlery, the Lyons silks and the Hunparian flour-mills, are not in India, nor in Africa. The true consumers of the produce of our factories must be our own populations. And they can be that, once we organise our economical life so that they might issue from their present destitution.... [Of course... the 'reason' for 'business'...and 'modern' warfare (once 'class' became totalitarian with the establishment of the bureaucratic global-state – the interstate system...) the 'reason' for 'power' was never 'progress'... but to subdue us... – P.S.]

Instead of worrying our brains by schemes for getting customers abroad, it would be better to try to answer the following questions: Why the British worker, whose industrial capacities are so highly praised in political speeches; why the Scotch crofter and the Irish peasant, whose obstinate labours in creating new productive soil out of peat bogs are occasionally so much spoken of, are no customers to the Lancashire weavers, the Sheffield cutlers and the Northumbrian and Welsh pitmen? [And... strange to say... some of the 'power'-guys have embraced a version of this message themselves – in an effort to forestall *our* embrace of Kropotkin... and our own freedom – embraced a version of it tied to a posture of 'patriotism'... With all the “Heads up!” they've been given... with all their tied-up minions analyzing data... crunching the numbers that mean our Grandmother Earth is suffering... there is no way they've been asleep to the implications of a Grandmother-'calling-to-accounts' impending... or to our own growing consciousness that we have the means and enough of the truth of our inherent freedom... for *us* to now say to *them*: “See ya! Don't need ya!”... – P.S.] Why the Lyons weavers not only do not wear silks, but sometimes have no food in their attics? Why the Russian peasants sell their corn, and for four, six, and sometimes eight months every year are compelled to mix bark and auroch grass to a handful of flour for baking their bread? Why famines are so common amidst the growers of wheat and rice in India?

Under the present conditions of division into capitalists and labourers, into property-holders and masses living on uncertain wages, the spreading of industries over new fields is accompanied by the very same horrible facts of pitiless oppression, massacre of children, pauperism, and insecurity of life.... The Capital and Labour problem is thus universalized; but, at the same time, it is also simplified. To return to a state of affairs where corn is grown, and manufactured goods are fabricated, *for the use of those very people who grow and produce them* – such will be, no doubt, the problem to be solved during the next coming years of European history [and of course now 'world history'... – P.S.] Each region will become its own producer and its own consumer of manufactured goods. But that unavoidably implies that, at the same time, it will be its own producer and consumer of agricultural produce; and that is precisely what I am going to discuss next.... (Peter Kropotkin, from Chapter 1: “The Decentralisation of Industries,” of *Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow*)

[“161106howdidprinceknowthisisfascism_4.mp3”:]

'Tomorrow' has now arrived... we have all we need to be free globally... but that means that enough of us (that 'critical mass') need to believe in our right to be truly free – i.e.... based in individual self-sufficiency... So... his points must be discussed and well-taken in... along with the implications of the inventions of Nikola Tesla... which are intended to be... and so must be... used to free us from coerced work... forever...

Full... rich... lives for all... anywhere... everywhere... are not only possible... but our personal responsibility to secure... for the fruitful continued existence of human-kind... and all the more so as we learn and develop the 'science' of cooperating freely...

Consider the cost of 'power's path of 'coercion' versus our path of love: one takes us all to inevitable destitution (as their fantasies of divinity become ever-more expensive to maintain...) if not outright destruction...

(A miniscule example of a cost attached to the path of 'coercion': I read this week that to conduct [Homeland Security] drone surveillance on someone [flying as high as 28,000 feet] – and I obviously take this information in with a lot of personal feelings aroused... having been subjected to it every day for years [a conservative estimate would be at least five... and I have to tell you... it feels like I'm being 'warred' on... and I know Prince felt the same... we have to take in how he knew the U.S. state is Fascist... when others among international rock stars did not... how did he know this is Fascism... When you start being hit with EMF you have no doubt about this...] for who-knows how many hours each day – to conduct drone surveillance on someone costs \$12,255 per hour... and each drone costs \$20 million [“Useful in War, Drones May Be Too Costly for Duty Along U.S. Borders,” by Ron Nixon, *The New York Times*, November 3, 2016)]... crunch those numbers and you'll get a sense that no price is too high – and that most def includes the cost of our lives – for the 'power'-guys to impose on us [of course we have to pay the cost of everything because we are the *source* of everything...] to maintain them in their illusion of being divine: no price is too high to force us to pay to maintain the statesmen in their elevated positions... So we can either pay for our own destruction... or we can pay... with our own energy... with our own love... for our freedom. It's time for that... we don't need no would-be-gods.)

[“161106lawyersandreferendumneeded_5.mp3”:]

“The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer This Question?

Our Good Three...

(Giovanni Arrighi... Terence K. Hopkins... and Immanuel Wallerstein did the work of historical analysis that we needed to fully see this juncture where we stand... we with our minds and hearts stayed on freedom... and to better understand the both real and false (propagandized) prospects of what has been termed 'the left'... a term *not* coterminous with *we-who-long-for-freedom*... particularly as... as our Good Three explain... Official Dissent has been captured by the global-state – and so our freedom... they concluded... waited for new terms... new strategies... a new way of seeing... A new way of seeing (how 'bout that our bodies are not to be 'made-use-of' by anyone... for any reason... we have to start focusing on that core issue...) in fact... which... as Prince shows us... is also “a song that is so old... sung in a voice of many colors...”)

...looking long... spanning the centuries... as is their wont... viewed 1968 as a 'rehearsal'...

...but another way to conceive of it might be... as a Great Wave of longing for freedom that first comes in to assess... see... feel... process... and then recedes to return more assured...

...we are arguing here... that the time of assurance is here...

But... the practical reality looms to confront us... as it did Prince (which makes his thought-process an incalculable gift to us in this moment...) and the reality is... we have not yet confronted 'power' about the weapon of EMF it's been using against us... And it strikes me that this necessary confrontation can most fruitfully be linked with our referendum process on our right to pursue happiness...

At some point we likely must prosecute as a joint civil and criminal action – as a class-action – the state's use of this weapon against us – in order to raise awareness and discussion about the Fascist nature of the state... and tie it to a referendum on our right to pursue... and establish in the conditions and structures *we* create... our right to happiness: happy is how we came... and we want our lives to reside in that same place...

So you lawyers out there – and all of us – we must put our 'thinking-caps' on and address all aspects of this question: the need to document that these weapons are in the possession of the state and that they have used them secretly against citizens – and the documents gathered and published by Leuren Moret (in particular Henry Kissinger's telegram to Moscow in 1976 regarding this weapon and Russian use of it [discussed in our August 14, 2016 show...]) are a good place to begin... she can be queried... – the need for us to defend ourselves from assault... and the need to prosecute a class-action. If you or others you know have been the target of them... now is the time to talk about it... And to urge others to get informed about what

happened to Prince... and to so many of us... by coming to the Nascence site... listening to the show... and getting more informed about Nikola Tesla...

[“161106tesladepartscoloradosatisfied_6.mp3”:]

“*Tesla: Man Out Of Time*”

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after Colorado... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did...

The probable explanation of what [Nikola] had heard was radio waves from the stars. Not until the 1920s were such counting codes again picked up by astronomers (and given official credence); and in the thirties they began to be transmitted as coded numbers into a digital recorder. Nowadays "listening" to the stars is commonplace.

Although Tesla could not doubt the testimony of his ears, he could nevertheless anticipate the ridicule of his fellow scientists when they heard the news. He was therefore slow to reveal his discovery. And the reaction when it came was all that he might have guessed.

Professor Holden, the former director of the University of California's Lick Observatory, was the quickest to criticize: “Mr. Nikola Tesla has announced that he is confident that certain disturbances of his apparatus are electrical signals received from a source beyond the earth,” he told a reporter. “They do not come from the sun, he says; hence they must be of planetary origin, he thinks; probably from Mars, he guesses. It is the rule of a sound philosophizing to examine all probable causes for an unexplained phenomenon before invoking improbable ones. Every experimenter will say that it is almost certain that Mr. Tesla has made an error, and the disturbances in question come from currents in our air or in the earth. How can anyone possibly know that unexplained currents do not come from the sun? The physics of the sun is all but unknown as yet. At any rate, why call the currents 'planetary' if one is not quite certain? Why fasten the disturbances of Mr. Tesla's instrument on Mars? Are there no comets that will serve the purpose? May not the instruments have been disturbed by the Great Bear of the Milky Way or the Zodiacal light? There is always a possibility that great discoveries in Mars and elsewhere are at hand. The triumph of the scientists of the past century are still striking proof, but there is always a strong possibility that new phenomena are explicable by old laws. Until Mr. Tesla has shown his apparatus to other experimenters and convinced them as well as himself, it may safely be taken for granted that his signals do not come from Mars.”

But the last thing Tesla intended to do just then was to disclose his apparatus to other scientists. His work in Colorado was finished. The New Year, 1900, arrived and went almost unnoticed by the inventor, who was in the midst of preparations to dismantle his equipment and depart.

Tesla, at least, seemed perfectly satisfied with what he had achieved in Colorado. He had made lightning dance at his command; he had used the whole Earth as a piece of laboratory equipment; and he had received messages from the stars. Now he was in a hurry to get on with the future [thus ends ch. 14: “Blackout at Colorado Springs”... another interesting story we'll have to read at a later time... from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 150 – 51].

[“161106toliveourgiftsendthisfascism_7.mp3”:]

“*The Rainbow Children*”

Prince... as a prophet of 'class'... understood that across all the boxes in which 'power' tries to place us... we are all one: many nations... one blood – but he alone among them developed a strategy for this present moment... we're going to be exploring that... and perhaps the core of it is that we can have a good time getting our freedom... it is not the way we thought it was...

it's not about some grim 'vanguard party' whippin' those 'masses' into shape... herdin' 'em up for the next iteration of 'class'... No... this is the evolution of the human being... or the recovery of our human-ness...

Part nine of "The Rainbow Children" is called "Deconstruction"...

"Deconstruction"

One after the other, the Banished Ones fled as they watched from the distance the destruction of the Digital Garden. With no more fruit 2 bear from its trees, the Haze was finally broken. With the rains came the awareness that NEVER AGAIN WOULD ANYONE EVER LAY CLAIM 2 THE TREASURES OF THE RAINBOW CHILDREN! As though awakened from a dream, the Muse opened her eyes... this time as Queen.

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[We are considering... with the help of Prince... what it would mean to synthesize and advance their gifts – Proudhon's and Prince's – now that we better understand the history of 'class'... particularly since it became totalitarian... and considering that for many among us – the earth-connected indigenous especially but including those rare gems among us like Prince who held onto their original endowment of freedom despite the Authoritarian-Imposition (and we must not be mis-led by 'power's pundits... who will tell us that the freedom Prince urges us to embrace means 'chaos'... or that we must take our 'class'-derived mis-education for true and imagine this 'system' in the U.S. is not authoritarian... when in fact... it is exceedingly so: it is Fascist...) – we must consider that many among us did not relinquish their thought-process... felt no fear of 'heart'... 'mystery'... 'eternity'... the expression of spontaneous feeling – and that this quality called 'living our gifts fully' continues to exist among us... and it's time now for all of us to reclaim it... – P.S.]

["161106integratingeternityinus_8.mp3":]

...it happens that in the beginning our instinct is opposed, rather than guided, by reflection; consequently, that our power of thought leads us to act in opposition to our nature and our end; that, deceiving ourselves, we do and suffer evil, until instinct which points us towards good, and reflection which makes us stumble into evil, are replaced by the science of good and evil, which invariably causes us to seek the one and avoid the other.

Thus, evil – or error and its consequences – is the first-born son of the union of two opposing faculties, instinct and reflection [and we've been arguing that these faculties were artificially opposed... by force... by 'power'... in order to sanctify the subjection of the Many to the false Authority of the Few... that they might pose as gods... and... that... on the back of this 'original lie'... all the subsequent lies of 'class' flowed like a polluted stream through our eyes and minds... blurring our sight... to such a degree... that we finally have been brought to this moment... when... with the help of Prince... we shall recover our thought-process... and sight... and see around the filth around us as it is... clearly... and think the question of 'reality' through to its fundamental basis... and determine consciously that we must create it... for it to serve our true interests... for us to be human beings... again... – P.S.] Thus, evil – or error and its consequences – is the first-born son of the union of two opposing faculties, instinct and reflection; good, or truth, must inevitably be the second child. Or, to again employ the figure, evil is the product of incest between adverse powers; good will sooner or later be the legitimate child of their holy and mysterious union.

Property, born of the reasoning faculty, intrenches itself behind comparisons. But, just as reflection and reason are subsequent to spontaneity, observation to sensation, and experience to instinct, so property is subsequent to communism. Communism – or association in a simple form – is the necessary object and original aspiration of the social nature, the spontaneous movement by which it manifests and establishes itself. It is the first phase of human civilization. In this state of society, – which the jurists have called negative communism, – man draws near to man, and shares with him the fruits of the field and the milk and flesh of animals. Little by little this communism – negative as long as man does not produce – tends to become positive and organic through the development of labor and industry. But it is then that the sovereignty of thought, and the terrible faculty of reasoning logically or illogically, teach man that, if equality is the *sine qua non* of society, communism is the first species of slavery.

To express this idea by an Hegelian formula, I will say:

Communism - the first expression of the social nature - is the first term of social development, - the thesis; property, the reverse of communism, is the second term, - the antithesis. When we have discovered the third term, the synthesis, we shall have the required solution. Now, this synthesis necessarily results from the correction of the thesis by the antithesis. Therefore it is necessary, by a final examination of their characteristics, to eliminate those features which are hostile to sociability. The union of the two remainders will give us the true form of human association.

["161106inthegripoftotalitarians_9.mp3":]

2. - Characteristics of Communism and of Property.

One. I ought not to conceal the fact that property and communism have been considered always the only possible forms of society. This deplorable error has been the life of property. The disadvantages of communism are so obvious that its critics never have needed to employ much eloquence to thoroughly disgust men with it [Proudhon is using the term 'communism' as Popper uses 'tribalism'... or 'the closed society'... which is necessarily totalitarian. I think Proudhon would be quite surprised and dismayed if told that close to two centuries since he wrote these words... and seventy years since Popper wrote his... the cold despair... the lock-down-hold of the 'closed society'... tightening its grip around our lives... has only grown more fierce... He would see then... for his honesty is even more fierce... that we are not in the grip of inevitable 'forces'... but very damaged... organized... and irrational... men... themselves in the grip of an obsession... and then ask us... as Prince asks us: "why did we come to this planet... why did we come to this life?" - i.e.... why are we here?... if our answer is to live fully and truly unbent by fear of unknown forces... he might reply as Shakespeare does... now that we no them... these formerly hidden-hands of Plato... we can... when we're ready... shake them off quite easily... - P.S.]

["161106noncoerciononlyroadtofreedom_10.mp3":]

The irreparability of the injustice which it causes, the violence which it does to attractions and repulsions, the yoke of iron which it fastens upon the will, the moral torture to which it subjects the conscience, the debilitating effect which it has upon society; and, to sum it all up, the pious and stupid uniformity which it enforces upon the free, active, reasoning, unsubmitive personality of man, have shocked common sense, and condemned communism by an irrevocable decree.

The authorities and examples cited in its favor disprove it. The communistic republic of Plato involved slavery; that of Lycurgus employed Helots, whose duty it was to produce for their masters, thus enabling the latter to devote themselves exclusively to athletic sports and to war [...since 'class' begun... having superior military force... held over the heads of 'the people'... has ever been 'power's obsession... - P.S.]. Even J.J. Rousseau [who we've since learned... thanks to John Boswell and Alice Miller... was also a big fan of Plato... to the degree... of abandoning his children... all five... cheerfully... - P.S.] - confounding communism and equality - has said somewhere that, without slavery, he did not think equality of conditions possible. [It's because of just this mindset that Prince believed... as we shall see... when we listen to the song "Family Name"... that one of the key questions on which we must gain clarity as we re-make ourselves free... is that there is no 'making room for' a worldview based on force... that we "cannot serve two masters..." - once discussed and made clear to us... we can move forward with greater assurance that there is only one road to Freedom... and that road is Non-Coercion... - P.S.] Our outro song by Prince... featuring Shelby J: "Baby Love..." from the *Indigo Nights* (2007) CD]

[Our November 6, 2016 show ends here.]

November 13, 2016 Show – *Part Twenty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 26):* Page 249

- *Themes:* "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 18) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 14): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 4) and: "*The Time Of*

Assurance Is Now Upon Us – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 4) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...” and: “Chapter 10 of *The Rainbow Children*: “Wedding Feast”... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Act Of God”... “Race”... “Loose”... and... “Wedding Feast”... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

[“161113anutterlyfalseworld_1.mp3”:]

November 9 – 10, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... The fear with which the global-statesmen absorbed the election of Barack Obama... and then his election again... is perhaps best measured by their relentless efforts – testified to by an almost daily dose of it in the 'power'-fed media – their relentless efforts to both create and make us believe in a 'widening racial divide'... They are very busy with this right now... constructing the story that Barack's election meant exactly the opposite of its actual meaning...

...and the story that... when we have the chance to make history by electing the first woman U.S. president – and not just any woman... but the most supremely qualified person for that gig around... the electorate – one in which people of color and women play an increasingly influential part – 'inexplicably' lost their minds and voted for a man who boasts of hating both... a 'mystery' the propaganda-sheet 'explains' by their invented 'widening racial divide'. If it sounds like fiction... it's because it is fiction... a construction... and they are able to get away with this because we are kept atomized... I mean think about that Panopticon... if we can't see or talk to each other except through the medium of them... how are we gonna know what each other thinks?... and they exploit that to the max...

(...I guess we know now how it was Trump could run-to-lose... and nonetheless still 'win': during the campaign I couldn't figure him out... how it was he could be so absolutely unconcerned about running for president – and he's a practiced performer... I never bought for a minute that he was 'authentic'... that he just said whatever odd thing came into his head – I mean whoever heard of a person who was running for U.S. president going off to play golf in Scotland in the middle of a campaign?... not caring how he performed in a debate... brushing off a video in which he boasts of groping women... Now I get it... he wasn't running like he wanted to lose... he was running like he knew he couldn't lose... [There is always I suppose... given the times we are living in... the possibility he was running to lose and the 'power'-guys are making him lie in their bed... but whichever way it was... he is putty in their hands... a puppet...

...this is obvious... right? I don't hear discussion of this... If you are inserted into a position that you cannot actually perform in effectively... then you have no choice but to become a puppet... and that is of course the point... him being a puppet... it's the way the 'power'-guys want it... what they insist on in fact... which is why they were so determined that Hillary Clinton would not get elected...

And since we're thinking on it... from where I sit... no other scenario fits as well with the oddness of it... a 'power'-guy pick would have no reason to behave as he did...

... We are living in an utterly false world... so false in fact... that... as Prince has pointed out... the falseness must flip on them... i.e.... the overwhelming falseness causes to be generated the counter-balance... more and more of us are feeling that we must *be* that... the counter-balance... And I would be the last person to suggest the “power-of-the-one” doesn't exist... So in the event we are looking at an example of it... a grand gesture... I strongly recommend to him... and to all of us... “punch a higher floor...” We must all refuse to be moved by the strings [unless they're Prince's guitar-strings...] and when we do... soon it will be impossible to believe they had ever been.

[“161113letschoosereedomforallfus_2.mp3”:]

The Plato's Tribesmen are going to pretend they didn't install this guy as president but rather keep pushing the message that we did – we-the-people – because we are 'so divided'... and then gleefully encourage us to blame each other for whatever befalls us... in the way of our 'civil liberties' loss... as a result... These guys have such contempt for us... with heads so swollen with their own hubris... swollen largely due to their theft of the inventions of Nikola Tesla – they imagine we will accept whatever noose they decide to strangle us with (and though it is obvious... it should perhaps be said that the statesmen are

supported in their intentions by the 'professional Left' – only those who would corroborate 'power's key messages in this moment will be allowed access to our thought-process...)

(...for example... though I find it difficult to tune in our local so-called 'progressive' station because of its 'left-version' propaganda... I did this week a couple times... before I knew the outcome of the election... and both times I heard a key 'power'-guy-message being dutifully regurgitated... i.e.: “the Democratic Party has only itself to blame for nominating someone so 'unelectable' [and this pundit had the shamelessness to say this even though she won the popular vote... despite 'power's vote-theft...] This fabrication – that she was disliked by the electorate – was put out every other day in the *New York Times* for what felt like the entire campaign... precisely... I'm certain... to make it so... but I never bought that it worked as bombarding-self-fulfilling prophesy... women (and a lot of men...) wanted to see a woman become U.S. president... appreciated her grasp of the issues and coolness under pressure – there is none more capable for the position... which means she could offer resistance to the Plato's Tribesmen...

...if there is no one in that seat that can offer resistance to them at all... we planning global freedom have a much more difficult time... which is why I'm so disappointed that we have not figured out how to expose this [“man-in-the-middle”] tactic and counter it in some way... Although I'm really hoping that it becomes moot at this point... that we have seen enough of the dirty tricks and ugliness of this 'system'... that we no longer need to go through this song-and-dance of trying to... as Prince says... “choose the lesser of two dangers...” but rather... choose freedom... for all of us...

[“161113spacebattletoolinthemiddle_3.mp3”:]

If they can angle drones off in the distance and suck up my little contribution to 'The Work' ...

(...and the tech-people the 'power'-guys are likewise busily trying to divide us from have to know this 'man-in-the-middle' technique – outed repeatedly now as part of the global-statesmen's arsenal of election-stealing tricks [the man credited for designing in during the selection of Bush conveniently (for 'power') was killed in a plane crash] – have to believe that it was a factor in this 'miraculous' win' for Trump. For instance I unearthed a story from a couple months back about a (so-far) ill-fated collaboration between Mark Zuckerberg and 'SpaceX' (which is part of the 'Tesla' motor company... and has the Space Station cargo-delivery contract [which... once we learn more about the Pentagon's 'Space Battleship’... mentioned by Margaret Cheney... may prove more than just ironic...]) – their “\$200 million communications satellite that would have extended Facebook's reach across Africa...” – Mark Zuckerberg hoped it would “provide wireless connectivity to nations across the world that do not otherwise have easy internet access... [including connectivity] to large parts of sub-Saharan Africa...” – exploded as it was about to launch. “Along with satellite coverage, Facebook is teaming with local internet providers [in Kenya] to offer access, and is also building its own drones – the first of which is named Aquila – to beam internet connectivity down to cities...” (Kenneth Chang, Mike Isaac and Matt Richtel, “SpaceX Explosion Puts Big Goals of Facebook and Musk Into Question,” *The New York Times*, September 2, 2016) – and that beam... as opposed to the one they killed Prince [and blast me...] with... goes both ways...)

[“161113skytrailstoampuptheemf_4.mp3”:]

If they can angle drones off in the distance and suck up my little contribution to 'The Work' ... what do you suppose they did with the data that determines who holds the office on which they've fixated with such an ill lust... such a fierce covetousness... for this chess piece to hold among their 'assets' – 'assets' for putting us in a hold they believe we can't get out of?

But it's important that we never forget that it is a *global-system-of-'power'* that confronts us... which means that it's imperative that we reach hands across the interstate system and plan together our freedom... globally...

Initially I wrote about challenging the vote... but how could such a discussion even begin when we don't have our own media? This problem continues to press on us... but it need not impede our convening a global day of work-stoppage for planning our global alternative to the current fear-and-force-based system...

(...not having our own media need not impede our using social media to organize a Global General Strike... – at least for now... but I think we have to see this Trump-insertion as a threat as well to our ability to use social media tools for global

action planning... the 'power'-guys are already dropping signs in *The New York Times* (to get us all 'adjusted' to the idea... that our leashes must get much tighter... between the lines of this for instance: "...it seems clear that a shift is in the offing. Leaders of these [tech] behemoths... want to make money, sure, but they also wanted to make the world a better place, to offer a kind of social justice through code... offering a kind of radical connectivity that they promised would lead to widespread peace and prosperity [Note to any tech folk of good heart: Please listen again to Prince's song "Loose!"... which I posted to the Blog page near the current date... which opens with the line "Wake Up People!"... if you truly want "widespread peace and prosperity" keep listening to this show and start thinking some new thoughts on how to get there... – P.S.] Much of the wealth generated by the five biggest American tech companies flows to young liberals in California and the Pacific Northwest, exactly the sort of 'global elites' Mr. Trump railed against in his campaign..." [Oh please... if you want to picture 'global elites' think 'Henry Kissinger' or 'Bill Gates' – he's definitely up there... got the inside scoop... helping them with (funding) the 'geo-engineering' / 'chem-trails' false-trail... Whenever they're trying to amp up the stream that is hitting me those trails are all over the sky... going with me wherever I go... so I know it is about the use of that weapon... I absolutely know that... Prince saw them everywhere too – they were using them to hurt him... – P.S.] (Farhad Manjoo, "In Trump, Tech Leaders Fear a Challenge to Their Vision," *The New York Times*, November 10, 2016)

[“161113princededemandsanswersfromkissinger_5.mp3”:]

And in addition... the global-statesmen have already set up the lines of battle to keep us divided internationally in their various versions of the 'us-and-them' global-divide-and-conquer play... to forestall our determination to come together... they hope *ad infinitum*... These two titles from the November 11, 2016 *New York Times* give you the idea: "A Well-Armed Trade War: If Trump Moves to Squeeze China, He Could Inflict Pain, But Beijing Would Have Ways to Counterattack," and "Russia Prepares to Block LinkedIn..." This edition also mentions that China has wasted no time clamping down even harder on Hong Kong... and we know Russia feels likewise empowered vis-a-vis 'her' 'closed-in-and-captured' (the paper the next day brought more bad news along these same lines... about the 'license to abuse' states are seizing globally...)

Given the speed with which the global-statesmen are moving... it feels more and more urgent for we here in the U.S. to link organizing a global day of work-stoppage in order to plan a global-society based in opposite operating premises (to 'class' / 'power' / 'rule'...) with a referendum on our right to happiness... and this tied to exposure of the state's use of EMF weapons against individual U.S. citizens – an inquiry that demands an answer from Henry Kissinger as to his knowledge about how early... and how... these weapons have been employed by the state...

...and most importantly for its success (as we'll be discussing...) let's make a work-stoppage for designing the infrastructure of... and planning steps for achieving... a global society based in individual material-sufficiency and non-coercion... a party in memory of Prince... who worked so hard for us to have just this... our freedom... gave his life so that we might achieve it... and has set us up with all the music we could ever want... to amplify our need to be free...

Prince expressed what it feels like to be assaulted with EMF weapons... by using his slowed-down voice to convey that sense of electric-paralysis that makes you feel frozen and clogged... mucus-thick and painfully-slowed... And he testified to this assault as well by employing recurring themes: being stuck in a soulless machine... being the target of professional killers... the expectation of an early death... and... especially when he was a young man... the notion that he was being confronted... assaulted... by... an utterly alien (alien to him... to love...) force... that for some reason he could not fathom felt threatened by him... The song "1999" (released in 1982) opens with this voice saying: "Don't worry... I won't hurt you... I only want you to have some fun..." with a drumbeat that sounds like his slowed-down heart...

To those who are only now encountering his music it is obvious why he is a threat to 'power'... But in 1978 he was not writing in his songs: "Ur thousand years r up... Now U got 2 share the land... Section 1 - the 14th amendment says 'No state shall deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law'... Mr. Man, we want 2 end this letter with 3 words... We tired a-y'all..." ("Dear Mr. Man", *Musicology*, 2004)... or: "Eye was born & raised on the same plantation... In the united states of the red, white and blue..." ("Dreamer", *Lotusflow3r*, 2009)... or: "Upload: a 2-party system... The lesser of 2 dangers... Illusion of choice... Download: a veiled form of fascism... Nothing really ever changes... U never had a voice... If you look, ur sure gonna find... Thruout mankind's history... A colonized mind... The one in power makes law... Under which the colonized fall..." ("Colonized Mind", *Lotusflow3r*, 2009)... or: "But I got news for you... Freedom ain't free... They lock you in a cell if you try to be... But the ones who say no, make history... Call it an act of God... Funny how

nobody's holy books are the same... Everybody's God got a different name... The day that it's over is the end of the game... And they call it an act of God... Hey, it will be all over when the people are free... Free to be who and what they want to be... Wherever we go it's up to you and me... Call it an act of God... We so tired said we through with fear... There never was no hell or boogie man here... If he was seen look he was in your mirror... Call it an act of God... Call it whatcha want except an act of God..." ("Act of God", 2010, 2010)

[“161113feelgriefftofeelloveisthework_6.mp3”:]

...rather... in 1978... when his first album *For You* was released... he was singing about bringing the love: “In Love”... “Soft And Wet”... “Just As Long As We're Together”... “Baby”... “My Love Is Forever”... “I'm Yours”...

(...a consistent theme as well throughout his music – he was not about to let a few mad-crazies deter him from his mission in life – he told the absolute truth in his music... and when he called himself “Dr. FeelGood” in “Let's Go Crazy”... he was not overstating it... and... as he said... in a song in which he also used his slowed-down voice so that we would fully appreciate the import of his words: “All understand and all standunder this affirmation now... By the power invested in me by God... All negativity bows... All negativity bows... Strange but true, let's see what U can do...” (“Strange But True”, *Rave Un2 The Joy Fantastic*, 1999)

...a consistent theme as well throughout his music – the one we are (mis)-taught by the 'power'-guys to associate with Prince... He was singing about bringing the love and he expected I'm sure to find love in return...

...“1999” – released in 1982 – is one of the earliest albums in which he uses his slowed-down voice to express what it feels like after you've been assaulted with EMF microwaves from a weapon developed to damage health and cause death...

These guys... the global-state-statesmen... exist by theft – trapped in the 'plunder mindset' Proudhon schools us on today... one that only knows destruction... exposing with this mindset what was done to them... the 'power'-guys... revealing the hidden crime: the murder and secret burial... of its 'glassy essence'... the soul's abandonment... and with it... an authentic (independent) thought-process...

...they have no creativity themselves. The lust for false 'power' (plunder) testifies to the absence of the true... 'Creativity' means 'life'... means surrendering to the forces of life... Imagine the world in which it is allowed to exist unharnessed and unharassed in each and every one of us... It is time for us to have this world... – only we can make it for ourselves...

Fascism can only stride openly if it can get us to hate... or believe our Brothers and Sisters are motivated by hate...

One of the tasks of the emphatic partner – Prince is showing us – is to help us feel loved... show us the abuse we've suffered that we've been trained not to see – confirm it exists... and help us to release our grief... our tears... It is the corruption of this 'system' that has to be seen... so parents can do the right thing... as... fundamentally... none of us want to hurt our children... none of us want our children to become lost to themselves... tools for others... lose their gifts... We all want to experience freedom...

But until we talk about it... we can get stuck in the absence of love – each of us will have to bring it... it is the core of 'The Work'... which consists of:

- ...our global consciousness (seeing from the 'vantage of the whole'... and owning a commitment to the truth as expressed in our essential earth... our bodies being our direct route (root) – the knowledge that “1 + 1 + 1 Is 3”...)
- ...the work we do for our Sisters and Brothers...
- ...the work we give to 'the All'...
- ...there is the 'tribe' we do it with... sustain with DMSR (Dance... Music... Sex ... Romance)... which are routes to manifesting the eternal... and experienced (honored) as such...

It should console us that Prince was made for this historical moment – broadly speaking... His music provides a necessary corrective to the hateful thoughts with which we are generally raised (under 'class'...) which 'power' ensures get continuously reproduced and disseminated. His songs require discussion among all of us who believe in “one global people... one love...” as we discover and share whatever we find to extend our numbers... and commitment to global freedom...

[“161113princeshowshowtounpackrace_7.mp3”:]

For instance... in the song “Race”... Prince provides what I believe are useful tactics to consider: He calls out and names what he sees: outing “hidden-'power'”... folks I've no doubt were agents (“If the air is a little thick in this room 2nite... I reckon it's the result of an onslaught of separatist rookies... Overcome by this colorful sight... Talkin' so fast that even they... Don't know what they mean... Of all the things that base a rhyme... How is it that U everytime... Regurgitate the racist lines that keep us apart?... Thank God this ain't Monopoly... U'd make us all go back 2 start...” – and shows us that... strategically... the best response to “hidden-'power'” (and we must discuss what that is...) is to notice what's going on around us... and keep dancing – once we get into our bodies and know what love is... what it feels like... the joy... the exhilaration... of being directly connected to that energy of love... When we look around us and see what *ain't* 'love'... the contrast is pretty stark... and we need to talk about what we see... and what we do about what we see – Prince is a critical model for this necessary 'body-trusting-knowledge' we need to get free... So we have to notice what's going on around us and keep dancing and bringing the love... in creative ways that anchor our goals... Also: notice his finding a way to practically express our global-consciousness (“Race... In the space I mark 'human'...”) and his driving-force forward (“D-d-down with H-I-S-T-O-R-Y and all this BS propagandi... Keepin U from me and me from U as we grow... I don't wanna know... Why those before us hated each other... I'd rather believe they never did... I'd rather believe... That there's hope 4 a kid... And if he imitates the best... I guess that's what I'll try 2 be... And I will let the rest dissolve with my guitar underneath the sea...”

Please listen to the songs by Prince I've posted on the audio-pages for discussion this week... We turn now to the reading of our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time* [see below...]

“02 Race.mp3”: Prince: “Lie down, fair 1, and come away... Till the rain is over and gone... G-G-Gimme the beat now (Face the music)... Lead line (Face the music)... If the air is a little thick in this room 2nite... I reckon it's the result of an onslaught of separatist rookies... Overcome by this colorful sight... Talkin' so fast that even they... Talkin' so fast that even they... Don't know what they mean... Of all the things that base a rhyme... How is it that U everytime... Regurgitate the racist lines that keep us apart?... Thank God this ain't Monopoly... U'd make us all go back 2 start... Race... In the space I mark human (Face the music)... Race... Face the music... We all bones when we dead... Race... In the space I mark human (Face the music)... Cut me, cut U... Both the blood is red... I gotcha... D-d-down with H-I-S-T-O-R-Y and all this BS propagandi... Keepin U from me and me from U as we grow... I don't wanna know (I don't wanna know)... Why those before us hated each other... I'd rather believe they never did... I'd rather believe (I'd rather, I'd rather believe)... That there's hope 4 a kid... And if he imitates the best... I guess that's what I'll try 2 be... And I will let the rest dissolve with my guitar underneath the sea... Race... (Face Face Face Face)... Face the music (Face the music)... Face the music... Race... In the space I mark human (Face the music)... Race... Face the music... We all bones when we dead... Race... In the space I mark human... (Face the music)... Cut me, cut U... Both the blood is red... Get it?... Race... Got it... Race... (Face-F-Face the music)... Race... Race...” [Prince, “Race”, *Come*, 1994]

“01 Loose!.mp3”: Prince: “(Loose!) Everybody wants 2 know what's wrong with U... (Loose!)... They see U actin' like a crazy fool... (Loose!) When the music hits U don't know what 2 do... Push your way up 2 the front and shake your motherfuckin' 'do... Loose!... (Loose!)... Fuckin' 'do Loose! (Loose!)... (Loose!) Bangin' gangs, slangin' wangs and rock... (Loose!) Won't gain U nothin' but an angry cop... (Loose!) Get your education first then buy a pair of shoes... Push your way up 2 the front and shake your motherfuckin' 'do... Loose!... (Loose!)... Guitar solo... (Loose!)... (Loose!) How the hell U gonna tell me what 2 do?... (Loose!) I got the clothes, I got the bank and the crew... (Loose!) If U look real close, I even got your garden tool... Push your way up 2 the front and shake your motherfuckin' 'do... Loose!... (Loose!)... C'mon everybody... Loose!... (Loose!)” [Prince, “Loose”, *Come*, 1994]

“05 Act Of God.mp3”: Prince: “(But I got news for you... Freedom ain't free... They lock you in a cell if you try to be... But the ones who say no, make history... Call it an act of God... (Act Of God)... Tax dollars build a plane drop a bomb... Supposedly to keep us all safe from Saddam... Bringing bad news to another woman... Call it an Act of God... But I got news for you... Freedom ain't free... They lock you in a cell if you try to be... But the ones who say no, make history... Call it an act of God... (Act Of God)... Funny how nobody's holy books are the same... Everybody's God got

a different name... The day that it's over is the end of the game... And they call it an act of God... Hey, it will be all over when the people are free... Free to be who and what they want to be... Wherever we go it's up to you and me... Call it an act of God... We so tired said we through with fear... There never was no hell or boogie man here... If he was seen look he was in your mirror... Call it an act of God... Call it whatcha want except an act of God [x3]..." [Prince, "Act Of God", 2010, 2010]

["161113teslacryogenicsandplatostotalstatecommune_8.mp3":]

"Tesla: Man Out Of Time"

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after Colorado... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did...

We are beginning chapter 15: "Magnificent and Doomed":

When he reached New York in mid-January 1900, reporters and magazine editors pounced upon him.

Predictably, the eastern scientific fraternity had echoed Professor Holden in denouncing Tesla's claim to have received a message of extraterrestrial origin – at least, without telling them how he did it. But Tesla's offense was greater than that. The signals, as he had written to Julian Hawthorne of the Philadelphia North American just before leaving Colorado, indicated to him that "intelligent beings on a neighboring planet" must be scientifically more advanced than Earthlings, a suggestion not easily swallowed by doctors of philosophy.

Tesla burned to reply to these "messages" from outer space. Certain that he was at the forefront of a broad, revolutionary technology, he immediately began filing new patents for radio and the transmission of energy, based on his Colorado experiments.

As a first step, he envisioned building a world radio center offering all the services enjoyed today – interconnected radio-telephone networks, synchronized time signals, stock-market bulletins, pocket receivers, private communications, radio news service. He referred to it as a world system of intelligence transmission.

The first patent that he filed on his return (No. 685,012) was a means for increasing the intensity of electrical oscillations, the medium for doing so being liquefied air to cool the coil and thus reduce its electrical resistance. He also received two other patents in 1900 and 1901 related to buried power transmission lines and the method of insulating them by freezing a surrounding dielectric medium such as water. One, a reissued patent (No. 11,865), referred to a "gaseous" cooling agent – apparently a key word that had been inadvertently omitted from his original patent No. 655,838. He was therefore one of the originators of cryogenic engineering.

Many years later, in the 1970's, developmental projects were initiated in America, Russia, and Europe for methods of using superconductors to transmit underground bulk electrical power, employing various cryogenic enclosures. Brookhaven National Laboratory at Upton, New York, has been at the forefront of this international effort. Brookhaven's method resembles Tesla's except that the object of the modern work has been to cool the *conductor* to a few degrees above absolute zero. The similarity moves closer, however, when considering Tesla's 1901 patent No. 685,012, in which he describes the supercooling of conductors to appreciably lower their resistance, thereby minimizing their dissipation when conducting current. This is yet another instance in which his pioneer work has gone unacknowledged – possibly because it might open a door for the U.S. Patent Office to invalidate later claims.... [from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 152 – 53].

"The Rainbow Children"

Prince... as a prophet of 'class'... understood that across all the boxes in which 'power' tries to place us... we are all one: many nations... one blood – but he alone among them developed a strategy for this present moment... we're going to be exploring that... and perhaps the core of it is that we can have a good time getting our freedom...

Part ten of “The Rainbow Children” is called “Wedding Feast”...

“Wedding Feast”

“Brother dear brother, I came as quickly as I could... The Digital Haze is broken, The Banished Ones r gone 4 good, gone 4 good”...

Now there must b a wedding... Now there must b a feast... A feast, a feast... A smorgasbord at least... A brunch, a munch... Of cake if just a piece...

Not just a vat of chitlins... Or turkey meat u c... We r what we eat... So we must eat a leaf... We'll dine under a tree... Unless it snows!

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[To reprise: Proudhon is helping us to understand the errors of thought on which 'class' is based...

... We should keep in mind... though... that at some point... probably in Plato's day... and then by him 'systematized'... these errors became conscious lies (as Popper has shown us by exposing Plato's conscious intent to incorporate them in the next generation...) – the notion that to be motivated by... what Proudhon calls 'instinct' and I call 'heart'... expressed a 'lesser stage' in 'human development'... while a few proclaimed themselves manifestations of the 'higher stage'... and set about making us... forcing the rest of us to be... more 'amenable' to 'rule'... so the 'higher' ones (so-called) could craft the 'higher' 'society': Plato's *Republic*...

Proudhon is now showing us a subsidiary error that derived from the original dualism (mind / body split...) the original rigidity... a duality in thinking that shattered our original wholeness... the idea of Plato's 'communism'... another word for 'totalitarianism'... being key to the achievement of 'equality of conditions' for the Many – the 'leveling effect' De Tocqueville spoke of... or “the greatest good for the greatest number” notion of Jeremy Bentham... to which all are *forced* to bend...

...i.e.... being key to the 'achievement' of an unassailable 'class'-system of rigid... fixed... divisions... – allowing 'the best'... the 'philosopher-king-statesmen' to rule us 'unhindered'... unhindered by us...

So let's recall his words within the rubric of our 'reprise' of them: “Little by little this communism – negative as long as man does not produce – tends to become positive and organic through the development of labor and industry. But it is then that the sovereignty of thought, and the terrible faculty of reasoning logically or illogically, teach man that, if equality is the *sine qua non* of society, communism is the first species of slavery... The disadvantages of communism are so obvious that its critics never have needed to employ much eloquence to thoroughly disgust men with it... The irreparability of the injustice which it causes, the violence which it does to attractions and repulsions, the yoke of iron which it fastens upon the will, the moral torture to which it subjects the conscience, the debilitating effect which it has upon society; and, to sum it all up, the pious and stupid uniformity which it enforces upon the free, active, reasoning, unsubmitive personality of man, have shocked common sense, and condemned communism by an irrevocable decree... Even J.J. Rousseau [a Plato-devotee... – P.S.] – confounding communism and equality – has said somewhere that, without slavery, he did not think equality of conditions possible...” – P.S.].

The communities of the early Church did not last the first century out, and soon degenerated into monasteries. In those of the Jesuits of Paraguay, the condition of the blacks is said by all travellers to be as miserable as that of slaves; and it is a fact that the good Fathers were obliged to surround themselves with ditches and walls to prevent their new converts from escaping. The followers of Baboeuf - guided by a lofty horror of property rather than by any definite belief - were ruined by exaggeration of their

principles; the St. Simonians, lumping communism and inequality, passed away like a masquerade. The greatest danger to which society is exposed to-day is that of another shipwreck on this rock.

Singularly enough, systematic communism – the deliberate negation of property – is conceived under the direct influence of the proprietary prejudice; and property is the basis of all communistic theories.

The members of a community, it is true, have no private property; but the community is proprietor, and proprietor not only of the goods, but of the persons and wills. In consequence of this principle of absolute property, labor, which should be only a condition imposed man by Nature, becomes in all communities a human commandment, and therefore odious. Passive obedience, irreconcilable with a reflecting will, is strictly enforced. Fidelity to regulations, which are always defective, however wise they may be thought, allows of no complaint. Life, talent, and all the human faculties are the property of the State, which has the right to use them as it pleases for the common good [so-called... – P.S.]. Private associations are sternly prohibited, in spite of the likes and dislikes of different natures, because to tolerate them would be to introduce small communities within the large one, and consequently private property; the strong work for the weak, although this ought to be left to benevolence, and not enforced, advised, or enjoined; the industrious work for the lazy, although this is unjust; the clever work for the foolish, although this is absurd; and, finally, man - casting aside his personality, his spontaneity, his genius, and his affections - humbly annihilates himself at the feet of the majestic and inflexible Commune!

["161113proudhoncutswholeitemplatostribesmen_9.mp3":]

Private associations are sternly prohibited, in spite of the likes and dislikes of different natures, because to tolerate them would be to introduce small communities within the large one, and consequently private property; the strong work for the weak, although this ought to be left to benevolence, and not enforced, advised, or enjoined; the industrious work for the lazy, although this is unjust; the clever work for the foolish, although this is absurd; and, finally, man - casting aside his personality, his spontaneity, his genius, and his affections - humbly annihilates himself at the feet of the majestic and inflexible Commune! [Did he not just... in the blink of an eye... because he sees their antecedents... understands from what they are made... cut the whole item "Plato's Tribesmen"... not needed to piece together anything... set it on our discussion-table to contemplate... And the proof of his perspicacity in seeing their unchanging fixity is on view all around us today... as they seek to impose 'their Way' on the entire planet... Time to get busy my Sisters and Brothers... - for something else: our Freedom... – P.S.] Our outro song is "Strange But True" from *Rave Un2 the Joy Fantastic*... – P.S.]

[Our November 13, 2016 show ends here.]

November 20, 2016 Show – *Part thirty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 27): Page 254*

- *Themes*: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 19) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 15): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 5) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – So: "*1968: The Great Rehearsal*..." "*the Great Rehearsal for What?*"... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 5) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*..." and: "Chapter 11 of *The Rainbow Children*: "She Loves Me 4 Me"... [Prince songs posted for this show: "HardRockLover"... "Whole Lotta Love"... "Indigo Nights"... "I Will"... "And God Created Woman"... and... "She Loves Me 4 Me"... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["161120powermustendforlovetolive_1.mp3":]

November 16, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... Are you thinking about how to plan our party for Prince?... one that honors him as we are meant to... in the only way that does his mission and our debt justice: by setting our minds and actions and love... on freedom...

A recent tribute referred to him as “His Royal Badness” – propagating the propagandistic depiction of him as a “bad boy”... implying that he loved to shock for its own sake... And while others have made note – hard to miss it – that he was about 'bringing the love'... I have not heard anyone point out that 'bringing the love' also means returning (modeling) an independent thought-process... because 'thought' is the daughter or son of love... which springs from the Infinite – and that to 'bring the love' in any meaningful sense... we have to end this system premised on its opposite...

...and I have heard no discussion of what is required to accomplish this project... Prince released this song in 1996... the year of his baby's death (one day I hope to get clearer on the chronology of the events of his life...) a death I do not believe was an 'unfortunate fate' or an 'act of God'... but the intended effect of a laser-weapon into the head of an in utero infant:

“09 I Will.mp3”: “I Will” by Prince: “I will walk this road, I will, I will... It's gonna be hard but I know, I will, I will... People come and they'll go, but I'll still, I still... Face up to the truth and just grow, I will, I will... I will fight this fight, I will, I will... I will sleep 2night, I will, I will... Ive been down before, but I still, I still... Remember what I came 4, I will, I will... I will get 2 U, I will, I will... And then I'll help U get thru, I will, I will... U've preyed on many a fool, until, until... No one cared about U, but I will, I will...” [Prince, “I Will”, *Chaos and Disorder*, 1996]

After reading Alice Prince might have added a stanza or two: “As a child they tortured you... I know... I know... And it left you broken in two... I know... I know... And all your feelings froze... and so... and so... The tears they just won't flow... you can't let them go... But this grief that no one sees... I will... I will... Spoken it will unfreeze... it will... it will... Our love will be like the sea... it will... it will... That our grief runs to meet... once it... is seen... it will...”

Point being: 'bringing the love' ain't easy... but we must remind ourselves daily: “I will... I will...”

—

[“161120letsplanfreedomnotprotest_2.mp3”:]

[The batteries died during the discussion of “The ATM Machine” so some of that commentary was lost... – P.S.]

What does it mean to be 'antisystemic'?... Doesn't it mean that you out hidden-'power' by bringing its opposite?: up-front... assertive... unapologetic... emphatic... love...

Who does this but Prince?

And don't we need someone as dazzling as he... to pull our eyes away from 'power'... and the fear it continuously re-seeds?...

Isn't this 'power'-imperative – to reclaim our eyes and keep us afraid... to impregnate us unceasingly with fear (and to provide to us a cornucopia of 'designer'-protests' to choose from... and so divert our energy for 'protest' into the next generation... the damage the 'power'-lustful can do behind the front of Trump – which they will then blame on us ... “because 'we' voted for him...” – is infinite...) –

...isn't this 'power'-imperative what the dramatic insertion of Trump into our prospects for an open future... isn't this what it was designed to accomplish?...

...to get us all wistful and weepy for the kind... 'fatherly'... state?... and so isn't what we're seeing the current 'power'-guys' iteration of the 'Cold Bath Treatment'-staple in their “Keep them off-balance and insecure” bag-of-duplicitous-tricks for staying in control?...

Do we really want to spend our time on the planet reacting to what 'power' does to us?... or do we want to start planning the alternative?

(...and let's never forget their biggest trick...grabbing all the land (the money... honey...) and hanging onto it:

“160327theatmmachine_5.mp3”: “When we say that finite resources cannot sustain this 'system'... it's important to the effectiveness of our practices that we help reinforce with each other an understanding of what 'the system' is... that by 'the system' we do not mean 'capitalism'... but 'class'... i.e. a 'system' in which the Tiny Few continuously reduce the amount of earth available to everyone 'not-them'... or 'not-needed' to sustain the illusion of a 'meritocracy'... We have

been arguing that an authentic definition of 'the economy' is: "a mechanism or process for continuously reducing the amount of earth available to 'commoners'... while continuously consolidating the whole of the earth's resources (including 'the people' themselves...) into the hands of those who plan to establish themselves as planetary 'rulers' who can never be unseated by any group or groups of 'commoners'..." Doesn't what we have been calling 'capitalism' accomplish that? Is that not a 'wonderful' machine for accomplishing that? And it is the 'that' we should be focusing on... not the means for accomplishing it... and that reducing our numbers... and re-designing our human spirit... such that we are more 'manageable'... and more obedient to their commands... is... for them... key... and that their chief means for accomplishing this objective of 'population management'... is the 'ATM Machine'... They literally create an 'ATM Machine' that is dual-functioning when they create disease and catastrophe: a machine that provides a continuous stream of funding for their malevolent practices... while simultaneously draining our resources and reducing our numbers... and breeding-in the qualities they believe are 'optimum' in the humans they want in... their 'Republic'... as Plato advised them: Popper: "...Plato's reiterated insistence that good rulers, whether gods or demigods or guardians, are patriarchal shepherds of men, and that the true political art, the art of ruling, is a kind of herdsmanship, i.e. the art of managing and keeping down the human cattle. And it is in this light that we must consider his description of the breeding and training of "the auxiliaries who are subject to the rulers like sheep-dogs to the shepherds of the state. The breeding and the education of the auxiliaries and thereby of the ruling class of Plato's best state, is like their carrying of arms, a class symbol and therefore a class prerogative. And breeding and education are not empty symbols but, like arms, instruments of class rule, and necessary for ensuring the stability of this rule. They are treated by Plato solely from this point of view, i.e. as powerful political weapons, as means which are useful for herding the human cattle, and for unifying the ruling class..." [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of March 27, 2016]

["161120thegoalshakesouttheagents_3.mp3":]

[Attempt to tie up the discussion of "The ATM Machine" ... – P.S.]

We were just talking about the ATM Machine... and the strategic reason... from the perspective of 'power'... for inserting Trump into our prospects for a free future... So this 'ATM Machine'... we've been arguing is the Big Con: grabbing all the land... all the resources... and then training us to be obedient... predictable... functionaries... who are trained to respond to the stimulus (carrot) of money... and to the carrot of recognition... because resources are made scarce... love and appreciation and attention are made scarce... Point being: we are created (by 'power') to be small intentionally... This is never discussed on the Left... except by Prince... and Alice Miller... a few folk... which we don't get to have our discussions of... and that has to change for us to grow bigger...

(They also have some less soaring but nonetheless pressing tasks to finish up –

[...and... it should also be remembered... and always kept within our hearts – the advise Jesus and many other wise-guides-to-love gave: we know each other by our acts... and their effects – and... in 'power's case... they are known particularly by their acts (and by what their acts accomplished... generally with the amplification provided by the media... etc... letting us know by the orchestration... we're looking at the 'power'-guys doing what they love best: manipulation...) in interrelation and synthesized – i.e.... we see their intentions by their acts (the only reason to read their propaganda-sheet...) and their hidden hand is becoming ever-more-transparent with their insertion of Trump and his 'scary unpredictability' – and on this tip we owe Hillary Clinton a debt: she forced the 'power'-guys' hand... and I will be forever grateful to her for that...]

...for instance... they really want to bring their boy Edward Snowden home [I mean – and this is not the only suggestive item – a full-page ad in the *New York Times* that says "Bring Our Boy Home" – or words to that effect – evidences this (wherever money is flowing 'power's hand is holding the urn... "Black Lives Matter" again comes to mind... [they really want to set Barack up to take the hit historically for what they're calling (for instance in the *New York Times* of November 14, 2016) the imposition of a "harsher security" regime in the U.S.]] and... obvious from even before the Republican nomination was up for grabs... they like House Speaker Paul D. Ryan for the 'Say-so seat' (the presidency...) Now... who's to say their timeline... and they do take pride in 'looking long'... and they must – as Plato told them and Kissinger repeated – temper the 'ideal' with 'the possible' (always changing...) but it's hard to miss that the global-statesmen are worrying their bits in this moment... else I doubt they would have brought us the theater piece "Trump the Extreme" (doesn't the bile rise to think of it: that in the eyes of the global-statesmen our deaths and misery are just their chips-and-cheese and entertainment they munch for lunch...)

And doesn't this mean then... that we must... with an equal force to their thrust of him on us... turn away from their horror-story-theatrics... and begin designing our loving alternative... initiated... as Prince recommends... with music... dance... and a regenerative romance – a holy respect and appreciation for each other's bodies...

(...a state cannot... could never... do this for us – only we can do this... for each other... States will ever attempt to prevent our doing so... honoring each other's bodies... wanting to further each other's lives... which is how we grow as human beings... under the guidance of our earth-given gift of love... owning no authority but love... Statesmen are in the way of this... necessary... evolution to love...)

...and a 'holy respect' for each other's bodies (disrespect of our bodies is the core of this 'system' called 'control-us-ad-infinitum...') means we don't try to coerce each other... don't attempt to subtly... or obviously... overtax each other's creative gifts (our love – and I'm talking about when we all come together to plan that party for Prince and our One Day Global General Strike – that is the goal... and that shakes out the agents... trying to disrupt that basic goal is how they 'out' themselves... because we ain't trying to coerce nobody... we ask for help with our particular project... we got a good idea... people vote with their feet: "OK I'll help you do that... that makes sense to me..." but it is key that we begin re-growing... kickstarting... our authentic thought-process... We have not been aware... because we haven't been discussing these issues consciously... the degree to which the thoughts we think are 'power'-given and re-circulated [Prince gives us new thoughts to think...] We need to begin to think authentically... that means working with these fresh ideas that we hear together by discussing the texts that have been suppressed... including Prince... and with these suppressed ideas begin thinking new thoughts... and sharing them with each other – thinking for ourselves... Thinking for ourselves restarts our process of developing love and empathy – tied... as it must be... with our grief at what has been done to us in having our authentic self stolen from us...)

[“161120nocoercioninfreedomwork_4.mp3”:]

Let me just finish this thought: what it means to respect each other's bodies... and to not make demands on each other's creative abilities – what I'm trying to say... is that it would be easy... as this is the conditioning... to slip back into that mode of trying to control other people's energy... and this is what we're going to be discussing with each other: the degree to which coercion is totally... that our words... our thoughts... are totally saturated with this 'need' to get others to do our work: what we want to accomplish... and by this measure we gauge our power in the world... So we're going to have to support each other in regenerating our independent thought-process... and in trusting that process... So no force is needed when it comes to planning our One-Day-Global-General-Strike... and our Party For Prince... and none – whether as a mere hint or a hammer – must be tolerated – if folks don't want to do it... they don't want to do it... we work with the folks who want a free future... and then we try to grow our numbers by the sheer magnetic... captivating... and charismatic display of ourselves doing this Freedom-Work... Our tool... our *source*... rather... that with which our ideas and actions are fueled... is just the resurgent stimulus of life renewed and unrecumbent... that's all we need to urge us on... the longing to see each other as we are meant to be... brilliant... joyful... startling... funny... and loving...

[“161120withprincewewantourbodiesback_5.mp3”:]

I don't know if you can hear these drones but I'm getting hammered pretty good... it's constant so please bear with me... it's gonna be that way until it ain't... I have accepted the reality that only a movement... only us moving forward... *not* 'protesting'... but moving for what we want: our bodies back... and talking about that... and having discussions and planning sessions and dance and song about that – that creativity blossoming of freedom is what makes their EMF weapons untenable: too many targets... and... little by little... we break out of their hold... and they then have to confront the reality that we are aware of 'the weapon'... and will be forced... at some point... to own its existence and their possession of it... and decide: 'what then?' – how they are going to cope with the fact that we know... Their m.o. is: 'just keep lying and lying and lying'. Ours must be: 'eyes on the prize at all times...'

Ideas blossom in unexpected ways in the fertility of mutual re-energizing... re-becoming – if our mental soil has been adequately prepared... our heart sprouts ideas... and vice versa...

We said that 'bringing the love' means returning (modeling) an independent thought-process... This is so because the absence of love (which our bodies note when we arrive...) is a puzzle we can't work out in a totalitarian system... as... a totalitarian system bans by tacit global-statesmen-agreement and by the implied decree of the uniformity of thought built into its social arrangements and conditioning – via the institutions of 'class': 'education'... 'media'... and 'childrearing' – the thoughts we need to gain a clear picture of our actual condition... that we are captive living beings who were made by the earth for freedom...

...and so... when we are unable to figure out this 'original puzzle'... our minds circle 'round it fruitlessly... i.e.... 'Thought' gets 'stuck'... but (as George Eliot said...) “feeling's a kind of knowledge...” that can help us get 'un-stuck'...

But... with Proudhon... we've also been considering how the flip-side works: how it is that 'Thought'... new ideas... the 'right story'... exposure to the suppressed truth that 'class' unnaturally skews us to make us ready-soil for serving the Few... reducing our power and our confidence in our gifts...

...that the 'right story'... returned to us... releases... or re-energizes... love... We shall see if each re-grows the other... and how that happens uniquely in each unique human...

We are unpacking in this space some conclusions we arrived at with the help of Alice Miller (using her book *For Your Own Good*...): that the suppression of our authentic-ness... our 'true self'... our spontaneous feelings... which our parents force us to do... in their mis-guided service to the state (the 'power'-guys...) driven by the fear that otherwise we would be punished (which no doubt is true... but this doesn't mean we run from the necessity to fight for freedom...)

...that the theft of our wholeness necessarily makes us 'small'... and that to get it back... we have to see the opposite: 'big'...

This... in a sense... is the method in Prince's broader strategy for 'decommissioning' 'the system': he models 'big'... and 'partying-big'... and makes us want both – a joyful expressing of our body's voice in joyful engagement with our fellows – and in wanting what he has... we are wanting our original selves back... our original joy... Prince knows this... and encourages us repeatedly to follow his lead... In the song “I Rock, Therefore I Am” one of the lines is: “Right or wrong I sing my song... Singin' my song the best I can... (I rock) H'ere we come follow me, come follow me, come follow me, come follow...” It's time to discuss the significance of this... its significance for how we work together to gain the collective freedom of all of us global-humans...

[“161120rapenoncultureofclass_6.mp3”:]

We need each other to feel truly glorious... lovable... unconquerable... 'big' (and I'm talking about the groups we work together in... and I know we have to confront the issue of 'trust'... and Prince is going to be very helpful here as well...) – or at least it's a whole lot easier when we support each other in becoming and being so – and we need to feel truly glorious to want to defend our right to 'be it'... for ourselves and others...

...we need each other to love ourselves into a state of health... by seeing each other's worth... as we do 'the Work'...

...seeing each other's worth as we do 'the Work' (this is a quality of Prince that is key to the freshness of his writing: he paid attention to the people and the world around him... this quality of authentic-thinking is necessarily connected to the quality of 'being love'... it stands out in his lyrics from Day One... For instance... when he says: “We live in a world overrun by tourists... They look at life through a pocket camera... Half of the staff of their brain is on vacation... Mama, are u listening? ... We need a new breed – Leaders, Stand Up, Organize... [From the song "Sexuality"... in the CD... *Controversy* (1981)] – or when he says in the song “New Power Generation” [from the CD *Graffiti Bridge* (1990)]: “Pardon us for caring, we didn't know it was against the rules... If we only want to love one another... Then tell me now who's the fool?...” – “who's lost their thought-process...” in essence...) spoken to those who have been told what to think from infancy... Next week we'll think more deeply about how Prince sees expressing sexuality honestly [more difficult than we thought...] challenges the 'rape-non-culture-of-class'...)

[“161120thegoalistheenginedrivingus_7.mp3”:]

So while it feels as if we're 'just' engaged in one long party... we're actually envisioning and concretizing the future we want... in which problems get solved effortlessly... because the focus... the goal... is the engine driving all of us: we are consciously there to face and undo our wounds of 'class'... and to plan the (global) infrastructure needed to support each one of us being fully self-determining – that's what we're there for... everybody we are working with... in whatever space we are in... working on it... that's what they are there for... and if they are not... that becomes evident pretty quick... and we get through it... by dancing... I'm beginning to see... and I want to get clearer on this...

...and problems get solved effortlessly because we trust... the collective 'mind'... 'soul'... and 'body'... of us... – once we are shakin' our collective mind-body-and-soul together... the earth tends us into sync (and our thought-process is going to expand exponentially as we watch this happen...)

...i.e.... we trust the process and the basic concept: individual material-and-soul-sufficiency is necessary for the individual to be the initiator and implementor of 'policy' – at the center of decision-making; that is... the basic unit of political organization...

...the process... then... must model the objective...

It is the intention behind the act that elevates or debases it...

We get together to party and support each other's goals... not to tell each other what to do...

[“161120nikolateslaintroducesrobotics_8.mp3”:]

And if we find ourselves outnumbered... and this is possible... that is to say... our focus on the One-Day-Global-General Strike / Prince Party is somehow being nullified... or negated... or vetoed... because we were such a threat that our group is almost wholly agents... if we find that we're back to working independently... we must trust our independent thought-process... and as we do this... as we get strong... we're able to withstand the pressure of being outnumbered ... that's a real pressure that hopefully will be part of our discussions...

“Tesla: Man Out Of Time”

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after Colorado... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did...

We are continuing chapter 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”... Nikola Tesla has just returned to New York from Colorado impatient to build “a world radio center offering all the services enjoyed today – interconnected radio-telephone networks, synchronized time signals, stock-market bulletins, pocket receivers, private communications, radio news service. He referred to it as a world system of intelligence transmission.” It is mid-January, 1900:

The race to be first with long-range radio transmission appeared to favor Marconi, of whose success the world press had made much during Tesla's absence. Tesla scorned the paltry efforts being made in America, such as signaling the results of yacht races on Long Island Sound. He announced a plan to operate his robotic boat by radio control at the Paris Exposition – from his office in Manhattan!

[Earlier in the book... in chapter 12... “Robots”... Margaret Cheney... describing an event in Tesla's life in 1898... writes:

[Questioned by a reporter as to whether he considered himself to be a 'good American', Tesla replied,] “I, a good American? I was a good American before I ever saw this country. I had studied its government; I had met some of its people, I admired America. I was at heart an American before I thought of coming here to live.... What opportunities this

country offers a man! Its people are a thousand years ahead of the people of any other nation of the world. They are big, broadminded, generous. I could not have accomplished in any other country what I have here.”

He meant it. It was all true. Forgotten were the times when he had been cheated by Edison and his managers and other businessmen, when leading American scientists had derided his polyphase system [recall his three-phase induction motor...], when they had laughed at his predictions. That was the way it went sometimes. But it was also true that he was hoping, after an impending exhibition at Madison Square Garden, to interest the government in his very latest wonders. [And I think that we have to know... that he did... – P.S.]

“The American people are quick to hold out a helping hand and give recognition,” he continued. “Yes, I am as good an American as there is. I have nothing to sell the government of the U.S. If it needs my services in any way it is welcome to them.” It was not on the whole, however, a comfortable time for a man of dark complexion and foreign accent to be an American. Hometown 'spy-hunts' were just then a popular diversion. Police tended to look the other way if they saw a luckless Spanish-American citizen being beaten up in an alley. Sometimes the 'spies' were taken in and grilled for possible deportation.

Andrew Carnegie reflected a popular yearning when he predicted, “Ere long we shall have a solid English-speaking race, capable of preventing much of the evil of the world.”

Teddy Roosevelt impetuously resigned as assistant secretary of the Navy and began recruiting Rough Riders from among the membership list of the Knickerbocker Club. Colonel John Jacob Astor mustered an artillery battery. Cowboys and Sioux Indians rallied to the flag. Meanwhile, riots were reported in Spain and starvation in Cuba. In the end, six times as many U.S. troops would die in Cuba of cholera and typhoid as of Spanish bullets.

The day for which Tesla the inventor had been working and waiting arrived in the midst of martial distractions... The demonstration of the world's first radio-controlled robot boat by Tesla failed to make the splash it deserved, not only because it was overshadowed by the war, but because he made the mistake of presenting more than the public could absorb at once. The remarkable stage of development to which he had carried wireless, the forerunner of modern radio, would have been quite enough; but to introduce automation simultaneously, as he did, was probably too great a leap. On that day in 1898 when he demonstrated the common ancestor of modern guided weapons and vehicles, of automated industry, and of robotry, he was introducing an idea for which the world would not be ready for many years. [From chapter 12... “Robots”, in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 123 – 24].

[Nothing illustrates the 'plunder-mindset' of the 'power'-guys... which Proudhon will school us on next week... as the story of the their theft of Nikola Tesla's inventions... We'll return to the rest of where we left off in chapter 15 next week...]

“*The Rainbow Children*”

Prince... as a prophet of 'class'... understood that across all the boxes in which 'power' tries to place us... we are all one: many nations... one blood – but he alone among them developed a strategy for this present moment... we're going to be exploring that... and perhaps the core of it is that we can have a good time getting our freedom...

Part eleven of “*The Rainbow Children*” is called “*She Loves Me 4 Me*”...

“*She Loves Me 4 Me*”

This one I can b what I wanna b... I don't have 2 live up 2 no one's fantasy... I could write another 300 melodies... 2 her it's just 3, cuz this one... *She Loves Me 4 Me*...

With this one I don't even have 2 comb my hair... I can wear what I want 2... Or nothing she don't care... I don't even have 2 take her on the rollercoaster c... Cuz this one, this one, *She Loves Me 4 Me*...

In the morning,... When I rise and c her eyes... Look deep in2 mine... I find a better place...

This one I can tell all my secrets 2... I don't need 2 make her swear she would never tell anywho... Besides I'm the only one she ever really wants 2 c... Cuz this one, honestly, She Loves Me 4 Me...

When the night falls... And she calls... I run 2 her side... Cuz she got the ride that I like 2 ride... I like to ride it...

This one I can take over my momma's house... And I don't have 2 worry what goes in and out her mouth... All she needs is just a little gratuity... She don't like no beef, she just loves me 4 me... she just loves me 4 me... This one, This one, She Loves Me 4 Me...

["161120conditionedmindsetofconquest_9.mp3"]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[In our August 28, 2016 show... we noted (thanks to Karl Popper...) that to attempt to impose a closed (totalitarian... or 'communist' – which the ancient society of Sparta was [on which Plato based the *Republic*...] – whatever the tag a branch of the tree 'Class' uses... it teaches 'its' people to think: "I am nothing... the state is all..." – this is the base content of all the institutions of 'class'...) that to attempt to impose a closed system of thought ('class') on people is to arrest 'thought' in them... and in the broader social arrangement – global... and in all of its parts... In that show we also quoted John... from the New Testament:

And we have known and believed the love that God hath to us, God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him. Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment [when 'power' tests us... – P.S.]: because as he is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love. We love him, because he first loved us. If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? And this commandment have we from him, That he who loveth God love his brother also. (John 1, 4: 16 – 21)]

...and asked: 'What is the route by which love for our freedom becomes the *imperative* for love for *all* my Sisters and Brothers?' ...' What we've been discussing – in our synthesis... since the murder of Prince... our synthesis of Prince's strategy for global human freedom with what we learned from Alice Miller and others about what gets in the way of it – we've been discussing how it is that when thought is arrested... simultaneously are empathy and love arrested... Prince's mission is Alice's mission: to get us 'un-stuck'... thaw our frozen feelings... get us out of our 'heads' – i.e.... 'power's conditioned mindset (which inspires suppressed rage and instills paralyzing fear...) – Prince... analyzing this problem correctly devoted his energies to getting us back... situated comfortably... in our bodies...

...so we've been discussing that in order to have no fear... and to love... we need to be whole... which also means seeing our role in reproducing 'power's mindset... We are the ones (under 'class'...) who teach infants 'fear' – when we fail to respect their independence... their autonomy... their uniqueness... forcing them is saying to them 'how you come is inadequate... with no 'reason' to it... the fist of 'power' just 'is'... – this provokes anxiety and fear in the infant: these are not qualities he or she arrives with – they are taught by means of the absence of empathy and love...

The current iteration of those (in their millennia-long mis-guided quest to achieve deification...) those who long for the permanent rule of a so-called 'master-class'... have premised the totalitarian society they want on the model of themselves... on a base of human stuntedness... in which every single person is hammered into roles defined by others: their fathers... and their fathers' fathers...

So our recent shows have considered this mindset of 'power' – which... being expressly totalitarian can be viewed... examined... and understood from many angles – recent shows have viewed it from the perspective of 'theft'... the original theft of 'the soul'... perpetrated by parents... at the behest of the state: the child's spirit is conquered – fear is instilled – and here begins the 'rape-culture' mindset of 'power' – the 'plunder-mindset': "Take what you want... you need not respect ownership..." No thought is involved in it so it cannot be reasoned with... it is a mindless compulsion to '*be*' (manifest 'perfectly'...) a function... and to perform for the reward of recognition dangled...

To this compulsion – base service to the “plunder-mindset of 'power'”... to rip off Nikola... to rip off Prince... as their own creativity is dead... is a 'triumph'...

[“161120thesepowerguysaretheweak_10.mp3”:]

Communism is inequality, but not as property is. Property is the exploitation of the weak by the strong. Communism is the exploitation of the strong by the weak....

[(Think of Nikola... think of Prince... they are the strong... these 'power'-guys are the weak... it is exactly the opposite of what they want us to think...) Writing... as he was... in the 1830's... his authentic concept of 'communism' – similar only in the broad sense of a 'collective ownership' – is not what we've been 'taught' (i.e.... absorbed via the 'power'-fed-media...) to think of when we hear the word... its unity with 'totalitarianism'... though... as Popper shows us... is obvious not just in Plato's philosophy... but obvious once we subject it to an authentic thought process... To Proudhon... writing within the context of an incipient global-'class'-system... the full-blown monster raging around us today would be a nightmare too shocking to contemplate... were it not that he undoubtedly would also see the counter-balance blossoming around us as well... Our full-blossoming in Freedom... Maxim Gorky knew [seen in his novel *Mother*...] will mean our mutual brilliance will startle our eyes... cause our hearts to cry for joy... to be and meet at last who we truly are... - P.S.]

...In property, inequality of conditions is the result of force, under whatever name it be disguised; physical and mental force; force of events, chance, *fortune*; force of accumulated property, etc. [Such an important point... never discussed... and particularly now... with the abundance of our gifts - stolen - surfeiting in 'overproduction'... is discussion of this suppressed: Whence comes the coercion? Why do we put up with it?... Nikola Tesla's inventions alone free us from the need for any coercion in the sharing of our gifts with each other... – P.S.] In communism, inequality springs from placing mediocrity on a level with excellence [No... as Prince points out and demonstrates... this is a tactic and product of 'class'... to make us easier to control... - P.S.]. This damaging equation is repellent to the conscience, and causes merit to complain; for, although it may be the duty of the strong to aid the weak, they prefer to do it out of generosity, - they never will endure a comparison. Give them equal opportunities of labor, and equal wages, but never allow their jealousy to be awakened by mutual suspicion of unfaithfulness in the performance of the common task.

Communism is oppression and slavery. [Slow-wit that I am these days... it just occurred that he is describing... whether he has it in mind is another matter... the communism of Plato... i.e totalitarianism... Popper has explained this exhaustively - the community of men and women and all the property held in common was intended... as Proudhon says... to strip the human being of all personality and render him or her but shadows of the state... robots... 'yes-men-and-women'... in word: obedient... that's not how we came... that's how we had to be made... from infancy on up... from 'power's perspective... so that they would have a free rein to implement their fantasy... trained in them... by their mis-guided parents... So it's time for us to stop helping them... and rather help each other's freedom live in the world around us... So I hope you're beginning to do (or well into doing...) this... – P.S.]

Regarding our outro song – I hope you are in the mood... as I am... to dance: “...Venezuelan... Black... and pretty... the kind that make you wanna pay... Hey!... Baby knows... she got the long dark legs... Baby knows... she got the butt that go round... Baby knows... this kind of pouchie make you beg... Baby knows... turn a dog into a hound...” – our outro song from Prince is “Baby Knows” from *Rave Un2 the Joy Fantastic*... – P.S.]

[Our November 20, 2016 show ends here.]

November 27, 2016 Show – *Part thirty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 28): Page 269*

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 20) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 16): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 6) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – *So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet*

To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 6) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... and: "Chapter 12 of *The Rainbow Children*: "Family Name"... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Wow"... "Back 2 The Lotus"... "It"... "Anna Stesia"... "And God Created Woman"... "Wherever U Go, Whatever U Do"... and... "Family Name"... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["161127fakenewsbyplatosrule_1.mp3":]

November 23, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... I think I know what *The New York Times* – brought to us by and for those who want full control of our minds... the 'power'-guys – I think I know what they mean by their term 'Fake News'...

(...a topic they are bludgeoning us – or... perhaps more to the point... Facebook... with daily now [the first I recall noticing was on November 7, 2016 titled... "Media's Next Challenge: Overcoming the Threat of Fake News" by Jim Rutenberg: "It does not augur well for the future. Martin Baron, the *Washington Post* executive editor, said when we spoke last week, 'If you have a society where people can't agree on basic facts, how do you have a functioning headline: "Mark Zuckerberg And Facebook Must Step Up To Defend Truth"... and concludes with the words: "...this much seems clear: The moment calls for some sort of hyperfactual counterinsurgency that treats every false meme as a baby Hitler to be killed in its crib with irrefutable facts. So hey, Zuck, let's roll."] democracy?'..."] – and a more recent one by the same man... from the November 21, 2015 *New York Times*... has this

As with their other favorite topics – 'we must become more patriotic'... as... 'the country is divided...' and so... 'the state is the only thing that unites us...' e.g.... – it's presented with a tone of (methodically-escalating) 'life-and-death' urgency... modulated to unfold in carefully-calibrated steps – a campaign that... viewed as a whole... telegraphs future action impending (or a foundational message 'rule' will never let go of...) that they hope to 'justify' with their own megaphoning of their own created 'crisis'...)

...what they must mean by their term 'fake news' are the sweated-over or effortlessly-vomited (because they are mere iterations of an old old script...) contrivances... constructions or orchestrations of 'power's own hidden folk (who... by Rutenberg's terms... by being intentionally kept very hidden... are forever excluded from scrutiny... while their mis-attributed and unidentified effects (principally that we are kept uncertain about what is true and what isn't... such that anything might be so... even the fantastic notion that we-the-people chose Trump to 'lead us'...) while these effects proliferate like a contagion around us...)

...designed... these particular constructions... once dutifully blown-up-and-out-wide by the media... to encumber the capacity of we-the-people (globally) to use social media to plan and organize globally... Of course what they don't mean... and will never admit – as they don't exist – to serve the cause of honesty: their entire project to require us to equate 'news' with what they give us... 'truth' with the box they want to force us in... and 'journalism' with the project of stamping as 'legitimate' these labored-over constructions provided by 'power'... is designed never to contradict the story of 'power'... of 'rule'... of 'class' – the story that has been our steady diet for centuries...

Of *course* they want to control what goes out... and they want Mark Zuckerberg to do it for them... They are telling him "handle it... handle it... or we'll handle it for you..." Their hubris knows no bounds... and they wouldn't be making this play (pressure applied every day consecutively... for a week at least...) if they didn't think they already have him in check (of course they thought the same of Prince... and Nikola too – meanwhile both are going up Lady Liberty's dress... and they're gonna blow... blow... blow...)

["161127wemustoutstateshiddenuseofemf_2.mp3":]

Tell me... *The New York Times* – and the 'power'-guys for whom you speak – is it "Fake News" that Prince's death is the result of thirty-years-plus of being subjected to an assault by EMF (electro-magnetic-force) from weapons possessed and deployed by 'the state' (in whatever shape it chooses to take)? Is it "Fake News" that Nikola Tesla invented a family of EMF weapons that... depending on the specific weapon... can bring airplanes down... or cause ill health... disease... and / or death to human physiology?... and be used to eliminate people secretly...?

Is it “Fake News” that the U.S. state (and likely all the 'major powers'...) now have these weapons... and have not disclosed the full extent of what they have to 'their' people... or the full scope of their use?

(...as we organize globally to get free of the stranglehold states have [a hold secured by appropriating to their exclusive use our collective global means – our common planetary resources – hopefully some of us will gradually peel back the layers of 'cover-up' to determine when precisely EMF weapons began to be used widely by the U.S. state (and presumably as well by [at the least] the states identified by Margaret Cheney as having citizens who took out patents on them in the early twentieth century: Germany... Russia... and England...]) In a previous show I suggested that the Yale experiment to see if people would obey the order of an authority to deliver shocks to (torture) a helpless fellow human being... knowingly cause pain... was to determine the viability of their using EMF-weapons secretly against citizens within the country where they are being used... broadly... to cause disease and eliminate dissent (an earlier show included quotes from Margaret Cheney's book – which... as we're reading the latter third of the book now... we'll return to – that describe the physiological effects of EMF – it can affect the growth-rate of cells... and... this was confirmed by Henry Kissinger in his telegram [discussed in the August 14, 2016 show...] which lists the specific effects of the weapons they're using as well... It messes with our human electrical systems... causes heart disease... strokes... So we have to 'out' the use of these weapons... there can be no 'work' more critical... and I don't just mean for our health here in the U.S.... I mean for the health of humanity... I mean for the health of all life... It is just that critical that we force the U.S. state to admit they have these weapons... and never let up until we have the full truth about their use...)

[“161127theresnothingbiggerthanthis_3.mp3”:]

And we've had numerous discussions as to why this is so critical... and I think a little thought devoted to it by anyone new to this issue will reveal why that is... When the state does not admit that it eliminates its own citizens... and therefore dissent... secretly... you have Fascism... and unfortunately this is a global totalitarian system that the 'power'-guys are hoping to cement in place... precisely because we have the technology – largely thanks to Nikola Tesla – to free us from the coerced-work system... the gifts to us from the earth were given freely... we want to share them with each other freely... And that's what we're here to do in this moment... is to restore basic health... vitality... fairness... justice... truth... – I mean... you don't get no bigger than that... right?...

A recent obit of the actor Robert Vaughn [in the *New York Times* of November 12, 2016] is also suggestive... in a variety of ways. It reminded us that his hit series in the 1960s in which he played a debonair 007-type spy who fought... week after week... a “secret organization intent on achieving world domination through... devices like mind-controlling gas...” The organization was called T.H.R.U.S.H.: “Technological Hierarchy for the Removal of Undesirables and the Subjugation of Humanity.” The series was inspired by the creator of the James Bond character. At the height of the show's popularity in 1967 Robert Vaughn “became national chairman of an organization called Dissenting Democrats...” and... speaking out against the Vietnam War... said... “In our fervor to halt the potential spread of totalitarianism, what incredible precedent are we setting in Vietnam?... by marching our legions through the countryside of foreign continents, burning homes, laying waste to the land and indiscriminately killing friend and foe alike?...” A more capable person than I must sort it all out... once we're free...)

[“161127wewanttruthaboutemfprinceandnikola_4.mp3”:]

If you want to suggest these are 'fake' questions... *New York Times*... why not serve truth and help settle them: answer the questions we listed at the beginning of the June 19, 2016 show... present the results of the police investigation into the death of Prince – including the full autopsy findings – to test your theory? And if you truly do... as you claim to... value the job of 'journalism'... which you say provides the truthful counter to all 'the Fake' we are bombarded with... and as we want to know about the theft and subsequent suppression of Nikola Tesla's inventions (which is wanting to know about the role of hidden-'power' in our lives...) – why not send your journalists out to clarify?... have them investigate the existence of Nikola Tesla's particle-beam weapon?... whether the U.S. state possesses it... developed a whole family of EMF weapons based on it... have journalists explore his life and expose his full array of contributions that have been so wrongfully kept secret from us? And why so much manipulation of the historical record? It is the large questions – that are expressions of the hidden fundamental structures of our lives – that we need more information about... not whether a bus someone saw held demonstrators against Trump... or not (a story the 'power'-guys can easily orchestrate and have you spread wide... so to

provide the 'evidence' they need to achieve their objective of nullifying the threat [to them...] that social media presents... the 'threat' of our beginning to think for ourselves... develop our thought-process... and organize ourselves globally so that we can continue to do so *ad infinitum*... – i.e.... end this system based in the suppression... our relinquishment... of authentic thought.)

And while we're on the subject of 'fake'... what about this totally fake president-elect... brought to us by the 'power'-guys... installed using a fake election and machines (on and off the ground...) with secret computer systems to provide a fake vote?

—

[“161127classrootedinfakenews_5.mp3”:]

And while we're on the subject of 'fake'... what about this totally fake president-elect... brought to us by the 'power'-guys... installed using a fake election and machines (on and off the ground...) with secret computer systems to provide a fake vote?

Lastly... is it 'fake news' that we deserve to live fully as the earth (our nature) intended... unencumbered... and that we must organize world-wide to achieve this earth-given right?

When you daily limit our right to know... by failing to investigate and discuss... the big... suppressed... facts that determine our lives... we state-subjects... your screaming “Fake!” strikes us as highly disingenuous – you surely don't imagine we could possibly believe that you are the true arbiter of what is 'fake'... and what isn't?

The whole project of 'class' (an imposed hierarchical arrangement premised on 'rule'...) is a fraud... based in lies about what we are inherently as human beings... a fraud balanced precariously therefore on 'fake news'...

...that they would use this word 'fake' to pound us back into this highly-crafted 'Fake'... cast that word at us as an allegation used to suppress our inter-communications when we try to talk with each other by going around them... in order to organize ourselves to defend ourselves against their 'Fake' (by designing a global alternative premised on truth – our nature as free humans – that allows us to finally live our gifts as they are meant...) – that they would use this word 'fake' on us... is obscene.

—

[“161127thepoliticalpotencyoflove_6.mp3”:]

The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?

Prince simplifies things strategically... and while we'll be attempting to put the entire package together in a way that does his strategy justice... what follows will be but first-take-elements within it... and we'll try to clarify as we go along... with Alice Miller's help... their broader implications... (Suffice to say... its source is the assurance that we are whole human beings... not objects... or subjects):

• “We can make each other feel good... feel happy...” and “We must feel happy to feel love...” That's a political point... because it is in keeping us unhappy that they keep us conquered... is the conclusion that makes when we think that through... and therefore... it is a very powerful thought to say: “This power to make each other feel good is within our own hands:”

This is something every girl should know... Every part of U comes alive when U take it slow... This is something every man should see... Give your woman what she wants and give her what she needs... (What she needs...) Ask her in a whisper that only 2 can hear... What can I do, what can I say, baby? Forget your every single fear... Come on (Come and get your come on)... One kiss at a time... [Prince, “One Kiss At A Time”, *Emancipation*, (1996)]

Now... granted my experience is limited... but... I've never been with a man who said anything like this to me... Further... I cannot even imagine any of the men I've been with saying this to me... Sad... huh?... and especially saying it as Prince would... And if you don't think saying this requires love... try saying it if you happen to have sex with someone you like – because Prince is in love here... There's other times and places when he's not... when he sings about sex from the sheer bliss and fun of it... e.g.... “Tick, Tick, Bang!”

- “Do what feels good to feel happy...” and...
- “Dance to reconnect with the source...”
- “‘The source’ (the Infinite) shows us the truth – and it feels good...”
- “Risk being honest about what your body wants...” And listening to Prince you realize how rare that is... because in his songs you realize he says stuff no one else says... expressions of the truth that is never openly acknowledged... He gives us gems... treasures... even when he’s expressing – he put it in one of the interviews that he’s ‘got a mean side’ – we’re going to talk about that in a minute... it didn’t come out that often. As far as I’m concerned... it didn’t come out often enough... because this man was surrounded by agents... – you cannot know that unless you are also being targeted by these folk... And the more threatening you are to ‘power’... the more they’re going to try to isolate you – placing their people around you – and you have to factor that into our understanding the events of his life... the stories he’s tells... and what he depicts in his songs...

—

[“161127honoringwhatourbodieswant_7.mp3”:]

- “Risk being honest about what your body wants...”
- “There is no reason to lie about what our bodies want (no legitimate reason... I should say... and we’ll be talking about some of those illegitimate reasons – what holds us back from being open and honest...) and honoring what our bodies want makes us feel happy...” and this is no less so when it’s about ‘getting our own back...’ it’s important to note... given the conditions imposed on us under the terms of ‘class’ – defending our precious ‘self’ makes you feel happy... makes your body feel appreciated (particularly when we have or have reacquired our true ‘self...’) – defending your precious ‘self’ against someone’s bad or duplicitous energy feels good... and the opposite we’re going to be thinking about as well: what it does to your psyche – and this is important for us to think about because we’re going to be working necessarily with a collective... in a group... and while hopefully everyone you work with you trust... there will be issues of trust... and there will be folks who are not honest... because this is a system that is going down viciously... and the ‘power’-obsessed will not spare any expense to try to interrupt... stop... what we’re doing... It will be a challenge that we have to get ourselves prepared for... so that means that we will find ourselves most likely surrounded by duplicitous energy and that causes us to feel – particularly it did for Prince... as a youth... confused... Perhaps less so for us... for Prince it was something entirely new... He was so young when the targeting of him started – because he was powerful so very young... and did not have a chance to become politically aware of these tactics (until later in life...) because he was so immersed in just the music... and figuring out what the hell they were doing to his body... and who was doing it to him... and why... They kept him in a state of hellish confusion as a very young man... So we have to start understanding that our bodies are really sensitive instruments that feel when someone is not being honest... and we can’t necessarily... first of all... consciously become aware of it... and then process it... until we’ve had these discussions... and made the tactic something that’s part of our conscious awareness... So there’s no reason to lie about what our bodies want... and Alice Miller has explained... expressing honest anger is restorative (Prince’s song “Sarah” is one example...): if you express anger... then you have no need to ‘be’ the anger (to be violent) if we speak it – then our body has been heard.
- “We must feel happy to feel love...” – we’ll explore this in more detail in upcoming shows – when we don’t feel happy... that is a psychic emergency that takes priority as a basic survival question... our body must address it first...
- “Love women... make women happy...” as...
- “If women are happy... the children can be happy...”

—

[“161127anintentionalunhappinessimposedonus_8.mp3”:]

“Love women... make them happy...” – Sounds too simple almost doesn’t it?... It certainly is never discussed by us... – it’s one of those strings that once you start pulling on it... the whole system unfolds before our eyes... and we realize that this is an intentional unhappiness that is being imposed on us... – “Love women... make them happy...”: It is within and from

Prince's love for women (at the heart of his strategy...) that we must place his advocacy of nakedness and open sexuality... his vision of a 'new breed of leaders'... – and the reason why he drew the rage of the 'power'-guys down on him... We should see it as key to his strategy... key to his resistance... and to his receiving 'power's 'punishment': Prince *likes* women... In such an intensely misogynistic 'system' as 'class' (premised as much on hating women as on 'hierarchy' and 'rank' broadly...) this emphatic condition could not help but bring him to 'power's attention... add that he *intentionally* wanted to 're-create' obedience-numbed-us... to 'wake us up'... and that he used the concept of a 'new breed' (a fascistic version of which they had seized for themselves...) and it becomes quite inevitable that the 'power'-guys would come down on him... hard... that they would want to hurt him as much as stop him... that he would bring all their sadistic energy to the fore... His whole being confronted them as a *conscious* challenge (we must fully appreciate what Prince endured to fully appreciate him...)

Stand up everybody, this is your life... Let me take u to another world, let me take u tonight... U don't need no money, u don't need no clothes... The Second Coming, anything goes... Sexuality is all u'll ever need... Sexuality - let your body be free... C'mon everybody, yeah, this is your life... I'm talking about a revolution we gotta organize... We don't need no segregation, we don't need no race... New age revelation, I think we got a case... I'm OK as long as u are here with me... Sexuality is all we ever need... Reproduction of a new breed - Leaders, Stand Up, Organize... Reproduction of a new breed - Leaders, Stand Up, Organize... Reproduction of a new breed - Leaders, Stand Up, Organize... Everybody... We live in a world overrun by tourists... Tourists - 89 flowers on their back... inventors of the Accu-jack... They look at life through a pocket camera... What? No flash again?... They're all a bunch of double drags who teach their kids that Love is bad... Half of the staff of their brain is on vacation... Mama, are u listening?... We need a new breed - Leaders, Stand Up, Organize... Don't let your children watch television until they know how to read... Or else all they'll know how to do is cuss, fight and breed... No child is bad from the beginning... they only imitate their atmosphere... If they're in the company of tourists, alcohol and US history... What's to be expected is 3 minus 3... absolutely nothing... Stand Up, Organize... We need a new breed... Leaders, Stand Up, Organize... I wanna be in the new breed, Stand up, Organize... Sexuality is all I'll ever need... Sexuality, I'm gonna let my body be free... Sexuality is all I'll ever need... Sexuality, I'm gonna let my body be free... Sexuality... [Prince, "Sexuality", *Controversy*, (1981)]

And when we sing those words with Prince... it makes us begin to internalize them in our bodies... which is why he got targeted...

[“161127sacrificeofprinceforourfreedom_9.mp3”:]

And the more I think about it... the more remarkable his strength and political / strategic precocity becomes... (Remember... he published “Sexuality” when he was only twenty-three... and I am certain he was already getting targeted then... This is a man who lived by his wits and fortunately he had a whole bunch of them... a very brilliant man... Prince survived by being a difficult target... and by figuring out early what was going on...) The *potency* of the man is just stunning... Prince is so stimulating... he makes everything more fun... more interesting... We see things with fresh eyes when we think his thoughts – this shows the power of his music... the power of his voice... and the power of his analysis: 'power' (the global-statesmen... the Tribe of Plato) literally gets in the way of the free expression of our body's truth because it wants to own us... our bodies... control what our bodies do...

I'm struggling with the fact that for thirty-years-plus Prince put to us pregnant... pressing... pertinent... essential questions about our condition under 'class'... under the false terms of intentional limitation imposed by a very few (point-zero-zero-zero-one percent...) and... as far as I can determine... received no response... Repeatedly he asked for this... repeatedly he was met with silence from us... How he sustained his vital spirit despite this is a mystery – “how I got so funky...” he says in “My Name Is Prince”... “is a mystery...” Partly he answers this in one of the interviews we listened to by saying that he put his feelings in his music... But... he *was* a sacrifice (we'll be listening to the song “The Sacrifice Of Victor” soon...) Now it's time for us to speak... and answer for ourselves... and provide an issue with our bodies our reply: for what?

[“161127teslacreatesasensation_10.mp3”:]<

“Tesla: Man Out Of Time”

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* As we read about Nikola's life after Colorado... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did...

We are continuing chapter 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”... Nikola Tesla has just returned to New York from Colorado impatient to build “a world radio center offering all the services enjoyed today – interconnected radio-telephone networks, synchronized time signals, stock-market bulletins, pocket receivers, private communications, radio news service. He referred to it as a world system of intelligence transmission.” It is mid-January, 1900:

[Nothing illustrates the 'plunder-mindset' of the 'power'-guys... which Proudhon will school us on today... as the story of the their theft of Nikola Tesla's inventions... We're returning now to where we left off in chapter 15:

Meanwhile, as George Scherff reminded him, there was a problem of some urgency with respect to his bank account. He had run through \$100,000 during eight months in Colorado.

To whom should he turn? Colonel JJA? George Westinghouse? Thomas Fortune Ryan? J. Pierpont Morgan? C. Jordan Mott? Although he was being ridiculed in the press, his reputation among capitalists still remained good. One thing that impressed such hard-headed gentlemen was the record of the Westinghouse Company in maintaining its monopoly of alternating-current patents [At some point we must begin her book at the beginning... Tesla's life is so completely key to our understanding of so many things... In any case... Margaret Cheney writes in Chapter 5 (“The War of the Currents Begins”): “...for [Nikola Tesla's] forty [A.C.] patents Tesla received about \$60,000 from the Westinghouse firm, which included \$5,000 in cash and 150 shares of stock. Significantly, however, according to Westinghouse historical records, he was to earn \$2,50 per horsepower of electricity sold. (Memorandum of Agreement dated July 7, 1888, between Westinghouse Electric Company and Tesla Electric Company.)]

...One thing that impressed such hard-headed gentlemen was the record of the Westinghouse Company in maintaining its monopoly of alternating-current patents despite the efforts of competing industrialists to batter down the walls.

In a search for new developmental capital he again began frequenting the Players' Club in Gramercy Park, the Palm Room of the Waldorf-Astoria, and, of course, Delmonico's. To the same purpose he suggested to a willing Robert Johnson that an article for *Century* magazine be written by Tesla on energy sources and the technology of the future. He slaved over this article, which was eventually entitled “The Problem of Increasing Human Energy,” and which appeared in June 1900. Like most of Tesla's writing it turned out to be a lengthy philosophical treatise rather than the brisk report on his Colorado research which Johnson had desired. Nevertheless, it created a sensation.

Part of this was due to the accompanying photographs – some of the many taken in Colorado – in which the inventor resorted to a mild form of trickery involving not just time exposures but double exposures. They depicted him quietly seated on a wooden chair, absorbed in his notes, while enough lightning to kill a roomful of people slashed and snapped around his head. (Even though local photographers were available in Colorado, he had imported a Mr. Alley, a favorite from Manhattan, to record the experiments made with his magnifying transmitter.) The time exposures ran one or two hours in length, which of course produced much denser and more dramatic lightning effects than shots of single discharges would have done. And although the occupant of the chair did not simultaneously sit there – for he would certainly have been electrocuted – Tesla knew that the human focus was needed to heighten the dramatic effect.

It had been a painful modeling job, for the experiments and hence the photographs had to be made at night when the weather was usually below zero. He explained in his diary how it was done: “Of course, the discharge was not playing when the experimenter was photographed, as might be imagined! The streamers were first impressed upon the plate in dark or feeble light, then the experimenter placed himself on the chair and an exposure to arc light was made and, finally, to bring out the features and other detail, a small flash powder was set off.” Thus the structure of the empty chair in later exposures did not show through Tesla's body as if in some weird kind of X-ray photo.

The results were as felicitous as even he might have wished for. Everyone who saw these photographs was astounded. When he sent a print to Professor A. Slaby, who was beginning to be known as the Father of German Radio, the latter replied that Tesla must have discovered something unique; he himself had never seen anything like it.

The inventor's Colorado diary discloses that one reason for his constant experimenting with photographs there was his disappointment with the pictorial results of his ball-lightning research. Of this he wrote: "A very important matter is to use better means of photographing the streamers exhibiting these phenomena. Much more sensitive plates ought to be prepared and experimented with. The coloring of the films might also be helpful in leading up to some valuable observations."

He also was thinking further of "the value of powerfully excited vacuum tubes for the purpose of photography. Ultimately, by perfecting the apparatus and selecting properly the gas in the tube, we must make the photographer independent of sunlight and enable him to repeat his operations under exactly the same conditions... such tubes will enable him to regulate the conditions and adjust the light effects at will."

The *Century* article with its photographs and predictions thrust him even further into the center of controversy. But though his scientific colleagues sniped, the press remained generally loyal. [from ch. 15: "Magnificent and Doomed", in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 153 – 55].

[“161127tobefreetonameourselves_11.mp3”:]

“*The Rainbow Children*”

Prince... as a prophet of 'class'... understood that across all the boxes in which 'power' tries to place us... we are all one: many nations... one blood – but he alone among them developed a strategy for this present moment... we're going to be exploring that... and perhaps the core of it is that we can have a good time getting our freedom...

Part twelve of “The Rainbow Children” is called “Family Name”... What is our 'family name'?... Prince asks... Do we get to choose it?... not under 'class'... The point of 'rule' is to 'own' us – the process of stripping us of ourselves Prince understands well... others have noted it in more circumscribed terms... In *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* I quoted Saidiya Hartman:

In every slave society, slave owners attempted to eradicate the slave's memory, that is, to erase all the evidence of an existence before slavery. This was as true in Africa as in the Americas. A slave without a past had no life to avenge. No time was wasted yearning for home, no recollections of a distant country slowed her down as she tilled the soil, no image of her mother came to mind when she looked into the face of her child. The pain of all she had lost did not rattle in her chest and make it feel tight. The absentminded posed no menace... *Manta uwa* made you forget your kin, lose sight of your country, and cease to think of freedom. It expunged all memories of a natal land, and it robbed the slave of spiritual protection. Ignorant of her lineage, to whom could the slave appeal? No longer able to recall the shrines or sacred groves or water deities or ancestor spirits or fetishes that could exact revenge on her behalf, she was defenseless. No longer anyone's child, the slave had no choice but to bear the visible marks of servitude and accept a new identity in the household of the owner.

It was one thing to be a stranger in a strange land, and an entirely worse state to be a stranger to yourself. (Saidiya Hartman, *Lose Your Mother*, p. 155, 157)

...and argued that a global-system of 'power' has made us all 'strangers to ourselves' – that's the point Alice Miller is making... and the point Prince is also making here... when he says... in much fresher language... that... when we grow as human beings we recognize that we are all One... recognize that structures have been erected to prevent our seeing... and then acting on... this recognition... preventing us from continuing our growth... In one of the interviews... he puts it this way... if there's a ceiling beyond which we are not allowed to grow... we are slaves... – and that's all of us... irrespective of race... or nation – 'class' is a global system...

“Family Name”

Welcome. U have just accessed the Akashic Records Genetic Information Division. This program is required 4 those wishing 2 obtain a marriage blessing from The Kingdom. When u wish 2 begin this program, place ur right hand on the

scanner and tightly clench up ur buttcheeks as u might feel a slight electrical shock. Please select the race history u desire. U have selected African-American. This is your history:

First of all, the term "black and white" is a fallacy. It simply is another way of saying "this or that". Let's examine the term "this or that" in its ultimate form which is: "this" means the truth or "that which is resistant 2 it. When a minority realizes its similarities on a higher level- not just "black"- but PEOPLE OF COLOR, and higher still "INDIGENOUS", and even higher still, "FROM THE TRIBE OF.", and yet higher- the "RAINBOW CHILDREN". When this understanding comes, the so-called minority becomes a majority in the wink of an eye. This action will cause a Reaction or Resistance. The source of this Resistance must b banished as it is in direct conflict with the initial action. It cannot be assimilated, 4 its very nature is resistance. In other words, ONE CANNOT SERVE 2 MASTERS. U r either "this" or "that" which is not "this".

End of part one. 2 continue, select the program Family Name and type in the current government name u wish history on.

(London, England sometime in the early 1600s)

“We have the God-given right 2 run out of our colonies anyone who does not bow down 2 our law. Hear, hear?”

“Come on, come on keep it moving here. What's your name boy?" "Abu Cah" "Well it ain't now; it's Tom Lynch.”

Mirror, mirror what u see?... Have I still got those dark clouds over me?... Or am I really feeling what I feel? The last days of the Devil's Deal... Mirror, what u see?

Devil, devil what u know?... U been here since 1914, but now u got 2 go... U been hidin' behind corporate eyes... U wanna war, but u can't fight... Devil, u got 2 go

U might say, "what u mad about?"... But u still got ur Family Name
Pleased 2 meet u, Mr. Rosenbloom... I'll b John Blackwell just the same... What's ur Family Name?

Teacher, teacher what u say?... Did we really come over in a boat?... Did it really go down that way?... Or did I arrive b4 you and ruin Thanksgiving Day?... Oh Teacher, what u say?

Preacher, preacher is it true?... That Jesus wants me 2 give my money 2 the likes of u?... Ride around in ur Lexus Coupe... Drive us 2 the cleaners in a pinstripe suit... Oh Preacher, that ain't true!

U might say, "what u mad about?"... But u still got ur Family Name... Pleased 2 meet u, Mr. Pearlman... U can call me Clay. Can I play?

People, people what's ur name?... Maybe we should start all over... Let everybody get in the game... Put up a one-gloved fist... Make a sound, Violet Brown

U might say "what u mad about?"... But u still got ur Family name... Pleased 2 meet u Mr. Goldstruck.

We found this tape in the Akashic records. This is Thomas Jefferson:

“My fellow Americans, if there is a just God, we're gonna pay 4 this!”

“Black men and white men, Jews and Gentiles, Protestants and Catholics will b able 2 join hands and sing in the words of the old Negro spiritual: "free at last, free at last, thank God a'mighty we are free at last!”

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[What we have been discussing today... with the help of Prince... is re-making ourselves afresh... rather than letting 'power' make us... He is showing us how to do it... Time to get our party on... and give thanks... for his lessons... and for him... – P.S.]

Man is very willing to obey the law of duty, serve his country, and oblige his friends; but he wishes to labor when he pleases, where he pleases, and as much as he pleases. He wishes to dispose of his own time, to be governed only by necessity, to choose his friendships, his recreation, and his discipline; to act from judgment, not by command; to sacrifice himself through selfishness, not through servile obligation. Communism is essentially opposed to the free exercise of our faculties, to our noblest desires, to our deepest feelings. Any plan which could be devised for reconciling it with the demands of the individual reason and will would end only in changing the thing while preserving the name. Now, if we are honest truth-seekers, we shall avoid disputes about words.

Thus, communism violates the sovereignty of the conscience, and equality: the first, by restricting spontaneity of mind and heart, and freedom of thought and action; [clearly... he's describing the 'fully-developing individuality' we've been arguing must be the basic unit of political organization under conditions of freedom established and defined by us... free beings... – P.S.] the second, by placing labor and laziness, skill and stupidity, and even vice and virtue on an equality in point of comfort. For the rest, if property is impossible on account of the desire to accumulate, communism would soon become so through the desire to shirk.

II. Property, in its turn, violates equality by the rights of exclusion and increase, and freedom by despotism. The former effect of property having been sufficiently developed in the last three chapters [which we have yet to read... - P.S.], I will content myself here with establishing by a final comparison, its perfect identity with robbery. [If 'property' is known by the right to dispose... as one wishes... of a thing existing... or a thing incipient... then we are possessed by parents and markets conditionally... and by the state wholly... Prince... in an interview... describes the shock with which it sunk in that an industry executive was staking his claim to a song he hadn't written yet... What does this suggest?... – P.S.]

Regarding our outro song – I chose it because I happened to read a criticism of live music shows in which people from the audience joined in the singing... Feel free to join in: “He only knew her 4 a little while... but he had grown accustomed 2 her style... She had the cutest ass he'd ever seen... He did 2, they were meant 2 be... They loved 2 kiss on the steps of Versailles... It looked like rain, mama, birds do fly... I love u baby, I love u so much,... maybe we can stay in touch... Meet me in another world, space and joy,... *vous etes tres belle*, mama, girls and boys... He gave her all the love that anyone can,... but she was promised 2 another man... He tried so hard not 2 go insane... Birds do fly, looks like rain... I love u baby, I love u so much, Maybe we can stay in touch... Meet me in another world, space and joy,... *vous etes tres belle*, mama, girls and boys...” – our outro song by Prince is a live version of the song “Girls and Boys” from *Parade*... (1986) – from one of his live shows in London in 2007... on the *Indigo Nights* CD... – P.S.]

[Our November 27, 2016 show ends here.]

—

December 4, 2016 Show – *Part thirty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 29): Page 270*

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 21) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 17): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 7) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – *So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 7) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...” and: “Chapter 13 of *The Rainbow Children*: “The Everlasting Now”... [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...]

161204anaccurateunderstandingofrule_1

December 1, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... the 'power'-guys are fully absorbed right now – as we are waking up all over the world (the very riskiness of 'power's moves reveals its desperation) – with maneuvering: monitoring... policing... inventing... and furiously spinning... 'the story' by which they bend our thoughts to cleave to their story of 'rule'... 'class'... 'power'... the fairy-tale that the path they hack (using us as the tool to accomplish everything they do...) leads to 'order' and 'prosperity' (usually with the qualifier 'relative' attached to the head of both to give them a polemical 'out' given shifting political

exigencies...) for everyone... not just them... While the concrete crumbles and dissension is sewn all over... states of every totalitarian hue of obsession are desperately trying to hold our attention... cleave our 'will' to theirs – to finesse our 'consent' to be governed by them. This moment is called... in the academic tongue... “the crisis (for 'power'...) of the states's de-legitimization...” When De Tocqueville wrote this:

Next to its habits, the thing which a nation is least apt to change is its civil legislation. Civil laws are only familiarly known to legal men, whose direct interest it is to maintain them as they are, whether good or bad, simply because they themselves are conversant with them. The body of the nation is scarcely acquainted with them; it merely perceives their action in particular cases; but it has some difficulty in seizing their tendency, and obeys them without premeditation. (De Tocqueville, *Democracy In America*, Vol. 1, p. 30)

...he was describing an anesthetized populace... passively imbibing whatever pap they put in our mouths... sucking on whatever nipple they tell us will lead to milk... this somnambulant state... also goes by the name 'Obedience'... or 'consent of the governed'... and while we sleep-walk he is... of course... right... But to walk through life in a deep fog runs against our nature as vital living things... so... eventually... over time... this state begins to weaken... and break down... This is what the global-statesmen mean when they talk about 'the fragility' of 'democracy'... arguing that 'democracy' is 'at risk' if 'the people' don't 'step up' to defend it...

Their conclusion... is that democracies are not as secure as people may think. Right now, Mr. [Harvard lecturer] Mounk said in an interview, “the warning signs are flashing red.”

Political scientists have a theory called “democratic consolidation,” which holds that once countries develop democratic institutions, a robust civil society and a certain level of wealth, their democracy is secure. [I.e.... 'the state'... whatever its justifying-political-ideology... will be 'secure' so long as it has the means to keep enough people sheltered... clothed... and fed (through 'jobs'...) and too busy (through 'jobs'... and survival-issues overall...) to develop their thought-process beyond the limits imposed by the state to ensure its preservation... i.e.... 'power's existence... The issue of 'system'-legitimization – or its flip-side 'Force'...) is where 'the market' (or 'economics'...) and 'the state (politics...) intersect... reveal their identity in the goal “keep the people corralled...” stuck... unable to join hands across all the boxes created for us... That is to say... if one arm of 'power' can't accomplish it... the other is relied upon... But the terms of the 'modern'... bureaucratic... political arrangement 'power' has established for itself require that the operation appear to be dispassionate 'laws' working themselves out (this is why Marx is no threat to them... for instance... and they allow someone like myself to attend a 'Marxist Sociology' program... Once we have an accurate picture of 'power's game... an accurate understanding of 'class'... we understand what is a threat... and what isn't...) – a 'clockwork mechanism'... i.e. ... 'power' must stay hidden... and we must appear to be the ones who put chains on ourselves ('the law')... This becomes all the more critical as the resource-stores of the planet shrink... and states (or their surrogates in 'the economy'...) scramble to secure as much of the remainder as possible... To them it's a game... to us... a purgatory that they want us to believe has no solution... and so is endless... It so dispirits us... this mad scramble that sets us against each other... and ourselves... I thought of this reading an article titled “Chinese traders, and Their Wealth, Deepen Animosity in a Burmese Hub” in the November 28, 2016 *New York Times*... forestalling our discussion of how it will be that the wealth we are here to make (once we've dissolved our chains...) – that we are kept from making because a Tiny Few want to rule over us – will dwarf in content (love...) scope... quantity... quality and significance the pathetic shreds of flesh our Grandmother Earth has left (a similar... if even more apt... image might be that given us by Shel Silverstein in his book *The Giving Tree*... in which the Tree never complains as the adult strips her down to nothing... – P.S.]

[“161204theywhoownthelexicon_2.mp3”:]

For decades, global events seemed to support that idea. Data from Freedom House, a watchdog organization that measures democracy and freedom around the world, shows that the number of countries classified as “free” rose steadily from the mid-1970s to the early 2000s.... [To paraphrase Jeremy Bentham... “he who controls the lexicon... controls the world...” The word 'free' is used here to mean... operationally... “sufficient resources are available to the state to purchase the 'consent of the governed' such that no force is required to quell grumblers...” – we must include among these resources... EMF weapons (because even though use of EMF-weapons is force... it is hidden force until outed by us... and manifests as 'disease'... or other ill-effects that are mis-identified...) – P.S.]

...But since 2005, Freedom House's index has shown a decline in global freedom each year. Is that a statistical anomaly, a result of a few random events in a relatively short period of time? Or does it indicate a meaningful pattern? [Notice we are encouraged to rush past the definitions themselves and simply accept on faith that Freedom House defines these words accurately and has come up with actual measures of those things: 'democracy'... and 'freedom'... – P.S.]

Mr. Mounk and Mr. Fox developed a three-factor formula to answer that question. Mr. Mounk thinks of it as an early-warning system...

Of course what they mean by the word 'democracy'... but will not say... is... 'the state'... and what they mean by 'the state'... but will not say... is the global-totalitarian-'class'-system which they have been 'laboring' (using our labor) to put in place for two and a half centuries.

Mr. Mounk and Mr. Fox developed a three-factor formula to answer that question. Mr. Mounk thinks of it as an early-warning system... The first factor was public support: How important do citizens think it is for their country to remain democratic? [So we see here again that we are never allowed to scrutinize... let alone discuss... the lexicon. We are simply told over and over that “we live in a democracy”... when basic survival issues are not met under this 'democracy' we're told we live in... 'democracy' understandably becomes irrelevant... and then researchers like Mr. Mounk can conclude that 'democracy' is less important to us and is losing support... We see this building rationale... which is pressure applied on us... all over the world... the squeeze that suggests to us that we will (supposedly) accept any 'form of government' that can 'make the trains run on time.' Diana Spearman... author of *Modern Dictatorship*... has made this point in several places in her book... for instance: “In origin the Fascist movement was a spontaneous reaction to the state of disorder in 1922 and to the failure of Socialism.” [So we see these are old tactics... the word this sentence ends with must merely shift... or alternate... from 'socialism'... to 'democracy'... to 'communism'... to fit any nation today (just prior to this show the station aired excerpts from a couple different left-leaning radio programs that referred to Trump's program as 'Fascist'... and so their continually drumming into us this lie that we-the-people elected him... is to imply that we are growing more fascistic in our political beliefs... And this is what they want us to believe... And they want us to believe this about all nations around the world right now... So when they install their hardcore surveillance state everywhere... we'll look at each other for responsibility for this mess we find ourselves in... We have to get our own means of discourse... So that we can talk with each other... and when we have movements like *Nuit Debout*... that are simply ignored by the major media... we can engage with them... – P.S.] [Diana Spearman (from Chapter IV, “Authoritarian Tendencies in Democracy,” *Modern Dictatorship*, 1939, p. 146 – 148) quoted in “Founding & Realizing A Test Site – Not Modeled on ‘Democracy’... But On Freedom – Premised On “Leisure IS Happiness” – see the FRATS.pdf on the 'Tools' page... – P.S.]

[“161204propagandevicesfordividingus_3.mp3”:]

[So I think it's really important that we begin discussing this mechanism... the propagandistic device of feeding us lies... planting the people to say those lies... quoting those people in the media outlets 'power' owns or controls... and then creating havoc in the streets – the 'power'-guys have done this over and over historically [recall Marx's description of the December 10 Society (an early example of this 'shadow-state-tactic' from mid-nineteenth century France...) in our reading of an excerpt from his *The Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Bonaparte*...] and by preventing us from discussing how they create the disorder... that is supposedly behind our 'turning fascistic'... they can run this game endlessly... I think we know this by now... I think that our ability to speak globally is such today that enough of us see this game... – those of us who do must remember that 'seeing' bears its responsibility... and we have to take that seriously... it's not something we can pass on to the next generation... because by then it is quite likely the global-statesmen will have both eliminated the information that young people need to gain the understanding necessary to have the certainty that they must act... (not to mention elimination of the 'social-media-organizing' option available to us now...) – and 'power' understands this sequence of steps leading to action very well... and because they do... and because they're organized... they've been able to interrupt that process generation after generation... We can't let that happen now... – P.S.]

The second was public openness to nondemocratic forms of government, such as military rule. [And all of this is very much skewed based on the people they decide to cite... and based on the imposition... using techniques like what they call 'austerity'... which we've been calling 'manufacturing scarcity'... By creating hardship... and then at the same time stimulating divisions between us... the tendency... the pattern... has been (because we haven't been able to talk with each other about these devices...) for us to turn against each other... and then it's easy to roll out the notion that we need a

strong state to 'manage' this discord which they themselves create... So this entire piece is based on... not 'truth'... but stories that 'power' creates itself... feeds to the media... feeds to academia... that treat it as 'data'... and then gives it a veneer of 'scientific' veracity... – which is propaganda used to continually keep us confused... – P.S.] And the third factor was whether “antisystem parties and movements” – political parties and other major players whose core message is that the current system is illegitimate – were gaining support. [This rhetorical device is key to 'power's whole propagandistic effort based in “claiming the lexicon such that all roads lead back to the totalitarian state...”: it is the ideological counterpart to the global-'power'-guys efforts right now to neutralize the threat posed to them by social media (they might look at this as the 'need' to 'fix' the technological infrastructure so that we can't do an end-run around them...) i.e.... when they see us planning an escape by developing our thought-process (as it is only with words that they keep us penned up...) they attempt to take key concepts ('populist'... being another example... they redefined as... essentially... 'fascist'... a page from Hitler's book... He too ran on a program that claimed to defend the 'common man'...) they attempt to take key concepts that help us with this project of breaking our mental chains -- in this case 'antisystemic' [And those who have been listening regularly know that 'Antisystemic Movements' is the title of a collection of papers presented by Terence K. Hopkins... Giovanni Arrighi... and Immanuel Wallerstein... published as a book... that we have read large sections of it over the course of these shows and I hope folks will go back and listen to those excerpts... because we don't want to be turned against each other by having the lexicon imposed on us... – what we thought we were standing on pulled out from under us... – P.S.] – redefine them... and stamp them 'power'-made-and-paid... – P.S.]

...In the United States, Donald J. Trump won the presidential election by running as an antisystem outsider. And support for antisystem populist parties in Europe, such as the National Front in France, Syriza in Greece, and the Five-Star Movement in Italy, is rising... (“Warning Signs 'Flashing Red' for Democracies,” by Amanda Taub, *The New York Times*, November 29, 2016)

The global-state-statesmen buy up our means for inter-communication... for knowing each other globally... to forestall our linking and to plant their fondest fantasies for what they wish we would believe... hoping to buy themselves time to finesse a mix of events that will permanently end our ability to think independently of them...

...so to have an accurate sense of our state of consciousness... we must flip their propaganda... and trust what we know: we are waking up all over the globe.

—

[“161204fidelstakeontheglobalstate_4.mp3”:]

• Fidel Castro's death (and what we can learn in our discussions of the spinning of the story of Cuba and Venezuela required by this event... and Hugo Chavez's earlier death) • the global-statesmen's insistence on total control of what information we-the-people get • the illusion of academic freedom... • the fraudulent presidential election... • the systematic elimination of dissent using the hidden weapon of EMF (with Prince and Nikola representing our challenge to this...) – all suggest that it's time we laid to rest... any lingering attachment some of us may have... to the concept of 'democracy' (particularly as it is practically expressed under conditions of a global 'class' system...) as being what we want for our future. (What better word for us than 'freedom'... defined as 'freedom from necessity'... from all coercion in the sharing of our gifts with one another... based in individual self-sufficiency – both material and soul self-sufficiency...)

The global-'power'-guys' spin on Cuba... Venezuela... and the U.S. presidential election are all of a piece... all spun of the same desperation to return us to 'sommnambulance'... now that we're breaking out of their trance:

[Former police officer in Fidel Castro's newly established government Juan Montes] said he had seen a police force once viewed as a collection of corrupt thugs becoming professional. From 1959 to 1962, Mr. Montes said, Cubans all over the country were eager to seve Mr. Castro.

But there were enemies close by – mostly wealthier Cuban exiles who had fled when Mr. Castro began nationalizing property. They had the support of the United States, and when their attack came at the Bay of Pigs on April 17, 1961, Mr. Montes was guarding the home of Celia Sanchez, a famous guerrilla fighter and Mr. Castro's longtime lover and confidante... The Cuban missile crisis and the American trade embargo only strengthened the siege mentality that Mr. Castro relied on for decades, as he argued repeatedly that Cuba must remain under tight control lest the northern imperialists invade and turn the island into an American fief... (“One Family. Six Decades. Myriad Views of Castro,” by Damien Cave, *The New York Times*, November 28, 2016)

As I type the following question... I sit as a test of endurance... my head swollen with mucus from a continuous blast from the state's arsenal of EMF-weapons... my entire body now feels like a struck tuning-fork... vibrating silently but loud in my head... the swelling and continuous electrical charge making my muscles feel stiff as the interstellar insect in *Men In Black* in its Edgar-suit (as an aside: I love the small-but-significant lessons about 'power' in that film... how the Will Smith character learns its nature by observing its reactions to him: "So... Big Bad Bug got a bit of a soft spot... huh?" he says as he crunches a very large bug underfoot – [I was so disappointed when the Linda Fiorentino character wasn't part of the sequel... she has to have one of the most awesome voices and presence Hollywood has given us (a 'Prince'-quality – you don't want to look at anyone else when they're on the screen...) right up there with Jack Nicholson – and I'm certain Paul Robeson had this quality to the maximum degree... judging by the photographs...] I digress...)

So... Fidel made the argument that the global-'power'-guys will fight unceasingly to prevent the example of someone seeming to 'triumph' over them continue to exist... – let alone the example of an entire population... that went up against them... and survived unrecumbent... Hmm... do you think he had a case?

[“161204terencehopkinsandprince_5.mp3”:]

Once... when I was a student... I had to defend a paper to a group of men... I titled the paper “Racism As A Cultural Phenomenon”... One of the men was Terence K. Hopkins... which is how I know about him... With Immanuel Wallerstein he developed the theory of a single 'world system' that has existed for the last 500 years or so – with Giovanni Arrighi they published as a book a collection of papers they presented that explored the question: when and how will the next world-wide (and so 'antisystemic'... as 'the system' is a *global* system...) global transformation occur?... a transformation that is actually a transition to an entirely new global society defined by all of us... not by The Few hiding behind whatever ideological ruse convenient to the sprig off the global-totalitarian-tree they happen to be speaking on...

...Near the beginning... if not the opening of the paper... I included a poem... which I also quote in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*: Donna Kate Rushin's “The Bridge Poem”... published in the anthology *This Bridge Called My Back*...

...and before we began Terry said to me that the line: “I am sick of having to remind you to breathe before you suffocate your own fool self...” made him laugh because his wife kept telling him the same thing...

The paper... a labor of love... I now see as a first glimpse at the Plato's Tribesmen... though of course I didn't know it... but I suspect Terry did... so much in this I find curious...

And... I think about what a sweet man Terry is... and how rare... in that world... a teacher who came from a place of love... like all true teachers and artists... and human beings... Now of course I see... given what these folks have done to me... that Terry had to be... in their sights... as... as I've said about Prince... he dwarfed me in his scope of thought... and in his love... I miss him much.

I proceeded in this writing much like Proudhon following the track of 'property'... but my fish was 'racism'... and... to cut to the chase... I'll say that I followed it to “the division between mental and manual labor”... at which point I asked: “Is this a 'chicken and egg' question?: which came first... (ancient) 'slavery'... or the dualism in thought?”... Already back then I was pointing my finger at the need for 'wholism'...

...and all the while I was attempting to think this through in *thought*... Prince was modeling the solution: “Just *be* it...” he showed us... “let your body *be* it... what it is... what it is trying to be... undivided... fully *be all* of your inheritance... Bow down to none but to them... those that provided it... which is bowing to the Infinite...”

Parallel tracks... he and I... we were going down parallel tracks... destined to come together... mind and body... united.

[“161204importanceofrightstory_6.mp3”:]

Today we proceed further along the road of our question: “How do we loosen the grip of the 'power'-guys?” ... and also along the road of our answer: we loosen their grip on us by loosening ourselves... We are all so tightly held... Prince showing us this is one of his key gifts... he shows us what needs to shift in us to move out from under 'power's cloud... and move together for our freedom... I know no other like him... who models authentic 'power' while showing us the way out of the dilemma for us of its loss: explaining what and who stands in the way of our regaining it... and urges us to fight back... and he... through us... will be all the more effective when we pair him with the 'right story'...

We need the 'right story' in order to set aside doubt and uncertainty and to inoculate ourselves against the insidious effects of 'power's propaganda... which exists to a large extent to make us doubt the truth we are born with... For each of us joy is within our own hands... and even sweeter with someone who pleases you... 'power' 'spends' (wastes) our blood-and-sweat-manifested in order both to convince us otherwise... and to structurally enforce this diminishment of our lives... As Prince has said... if it feels good 'power' makes it a crime... What it feels like... here on the receiving-end of the 'power'-guys pathological determination to bludgeon it senseless... is that they see their 'reason-to-be' to nullify the joy that lives effortlessly... And... as Prince has also said: “We tired a-y'all... Tired... tired... sick and tired of being tired...”

With the 'power'-guys gone the 'business' of 'being fully alive and energized' will be so easy...

[“161204powerentrapsteslawitheconcon_7.mp3”:]

“*Tesla: Man Out Of Time*”

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after Colorado... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam (i.e.... EMF...) weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did...

...continuing chapter 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”...

The *Century* article with its photographs and predictions thrust him even further into the center of controversy. But though his scientific colleagues sniped, the press remained generally loyal.

“The press at large has of late been having a good deal of fun with Nikola Tesla and his predictions of what is to be done in the future by means of electricity,” wrote the Pittsburgh *Dispatch* (February 23, 1901) from Westinghouse country. “Some of his sanguine conceptions, including the transmissions of signals to Mars, have evoked the opinion that it would be better for Mr. Tesla to predict less and do more in the line of performance.

“Nevertheless a recent decision in the U.S. Circuit Court of the Southern District of Ohio fully recalls the fact that Tesla is by no means without his record of complete and thorough achievement....

“Mr. Tesla has a wealth of enthusiasm and fertility of imagination with regard to the future that naturally evokes witticisms. But anyone is ignorant of the recent history of electricity who does not know that Tesla stands in the front rank of electrical inventors, by what he has actually accomplished.”

From the electrical-engineering editor Thomas Commerford Martin came eloquent support: “Mr. Tesla has been held a visionary, deceived by the flash of casual shooting stars; but the growing conviction of his professional brethren is that because he saw farther, he saw first the low lights flickering on tangible new continents of science...”

Publicity – whether good or bad – was precisely what Tesla wanted, for he still desperately needed to attract the attention of potential backers. One of the first (though not necessarily most important) to step forward was Stanford White, the celebrated architect. The two men met one evening at the Players' Club which White had just remodeled, and, feeling an immediate rapport, soon fell into an intense conversation. White had read and been excited by Tesla's vision of the future as painted for *Century* magazine. When the inventor began to describe the physical plant that he envisioned for his world broadcasting system, the architect became an eager partner in the grand plan.

Nor was this grand plan a mere fantasy. Even while Tesla had still been in Colorado, oscillators and other equipment were being assembled in his New York shop under the close direction of Scherff and an engineering assistant. Security was tight as usual. Immediately upon his return he got in touch with George Westinghouse, [can I get a collective groan out there... please?... – P.S.], knowing that his engineers could supply the custom-built machinery he would need. [So we see how the 'economy-scam' works... when nothing can get done without them... the ones who intend to be 'in charge' *ad infinitum*... we're screwed... right? So... what's our move?... I suspect a variant on this answer:

“Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's” (St. Luke, 20: 25)

“160515generalsocialliquidation_7.mp3”: “It was from Kropotkin that we first learned of Proudhon's 'system de-commissioning' strategy (which sounds very like St. Luke, 20: 25... which we'll get to next week: “Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's...”) He favored an approach he called 'Mutuellisme'... Kropotkin: “Under such a system... all the exchanges of services would be strictly equivalent. Besides, such a bank would be enabled to lend money without interest, levying only something like 1 per cent, or even less, for covering the cost of administration. [You see my point... we need to be able to get things done without going through 'power'... Nikola had to go through 'power'... – that's a recipe for getting waylaid on our way to freedom... getting nowhere but back into our chains...] Every one being thus enabled to borrow the money that would be required to buy a house, nobody would agree to pay any more a yearly rent for the use of it. A general “social liquidation” would thus be rendered easy, without expropriation. The same applied to mines, railways, factories, and so on.” (From the *Waking Up Radio* Show of May 15, 2016...) – P.S.]

His Colorado experiments, he wrote Westinghouse, absolutely demonstrated the practicability of establishing telegraphic communication to any point on the globe “by the help of the machinery I have perfected.” He would need an engine and a direct-current dynamo of at least 300 horsepower on either side of the Atlantic, and these would be expensive.

“You will know of course,” he confided, “that I contemplate the establishment of such a communication merely as the first step to further and more important work, namely that of transmitting power. But as the latter will be an undertaking on a much larger and more expensive scale, I am compelled to first demonstrate such feature to get the confidence of capital...” He also requested that Westinghouse lend him \$6,000, to be guaranteed by his English royalties.

The industrialist invited Tesla to ride with him on the train from New York to Pittsburgh in his private “palace car” to talk over the whole matter... [Let's not continue to make the same errors generation after generation – P.S.]

[from ch. 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”, in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 155 – 56].

[“161204whenweseethatpowerplundersoursouls_8.mp3”:]

“*The Rainbow Children*”

Prince... as a prophet of 'class'... understood that across all the boxes in which 'power' tries to place us... we are all one: many nations... one blood – but he alone among them developed a strategy for this present moment... we're going to be exploring that... and perhaps the core of it is that we can have a good time getting our freedom...

Part thirteen of “*The Rainbow Children*” is called “The Everlasting Now”...

I hope you had a chance to listen to “The Everlasting Now”... – our next show we'll hear the conclusion of “The Rainbow Children”... And so we're going to be thinking about... because... as we talk about reclaiming the lexicon... we're talking about reclaiming our thought-process... having a new frame of reference... – Prince was very absorbed in this... So... for instance... when he talks about “The Everlasting Now”... I believe he's talking about these bodies we walk around in... and that we need to honor our original gifts... So... let's think this through together... What is this new frame of reference that Prince is developing for us as an alternative way of thinking?... so that we can begin to break those mental chains of obedience to the 'power'-guys...

“The Everlasting Now”

I knew this dude... He was very cool... He used 2 rule... Until he went 2 school... Not a normal school... That breeds a fool... But the one that teaches... Men aren't fit to rule... That's when he took his pearly crown... He raised it up and spun it 'round... And tossed in2 the deep blue underground... No longer led by the ways of man... He looked 4 the kingdom deep within... That's when the drums in his head began 2 pound... Don't let nobody bring u down... Accurate knowledge of Christ and the Father... Will bring the Everlasting Now... Join the party, make a sound... Share the truth, preach the good news... Don't let nobody bring u down... The Everlasting Now... Now turn the page, at an early age... This brutha on stage, he was all the rage... Taught an integrated world 2 sing... The color u are don't mean a thing... Everybody's a star all the everyday people sang... He changed the funk, put it in a bag... Then he changed the colors of the flag... But u can't teach a dog new tricks if his tail don't wag... Don't no matter how much money u made... All the cars u got and all the women u laid... You mess with the flag... 2 them u're still a spade... Don't let nobody bring u down... Accurate knowledge of Christ and the Father... Will bring the Everlasting Now... Join the party, make a sound... Share the truth, preach the good news... Don't let nobody bring u down... The Everlasting Now... See this girl in her make-believe world... Plastic boobs and clip-on curls... 'Round the pole see her big butt twirl... These r the dreams that do unfurl... Never everlasting... Don't let anybody bring u down... The Everlasting Now... Now watch that girl in her make-believe world... Plastic boobs and clip-on curls... 'Round the pole see her big butt twirl... Electric beaches skin do bake... Vanilla fudge and wedding cake... If we should die b4 u wake... U got any last requests 2 make? ... The Everlasting Now... The Everlasting Now... The Everlasting Now... Johnny B. Well... bring the beat... Now... From this day forward 'til times indefinite, those who love Christ r the ones who benefit. All the players' ice melted in2 one platinum chain and in a downward spiral it dripped down the drain. "U know, this is funky but I just wish he'd play like he used, old scragglyhead son-of... (Ooof)." Don't let nobody bring u down... Accurate knowledge of Christ and the Father... Will bring the Everlasting Now... Join the party, come on make a sound... Share the truth, preach the good news... Don't let nobody bring u down... The Everlasting Now... (Tear it up!... We ain't through... Still stinkin'... Break... On the 4... Psych...) [Prince, “The Everlasting Now”, *The Rainbow Children*, 2001]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[In our recent discussions of how to re-make ourselves afresh... snatch ourselves from 'power's grip... with the help of Prince... numerous challenges are all coming together... all... to a significant degree... stem from the question of 'confidence' in what we are inherently... in 'certainty' that we are entitled to the full width and breadth of ourselves – to our full gifts – and to those of our Brothers and Sisters... and so settle... therefore... on this very question of 'property' – what do we own... Really? – that Proudhon has so brilliantly... and helpfully... thought-through for us... It but remains for us to discuss him widely and broadly... as he... along with Prince... exists to help us regain our freedom... By helping us gain clarity on the question we alluded to earlier by quoting St. Luke: What must be rendered to the state... and what to ourselves... on which the state can make no legitimate claim... The state is a robber... a thief of souls... we live in the time of re-making ourselves whole... – P.S.]

The Latin words for robber are *fūr* and *latro*; the former taken from the Greek [...Greek word], from [ditto], Latin *fero*, I carry away; the latter from [...Greek word], I play the part of a brigand, which is derived from [ditto], Latin *lateo*, I conceal myself. The Greeks have also [...Greek word], from [ditto], I filch, whose radical consonants are the same as those of [...Greek word], I cover, I conceal. Thus, in those languages, the idea of a robber is that of a man who conceals, carries away, or diverts, in any manner whatever, a thing which does not belong to him. [And I'm suggesting that the key 'thing'... is us... our souls... – P.S.]

The Hebrews express the same idea by the word *gannab*, - robber, - from the verb *ganab*, which means to put away, to turn aside: lo *thi-gnob* (*Decalogue: Eighth Commandment*), thou shalt not steal, - that is, thou shalt not hold back, thou shalt not put away an thing for thyself. That is the act of a man who, on entering into a society into which he agrees to bring all that he has, secretly reserves a portion, as did the celebrated disciple Ananias.

The etymology of the French word *voler* is still more significant. *Voler*, or faire la vole (from the Latin *vola*, palm of the hand), means to take all the tricks in a game of ombre; so that *le voleur*, the robber, is the capitalist who takes all, who gets the lion's share. [So you see his examples refer to the notion that we come (to the earth...) with the expectation of 'society'... it's in our body-

knowledge of the Eternal: we are all One... – P.S.] Probably this verb *voler* had its origin in the professional slang of thieves, whence it has passed into common use, and, consequently into the phraseology of the law.

Robbery is committed in a variety of ways, which have been very cleverly distinguished and classified by legislators according to their heinousness or merit, to the end that some robbers may be honored, while others are punished.

We rob, – One. By murder on the highway; Two. Alone, or in a band; Three. By breaking into buildings, or scaling walls; Four. By abstraction; Five. By fraudulent bankruptcy; Six. By forgery of the handwriting of public officials or private individuals; Seven. By manufacture of counterfeit money.

This species includes all robbers who practise their profession with no other aid than force and open fraud. Bandits, brigands, pirates, rovers by land and sea, – these names were gloried in by the ancient heroes, who thought their profession as noble as it was lucrative [We've been pondering this haven't we?... as we... to our horror... come to see how these 'power'-guys think: their association of rape... plunder and robbery with 'glory'... We have grasped that they justify their behavior by reference to ancient texts... but that explanation hasn't felt sufficient... Not even Alice Miller can adequately help us wrap our minds around the Plato's Tribesmen... Perhaps Proudhon has figured it out... (We're going to be thinking more about the implications of this during our October 23, 2016 show... [and beyond... we've been discussing it as "The Plunder Mentality of the 'Power'-Guys" – it's a mindset that... once seen consciously by us... means the end of it – that's exciting isn't it? – means we are taking our lives back... and growing up...)] - P.S.]

["161204powercannotunderstandlove_9.mp3":]

Nimrod, Theseus, Jason and his Argonauts; Jephthah, David, Cacus, Romulus, Clovis and all his Merovingian descendants; Robert Guiscard, Tancred de Hauteville, Bohemond, and most of the Norman heroes, – were brigands and robbers. The heroic character of the robber is expressed in this line from Horace [around 65 B.C.... – P.S.], in reference to Achilles, – “My right is my lance and my buckler.” General de Broussard said, like Achilles: “I get wine, gold, and women with my lance and my buckler.” [This is 'power' – 'power' is 'power' is 'power'... creating the conditions such that: “Humanity must perforce prey on itself, like monsters of the deep.” (William Shakespeare, *King Lear*, Act IV, Scene II)... But 'power' is not us... though until now its theft of our whole selves we've been unable to correct... like Proudhon... like Prince... like all of us... before Alice (and the others to whom we owe their piece of the puzzle of 'class'... of 'rule'... of 'power's lost soul...)] we've been trying to 'help' them... help them understand what love is... Now... with the 'right story'... because of Alice Miller and her explanation of the repetition compulsion... we know... they *can't* 'understand'... their mindset is set to 'rob' us *ad infinitum*... we can only stop their madness by turning away from it and *being* the opposite (love)... for each other...

It is only our lack of confidence that forestalls us... We have to start these discussions... We have to understand the accuracy of that analysis... of that conclusion... and the urgency of our action... how much it's needed right now... to get the job done... We have the tools... the technology... we can organize a One-Day Global General Strike almost overnight and talk about it with each other... and plan the next steps from there... It is time... the choice is very clear... clearly etched before us: continue in our chains... continue chains in the future for our children... or freedom... Now that we can choose freedom... we who see this have a responsibility... for making it...

It causes me a lot of grief to think of our Prince of Love circled by so many women (people) who were false... placed there by the 'power'-guys to hurt him... while he tried so hard to help them... – but though he felt their frozen hearts he could not melt them... What follows is a more resigned version of this theme... of 'helping others to feel love...' and though he is at this point older (48)... his belief in the power of the Earth... the Infinite... is unshaken...

This is from his 2006 CD... *3121*... and is called simply “Love”: “Stop telling me what U want me 2 hear... Stop telling me what U want me 2 fear... Stop trippin' on something U overheard... Love is winning... without a word... Stop giving me Ur 'wish list'... Love is free from all this... Like a bird flyin' over the hilltops... Love is like the sky, U know it never stops... From the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks... Love is whatever... whatever... U want it 2 b... Love is not a game U can play on the floor... U gotta stop keepin' score... If U wanna, If U want 2 play me like U did b4... U better stop and walk out the door... U can skate around the issue if U like... But who's gonna get U high in the middle of the night?... Like a bird flyin' over the hilltops... Love is like the sky, U know it never stops... From the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks... Love is whatever... whatever... U want it 2 b...”

Let's never forget why Prince was targeted... hurt... tortured... and murdered... with EMF-weapons... and flooded with false-folks throughout his life... He was targeted for the power of his words. These 'power'-obsessed plan to bury this man and his music... We must not let that happen. Both exist to save us... – so let's save him... his music is for our freedom... – P.S.]

[Our December 4, 2016 show ends here.]

December 11, 2016 Show – *Part thirty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 30):* Page 286

- *Themes:* “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 22) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 18): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 8) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – *So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 8) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” [No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince...]

[“161211powerhistorytimeisover_1.mp3”:]

December 7, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... Here's a joke: the global-state wants us to believe that *it* – Totalitarian Central – can 'save us' from Fascism... – it even brings in an unknowing representative from Suppression Sub-Central – Station Russia – from the band Pussy Riot to 'warn us' about creeping totalitarianism...

When we first considered the issue of the recruitment and duping of young people (in the *Waking Up Radio* show of September 16, 2012: “Richard Aoki and The Abandonment of Children...””) we concluded that we have to provide an alternative story... (i.e.... the truth...) and discussion of the critical censored issues of our time: the primary one being: the theft of our lives... and the hidden Authority that accomplishes it: the shadow state... which creates hardship... makes the strings that bind us to it (the state...) and then puts in place elaborate ways to pull them...

[...how much time to devote to even just the most egregious among their propaganda campaigns is always an issue... given our priority of developing *our* vision of (and confidence in...) a global alternative to 'class'...) – but as the supposed 'inevitability' (presented as inherent in human nature...) or even 'beneficial' quality of 'violence' in 'human society'... is a key prop the 'power'-guys rely on to justify their existence... I'll mention a really offensive example of this one that was highlighted in the December 7, 2016 *New York Times*: “History's Dilemma for Humanity: Stark Inequality or All-Out War” by Eduardo Porter... who writes: “...delivering deep and lasting reductions in inequality may be impossible absent catastrophic events beyond anything any of us would wish for... From the Stone Age to the present, ever since humankind produced a surplus to hoard, economic development [a con... – once you get stuck in 'power's logic... you get stuck in it... – P.S.] has almost always led to greater inequality. There is one big thing with the power to stop this dynamic, but it's not pretty: violence...”

No matter how often scholars like Proudhon... and Peter Kropotkin – whose lengthy study *Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution* arrives at the opposite conclusion – and Terence K. Hopkins... and Karl Popper – who show us that the 'history' the 'power'-guys glorify but tracks the depths to which their own soullessness will go... For instance... Popper wrote:

“What people have in mind when they speak of the history of mankind is, rather, the history of the Egyptian, Babylonian, Persian, Macedonian, and Roman empires, and so on, down to our own day. In other words: They speak about the history of mankind, but what they mean, and what they have learned about in school, is the history of political power... This is elevated into the history of the world. But this, I hold, is an offence against every decent conception of mankind. It is hardly better than to treat the history of embezzlement or of robbery or of poisoning as the history of mankind. For the history of power politics is nothing but the history of international crime and mass murder (including, it is true, some of the attempt to suppress them). This history is taught in schools, and some of the greatest criminals are extolled as its heroes....”

“...A third reason why power politics has been made the core of ‘history’ is that those in power wanted to be worshipped and could enforce their wishes. Many historians wrote under the supervision of the emperors, the generals and the dictators....”

“...What is behind this theistic historicism? With Hegel, it looks upon history – political history – as a stage, or rather, as a kind of lengthy Shakespearian play; and the audience conceive either the ‘great historical personalities’, or mankind in the abstract, as the heroes of the play. Then they ask, ‘Who has written this play’ And they think that they give a pious answer when they reply, ‘God’. But they are mistaken. Their answer is pure blasphemy, for the play was (and they know it) written not by God, but, under the supervision of generals and dictators, by the professors of history.... [This is of course the very point Prince is making in his song “Act Of God” (released in 2010 in the CD *2010* – posted for our November 13, 2016 show): “Funny how nobody’s holy books are the same... Everybody’s God got a different name... The day that is over is the end of the game... And they call it an act of God... Hey, it will be all over when the people are free... Free to be who and what they want to be... Wherever we go it’s up to you and me... Call it an act of God... We so tired... said we through with fear... There never was no hell or boogie man here... If he was seen look... he was in your mirror... Call it an act of God... Call it whatcha want except an act of God...” – P.S.]

“...To maintain that God reveals Himself in what is usually called ‘history’, in the history of international crime and of mass murder, is indeed blasphemy; for what really happens within the realm of human lives is hardly ever touched upon by this cruel and at the same time childish affair. The life of the forgotten, of the unknown individual man; his sorrows and his joys, his suffering and death, this is the real content of human experience down the ages... all the history which exists, our history of the Great and the Powerful, is at best a shallow comedy; it is the opera buffa played by the powers behind reality... It is what one of our worst instincts, the idolatrous worship of power, of success, has led us to believe to be real.” [And we are learning... thanks to folks like Karl Popper... how that is a conditioned belief on our part... by ‘power’ systematically eliminating all other stories for us to hear... – P.S.] (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 2, The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath*, p. 270 – 272... quoted on p. 20 – 21 in *Beginning Again*, a free pdf you can download from the “Tools’ page of the Nascence website.)

No matter how often our scholars of heart show that we are cooperative and empathic by nature... no matter how vocally our own hearts... or the joyfulness of a cherished child... show us the same... ‘power’ cannot stop trying to get us to believe the opposite... it is... as I said... one of their key props...]

The shadow global-statesmen *create* hardship to maintain dominance over us... and to ‘justify’ the existence of the state... A key suppressed discussion... therefore... that we should be discussing with youth and children... is that we are made by the earth to be fully – materially and spiritually – self-sufficient... as well as cooperative... and so the ‘requirement’ of the global-state-statesmen (ten thousand guys... at most...) to ‘govern’ us ‘requires’ that they shatter our wholeness... stifle our thought-process... and suffocate our ability to grow continuously as we are meant...

So... we should ask ourselves... are enough of us doing this – having these discussions with young people... encouraging them to think through the core suppressed issues of ‘class’? – and are we providing the terms and concepts – the *language* – that would allow young people to do this?

[“161211princebringstruthtoyouth_2.mp3”:]

The Power of Prince Is In His Stimulation of Our Thought-Process... But This Stimulus Depends On Our Discussion Of His Key Messages... Which Lead To Freedom

Prince was targeted because of the power of his words – words subject to... surrendered to... pulse... life... harmny... beat... We must never forget that it is only with words – words used to disconnect us from ourselves – that ‘power’ holds *our* (true) power in check... words... planted in our minds (freezing our thought-process...) using the stunted – unborn – love of parents.

Last week we said that reclaiming the lexicon is reclaiming our thought-process... and that we can only reclaim our thought-process by possessing a new frame of reference... Prince was totally absorbed in this project... and... because of ‘power’s suppression of it... received no response from us... – his tireless efforts did not result in the discussions he hoped would occur.

Prince... alone in his exhortation-unmet said that we must be 'ruled by naught but "love"' – a concept he equated with 'the source'... the 'Eternal'... He said this directly... he modeled what he meant... and he showed us how to overcome the structures of obedience that got in the way of it... got in the way of our living by it... living the dictates of 'love' – they speak through our bodies'...

(...and his sense of urgency... I'm convinced... was a consequence of his being targeted with EMF (Prince could not delude himself about... or dilute the truth of... the Fascistic nature of the state...) – a fact to which he testifies in his music and lyrics with eloquence... once we know how and why this weapon exists... his documentation of its use on him is obvious... The recurring theme of death is *all* about this... Initially he thought that he was being assaulted for 'religious' reasons... due to his passionate advocacy of a 'body-loving-claiming' embrace of sexuality (and it *is* clear... I hope... how this is the opposite of the 'marketizing' [using to attain greater 'power' under 'class'...] – whether what one seeks is money or attention – 'marketizing' of one's sexuality...) – the creative principle rooted in the Eternal – on which all of us must draw to be vital living things... – attacks by the so-called 'Religious Right' [most notably Tipper Gore – Prince's response to her... by the way... was to appear naked on the cover of the album *Lovesexy*... – reinforced this notion...] By the time he was working on the album and film *Graffiti Bridge*... when he wrote "New Power Generation"... someone had pulled his coat [could it have been Miles Davis? I'd really like to know when Miles met with him...] pulled his coat about the nature of the weapon as the source of his chronic physical ill effects... if not about the reason for the assault... which I suspect he continued for a time to think was about his advocacy of the honest expression of one's sexual longing... I mean... he knew it wasn't about race because they killed Elvis... it's now easy to see – he has that line in "Face Down"... "Dead like Elvis"... so interesting for its wealth of meaning...)

"Dead like Elvis...) Check, check, 1 2, check... U know what he's sayin'?... Face down! (Dead like Elvis) [x2]... Somebody once told him that he wouldn't take Prince through the ringer... Let him go down as a washed-up singer... Ain't that a bitch?... Thinkin' all along that he wanted 2 be rich... Never respected the root of all evil and he still don't 2 this day, huh... Bury him face down, let the motherfuckers kiss a ass, OK?... Face down! (Dead like Elvis...) [x2]... Told 'em he wanted 2 sing a song about a black child goin' buck wild... And they just laughed in his face... Talk 2 your lawyer but U got no case... What U need 2 do is keep your place... Next time U pull a card, it better be a ace motherfucker... Or U can lay face down (Face down!)... 1 2... (Dead like Elvis...) Face down! 1 2... (Dead like Elvis...) Horn [x2]... Bass [x2]... Him and her meaning who I'm singin' about... And his psychoanalyst kinda saw the catalyst... As the devil with the blue jeans on, huh... Ain't it kinda funny when U see the dawn?... Sign the name they gave ya... But when them motherfuckers turn around ass up, U're what?... Face down! (Dead like Elvis...) 1 2... Face down! New Power Generation in the house, bury 'em all... (Dead like Elvis...) Face down! (Dead like Elvis...) Hey, oh Lord... Face down! ... Orchestra [x3]... Face down!... (Dead like Elvis...) Orchestra... Face down!... (Dead like Elvis...) It's in his will, I read it... He shot 2 kill, he said it... 4 those who know the number and don't call... Huh, fuck all y'all... Face down! (Dead... dead... dead... like Elvis...) [x3] Face down!" [Prince, "Face Down", *Emancipation*, 1996]

Prince consistently for almost four decades urged young people in every way he could: to think... think with their hearts... think furiously (urged on by our body's voice...) about the structures of suppression of us (obedience) that we do not question... that we take for granted... None but him said: "you are right not to fit in... your body tells you true... the structures of obedience kill the thought-process – our ability to be full humans – and to make our growth the point of our existence: a continuous process...

But there were also moments in his life... in a 'power'-fed craft inundated by falseness... – I mean there were people... particularly when the 'power'-guys realized that he thought the assault on him was about his open expression of sexuality... they probably... I am suspecting – just like I saw them at one point trying to pull him into making this about 'race'... – a lot of folks encouraged him in that belief that the targeting of him was due to his openness about sexuality... And while they were definitely trying to pull him away from his explicit and free and loving expression of sexuality... the 'power'-guys realized they had much bigger problems with this man than that (of course their control is also about 'claiming the definitions'... and they figured out that they could claim that word 'sexuality' and just tie it into the commodification of it...): they were trying to pull him away from leading young people into taking back our world... So... they hoped to nullify his ability to do that with labels that would narrow his appeal: 'sexuality' was one box they hoped to lock him into... 'religion' – Jehovah's Witnesses – was another... 'race' was a third (get him to think it's about Black folk being targeted... as opposed to the fact that these 'power'-obsessed want to claim the world... human energy... and realize their global totalitarian vision... He figured that out in time... but it definitely takes time... and good folks contributing their piece of the puzzle... It takes time and we've got to expedite these discussion... Every single one who's listening and has the ability to get these discussions going... emphasize the importance of an inter-disciplinary analysis in order to see from the vantage of the whole... And so we needed Alice Miller... and Martin Bernal... and Terence K. Hopkins... and Immanuel Wallerstein... and Giovanni Arrighi... and Karl Popper...

Miklos Nyszli... and Nikola Tesla... for reasons we're exploring right now... A lot of people were critical... including Jeremy Bentham... even though he came from the opposite perspective he was honest... and it is honesty that is desperately needed in a world that is literally inundated by falseness: they have multiplied their numbers by recruiting and training young people with Plato – not their fault but this is the reality we got – we are going to have to drive these discussions forward and steal ourselves to not be pulled off track... because there's going to be a lot of false folks thrown in our path...

[“161211nikolasinventionsmeannoscarcy_3.mp3”:]

So... Prince kept going... he held on to his love... despite the continuous double-assault... I am very grateful for his never censoring out any of his feelings... grateful that he somehow knew they must be documented... It's not easy getting hit with 'power's (presumed ace-in-the-hole) EMF weapons or its hidden agents... but he knew... as we must... that it is imperative now that we gain our freedom (and I'm not talking about the insertion of Trump into their political story... it has been urgent for two centuries... but... thanks to Nikola's inventions... we can finally... successfully... halt the 'power'-guys' relentless drive to install a global totalitarian regime...) it is imperative now that we gain our freedom... and there's no other path to it than through 'power's resistance...

His life is a testament to the strength that comes when love and thought are united in trust... trust in the 'All-of-us'... the Eternal 'Come'...

We parents can jumpstart the urgent need for all of us to think and love furiously right now (and always...) by playing and discussing the legacies of both Prince and Nikola Tesla... men who stood for the power of love-and-thought-united... Nikola's inventions mean there never was any need to charge us for energy... to charge us for water... to set us against each other in competition for supposedly scarce resources...

His inventions mean we are meant to come together as One... to realize the potential of them (which Proudhon also suggests... with his discussion of the harmonizing 'tend' of all of our individual efforts... unimpeded... uncoerced...) – they mean Art... Love... Cooperativeness... can live unbent... that Excellence – Donny... John... Bob... Charles... Elvis... Otis... Prince – will not be stolen from us while the Massively Anti-Life Children of Abandonment – demanding of us an even more massive antidote of love to end their hate – while the Tiny Few pretend they are installing Excellence...

Nikola's inventions are literally intended for us to use to achieve the freedom from Necessity needed to end 'power'... 4-Ever...

[“161211thehiddenmachineryofstate_4.mp3”:]

The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?”

Do we need further proof that we are in the transition to freedom... on the edge of... not the next 'world revolution'... but rather the first and last 'world *evolution*'... than that these 'power'-guys – the living dead – have seen fit to disinter their 'original' Bureaucratic Global-Statesman for inspiration: Louis Bonaparte (and I'm going to follow Marx's lead on this... he refused to call the man 'Napoleon' (III...) Victor Hugo called him 'Napoleon the Little'... Here's the dictionary definition... nice and concise: “Napoleon III (1808–73), emperor 1852–70; full name Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte; known as Louis-Napoleon. A nephew of Napoleon I, Napoleon III was elected president of the Second Republic in 1848 and staged a coup in 1851...”

A year or so ago – our October 4, 2015 show – with the help of Marx's *Eighteenth Brumaire*... and Immanuel Wallerstein's *The Modern World-System IV: Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789 – 1914* – which we were reading to understand the origins of the 'modern' bureaucratic... centralized... nation-state' – we learned about this coup... and the reasons for it... rooted in the first world revolution of 1848:

“...The uprising of February 1848 illuminated the hopes of a 'social republic,' a vague socialist utopia that would provide jobs to the unemployed and liberation to all those who suffered indignities and inequalities. Everyone put forward their

claims: the 'artisans'... the peasants... the women... the slaves... (Immanuel Wallerstein, *The Modern World-System IV: Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789 – 1914*, p. 89)

The response of the 'power'-guys... already gone into hiding... scheming... manipulating... plotting and planning behind scenes... was to let Louis take the lead... and he did... with his Society of December 10... a tactic 'power' liked very much... as it fit perfectly with their intent to create a hidden machinery of state (– we have to think this through because we're so used to thinking of 'the state' in terms which are not useful (rooted in reality...)) in this moment when we are moving on to our freedom... This is a key moment when we have to see clearly... and so we have to talk about the hidden machinery of state such that the forefront theatre – which 'power' wanted to keep us busy with – ceases to exert a pull on our minds –) wanted to keep us busy so that they would be free... these global-statesmen... the Plato's Tribesmen... free to do as they please – of course using our compliant... obedient energy to accomplish their schemes... realize the dream of their fathers... establishing Plato's *Republic*...

Try to imagine as we think again about the Society of December 10 that it never went away... try to see that it is in the world around us today... They never let go of this strategy – although when Marx uses the term 'rascally fellows' think instead of those who need money: their duped children... students... older 'retired'-folk... the low-income... the formerly-incarcerated... This strategy is exactly what they've done in the Bay Area... – and 'power's use of this tactic is why the whole discussion of the 'fake news' red herring that they're putting out there to get folks upset because this supposedly dismantles an authentic political process... and that 'only the truth and nothing but the truth'... which is equated with 'the facts and nothing but the facts'... serves the 'power'-guys' purposes because they create those 'facts'... and if that is what 'the truth' is... we're sunk... right?... we'll never have access to reality... the true picture of what's going on in the world... For that... we have to see those guys who hide... So... imagine... if the scene Marx describes... was reported without Marx's peeling back the curtain and letting us see underneath... We would be told that there were "crowds of cheering folk at the train stations to greet Louis Bonaparte wherever he went... Hence... 'the people' are supporting Louis Bonaparte... He has the support of the people..." Well this is exactly what they do... they create the "Trump supporters"... who show up at the rallies... etc. This tactic never went away... And so the newspapers then report 'what happened'... 'the facts'... "Look at all 'the supporters'..." – and make sure their journalists never have time to delve into what made 'the facts' 'happen' in the first place... Well Karl Marx knew better...

"151004decembertensociety1.mp3": "This society [Society of December 10] dates from the year 1849." [And let's not forget... from our 'Good Three's analysis... that 1848 was the first world revolution...] "In his Society of December 10, he assembles ten thousand rascally fellows, who are to play the part of the people, as Nick Bottom that of the lion. At a moment when the bourgeoisie itself played the most complete comedy, but in the most serious manner in the world, without infringing any of the pedantic conditions of French dramatic etiquette, and was itself half deceived, half convinced of the solemnity of its own performance of state, the adventurer, who took the comedy as plain comedy, was bound to win." [And that's an astute observation about 'power': those folks... in our case ten thousand global-guys... who take the comedy as comedy are bound to win over those (we-the-people) who are not able to wrestle with the real conditions that are determining things...]

And that's an astute observation about 'power': those folks... in our case ten thousand global-guys... who take the comedy (Trump...) as comedy... are bound to win over we-the-people when we take it seriously... which... if all you have to gauge by is the newspapers... we are supposedly taking it seriously... – I don't think so... I think we're at a moment when the emperor has no clothes...

[“161211whatisoursvswhatisthestates_5.mp3”:]

We are given the comedy of Trump – literally a comedy this time as it was impossible to take the man seriously – but the ones who stand behind... hidden behind the curtain... no longer care that we see the comedy... see that the 'politics' they give us for entertainment... is indeed nothing but theater... How long will be pretend we are children? We have long since grown up... but we stay in our knickers... keep wearing our short-pants... Why? We've seen this play... over and over... we know 'power's game – it's so old – we have social media... we can type “One Day Global General Strike” – put it out to mull... stimulate thought... Why not? Must we wait for them to impose a Ryan... or whoever it is they line up next... why not start writing... singing... dancing... planning... our own world into being?... the world in our image... of love – not theirs of hate...

So the first step: showing up for the One-Day Global General Strike and Party for Prince is easy compared to those that come next... because that first step cannot be undermined by agents... Let's figure out how to make the next ones likewise... to ensure that... as Prince says: "whatever we do... we keep it moving... we don't stop the groove..." There are some 'understandings' that are key... perhaps each one of us should keep a running-list and compare our notes while we dance to them... For instance: "the true machinery of state they keep hidden... the forefront is just duped Brothers and Sisters... we must not get stuck in anger at them..." "Anger... period... is non-productive..." and:

"Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's" (St. Luke, 20: 25)

"What is Caesar's [the state's...] and what belongs only to us? What is the state utterly incapable of? Love... Sharing... Art... What do they seek to destroy in us? Our unique love... sharing... art... So what is ours and never Caesar's... that which they cannot make and continuously seek to annihilate in us... Love... Sharing... Art... a.k.a... the song of Freedom spun through our hands and voices..." They have none themselves... and want none for us... Let them keep what they own... we want none of it...

(...it remains for us to discuss then... "what belongs to them?": the earth cannot... she is our Grandmother... we cannot alienate her... As for our bodies... we are her children... we cannot dishonor her... We are for each other... the Infinite... So... what they covet which is not our flesh and blood and love... or our Grandmother's (which we share cooperatively without force but cannot possess...) that is... – when they covet that which is dead... i.e.... non-generative of life... I think we should reply... "you are welcome to it... but leave life to us... and leave us for life...")

["161211nexttimewemarchforall_6.mp3":]

Let them keep what they own... while we keep what is uniquely ours: that which they have not... and cannot do... the unique spontaneous free expression of feeling... that blossoms into gifts for all:

"Uno para todos, y todos para uno [One 4 all and all 4 one]... March, we march... (Whoa)... March, we march... If this is the same avenue my ancestors fought 2 liberate... How come I can't buy a piece of it even if my credit's straight?... If all the water's dirty and I wanna lay the pipe, my dammy... The river that I drink from, will it be the same as your mammy?... Now's the time 2 find a rhyme (Yeah)... That's got a reason and frees the mind (Yeah)... From angry thoughts, the racist kind (Yeah)... If we all wanna a change then come on get in line... Next time we march (Whoa)... We're kickin' down the door... Next time we march (Whoa)... All is what we're marchin' 4... If this is the same sister that U cannot stop calling a bitch (Bitch)... It will be the same one that will leave your broke ass in a ditch (Ditch)... If U can't find a better reason 2 call this woman otherwise... Then don't cry, U made the bed in which U lie... Now's the time 2 find a rhyme (Yeah)... That's got a reason and frees the mind (Yeah)... From angry thoughts, the racist kind (Yeah)... If we all wanna a change then come on get in line... Next time we march (Whoa)... We're kickin' down the door... Next time we march (Whoa)... All is what we're marchin' 4... (Whoa) [x4 in BG]... March, we march (Come on)... March, we march... Yes we do!... Dig... Now we clarify 4ever, in other words as long as it takes... We ain't got no use 4 ice cream without the cake (Umm)... We ain't got no time 4 excuses, the promised land belongs 2 all..." [Prince, "We March", Gold Experience, 1995]

"160515generalsocialliquidation_7.mp3": "[Proudhon] favored an approach he called 'Mutuellisme'... Kropotkin: "Under such a system... all the exchanges of services would be strictly equivalent. Besides, such a bank would be enabled to lend money without interest, levying only something like 1 per cent, or even less, for covering the cost of administration. [You see my point... we need to be able to get things done without going through 'power'... Nikola had to go through 'power'... – that's a recipe for getting waylaid on our way to freedom... getting nowhere but back into our chains...] Every one being thus enabled to borrow the money that would be required to buy a house, nobody would agree to pay any more a yearly rent for the use of it. A general "social liquidation" would thus be rendered easy, without expropriation. The same applied to mines, railways, factories, and so on." (From the *Waking Up Radio* Show of May 15, 2016...) – P.S.]

Whatever we do for each other is equivalent... Our due is me and you... we get to have each other to draw on... to look to for support... for sustenance...

Their analysis – the 'power'-guys' – in the aftermath of the French Revolution was correct... as far as it went: to exist they must stay hidden... But Nikola saw further... saw that once... with the aid of his inventions... we could think and speak with each other as One... their game would be up... They ran it once... they can't run it again... Now it's just a matter of time... and how many unnecessarily lost lives...

["161211powerwantssocialmediafacedown_7.mp3":]

Do we need further proof that we are in the transition to freedom... on the edge of... not the next 'world revolution'... but rather the first and last 'world *evolution*'... than that these 'power'-guys – the living dead – have seen fit to disinter their 'original' Bureaucratic Global-Statesman for inspiration: Louis Bonaparte...

...while simultaneously trying to resurrect the Cold War ("Our ['Five-Star-Fascist'] party," says a member "...is not Russian-aligned or American-aligned...") – is there any old 'dupe-the-children' play from their tattered playbook for suffocating our hopes for freedom... that they *haven't* resurrected to try to suppress us with in this moment?... we must see by this how close we are to getting free by the 'power'-guys frenzied reaction to our simultaneous efforts around the globe to achieve our freedom right now...

...which includes... this 'power'-reaction... their frenetic attempts to raise the hackles of our fear to porcupine levels (aimed at each other of course – they plan...): the 'Fake News Virus' has invaded Italy (I've been trying to figure out what the 'referendum' that supposedly means Fascism Is Rising In Italy actually said – no luck yet...) and now in Germany... because... we're told... Putin wants to "radicalize politics"... whatever that means...

...all to neutralize social media for our global organizing efforts... and (they intend) to keep us confused (and their academics busy...) for generations... while they (they hope) continue to 'rule'... and we (is their intent) cringe in fear and cut our eyes at each other as the source of our discontent... and bend our backs and beg not to be winnowed... promising 'power' we will be 'Totally Obedient'...

...why not rather give each other a single day – all together now... Prince crooning soothingly as we meet... or rocking us out into the streets – a single day to discuss an alternative... an alternative to the insanity of the bizarre notion of 'Rule'... of our remaining children so the Bully-State can continue to bully us... for no reason at all... but our fear-frozen-feelings... that will melt in an instant... in the heat of experiencing each other's love...

And – since we discussed it earlier – let's play it as our outro song from Prince: "Face Down!" [from the *Emancipation* CD (1996)...]

[Our December 11, 2016 show ends here.]

Our 'Was-To-Be-December 18, 2016 Show Is Now Our January 1, 2017 Show... Our "Bill Gates' Raids UC-System Coffers to Sink Nikola Tesla" Show [See *The Rainbow Children* web page (posted to the Nascence's 'Blog' page above the current date) for Our December 25, 2016 Show] – *Part thirty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 31): Page 293*

- *Themes:* Our "Bill Gates' Raids UC-System Coffers to Sink Nikola Tesla" Show: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 23) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 19): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 9) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – *So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?* " and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 9) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... and: "Concluding chapter (14) of *The Rainbow Children*: "Last December"... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Shy"... "Comeback"... "P Control"... "Walk Don't Walk"... "Sexuality"... "Breakfast Can Wait"... and "We March"... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

[“170101stationarywavesmeansenergyforall_1.mp3”:]

December 14, 2016: Sisters and Brothers... Proudhon... in our next reading of him... makes the following observation to explain something that has puzzled us a great deal: how is it that those who are determined to 'rule' us can commit heinous acts and feel triumphant?... find 'glory' in putting their proprietary mark on something they didn't make... and in fact stole... how it is that those who violate the implied social contract of equality and good fellowship which we all arrive on this earth with... how could they violate it at every step along their journey through life... and nonetheless perceive themselves as 'the best'?

(Nothing excites this discussion – the fact that these guys just take what they want and perceive themselves as 'superior' for being the most duplicitous – more than the theft and suppression of Nikola Tesla's inventions. This false-dealing with Nikola came up for me majorly this week when I read a piece in the *New York Times* of December 13, 2016 that should have been titled “Gates Takes the Initiative to Bury Nikola Tesla”... but instead was called: “Bill Gates Leads New Fund as Fears of U.S. Retreat on Climate Grow” by Hiroko Taruchi and Henry Fountain... Here are some quotes from it (do you think a memo has circulated at the *NYT* that reads “Any article that mentions Trump must begin with the words “President-elect Donald J. Trump...”):

“...has bred fears that the United States will take a back seat in global efforts to tackle climate change. Could a billion-dollar investment fund led by Bill Gates and his fellow technology titans fill the void? Mr. Gates, the billionaire co-founder of Microsoft, announced on Monday the start of a fund to invest in transformative energy research and development to reduce the emissions that cause climate change. The work would supplement and build on basic research already underway at government labs that may be threatened by the incoming administration... [It lists some of this “basic research already underway” and then says...] But these projects have yet to yield real world results... And while scientists see carbon-capture methods as a potential game changer in efforts to stabilize the global climate, they fear the technology would remain prohibitively expensive. The elusiveness of concrete breakthroughs – and the long time frames and significant capital required for energy start-ups to develop materials, hardware and technology – have underscored the difficulty venture capitalists have faced so far in funding breakthroughs, as well as in generating returns for investors... [What do we call this kind of 'backdoor'-honesty that reveals a piece of the truth despite itself? In this case... that the global-state-statesmen are only interested in power-generation and distribution breakthroughs that will 'generate returns for investors...' Nikola Tesla made his ground-breaking power-generation discovery with an investment of \$100,000 and 'the “Power of One”'... that is... himself – that power that honors its source and refuses harnesses of any kind... He discovered what he called 'stationary waves'... one of many uncredited discoveries of Nikola with immense implications for our living lives completely free of coercion of any kind. Quoting Margaret Cheney and Nikola Tesla – from our October 9, 2016 show:

With his giant oscillator [Nikola Tesla] believed he had set the Earth in electrical resonance, pumping a stream of electrons (at that time, a flow of electricity) into it at a rate of 150,000 oscillations per second. The resulting pulsations had a wavelength of about 6,600 feet. Tesla concluded that they expanded outward over the bulge of the Earth, first in increasing circles and then in ever smaller ones yet with growing intensity, and converged at a point on the globe directly opposite from Colorado Springs - that is, slightly west of the French islands of Amsterdam and St. Paul in the Indian Ocean.

Here, according to his experimental results, a great electrical “south pole” was created with a stationary wave that rose and fell in unison with his transmissions from his “north pole” at Colorado Springs. Each time the wave receded, it was reinforced and sent back more powerfully than before to the antipode.

Had the Earth been capable of perfect resonance, the results could have been catastrophic, but since it was not, the effect, he believed, was merely to make available at any point on the Earth energy that could be drawn off with a simple piece of equipment. This would include the elements of a radio tuning unit, a ground connection, and a metal rod the height of a house. Nothing more would be needed to absorb household electricity from the waves rushing back and forth between the electrical north and south poles.

“While I have not as yet actually effected a transmission of a considerable amount of energy such as would be of industrial importance, to a great distance by this method,” he would write on returning East, “I have operated several model plants under exactly the same conditions which will exist in a large plant of this kind, and the practicability of

the system is thoroughly demonstrated.” (Margaret Cheney, *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 147 - 9, discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of October 9, 2016)

The eminent Yugoslav physicist, Dr. Aleksandar Marincic, points out that today when we have proof of the Earth's resonant modes and know that certain waves can propagate with so little attenuation that standing waves can be set up in the earth-ionosphere system, "we can judge how right Tesla was when he said that the mechanism of electromagnetic wave propagation in 'his system' was not the same as Hertz's system with collimated radiation." In his introduction to Tesla's Colorado Springs Notes, Dr. Marincic observes that the scientist could not, however have known "that the phenomena he was talking about would only become pronounced at very low frequencies"; and he surmises that further study of Tesla's writings "will reveal some interesting details of his ideas in this field." The diary especially throws light on his part in the development of radio, and there is no longer a question of his mastery of wireless transmission as early as 1893." (Margaret Cheney, *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 147, quoted in our *Waking Up Radio* show of October 2, 2016)

[When Gates calls the university system – its students and scientists – his 'allies' he lies... The truth is he hopes to make them his dupes... Our true ally is Nikola-freed from the demonic schemes of such as he... – P.S.] "...A powerful ally, [Gates] said, is the University of California system, which is a partner in the fund [Breakthrough Energy Ventures]. Janet Napolitano, president of the system, said the schools had 'hundreds of scientists working on the issue of how do you create an affordable, reliable energy supply that doesn't contribute to the greenhouse gas problem.' Another major difference, Mr. Gates said, was that the fund's investors were in it for the long haul. They saw the value of waiting decades for a big reward. 'And once you can make cheap electricity reliably,' he said, 'there's a huge market for it.'"

The stomach heaves... As I said... they lose not a second's rest over their duplicitousness... What we just read is a tightly-packed wad of propaganda... a month of shows wouldn't suffice to unpack it. But I hope you noted how it's framed as if he's doing us a favor while he raids the public coffers... forces the powerful creative energy and thirst for Nikola Tesla of incoming electrical engineering students down fruitless paths in order to buy time for the 'power'-guys to more thoroughly bury Nikola.

And notice how he's positioning himself as 'hero' of the theatre-piece called "What a Load of Gas" which they wrote... and then imposed... placing the crown of credit on his own head for 'saving us'... while he screws us 'royally'...

In Shakespeare's day there was a game called 'Bowls'... I don't know how it was played... but it involved a bowl in which a ball was spun... running along whatever bias was given it... This is a good metaphor for all of us under class... 'Power' gets our parents to 'bias' our 'selves' in the directions that serve it... while disappearing from our attention and access huge realms of our native inclinations... Well... 'power's plans for these students present a small example of this: 'power' intends for those who arrive with a lively interest in the completely fresh and original... and once-in-a-millennia-man... Nikola Tesla... to 'forget'... dismiss... dis-incline their interest away from... Nikola...

...and towards... "basic research already underway..." by which phrase they do not mean "research underway built on the stolen inventions of Nikola Tesla... harbored in the hidden labs of the shadow-global-state..."

[And... by the way... the *New York Times* of December 14, 2016 suggests that Mark Zuckerberg has not learned from the cautionary tale of Steve Jobs... or our discussion of the strategy of 'power' to place agents too close for targets to see... who then assist with the delivery of EMF till the target's hand loosens its grip on what 'power' covets...]

[“170101independentthoughtthecostofclass_2.mp3”:]

Proudhon explains the assumption of 'power' of its 'right' to take whatever it wants...

“...since the highest and almost the only merit recognized [by the 'power'-guys... the global-state-statesmen... – P.S.] is physical strength, the strongest, and consequently the best, is entitled to the largest share [i.e.... 'might' has impressed itself on their minds as a self-evident merit – this is what is taught to the child who is forced (compelled) to obey – this is shattering news and his or her thought-process never gets past it... – P.S.]; and if it is refused him, he very naturally takes it by force. From this to the assumption of the right of property in all things, it is but one step.”

(Proudhon has their number... minus the critical contribution of Alice Miller to our understanding of the 'splitting-off-and-projection' compulsion and the repetition compulsion in the infant whose thought process and empathy has atrophied or has been stunted as a result of being forced to obey.)

The mindset of 'rule' is the core control-technique of 'class'. It is defining of it... it is taught to all of us as legitimating ideology and... once embedded in institutions established to make it totalitarian – it reproduces itself 'automatically': it not only requires no thought from we-stuck-in-it to continue it... *ad infinitum*... but must actually destroy independent thought to exist. This is why the intellectual terrain is not just fervently... but religiously... obsessively... policed by the global-state statesmen...

It is taught to the Few as a philosophy requiring them to subsume (sacrifice) themselves to the 'higher good' – the responsibility of 'ruling' the Many... they are reared rigorously in it... taught that rigid discipline in its performance is their highest duty...

...But a version of it is also taught to the Many as an ideology of 'Merit Rises'... as “‘class’ is necessary for ‘civilization’”... and constitutes thereby the highest 'flowering of Man'...

And so the self-perceived 'best' – the Plato's Tribesmen... or the global-state statesmen – take what they want – our lives... our creations... our common earth – without any psychic discomfort... they never lose a night's sleep over it...

But these slugs that drag their childhood baggage through and across our lives necessarily leave their trace of Hate... this Hate is what they force before our eyes and tell us that it is... “too bad so sad...” part of the 'human condition'... and in fact that we are responsible for it...

We can see... therefore... the 'power'-guys' intentions... aims... ambitions... though they stay hidden... through their acts... but first we have to see *them*...

—

[“170101graffitibridgetofreedom_3.mp3”:]

Letting these guys continue to do what they do *guarantees* our world will be continuously degraded... because this mindset can only be met (when we allow ourselves to stay stuck in it... backed into a corner... stuck in the 'logic' of “corner-conquer-and-control...”) by more of it – it is totalitarian...

...and as... therefore... 'power' tends to aggregate within the 'system'... we would be feeding an already enormous 'Antipathy toward Life' problem...

We have been encouraged to view the traces of their Dead-Weight-of-Hate that they drag through our lives and leave in their wake as 'Evil'... but Proudhon's term 'moral evil' is better... more honest and so more apt... it fits right into Alice's explanation... and she in his... had Proudhon seen it I think he would have liked it very much...

Alice explains that the infant's thought-process is arrested when forced to be obedient...

Proudhon explains that the thought-process is arrested when it cannot get past the 'mind-body-split' that is forced on it...

...which... is... as Alice says... the suppression of spontaneous feelings... a.k.a... the death of life...

...which Prince came to address...

(...and for our discussion of *The Rainbow Children* on December 25, 2016... and our on-going discussion of Prince's strategy for ending 'class'... I urge you to see Prince's film *Graffiti Bridge* [I only got a chance to see it myself this week... I had to wait until my son and his viewing equipment were available...] which I hope you view not as a film... but rather as a visual poem...

...in it he is expressing his dilemma of having come with a mission – to bring the love... be 'Dr. Feel-Love' to show the way to happiness – and yet he himself is so sad... because he is being subjected to hidden assaults by the shadow-state:

agents and EMF... anyone in his shoes understands his dilemma perfectly... but few wear them partially and none fully: he is a prophet...

His dilemma I think explains these lines many have puzzled over (discussed most recently in our September 4, 2016 show):

Provost: Welcome, father.

Duke [disguised as a friar]: The best and wholesom'st spirits of the night envelop you, good Provost! Who called here of late:

Provost: None since the curfew rung.

Duke: Not Isabel? [who is threatened with rape (by the man the Duke put in his place while he went about disguised as a friar...) and has come to him for help... the man threatening her will execute her brother Claudio if she refuses to let him abuse her sexually...]

Provost: What comfort is for Claudio?

Duke: There's some in hope.

Provost: It is a bitter deputy.

Duke: Not so, not so; his life is paralleled even with the stroke and line of his great justice. He doth with holy abstinence subdue that in himself which he spurs on his power to qualify in others. Were he mealed with that which he corrects, then were he tyrannous, but this being so, he's just.

(William Shakespeare, *Measure for Measure*, Act IV, Scene 2)

I think we should call this question that Shakespeare is addressing 'Prince's Dilemma'... which I think Shakespeare is answering with these lines... (Very little... it seems... about the human under 'class'... puzzled Shakespeare...) But the iteration of the problem Prince had to live his life in became a challenging dilemma for our times because the problem has been taken to a degree unforeseen by this earlier Immense Soul...

Hope comes to counsel Despair... but our Despair – facing the annihilation of Love itself... the Soul itself [expressed in Christopher Fry's line: "Affairs are now soul-size..."] is so massive it threatens to overwhelm Love... Should Love be honest about his situation?... How be honest *and* offer hope? How be honest and not be 'unjust' to the mammoth Need of his Brothers and Sisters?

My son doesn't think that Morris Day works as a villain in the piece because he's too funky... you like him too much [and... by the way... *Morris Day and the Time* are coming to town in March – I sure wish I could go... but their concert starts about the time I'm getting up for the day (8 PM...) after which for the next three hours I'm clearing mucus – Anyway... they will be at the BAL Theatre in San Leandro [which... no offense... is essentially Oakland...] on March 25, 2017. Get tickets at BALtheatre.com or call 510.614.1224...]

[“170101princeprovidestheantidote_4.mp3”:]

Once we see these guys we lose our fear of them.

I wrote a song once for my grandchild Nanji (per usual in a key I can't sing) – I've posted it with two other children's songs just below the excerpts from interviews with Prince [in the side-column...] on “The Rainbow Children” web page that I set up (you can find it above the current date on the 'Blog' page...) to hold the compilation of the individual tracks into a whole... with the accompanying text... – the song goes: “When I put on my Superman-cape... and I go and look and see... I know... If I take a good look... and get up close... ain't nuthin' botherin' me... O No... Ain't nuthin' botherin' me...”

Because of Alice... we've been able to get up close and take a good look at the 'power'-guys...

Underneath the dress of Lady Liberty they sit cringing... hugging their malevolent schemes... the weapons they believe make them 'supreme'... and a soul-crushing load of hate from the abuse they suffered at the hands of their totalitarian mothers and fathers... As we pointed out in our August 23, 2015 *Waking Up Radio* show... what Plato's Tribesmen do to us exposes their own sufferings unerringly... as infants. For instance... their compulsive attempt to use what we love against us... just as their love for their parents was used against them...

Thus, the adult must instill obedience by the exercise of his power, this is done with a severe glance, a firm word, possibly by means of physical force (which curbs bad behavior although it is unable to produce good behavior) and by means of punishment. Punishment, however, need not primarily cause physical pain but can utilize withdrawal of kindness and of expressions of love, depending on the type or frequency of the disobedience. For example, for a more sensitive child who is being quarrelsome, this can mean removing him from his mother's lap, refusal of his father's hand or of the bedtime kiss, etc. Since the child's affection can be gained by expressions of love, this same affection can be made use of to make him more amenable to discipline. (A poisonous pedagogue quoted by Alice Miller in *For Your Own Good: Hidden cruelty in child-rearing and the roots of violence*, discussed in our August 23, 2015 *Waking Up Radio* show)

Children reared to be 'masters' by these methods do not believe in the power of love... of sourcing the Infinite... They believe in what has been shown to them: fear... force... coercion... manipulation... conquest of the spirit...

Prince has come to provide the antidote for those of us willing to become... the Rainbow Children... On December 25th we discussed it...

Our core psychic difficulty getting through this miasma of sadness called "the forced divisions of 'class'" – the normalized betrayal / violation of our inherent One-ness... the false impositions of hardship... the pretense that there are insufficient resources for all – is that we're all alone...

When there's no one with whom to share our true burden: the abuse we experience under 'class' – we are psychically... utterly... alone...

Prince provides the antidote... the solution... the overdue bill and directions to the 'Exit' to... the anti-human 'system' called 'class'...

The final chapter (fourteen) of "*The Rainbow Children*" is called "Last December"... which concludes with these lines: "We need 2 come 2gether... Come 2gether as ONE..."

"Last December"

If ur Last December came... What would u do?... Would anybody remember... 2 remember u?... Did u stand tall?... Or did u fall?... Did u give ur all?... Did u ever find a reason... Y u had 2 die?... Or did u just plan on leaving... Without wondering y?... Was it everything it seemed?... Or did it feel like a dream?... Did u feel redeemed?... In the name of the Father... In the name of the Son... We need 2 come 2gether... Come 2gether as one... Did u love somebody... But got no love in return?... Did u understand the real meaning of love?... That it just is and never yearns? ... When the truth arrives... Will u b lost on the other side?... Will u still b alive?... In the name of the Father... In the name of the Son... We need 2 come 2gether... Come 2gether as one... In ur life did u just give a little... Or did u give all that u had?... Were us just somewhere in the middle?... Not 2 good, not 2 bad?... In the name of the Father... In the name of the Son... We need 2 come 2gether... Come 2gether as ONE... [Prince, "Last December", *The Rainbow Children*, 2001]

["170101teslameetswithduplicity_5.mp3":]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of:

"*Tesla: Man Out Of Time*"

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 15: "Magnificent and Doomed"...

His Colorado experiments, [Nikola] wrote Westinghouse, absolutely demonstrated the practicability of establishing telegraphic communication to any point on the globe “by the help of the machinery I have perfected.” He would need an engine and a direct-current dynamo of at least 300 horsepower on either side of the Atlantic, and these would be expensive.

“You will know of course,” he confided, “that I contemplate the establishment of such a communication merely as the first step to further and more important work, namely that of transmitting power. But as the latter will be an undertaking on a much larger and more expensive scale, I am compelled to first demonstrate such feature to get the confidence of capital...” He also requested that Westinghouse lend him \$6,000, to be guaranteed by his English royalties.

The industrialist invited Tesla to ride with him on the train from New York to Pittsburgh in his private “palace car” to talk over the whole matter. On the trip Tesla explained that his plant would surpass in performance the Atlantic cable both in speed and in the ability to send many simultaneous messages. He proposed that Westinghouse retain ownership of any machinery he furnished and interest himself to a certain extent in the venture. But Westinghouse had learned his lesson in the hard world of finance. He suggested that Tesla explore financing among capitalists who were looking for opportunities to invest excess wealth.

[Once we are free – human energy no longer a commodity or subject to compulsion of any kind – we should probe this history more deeply. When this request to Westinghouse occurs Westinghouse already owns all of Nikola’s AC patents (on which our electrical distribution system is based...) and it is two years after Nikola’s jaw-dropping demonstration of robotics and wireless transmission of energy at the Paris Exposition... he has been in communication with statesmen... financiers... and industrialists about his ‘perfected’ ‘world system of power transmission’... there is high security at his research facility... he has already contributed numerous articles about the wireless transmission of energy to journals on electricity... and... Margaret Cheney... writing [earlier in the book: p.117] about an appeal to Westinghouse in 1898 says that: “[Nikola Tesla...] tried to interest Westinghouse in developing... a machine embodying the art of telegeodynamics, with which he claimed to have sent six miles through the Earth mechanical waves ‘of much smaller amplitude than earthquake waves,’ that lost little of their power with distance. They were not intended to transmit electrical energy but would enable messages to be carried anywhere in the world and received on a tiny pocket set. Such waves could travel without interference from weather. When pressed by reporters to describe his apparatus, he would say only that it was a cylinder of finest steel – suspended in midair by a type of energy which was old in principle but which had been amplified by a secret principle – combined with a stationary part. Powerful impulses impressed upon the floating cylinder would react on the stationary part and through it, on the Earth. Nothing was to be developed from this concept. All his life however, Tesla stuck by his guns as to the awesome potential of mechanical resonance...” (p. 117 -18)

...and of course DARPA’s HAARP weapon is based in this now demonstrated potential... The secrecy with which the post-French Revolution global-statesmen operate... particularly when viewed against Nikola’s openness and good relations with the Press of his day... suggests that not only would they covet Nikola’s inventions for wireless control and power-transmission... but they would want to obtain them without Nikola’s knowledge... Continuing with Chapter 15: – P.S.]

One such prospect to whom Tesla then turned was Henry O. Havemeyer, otherwise known as the Sultan of Sugar because of his impressive monopoly of refineries. Tesla, lavish in gift-giving whether he had money or not, sent a messenger all the way to Newport, Rhode Island, with an expensive cabochon sapphire ring as a wedding present for the Sultan. Alas, his homage was not at once rewarded.

Others to whom he confided his plans for the world system included Astor and Ryan. Although, the full extent of Colonel Astor’s involvement in the project is unknown, Tesla must have had some success, for when the former’s estate was appraised in 1913, it revealed five hundred shares of stock in the Nikola Tesla company.

The spring of 1900 passed with Tesla in an agony of frustration. He and Robert read with dismay the newspaper advertisement of F.P. Warden & Company, Bankers: “MONEY... Marconi certificates will net you from 100 to 1,000% better results than any labor of yours can produce.” The stock of the British Marconi Company had first been offered at \$3.00; already it was selling at \$22....

[from ch. 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”, in Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 156 – 57].

["170101rulebyrightofrobbery_6.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Our last reading of Proudhon was on December 4, 2016 because on December 11 we ran out of time... and on December 18 the show had to be postponed due to a non-functioning computer at the station...]

In our recent discussions of how to re-make ourselves afresh... snatch ourselves from 'power's grip... with the help of Prince... numerous challenges are all coming together... All... to a significant degree... stem from the question of 'confidence' in what we are inherently... in 'certainty' that we are entitled to the full width and breadth of ourselves – to our full gifts – and to those of our Brothers and Sisters... and so settle... therefore... on this very question of 'property' that Proudhon has so brilliantly... and helpfully... thought-through for us... It but remains for us to discuss him widely and broadly... as he... along with Prince... exists to help us regain our freedom... – P.S.]

Nimrod, Theseus, Jason and his Argonauts; Jephthah, David, Cacus, Romulus, Clovis and all his Merovingian descendants; Robert Guiscard, Tancred de Hauteville, Bohemond, and most of the Norman heroes, – were brigands and robbers. The heroic character of the robber is expressed in this line from Horace [around 65 B.C.... – P.S.], in reference to Achilles, – “My right is my lance and my buckler.” General de Broussard said, like Achilles: “I get wine, gold, and women with my lance and my buckler.” [This is 'power' – 'power' is 'power' is 'power'... creating the conditions such that: “Humanity must perforce prey on itself, like monsters of the deep.” (William Shakespeare, *King Lear*, Act IV, Scene II)... – P.S.] and by this sentence from the dying words of Jacob (Genesis, xlviii.), which the Jews apply to David, and the Christians to their Christ: *Manus ejus contra omnes*. In our day, the robber – the warrior of the ancients – is pursued with the utmost vigor [because 'power'... self-reinvented... took possession of the dictionary... in order to define the robbery they do as “the triumph of 'Reason'... or of 'the law'... – P.S.]. His profession, in the language of the code, entails ignominious and corporeal penalties, from imprisonment to the scaffold. A sad change in opinions here below!

We rob, – (eight). By cheating; (nine). By swindling; (ten). By abuse of trust; (eleven). By games and lotteries. [Or... “By rigging the game such that one always wins...” – but then it would be necessary to discuss that there are two games: open and hidden... – P.S.]

This second species was encouraged by the laws of Lycurgus [9th century B.C. Spartan lawmaker], in order to sharpen the wits of the young. It is the kind practised by Ulysses, Solon, and Sinon; by the ancient and modern Jews, from Jacob down to Deutz; and by the Bohemians, the Arabs, and all [earth-connected... – P.S.] tribes. Under Louis XIII. and Louis XIV., it was not considered dishonorable to cheat at play. To do so was a part of the game; and many worthy people did not scruple to correct the caprice of Fortune by dexterous jugglery. To-day even, and in all countries, it is thought a mark of merit among peasants, merchants, and shopkeepers to know how to make a bargain, – that is, to deceive one's man. This is so universally accepted, that the cheated party takes no offence. It is known with what reluctance our government resolved upon the abolition of lotteries. It felt that it was dealing a stab thereby at property. The pickpocket, the blackleg, and the charlatan make especial use of their dexterity of hand, their subtlety of mind, the magic power of their eloquence, and their great fertility of invention. Sometimes they offer bait to cupidity. Therefore the penal code – which much prefers intelligence to muscular vigor – has made, of the four varieties mentioned above, a second category, liable only to correctional, not to ignominious, punishments.

Let them now accuse the law of being materialistic and atheistic.

—

["170101bankersareusurersareroobers_7.mp3":]

We rob, – (twelve). By usury.

This species of robbery, so odious and so severely punished since the publication of the Gospel, is the connecting link between forbidden and authorized robbery. [I find this an interesting point... let's think more about this... – P.S.] Owing to its ambiguous nature, it has given rise to a multitude of contradictions in the laws and in morals, – contradictions which have been very cleverly turned to account by lawyers, financiers, and merchants. Thus the usurer, who lends on mortgage at ten, twelve, and fifteen

percent., is heavily fined when detected; while the banker, who receives the same interest (not, it is true, upon a loan, but in the way of exchange or discount, – that is, of sale), is protected by royal privilege. But the distinction between the banker and the usurer is a purely nominal one. Like the usurer, who lends on property, real or personal, the banker lends on business paper; like the usurer, he takes his interest in advance; like the usurer, he can recover from the borrower if the property is destroyed (that is, if the note is not redeemed), – a circumstance which makes him a money-lender, not a money-seller. But the banker lends for a short time only, while the usurer's loan may be for one, two, three, or more years. Now, a difference in the duration of the loan, or the form of the act, does not alter the nature of the transaction. As for the capitalists who invest their money, either with the State or in commercial operations, at three, four, and five per cent., – that is, who lend on usury at a little lower rate than the bankers and usurers, – they are the flower of society, the cream of honesty! Moderation in robbery is the height of virtue!

(Our outro song from Prince... featuring Morris Day and the Time: "Release It" [from *Graffiti Bridge* (1990) film and CD...])

[Our January 1, 2017 show ends here.]

—

Our January 8, 2017 Show... [See *The Rainbow Children* web page (posted to the Nascence's 'Blog' page above the current date) for Our December 25, 2016 Show] – *Part thirty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 32): Page 300*

• *Themes*: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 24) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 20): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 10) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – *So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 10) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "Gold"... "The Truth"... "The One"... "Ol' Skool Company"... "Like A Mack"... and "Million \$ Show"... –No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["170108statescurrencyisfear_1.mp3":]

January 3, 2017: Sisters and Brothers...

It's hard for me to look sometimes... at what I shouldn't call... but do... 'the minions'... To not see that look I will take some time... I will drop my eyes... to not see that look on their faces... though Alice explained it... that look so pleased... to be of service... that look so self-satisfied... or absent... because we are made to serve a Bigger Thing... I don't want to see... that they've exchanged the grim paternal visage... for Eternity...

One of the key reasons I wrote *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* (which you can download free as a pdf from the "Tools" and "Waking Up" pages of the Nascence website) I stated near the beginning of it: "a big part of our problem working up the will to change things is that we don't have our own language and we don't speak podrunk [at least not well... it is after all no one's original language...] The work of our time is for all of us to begin to distinguish *ourselves* from 'the system,' so we can begin to be *people* again..." (I was referring to the Mayans I quoted at the beginning of chapter II ["The Two Winds:] who said they were *people*... not 'workers'...

I made up the word 'podrunk' because I wanted a concrete... de-mystifying... descriptive... term... to help us see these people... and so lose our fear of them... It is a shortened form of the phrase I was using so that we could put our name on – assign a *people's* term to – those who want to push us low so they can feel high: "the pitiful-power-drunk-few." I made up the phrase because I didn't know about Karl Popper. Once I'd read *The Open Society and Its Enemies: the Spell of Plato* I had a more powerful term – more powerful because it captured more explanation... even more truth... in it: The Tribe of Plato.

Last week we said that "Alice explains that the infant's thought-process is arrested when forced to be obedient... Proudhon explains that the thought-process is arrested when it cannot get past the 'mind-body-split' that is forced on it... which... is... as Alice says... the suppression of spontaneous feelings... a.k.a... the death of life (these people are on a 'search and destroy' mission – they search out life so they can kill it...)" and that: Prince came to address this crisis for humanity...

In a conversation my son and I had this morning we were thinking about the implications of a condition of chronic fear being imposed on us by a Tiny Few damaged folk – the global-state statesmen: they manufacture insecurity as the broad... general... inescapable... condition for our lives... and treat us as experimental subjects in a vast social experiment... establish variables within it... and then watch us to study our reactions to what they do.

Because we are 'figuring-out-beings-par-excellence' (we're problem-solvers... we're not meant to be stuck *ad infinitum* in a problem – as Prince says in *Gold*: “There's an ocean of despair... There are people livin' there... They're unhappy each and every day... But hell is not fashion so what you tryin' 2 say?...” – Truly. What are these people who set this mess up trying to say? Prince's work is packed with so much thought that needs to be discussed... that will help us disconnect from their repetition compulsion...)

Because we are 'figuring-out-beings-par-excellence'... what has been key to their domination has been 'keeping us busy'... keeping us jumping so fast that we don't have time (our own lives) to think...

In natural environments – as opposed to this artificial construction the Tiny Few have forced us to live in – in a *natural* social condition... fear almost doesn't exist (and I emphasize 'natural' because I read a while back that black bears were made afraid at the sound of drones flying overhead because the sound and what appears to be the source are dissociated – it made them shiver uncontrollably...) or if so it is extremely short-lived because our given (by the earth...) response to a threat (when known...) is “fight or flight” – the adrenalin flows and we are then absorbed in 'the solution'...

There's an illustration of this that my mind always summons when I think about this: a baby boar that is being chased by an adult male lion... it was in a nature program that was called “Great Escapes”: that baby ran... was stopped by the lion... which the baby confronted... then ran... was stopped... the baby confronted the lion (repeat a couple more times...) Finally... the lion held the baby down while it looked up at him snarling with all the force it possessed... The lion stood over it as if contemplating... deciding... something... You could almost hear him think: “Oh... forget about it...” He then let the baby go. Whatever other factors may have been involved in this story... one thing I think is clear: that baby had no fear.

But what when the threat is not known?... when something is behaving *un-naturally*?... as... for the infant... with a parent that is indifferent to its distress... and in fact *causes* it... or forces the baby to disown its own feelings...

The state – and now it is a *global-state*... a *global-system-of-'class'*... – wants us to have fear as infants... so that we will eventually have fear of it... It's what they trade in... it's their currency: “Here... take the fear... or I'm gonna worry about you...” (to paraphrase that line in the film *Bound* that I like so much... and use so often...)

It is this unwanted... imposed... load of fear that explains why it takes so long for us to find our true voices... speak in an authentic tongue... We're taught the language of fear as infants... taught to wait for permission... to listen for the voice of Authority to *tell us* what exists... what's 'legitimate'... Training in obedience as infants literally *seizes* (freezes... paralyzes...) our bodies. Prince is the 'body-worker' we've been waiting for... the 'body-worker' like none before – 'body-worker' to the max. He helps us break the hold of conditioned fear by helping our bodies identify and practice a different response to stress (fear... his song “Walk Don't Walk” is an example of this). He knows that reclaiming our bodies is reclaiming our minds and souls – 'power' knows this too... and so it ever strives to re-stimulate fear... and force us to wait for permission (the 'strategy' the official left tells us to cling to of “fix the state”... “let daddy know what's wrong so he can fix it...”) to wait for permission (permission which will never be given...) before we act.

Walk on their side of the street?... Don't walk where it feels the best?... Walk away from people u meet?... Don't talk 2 strangers... Unless they walk the way u want them 2?... Don't walk unless the others do?... I said walk, like u could use a ride?... Don't walk with a confident stride... Then people will walk over u... Don't talk until they tell u 2?... Don't talk if it's against the rules?... Just walk away and be a fool?... That's what they wantcha 2 do... Yeah, that's what they want u 2 do... Sha-la-la-la-la... Sha-la-la-la-la... Sha-la-la-la-la... Sha-la-la-la-la... Don't talk if it's against the rules?... Just walk away and be a fool?... That's what they wantcha 2 do... So u got 2 walk like u wanna make it... Don't walk like u just can't take it... Go on and walk on any side you like!... Don't walk wherever they tell u 2 - psyche!... The sun will shine upon u one day... If u're always walkin' your way... The sun will shine upon u one day... If u're always walkin' your way... Sha-la-la-la-la... Sha-la-la-la-la... Sha-la-la-la-la... Sha-la-la-la-la... (tellin' me now, just walkin')... Said I'm walkin' on your side of the street (tellin' me now, just walkin')... I'm talkin' 2 the people I meet (tellin' me now, just walkin')... Alright... Walk - don't walk... Talk - don't talk... Walk - don't walk... Talk - don't talk... Walk - don't walk... Talk - don't talk... (Prince, “Walk Don't Walk”, *Diamonds and Pearls*, 1991)

I'm so grateful to Prince for voicing suppressed thoughts... and giving us the language we need to articulate our authentic feelings... the ones we were born with... as opposed to the ones made in us... His model of kindness encourages me to try to approach his standard... his unswerving dedication to love... and his reminders about what is truly important to cultivate in ourselves... and to hold dear... his reminder that what we're doing *now* is determining our place in Eternity... his wisdom that we are here to re-create ourselves in joy... that we do not belong to states... but to Love...

Our 'job' is to make ourselves such... that they can't make fear live in us... Whatever your solution is to that... I hope you get working on it (and of course you know that I mean as well: 'psychic fear of parental Authority'...) and know... that Prince is here to help us 'not fear.'

[“170108powerinterceptsnikolatesla_2.mp3”:]

Prince's are powerful challenges to a regime based on deference to 'power'... and they bought him a lifetime of pain and an early death... but he never wavered in his strength and determination... His reminders I turn to every day... every day I think of his model... which we'll be exploring further after reading more about the life of another man 'power' was determined to keep from us: Nikola Tesla...

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Ccontinuing chapter 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”...

Others to whom he confided his plans for the world system included Astor and Ryan. Although, the full extent of Colonel Astor's involvement in the project is unknown, Tesla must have had some success, for when the former's estate was appraised in 1913, it revealed five hundred shares of stock in the Nikola Tesla company.

The spring of 1900 passed with Tesla in an agony of frustration. He and Robert read with dismay the newspaper advertisement of F.P. Warden & Company, Bankers: “MONEY... Marconi certificates will net you from 100 to 1,000% better results than any labor of yours can produce.” The stock of the British Marconi Company had first been offered at \$3.00; already it was selling at \$22.

Tesla, believing that Marconi had infringed his patents, wanted to sue him. His mood was further inflamed by the final lines of the advertisement: “The Marconi system is endorsed by such men as Andrew Carnegie and Thomas A. Edison, and by the press of the entire world. Edison, Marconi, and Pupin are the Consulting Engineers of the American Company.”

There it was – the three of them in cahoots to cheat him of his invention of radio. Tesla wrote to Robert pretending to feel optimism about the damages he might recover in such a suit, saying, “I am delighted to learn from the enclosed advertisement that Andrew Carnegie has such responsibilities. He is a good man to call on for damages. My stocks are on the rise!”

Of all the people who had read Tesla's article in *Century* magazine and been impressed by the boldness of his vision, one fitted the inventor's requirements perfectly: J. Pierpont Morgan.

The two met for a talk about the world system. Tesla instinctively was less forthcoming than he had been with Westinghouse: no need to distract the financier with too much technical information. Instead, he dilated on themes of money and power. He described to Morgan the plan for all wavelength channels to be broadcast from a single station. Thus the financier would have a complete monopoly of radio broadcasting. Where others in the field were thinking only in limited terms of point-to-point transmissions, as in ship-to-shore and transoceanic wireless, Tesla was talking about *broadcasting* to the entire world. Morgan was interested.

Tesla followed up their meeting with a letter on November 26, 1900, describing exactly what he was offering – up to a point. He had already made transmissions over a range of nearly seven hundred miles, he said, and was able to construct plants for telegraphic communication across the Atlantic and, if need be, the Pacific Ocean. He could operate selectively without mutual interference a great number of instruments and could guarantee absolute privacy of messages. He had all the necessary patents, he added, and was free to enter into agreements.

He proposed that his name be identified with any corporation that might be formed, and estimated a cost of \$100,000 for building a transatlantic plant and \$250,000 for a Pacific plant, with six to eight months to build the former and one year for the latter.

He made no mention to Morgan of the wireless transmission of power, not because he had given up the idea, but for the prudent reason that it would have made some of the banker's existing investments obsolete. In any event Mr. Morgan could not be expected to be enthusiastic about the prospect of beaming electricity to penniless Zulus or Pygmies [“e.g., the Mbuti and Twa peoples” – nomads of small physical stature...]

[Nikola's treatment in a system premised on 'class'... on 'rule'... this man bursting with ideas and longing to put his capacities in the service of Eternity... when the only way to do so was to go through the 'power'-guys... who have very different priorities – principally to place all life under their weight... which stifles and ultimately destroys it – position themselves directly in the way... devise means (principally 'universities'...) to identify such as he and to shunt off their energy (creations... inventions...) infinitely (we discussed an example of this last week in our “Bill Gates Raids UC-System Coffers to Sink Nikola Tesla” show...)

...the way Nikola Tesla is received in a system premised on controlling (commanding) human energy... i.e.... in a system in which human energy is not free... should be sufficient... once we discuss it... to 'prove'... that the evolution of humanity itself depends on our 'loving ourselves' – putting ourselves first... refusing to put ourselves on the market... and being willing to work to achieve the needed intermediary steps: the Global General Strike... and our global discussions...

Relatedly... to set these discussions up for success... we must prepare ourselves for 'power's preemptive strike on ideas it's threatened by... its strategy of burying that which it is afraid of: I was reminded of this by a conversation I had with my son (the morning after the conversation I mentioned at the beginning of this show...) in which he said in reply to my now stock-phrase: “we need 'evolution' not 'revolution'...” that... “that line has so saturated the Internet no one wants to hear it anymore...” So let's consider this tactic: the 'power'-guys take ideas they hope to neutralize by owning... flood the Internet with them... perhaps along with faux-discussions (detached from any workable plan for how to make them happen...) and turn them thereby into cliches that people tune out before authentic discussion is underway.

So how do our 'system-dissolving' ideas not get absorbed before they have a chance to do their work?... and what makes them 'system-dissolving'?...

Next week we'll continue reading ch. 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”, in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 157 – 58].

[“170108thefightforeros_3.mp3”:]

Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...

To the degree to which organized labor operates in defense of the status quo, and to the degree to which the share of labor in the material process of production declines, intellectual skills and capabilities become social and political factors. Today, the organized refusal to cooperate of the scientists, mathematicians, technicians, industrial psychologists and public opinion pollsters may well accomplish what a strike, even a large-scale strike [Marcuse was writing in the 1960s... two decades before our Good Three's careful analysis which faced the reality of a global system of 'power'... as well as the new circumstance of instantaneous global communication – all to say Prince is dead on it:... “next time we march *All* is what we're marching for...” said Prince... striking for All is a different animal than all heretofore known 'strikes'... – P.S.], can no longer accomplish but once accomplished, namely, the beginning of the reversal, the preparation of the ground for political action. That the idea appears utterly unrealistic does not reduce the political responsibility involved in

the position and function of the intellectual in contemporary industrial society. The intellectual refusal may find support in another catalyst, the instinctual refusal among the youth in protest. It is their lives which are at stake, and if not their lives, their mental health and their capacity to function as un mutilated humans. Their protest will continue because it is a biological necessity.... But in the administered society, the biological necessity does not immediately issue in action; *organization demands counter-organization*. Today the fight for life, the fight for Eros, is *the* political fight. (Herbert Marcuse, "Political Preface," *Eros and Civilization*, p. xxv, quoted in "The Plan", *Waking Up; Freeing Ourselves From Work*)

These words of Marcuse's are not just prescient... they are based on sound analysis... though with some missing bits that I believe we've found and added – his words reinforce our Good Three's analysis of the present challenges facing our efforts to move beyond the global-'class'-system...

...and our Good Three's (Terence K. Hopkins... Giovanni Arrighi... and Immanuel Wallerstein) analysis in *Antisystemic Movements* likewise lends support to Marcuse's conclusion that unity is key across the false divisions of 'class' – it tells us that a global movement to establish global Freedom must by-pass the interstate system...

We have the benefit of their insight and analysis... what more then is needed?

For one thing: knowledge of Nikola Tesla and discussion of the implications of the theft of his inventions and discoveries – his inventions and discoveries that have to do with electromagnetic force (EMF) – for our ability to mobilize on a global scale...

The fear of the global-state-statesmen... that the story of how they suppressed and used the EMF inventions of Nikola Tesla... their fear that this hidden history will be broadly exposed and discussed is for multiple reasons: our understanding of the degree of their duplicity would of course de-legitimate the state (to grasp the body-count associated with it will take time to fully process... after we're free...) it shows the utter contempt with which it treats our most creative (and of course all of us... all life...) 'proving' that 'power' sees our creative gifts as its to dispose of as it wishes... that by its calculus... we exist but to be put to use by 'it'... to serve *its* (not global humanity's...) narrow self-interest... *its* 'power'-lust ambition... and that for us to have any chance at all of using our gifts to the full we must insist on the end of 'power'... the end of coercion... discuss where it exists... picture our future without it... and push for it hard until we own it... all... all of our suppressed gifts from the earth and the ancestors and each other...

But not least of the reasons they fear this exposure is that it puts us all globally on the same side... across all the false divisions... In particular the global-'power'-guys fear that those who possess the needed technology for us to get free... literally almost over-night... will re-conceive their allegiance... re-orient their moral compass to the magnetic pull of Love... and help sweep... as fast as we can all make it happen... the ignoble purposes of the global-state into the dust-bin of our story as humans bent on freedom and unification... globally...

[“170108toseedisruptionseetheshadowstate_4.mp3”:]

This fear of the global-statesmen has been telegraphed repeatedly... in the months before and after their installation of Trump (who it seems they may soon excusing from the classroom...) in its preferred print-propaganda-placement device... *The New York Times*... a good example appeared just yesterday... a piece written by Farhad Manjoo titled “Frightful But Not Invincible: Lawmakers, Not Start-ups, May Pose the Biggest Threat to Tech's Most Powerful Giants,” in the *New York Times* of January 5, 2017... Right off the bat *The Times* tells us where it's at: shielding the global-statesmen who hide in the back (“Devil, devil what u know?... U been here since 1914, but now u got 2 go... U been hidin' behind corporate eyes... U wanna war, but u can't fight... Devil, u got 2 go...” [Prince, “Family Name”, *The Rainbow Children*])

...in the last half decade, something strange happened [compared to the previous story the writer tells of innovation being driven by – and money then flowing to – tech-savvy-youth in garages... who then unceremoniously unseat their moldy predecessors... they with the grass-choked pores... – P.S.] a new era in the tech business, one that is typified less by the storied start-up in a garage than by a posse I like to call the Frightful Five: Amazon, Apple, Facebook, Microsoft, and Alphabet, Google's parent company.

Together the Five compose a new superclass of American corporate might. For much of last year, their further rise and domination over the rest of the global economy looked not just plausible, but also maybe even probable... In 2017,

much the same story remains, but there is a new wrinkle: The world's governments are newly motivated to take on the tech giants. [I bet they are... can we all type "One Day Global General Strike" and circulate those words around the world? I suspect Facebook is the real target in this group of 'five'... So here we have the global-state – because every nation is but a branch of the tree of global-totalitarian-'class' – and *The Times* 'cooperatively' casts it – the totalitarian 'class'-system – as the hero of the piece... please... hit me with something a little less odoriferous... – P.S.]

In the United States, Europe, Asia and South America, the Five find themselves increasingly arrayed against legal and regulatory powers, and often even against popular will... [And here we have the secondary purpose of the piece (after the establishment of 'the state' as 'hero'): to try to create what they claim already exists: antipathy in 'the people' toward those who own the technology we need to get free – they will beat this poor horse all the way home: – P.S.]

...Over the last year perception began to change. Familiarity breeds contempt; as technology wormed deeper into our lives... [As if this process has not been driven by the global-state-statesmen and their obsession with Total Surveillance... to see the real source of the disruption of our lives... see the burying of Nikola Tesla... see 40 million dead in Europe alone due to World War II because of it... as well as the manipulation of the weather by pumping metal particulates into the atmosphere... see the silent slaughter also with EMF using Nikola's stolen weapon... see our living in hardship... fear... and insecurity... see the 'power'-guys... see the global-state-statesmen... – P.S.]

[“170108letsproblemsolvefreeingnikolaandus_5.mp3”:]

Silicon Valley grew cloistered, missing people's unease with the speed with which their innovations were changing our lives... For years, most of the Frightful Five were given the benefit of the doubt as economic disrupters that were undercutting the cultural and economic power of the big industries that many people despised – entertainment giants, cable and phone companies, and the news media, among others. “During the periods where incumbents are battling disrupters, in general the U.S. has done a good job of encouraging disrupters,” said Julius Genachowski, former chairman of the Federal Communications Commission who is now a partner at the Carlyle Group, a private equity firm... “The next part of the arc is that disrupters become very successful and in some ways turn into incumbents, and then you see two things – battles between incumbents and other incumbents, and a next generation of disrupters tackling incumbents,” he said. “That's where we are now. The Five have become incumbents themselves, and they are more likely to be treated as such by governments, who will look to both sides of the ledger – their benefits to society as well as their potential costs – when deciding how to police them. [So... they want us to believe... we need the Bully State to prevent us from being bullied... – P.S.] But there's a twist: With the Five, unlike in previous eras of tech, it is not clear that there are many potential disrupters among today's start-ups. The battles for dominance in cloud services, artificial intelligence and data mining, voice-activated assistants, self-driving cars, virtual reality and most every other Next Big Thing are being waged among the Five. (Farhad Manjoo, the *New York Times* of January 5, 2017)

Propaganda *tells us* what exists over and above our own experience... which... in my case... working in the trades... is that... when we have direct experience of each other all the lies we've been told about 'the other' fade – “Every time I watch the other people news... I c a false picture of myself, another one of u...” (“The Work Pt. 1”, *The Rainbow Children*) – and as Prince also said... the state sows divisions between us – and I've learned quite deliberately... with agents – in order to stay in charge of us (and in “Million \$ Show” [from *Hit n Run Phase One* (2015)]... one of the Prince songs posted for this show...) Prince reminds us... for when we're rockin' in our freedom with his music... that it is the haters (the 'power'-guys and their 'paid-to-undermine-guys'...) who will be doing the complaining – there are strategic implications to this which I hope will be discussed.

To see 'power' and 'power's minions... look who's sowing divisions... or telling us *ad infinitum* how wide 'the divide' is growing between you and I: between 'we-the-people' and the Tech-folks... between 'we-the-people' and the police... between 'we-the-people' and the 'One-Percent-ers'... or that 'the corporations' or 'the politicians' are to blame... sitting in their corporate board rooms or isolated nooks... they 'just don't get' how hard it is for we 'common folk'... trying to pay the rent with rising food prices... and then... within the 'we-the-people' sub-groups the state places us in: between the 'racial boxes'... between 'skilled' and 'unskilled'... gay and straight... women and men...

But who is it who wants to stop us from coming together globally and self-developing our gifts? – that's the question to ask. Nikola wanted unity and freedom for all of us... Nikola wanted global unity... and a few of those 'tech titans' do too...

So we need to expose the hidden hand that smashed Nikola Tesla... stole his inventions... and uses them to sit atop *all* of us: corporate titans not on the 'in'... 'stars' of stage and screen... 'celebrities' who know about this weapon... have seen friends be made ill and drop... or just drop... but are controlled by the need to protect the ones they love... We are a 'problem-solving species'... let's 'problem-solve' this...

[“170108themostimportantmissioninhistory_6.mp3”:]

But also critically needed is our: understanding of the hidden abusiveness of the 'class'-system... an understanding provided by Alice Miller and Prince... in their emphasis on the importance of resurrecting suppressed spontaneous feelings... a suppression which led to the arrest of thought (and I hope it's clear that when we're talking about the resurrection of spontaneous feelings we're talking about reclaiming the body... because it's hard to love what ain't yours... when you reclaim your own body... you don't want it used by anyone but yourself... and you see that getting our freedom is something that we can only do together...) a suppression which led to the arrest of thought: we start repeating what we're told... regurgitating the given thoughts of the state... and in so doing we lose our earth-given-gift of empathy – that is to say... the pressing need for us to be “made whole in Love...”

“161120conditionedmindsetofconquest_9.mp3”:

In our August 28, 2016 show... we noted (thanks to Karl Popper...) that... to attempt to impose a closed system of thought ('class') on people is to arrest 'thought' in them... and in the broader (global) social arrangement... and in all of its parts... arrests empathy. In that show we also quoted John... from the New Testament: “God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him. Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment [when 'power' tests us... – P.S.]: ...He that feareth is not made perfect in love. We love him, because he first loved us. If a man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love God whom he hath not seen? And this commandment have we from him, That he who loveth God love his brother also. (John 1, 4: 16 – 21)]...” and asked: ‘What is the route by which love for our freedom becomes the imperative for love for all my Sisters and Brothers?...’

What we've been discussing – in our synthesis... since the murder of Prince... our synthesis of Prince's strategy for global human freedom with what we've learned from Alice Miller and others about what gets in the way of it – we've been discussing how it is that when thought is arrested... simultaneously are empathy and love arrested... Prince's mission is Alice's mission: to get us 'un-stuck'... thaw our frozen feelings... get us out of our 'heads' – i.e.... 'power's conditioned mindset (which inspires suppressed rage and instills paralyzing fear...)

Prince is envisioning an 'order' that naturally comes... from non-coercion... an 'order based on realizing... and being realized by... the rule of Love...

...but we do not yet have sufficient confidence in it... in ourselves...

Thanks to Alice we can see the cringing child beneath the dress of Authority (the totalitarian parent...) the Fascists who stand behind the goal of 'Perfect Reason'...

...but what stands behind us... and our goal of perfect love in perfect freedom... that will help provide to us... the needed confidence?

Their EMF-assault tactic is 'designed' to do many things: to murder in the guise of 'disease'... to punish and 'correct' 'disobedience'... to impose physical and psychic isolation...

...but a key potential effect that I believe is intended is to make the victim more like the assailant... i.e.... bitter... heartless... to cause the target to no longer believe in love... They were never able to achieve this with Prince... Over and over despite his own torture he wrote:

“16 Wherever U Go, Whatever U Do.mp3”:

“Wherever U Go, Whatever U Do” by Prince: “Oh-oooh... Wherever U go, whatever U do... Ooh please, remember that I'll always be there 4 U... U don't have 2 call, U don't have 2 say... Just think about me and I'll be on my way... I don't have 2 worry, I'm sure U'll be fine... Cuz if U stay happy, then what's your's is mine... Wherever U go, whatever U do... Remember that I'll always be there 4 U... (Ooh Baby)... Wherever U R, think of your dreams... Ooh please, remember life ain't always what it seems... 4 each rainy day (rainy day)... That comes your way... The sun will come shining and U'll be okay... Keep on smiling - every girl and boy... Remember

when U were children U had toys... Wherever U R, think of your dreams... Remember that dreams become the life U lead... Whatever U play, it's okay 2 lose... Ooh sometimes (sometimes...)... As long as U learn from every game U choose... If one thing is sure, U'll always endure... If U try your best at everything U do... Say what U mean and mean what U say... The price 4 a broken heart's 2 much 2 pay... And nothing is worth it, if U don't have 2 try... The higher the stakes - the higher the sky... Wherever U go, whatever U do... Please remember... Remember that I'll always be there 4 U...” [Prince, “Wherever U Go, Whatever U Do”, *Rave Un2 The Joy Fantastic*, 1999 – posted for the November 27, 2016 show... and to “The Rainbow Children” web page...]

...his writing this necessarily meant that we are not alone...

This man is so interesting because he arrived with the most important mission in history... It's so humbling to discover this man... humbling... humiliating... embarrassing... and... angering...

This is the man they want to literally turn into a cartoon character... this man so formidable who is *for us* to hold onto – we 'strays of the world' who are here to end this foul 'system' of 'class' – *for us*... in our darkest moments... to know we're not alone: *this* man they are trying to utterly diminish and rob us of...

[“170108theglobalsystemispremisedontheft_7.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Proudhon is identifying... itemizing... all the ways a system of 'class' commits robbery. Point being... as our bodies tell us daily... a 'class'-system is premised on theft... which means it's destined for death. It's time for us to take our bodies back. What we have to have to do this... is certainty... 'certainty' that we *must* have the full width and breadth of our gifts... back... in our sole possession... – P.S.]

We rob, – (thirteen). By farm-rent, house-rent, and leases of all kinds.

The author of the “Provincial Letters” entertained the honest Christians of the seventeenth century at the expense of Escobar, the Jesuit, and the contract *Mohatra*. “The contract *Mohatra*,” said Escobar, “is a contract by which goods are bought, at a high price and on credit, to be again sold at the same moment to the same person, cash down, and at a lower price.” Escobar found a way to justify this kind of usury. Pascal and all the Jansenists laughed at him. But what would the satirical Pascal, the learned Nicole, and the invincible Arnaud have said if Father Antoine Escobar de Valladolid had answered them thus: “A lease is a contract by which real estate is bought, at a high price and on credit, to be again sold, at the expiration of a certain time, to the same person, at a lower price; only, to simplify the transaction, the buyer is content to pay the difference between the first sale and the second. Either deny the identity of the lease and the contract *Mohatra*, and then I will annihilate you in a moment; or, if you admit the similarity, admit also the soundness of my doctrine: otherwise you proscribe both interest and rent at one blow?”

In reply to this overwhelming argument of the Jesuit, the sire of Montalte would have sounded the tocsin, and would have shouted that society was in peril, – that the Jesuits were sapping its very foundations.

We rob, – (fourteen). By commerce, when the profit of the merchant exceeds his legitimate salary.

Everybody knows the definition of commerce – *The art of buying for three francs that which is worth six, and of selling for six that which is worth three*. Between commerce thus defined and *vol a l'americaine*, the only difference is in the relative proportion of the values exchanged, – in short, in the amount of the profit.

We rob, – (fifteen). By making profit on our product, by accepting sinecures, [“positions requiring little or no work but giving the holder status or financial benefit...”] and by exacting exorbitant wages.

The farmer, who sells a certain amount of corn to the consumer, and who during the measurement thrusts his hand into the bushel and takes out a handful of grains, robs; the professor, whose lectures are paid for by the State, and who through the intervention of a bookseller sells them to the public a second time, robs; the sinecurist, who receives an enormous product in exchange for his

vanity, robs; the functionary, the laborer, whatever he may be, who produces only one and gets paid four, one hundred, or one thousand, robs; the publisher of this book, and I, its author, – we rob, by charging for it twice as much as it is worth. [I.e... as many have said since... if not half so eloquently... “we didn't make this mess... OK?...” – P.S.]

[“170108letssettherecordstraight4ever_8.mp3”:]

In recapitulation: –

Justice, after passing through the state of negative communism, called by the ancient poets the age of gold, commences as the right of the strongest. In a society which is trying to organize itself, inequality of faculties calls up the idea of merit; *équité* suggests the plan of proportioning not only esteem, but also material comforts, to personal merit; and since the highest and almost the only merit then recognized is physical strength, the strongest [i.e... based on the given premise... – P.S.], and consequently the best [ditto], is entitled to the largest share; and if it is refused him, he very naturally takes it by force. From this to the assumption of the right of property in all things, it is but one step. [So – Proudhon has done it... explained to us how it is that the Plato's Tribesmen... the global-state statesmen... can so stretch their imaginations as to think that in robbery... murder... torture... genocide... there exists 'glory'... or anything but bottomless soullessness... – P.S.]

Such was justice in the heroic age, preserved, at least by tradition, among the Greeks and Romans down to the last days of their republics. Plato, in the “Gorgias,” introduces a character named Callicles, who spiritedly defends the right of the strongest, which Socrates, the advocate of equality, seriously refutes. It is related of the great Pompey, that he blushed easily, and, nevertheless, these words once escaped his lips: “Why should I respect the laws, when I have arms in my hand?” This shows him to have been a man in whom the moral sense and ambition were struggling for the mastery, and who sought to justify his violence by the motto of the hero and the brigand.

[Popper discusses this question within the context of what he terms “the protectionist view of the state”... which Popper saw as a goal to steadily work towards... but is a notion that Kropotkin and Proudhon have handily debunked... and which Nikola Tesla's gifts have rendered moot – along with all the subsequent technology invented that is useful for establishing the individual self-sufficiency of each as the basis of our global society – this being the political implication of one of Prince's conclusions at the end of *The Rainbow Children*: that we must... once healed from the brutalization of 'class'... turn to... attend to... be led by... the kingdom deep within... an 'order' that comes from tuning our various instruments to the key of love... this... Prince believed in... the power of love always guiding us... as that inner voice we're made too busy to hear... but it cannot guide unless each individual is free. I am so angry at all the lies they're hoping to sink Prince in... bombard him with as they bombarded him with EMF. Establishing his truth – the truth – means winning our freedom... I believe this... but I also want it established in and of itself: what they did to him. I want to see the record set straight... 4Ever... – P.S.]

...Prince's song “4Ever” from his CD *Lotusflow3r* (2009) is our outro song...

The January 8, 2017 show ends here.

Our January 15, 2017 Show... – *Part thirty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 33): Page 303*

- *Themes*: “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 25) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 21): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 11) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – So: “*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*” “*the Great Rehearsal for What?*”... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 11) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: “New Power Generation”... “Right The Wrong”... “Baltimore”... “Around The World In A Day”... “Dance On”... and “Lavaux”... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

[“170115dataismoneytoafasciststate_1.mp3”:]

January 10, 2017: Sisters and Brothers...

Notice printed in the *New York Times* of Monday January 9, 2017: “Yellen Will Take Questions From Economics Teachers: Janet L. Yellen, the Federal Reserve chairwoman, will speak in a relatively relaxed environment on Thursday night when she holds a forum for high school and college economics teachers...”

Questions for Janet Yellen:

Is there such a thing as a “free market”?
Is there a single 'world-system' with various fronts and facets?
Is this system based on theft?
Is it Fascist?

(As the *New York Times*... if not singular in opinion is singular in thrust behind its variations of it... I think we can take the words of one of its time-tested and reliable [for the global-state-guys...] columnists for reply (from the January 10, 2017 *New York Times*):

It's becoming clear that for the next few years American foreign policy will be shaped by the struggle among Republican regulars, populist ethno-nationalists and the forces of perpetual chaos unleashed by Donald Trump's attention span...

[...this is a columnist who has quite dutifully trumpeted the 'Trumpian Threat' all during his campaign for U.S. president... We've been arguing in this space that the *raison d'être* of a single world-system is for these global-state-guys to ensure “there is no alternative” for 'subjects' of it... and that if there is no alternative – and no one could seriously argue that the mindset and rules of 'rule'... do not rule in this global-non-society-trap that all are forced to live in – a trap with many inter-laced locked gates which on closer inspection prove all the same: they each bear the sign... wherever you reside in the 'global-economy': “me not thee”... or :“there are winners and losers because 'Merit Rises' (“work your ass off Sucka and we may increase your share... of air...”) the global system is a meritocracy... not a system of 'rule'... there are Few who inhabit the clouds because there are few with sufficient Supreme Ascendance able to provide the lift...”

...this is a columnist who dutifully trumpets The Story called “The Good And Wise Daddy-State Is In Peril Whatever Shall Become Of Us If We Don't Unite To Defeat The Trumpian Threat...” this story now re-commences... there will be villains and heroes and dramatic tension... – P.S.]

The Republican regulars build their grand strategies upon the post-World War II international order – the American-led alliances, norms and organizations that bind democracies [if you're in China please substitute the words 'China' and 'communist governments'... or if... etc.... the operative word is 'bind'... – P.S.] bind democracies and preserve global peace. The regulars seek to preserve and extend this order, and see Vladimir Putin as a wolf who tears away at it.

The populist ethno-nationalists in the Trump White House do not believe in this order... If Trump were as effective as Putin, we'd probably see a radical shift in American grand strategy, a shift away from the postwar global consensus and towards an alliance with various right-wing populist movements simmering around the globe... But Trump is no Putin. Putin is theological and cynical [our writer is a Machiavelli enthusiast... --P.S.] disciplined and calculating, experienced and knowledgeable... [i.e.... an adequate nominal 'flip'... a 'worthy' occupant of the role of opponent... The Story must have adequate tension to turn the great mass of 'the people'... Trump... not so much... – P.S.]

The larger battle is over ideas, whether the Republican Party [yada-yada-yada... – P.S.]

(Have we answered Yellen's questions for her yet?... What is the relationship between an 'international political order' and a 'global economic system'? Are they not just names on gates of our pen?)

Flip back to the previous day's 'Business'... Please find... item: “Data Could Be the Next Tech Hot Button” by Steve Lohr: (from the January 9, 2017 *New York Times*) – i.e.... 'data' is 'money' to a Fascist 'state'...:

Wealth and influence in the technology business have always been about gaining the upper hand in software or the machines that software ran on. Now data – gathered in those immense pools of information that are at the heart of everything from artificial intelligence to online shopping recommendations – is increasingly a focus of technology

competition. And academics and some policy makers, especially in Europe, are considering whether big internet companies like Google and Facebook might use their data resources as a barrier to new entrants and innovation.... As government regulators dig into this new era of data competition, they may find that standard antitrust arguments are not so easy to make. Using more and more data to improve a service for users and more accurately target ads for merchants is a clear benefit, for example. And higher prices for consumers are not present with free internet services....

In an email to employees, Satya Nadella, Microsoft's chief executive, described the LinkedIn deal as a linchpin in the company's long-term goal to "reinvent productivity and business processes" and to become the digital marketplace that defines "how people find jobs, build skills, sell, market and get work done."... IBM estimates that 70 percent of the world's data is not out on the public web, but in private data bases, often to protect privacy or trade secrets. IBM's strategy is to take the data it has acquired, add customer data and use that to train its Watson artificial intelligence software to pursue such tasks as helping medical researchers discover novel disease therapies, or flagging suspect financial transactions for independent auditors... At Google, the company's drive into cloud-delivered business software is fueled by data, building on years of work done on its search and other consumer services, and its recent advances in image identification, speech recognition and language translation....

In the A.I. [artificial intelligence] race, better software algorithms can put you ahead for a year or so, but probably no more...

Time out for a reality-check – we all know the world given us by the 'power'-guys is a mess. Ms. Yellen won't say this... the corporate-nose-to-the-bottom-line-folks certainly won't... All over the world we-the-people are rising. Our Sisters and Brothers who run the transit system in London struck and the paper predictably describes it as an assault on the 'rest of us'... the violence of states and state-actors against 'their' 'subjects' across the Global South (though we must never forget that the hidden violence of EMF is as great a... if not a greater... threat) the violence imposed on our Sisters and Brothers in Africa... Asia... South America and the Middle East... is thrust in the faces of us in the so-called 'West' as a daily reminder of what real 'chaos' looks like... we should be grateful if we have food and shelter – own your own bodies?... forget about it – and we're all being collectively told: gather and dance in clubs at night at your own risk... all being set against each other at a rising clip (if we credit what the paper says... which I hope we don't...)

So... all the "cloud services, artificial intelligence and data mining, voice-activated assistants, self-driving cars, virtual reality..." (to quote from the 'Frightful Five' piece we discussed last week – on whose backs do they rest?

Do you suppose Janet Yellen will answer my last question with: "a technologically-sophisticated slave system is not 'Fascist'... please be more precise with your terminology..."?

—

["170115princeshowsclaimingourbodies_2.mp3":]

(...should we go into the implications of that last statement... or save it for the next show so we don't continuously short Proudhon? I'm wrestling with this question because in my mind right now I watch a scale... On one side is 'Marcuse's Great Hope'... for the System-privileged-professionals-of-heart... and on the other... the impatience of the global-state-statesmen... to be done with them... – for I am convinced that the tale of Hansel and Gretel was written for them... These Plato's Tribe 'power'-guys want a free hand to establish an open global totalitarianism... What gets in the way of them? We should consider what gets in the way of their doing that...)

Infiltration – conscious planning by the Few... acting in concert... acting in secret... amassing resources to bias the world – i.e.... no state could control it...

(...ahh... but the 'power'-guys want to preempt our argument that the state serves no advantageous purpose for us [we-the-people]... with a 'bait-and-switch'... and have their state-subject-reengagement-interception-plan ready-to-hand:

"And so it came to pass that in the winter of 2016 the world hit a tipping point that was revealed by the most unlikely collection of actors: Vladimir Putin, Jeff Bezos, Donald Trump, Mark Zuckerberg and the Macy's department store. Who'd have thunk it? And what was this tipping-point? It was the critical moment when we realized that a critical mass of our lives and work had shifted away from the terrestrial world to a realm known as 'cyber space.' That is to say, a critical mass of our interactions had moved to a realm *where we're all connected but no one's in charge.*

After all, there are no stoplights in cyberspace... And yet this realm is where we now spend increasing hours of our day. ...” (Thomas L. Friedman, “Online And Scared,” *New York Times*, January 11, 2017)

Infiltration – conscious planning by the Few... acting in concert... acting in secret... amassing resources to bias the world – i.e.... no state could control it... and in fact it is not the official actions of official states that determines the bias of the world... and so the concerns we have in this space never make it to the pages of the *New York Times*... The current reality of the bureaucratic totalitarian global 'order'... which sets the real conditions for our lives... is the real game we're kept from discussing and therefore from protecting ourselves from.

The 'protectionist state' is an oxymoron in these current conditions.

I ask again... for the purpose of discussion... is it really necessary to unweave the tangled web of deception... by deceivers cast to catch the people in a lifetime of confusion... for us to know we are not free. Wherein lies the highest practicality of effort for we-determined to establish freedom for all humanity... 4Ever? Prince... our ultimate strategist... said: “If the white house is black... We gotta take the radio back...” (from a Prince song we posted for our January 8 (last week's) show: “Ol' Skool Company” (*Mplsound*, 2009) Do you hear Nikola shouting: “Yes!... Serious!... Take it back!... like... *yesterday* people!... I invented radio and EMF weapons for the cause of peace... to help us all get free... not to deepen your slavery!”... And let's not forget... with his “stationary-wave” method all we need is a radio tuning unit... a ground connection... and a metal rod extending up over the height of your house... for you to have all the free electricity you need...

(Let's think about this in the context of Prince's overall strategy: what I've been calling 'wholism'... and he calls 'sexuality'... or the 'realization of love'... or 'freedom' [and I would concur with all those terms as synonyms for 'wholism' – the re-integration of 'mind'... 'body'... and 'spirit' – once we establish our own definitions...] and Alice Miller calls 'vitality' – or the true... authentic... self... and which Proudhon views as the full development of 'reason' into 'morality' [which is also a re-integration of what he calls 'instinctive feelings' consciously... in so doing concurring with Alice: that the problem is the splitting-off from ourselves (once 'power' is embedded in the totalitarian institutions it establishes to accomplish this...)] the splitting-off from ourselves of our earth-given gifts of love and empathy [and an independent – independent from 'power's totalitarian institutions – thought-process...] Alice adds additionally that this split-off self is then despised... re-defined as 'weakness'... and projected onto targeted [systematically disempowered...] groups...

...a perhaps too-wordy way to say: that our resistance is 'adoring' our body experiencing and expressing 'joy'... with each other... a joy sent out into the open air... and sweetly sung in loving... respectful... liaisons...)

[“170115abundancecomesfromfreedom_3.mp3”:]

The global-state wants to control not just All The Money (ATM – see our March 27, 2016... [“160327theatmmachine_5.mp3”] and our November 20, 2016... [“161120letsplanfreedomnotprotest_2.mp3”] shows...) but All The Information that exists and that we have access to (personal data and historical truth: ATInfo-wrap-around our minds... with all of the first [the 'personal' data of lifeless entities stuck in “the Spider's Web of Things” – us...] they are more assured of determining the second... and ensuring that we are ever more 'cleansed' – with each passing generation – of accurate information...

(...I noticed that the print-propaganda-insertion-means I try to read seems to be telegraphing a 'power'-intention of 're-discovering' Nikola Tesla's observations – bit by bit... I suspect they want cover for their extreme audaciousness in attempting to bury Nikola Tesla. I'm referring to an article in which we find this said with no mention of Nikola Tesla:

“When I got started back in the '80s, nobody cared [about lightning],” said Hugh Christian, a research professor at the University of Alabama at Huntsville and director of the team that developed a lightning sensor that will be attached to a truss of the International Space Station in 2017. It will augment coverage provided by a geostationary satellite, known as GOES-16, that was successfully launched in November... Researchers have... discovered different and strange iterations of lightning... [including] surprising and mysterious sorts of lightning elves and sprites – colorful ultrafast bursts of electricity that dance above clouds into the upper atmosphere... (Kate Murphy, “A Striking Weather Prediction,” *New York Times*, January 10, 2017)

...it's difficult to credit that a research professor who directs a team designing a lightning sensor for the International Space Station could say that before 1980 "nobody cared..." about lightning's meteorological effects. Nikola Tesla went to some trouble to study lightning... even creating it himself... and providing the 'power'-guys with their heads-up on using electrical waves to create condensation (rain) in the atmosphere. We are so in Nikola's debt for everything electrical and EMF... for which he is given almost no credit. But the broad effect of the suppression of Nikola and Prince... our biggest spirits... on our thought-process is equally disturbing. It seems the global-state-statesmen will not rest until all of us are as dumbed-down and stripped of independent thought as they themselves are...

A global totalitarian 'order' renders the notion of the 'protectionist state' moot... Suppression of our gifts... our 'big-ness'... can in no sense be interpreted as 'protection'...

But it is also rendered moot from below... from the view of winning and living in and cherishing (*ad infinitum*...) Freedom...

Last week we asked whether we are discussing the fact that Nikola Tesla's gifts – along with all the subsequent technology invented that is useful for establishing the individual self-sufficiency of each as the basis of our global society – eliminate any possible role for a 'state'... and suggested that this is the political implication of one of Prince's conclusions at the end of *The Rainbow Children*: that we must... as and after we heal from the brutalization of 'class'... turn to... attend to... be led by... the kingdom deep within...

...that "kingdom deep within"... we will be arguing today... once released from the claims of 'class' (and as 'data can't be 'money' 'from' Fascists if we don't give up our bodies... we'd best watch our backs as we go forward with open eyes...)

...that "kingdom deep within"... once released from the claims of 'class' – the false claims on our bodies and of manufactured 'scarcity'... of *imposed* (and so false...) 'Necessity' (which is how they maintain their claim on our bodies...) – that inner kingdom... once released... forms... by its own inherent nature... a natural 'order'... an 'order' that comes from tuning our various instruments to the key of love...

"01 Around The World In A Day.mp3": "Open your heart, open your mind... A train is leaving all day... A wonderful trip through our time... And laughter is all U pay... Around the world in a day... Around the world in a day... Now dig... Loneliness already knows U... There ain't no reason 2 stay... Come here and take my hand, I'll show U... I think I know a better way, y'all... Around the world in a day... (listen 2 me, babe)... Around the world in a day... (all the babies sing it now)... Ooh-la-la... Ooh-la-la-la-la-la... No-sha-sha... No shouting... No shouting... No - no shouting... The little 1 will escort U... 2 places within your mind... The former is red, white, and blue [both: our former mind... and that which forms our mind... – P.S.] The ladder is purple, come on and climb... Around the world in a day... Around the world in a day... Come on, sing... Around the world in a day... Say papa, I think I wanna dance... (summer she is sweet)... Around the world in a day... Around the world in a day... All the little babies, sing around the world... Around the world in a day... A government of love and music boundless in its unifying power... A nation of alms, [of] the production and sharing ideas, a shower of flowers..." (Prince, "Around The World In A Day", *Around The World In A Day*, 1985) [i.e.... 'abundance'... an abundance that comes from peace... because we give our gifts freely when allowed to 'be them'... without coercion... as Nikola hoped to show us with his example... and convince us of in his essay on how to increase the mass of human energy... which we can now see means "the mass of our happiness"... – P.S.]

Abundance naturally 'orders' itself... as water finds its level... finds where it is needed... and where it is needed... it fills... and where a surfeit exists... it exists...

...this is an 'order' that comes from abundance... when we tune our various instruments... to the key of love... This... Prince believed in... the power of love always guiding us... as that inner voice we're made too busy to hear...

...that inner voice cannot guide unless we are free.

The seeming incongruities lodged in this unexpected place I find myself in come to me repeatedly... that I feel the imperative... the necessary... what?... something... to speak for Prince... a man whose bright light of honesty exposes the muck of orchestrated lies this system feeds us... this man with a voice like no other... with a gift for expressing authentic feeling like no other... could not speak for himself... This trap these 'power'-guys thrust him in fills me with an inexpressible anger and horror of what they've done... are doing... to us... that our Prince of Love... had no one seemingly to voice recognition and appreciation of what he was doing for us...

...that they heap lies on this man who literally died for us... spurs me on and draws me inextricably to him...

[“170115thepowerofprincesnewideas_4.mp3”:]

This attempt to bury Prince in lies... this man who literally died for us... spurs me on and draws me inextricably to him...

...particularly as I know that because of his direct experience with the hiddenness of 'power' and its weapons... only he has been analyzing the full problem of our capture and continued incarceration... that only Prince has made a complete assessment of what we are confronted with in being confronted by organized global-'power' – and Shakespeare is right... we have to know the problem to address it successfully...

...and particularly as I know that establishing the truth of what these global-Fascists did to him for over 35 years ends 'the system'...

This is one side of it.

But I must admit to another side: I just find this man endlessly interesting... His work is so packed with thought... and when you know that someone put a lot of thought into something... and you value them for their kindness and wisdom... and scope of vision... you want to absorb your full measure of that thought... you want all that you can grasp of it...

That's how it is for me... with Prince.

My life is illustrative of “Socrates' Dilemma”... I was the kind of person Prince was trying to reach: “Half of the staff of [my] brain [was] on vacation...” but for that very reason... I could not hear him... What changed in me such that I could finally hear him?

What is the answer to “Socrates' Dilemma”? Does it get back to that quote from Proudhon we cited in our April 17, 2016 show – the very week Prince was murdered:

“160417lawsofourmind_8.mp3”: [Quoting Proudhon]: But it is a psychological fact none the less true, and one to which the philosophers have paid too little attention, that habit, like a second nature [...like a 'false self'?... – P.S.], has the power of fixing in the mind new categorical forms [...like 'obedience'?... like a 'master'?... like 'submission to authority'? ... – P.S.] derived from the appearances which impress us, and by them usually stripped of objective reality, but whose influence over our judgments is no less predetermining than that of the original categories. Hence we reason by the eternal and absolute laws of our mind, and at the same time by the secondary rules, ordinarily faulty, which are suggested to us by imperfect observation [or one's parents perhaps?... – P.S.]. This is the most fecund source of false prejudices, and the permanent and often invincible cause of a multitude of errors. The bias resulting from these prejudices is so strong that often, even when we are fighting against a principle which our mind thinks false, which is repugnant to our reason, and which our conscience disapproves, we defend it without knowing it, we reason in accordance with it, and we obey it while attacking it. Enclosed within a circle, our mind revolves about itself, until a new observation, creating within us new ideas, brings to view an external principle which delivers us from the phantom by which our imagination is possessed....

If so... then we need to have access to those new ideas... and we need to have time to let them marinate in us... the length of which shortens in proportion to our authentic discussions of those ideas with the ancestors... and with each other...

[“170115thetowerofteslaandth shaft_5.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in

order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”...

[Nikola Tesla and J. Pierpont Morgan] met for a talk about the world system [of communication]. Tesla instinctively was less forthcoming than he had been with Westinghouse: no need to distract the financier with too much technical information. Instead, he dilated on themes of money and power... Where others in the field were thinking only in limited terms of point-to-point transmissions, as in ship-to-shore and transoceanic wireless, Tesla was talking about *broadcasting* to the entire world. Morgan was interested....

He made no mention to Morgan of the wireless transmission of power, not because he had given up the idea, but for the prudent reason that it would have made some of the banker's existing investments obsolete...

Morgan replied that he would agree to finance Tesla to the extent of \$150,000. That, however, was as far as he would go. Although he advanced only a portion of this sum and although the country was in the throes of rampaging inflation, which caused Tesla's bankroll to begin shrinking immediately, the latter was nevertheless ecstatic.

The relationship (no doubt a familiar one for Morgan) quickly became like that between courtier and king. Morgan was “a great and generous man.” Tesla's work would “proclaim loudly your name to the world. You will soon see that not only am I capable of appreciating deeply the nobility of your action but also of making your primary philanthropic investment worth 100 times the sum you have put at my disposal in such a magnanimous, princely way....”

Morgan, who had no interest in philanthropic business arrangements, responded by sending Tesla a draft of their agreement and asking him to sign over 51 percent interest in his various radio patents as security for the loan.

Tesla sent Morgan a note in which he quoted an admiring comment from Professor Slaby, now a German privy councillor in addition to being a renowned scientist: “I am devoting myself since sometime to investigations in wireless telegraphy which you have first founded in such a clear and precise manner.... It will interest you, as father of this telegraphy, to know...” This would indicate to Morgan the speciousness of claims being advanced by Marconi and others. Tesla also observed to his patron that neither Raphael nor Columbus could have succeeded without their wealthy sponsors.

With financing apparently assured, Tesla now set about acquiring land on which to build his transmitter. James D. Warden, manager and director of the Suffolk County Land Company, who owned two thousand acres on Long Island, made two hundred acres at Shoreham available to the inventor. The parcel, isolated and wooded, was adjacent to the farms of Jemima Randall and George Hegeman, and sixty-five miles from Brooklyn. The delighted Tesla christened the site Wardencliffe and visualized it as becoming one of the first industrial parks. Two thousand persons would be employed at the world broadcasting station while their families resided in the surrounding development.

In March 1901, Tesla went to Pittsburgh to place orders with Westinghouse for generators and transformers. At the same time he had agents in England scouting the coastline for a suitable location on that side of the ocean. He was now far too busy to think of the Paris Exposition, which came and went without a world-shaking demonstration by the inventor.

W.D. Crow, an architectural associate of White's, worked closely with Tesla on the design of a tower, which would have at its peak a giant doughnut-shaped copper electrode 100 feet in diameter. Later this was changed to resemble the cap of a gigantic mushroom. The octagonal tower, made entirely of wooden beams preassembled on the ground, would rise from a large brick building. But the total height of this fantastic structure posed a worrisome question because of wind resistance.

On September 13 Tesla wrote Stanford White: “I have not been half as dumbfounded by the news of the shooting of the President [McKinley was shot on September 6] as I have by the estimates submitted by you, which, together with your kind letter of yesterday, I received last night.

“One thing is certain; we cannot build that tower as outlined.

“I cannot tell you how sorry I am, for my calculations show, that with such a structure I could reach across the Pacific....”

For a time they considered falling back on an older design utilizing two, or perhaps three, much smaller towers, but eventually a single tower was built that soared to a height of 187 feet. Within it was a deep steel shaft that ran 120 feet down into the earth. This shaft, encased by a timber-lined well twelve feet square and encircled by a spiral stairway, was designed so that air pressure could raise it to touch the tower's top platform. Wardencllyffe was a landmark as magnificent in concept and execution as America's Golden Age of electrical engineering ever produced. Magnificent and doomed.

Next week we'll continue reading ch. 15: "Magnificent and Doomed", in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 158 – 59].

["170115platorootofmightmakesright_6.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Proudhon is identifying... itemizing... all the ways a system of 'class' commits robbery... and has traced the odd – to those of us with empathy... with 'heart' – the odd notion of the 'heroic' robber and pillager back to its ancient roots... and has cited a character in Plato's *Gorgias* who expresses this view of the 'right' of the (so-called) 'strongest'... which inspired us to hear what Karl Popper has to say on this question which... as he explains in our long quote from him which follows... is an aspect of the larger question of the 'role of the state'... Later (probably not until our January 29, 2017 show...) Proudhon will ask us to consider that the 'class'-system – the term used for one based on 'property'... 'property' as Proudhon defines it: "the sum of the abuses of 'property'..." – ultimately devours itself (the Erysichthon-lesson from Ovid again...) as it is premised on theft... and so is destined for death. It's time for us to take our bodies back. What we have to do this... is certainty... 'certainty' that we *must* have the full width and breadth of our gifts... back... in our sole possession... The so-called 'right of the strongest' – premised on the lie of 'scarcity' – has been institutionalized in what we're told is 'the economy'... one of the ways 'power' disappears itself... In the 'freedom-economics' lesson Proudhon and Prince will provide... we will find "lesson number one": "abundance comes from freedom..." – P.S.]

The following quote from Popper could be viewed as the beginning of a conversation with Proudhon on this question of 'the protectionist view' of the state... which Popper exposes as... because of Plato... and his subsequent co-conspirators in obfuscation (including Aristotle...) as having been made convoluted... by means of mis-representing Lycophron... to whom Popper attributes it:

...it seems that the protectionist theory of the state was first proffered by the Sophist Lycophron, a pupil of Gorgias... [I]t emerges clearly from Aristotle's context that Lycophron's theory was solely concerned with the end of the state; for Aristotle argues that Lycophron has not seen that the essential end of the state is to make its citizens virtuous. [That phrasing is extremely telling... is it not? With those words... and thanks to Alice... we can see the bully-parent standing behind this clearly irrational belief... we can see the forced-infant clearly at the center of this 'mistaken'-system based on coercion... and Popper will be corroborating this assessment as well in his comparison with Lycophron's view... If Alice had taken her analysis to the level of the global-'class'-system... and had we discussed it globally... we would now be in our Freedom... – P.S.] This indicates that Lycophron interpreted this end rationally, from a technological point of view, adopting the demands of equalitarianism, individualism, and protectionism... The fundamental idea of protectionism is: protect the weak from being bullied by the strong. This demand has been raised not only by the weak, but often by the strong also. It is, to say the least of it, misleading to suggest that it is a selfish or an immoral demand. [Alice explains this irrational view as well... this identification with the parent... – P.S.]

Lycophron's protectionism... is the most fitting expression of the humanitarian and equalitarian movement of the Periclean age. And yet, we have been robbed of it. It has been handed down to later generations only in a distorted form; as the historicist theory of the origin of the state in a social contract; or as an essentialist theory claiming that the true nature of the state is that of a convention; and as a theory of selfishness, based on the assumption of the fundamentally immoral nature of man. All this is due to the overwhelming influence of Plato's authority.

There can be little doubt that Plato knew Lycophron's theory well, for he was (in all likelihood) Lycophron's younger contemporary. And, indeed, this theory can be easily identified with one which is mentioned first in the *Gorgias* and later in the *Republic*. (In neither place does Plato mention its author; a procedure often adopted by him when his opponent

was alive.) In the *Georgias*, the theory is expounded by Callicles, an ethical nihilist like the Thrasymachus of the *Republic*. In the *Republic*, it is expounded by Glaucon. In neither case does the speaker identify himself with the theory he presents.

The two passages are in many respects parallel. Both present the theory in a historicist form, i.e. as a theory of the origin of 'justice'. Both present it as if its logical premises were necessarily selfish and even nihilistic; i.e. as if the protectionist view of the state was upheld only by those who would *like* to inflict injustice, but are too weak to do so, and who *therefore* demand that the strong should not do so either; a presentation which is certainly not fair, since the only necessary premise of the theory is the demand that crime, or injustice, should be suppressed.

So far, the two passages in the *Gorgias* and in the *Republic* run parallel, a parallelism which has often been commented upon. But there is a tremendous difference between them which has, so far as I know, been overlooked by commentators. It is this. In the *Gorgias*, the theory is presented by Callicles as one which he opposes; and since he also opposes Socrates, the protectionist theory is, by implication, not attacked but rather defended by Plato. And, indeed, a closer view shows that Socrates upholds several of its features against the nihilist Callicles. But in the *Republic*, the same theory is presented by Glaucon as an elaboration and development of the views of Thrasymachus, i.e. of the nihilist, and Socrates as the hero who victoriously destroys this devilish doctrine of selfishness.

Thus the passages in which most commentators find a similarity between the tendencies of the *Gorgias* and the *Republic* reveal, in fact, a complete change of front. In spite of Callicles' hostile presentation, the tendency of the *Gorgias* is favorable to protectionism; but the *Republic* is violently against it.

Here is an extract from Callicles' speech in the *Gorgias*: "The laws are made by the great mass of the people which consists mainly of the weak men. And they make the laws... in order to protect themselves and their interests. Thus they deter the stronger men... and all others who might get the better of them, from doing so;... and they mean by the word 'injustice' the attempt of a man to get the better of his neighbors; and being aware of their inferiority, they are, I should say, only too glad if they can obtain equality." If we look at this account and eliminate what is due to Callicles' open scorn and hostility, then we find all the elements of Lycophron's theory: equalitarianism, individualism, and protection against injustice. Even the reference to the 'strong' and to the 'weak' who are aware of their inferiority fits the protectionist view very well indeed, provided the element of caricature is allowed for. It is not at all unlikely that Lycophron's doctrine explicitly raised the demand that the state should protect the weak, a demand which is, of course, anything but ignoble. (The hope that this demand will one day be fulfilled is expressed by the Christian teaching: "The meek shall inherit the earth.") [That's not just biblical text... that's prophesy... and as Prince said in one of the interview segments I haven't been able to edit and post yet... we are in the time of prophesy... For millennia those words – "The meek shall inherit the earth..." with us... the people... have been "sticky like glue..." an unpaid bill... that has now come due... Our reply to 'power's lies has been germinating for some time... many have added to it... brought their piece of the solution... and... thanks to Nikola Tesla and Prince... we're now ready to act on it... be the joy til that's all we see... win or lose we live our 'everything'... those are the rules... but for me... with Prince... I'm a be... "sticky like glue"... – P.S.]

...that's our outro song: Prince's song "Sticky Like Glue" from his CD *20Ten* (2010)...

The January 15, 2017 show ends here.

Our January 22, 2017 Show... – *Part thirty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 34):* Page 311

• *Themes*: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 26) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 22): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 12) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – So: "*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*" "*the Great Rehearsal for What?*"... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 12) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "My Name Is Prince"... "Planet Earth"... "The Future"... "When She Comes"... "Gold Standard"... and "Shut This Down"... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["170122wedontwanttobeforced_1.mp3":]

January 17, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Prince is just the last in a long line of discussions we've been denied... Let's consider the following one from Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 1: The Spell Of Plato...* in that light:

It is now usually recognized that Anytus, the democratic leader who backed the prosecution, did not intend to make a martyr of Socrates. The aim was to exile him. But this plan was defeated by Socrates' refusal to compromise his principles. [I don't like that choice of word... 'compromise'... it suggests there was something Socrates could concede... to bullies... This story about the death of Socrates could have been written about Prince... in that parallel-story the words 'the prosecution' should be replaced with 'the hidden shadow-state'... and the poison they set in front of Socrates so he could see his fate we will make the EMF-weapons stolen by the global-state... along with so many other secreted-away inventions of Nikola Tesla... inventions that will both free us from the poisonous insertion of the 'power'-guys into our lives... and allow us to make of our world a paradise... the moment we see these global-state-statesmen... and what they've done... (Until we have our freedom and the full truth is exposed we can't know precisely what inter-state agreements were made between the 'power'-guys about the use of EMF-weapons... but I suspect Prince could have fled the country and lived – he chose to stay and fight them...) I digress... See the bullies... get them clearly pictured in your minds... picture the intimidation... the manipulation... the mountain of suffering caused by them... picture the babies whose lives they fully intend to derail from joy... from communion with their fellows... from sharing and cooperation... from the endless exploration of their creativity without anyone telling them what to do with it... in short... from any chance of true happiness... (despite what 'power's resident 'expert' on 'happiness' has 'discovered' [they've gone back to Bhutan... we read in the *New York Times* of January 18, 2017... still hoping to get us to swallow their 'research on happiness' pill – “if we tell them it's a 'science'... they'll leave it alone...” they reason – see our *Waking Up Radio* shows of September 15, 22, 29, 2013 and October 6, 2013 shows – which are also included in the “Reclaiming Our Leadership... Our Stolen Gifts... to Establish a Future Based on Distributed Generation (Vol. 2)” pdf that you can download free from the “Tools” page of the Nascence website – we spent some time with their 'Bhutan-strategy'...] despite the pontifications of their 'expert' ['Power'-guys! How could you have missed the infinitely more honest and useful advice of Prince?... available to you for the price of a CD... much more 'economical' than whatever it is you're paying for your 'expert on happiness'... I'd be happy to put together a playlist for you: start with the message in “Sexuality”: “You gotta let your body be free!”... i.e.... no masters... but you wouldn't pay your 'expert' for that message... except in pain...] – one wonders how babies manage without them... In truth... it ain't complicated... we don't want to be forced... it's that simple... we are born happy... communal... cooperative... and free... and the society we make will reflect our natural 'reality'... Fewness and truth: “we are communal”... we never hear those words spoken to us as youth... when those words meet our ear... we see... none of this around us is *our* made-'reality'... and all the questions that come from that recognition... lead to getting free... but first the obvious must be said out loud...) and then tell me what in that scene should be 'compromised' with. I would rather he had used the phrase his “refusal to bend”... We don't bend to bullies. We fight them... – P.S.]

["170122socratesandprinceparallels_2.mp3":]

But this plan [to exile Socrates] was defeated by Socrates' refusal to compromise his principles. That he wanted to die, or that he enjoyed the role of martyr, I do not believe. He simply fought for what he believed to be right, and for his life's work. He had never intended to undermine democracy. In fact, he had tried to give it the faith it needed. This had been the work of his life. It was, he felt, seriously threatened. The betrayal of his former companions let his work and himself appear in a light which must have disturbed him deeply. He may even have welcomed the trial as an opportunity to prove that his loyalty to his city was unbounded.

Socrates explained this attitude most carefully when he was given an opportunity to escape. Had he seized it, and become an exile, everybody would have thought him an opponent of democracy. So he stayed, and stated his reasons. This explanation, his last will, can be found in Plato's *Crito*. It is simple. If I go, said Socrates, I violate the laws of the state. Such an act would put me in opposition to the laws, and prove my disloyalty. It would do harm to the state. Only if I stay can I put beyond doubt my loyalty to the state, with its democratic laws, and prove that I have never been its enemy. There can be no better proof of my loyalty than my willingness to die for it. [I suspect that a different... more sensitive... and honest... historian... one more like Karl Popper himself... would have captured more of Socrates' meanings. This is the man about whom this story is recorded:

Once Socrates, the great Athenian teacher, who lived hundreds of years, thousands, perhaps, after the mythological stories were first told, went on a walk with a young man he was fond of named Phaedrus. They talked as they wandered idly on and Phaedrus asked, "Is not the place somewhere near here where Boreas is said to have carried off Orithyia from the banks of the Ilissus?"

"That is the story," Socrates answered.

"Do you suppose this is the exact spot?" Phaedrus wondered. "The little stream is delightfully clear and bright. I can fancy that there might be maidens playing near."

"I believe," replied Socrates, "the spot is about a quarter of a mile lower down, and there is, I think, some sort of altar to Boreas there."

"Tell me, Socrates," said Phaedrus, "Do you believe the story?"

"The wise are doubtful," Socrates returned, "and I should not be singular if I too doubted."

This conversation took place in the last part of the fifth century B.C. The old stories had begun by then to lose their hold on men's minds. (Edith Hamilton, *Mythology: Timeless Tales of Gods and Heroes*, 1940)... – P.S.]

Socrates' death is the ultimate proof of his sincerity. His fearlessness, his simplicity, his modesty, his sense of proportion, his humour never deserted him. "I am the gadfly that God has attached to this city," he said in his *Apology*, "and all day long and in all places I am always fastening upon you, arousing and persuading and reproaching you. You would not readily find another like me, and therefore I should advise you to spare me... If you strike at me, as Anytus advises you, and rashly put me to death, then you will remain asleep for the rest of your lives, unless God in his care sends you another gadfly." He showed that a man could die, not only for fate and fame and other grand things of this kind, but also for the freedom of critical thought, and for a self-respect which has nothing to do with self-importance or sentimentality. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 1: The Spell Of Plato*, p. 193 – 4)

The parallels between what we know of the mission and integrity of Socrates and those of Prince are striking... Both devoted their lives to reaching young people. This is one of the things that confused me about Prince when I first 'met' him while trying to understand the film *Purple Rain*... and then the album: his use of the phrase "Raise Up Children!"... i.e.... "raise yourselves up..." – his referring to us as 'children' when he was no older or even younger than the people caught in the headlights of his force... He was just a child when he gained certainty about his mission... Where did it come from?... that certainty... I struggled in vain to grasp what he was about and ultimately just turned to the job of being a single mom.

Both men – Socrates and Prince – knew that young people were being robbed of their full intellectual endowment... their full powers of reasoning... i.e.... knew that they were being lied to... understood that this was due to the myopia and fear of the 'rulers'... who they could not reach with rational argument...

It is the fearfulness of these 'power'-mad sad guys that the kindhearted and whole... like Socrates... like Prince... could not understand...

...none of us could... until we read Alice...

—

["170122powerseekstoweedoutheartsthatbeatwithlove_3.mp3":]

Consider the people we've been denied access to that we needed to free our minds of 'power's totalitarian conditioning of 'class': to free our minds of the really quite irrational notion that there's such a thing as 'the best' (a notion which is simply Plato's sugarcoated version of the older idea that 'the strongest deserve to rule'... from which assumption came the maxim "might makes right..." and an ocean's worth of blood flowing from the so-called 'rulers'... and which Plato helpfully... for his paters... sought to make more 'sexy' (and less lethal... for them...) by creating an entire philosophical system based on its rewording: "only the most highly-trained – i.e.... certified as possessing the mystery of 'dialectics' – philosophers deserve to 'rule'...)

...consider the people we've been denied access to that we needed to free our minds of the totalitarian conditioning of 'class': Karl Popper... Prince... Alice Miller... Nikola Tesla... the authors of *Antisystemic Movements* – Terence K. Hopkins... Giovanni Arrighi... and Immanuel Wallerstein – Martin Bernal... Jeremy Bentham... Miklos Nyszli...

...people that need to be discussed in the only context that matters to we-bound in 'technologically-sophisticated-slavery': a future that's free... i.e.... we have to see an end to this mess we're born into to fight to achieve that end (Prince is our most stunning illustration of this – “why is this never discussed on the 'Left'?”... we should ask ourselves: fleshing out *our* goal of freedom...) When we see no one contesting the story 'power' systematically feeds us that “there is no alternative”... what does this mean... as 'power' sees things... if not the death of Hope... a chasm in which they fully intend to capture our souls...

If you're a young person with heart – and we all start out that way... so perhaps I should say: if you're a young person who's managed to emerge from 'childrearing' and the 'mis-education system' with your heart still beating with love for your fellow Brothers and Sisters – you see the mess of soullessness and death of empathy... seemingly condemning all humanity... and start looking for answers to these huge and apparently (as the adults around appear to be beaten into dull acceptance...) unsolvable questions...

What we don't know because we're never told is that while we're looking for answers to the insanity in which we're stuck... 'power' is looking for us... knows that we're out there and has designed and put in place ways to identify and guide (or eliminate... I think this is one of their 'take-aways' from their experience with Prince... particularly... but many others also fall in this category of 'expensive problem-people-for-'power': anyone want to hazard a guess as to how much these 'power'-obsessed-global-statesmen spent on the surveillance and harassment and torture of Prince for over 35 years!... and who... despite their torture and murder of him... has nonetheless left us a rich legacy of resources for not just resisting but ending this death-worshipping 'system'-of 'class': has provided his knowledge and strategies for its deconstruction... that is to say... has left a huge head-ache for these So-Lost-Fearful-Few...)

[“170122nikolaknewexpandinghumanenergymeansfreeingit_4.mp3”:]

...so... while we're looking for answers to this mess... 'power' is looking for us... knows that we're out there and has designed and put in place ways to identify and guide... or eliminate... we who love our fellows... So when we 'discover' that there is a stream of 'thought' known as "The Left" that is waiting for us... we turn to it eagerly: “at last”... we think... “an explanation!” The reality... we soon find... is dismaying. We learn either that it is a very difficult 'discipline'... a 'science'... with many 'schools of thought' to sort through... along with a collection of historical tomes that are like secrets of the crypt: you can hardly breathe down there. What we're given is the 'Left'-version of 'Plato's Dialectics'... which we're told only the 'smartest'... most diligent... and dedicated students may gain access to... while 'the others'... the 'uninitiated' into The Mystery Of The Answer... you learn are 'dullards'... 'the hoard'...

...or we learn it is a 'practice' of activism without careful analysis... generally a 'practice' of releasing the rage 'class' sows in all of us... because it is based in coercion... based on the suppression of our native gifts and wholeness...

(The answer which... after a lifetime of diligent study... you emerge with turns out to be a collection of undefined and ultimately [if you get up close... and take a good look...] nonsensical or emptied-out terms and phrases: “Progress”... 'Civilization'... 'Meritocracy'... 'The Advance of Humanity'...)

...we are told that to be 'masters' of the 'Left-version' of the Platonic scheme we must 'grasp' 'the reason why' it is that 'the people' (from whom you must hold yourself determinedly apart...) must be tamed... 'managed'... and converted into pure energy or machines... that reason being: “to increase 'productivity'...” so 'humanity' may 'advance': a worthy project – of course for individual humans (we must accept this else be swept into the 'trash bin'...) the opposite – increasing decreasing ability to sweeten their tongue with honey – must be... for “the greater good”... you see... (These... sad 'power'-obsessed have the soul-death and consequent shamelessness to patter to us about 'productivity' and 'efficiency'... these most profligate wasters of our lives and energy – our creativity... our endless possibilities...)

“You have to work and serve your 'betters'...” is the message 'power' wants to ensure that every child in the world will hear... and that every critical voice who says the opposite is silenced... in whatever way seems most cost-efficient... – this is “The Plan of 'Rule'”... at least from Bentham's day... if not earlier... With this plan ten thousand have enslaved (and that would be in a 'technologically-sophisticated way... today – which 'power' will tell us means 'Progress'... and... *ipso facto*... 'Happiness':

“Your bodies don't feel it?... that's because they're out of step with The March Of Progress... “give us more time...” they tell us... “we're working on re-designing them...”) with this plan ten thousand have enslaved seven billion...

That's been their Plan... and their entire global system is now based on it... and what must now be discussed by us is that this Plan... and their entire global system to 'manage' us... have been based on the theft and suppression of Nikola Tesla and his inventions.

When Nikola wrote about “expanding human energy” he was... as intentionally as he could be for that day... writing about freeing it... All his inventions – the three-phase induction motor... his AC-based system of electrical distribution... his inventions in the areas of wireless communication... automation... robotics... wireless power-transmission... and the use of electrical resonance: varying wave frequencies to influence health outcomes and end war – were designed to expand the capacity of the individual by freeing us from labor and oppression that drained our energy – forced labor and oppressive social conditions based on hierarchy and coercion. He knew that labor that re-energized us was not 'labor'... but rather 'joy'... an expression... and re-charging... of our life-force... our vitality... as Alice would put it... and that it was this uncoerced...self-determined and freely-given... energy that would create... through cooperative associations (citing our Kropotkin and Proudhon) paradise on earth. This is Prince's vision as well... this is the vision of all who have fought for our collective freedom... globally...

Nikola Tesla's inventions explicitly free us from work... and from Necessity – from coercion... The “expansion of human energy” means releasing us from slavery...

So we see that the issue of 'productivity' is entirely specious... a red herring... to put the most generous cast on it...

[“170122sloffswantchaos_5.mp3”:]

From our discussion last week: “So... all the “cloud services, artificial intelligence and data mining, voice-activated assistants, self-driving cars, virtual reality...” – on whose backs do they rest? What keeps these feathers floating?: a technologically-sophisticated slave system”... Do we need to experience loss of income and / or shelter to understand what isn't fluff? Who knows this and who doesn't? How can ten thousand wannabe-gods control seven billion when we have instantaneous global communication... and all the technology we need for each individual one of us to be entirely materially and spiritually self-sufficient – if the material basis of that individual self-sufficiency is global cooperation and mutual aid... instead of competition and coercion and rule by the So-Lost-Fearful-Few (SLoFFs – sounds rather more cuddly than the people the term represents...)

The scale I referred to last week... with 'Marcuse's Great Hope' that the System-privileged-professionals-of-heart will wake up... on one side... and the impatience of the global-state-statesmen to be done with them... on the other... has the capacity to shorten or lengthen... or end... our continuing slavery... if those who confidently possess and wield the technology that constitutes that material basis of individual self-sufficiency I spoke of wake up sooner rather than later...

We should consider the implications of those words of Hitler's we refer to often: that it gives Fascists a secret thrill to know that only they know what is really going on... we should consider that Fascism depends on only a very very few being privy to the secret manipulations and hidden scheming of that Tiniest-Few... who not only believe in the notion of 'the best'... but are in active competition to achieve it: the 'top spot': 'god-like-status' – “Every hierarchy must culminate in a pinpoint...” said Mussolini... summing up their reasoning... in which we can hear the lost child speaking... still hoping to please that invisible frowning father or mother...

...having biased and consolidated the resources of the planet to achieve it... such that what remains is but being re-shuffled: i.e.... so-called 'losers' are multiplying apace... more are every moment being made... The 'power'-guys are in a race... and 'those-not-aware-of-the-game' – no matter their piles of money or glow of fame – *once no longer needed* (never forget... this mindset is strictly utilitarian and mechanistic – in this too we can see the unloved child hiding... its hideous experience of being 'put to use...' is clearly evident in their world-view...) the 'power'-guys are in a race... and we are but in the way... There is a grimness to the ruthlessness of this current crop of Plato's-Self-Absent... the totalitarian global-statesmen... ready to eat the Less-Focused-On-World-Domination... They feel the movement of the dispossessed rising... feel our wind blowing against them... and there is an increasing desperation to their acts: they cannot relax ever... but restlessly seek to create the only thing they think will allow them to forestall the deconstruction of their psychologically-necessary privilege of exclusive

'knowledge': that 'feudal chaos' of which Proudhon speaks: all of us fighting each other – 'the people' against (what the hidden-'power'-guys will tell us is) 'The Elite'... and vice versa... being but the widest layer of it...

The truth is that – with the exception of that almost invisible (.0001%) slice of humanity... hubris puffed up on Nikola's stolen gifts – the truth is we all want the same things... and though our voices have been stolen... we are... bit by bit... recovering them...

[“170122powerworksitsmoneylever_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”...

On September 13 Tesla wrote Stanford White: “I have not been half as dumbfounded by the news of the shooting of the President [McKinley was shot on September 6] as I have by the estimates submitted by you, which, together with your kind letter of yesterday, I received last night.

“One thing is certain; we cannot build that tower as outlined.

“I cannot tell you how sorry I am, for my calculations show, that with such a structure I could reach across the Pacific...”

For a time they considered falling back on an older design utilizing two, or perhaps three, much smaller towers, but eventually a single tower was built that soared to a height of 187 feet. Within it was a deep steel shaft that ran 120 feet down into the earth. This shaft, encased by a timber-lined well twelve feet square and encircled by a spiral stairway, was designed so that air pressure could raise it to touch the tower's top platform. Wardencllyffe was a landmark as magnificent in concept and execution as America's Golden Age of electrical engineering ever produced. Magnificent and doomed.

Because of the inventor's impatience for delivery of his machinery, Westinghouse assigned a special person to expedite it. But the slowness with which Tesla was getting his money from Morgan [I think we can see the hidden scheming of 'power' here... what do you think?... Controlling where money flows controls what work gets done... and what work doesn't – the 'global-state-statesmen' developed the strategy because it converts us into puppets... In so doing it can determine who gets stress... and who doesn't... Think of the pain that the withdrawal of money-formerly-assured causes... forcing the victim to face the fact that others determine his or her destiny rather than himself. This is perhaps seen most sharply today in the 'professional' world... whose members are being reminded continuously now that automation threatens their jobs (we'll be taking a closer look at this issue of structural [economic] collapse over the next few shows... in our readings of Proudhon...) and with it their sense of 'big-ness'... of competence... that their 'security' exists on sufferance... at the discretion of the 'rulers'... To cite one example... the *New York Times* of January 18, 2017 has an article titled: “Internal New York Times Report Says Newsroom Must Change at Faster Pace” by Sydney Ember... Journalism overall has been subjected to this economic assault for some time... for reasons discussed in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* and most of us are well aware of: newsrooms were acquired by hedge funds... which then loaded debt on them... budget crises and bankrupting predictably follow... etc. etc. – the tone of this article... however... is distinctly menacing... not only because part of the restructuring plan calls for more 'visual reporting' (I'll never forget the story a friend used to school me on the false notion that for elucidating truth “a picture is worth a thousand words”: how an arts center in a dry location found the one tree available on the complex and used it for its promotional materials... and with a single tree managed to make the site look verdant and green... enticing... when it was anything but...) or that they want to 'train' the 'journalists' themselves... but also because they have “a plan to invest \$5 million toward covering the incoming president, Donald J. Trump, and his administration...” Part of the reason for the 'restructuring' we are told (in addition to 'proving' to Trump's supposed base that 'their voices will be heard' in the leaner... meaner... *New York Times*...) is “to support an ambitious goal that *The Times* laid out [a self-created pressure... that is...] in October 2015: to double its digital revenue, to \$800 million in 2020...” – The global-guys need only place a

little chump-change on that button later down the road to declare the strategy a 'success'... and 'justify' the cuts... no matter how painful to us – those staff who were cut and the readership denied even the slightest bit of scrutiny from within the bastion of propaganda itself... no chance will we have for even a whiff of what's really going on... behind the curtain of fluff given us...) Add these pieces together and you have a propaganda campaign and a fearful 'staff'... who are being put on notice that they are expendable... i.e.... “don't think too hard about what you're told to do here... go along and you may survive... in the leaner and less 'journalistic' environment of *The Times*...” – P.S.]

Because of the inventor's impatience for delivery of his machinery, Westinghouse assigned a special person to expedite it. But the slowness with which Tesla was getting his money from Morgan forced the inventor to take on other work while awaiting the completion of Wardenclyffe. He moved his offices to New York's Metropolitan Tower for increased professional visibility.

One of his schemes for raising money involved developing a special kind of induction motor built by Westinghouse, but there were continuing problems with it. He also installed Westinghouse equipment at the New York Edison plant. Meanwhile, George Scherff went exploring for business opportunities as far away as Mexico.

A great disappointment to Tesla was the government's continuing failure to order his radio-controlled devices for coastal defense. When Congress passed a Coast Defense and Fortification Bill providing \$7.5 million, he wrote Johnson that perhaps half a million would be “invested in Teleautomatons of your friend Nikola,” and that the rest undoubtedly would find its way into the “hands and pockets of the politicians.” Even this note of cynicism betrayed unwarranted optimism.

...

Next week we'll conclude our reading of chapter 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”, and begin chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 159 – 60].

[“170122truesocietymeanstrueequals_7.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Shall we go back? Recall that Proudhon prefaced his explanation of the identity of property with robbery by saying that: “Property... violates equality by the rights of exclusion and increase [accumulation], and [violates] freedom by despotism...” I am very much looking forward to Proudhon's exploration of that latter point... the truth of it in evidence everywhere around us today... confirming the importance of basing strategy on accurate analysis ('seeing reality': seeing that “1 plus 1 plus 1 Is Three”) – once we finish our discussion of the former theme... what we've been calling “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will *be* heart... heart is the destination...” It has taken us to ancient Athens and the trial of Socrates... fortunately Alice Miller came along with us and was able to explain that what Socrates was fighting is the same bully-mindset we are looking at today in the current version of the now-global totalitarian-'statesmen'... a mind-set carried down through the millennia of 'class'... because we needed Alice to fully see it... and Proudhon with Karl Popper et al. to unpack it (and a problem must be accurately understood to be solved...)

To reiterate our earlier point... 'property' as Proudhon defines it – “the sum of the abuses of property” – is just another word for 'class': 'class' institutionalizes arrangements of access to resources – which equates with 'property'... i.e.... privatizing the common endowment of all: the ancestors and the earth, while stripping us of our right to celebrate our own and each other's gifts (which to do requires individual-'self'-ownership...) 'Accumulation' leads to the breakdown of true society: in which we recognize each other as associates... which means as equals...

Proudhon gets to the root... the fundamental premises of our lives together... and compels us to think about them... so that we may consciously judge the full implications of what we do (e.g.... when we allow our earth-given-gifts to be marketed... sold at auction... converted into property...) His gift of honesty – which he shares with Socrates... with Prince... with Popper – combined with the depth of his thought... his penetrating analysis... allows him to do this. He stated this objective right from the start: to explain to us in what ways... and why... our beliefs and actions are not in consonance:

“160417commonandsosacred_7.mp3”: Proudhon: “Yes: all men believe and repeat that equality of conditions is identical with equality of rights; that property and robbery are synonymous terms; that every social advantage accorded, or rather usurped, in the name of superior talent or service, is iniquity and extortion. All men in their hearts, I say, bear witness to these truths; they need only to be made to understand it.” (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 17, 2016)

We needed Proudhon because 'power' learned... largely thanks to Plato... that what is key to 'rule' is 'the people's confusion... followed by the institutionalization of that confusion (fundamental and systematically taught mis-understandings...) and this can only be accomplished if 'rule' owns 'the word'... the lexicon... our ability to speak with each other and come to common understandings... We needed Proudhon because 'power' has been throwing so much paper at us – for millennia – we've lost confidence... We are taught – deeply trained – to dis-believe what our bodies tell us... and so – with the help of the ancestors... Proudhon standing out particularly for his direct confrontation with the problem – we had to unpack 'power's argument as to why it was supposedly needed...

Proudhon explains... but... as Prince saw: “We learn from being shown... It doesn't come from books and just reading it... we need to be shown...” (Prince interview excerpt: “161030wur_prince_1.mp3” – posted to our audio pages for “Prince and Proudhon” and to our “Prince's *The Rainbow Children*” page...)

The critical 'gap' in us that 'power' created and that only we can fill up again is certainty... 'certainty' that we *must* have the full width and breadth of our gifts... our lives... our joy... vitality... our happiness... back... in our sole possession... as we said last week... we must be the joy we want to see... live our 'everything'... those are the rules... and then... win or lose... we are creating true society... The so-called 'right of the strongest' – premised on the lie of 'scarcity' – has been institutionalized in what we're told is 'the economy'... one of the ways 'power' disappears itself... In the 'freedom-economics' lesson Proudhon and Prince will provide... we find that “lesson number one” is: “abundance comes from freedom...” – P.S.]

[“170122powerguystrytorewriteourheroes_8.mp3”:]

We're concluding our comment now on our Karl Popper quote:

[I hope it's clear why this important discussion (of Lycophron's protectionist theory of the state...) has not been ground zero for the development of our thought on how we all live and cooperate together... and now share lives globally – a discussion initiated over two thousand years ago – following the clear trail left by the power of Proudhon's reflection to the natural destination of authentic thought on how we associate... when united with love... to... what he called “the practice of justice as a science...” – a discussion basic for the establishment of true 'society'... the careful analysis of Proudhon and Popper which we have just learned has been available to young people in theory over the generations for almost two hundred years... and should have been given to all of us to think through... a discussion which... had it been allowed into the public... into our general... discourse... would by now necessarily have ended the mad romp of this global tribe of would-be gods... the Plato's Tribesmen... over the entire population of the planet for just about that same length of time... We are 'figuring out' animals *par excellence*... when we're not brutalized as infants...

...I hope it's clear that 'thought' (and... necessarily with it... love... as we've been discussing... in showing how Proudhon's and Alice Miller's analysis [and indirectly Prince's...] from two different angles... arrive at the same conclusion: that the suppression of spontaneous feelings arrests the development of thought...) that serves collective humanity – itself has been suppressed... out of the fear of the Tiny Few (the fear at base... that they too will be excluded from 'society'... once they observe the principle of 'exclusion' modeled by their parents... and... as Proudhon is pointing out... this principle invalidates the concept of 'society'...) out of the fear of the Tiny Few... determined to stack the deck... to 'prove' to the bullies who raised them... that they deserve to be kept... and have the attention lavished... that they didn't get...

If you were wondering about these two very different 'Socrates' in the works of Plato (which are really of course two 'different' 'Plato's'...) later in *The Open Society and its Enemies* Popper (p. 306 – 7) has this to say about it... what is known as the 'Socratic Problem': “The older solution of the Socratic Problem [which he agrees with] assumed that a group of the Platonic dialogues, especially the *Apology* and the *Crito*, is Socratic (i.e., in the main historically correct, and intended as such) while the majority of the dialogues are Platonic, including many of those in which Socrates is the main speaker, as for instance the *Phaedo* and the *Republic*. The older authorities justified this opinion often by referring to an 'independent witness', Xenophon, and by pointing out the similarity between the Xenophontic Socrates and the Socrates

of the 'Socratic' group of dialogues..." Popper also explains the historical background to Plato's invention of 'Socrates'... and says: "[Socrates criticized the democratic statesmen of Athens] for their lack of intellectual honesty, and for their obsession with power-politics... Socrates, the teacher-politician, even went out of his way to attract young men and to gain influence over them, especially when he considered them open to conversion, and thought that some day they might possibly hold offices of responsibility in their city....[In the case brought against Socrates] he was accused of having had his hand in the education of the most pernicious enemies of the state... the charge was given the vague and rather meaningless form that Socrates was corrupting the youth, that he was impious, and that he had attempted to introduce novel religious practices into the state. [That sums up the 'power'-guys charges against Prince almost to the letter... – P.S.] (The latter two charges undoubtedly expressed, however clumsily, the correct feeling that in the ethico-religious field he was a revolutionary.) [Once Socrates was dead] Plato, his most gifted disciple, was soon to prove the least faithful. He betrayed Socrates, just as his uncles had done.... Plato tried to implicate Socrates in his grandiose attempt to construct the theory of the arrested society; and he had no difficulty in succeeding, for Socrates was dead." (p. 191 – 194)

[Plato guides the Plato's Tribesmen... the global-state-statesmen... as well then... in this tactic: "when a threat – for instance... Prince – that could influence the children is 'dead' ("Dead like Elvis...") invent a safe 'version' of him... and put him to work for you... make him lie in your bed..." i.e.... they want to flip the image we have of the man... in our minds take a man who is searingly honest and make him (seem) essentially dishonest... seem to represent what he worked his whole life to end... – P.S.]

Callicles himself does not like protectionism; he is in favour of the 'natural' rights of the stronger [and we must always remember Alice's observation that we don't question that which is a continuation of childhood... – P.S.]. It is very significant that Socrates, in his argument against Callicles, comes to the rescue of protectionism; for he connects it with his own central thesis – that it is better to suffer injustice than to inflict it... (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies*, vol. 1: *The Spell of Plato*, p. 114 – 117)

Socrates' point: that it is better to suffer injustice than to inflict it... is only clear with Price's and Proudhon's [and all the prophets of 'class' – the prophets who brought hope of deliverance to its victims...] insight that we are here to develop our social nature... It cannot be seen through a totalitarian (or utilitarian...) lens – with Fascist reasoning... Developing our social nature means that we are diffuse as to time and space... that we are limitless... and that we are all connected... To violate this truth is to violate why we are here... it is to turn our backs on our fellows... and to reject the support and love of those who died for us...

...with that thought... I chose for our outro song Prince's song "The Cross" from his CD *Sign O' The Times* (1987)...

The January 22, 2017 show ends here.

Our January 29, 2017 Show... – *Part thirty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 35): Page 319*

- *Themes*: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 27) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 23): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 13) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – So: "*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*" "*the Great Rehearsal for What?*"... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 13) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "The Sacrifice Of Victor"... "Still Would Stand All Time"... "Now"... "Compassion"... and "Fallinlove2nite"... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["170129econemffixerforpower_1.mp3":]

January 25, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Doesn't it feel a bit like we're all trying to sit in a tilt-a-whirl built by Fascists?...

(...it was not-funny to find... in the *New York Times*... an article that very same day... that seemed at first to say... it commiserates with... this sense of disorientation... an article titled "Hall of Mirrors: President Trump's Ascendance

Challenges Assumption and Prevailing Wisdom in Myriad Ways” (*New York Times*, January 25, 2017, by Richard Fausset...) it had these words displayed at the very top: “Every day since the election, I have felt like I’m living in the Twilight Zone, that I’m watching some weird show that is part fiction, part reality TV...” (Marcy Gaston) – i.e.... it feels like she’s watching theatre... which is the truth... we are being given fiction equipped with multiple supporting fictional strands attached (this mess – and I’m speaking of the *global* mess the ‘power’-guys keep delivering to us – is so not-what-we-want – as Prince says in “Dear Mr. Man”: “Listen, Ain’t no sense in voting - same song with a different name... Might not b in the back of the bus but it sure feel just the same... Ain’t nothing fair about welfare... Ain’t no assistance in AIDS... We ain’t that affirmative about your actions until the people get paid... Ur thousand years r up... Now U got 2 share the land... we’re tired a’y’all... tired... tired... sick and tired of being tired...” (Prince, “Dear Mr. Man”, Musicology, 2004)... – and he’s also said (in “Family Name”) that we’re in “...the last days of the Devil’s Deal...” so are we asking ourselves what we want?... because these global-‘brigands’ are rushing to renegotiate their post-WWII ‘global consensus’... and before continuing I’d like to encourage us to recall (and listen again to) the following words from the first chapter of *Does Capitalism Have A Future?* that we read together in our May 4th and 18th, 2014 show [we won’t be re-reading these complete excerpts in our January 29, 2017 show... please visit the side-column of our “Expanding Global Goals” pages to find the full ‘Wallerstein chapter (in two parts, first part last)’. The first chapter of the book is Immanuel Wallerstein’s “Structural Crisis, Or Why Capitalists May No Longer Find Capitalism Rewarding”. Here are the excerpts I’d like to think about in the context of the question “how do we begin the necessary process of taking charge of our own lives? – which means wresting them from the frozen grip of the global-state-statesmen... the people Immanuel refers to as the ‘World Right’:

“140504endlessnot.mp3”: “In my view, for a historical system to be considered a capitalist system, the dominant or deciding characteristic must be the persistent search for the endless accumulation of capital [having it put so clearly unintentionally exposes the ideological nature of ‘capitalism’... as well as its underlying root of coercion (“you will be compelled to obey...”) and its function as shield... as the obvious role of brute force in sustaining it is ignored or kept hidden... for instance... all of Nikola’s stolen inventions have been turned into corporations... and we trained to thank *them* for them... – P.S.] – the accumulation of capital in order to accumulate more capital. And for this characteristic to prevail, there must be mechanisms that penalize any actors who seek to operate on the basis of other values or other objectives, such that these nonconforming actors are sooner or later eliminated from the scene...” (p. 10) [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 4, 2014]

[Now... as we and the earth (and *we are earth*...) are the source of everything... and... as we’re tired of bowing down to would-be ‘kings’... and to forge our global-unity to figure out what to do about it... we need ‘global-unity-forging’ tools... which Nikola et al. thoughtfully provided to us... so we support with our substance these tools – should one of them fall into the hands of someone who also wants global-unity... does ‘power’ have means within its ‘economic’ scheme for ‘removing’ this ‘nonconforming actor’ from the scene?... Say ‘power’ whittles away at his fortune but the people globally keep restoring it... what does ‘power’ do to get rid of him?... In 1900 or so they stole another one of Nikola’s inventions to solve this ‘dilemma’ for them: the EMF-weapon... so we must face reality: 1 plus 1 plus 1 Is 3... – P.S.]

[“170129permanentfearpointofnuclear_2.mp3”:]

“A de facto division of the globe into two spheres of influence...”

The United States emerged from what we refer to as the Second World War endowed with incredible economic strength. Its economic capacity and competitiveness had already been very strong before the war began. The war enlarged this strength in two ways. On the one hand, all the other industrial powers in the world-system – from Great Britain across Europe to the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (U.S.S.R.) to Japan – suffered grievous damage to their material plant. In addition, because of wartime destruction of their agricultural production, most of them were also suffering from serious food shortages in the immediate postwar period. In great contrast on the other hand, the United States, sheltered as it had been from physical damage, was able to develop still further its industrial and agricultural base throughout the war. Not only the defeated Axis powers but even the wartime allies of the United States sought immediate relief and reconstruction aid from the United States.

We can measure the degree of initial advantage in a very simple way. In any major sector of production in the first 10 – 15 years after 1945, the United States was able to sell products in all the other industrialized countries at lower levels of cost (including transport) than the local producers.

The one sphere in which the United States did not have an excessive advantage was the military sphere...

As a result, if the United States were going to play the role of hegemonic power, it would have to come to some kind of terms with the Soviet Union and neutralize its military strength. This was particularly true since internal political pressure in the United States led to a relatively rapid demobilization of its land forces worldwide.

It is my contention that what ensued was a tacit “deal” between the United States and the Soviet Union, to which we have given the metaphorical name of Yalta. It seems to me that this deal had three components. The first was a de facto division of the globe into two spheres of influence, more or less along the lines of the location of the armed forces of each of the two countries at the end of the war. There was a Soviet bloc, which would come to be defined as running from the Oder-Neisse line in central Europe to the 38th Parallel in Korea (and including mainland China, after the definitive defeat of the Kuomintang by the Chinese Communist Party forces in 1949).

What the United States and the Soviet Union in effect agreed to observe was the primary (virtually exclusive) right of each to decide matters within its sphere. A crucial element of this de facto agreement was there would be no attempt to change these boundaries by military (or even political) means. After 1949, this accord was reinforced by the concept of “mutually assured destruction” based on the fact that both sides had sufficient nuclear strength to respond to any attack and destroy the other.

[And we are arguing that the development of nuclear weapons was to primarily serve a profoundly propagandistic purpose... which is also obviously political: to guarantee a permanent state of fear in the people... and that what really reinforced the accord was the secret of the theft and use of Nikola Tesla's invention: the EMF-weapon (once they'd ironed out their little difficulties... as evidenced by the 'Russian'-blasting of the US embassy in Moscow in 1960 with electromagnetic force waves— see our August 14, 2016 show which has this quote from Leuren Moret's document... and please listen to the relevant audio-file from that show: “160814kissingertestifesonemf_8.mp3” which includes this reference.]

[“170129wallersteindiscusseshiddenpower_3.mp3”:]

The second part of the tacit agreement was the de facto economic disjuncture of the two zones. The United States would offer no assistance in the reconstruction of the Soviet bloc. Its aid would be limited to its zone – the Marshall Plan in western Europe, comparable aid to Japan and later to South Korea and Taiwan in east Asia. U.S. aid to its allies was not simply altruistic philanthropy. It needed customers for its flourishing industries, and reconstructing the economy of these allies made them good customers, as well as faithful political satellites. The Soviet Union in turn developed its own regional economic structures, ones that reinforced the autarkic character of the Soviet zone.

The third part of the “deal” was to deny that there was any deal. Each side proclaimed very loudly in its particular language that it was in a total ideological struggle with the other. We came to call this the “Cold War.” Note however that it was and remained to the end a “cold” war. The purpose of the very loud rhetoric was not in reality to transform the other, at least not before some very distant moment when the other side would somehow crumble. In this sense neither side was trying in any immediate time span to “win” the war. Each sought rather to oblige its satellites (euphemistically called allies) to toe a very strict political line, as dictated by the two superpowers. Neither side would ever support in any meaningful sense rebellious forces within the other camp, since this might lead to the undoing of the primary agreement of a military status quo between the two superpowers. [I.e.... their 'rule' over us: “There must be no divisions within the master class...” said Plato... – P.S.]

Once the military status quo was achieved, the United States could proceed to realize its overall political and cultural [...during the show his use of the word 'cultural' brought up questions for me... as I see a frozen global 'class'-system as the antithesis of 'culture' – I speculated that the 'reality' Wallerstein was naming with the word was both the competition between the 'power'-guys for 'supremacy'... which has naught to do with we-the-people... and a propagandistic device designed to manipulate us into identifying our interests with theirs – in truth... we either serve ourselves (the earth) or the so-called 'rulers'... and in rejecting 'keepers' we are choosing ourselves... – P.S.] Once the military status quo was achieved, the United States could proceed to realize its overall political and cultural dominance in the world-system – with its automatic majorities in the United Nations and multiple other

transnational institutions. The sole exception was in the one agency that controlled military matters – the U.N. Security Council, where the veto power of each side ensured the military status quo.

This arrangement worked very well in the beginning. And then the self-liquidating character of a geopolitical quasi-monopoly began to take its toll. [The phrase 'the self-liquidating character of a geopolitical quasi-monopoly' I suggested was an unhelpful abstraction disguising the continuous striving of we-the-people for our authentic freedom... – P.S.] The two most significant geopolitical changes in the two decades following 1945 were revolts in the Third World and the economic recovery of western Europe and Japan. (From Immanuel Wallerstein's chapter "Structural Crisis, Or Why Capitalists May No Longer Find Capitalism Rewarding" in *Does Capitalism Have A Future?*, p. 17 – 19)

[We're going to be moving this discussion of 'financialization' on a world-scale to a future show...]

To maintain a level of massive appropriation of world surplus value, capitalists had to turn to obtaining it in the financial sector – what has come to be called the “financialization” of the world-system. As suggested previously, such financialization has been a cyclically recurring feature of the modern world-system for 500 years.

What was sustaining the accumulation of capital since the 1970s was the turning from seeking profits via productive efficiency to seeking profits via financial manipulations, more correctly called speculation. The key mechanism of speculation is encouraging consumption via indebtedness... What was different this time has been the scale and the ingenuity of the new financial instruments used to pursue speculative activity. The biggest A-phase expansion in the history of the capitalist world-economy has been followed by the biggest speculative mania.

...The banks sent emissaries to the countries of the South and the socialist bloc to offer them loans to alleviate the balance of payments difficulties, which almost all of them readily accepted. These countries found it difficult, however, to keep up with repayments to the banks, eventually causing the so-called debt crisis. It was publicly signaled by Mexico's default in 1982. Actually, however, it really started with Poland's near default in 1980. The austerity measures that the Polish government put into effect in order to make debt payments were the trigger for Solidarnosc....

...The next set of debtors was the wave of large corporations which, beginning in the 1980s, issued the famous junk bonds as a means of overcoming their liquidity problems. This led to acquisitions by a group of ravenous investors, who made their money by stripping the enterprises of material value. The 1990s saw the beginning of extensive individual indebtedness, especially in the North, made possible by extensive use of credit cards and then later investment in housing. The first decade of the 21st century saw the remarkable rise in public indebtedness of the United States resulting from the combination of enormous war costs and large-scale reduction in tax income. With the collapse of the U.S. housing market in 2007, the world's press and politicians took public note of a “crisis,” the efforts to “bail out” the banks and, in the case of the United States, to print currency. This was followed by the ever-widening circle of indebtedness of governments, leading to pressures everywhere for austerity measures to reduce state debt, which reductions simultaneously have reduced effective demand. (From Immanuel Wallerstein's chapter “Structural Crisis, Or Why Capitalists May No Longer Find Capitalism Rewarding” in *Does Capitalism Have A Future?*, p. 29 – 31)

[This is the current (and final) expression of the dynamic captured by Ovid in his story of Erysichthon (the last story in *Metamorphoses*...)]

["170129noneofuswantkeepers_4.mp3":]

In the current circumstances – in the new geopolitical scene... in which 'the people' globally are rejecting all forms of captivity... in which Syrians... Gambians... Russians... the English... the Chinese... Bangladeshis... and Argentines – none of us... want keepers... are no longer willing to accept keepers...

...obviously the post-WWII 'global consensus'... that 'glory-time' for the U.S. global-statesmen and those who serve them...in which the U.S.-zone of the globe rode rough-shod over the world is long-gone... but the 'power'-obsessed can't think outside-of-their-compulsion and so decide they must make more... zones... to re-capture us with... and bust up our building global-awareness...)

...but the point of the article is not commiseration... but rather to deepen still further our sense of disorientation... to sow confusion in us by encouraging us to doubt what we know... and feel... while reassuring the global-statesmen and those who consciously serve them – who surely see... that the mental-captivity of we-the-people is slipping... and increasingly so – to reassure that .0001 percent... so wedded to their dominance... that our backs are still bent to the yoke... and that we are yet lost in confusion... and grief:

“130414redinc.mp3”: Quote from Wang: “They [the Chinese people] will eventually comply with this one-child policy. The first time will be the most difficult, just as when you put a yoke on an ox's back for the first time, it will resist and struggle. But once the yoke is accepted by the ox, you can tighten it repeatedly, even to the point of choking it to death. Peasants are like oxen, once they accept something as inevitable, you can continue to tighten the screw.” {From our April 14, 2013 *Waking Up Radio Show*}

(I hope it's clear that this is not just how 'power' views the Chinese people but how 'power' views *all* of us – from Plato's day on... and obviously even before Plato... but Plato gave them their playbook on how to keep us as they see us: beasts of burden...)

[“170129endingmillennialongslavery_5.mp3”:]

(In our upcoming shows on 'the economy' – to help us 'see reality'... and be better prepared for the challenge that confronts us... of creating our own 'global consensus'... and to not get suckered... when they come at us with offers of a 'guaranteed minimum income'... or tantalizing hints of the chance to build 'new nations'... always... of course... under their 'leadership' [eventually into High-Tech Auschwitz (never said...)] – we'll be revisiting some of our 2013 shows... including this one.) More and more of us recognize that we are being lied to and manipulated... precisely because we are in that time when a critical mass of us is coming to see that we possess the tools we need to establish global-freedom... The Panopticon is crumbling... we do not believe the orchestrated campaigns they design to confuse and divide.

The conclusion the article reaches – after bringing in other voices to dominate over Marcy's... voices that tell us: 'this is normal'... 'history is full of such blah-blah-blah'... 'just have faith... be patient'... “the event is only jarring if you've been living in a liberal bubble...” (Chris Cleveland) The lie they hope to lead us to is that Trump represents a movement of 'radical disruption' that wants to “return to a surer, stronger past to which Mr. Trump's red baseball caps have alluded.” Never mind that this is the nation that elected its first Black president eight years ago and re-elected him four years later... we're supposed to believe that we are now a nation longing for “a surer, stronger past...” – this is obvious b.s. cooked up in right-wing think-tanks: this describes how *they* think... not how *we* think...

We are witnessing an attempt to re-erect their crumbling 'Panopticon'... with malevolent-foes they hope will “reclaim our eyes...” which have been wandering for some time... The manufactured “fake news' campaign... though primarily created to eliminate social media as a tool for us to use for the global organization of our freedom... is also an attempt to prevent our discussing what's *really* 'fake'... the Big Fake... the Big Scheme to turn human beings... into machines – i.e. ... millennia-long slavery.

The truth is: we're not supposed to be slaves. 'Class' is one massive 'crooked road' that we got to straighten out. We're in the midst of the greatest true adventure of all time... as Prince said (in the last song of his [so far] last CD [*Hit n Run Phase Two*] – “Big City” : “Power to the ones aware... there's nothing bigger than this!” – in this adventure we-the-people have been handed some powerful weapons with which to fight for our freedom: two powerful Seers... Nikola Tesla... and Prince... and the magical tools they have created for us. It's time for the ones aware to get this party on... for all the rest...

[“170129keyissueforpowerisclass_6.mp3”:]

...a tilt-a-whirl built by Fascists: and so designed to throw as many off as fast as possible...

...because when we're all trying so hard to hold on... thinking about our Brothers and Sisters tends to fall by the wayside... or... if they do arrive at some location at the backs of our minds they find they must be resigned to 'those with more time'... or 'those with the expertise'... or "those more 'qualified'"...

...more qualified to find... the way... out of... or away from at least... this mess... Meanwhile... our heads are so dizzy with the pace of the lies spinning around us... that 'path of least resistance' to the garden can look mighty tempting... as could the call of other... seemingly more pressing... priorities... than freeing ourselves and the children... for now... and 4Ever... from being trapped in the whim... in the soul-absent 'planning'... of totalitarians...

But we know... because we've been thinking it through... that those 'dizzy'... 'sick'... 'nauseous'... 'uncertain'... and 'unhappy'... feelings... that all the lies crafted for us to imbibe cause – and we *feel* the duplicity no matter the patter on the radio (or on the 'whatever'...) – that these sick feelings are what those who want to preserve their 'management' of us want us to have... that this state of things is what the global-statesmen want to be... so that their hands are left free to dispose of us as they please... As we said in our November 17, 2013 show (which you can visit the archives to read or hear... or download the pdf: "Reclaiming Our Leadership... Our Stolen Gifts... to establish a future based on distributed generation: the *Waking Up Radio* conversations (Volume 3: November 10 – December 15, 2013):

To slightly modify Shakespeare:

"Grant I may never prove so fond, [foolish] To trust 'power' on its own bond;
Or a dog that seems a-sleeping;
Or a keeper with my freedom."

(*Timon of Athens*, quoted in the November 17, 2013 show... titled: "Understanding the 'logic of 'rule'"... and getting clearer on 'transition'")

That line from Ousmane Sembene's novel *Gods Bits of Wood* keeps recurring to me now: "Real misfortune is not just a matter of being hungry and thirsty, it is a matter of knowing that there are people who *want* you to be hungry and thirsty – and that is the way it is with us.

We've discussed often in these shows how it is we *know* that the divisions and miseries around us are systematically sown... we've discussed this citing the technologies described by Kropotkin (in agriculture...) Michael Reynolds (with the Earthship... We spent some time on 'the Earthship' in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* [the book]... as well as on the Nascence website. After I got back from Taos, New Mexico... following an unsuccessful attempt to meet with Michael Reynolds... I drafted some memos and presented them to the Homeless Commission of the City of Berkeley [these memos are posted somewhere on the Nascence website] – feeding and sheltering ourselves isn't hard... because with our own hands we could make homes *more* beautiful than what they got up in the hills – and sleep in our 'bedroom vehicle' while we're constructing them. But 'power' doesn't want us to build for ourselves that which is more beautiful... because the key issue for 'power' is 'class'... maintaining stratification... maintaining hierarchy – and for us to have the power within our hands to make beauty... grow our own food – "O no no no..." they think... they don't what that... then the whole game is up. But it is within our power now and we must take that time... that One-Day Global General Strike... to discuss that truth: that there is no need for us to continue to bow down to these folks... no mo'...

["170129linkingourlovelyscores_7.mp3":]

We've discussed often in these shows how it is we *know* that the divisions and miseries around us are systematically sown... we've discussed this citing the technologies described by Kropotkin (in agriculture...) Michael Reynolds (with the Earthship...) David Blume (decentralized fuel production which he describes in his book *Alcohol Can Be A Gas!*...) to name but a tiny portion of the now-available resources that will ensure the necessary material basis (for preserving authentic freedom...) of individual self-sufficiency... even before we were led back to Nikola Tesla on his birthday (July 10, 2016 was the date of this show...) and came to see the full implication of all of his astonishing collection of inventions... used now to harm us... but intended to free us... of the sick folk who suppressed them...

So that line from Ousmane Sembene will unfortunately only be behind us when we become certain that we deserve our freedom...

Prince learned this early... the hard way... the bought-sense of Shakespeare's bitter truth that we must never allow anyone to be 'in charge' of us...

...which is why he can help us... why he is so needed... Prince has been honing his native gift as a strategist now his entire adult life – over thirty-five years – because for over thirty-five years this sad... mistaken... collection of 'power'-mad global statesmen have been identifying and eliminating and torturing – with Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon invention – those they tell themselves are “enemies of the state”... or 'inconvenient'... or simply... 'sadly'... 'redundant'... (I'm convinced the arts world has been particularly targeted because of the models it offers of honoring one's spontaneous feelings and gifts – and in particular of honoring the love... the empathy... the common blood that flows in all of us... across the false divisions – and because of its ability to stimulate our thinking – and stopping us from thinking authentically [i.e.... outside of the concepts and categories that reinforce hierarchy... atomization... coercion... and division...]) I've learned... is... to the success of their 'Plan of Rule'... *everything*...) and Prince was included among this number... So for decades now Prince has been thinking actively – as a strategist – about the weapons 'power' uses against us... and about how to bring us all together in order to claim our inherent right to freedom... and... as a result... hope resides in him... and in Nikola Tesla... with whom he is inextricably linked...

We discussed last week – in our excursion into ancient Athens and the sad place called 'Plato's Mind'... which designed a rewrite of... not just an 'honorable' man... Socrates... but one of those rare-jewels we absolutely needed... to get free... because he possessed and modeled certainty... so we could see it... and think about it... and one day be it... be all we need to get free... be that 'free' unbent 'self'... be... our inherent freedom...

So Socrates was 're-written'... and 'power' – they who see us as beasts to bend to the yoke – watch for others who possess this gift... in order to bury them... i.e.... bury our hope... all chance of living authentic lives...

We cannot afford to stand aside this time... and watch them do this... to Prince... This ain't about being 'self-less'... it's about being all-life-saving-selfish (which... if we recall... our Popper told us... is a very good thing to be: to be powerful 'individually' means to be powerful for 'you and me'...

It could not be more urgent that we rediscover the value... the preciousness... of our original gifts of freedom (“lovely score but how am I supposed to know what it's worth?” asks Prince in “Art Official Cage”... an important question... but one more challenging for we in the 'privileged' (i.e.... most 'conditioned'...) sectors of the global-totalitarian 'order'... than for those pushed out of it... consigned to the 'brute force'-end of the technologically-sophisticated-slave-system...

We can only do this globally... our fates are necessarily intermeshed... we must help each other... And as Prince has also said (in “Act Of God” – I paraphrase): “It'll be all over when we – all of us globally – own the fact that 'the Eternal' is singular... and we all come from it... from that source... and work together to demand to be how it made us: free...”

—

[“170129artofficialcagemostradicalsong_8.mp3”:]

This Plan Of Rule – from Plato's Day on – to 'train' us to obey... requires us to be kept off-balance... not knowing what's true and what isn't. This is the defining quality of this 'end-time' for the 'class'-system...

...which is why Prince's song: “Art Official Cage” is the most relevant and evolutionary (radical) song of the post-French Revolution period of the 'class'-system – its appearance heralding this system's conclusion...

While Proudhon is absolutely correct that the 'class' -system – which is but institutionalized relations of access to resources *made* artificially scarce (and the key resource 'rulers' must monopolize is the truth: knowledge) – or 'property'... is premised on theft and despotism... perhaps even more fundamentally it is premised on lies... So when Hitler acknowledged the secret thrill of Fascists that only they know what is really going on in the world... he is pointing out a quality of 'rulers' in general... for millennia... it is only the scope of what is considered 'the world' that has changed...

I have been arguing that the extension of the ideology of 'rule' to the entire globe makes 'class' totalitarian... but I'm rethinking this as a result of our recent 'conversation' between Proudhon and Popper (and... through the latter... Plato...) It was from Plato that Bentham learned his maxim (I paraphrase): "Men' can be persuaded to believe anything if it is confirmed on all sides without exception..." The fact that models of freedom can burst on the scene at any moment does not make that scene any the less totalitarian. This is why Alice Miller could call the households Nazi officials grew up in as prototypes of the totalitarian state...

...but the *world is now* indisputably 'class'-defined and totalitarian – via the global economic and political mechanisms established with the centralized state structures of the post-French Revolution centuries: 'class' is now expressed in every global institution... thereby simultaneously however... then... objectively uniting us globally. It is this structural unification of we-the-people which allows for our achieving our freedom... as Nikola saw...

...and explains the fanaticism with which the 'power'-guys are panting to divide us... in every way they can think of...

While thinking about and discussing our alternative global arrangements for interlinking ourselves – based in individual material self-sufficiency – must be our priority... we must also be able to better advocate for our Brothers and Sisters globally and locally... and intercede in the propagandistic conditioning being disseminated so fast today... And in this regard... I hope you will agree that we cannot leave the framing of 'Trump' – how we understand 'Trump' – to the very people who created him. At the very least we can refer to him as "the 'Trump-tool' of 'power'"... so that we can better resist 'power's plans to divide and demoralize us... We cannot leave to those who made this mess... the framing of it...

[“170129teslagreatestinventivegenius_9.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 15: “Magnificent and Doomed”...

A great disappointment to Tesla was the government's continuing failure to order his radio-controlled devices for coastal defense. When Congress passed a Coast Defense and Fortification Bill providing \$7.5 million, he wrote Johnson that perhaps half a million would be “invested in Teleautomatons of your friend Nikola,” and that the rest undoubtedly would find its way into the “hands and pockets of the politicians.” Even this note of cynicism betrayed unwarranted optimism

He soon had cause for bitterness. As the year 1901 drew to a close the world press blazoned the news that Marconi, on December 12, had signaled the letter “S” across the Atlantic Ocean from Cornwall to Newfoundland. What astonished Morgan and many others was that he had done it without anything like the great plant that Tesla was building.

They doubtless... [Now... of course... that we have more knowledge about the global scheming of the 'power'-guys... how they have been busily creating the hidden shadow-state through the crafting of layers upon layers of double-dealing 'fake'... it's obvious that Margaret needed an underground vault full of 'doubts'... needed a whole new lens... to see the backhand dealing of the global shadow-statesmen... – P.S.] They doubtless did not know that Marconi had utilized [violated] Tesla's fundamental radio patent No. 645,576 filed in 1897 and issued March 20, 1900. Small wonder that Tesla began to refer bitterly to the “Borgia-Medici methods” [Got it in 'one' Nikola... – P.S.] the “Borgia-Medici methods” by which he was being deprived of credit and fortune. But radio technology was then a mystery to most scientists, let alone the average investment banker.

Angry though he was, Tesla wasted no time on sour grapes but kept his eyes on the magnificent obsession rising from the farming land of Long Island. At first he nursed it along from a private home near the construction site. When Scherff moved out from Manhattan to expedite the work, Tesla returned to his stylish retreat at the Waldorf-Astoria to keep a finger on the pulse of Wall Street. Each day he and Scherff exchanged several wires and letters. And since Wardencllyffe

was only an hour and a half from New York by train, at least once a week they inventor, elegantly attired down to his gray spats and accompanied by a Serbian manservant bearing an immense hamper of food, entrained for Long Island.

He worried constantly about security. Across the Sound residents of New Haven watched in fascination as the octagonal tower rose like a mushroom grower's fantasy above the tree line of the North Shore. As for the townspeople in nearby Shoreham, they believed themselves to be on the brink of fame and industrial prosperity.

Chapter 16: "Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated"

As the "wonder tower" lifted its airy spars ever higher, Tesla drove himself and a large staff without mercy. He sent money to Germany for radio engineer Fritz Lowenstein's return, and the latter soon joined the Wardencllyffe team. Another well-known engineer, H. Otis Pond, who had worked for Edison, helped build the laboratory.

Years later Pond was to say [in the *Seattle Sunday Times* of July, 1972] that he disagreed with history's assessment of the two inventors. Edison was "the greatest experimenter and researcher this country has produced – but I wouldn't rate him as much of an originator," he said. Tesla, however, he considered "the greatest inventive genius of all time." [And yet we know almost nothing about him – school-children are yet taught that "Marconi invented the radio" despite Nikola taking his case to correct this lie to the Supreme Court... and winning... This obvious suppression tells us all we need to know to 'prove' that we live in a global totalitarian system. I'm curious what children in other nations are taught about Nikola Tesla... what do their schoolbooks say?... – P.S.]

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: "Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated" ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 160 – 61].

...Our outro song: "Guitar" from Prince's 2007 CD... *Planet Earth* (2007)...

The January 29, 2017 show ends here.

Our February 5, 2017 Show... – *Part thirty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 36): Page 330*

- *Themes*: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 28) "Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness..." (Pt. 24): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 14) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – So: "*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*" "*the Great Rehearsal for What?*"... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 14) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "Computer Blue"... "Le Grind"... "AintTurninRound"... "Animal Kingdom"... "What It Feels Like"... and "Funk N Roll" [Our outro song from Prince continues the theme of his internationalism... and what I think of as his 'strategic precocity': a live version of "Girls and Boys" from his 2007 CD: *Indigo Nights*] – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["170205craftinggeopoltheatre_1.mp3":]

February 1, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... It strikes me that our bringing back Immanuel Wallerstein's analysis from *Does Capitalism Have A Future?* in our last week's (January 29, 2017) show... his analysis of the post-WWII 'global consensus'... a 'consensus' of would-be gods on the division of the world – an 'agreement' essentially on the 'management' of us... between competing so-called 'superpowers'... i.e.... global-state-statesmen... it strikes me that it's quite likely that our hitting this note at this moment explains why yet again I'm having to address one of my pages not saving 'edits' (this is a recurring problem – we're talking adding simple text here... this is not about a page holding more data than the web-host can handle – I have not yet had a chance to create another audio-page... so for now I'll be posting audio only to the "Prince and Proudhon" audio page that says "newer"... in which the most recent show appears at the top (to listen to the shows chronologically you will have to start at the bottom...)

This suspicion was reinforced after I finished posting the audio-files that were not accepted to the 'chronological' audio-page onto the 'Blog' page (plus the rest of the show as well...) and managed to get a copy of that day's *New York Times* in which one of the articles contained this title: "American Allies Shift Focus to China As World Girds for a Trump Trade War"... and featured comments from the 'power'-guys and 'power'-guy-identified such as these:

"We've always said that America is our best friend," Jeroen Dijsselbloem, president of the Eurogroup – comprising finance ministers from countries sharing the euro currency – said in an interview with *The New York Times* on the sidelines of the World Economic Forum in Davos, Switzerland, this month. "If that's no longer the case, if that's what we need to understand from Donald Trump, then of course Europe will look for new friends."

"China is a very strong candidate for that," he added. "The Chinese involvement in Europe in terms of investment is already very high and expanding. If you push away your friends, you mustn't be surprised if the friends start looking for new friends."

On Wednesday, Chancellor Angela Merkel of Germany spoke by telephone with Premier Li Keqiang of China. "The two spoke in favor of free trade and a stable world trade order," a German government spokesman later said in a written statement.

The swift reassessment of trade relations ['swift'... I'll say... everything about recent developments is swift... that's a big clue as to 'orchestration' – they want to so overwhelm us with the speed of events... that we can't fathom what the hell is going on... That's a tactic of 'power's... We have to start talking about their obvious tactics and strategies... which are very old... – P.S.] – a realm in which Mr. Trump is directly threatening the order that has prevailed since the end of World War II – only amplifies the potential for a shake-up of the broader geopolitical framework.

["170205bigfearofthechinesepeople_2.mp3":]

The swift reassessment of trade relations – a realm in which Mr. Trump is directly threatening the order that has prevailed since the end of World War II – only amplifies the potential for a shake-up of the broader geopolitical framework.

Mr. Trump has already criticized NATO as obsolete... He has provoked fears of a clash with China... In shutting American borders to people from predominantly Muslim countries, Mr. Trump risks inflaming tensions with Middle Eastern nations while widening a void with democratic allies over basic values...

...Given that nearly one-third of all American trade is conducted with China and Mexico, a rupture risks severe economic damage.

The three countries are intertwined in the global supply chain. China makes components that go into auto parts manufactured in the United States. Those parts are delivered to factories in Mexico that produce finished vehicles sold to Americans. Calling such vehicles Mexican imports misses that much of the value is produced in the United States, employing American labor.

"The idea of trade wars these days, what politicians have in mind is really a 19th-century or early twentieth-century conception of trade," said Gianmarco J.P. Ottaviano, a trade economist at the London School of Economics. "You don't even know who you're going to hurt with these kind of things. You're probably going to destroy American jobs in the end."...

Beyond the economic effects, Mr. Trump's refashioning of trade has already altered global alignments.

In emphasizing "America First," Mr. Trump has generated a widespread sense that the country is surrendering its global leadership position. Britain's abandonment of the European Union has enhanced the view that a period of international integration has devolved to a new era in which nationalist concerns are paramount...

With both countries pursuing nationalist aspirations and multilateral institutions seemingly endangered, the world suddenly seems short of supervision.

China is working to assume the mantle. President Xi Jinping of China last week used an address in Davos to submit his nation's bid as a reliable champion of expanded trade.

...Mr. Xi is an ironic choice as an icon for free trade. Yet Mr. Xi's speech was so successful that it won the embrace of business people and world leaders alike.

At a lunch in Davos two days [later]... a Berlin-based private equity fund manager... predicted the dawning of a new era. "We heard a Chinese president becoming the leader of the free world," he said. ("American Allies Shift Focus to China As World Girds for a Trump Trade War", *New York Times*, January 31, 2017)

[And wouldn't it be interesting... if we weren't too busy planning that One-Day Global General Strike... to do an authentic unpacking of that little scheme – the notion of Mr. Xi taking the lead to establish the 'new' 'New World Order' – I suspect that if we took the time and had a bit more info... what we would find behind that little... what should we call that mantle being placed on Xi Jinping?... that anointment of him as a legitimate person... I think we might call it: Big Fear of the Chinese People... – P.S.]

["170205turnfromliestolove_3.mp3":]

(If we had to hazard a guess as to what's behind this propaganda-bit – the 'elevation' to 'measured-statesmen-status' of a ruthless totalitarian – I would say: "massive fear of the Chinese people..." and justifiably so... they are so strong and have suffered so much... and been lied to so egregiously – the official ideology so at odds with the reality – but this is true of all of us... and once we understand this... we become determined to bring to fruition our global alternative that is honest and free of all coercion...)

["170205abundanceendsconflict_4.mp3":]

If all this seems orchestrated: 'Trump the Global Fear-monger' 'scaring' 'allies'... scaring immigrants... scaring people of color... scaring women... etc. etc. – PEW regularly-spewed research on how 'divided' we are... 'the news' informing us of how authoritarian 'other states' are: feeding us images of bloody bodies stretched out on the ground... people living in fear of government attack... youth lined up concentration-camp-style that the Chinese state has labeled "Internet Addicted"... another with electrodes attached all over his head... LinkedIn blocked in Russia... a *New York Times* app blocked in China – all to remind us of 'how "free" we are here in the U.S.'... random state or political violence dominates our sense of 'other places' in the world... social media (we're told) is 'out of control'... there's no 'global consensus' anymore... no one 'in charge'... supposedly stimulating in us a longing for the 'good old days'... for 'American strength' establishing 'order' in the world... spinning our longing to be free as 'nativism' (Fascism...) – 'the people'... we're told... are all over the world drawing back to within their own nation-state borders and hunkering down to get through the hard times which (manufactured) resource-shortages demand... as the 'power'-guys try to scare us right back into boxes they've defined for us along 'economic'-survival lines...

Never said... is that the world of Abundance that we make off-leash together dissolves all 'squabbling'...

["170205wallersteinsheads_5.mp3":]

(Another missing conversation on the 'Left'... the issue of 'scarcity'... whereas... if we were to zero-in on just that question: "Is that true?... Is there 'scarcity'?... "Why is there 'scarcity'?... given the vast now supply of self-sufficiency knowledges and tools built-up... Why is there such hardship in the world?" The least bit of investigation into the question reveals it's a lie... it's a scam... Why?... I guess it's because the global-statesmen want to control our hands and minds... Why? Well that was a puzzler... that was a head-scratcher... Thankfully the ancestors provided the answers... with Karl Popper... and Alice Miller... et al... The folks who provide the answers to those questions are the ones we should have been discussing... from the moment we begin thinking about it as children... if there were any truth in the official state-ideology we're taught...)

When we sense we're looking at orchestration... we should ask ourselves 'what is the likely goal?'... 'what are the objectives'? ... If we were doing a 'post-mortem analysis'... of what was a clear campaign of propaganda... we would conclude... given the degree of 'power's self-organization... that "the result is the intention..." but the point in this high-stakes moment... when 'power' is moving so fast... is to anticipate the assault... side-step out of the way of it... and move double-time to *our* goal...

For instance... when we see a headline in the February 3, 2017 *New York Times* that reads: "Anarchists Vow to Halt Far Right's Rise, With Violence if Needed"... we know who's behind it... even if it includes agent-recruited duped adults and youth... In order to plan strategy effectively... doing the analysis is key: Prince did the analysis and was tortured and killed for the accuracy of it: for over thirty-five years he has consistently said: it's time to reclaim our bodies. This requires no force... no violence... it requires only putting our fingers to keypad and typing... and then showing up on the agreed-upon day... and partying... like we ain't gonna party again...

...meaning... like we want to finally live... and ain't willing to bend to the 'rulers' plans for us... to be dead – 'soul-dead' or body-dead... both are equally significant...

You see there's this thing called "the slowdown of the global economy..." "global trade is nose-diving..." "people are belt-tightening"...

There are... signs that the slowdown is becoming structural.... The World Trade Organization's most recent round of global trade talks ended in failure last year. The Trans-Pacific Partnership, an attempt to forge a regional agreement among Pacific Rim nations, also is foundering.... The World Trade Organization said in July that its members had put in place more than 2,100 new restrictions on trade since 2008. ("Little-Noticed Trade Fact: It's No Longer Rising – The Walmart Era of the '90s Has Given Wy to a New Reality," by Binyamin Appelbaum, *The New York Times*, October 31, 2016)

...and by 'power's lights... there are far too many of us...

It is in the context of what we called on the website "Wallerstein's Heads Up!" that we can best make sense of the frenetically-paced orchestration we've been bludgeoned with since... what?... this most recent bout of 'hubris-driven-acting-out'?... 2008?... the Egyptian Revolution?

Near the beginning of *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* [the book – which you can download free from the "Waking Up" and "Tools" pages of the Nascence website – we quoted these words of Immanuel Wallerstein from (now) almost nine years ago:

The issue is not whether capitalism will continue to exist or not. It's doomed. The issue is what will replace it. It's no longer possible to have serious accumulation of capital because the costs are too high in terms of purchasing power... Capitalism as a system depends on lots of people working to produce surplus value that ends up in a few hands. This results in polarization. If thirty percent of Indians or the Chinese are middle class... a lot more money has to go into their hands. So the world level of profits declines with the growth of the middle class globally. And they consume an enormous amount of goods – food and energy – so you see prices go way up because there are more people who can afford to buy those products. Now there could be a substitution – Americans consume less as the Chinese consume more – but there's resistance to that... One way is to reduce labor costs... bring in rural populations at lower wages, but we're running out of them. Within the next twenty-five years they'll be wiped out. (Immanuel Wallerstein speaking on *Against the Grain*, KPFA Radio, April 28 and 29, 2008)

["170205egyptianwakeupsound_6.mp3":]

Wallerstein pulled our coat as to what was really happening behind the happy-talk given us by the official indoctrinators in 'economics'... that we are living in a moment when Erysichthon is chewing on his own flesh:

What was sustaining the accumulation of capital since the 1970s was the turning from seeking profits via productive efficiency to seeking profits via financial manipulations, more correctly called speculation. The key mechanism of speculation is encouraging consumption via indebtedness... What was different this time has been the scale and the

ingenuity of the new financial instruments used to pursue speculative activity. The biggest A-phase expansion in the history of the capitalist world-economy has been followed by the biggest speculative mania. (From Immanuel Wallerstein's chapter "Structural Crisis, Or Why Capitalists May No Longer Find Capitalism Rewarding" in *Does Capitalism Have A Future?*, p. 29 – 31)

– i.e.... that we are in the "End Game of 'Power's Quest for Supremacy"... and best believe... the 'power'-guys... with all their 'think-tanks' humming along inside and outside of Academe... have been planning for this moment for some time... and the Egyptian Revolution... with its concentrating waves that gathered us all in – we the global-peoples – into its magnetic field... called the question for 'power'... and provoked in us a deep remembering: there is outstanding business we are here to finish...

—

["170205baddaddygooddaddy_7.mp3":]

Understanding 'capitalism' as a world phenomenon that has a lifespan that is now coming to a close... is accurate... if insufficient...

Through the lens of 'world-system'-analysis that Wallerstein gives... we can see the present geopolitical scene – the freneticism and aggressiveness of the 'power'-guys' present actions – in its proper context...

Its lens helps us understand why the global-statesmen are responding so fiercely to the dramatic growth of our capacity – sparked by the Egyptian Revolution and its demonstration of the powerful new evolution-organizing tools now in our possession – our new capacity to 'see' the global-statesmen – and their growing vulnerability (with the collapse of 'capitalism') – globally... allows us to understand how (why) it is they would want more fluid and maneuverable means to respond to our rapid intellectual growth (as it is by controlling our thoughts that they control us...) as a result of the flowering of our global consciousness... and that they would necessarily perceive the need for tighter containment devices and methods that allow them to better see what we're thinking – and in a more 'timely' manner – that is... why they want more 'robust' 'predictive' power regarding our actions toward evolution... why they want Total Surveillance to mean Total Ability To Forestall... our growth...

—

Immanuel Wallerstein's analysis – 'world-system' theory – is important for reasons we've discussed before but which bear repeating in the somewhat different language we've been developing that incorporates what we've been learning from Prince... Proudhon... Popper... Bentham... Nikola Tesla... and Alice Miller: it busts our thought out of the Panopticon by allowing us to think from the vantage of the whole' – taking the 'long' (historical)... and 'wide' (global)... and 'deep' ('geopolitical') view of what we think of as 'capitalist'... and allows us to see ourselves placed within it as a necessary *global* actor confronting 'power'-guys who are very... and for some time... self-consciously global – allows us to recognize ourselves as a necessary counter to ruthless 'power'...

Because he takes a 'system'-approach... his analysis necessarily merges 'the economic' with 'the geopolitical'... which necessarily then exposes hidden-(global)-'power'... a lens we need for getting free...

And while the 'world-system'-lens is key... it's key for reasons not usually seen: it's key because 'class' is totalitarian...

...and so we do take issue with some of 'world-system' theory's stances... in particular the veneer of 'science' it grants to our conditioned understanding of 'economics'... and... by extension... an unintentional coat of legitimacy to the notion of 'capitalism' as originally serving (in some sense... and this is the 'Marxist' influence...) our (we-the-people's...) interests... even though it is now at a point in its 'life-span' in which it has become Erysichthon and is now eating itself... the term Wallerstein has for this is 'financialization'...

And while I deeply appreciate its usefulness for smashing through the notion of the nation-state frame as one we-the-people can work effectively in to obtain our freedom...

...what is not thought-through in Wallerstein's analysis... so far as I can see – and absolutely needed... for us to build sufficient 'certainty'... i.e.... a critical mass of unequivocal 'freedom-actors' – is the answer to the question... as 'capitalism' is

doomed” – and for me it is the fact that the ideology is doomed that is most significant... an ideology premised on the continuous consumption of the planet – i.e.... on a lie – which would necessarily (as it means keeping us in chains and boxes...) lead to the earth becoming a barren rock... because only we – off-leash – can replenish her... our earth... refill her lungs with oxygen... end Parasitism on her... allow her heart to beat again unhindered... So... the question becomes... within Wallerstein's analysis... with 'capitalism' shredded... and the stakes so high... what happens to the 'global-state'-guys so accustomed to hiding behind it?

That the 'power'-guys have been obsessing on the question there is absolutely no doubt – and the answer we can now see clearly all around us – and while 'Trump-the-tool' was probably not originally in their scheme (Good Grief! have their fiction-writers [“think-tank analysts”] been laboring double-time to adapt their script...) they've been very 'inventive' with it. What they've given us is (we need a good metaphor... let's think of one...) we'll call “Bad Daddy / Good Daddy”: guess which one Trump is?... guess which one we're supposed to want?... at least long enough to get them through this 'rough-patch' (for them...) so they can 'automate-us' out of existence as self-determined-humans... But we need a metaphor that captures the element of provoking... pulling-out... and absorbing – of 'drawing-to-itself' – all of our ire... sort of like 'the police' are supposed to do... except... then... the device requires... a poof!-be-gone-ing'-act taking with it (for a time...) the ire... What do we call that?

It's an open question whether this 'disappearing act' means actual withdrawal from the office... or whether it might mean 'being reformed' “as a result of” the pressure or 'the people'... and / or of pressure from the 'Good Daddies'...

What we have to always remember about these 'power'-guys is that it is critical to their sense of themselves that they be perceived as 'saviors'... another debt of understanding we owe to Karl Popper and his explanation of yet another of their internalizations of Plato: that 'the rulers' must see themselves and be perceived as a 'superior master race'...

“170205writingtrumpintoscript_8.mp3”:]

Another *New York Times* article (appearing the day after the “American Allies...” one...) on February 1, 2017) may help us better see the theatre-piece they're producing for us which we are calling “The Good Daddies”. It's titled: “Under Trump, U.S. Is Now a Threat To Europe's Stability, Leader Warns”... by James Kanter.

The article begins by helpfully highlighting the geopolitical set-design pieces that the global-state-statesmen have built and placed on the stage:

The president of the European Council [which sets the agenda for European Union summit meetings... one of which is scheduled for Friday, February 3, 2017...] warned Tuesday that President Trump was a potential threat to the European Union, including the American leaders's bellicose pronouncements with major geopolitical challenges like Russian aggression, China's assertiveness and international terrorism.

In a letter sent to European leaders, Donald Tusk, the council president, wrote that those factors and “worrying declarations by the new American administration all make our future highly unpredictable.”

This stage was set before Trump was written into the script... the point of it (this staging) being what we began discussing last week: the need for the 'power'-guys to 'negotiate'... or 'come to agreement' on... or have us (in theory) co-sign onto... a 'new geopolitical consensus'... one that addressed (unspoken of course) the world of threat for them in this global event of we-the-people finally seeing them and recognizing the key elements of our resistance to global-totalitarianism: that unity is key... we have to work together globally – that those that use the 'master's methods are representing for the 'master'... those methods being: coercion and division... that centuries of class-conscious organization on their part has resulted in a breadth and depth of infiltration and surveillance we cannot see when 'the job' keeps our noses pressed to the 'to-do-sheet'...

But we are bumpin' up against Nikola and Proudhon... so let's postpone til next week our role as skeptical audience to “The Good Daddy” show...

[“170205teslaprovidesnavyinvisibleassault_9.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: *“Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated”*...

Chapter 16: *“Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated”*

As the “wonder tower” lifted its airy spars ever higher, Tesla drove himself and a large staff without mercy. He sent money to Germany for radio engineer Fritz Lowenstein's return, and the latter soon joined the Wardencllyffe team. Another well-known engineer, H. Otis Pond, who had worked for Edison, helped build the laboratory.

Years later Pond was to say [in the *Seattle Sunday Times* of July, 1972] that he disagreed with history's assessment of the two inventors. [Nikola at this point had not lain twenty years in the grave... but 'power' had begun erasing Nikola well before his death... that they collaborated with Marconi to re-write the history of radio may be the earliest indication of this... – P.S.] [Pond said that] he disagreed with history's assessment of the two inventors. Edison was “the greatest experimenter and researcher this country has produced – but I wouldn't rate him as much of an originator,” he said. Tesla, however, he considered “the greatest inventive genius of all time.”

Pond often accompanied Tesla on long walks. They were together on the day in December 1901 when Marconi sent the first transatlantic signal. “Looks like Marconi got the jump on you,” he said.

“Marconi is a good fellow,” replied Tesla. “Let him continue. He is using seventeen of my patents.”

Pond also recalled Tesla's worrying about the instruments of war that he had been inventing. He had just launched his model wireless torpedoes in the Sound, encircled a ship with them, and landed them on the beach. “Otis,” he said, “sometimes I feel that I have not the right to do these things.”

The inventor's hectic schedule often gave the impression that he was three or four individuals. His New York laboratory had become a meeting place for scientists from all over the world. The nights were filled with social activities, arduous experimental work, the writing of patent applications, professional journal articles, and letters to editors.

Seeing and being seen by the “right” people...

[Only in retrospect – and with the additional 'aid' of becoming a target... and surviving it long enough to reflect on the experience... sharpening our focus still further – can we clearly see in this story the 'power'-guys gearing up to swarm... surround... contain ('manage' I'm sure they would see it as...) speed up (for multiple reasons...) and exploit... Nikola Tesla. Now... of course... it is quite obvious that the global-(shadow)-state would be all over anyone who could – in 1898! – 'radio-control' ('remote control') boats and submersibles... as described in the following excerpt from chapter 12 (“Robots”):

“Commander E.J. Quinby (USN Ret.) who, during World War II was in charge of electronic weapons research for the Navy at Key West, Florida, has written of visiting Tesla's historic exhibit when he was a child: 'I was there with my father, quite fascinated, but also quite unaware that I was witnessing the dawn of space navigation to be realized later, in the following century. Tesla was not using Morse code. He was not transmitting messages in any known language. Nevertheless, he was employing his own coded pulses via Hertzian waves to directly control this pioneer unmanned craft. He encoded the visitors' commands, and the vessel's receiver decoded them automatically into actuating operations.'

“The full potential of the invention was concealed, in part because Tesla hoped the Navy would seriously consider using it in the war.

“One of the features not revealed,' science writer Kenneth M. Swezey later disclosed, 'was a system to prevent interference by means of coordinated tuning devices responsive only to a combination of several radio waves of completely

different frequencies. Another was a loop antenna which could be completely enclosed by the copper hull of the vessel: the antenna would thus be invisible and the vessel could operate completely submerged.'

“The inventor did not disclose more than this fundamental ideal in his basic patent No. 613,809 – a means he had learned to use to protect his discoveries.

“What his patents included, but the Madison Square Garden viewers did not see, were specifications for a torpedo boat without crew, including a motor with a storage battery to drive the propeller, smaller motors and batteries to operate the steering gear, and still others to feed electric signal lights and to raise or lower the boat in the water. Six 14-foot torpedoes were to be placed vertically in two rows so that when one was discharged another would fall into place. Tesla had advised the Navy that he thought such a boat could be built for around \$50,000.

“He claimed that a few such craft 'could attack and destroy a whole armada – destroy it utterly in an hour, and the enemy never have a sight of their antagonists or know what power destroyed them.'

[“170205globalstateobsessionwithnikola_10.mp3”:]

(When we hear that the Navy was “not interested” in what was just described of what Nikola offered to them... that tells us everything... Now... with our more advanced understanding of the secretiveness... duplicity... and sheer audacious amorality... of these 'power'-guys... we absolutely know they lied to Nikola about 'not being interested'... and have never stopped lying to and about him since... about what Nikola unfortunately gave to them... In the history of 'power' ['class'] never would 'power' be 'not interested' in supreme military advantage...

...and it is the fact that “no one would know” what had destroyed them... that grabbed them... It must have sent their imaginations soaring... they must have felt giddy with the possibilities of that... and I’m sitting here one of the results: people can't 'prove' they're being assaulted... So Nikola is this massive loose-end which they must know will strangle them...)

“When word of this got out he received from Mark Twain, then in Austria, a letter in which the humorist wrote: 'Have you Austrian and English patents on that destructive terror which you have been inventing? and if so, won't you set a price upon them and concession me to sell them? I know Cabinet ministers of both countries – and of Germany too; likewise, William II.

'I shall be in Europe a year yet.

'Here in the hotel the other night when some interested men were discussing means to persuade the nations to join with the Czar and disarm, I advised them to seek something more... than disarmament by perishable paper... Invite the great inventors to contrive something against which fleets and armies would be helpless, and thus make war thenceforth impossible. I did not suspect that you were already attending to that, and getting ready to introduce into the earth permanent peace and disarmament in a practical and mandatory way.

[This was Nikola's argument to the 'power'-guys – repeated over and over – as he tried... unsuccessfully... to avert two 'world wars'... heart and mind revolt at the thought: all the slaughter of the twentieth-century and beyond... completely unnecessary... The global-state-statesmen of Nikola's day and beyond had it within their power to end armed conflict permanently... and chose instead to instigate a blood-letting across Europe and beyond – an unleashing of their death-obsession on us on a scale never before seen... in order to bury the memory of Nikola Tesla and his 'particle-beam' (EMF-weapon...) – P.S.]

'I know you are a very busy man but will you steal time to drop me a line?'

“But the concept was too advanced and those in charge of American defense declared it an impossible dream.” – Yeah... right... What Nikola needed... and continues to need... what Prince now needs... what we need... is for us to step up... share and disseminate the suppressed information about the gifts of Nikola... and the murder of Prince. It is monopolizing the 'knowledge resources' – what is truly happening in our world presently captured by the 'power'-guys –

that continues this foul 'arrangement' in which criminals in sunday-suits... those most-barren of soul-guidance... the hollowed-out-substance-less and heart-dead... determine the quality of our souls... our world...

The continuance of life itself demands that we renounce the whole notion of 'leadership'... and put in its place: "fully-developing individuals associating freely to establish a world without coercion and without rank..." – P.S.]

...Continuing now with chapter 16... – P.S.]

Seeing and being seen by the "right" people compelled [Nikola] to function as both a day and night person; nights in a row passed during which he scarcely closed his eyes. An inevitable consequence of this frenetic schedule was that his friends became compartmentalized, occupying cells of his life that others were unaware of. Intimates such as the Johnsons, for example had no idea of the prominence or even the identity of some of his newer confidants, which is not to say that they were ever displaced in his affections.

The daylight hours were important for beseeching his patron, Morgan, to advance funds more rapidly; for reminding him that inflation was threatening to sink the ship. He met with other potential investors. He pleaded with manufacturers to expedite machinery and advance credit. And while he remained in New York, he wrote daily letters of instruction to Sherff...

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: "Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated" ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 161 – 62].

[Our outro song from Prince continues the theme of his internationalism... and what I think of as his 'strategic precocity': a live version of "Girls and Boys" from his 2007 CD: *Indigo Nights*]

The February 5, 2017 show ends here.

Our February 12, 2017 Show... – *Part forty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 37): Page 338*

- *Themes*: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 29) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 25): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 15) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – So: "*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*" "*the Great Rehearsal for What?*"... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 15) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "Endorphinmachine"... "When 2 R In Love"... "Mountains"... "Rave Un2 The Joy Fantastic"... "Jughead"... and "Aint About 2 Stop"... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["170212princeknewstateisfascist_1.mp3":]

February 8, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... It's difficult for me to describe the feeling that the deepening realization brings... of Prince bearing... alone... for thirty-five years... the knowledge that this crafted world erected around us is Fascist – 'horror' feels so inadequate... and his calm acceptance that his death would be required for us to wake up... that we would have to be the ones to see this work to fruition in global freedom... fills me with awe...

When the shadow-state (necessarily 'shadow' as the official ideology is required for keeping us in chains and the official ideology flies in its face...) when the shadow-state puts you in the EMF-vise and continues tightening it until you die... there is at first a kind of denial you feel – I can testify to this – which is itself a testament to the power of the conditioning done on us... and a testament to the truth of both Bentham's (i.e.... 'we will believe a thing without questioning it if it is confirmed on all sides'...) and Alice Miller's ('we do not question that which is a continuation of childhood'... an understanding which reflects back again on Bentham... as he said that the parent must be the deputy of the state for the conditioning to be deep and the existence of the state permanent...) – a testament to the truth of both Jeremy Bentham's and Alice Miller's observations. And both together are compressed within Prince's question to us: if you were given all the answers would you

ever stop to wonder why? So... how will you know the truth? (paraphrase from the song "The Truth" from the 1998 CD of the same name...) Together these points enclose "Socrates' Dilemma"... reiterated by Alice... the question: how can we know a thing if we've been conditioned not to know it?

By initial 'denial' I mean that at first one imagines a mistake has been made (once one has been led to the truth that the physical effects you experience are due to an intentional EMF-assault...) a mistake based on inadequate information on the part of the assailants... this seems likely at first because – we reason – we are simply exercising one's "right of free speech"... saying things that the ancestors have already said... repeatedly... and are actually quite obvious (if never heard...) or... in addition to this... in Prince's case... simply being an extraordinarily loving and vital human being – 'extraordinary' because you not just want your Brothers and Sisters to tap into this vitality that we all have access to... but actively work – make your life's work – helping to bring this about... which is helping to return 'love' – the rule of love – to the world.

The certainty that the state we are trained to think is a 'democracy' (setting aside that we are intentionally misled as to what that word means...) is in fact Fascist is the paid-for-in-blood knowledge that necessarily comes when one becomes targeted for assault and / or elimination by-EMF... The resulting psychic isolation from this certainty is almost as devastating as the physical assault... which is why the global-state-guys were so excited about it as a weapon for weeding out dissent: in every aspect it seems to answer the question for them of how to prevent the formation of a movement for true freedom – one in which we reclaim our bodies for our own purposes – the purposes of helping each other develop our gifts... the purposes of realizing in physical reality the love we come with...

It must have seemed to the 'global-statesmen' that this weapon was a made-to-order 'gift' for the realization of their ambitions... a weapon Nikola intended to be used to end conflict and coercion – particularly in the context of all of his other inventions... designed to form the basis of global unity and peace – in bringing about an end to want and scarcity... and fostering... through the release and development of our unique gifts... a world of Abundance...

Instead this weapon has been used to suppress the human spirit... which ever-presses to soar beyond the constraints imposed on it by those ruled by fear rather than love...

[“170212exposingemfexposesthem_2.mp3”:]

So you see how absolutely essential to the continued existence of their illusions of divinity is 'staying hidden'...

(As we know from Karl Popper's accurate translation of Plato's texts... and his explanation of Plato's totalitarian political beliefs... in synthesis with Alice Miller's analysis of the totalitarian methods their children are trained with – in the period since the French Revolution – and with Martin Bernal's compilation of the history of the 'power'-guys' fabrication of 'Ancient Greece'... also for the training of their children... and also in the aftermath of the French Revolution – recall... as... we said last week... it is critical to their sense of themselves that they be perceived and perceive themselves as 'saviors'... another debt of understanding we owe to Karl Popper and his explanation of yet another of their internalizations of Plato: that 'the rulers' must see themselves and be perceived as a 'superior master race'...

So... we know from this synthesis of key... suppressed... discussions... that the global-state-statesmen see us as beasts of burden – and what they most try to burden us with are their fathers' illusions...the illusions invested in them of being 'all-powerful'... Fortunately... we've been given the real thing – real power – and can see the difference...)

... absolutely essential to them if they are to stay hidden are both some political ideology of 'freedom' and 'equality' to pacify and anesthetize our spirits... and... now... equally important... keeping the secret of their theft of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapons (as well as his inventions – like being able to make it rain where it's needed... by the means he devised using electricity – that end all notion of 'scarcity' in our social relationships...) it is now essential to the perpetuation of their 'rule' to keep the secret of their theft of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapons to use as backup... so they could eliminate dissent when our longing for freedom... despite all their inflicted 'punishment'... continues to assert itself... In this insistence on possessing back-up weapons to enforce our obedience regardless of the state of our intellectual development... our reason... they are guided by Machiavelli:

It should be borne in mind that the temper of the multitude is fickle, and that while it is easy to persuade them of a thing, it is hard to fix them in that persuasion. Wherefore, matters should be so ordered that when men no longer believe of

their own accord, they may be compelled to believe by force... It is much safer to be feared than loved, when, of the two, either must be dispensed with... and men have less scruple in offending one who is beloved than one who is feared, for love is preserved by the link of obligation which, owing to the baseness of men, is broken at every opportunity for their advantage; but fear preserved you by a dread of punishment which never fails. (Niccolo Machiavelli, *The Prince*, written in 1513)

But the fear of a clandestine weapon can potentially deter only those targeted with it... and so 'power' relies primarily on the control-mechanism called 'the threat of material hardship' – *that* is also a weapon... – and on the conditioning achieved by the totalitarian nature of 'class' and the reinforcement of its key ideologies across all institutions: “hard work is rewarded...” “recognition must be earned...” “we are all given a shot at recognition and material success by 'the education system' and 'the market'...” “‘the best’ are identified and selected for 'leadership’”... “the identified 'leaders' legitimately run the world... while the rest are put on the auction block and sold to the highest bidder...” The success of this indoctrination depends on silencing all discussion of its 'values' and premises... and silencing as well discussion of the alternative – easily conceived... when we are allowed to think about it together and discuss it...

The 'power'-guys had no illusions that they could run this scam forever... they understood that what they were running was a 'pyramid'-scheme dependent on the rape of the planet ... and the ignorance of we-the-people about the scheme... The planet has 'dutifully' been raped by we-trained-to-perform and obey... Polluted water-ways... poisoned earth... crumbling concrete... depleted resources... the death of the oceans... and the continuous pressure that we-the-people exert on 'the system' to advance the material conditions we provide to our children – all of these things together promised de-legitimation of the official state-ideologies even before our seeing the massive Dishonesty on which both official and shadow-state 'structures' rest. It is in this context of economic collapse – the inevitable collapse of a house built with lies – that the story of the suppression of the truth about Nikola Tesla appears... to devastating effect – devastating for those who want to continue to 'rule' over us...

The question we raised last week in our discussion of “Wallerstein's Heads Up!” was: “with 'capitalism' shredded... and the stakes so high... what happens to the 'global-state'-guys so accustomed to hiding behind it?”

[“170212stealingnikolastoleourfreedom_3.mp3”:]

[Because we've gone two weeks without a reading of Proudhon... and I really don't want to make it three... even though... the speed of events may render it old-viewing by then... I'd like to hold “The Good Daddy Show” over to the February 19, 2017 show... and make it almost the sole focus...]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: “*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*”...

Chapter 16: “*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*”

The daylight hours were important for beseeching his patron, Morgan, to advance funds more rapidly; for reminding him that inflation was threatening to sink the ship. He met with other potential investors. He pleaded with manufacturers to expedite machinery and advance credit. And while he remained in New York, he wrote daily letters of instruction to Sherff...

...In June Tesla moved his laboratory from Manhattan out to the new brick building at Wardencllyffe. Here, except for the exigencies flowing from the project itself, the demands on his time would be fewer. Only workers were admitted to the grounds. The isolation and quiet were just what he needed.

What with one thing and another, when he was summoned for jury duty on a murder case in New York that fall, he put the notice aside and forgot about it. Soon, to his embarrassment newspaper headlines made him sharply aware of an American citizen's duties: "Nikola Tesla fined \$100 – Fails To Show Up for Jury Duty in General Session – Is Sorry Now" [*New York Times*, "Court Excuses Tesla," October 16, 1902... This is one of many illustrations Margaret Cheney unintentionally provides of the methods by which the shadow ('hidden') state operates: as it is essential to the central strategy (accomplishing key objectives clandestinely...) of the post-French Revolution 'power'-guys... that there be no way for their criminal or amoral actions to be traced back to them... This act – causing Nikola public embarrassment may seem too petty on its face to be the business of global-state actors... but they have learned that such small cuts... continuous... multiplied... wear on peace of mind... As Prince said (in "Thieves In The Temple": "They don't care where they kick... just as long as they hurt you...") In the case of Nikola Tesla... once they knew – certainly by 1898 – with his public demonstrations of his ability to design and pilot unmanned boats... and then later launch "wireless torpedoes in the Sound, encircle a ship with them, and [then land] them on the beach..." (discussed in our last show...) if not earlier – once they knew they wanted to absorb this man's creations and capabilities into themselves (which requires that he be 'disappeared' from history...) they would start... little-by-little... damaging Nikola's reputation and by this and other means robbing Nikola of his legacy... This caustic effect occurs on both ends: it both causes unease in Nikola... ultimately eroding his peace of mind – rendering him thereby easier to manipulate – and whittles slowly away at our awareness of his massiveness... making it easier for them to erase him from our memories. This was difficult as he was well-known and much admired by the people... globally... Recall how much he'd already given us: he brought electricity to cities all over the world with his AC-system of electrical distribution... and he'd given us his three-phase induction motor... which he invented specifically to lighten our load... free us of back-breaking manual labor... And when he gave us these things he was just getting started... Had he not been sabotaged his inventions would have allowed us to bring free water and electricity to wherever it was needed... i.e.... to live free of necessity... – P.S.]

"Nikola Tesla fined \$100 – Fails To Show Up for Jury Duty in General Session – Is Sorry Now" So he was, and reported at once to court where he apologized. He was then excused from duty on the ground of his opposition to the death penalty. The *New York Times* quoted him as saying that capital punishment was "barbarous, inhuman, and unnecessary."

Marconi remained the hero of the hour in America as elsewhere. Tesla's doings, by comparison, seemed merely mysterious.

In February 1903 the *Electrical Age* carried a critical article about "Nikola Tesla – His Work and Unfulfilled Promises." Wrote the author: "Ten years ago Tesla was the electrician of greatest promise. Today his name provokes a regret that a promise should have been unfulfilled." It had been too long since he had scored a triumph... [This is what true "fake news" looks like: taking the propaganda-plants of 'power' as if they sprang up from the steaming morass of 'class' through some supposedly 'organic' process – whereas... Plato's Tribe built its bankroll so they could buy our minds... hide... and remain completely unaccountable for the crimes they commit... – P.S.] It had been too long since he had scored a clear triumph, and he was learning how short mortal memories could be.

By spring (1903) Tesla's money problems had grown so severe... [So we see what J.P. Morgan did to Nikola was akin to a potential producer optioning a script in order to prevent anyone else from taking it... He gave him a 'disappearing loan' that kept Nikola's nose to the grindstone and laden with concerns... Follow the money... and notice who benefitted... who it is that is rewarded by 'History'... Who benefitted? Not us... Not Nikola... – P.S.]

["170212theywhooardpowerhidethetruth_4.mp3":]

By spring (1903) Tesla's money problems had grown so severe that he was again compelled to return to New York to try to raise more funds. Even so, he did not entirely put aside his scientific preoccupations. In a note to Scherff, one of hundreds, he asked that there be sent to Professor Barker of the University of Pennsylvania "the photograph (Roentgen) of the bones of a hand... taken in Colorado... the tube was operated without wire by my system..." [This is another of numerous illustrations of 'power's attempt to bury Nikola Tesla: in this instance we are learning about Nikola's role in the invention of the 'X-ray' – defined as "electromagnetic radiation of high energy and very short wavelength (between ultraviolet light and gamma rays) that is able to pass through many materials opaque to light..." – described by Margaret Cheney earlier in the book:

“Michael Pupin (who had 'joined with Edison and Marconi to form a damaging trinity against his fellow Serb, was among those who immediately saw the superiority of Tesla's AC system...') Michael Pupin wrote (in 1922), 'No other discovery within my lifetime had ever aroused the interest of the world as did the discovery of the X-rays. Every physicist dropped his own research problems and rushed headlong into the research...'

“Roentgen (Wilhelm Conrad Roentgen [1845–1923], German physicist; the discoverer of X-rays. Nobel Prize for Physics [1901]) announced his discovery in December 1895. Edison, mired in a perennial and ultimately disastrous effort to mine ores magnetically, quickly sent a wire to a former associate, urging him to drop everything and join a group to experiment on 'Rotgens' (sic) new radiations...

“The opportunity to see the internal structure of the human body captivated everyone, and it was obvious to scientists and engineers that some sort of fluoroscopic screen would be needed to register the rays after their passage through the body.

“The ways in which Edison, Pupin, and Tesla severally proceeded with their X-ray research were characteristic of their different personalities. Edison, seeing where the commercial potential lay, began at once to test various chemicals and quickly reported that calcium tungstate crystals gave a good fluorescence on a screen. The he rushed to the Patent Office.

“Pupin noted in his diary that American physicists had paid little attention to vacuum-tube discharges and that, to the best of his knowledge, *he* was the only American physicist with any experience. Hence when Roentgen's discovery had been announced, “I was, it seems, better prepared than anybody else in this country to repeat his experiments and succeeded, therefore, sooner than anybody else on this side of the Atlantic.' He claimed to have obtained the first X ray in the United States on January 2, 1896, two weeks after the discovery was announced by Roentgen in Germany.

“This was curious in view of Tesla's pioneer love affair with vacuum tubes, which he had demonstrated in his series of lectures in 1891, 1892, and 1893. Although Tesla always gave full priority to Roentgen, he had spoken then of both “visible and invisible” rays when demonstrating his molecular-bombardment lamp and other gaseous lamps, and he was using uranium glass and a variety of phosphorescent and fluorescent substances for detecting radiation.”

[So... here's an actual 'fact'... we are informed by the dictionary in this computer... with the implied suggestion that we should commit it to memory for later regurgitation... when we do duty reinforcing 'power's conditioning of us: “The X-ray was invented by Roentgen...” – was it? The dictionary in the computer also tells us that the term 'Roentgen' “was first used in 1920...” and yet here we have Nikola Tesla using it in 1903... The totalitarian system of 'class' that we are all conditioned to see as “all there ever was and ever can be” requires for its existence the deconstruction of our humanity by re-making us in the image of the global-state-statesmen: into bullies – the premise of this system being “might makes right”... as Proudhon has been laboriously showing us... which means: “might makes its own history...” which is as far from truth as it is from justice... and from the triumph of love in our nature... The realization of truth... justice... and love... premised on freedom... on non-coercion... falls to us – it falls to us to straighten the crooked road... and close the Devil's Kitchen... 4Ever... – P.S.]

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 163 – 64].

[“170212rightstoryempowersourlove_5.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[We have been... with Proudhon... exploring the roots of 'power's 'bully-mindset'... in order to grasp how it is that they feel entitled to take by force what they did not make... offer pain rather than thanks for it... and... almost incomprehensibly hideous... can feel there's 'glory' in it... in being murderers... and torturers... and thieves... Continuing now with Proudhon's explanation of this... – P.S.]

...It is related of the great Pompey, that he blushed easily, and, nevertheless, these words once escaped his lips: "Why should I respect the laws, when I have arms in my hand?" This shows him to have been a man in whom the moral sense and ambition were struggling for the mastery, and who sought to justify his violence by the motto of the hero and the brigand.

From the right of the strongest springs the exploitation of man by man [with Alice Miller's help we can now go deeper into causality... work loose more of this knotty chicken-and-egg problem – and I have to say about Alice what I heard someone say about Emily Dickinson... deservedly... that the only way to approach her is *on our knees*... Truly... ten thousand years of 'class' finally coming to an end... and while I know... Baby Knows... it's been a collective effort... still... as Prince also said... "there's nothing bigger than this..." and for the fact that we're here in this moment with our building consciousness... we simply have to give props... to Alice... – Proudhon is confining his analysis to the 'political' realm... but Emily knew... that the Outer from the Inner Derives Its Magnitude... – So... when was the first betrayal of our inherent One-ness? – beyond the 'domestication' of non-human animals?... could it be when we first allowed children to see children – their Brothers and Sisters – stood on the auction-block?... after which the demon 'power'... the moral evil that recognizes no reply but more of itself... sought to consume the world... and the authentic explanation... the right story... the truth... which we need to free ourselves from the demon Fear... took ten thousand years to reach enough ears... and then tongues... to get our globe of Freedom rolling along...

Next week as I write this (January 8, 2017... is the intended date...) giving thanks to Alice for allowing us to see the cringing child beneath the dress of Authority (the totalitarian parent...) the Fascists who stand behind the goal of 'Perfect Reason'... we ask: "what stands behind us... and our goal of perfect love in perfect freedom?... because... once 'class' is global... totalitarian... once 'power' is established in the world... reproducing itself through systematic recognition (promotion... feeding...) of that which bows to it and weeding out of that which manifests 'love' as the alternative...) only a 'Love Large Enough' can stop it... once in possession of the true story of what happened to us... when souls were stolen... wills killed or suppressed – only when our difficulty was fully known was love empowered... given space and food to grow... and now our 'knowing' has taken global form... which Nikola Knew meant a New Dawn... a global band encircling 'power's hand... Now...at last... it can be restrained... and love unhindered can build on itself again...

[“170212makeourplacein eternity_6.mp3”:]

...but perhaps the answer also lies in the fact that 'power' is never... can never be... 'established'... because freedom... as Marcuse says... is a biological necessity... i.e.... what stands behind us is the power of Eternity... which for me is personalized by Prince... his daily reminder to me that we need to define *for ourselves* our place in Eternity: "Now what's beyond u and me... Depends my friends primarily... On how u view ur role in Eternity..." (Prince, "Muse To The Pharoah") 'Making a living' instead of making ourselves means soul-death – Unacceptable... once we learn its worth: "Art official cage... Louder than a bomb since the day of my birth... Got me 2nd class when I got here 1st... Lovely score but how am I supposed 2 know what it's worth... Art official age in the future... Free the people, come on, let's go... Startin' from the top, gettin' higher so... Never goin' back underwater, no..." ("Art Official Cage", Prince, from the CD *Art Official Age*, 2014) Our Prince of Love... our Dr. Feel-Love knows how to describe... express... the *feeling* of something... And being anesthetized by 'the system' *feels* like being 'underwater'... Yes it does... it's also the feeling that comes to us as infants when we're trying to process... that all 'the system' wants from us... is obedience... Continuing with Proudhon... – P.S.]

[“170212loveisthehighestright_7.mp3”:]

From the right of the strongest springs the exploitation of man by man, or bondage; usury, or the tribute levied upon the conquered by the conqueror; and the whole numerous family of taxes, duties, monarchical prerogatives, house-rents, farm-rents, etc.; in one word, – property.

Force was followed by artifice, the second manifestation of justice, which was detested by the ancient heroes, who, not excelling in that direction, were heavy losers by it. Force was still employed, but mental force instead of physical. Skill in deceiving an enemy by treacherous propositions seemed deserving of reward; nevertheless, the strong always prided themselves upon their honesty. In those days, oaths were observed and promises kept according to the letter rather than the spirit: *Uti lingua nuncupassit, ita jus esto*, – "As the tongue has spoken, so must the right be," says the law of the Twelve Tables. Artifice, or rather perfidy, was the main element in the politics of ancient Rome. Among other examples, Vico cites the following, also quoted by Montesquieu: The Romans had guaranteed to the Carthaginians the preservation of their goods and their city, – intentionally using the word *civitas*, that is, the

society, the State; the Carthaginians, on the contrary, understood them to mean the material city, *urbs*, and accordingly began to rebuild their walls. They were immediately attacked on account of their violation of the treaty, by the Romans, who, acting upon the old heroic idea of right, did not imagine that, in taking advantage of an equivocation to surprise their enemies, they were waging unjust war.

From artifice sprang the profits of manufactures, commerce, and banking, mercantile frauds, and pretensions which are honored with the beautiful names of *talent* and *genius*, but which ought to be regarded as the last degree of knavery and deception; and finally, all sorts of social inequalities....

[With that word 'pretensions' I think Proudhon asks us to recall his earlier point (in the second section of the first part of Chapter V... discussed in our June 19, 2016 show...) that:

The man who is superior in strength, skill, or courage, knows that he owes all that he is to society, without which he could not exist. He knows that, in treating him precisely as it does the lowest of its members, society discharges its whole duty towards him. But he does not underrate his faculties; he is no less conscious of his power and his greatness; and it is this voluntary reverence which he pays to humanity, this avowal that he is but an instrument of Nature, – who is alone worthy of glory and worship, – it is, I say, this simultaneous confession of the heart and the mind, this genuine adoration of the Great Being, that distinguishes and elevates man, and lifts him to a degree of social morality to which the beast is powerless to attain.

This point that Proudhon is making necessarily brings to mind those who model the greatness that we all possess... though it may lie latent within us... those who advance us to the realization of Love... the Great Being...

And it calls to mind all the prophets of 'class': Socrates... Jesus... Muhammad... Shakespeare... Martin Luther King... Alice Miller... Proudhon... Popper... Prince... and countless unknown others who preserve and model in their entire being the qualities that children need to see... as we advance to Freedom...

["170212theignoranceofcouncils_8.mp3":]

...and Proudhon's words recall these words from the concluding chapter of Prince's *The Rainbow Children*:

If ur Last December came... What would u do?... Did u stand tall?... Or did u fall?... Did u give ur all?... Did u love somebody... But got no love in return?... Did u understand the real meaning of love?... That it just is and never yearns?... When the truth arrives... Will u b lost on the other side?... Will u still b alive?... In the name of the Father... In the name of the Son... We need 2 come 2gether... Come 2gether as one... In ur life did u just give a little... Or did u give all that u had? ... (Prince, "Last December", 2001)

Prince perfectly illustrates what Proudhon is saying... and his actions... his standards... He said repeatedly that we are here to set a high bar of excellence in Love for the children to see... so that we may all advance the cause of Love... infinitely... Prince set that bar very high for all of us... Let's keep our eye on reaching it... we'll be in our freedom before we do... and then we'll keep on trying to achieve it... the standard he set... – P.S.]

In those forms of robbery which are prohibited by law, force and artifice are employed alone and undisguised; in the authorized forms, they conceal themselves within a useful product, which they use as a tool to plunder their victim.

The direct use of violence and stratagem was early and universally condemned; but no nation has yet got rid of that kind of robbery which acts through talent, labor, and possession, and which is the source of all the dilemmas of casuistry ['casuistry': "the use of clever but unsound reasoning, especially in relation to moral questions; sophistry (or the use of fallacious arguments, especially with the intention of deceiving...") – P.S.] all the dilemmas of casuistry and the innumerable contradictions of jurisprudence.

The right of force and the right of artifice – glorified by the rhapsodists in the poems of the "Iliad" and the "Odyssey" – inspired the legislation of the Greeks and Romans, from which they passed into our morals and codes. Christianity has not changed at all. The Gospel should not be blamed, because the priests, as stupid as the legists, have been unable either to expound or to understand it. The ignorance of councils and popes upon all questions of morality is equal to that of the market-place and the money-changers; and it is this utter ignorance of right, justice, and society, which is killing the Church, and discrediting its teachings for ever. The infidelity of the Roman church and other Christian churches is flagrant; all have disregarded the precept of Jesus; all have erred in

moral and doctrinal points; all are guilty of teaching false and absurd dogmas, which lead straight to wickedness and murder. Let it ask pardon of God and men, – this church which called itself infallible, and which has grown so corrupt in morals; let its reformed sisters humble themselves,... and the people, undeceived, but still religious and merciful, will begin to think. [Proudhon appends a note here which reads: “I preach the Gospel, I live by the Gospel,” said the Apostle; meaning thereby that he lived by his labor. The Catholic clergy prefer to live by property. The struggles in the communes of the middle ages between the priests and bishops and the large proprietors and seigneurs are famous. The papal excommunications fulminated in defence of ecclesiastical revenues are no less so. Even to-day, the official organs of the Gallican clergy still maintain that the pay received by the clergy is not a salary, but an indemnity for goods of which they were once proprietors, and which were taken from them in '89 by the Third Estate. The clergy prefer to live by the right of increase rather than by labor. (What if Proudhon's grasp of the true nature of 'the economy'... 'economic growth'... 'the accumulation of capital...' had not... as with Lycophron's discussion of the 'protectionist' role of the state... been suppressed... disappeared from our thought-process... would we not by now be in our reward of global unity?... our Freedom... our Triumph of Love... – P.S.)

[“170212triumphofoursocialnature_9.mp3”:]

One of the main causes of Ireland's poverty to-day is the immense revenues of the English clergy. So heretics and orthodox – Protestants and Papists – cannot reproach each other. All have strayed from the path of justice; all have disobeyed the eighth commandment of the Decalogue: 'Thou shalt not steal.'” (The note appended is ended... continuing with Chapter V:)]

The development of right has followed the same order, in its various expressions, that property has in its forms. Everywhere we see justice driving robbery before it and confining it within narrower and narrower limits. Hitherto the victories of justice over injustice, and of equality over inequality, have been won by instinct and the simple force of things; but the final triumph of our social nature will be due to our reason, or else we shall fall back into feudal chaos. Either this glorious height is reserved for our intelligence, or this miserable depth for our baseness.

[“...the final triumph of our social nature will be due to our reason, or else we shall fall back into feudal chaos. Either this glorious height is reserved for our intelligence, or this miserable depth for our baseness...” – The challenge posed by Proudhon's warning has now come to us to answer... the truth of his analysis has been 'proved' with increasing force with each passing generation... and we are now at the juncture where we must honor (and meet in kind...) the greatness and sacrifice of our prophets... or fall into the baseness Proudhon is warning us of. His words are well-chosen (once we clarify the definitions... and agree on them... and once we hear Prince's answer to them: “We must think with our hearts...” or... perhaps... as Popper says... recognize no division between 'heart' and 'mind'... another way of saying the same thing... – but what does this mean practically when our bodies are controlled by others?) his analysis chillingly accurate: 'feudal chaos'... the triumph of baseness... imminent due to the almost unbelievable perfidy of the current iteration of the 'power'-guys – their almost complete hold over our inter-communications cannot be denied (the insertion of Trump has been... arguably... their most audacious recent act [their attempt to bury (erase our knowledge of...) Nikola Tesla obviously exceeds this in criminal scope...]) of complete contempt for we-the-people... of unconcern for what we think... an unconcern blatantly... clumsily even... paraded before our eyes for months prior to their manipulation of the voting data... their 'preparation of us' ploddingly placed in their propaganda-pieces – certainly in the *New York Times* – for months leading up to the event... But we have not yet caught up to their awareness that we are in the 'End-Game'...)

'Feudal chaos' is what they want... and their propaganda-pieces have been steadfastly attempting to move us to acceptance of what I'm sure they consider this 'inevitable' outcome... We've said often in this space that the 'power'-guys hide their true objectives – the installation of “might makes right”: an open... unapologetic... global totalitarianism... – behind the ideology 'the economy'... ('capitalism' being the most recent iteration...) pretend that the point of this ideology called 'the economy' isn't for them to 'achieve' 'recognition'... acknowledgement... 'win'... to 'prove' they are “masters of the universe” (“O no... can't be... too nutty...” you think... And as with all of their hidden acts... and particularly their most audacious... they leap to the offense... once we dimly perceive them... and with their words dripping with scorn... they scream via their propaganda-means... “Conspiracy theory!” (and now of course “Fake News!”...) we can ignore their noise once we see the structure of their propaganda-pieces... we'll try to illustrate with four or five that perpetuate their ideology of 'the economy' in a moment...

(Prince made this point that the global-state-statesmen hide behind 'the economy' at well... in *The Rainbow Children*: “Devil, devil what u know?... U been here since 1914, but now u got 2 go... U been hidin' behind corporate eyes...” [Prince, “Family Name”])

Let's keep in mind... as we explore how the ideology of 'the economy' is delivered propagandistically... Proudhon's point that the alternative to their intended 'feudal chaos' is... in essence... that we start to care about each other – “the triumph of our social nature”... and let's also keep in mind the question we posed to this; how can we develop our social nature when we don't own... cherish... treasure... covet... protect... our own bodies?... which is what Prince came to help us to see...

(Our outro song from Prince: “The Flow” from his 1992 CD: *Symbol...*) – P.S.]

The February 12, 2017 show ends here.

Our February 19, 2017 Show... – *Part forty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 38): Page 346*

• *Themes:* “Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality...” (Part 30) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...’ (Pt. 26): “The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination...” (Pt. 16) and: “*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*” – *So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?”* and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us” (Part 16) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: “Calhoun Square”... “No More Candy 4 U”... “3121 / D.M.S.R.” ... and “Clouds”... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

[“170219truesocietymustbewon_1.mp3”:]

February 15, 2017: Sisters and Brothers...

How will you know the pitch of that great bell
Too large for you to stir? Let but a flute
Play 'neath the fine-mixed metal: listen close
Till the right note flows forth, a silvery rill:
Then shall the huge bell tremble – then the mass
With myriad waves concurrent shall respond
In low soft unison.

(George Eliot, quoted in *Beginning Again*, which you can download free as a pdf from the “Tools” page of the Nascence website.)

I remind myself of George Eliot's words of encouragement in moments of extreme frustration... shoved up against the walls of all the boxes... appalled... after all the hard work and suffering of Nikola Tesla... precisely so I would not have to feel what I am now feeling: appalled at the huge expenditure of energy involved in simply living lovingly... in connection with my fellows... which requires knowing how my Sisters and Brothers are doing globally... and extending a hand where it's needed (and I'm not talking in terms of 'money'... I'm talking about our shared human energy...)

I would not be feeling this frustration... if the world Nikola Tesla wanted to see... had been let be – above all... we would not have seen the mammoth toll of lost lives and suffering... completely unnecessary... of the twentieth century and in the years since... the price we continuously pay for co-signing their Dishonesty... I don't know anybody but Prince who was speaking out about this... saying that freedom... our bodies free of force... comes first... above all else... like the birds...

The frustration that prompted these words (intensified three days later by another article we need to discuss as well... and decide the best way to do that given the time constraints of the show: “Weighing Minimum Wage Where Divisions Run Deep: South Africa Faces Rising Discontent – With Stark Poverty Widespread, A Move to Ensure \$1.50 An Hour,” by Norimitsu Onishi... in the February 16, 2017 *New York Times*...) came when I read a many-times strained – substance needed to build our common sense of 'oneness' carefully removed – article about the coalescence of our longing for freedom as it manifested in another part of the world... and struggled to figure out what more precisely was going on... “Fed By Anger and Mistrust, Unrest Persists in Romania”:

Exactly one week after the largest protests in a quarter of a century rocked Romania, an estimated 70,000 demonstrators filled the square outside the main government building in Bucharest on Sunday evening, determined to show those in power that the crisis was far from over.

While significantly less than the half a million who took to the streets across the country the previous Sunday, the Bucharest demonstration was still a potent sign of the resilient unrest in the country and the loss of trust between the new government, only in office since the beginning of January, and a large sector of the population.

Sunday was the 13th night in a row that protesters occupied Piata Victoriei – Victory Square – in Bucharest, after the government passed an emergency ordinance on January, 31 that effectively decriminalized some low-level corruption offenses, including cases of official misconduct in which the financial damage was less than 200,000 lei, or about \$47,000. Protests have also taken place in more than 50 towns and cities across the country.

In the face of the large-scale backlash, the emergency ordinance was repealed a week ago, but that has not stopped protesters from demonstrating their anger... (Kit Gillet, *New York Times*, February 13, 2017)

Later in the article a man... Florin Badita... described as an activist... is reported as saying: “This won't be the last night. We haven't won anything yet. If we don't go out now we'll need to in six months, when there's the next big thing,” he said. “What we want to do is build this in a sustainable way, and also to train citizens in things like the Freedom of Information Act. We can go out all the time to protest, but we need to do more.”

You see what I mean... the straining of one's whole being required to try to come to common terms with Mr. Badita... but this article was not for this but for 'not-this'... not for us but for 'not-us'...

The enormous power of the technology... as a result of so much hard work and pain – in no small measure that of Nikola Tesla – left for us... and we still cannot listen to each other's beat (“Listen to the drummer but you still want to have fun... It shouldn't be 'work'...”) we still cannot talk to... and share with... each other globally... or even locally... in safe spaces that make conscious... and examine... the totalitarian mindset of 'class' – exploring how it *is* 'the state' – and recognize its abusiveness... see that abuse in all of its institutions... so we can build trust and love between us (this is our obligation to children...)

...we still cannot work with each other in the ways that link with and build authentic freedom for every single human on the planet... The need for our doing this could not be more urgent...

(And we'll be considering in this regard an article from a couple days later in the *New York Times* of February 17, 2017 titled “Zuckerberg, Bucking Tide, Takes a Public Stand Against Isolationism”... in which Mark Zuckerberg of Facebook is quoted as saying that we “need to build a global community that works for everyone...” and that we have to “create the social infrastructure” with which to do it – which reflects on the point we'll be getting to later: either we want society – and our society today is necessarily *global* – either we want society... or we don't... As Prince says... it is either 'this' or 'that'... so if we want it... we will have to fight for it...)

[“170219ouryoutharebeingrecruited_2.mp3”:]

As we said in our February 5, 2017 show... only such a critical mass of 'freedom-agents' as ourselves can counter the death-destined-trajectory instilled with the bully-mindset in the global-state-statesmen (perhaps the theme of today's show... along with the need for all of us to step up and create our global community...) only we can clean up the mess made by a mindset premised on abusiveness and theft:

...premiered on the continuous consumption of the planet – i.e.... on a lie – which would necessarily (as it means keeping us in chains and boxes...) lead to the earth becoming a barren rock... because only we – off-leash – can replenish her... our earth... refill her lungs with oxygen... end Parasitism on her... allow her heart to beat again unhindered...

Mr. Badita “took unpaid leave from his job [in a northern city...] to participate in the Bucharest protests...” What is clear is that he is tired of ritualistic 'protest'... and he is following his questions: “What is it that we really want... and must have... so that we can live as we're meant... and leave for the children more than just more things to protest?”

People took to the streets initially (we glean) because the government lied to them: “We don't trust this government. They lied to us. We want this government to resign,” said Maria Stoica, 38, an information-technology business analyst standing in the square. For her, it was the 10th night of protesting.” “Temperatures hovered around 20 degrees Fahrenheit.”

What is dynamic and hopeful about this Occupation is that the state itself has come into question... a question that many people of good-heart have already thought-through... people who also long for us lives free of force and lies... for all humanity... for all time... so that we can all develop our gifts and grow to be our best selves... for each other.

Imagine if our conversations in this space were broadly discussed: our thinking through the question of 'the state' with Peter Kropotkin... Pierre-Joseph Proudhon... and our Good Three... the authors of *Antisystemic Movements* – Terence K. Hopkins... Giovanni Arrighi... and Immanuel Wallerstein...

...imagine if we were having this conversation globally with our Brothers and Sisters in Romania... and South Africa...

Instead... the 'power'-guys are once again telling young people here in the U.S.... young people the shadow-global-state hopes to recruit to their purposes...

(...who...when they are provided the help they need from those who already see the thin-walled house of lies on which and of which 'class' is constructed... will be applying their resource advantages to building our global consensus on the basic contours of our freedom... and setting about building it...)

...“Watch us pull a rabbit out of a hat!...” 'power' says to the children – “in goes Atomization... out comes Unification! It's magic! Your bodies don't feel any different?... Never mind that... just coast on the 'hero-vibe' we keep pumping into your mind...” – once again the global-statesmen are hoping to entice young people into falling in line behind the same useless 'strategies' that have conned youth-with-heart for generations: 'pick-an-issue'... and... fix your mind on 'fixing-the-state'... and we are generously providing for an added feeling of urgency... and that pleasant 'heroic' sense... a Villain: “Here...” they are told... “wait for your 'shadow-state-issued' pin... and then... get in line behind all the other Issues... and then... with your state-issued-pin... when the miracle-self-reinflatable Trump-Balloon floats by (enough sides for every issue...) you have our permission... to... stick it in...” This... the global-statesmen tell any youth who allow themselves to be guided by their intercepting-agents... this is called “joining forces!”... “your pins all touched 'the system'... “magnifying your impact!” – and when the Trump-Tool steps out of the way and you all fall in a clump on top of each other... they will then call it 'Successful Diversion'... just not to you...

I'm referring to two articles in the February 15, 2017 *New York Times*: “Activists for Liberal Causes Join Forces Against Common Foe: Trump”... and “For Tech-Savvy Students, Apathy to Current Events Is a Thing of the Past: Teachers See a Surge In Civic Engagement.” While the manipulateness of 'power's print-propaganda may seem too heavy-handed to be taken seriously... as grown-ups know 'power' survives by guile and craft... survives by the degree of its duplicitousness in the placing of agents and toxic-thought-implants... wherever opinion has a chance of being manufactured... and particularly concerns itself with shaping the thought-process of young people... our youth... far from being supported in thinking-through the kinds of things that 'power' will do... and to help them see such tactics... are... by the abdication of our responsibility to them... left to wander unaware into the hands of 'power's paid-to-deceive...

Our abdication – due to our early-childhood training in obedience – explains why the 'power'-guys can imagine they would have any chance at all of snowing us with such an obviously flat-footed tactic as “The Daddy Show”... but they don't mean for us to watch long enough for our thought-process to kick-in... they mean for us to watch... mouths agape in wonder at the brazen display of amorality – consistent only in its inconsistency – only long enough for them to render our questions moot... Fascists are ever drawn to the notion of a “final solution”... they itch to have us 'settled' – these 'get-it-done' folks (a virtue you think?... not when installed in what is functionally a machine set for 'destruction' and cares not at all what gets in the way of it) they itch to have us 'settled'... and we have... from their perspective... been on the 'to-do'-list way too long...

[“170219multipurposetrumptoolofpower_3.mp3”:]

Because we'd gone two shows with no reading of Proudhon... we decided last week to hold over our discussion of “The Good Daddy Show” to this February 19, 2017 show... and the week-delay allowed 'power' to display even more of their intended

purposes for their “Trump-Tool of 'power'...” such that I find I will have to modify a bit... or at least ask this: to what extent is it helpful to guess their “five-point program” for this installed president? Because there is one thing that holds this paste-up-tool together... which if enough of us see... would help us be more effective in furthering our freedom-vision: the goal to demoralize and disorganize us globally... make it difficult for us to trust each other. They want a long period of darkness and despair – they've telegraphed this repeatedly with the media-products they fund... they want us to believe that the 'apocalypse' is come... continuous crisis... and as long as we leave these weapons in their hands – controlling the weather... and electro-magnetic force (EMF)... both stolen from Nikola Tesla – they can create them.

The Good Daddy Show (Part 1)

In our January 29, 2017 show... jumping off the point that 'politics'... and to-the-max-even-more-so 'geopolitics'... is theatre... we began our argument that the chaotic world of current events is surface manifestation of the 'power'-guys' hidden planning...

(...and I've been thinking more about this as well: the competition between the global-state-statesmen – and here too wondering how much it matters to our planning for global freedom? Thoughts on this? I found myself wondering how closely-kept is the secret of the theft of Nikola Tesla's inventions that provide to the 'power'-guys that possess them a huge technological advantage...

[...and... by the by... if any doubt the existence of his EMF-weapon... which he consistently reiterated – and this is a man who is incomparably honest... like Prince... to the extent of even allowing Roentgen credit for the X-ray... though he did not deserve it – Nikola consistently reiterated... as he was trying to avert both world wars of the twentieth century... that he had *perfected* this weapon...if you doubt its existence...compare the honesty of this man with that of the 'power'-guys of his day... those who used him... robbed him of credit... trashed his name... and stole his inventions... and then did everything they could to erase him from our memory... and the annals of history... who has the greater credibility? 1 + 1 + 1 Is 3.

...if you doubt the existence of his EMF-weapon... ask yourself... why was his story kept from us?... our enormous debt to him suppressed?... Why were we told we owe Thomas Edison for our electrical-distribution system?... Roentgen for the X-ray... Marconi for the radio... when... it was Nikola Tesla that invented all of them... and so much more... Given our huge debt... why is Nikola Tesla never mentioned? The answer is obvious: they wanted his weapon... and they wanted to keep their possession of it a secret (and let's not forget the Kissinger telegram to Moscow – discussed during our August 14, 2016 show... see: “160814kissingertestifesonemf_8.mp3”... posted now to the 'Blog' page as well... in which Kissinger writes specifically about the use of EMF weapons by the U.S.S.R.... their use against individuals... noting their ill-health-effects...) When will we demand full accountability of the U.S. state regarding these weapons... and deny them this gun they have trained on our heads?]

...I found myself wondering how closely kept is the secret of the theft of Nikola Tesla's inventions... among the 'leaders' of states and industry themselves – the global-state-guys stand sometimes in the state... at other times they “hide behind corporate eyes...” their true allegiance being with 'the goal': us bowing down to them... *ad infinitum* – weapons that provide to the 'power'-guys that possess them a huge political-technological advantage... We learned from Margaret Cheney that at least three other countries filed patents on the EMF weapon in 1924 – note this excerpt from Margaret Cheney's book discussed during the September 11, 2016 show (“160911silenceonparticlebeamsspeaks_7.mp3”):

“For years it had been rumored that Tesla had invented a powerful beam, a death ray, but he had been strangely uncommunicative on the subject. In early 1924 a flurry of news reports from Europe claimed that a death ray had been invented there - first by an Englishman, then by a German, and then a Russian. Almost at once an American scientist, Dr. T.F. Wall, applied for a patent on a death ray which he claimed would stop airplanes and cars. Then a newspaper in Colorado proudly retorted that Tesla had invented the first invisible death ray capable of stopping aircraft in flight while he had been experimenting there in 1899.” The inventor was unusually noncommittal on the matter....”

This is coming up for me because the Trump-Tool is being used to do so many things... the wielding of it seemingly so chaotic: used to help bolster the notion of a unified Europe... used to try to lure investors to unclench their fists... used to bolster the notion that 'fascism' – and though this is the image clearly we are to see... they use the words 'nativism' or 'isolationism' or 'anti-globalization' generally – used to support the propaganda that 'fascism is on the march globally'... used to strike fear in the hearts of immigrants... used to generate sympathy and support for immigrants... used to entice young people here in the U.S. to become 'patriotic'... used here in the U.S. to isolate 'labor' from 'the rest of us'... used

to create the belief that 'racism' is on the rise... that “we are so divided” in the U.S.... used to beef up the 'money'-buffer (i.e.... the problem is 'the elite'... 'the wealthy'... 'the corporations'... not the Plato's Tribesmen... a completely unaccountable bunch of global-'power'-guys...) between 'the people' and the global-state-statesmen... used to serve as sharp contrast to the 'Good Daddy'... reinforce the notion that the 'stable state' is the 'true' state... is the 'Good Daddy'... which we desperately need to save us from the 'Bad Daddy'... and the predatory nature of all the 'authoritarian regimes' 'out there'... all those 'external threats'... – i.e.... where we started has... in the span of a week... been left in the dust of the would-be juggernaut-of-the-would-be-gods called 'Trump'...

... the Trump-Tool is being used to do so many things – an 'all-purpose cleanser' for real – so many things that the thought walked in that perhaps there is no “new post-WWII global consensus” being 'negotiated' (my point being... it's not possible to 'negotiate' with a gun to your head... Who – which states – possess the weapon... which states do not? So... rather than a “new global consensus”... perhaps what we're seeing... as we said earlier... is the straightforward if inhuman goal to demoralize and disorganize us globally... make it difficult for us to trust each other... globally...

And... as we also said earlier... to get clear on this point – that we've got to unite globally... that we've got to create a global community in which all of us work together for the lives we want... which means our bodies are no longer at the command of others... which *necessarily* results in a shadow-state... when you create economic hardship... i.e.... scarcity... people have to do what they have to do... to eat: you become a functionary... a machine... of whoever pays you... and whoever pays you... *is* the shadow-state... they have the shadow aims... they are completely unaccountable. To get clear on these points is more important than monitoring how Angela Merkel's (et al.) facial expressions shift depending on the character she's (they're) trying to snow us with... So I suspect that broad Dismay is more the frame we'll see for “The Good Daddy Show” as events unfold... Stay tuned for Part 2 next week...

[“170219nikolastrustviolated_4.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: “*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*”...

Chapter 16: “*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*”

By spring (1903) Tesla's money problems had grown so severe that he was again compelled to return to New York to try to raise more funds. Even so, he did not entirely put aside his scientific preoccupations. In a note to Scherff, one of hundreds, he asked that there be sent to Professor Barker of the University of Pennsylvania “the photograph (Roentgen) of the bones of a hand... taken in Colorado... the tube was operated without wire by my system....”

When he returned to Long Island, it was for the raising of the fifty-five-ton, sixty-eight-foot dome frame onto the top of the tower. (The plans had called for covering the dome with copper plates to form an insulated ball, but this was never done.) Scherff took the occasion to remind him that funds were dangerously low. Creditors were impatient. Even when Morgan sent the remainder of the promised \$150,000, it had scarcely covered outstanding bills. And Tesla felt that Morgan, with his great power over the national economy, had been responsible to a large degree for the rising costs.

He wrote the financier on April 8: “You have raised great waves in the industrial world and some have struck my little boat. Prices have gone up in consequence twice, perhaps three times higher than they were...”

Morgan, his capital still heavily committed to railroad centralization and other sensible enterprise, declined to advance more funds. Two weeks later Tesla again wrote: “You have extended me a noble help at a time when Edison, Marconi, Pupin, Fleming, and many others openly ridiculed my undertaking and declared its success impossible....”

But Morgan still did not act, and Tesla, now beginning to feel pangs of desperation decided to play his final card. So at last he wrote to Morgan and bared his true goal – not just the sending of radio signals but the wireless transmission of power. [So... I think we can see the way of things... how the plot thickened in the 'behind-scenes'... Recall from our December 4, 2016 and January 1, 2017 shows that Nikola first confided this intention to George Westinghouse when he appealed to him for \$6,000: “You will know of course,” he confided, “that I contemplate the establishment of such a communication merely as the first step to further and more important work, namely that of transmitting power.”

[“170219thebetrayalofnikolaandus_5.mp3”:]

It was during our January 1, 2017 show [“170101teslameetswithduplicity_5.mp3”] that we learned that Nikola took a big risk and confided to George Westinghouse that his goal was the wireless transmission of electrical power... after which: “The industrialist invited Tesla to ride with him on the train from New York to Pittsburgh in his private 'palace car' to talk over the whole matter...” Nikola was candid... and Westinghouse... with Nikola's brain relieved of as much as his hands could hold... promptly turned him down. Nikola... frustration upped... is then handed over to Mr. Money-Bags... with whom he is (too late...) more circumspect... who plays the part of someone generous beyond what common sense should allow... A flurry of activity ensues... we learn in our February 5, 2017 show: “The inventor's hectic schedule often gave the impression that he was three or four individuals. His New York laboratory had become a meeting place for scientists from all over the world. The nights were filled with social activities, arduous experimental work, the writing of patent applications, professional journal articles, and letters to editors.” I think we can see the hidden objective of all Morgan's malicious foot-dragging and sadistic playing with Nikola's peace of mind... – P.S.]

On July 3, he wrote: “If I would have told you such as this before, you would have fired me out of your office... Will you help me or let my great work – almost complete – go to pots?...”

The answer came eleven days later, addressed to N. Tesla, Esq. “I have received your letter,” wrote Morgan, “...and in reply would say that I should not feel disposed at present to make any further advances.”

Tesla replied that night in Jovian style by going to the tower and setting off such a fireworks display as no one has seen before. His tests went on through the night and for several thereafter. Residents watched in awe as blinding streaks shot off from the spherical dome, at times lighting up the sky within a radius of hundreds of miles. Take that, Pierpont Morgan, they seemed to say.

When reporters rushed to the scene they were turned away. The *New York Sun* reported, “Tesla's Flashes Startling, But He Won't Tell What He Is Trying For at Wardencliff. Natives hereabouts... are intensely interested in the nightly electrical display shown from the tall tower where Nikola Tesla is conducting his experiments in wireless telegraphy and telephony. All sorts of lightning were flashed from the tall tower and poles last night [July 15th]. For a time, the air was filled with blinding streaks of electricity which seemed to shoot off into the darkness on some mysterious errand. When interviewed, Tesla said, 'The people about there, had they been awake instead of asleep, at other times would have seen even stranger things. Some day, but not at this time, I shall make an announcement of something that I never once dreamed of.'” [Nikola... as opposed to all the the people the 'power'-guys surrounded him with... is honest to a fault... He... and the coterie of other scientists the 'power'-guys placed around him... knew exactly what he had... – P.S.]

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated” ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 164 – 65].

[“170219theeconomyasmanagementtool_6.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Last week we asked Proudhon to explain the 'bully-mindset' of the 'power'-guys'... in particular how they could find 'glory' in being murderers... and torturers... and thieves... and of course monumental deceivers of their Brothers and Sisters... And

in referring us to some of the early texts of 'class' he successfully did this... Today we ask for his help with something else that has puzzled us about the global-state-statesmen (although this is perhaps a question more appropriate for Alice Miller...): how is it they can see what is obviously a death-bound trajectory as 'effective management'?... Let's see if Proudhon... joined for this discussion by Albert O. Hirschman... can help us with this... – P.S.]

Not to bore... as we've said it before... but... the true point of 'economic development'... from the 'power's guys' perspective... following their master's (Plato's) guidance: is to “keep the cattle herded” – this... purpose in life (they would call it establishing 'Perfection'... the 'orderly'... unchanging... fixed world of the *Republic*...) has been their sole obsession since they got themselves organized as a global tribe of 'statesmen'... or self-identified 'managers' of us... We... of course... they insist... must not be allowed to think about this... these matters that occupy them are for the 'grown-ups'... while we are *kept – forced* to remain in a condition of dependency – children forever...

The 'management mindset' pervades (is) the ideology 'the economy' (and... of course... obviously... that of 'the state'...) so the question is... as we said last week [as I wrote those words] (in the December 25, 2016 “Rainbow Children” show...) do we want to remain children... so the 'power'-guys can play 'kings'?

We aren't used to thinking of 'the economy' as an ideology of management of us... but they – the hidden global-state-statesmen – are...

(...which is why they are so keen to reduce us all to absolutely transparent and irreducible and quantifiable units... seen via – only alive via – the transactions we make in the 'Internet-of-things'... this is why the global-banking-system 'likes bitcoin's technology'... we discussed this in our October 30, 2016 show... the fact that we – human beings – are the 'things' they want to ensure are 'devices' that operate only on their command:

“161030studyingthosedefconguy_6.mp3”: In the last two years, the number of internet-of-thing devices in the world has surged nearly 70 percent to 6.4 billion... [this is a big discussion... closely aligned with the 'power'-guys 'vision' of making currency-flows “more transparent, fast, efficient and secure...” (for them... whenever they talk about 'security' they mean their own...)] The global-statesmen want to be able to “track every pound or renminbi on every step of its travels through the financial system in real time...” – this is from *The New York Times* article: “Liking Bitcoin's Technology, if Not Bitcoin,” of October 14, 2016...

...the hidden global-state-statesmen are very much used to thinking of 'the economy' as a tool for our management... but what is at first curious to us about their gleeful assumption of the 'management' mantle is that they cannot see its obvious death-of-life-destination... that an attempt to halt change (the dream of Plato which they have decided to realize for him...) *force* the world into stasis... means the end of life. This death-obsession... a determination to kill all life... which word – 'life' – we must hear as 'freedom'... that the two are equivalent functionally... this death obsession hides (though in plain sight to an active [alive] thought-process...) behind the 'management-mindset'... The global-statesmen *create* scarcity to kill all life. (Prince is a man of Abundance and didn't at first understand this mindset... and neither did Proudhon... He believes that these folk can be reasoned with... Alice Miller however explains [in *For Your Own Good*...] that they cannot... that their's is an irrational set of beliefs fixed in them when they were infants as a result of the torture [force] inflicted on them...)

[“170219heretomakeabundance_7.mp3”:]

(And I'm really looking forward to when we have more open... broad... public... discussions so that we can clarify... unpack... broad or dense statements... I thought about that in writing the previous segment... as well as that last thought that force applied to an infant is torture... and that that needs to be discussed... because I don't know that all of us understand that...)

We've discussed before (getting back to our point that “the economy” is a tool of 'power' for 'managing' us – which makes it a political tool...) we've discussed before... quoting Albert O. Hirschman's *The Passions and the Interests: Political Arguments for Capitalism before Its Triumph*... how the concept of 'the economy' became a tool in the hands of the 18th century incipient Plato's Tribesmen... to impose 'order' on the 'political world'... In a chapter he calls “Improving the Political Order”... Hirschman writes:

“...from the potter He had been in the Old Testament... [God] became a master clockmaker, *le Grand Horloger*. The implication was of course that once He had built the clock, it was going to run entirely by itself. Steuart's watch (= economy) shares with the

clock (= universe) the quality of being a finely built mechanism that should not be tampered with by arbitrary outside interference, but by choosing the image of a watch he manages to convey both the impossibility of arbitrary and careless handling and the need for frequent corrective moves by the solicitous and expert 'statesmen'..." (p. 87) [It was to sentiments such as this that Prince was reacting in his song "Act Of God"... This concept was adapted in the aftermath of the French Revolution into the fervent new religion of 'Plato'... i.e.... the addition of an irrational destination... to which understanding we owe Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: Volume 1 – The Spell of Plato*... Plato too recommended 'course corrections'... he called this "tempering 'the ideal' with 'the possible'... – P.S.]

So Proudhon could not know... the degree to which his prediction of 'feudal chaos' (if we did not demand our right to own... *be responsible for... our own intellectual development*...) would become reality... did not see the degree to which 'the managers' that scratched and clawed and dirty-dealed their way to ascendancy would entrench themselves by means of a global-totalitarian-self-and-mutually-reinforcing structure of bureaucratic states... Proudhon saw... and tried to engage in dialogue with... the argument of 'the managers'... tried to move them to reconsider... in order to avert... as Nikola Tesla likewise tried less than a century later... feudal chaos...

Here is one of his arguments from an earlier section we've yet to read... as we're taking him out of sequence (I don't think he'd object...) The following quote is from a section titled "Property is impossible, because, if it exists, Society devours itself..." – a title which brings to mind the Ovid story of Erysichthon (cited most recently in our November 6, 2016 show: "161106timeforthedryadstodance_2.mp3": "Erysichthon... was punished with the disease 'ever-eating-ness' by the Goddess of the Harvest for cutting down her favorite tree... around which the dryads danced...") As we read it let's recall our Shakespeare: we cannot allow ourselves to be kept... to be forever dependent... to forfeit our gifts that make us self-sufficient... to allow others – a tiny-10,000 others globally – to decide who shall live and who shall die... that... life that cannot provide for itself cannot survive – *and*... cannot create the Abundance we are here to make... cannot continuously restore for our Sisters and Brothers our shared Paradise.

["170219thegloballovewemake_8.mp3":]

(That's another concept that... when I wrote it... it occurred to me that it needs to be discussed... unpacked... I often get a little too concise in these shows because I'm trying to get thoughts out there that have been suppressed... and I'm very conscious of the show's time constraints...)

Butting up against the clock... we'll have to leave "Property is impossible, because, if it exists, Society devours itself..." till next week... but to end with this thought which we'll reiterate next week... that we really have to use Proudhon's society-wide-eyes to make sense of the juncture where we stand... of the challenges before us right now... and apply them to our global society... and ask ourselves do we want "This or That"? Either we want society or we don't. Prince cuts to the chase and could have pulled Proudhon's coat... it's time to move on... to stop the 'dialogue' with these death-obsessed folks... to tell the 'power'-guys: "we're tired a'y'all..." and to reclaim our bodies... our gifts... our intelligence... for ourselves... and to believe therefore in that time of Abundance for which we were made... and which we are here to make...

...that time in which all of us can have fun just Strollin'... have fun makin' that joyful sound... because "makin' that joyful sound" creates Abundance... it doesn't have to be work... in fact... "it shouldn't be work..."

...So that leads to our outro song from Prince: "Strollin'" from his 1991 CD: *Diamonds And Pearls*... Prince says "let's take a break from the '9 to 5'..." well... we need to hear for this juncture... "let's take a 4Ever-break from that '9 to 5'..."

The February 19, 2017 show ends here.

Our February 26, 2017 Show... – *Part forty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 39): Page 351*

- *Themes*: "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 31) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 27): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 17) and: "*The Time Of*

Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 17) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “PlectrumElectrum”... “Until U're In My Arms Again”... “Reflection”... “Welcome 2 The Dawn” ... and “Immersion”... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

[“170226abundancewithinus_1.mp3”:]

February 22, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Two things from last week to briefly follow-up on: “who pays you is the shadow-state...” (as 'the economy' is hidden ideology...) and... as Prince put it... in his succinct... straightforward... (honest)... way: “do we want 'This or That?'”... Which is also Proudhon's point: “Either we want society or we don't...” It's no coincidence that the probing thought and discussion of both men have been suppressed... Now that we've found them... we must hold on to them... hold on... to our right to freedom...

Prince... his whole life... fought for this... and with a gift of provoking thought – a gift that reached deep within... and draws us out – his honesty does not let go... This is partly because of the utter falseness of the crafted world of false-'power' – we are hungry for 'the true'...

...it was inevitable that his model of authentic love would get him targeted with EMF: 'power' was terrified of him – of his manifestation of what they had lost: true power – his faith in *life*... in love... was for them not just foreign... but frightening... every fiber of Prince's being stirred their suppressed memories... of Abundance...

...the abundance *within* us... of what we were... and possessed... originally... when we *were* (and must be again) our bodies... our gifts... our intelligence... when nobody could claim them... What was foreign to us then was the idea that anyone would want to turn us into robots... As suspicion became fact some of us were forced to bury our 'selves'... turn away from them... and not look back...

We said last week that our challenge now... at this juncture... is for us to believe again in that time of Abundance for which we were made... and which we are here to make real in our shared global society... and that it is made by each of us making our joyful sounds... which blend... as Proudhon said... into a harmonization of gifts... which “gets the job done...” while being at the same time fun... And then... once we do... 'work' ends' and real life... under the authority of 'life' / 'love' only... begins...

[“170226emfmurdererstatesmen_2.mp3”:]

Force Has Built-In Time Limits As It's Premised On Ignorance And The Earth Has Designed Us... To Grow

We asked a question during our February 5, 2017 show [see: “170205baddaddygooddaddy_7.mp3”] the answer to which we think can be partially seen by examining the creation and use of 'power's 'Trump-Tool' (by which I mean that the things they've been doing with it – which we partly identified last week – show their thinking... and... to some extent... their game-plan: firm-up the 'world sectors'... ensure our [we-the-people's] containment... and provide debased populations that can be forced to do the grunt-work... To this plan Unity must be our response...) along with the hidden weapon of EMF... We're arguing that both are being used to 'negotiate' a 'new geopolitical consensus'... as 'capitalism' is doomed (and for me it is the fact that the *ideology* is doomed that is most significant... an ideology premised on the continuous consumption of the planet... and the reduction of human beings to quantifiable objects for the use of states... – i.e.... on lies... – “which would necessarily [as it means keeping us in chains and boxes...] lead to the earth becoming a barren rock... because only we – off-leash – can replenish her... with 'capitalism' shredded... and the stakes so high... what happens to the 'global-state'-guys so accustomed to hiding behind it?”

I imagine the knowledge of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon is out now (and by 'out' I mean 'out among the global heads of states' primarily...) and that some agreement between states premised on its existence is being negotiated (it's quite possible that the “lightning strikes... that killed more than 70 people in India... some estimates put the toll at nearly 100...”

[“Lightning in India Kills Over 70, Many on Farms”, by Suhasini Raj, *New York Times*, June 23, 2016 – it was particularly

upsetting to read that “Prime Minister Narendra Modi... expressed anguish about the lightning strikes...” Recall... this is the man who played some part in the Gujarat Massacre of thousands of Muslims:

Gujarat, the only major state in India to have a Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) government, has, for some years, been the petri dish in which Hindu Fascism has been fomenting an elaborate political experiment. In March 2002, the initial results were put on public display.... After the Gujarat massacres, at its convention in Bangalore, the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), the moral and cultural guild of the BJP, of which the Prime Minister, the Home Minister, and [the then] Chief Minister Modi himself are all members, called upon Muslims to earn the 'goodwill' of the majority community. At the meeting of the national executive of the BJP in Goa, Narendra Modi was greeted as a hero. His smirking offer to resign from the Chief Minister's post was unanimously turned down.... While the parallels between contemporary India and pre-war Germany are chilling, they're not surprising. (The founders of the RSS have, in their writings, been frank in their admiration for Hitler and his methods.) (Arundhati Roy, *War Talk*, 2003, p. 19, 24 – 5)

...and quite possible that the “lightning [that] killed an entire herd [of reindeer]: 323... the animals died 'as if someone just turned off a switch,' a researcher said... 'They were standing on a hill... they seem to have fallen dead on the ground, exactly where they stood.'” [“More Than 300 Reindeer Are Killed By Lightning on Norwegian Plateau,” by Henrik Pryser Libell, *New York Times*, August 30, 2016] were demonstrations of the power of Nikola's weapon for the benefit of new inductees into the club of EMF-murderer-statesmen... In the latter instance... it was for shadow-statesmen of The Netherlands... is what I'd guess...) and that 'Trump'-at-the-wheel' is partly symbolic of the unpredictability of the behavior of “the 'power'-guys” backed up against... the loss of their fascistic fantasies... and of course to get us to long for the 'Good Daddy'... i.e.... re-legitimate 'the state'...

It is against and within this context that we should have our discussion of “The Good Daddy Show” (Part 2)”... note our questions... and take them to a third part... that asks “given this... what is in our best interests to do... and how...” admitting in advance... that I believe it's time for us to take responsibility for our own lives... children... and earth...

Sometimes... I can imagine Prince saying to me... when I become judgmental about the ones who participate in my getting hit with EMF: “But we have made no alternative for them...” And what would that alternative be... if not the collective work of all of us globally?... And to see each other doing this... feels necessary... to see us stop for a day of planning and building that critical mass... countering 'power's message of violence and coercion with love... sharing knowledge of how this applies to the inevitable presence of agents... feels necessary for seeing our power... true power... But I have to say... Prince... for me... is central to this process... Because as Prince said... we have to see it... we have to be shown... I can well understand why 'power' was terrified of this man. Given the choice between standing with Prince or these lifeless folk... it's no contest... It's as if he embodies the alternative – no... not 'as if'... he does.

[“170226thewholesystemisalie_3.mp3”:]

When I attempt to read essays from... and for... the global-state-statesmen about the management of us... essays in which we generally make no overt appearance... or are disappeared into abstract concepts that reduce to the word 'threat'... or the phrase 'threat to order'... essays about today's subject: the 'power'-guys' goal to establish 'world order'... I find (and this explains why they have gone on the offensive with the “Fake News” campaign...) that 'the state' has supplanted 'the truth' as *the* priority for what is called 'society'... Whereas we-the-people are solidly with Proudhon on this point (speaking in the first quote of 'the nation'... a concept which our current technological and material conditions allow us to move beyond to a form of social organization premised on *individual* autonomy... Proudhon writes that “the word of the nation is, like that of God, sacred...” (p. 440) and: “With the exception of falsehood, I hate nonsense more than any thing else in the world...” (p. 374)]

Consider this for instance [and though there won't be time to read all of this paragraph during the show please keep it in mind: that the term 'sovereignty' is defined as “the authority of a state to govern itself or another state...” (the language of the Haass article quoted below is even more obviously premised on 'perpetual war'... of which assumption we must always ask: “On what is conflict based? The answer of the honest discussant must be: 'scarcity'...) We should also remember Karl Popper's point that the theory of 'sovereignty' is premised on the notion of 'rule' (which likewise assumes conflict...) “The theory of sovereignty is tacitly assumed in Plato's approach, and has played its role ever since. It is also implicitly assumed [we do not question that which is a continuation of childhood... (or... 'class'... as the two form an identity for us... since Bentham...)] [The theory of sovereignty] is also implicitly assumed for instance, by those modern writers who believe that the main problem is: Who should dictate? The capitalists or the workers?... *All theories of sovereignty are paradoxical.* For

instance, we may have selected 'the wisest' or 'the best' as a ruler. But 'the wisest,' in his wisdom may find that not he but 'the best' should rule, and 'the best' in his goodness may perhaps decide that 'the majority' should rule. It is important to notice that even that form of the theory of sovereignty which demands the 'Kingship of the Law' is open to the same objection. This, in fact, has been seen very early, as Heraclitus' remark shows: 'The law can demand, too, that the will of One Man should be obeyed.'

Popper concludes: "In summing up... one can, I believe, assert that the theory of sovereignty is in a weak position both empirically, and logically." (123 – 4) [And... I would add... is but an expression of the fundamental premise of 'class': "might makes right..." in which Truth bears not at all... – that this is never stated openly testifies to the fact that 'power' must stay hidden... that the global-state-statesmen know that because they are inherently dishonest... as their existence is premised on their manipulation of us... about which they cannot be straightforward... to establish the premises of its 'rule'... which must be kept in shadows... needs hidden actors to conceal the coercion required to compel our obedience... which... since the French Revolution... they have used 'the economy' to accomplish; and they have hidden ever since behind manufactured scarcity (which then becomes the basis for the lie that they 'provide for us'...) which... in recent times... has been called 'capitalism'...] Quote from Richard Haass:

...the concept of sovereignty – the right of nations to an independent existence and autonomy – has occupied the core of what international order there has been... But an approach to international order premised solely on respect for sovereignty, together with the maintenance of the balance of power necessary to secure it, is no longer sufficient. The globe's traditional operating system – call it World Order 1.0 – has been built around the protection and prerogatives of states. It is increasingly inadequate in today's globalized world... The result is that what goes on inside a country can no longer be considered the concern of that country alone. Today's circumstances call for an updated operating system – call it World Order 2.0 – that includes not only the rights of sovereign states but also those states' obligations. Such a concept of 'sovereign obligation'.... [builds on...] does not not reject or replace the traditional approach to order...

A new international order will require an expanded set of norms and arrangements, beginning with a commonly agreed-on basis for statehood. There cannot be an unlimited right for any and all communities to achieve political self-determination. (Richard Haass, "World Order 2.0: The Case for Sovereign Obligation," *Foreign Affairs*, January / February, 2017)

Of course for us it is the opposite... Prince speaks for all of us when he says... in the first interview-excerpt we posted [see the audio file: "160904wur_prince.mp3" posted for our September, 4, 2016 show on the 'Prince audio' pages and on "The Rainbow Children" page...]: "Just tell me the whole story... I'll fill in the blanks... but don't tell me something that you think I'm supposed to know..." We are made for Honesty while 'the state' is premised on lies. 'The left' that they give us to absorb (neutralize) our protest asks us to find small lies and expose them to light (this is one of those fix-the-state spoon-twisters (time-wasters) that then passes on to subsequent generations our responsibility to establish Truth as the basis for our global society...) but *the whole system is a lie... premised on lies*: – that there is scarcity... that we do not come from and long to manifest 'love' / the Eternal / the 'all-of-it'... what all the various names for 'God' dissolve to...

[“170226gooddaddyshowparttwo_4.mp3”:]

It is no accident that... at this juncture... 'capitalism' is avoided in these 'new world order' advocacy pieces... I hope there are discussions such that we broaden the understanding that 'capitalism' has ever been just the most recent form taken of what 'power' ('class') has ever needed to compel our obedience: 'coercion'... and that with 'capitalism' shredded... something else is needed to replace it... (And I'm not at all certain that all of the functionaries of Plato's Tribesmen understand both the identity of 'world order' with 'force'... or that 'capitalism' was a weapon to accomplish it... or the degree to which their whole project of imposing 'order' is Plato-derived – understand that 'force' – with 'manipulation' – is the underlying... defining... issue... both within their own lives... and in their vast (and costly beyond measure...) social experiment called 'class'... i.e.... understand the fundamental irrationality (absence of authentic thought...) both of the project overall... and the irrationality of making one's *raison d'être* getting orders checked off a 'to-do' list...)

It is this identity of 'capitalism'... and 'the economy'... with 'force and manipulation' that helps us address our question: "where will the 'power'-guys hide?" Because as the 'debt-bludgeon' becomes ever-less effective... 'truth'... 'the real'... necessarily proclaims its existence... asserts its authority over our lives... and the false 'power' of 'the state' withers... as we see that it is based on nothing but deception...

The Good Daddy Show (Part 2)

In our January 29, 2017 show... jumping off the point that 'politics'... and to-the-max-even-more-so 'geopolitics'... is theatre... we began our argument that the chaotic world of current events is surface manifestation of the 'power'-guys' hidden planning... planning that is a re-crafting of their "post-WWII 'global consensus'... a consensus between a handful of actors – global-state statesmen – on their bifurcation of the world into two 'zones':

Each sought... to oblige its satellites (euphemistically called allies) to toe a very strict political line, as dictated by the two superpowers [the U.S. and the U.S.S.R.]. Neither side would ever support in any meaningful sense rebellious forces within the other camp, since this might lead to the undoing of the primary agreement of a military status quo between the two superpowers. [I.e.... their 'rule' over us: "There must be no divisions within the master class..." said Plato... – P.S.] [Immanuel Wallerstein, "Structural Crisis, Or Why Capitalists May No Longer Find Capitalism Rewarding", *Does Capitalism Have A Future?*, quoted in the *Waking Up Radio* show of January 29, 2017]

We argued that the ultimate point of such agreements between global-state actors is effective containment of we-the-people globally to ensure their 'rule'... given that our upward pressure toward authentic freedom is continuous...

And we argued that the Egyptian Revolution acted as a catalyst for the expansion and concretization of this biological imperative in us (to use Herbert Marcuse's term...) the concretization of it globally... a catalyst that... due to its global impact... solidified... expanded... unified... and intensified... it. This began our process of trying to 'suss' out... by examining their propaganda-plants in the *New York Times*... the 'power'-guys' plans for tighter 'control' of us – that's what it's always been about... and even more so... more intensively... in the aftermath of the French Revolution – what they would consider more effective 'management' of us [what follows is a modification of text from our *Waking Up Radio* show of February 5, 2017...]

[“170226consensusreplacescapitalism_5.mp3”:]

The lens of 'world-system'-analysis that Wallerstein gives – and its explanation of the end of 'capitalism' – along with Alice Miller's explanation of the repetition compulsion and fear of spontaneous feelings that plague totalitarians (particularly the modern version: the Plato's Tribesmen... as they very meticulously attempted... in the centuries since the French Revolution... to turn the torture of infants' into... a 'science'...) helps us understand the freneticism and aggressiveness of the 'power'-guys' present actions: why the global-statesmen are responding so fiercely to the dramatic growth of our capacity – sparked by the Egyptian Revolution and its demonstration of the powerful new evolution-organizing tools now in our possession – our new capacity to 'see' the global-statesmen... and their growing vulnerability (with the collapse of 'capitalism'...) globally... allows us to understand how (why) it is they would want more fluid and maneuverable means to respond to our rapid intellectual growth (as it is by controlling our thoughts that they control us...) as a result of the flowering of our global consciousness...

...allows us to understand that 'power' necessarily moves in shadow to promote its never-stated-openly agenda...

...allows us to see that they would necessarily perceive the need for tighter containment devices and methods that allow them more timely and precise access to our thoughts – that is... why they want more 'robust' 'predictive' power regarding our actions toward evolution... why they want Total Surveillance to mean Total Ability To Forestall... our growth...

...allows us to see that they would need means beyond the bludgeon of 'debt' to continue their 'project' of imposing 'order' on the world...

...allows us to see why they would want a 'new geopolitical consensus'... to replace 'capitalism'...

Promoting World Order 2.0 will require extensive consultations.... Forward progress on this agenda will need to come voluntarily, from countries themselves, rather than as the result of some top-down edict from a supposedly authoritative body or actor. Looking squarely at the mismatch between the nature and scale of contemporary problems and the capacity

of existing arrangements to solve them, governments will have to decide whether they are prepared to sacrifice some autonomy in return for improved collective action [of states]... But the power of discussion and persuasion in driving change over the long term is often underappreciated. Many issues are not sufficiently ripe for official negotiations to succeed, and in the interim, consultations can do much to generate understanding and tolerance of certain actions, make clear what behaviors are considered reasonable or acceptable, and clarify the likely costs and consequences of going beyond those bounds. The role of the U.S. secretary of state... will need to change for the foreseeable future, with a greater emphasis placed on consultations over the contours of the international order and less on negotiations that solve explicit problems. ["As long as the ruling class is united, there can be no challenge to their authority, and consequently no class war.... Since the ruling class alone has political power, including the power of keeping the number of the human cattle within such limits as to prevent them from becoming a danger, the whole problem of preserving the state is reduced to that of preserving the internal unity of the master class. How is this unity of the rulers preserved? By training and other psychological influences, but otherwise mainly by the elimination of economic interests which many lead to disunion." (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 1: The Spell of Plato*, p. 46 – 8)] (Richard Haass, "World Order 2.0: The Case for Sovereign Obligation," *Foreign Affairs*, January / February, 2017)

What exactly about the collapse of capitalism is it that we are unclear on? The Plato's Tribesmen have been preparing for (anticipating) it for some time. They needed it to privatize and concentrate the resources of the planet into fewer and fewer hands... that 'job' is largely done. Were we to have authentic discussion of even just those few words (above) of Karl Popper's on the political philosophy of Plato... we could not help but see the identity between what he describes and how our world / lives have been 'organized' by the 'power'-guys. In the above quote from Richard Haass his prerequisite for 'world order' is this: "there must be no non-state actors... and states must act in concert under the authority of the 'great powers'" ... i.e.... "the ruling class alone has political power..."

So Mark Zuckerberg is wading into a dark... thick... muddy... mess... when he says he intends to build the 'social infrastructure' that would allow communities to develop... empower... themselves: "There's a social infrastructure that needs to get built to deal with modern problems in order for humanity to get to the next level." ("Zuckerberg, Bucking Tide, Takes a Public Stand Against Isolationism," *New York Times* of February 17, 2017

A hidden... shadow... global-state – which we must start accepting is and calling "necessarily 'Fascist'"... as every particular state within it is *required* to suppress not just dissent (which they would say if 'for the good of the whole'... so that 'the whole': 'hierarchy'... and 'coercion'... but other words for 'class' may continue to exist – and the *New York Times* of February 11, 2017 brings an illustration: "African Nations Are Increasingly Silencing the Internet to Head Off Protests"...) every state required to suppress not just dissent but our intellectual development – global-state-statesmen have a conflict with "humanity getting to the next level": it's called their 'rule'...

[“170226powerrulesbymanipulation_6.mp3”:]

States are also *required* either to come up with some sort of ideological justification for their existence... if a state aspires to be invited to the big-boys' table (i.e.... "You will be tested..." they are told... "for the 'purity' of your convictions" (obviously Mr. Modi got that message...) "You will not be trusted with the knowledge resources unless you can demonstrate that you are in firm command of your captive population... that it is well-conditioned and obedient... although the idea of 'advancement' in the hierarchy of states feels like an antiquated notion in this moment... when there is such a strong press from below for our freedom...) potentially joining the more 'privileged' group of states where the 'knowledge resources' and the 'knowledge-resources-workers' are concentrated... or... if ineligible for this role... required to identify 'the best and the brightest' within their borders... and ship them off to the 'knowledge-resource-states' in order to (they reason...) infuse a little life-blood into the thought-and-heart-stultifying places (in the 'privileged sector') where 'power' generates its 'ideas' for maintaining its 'rule' *ad infinitum*... *required* to keep the bulk of its population in a state of perpetual demoralization and penury... to *force* them to 'immigrate' (can we come up with a "people's term" for what 'power' is doing here?... which includes the use of immigrants to stoke anger and divisions (how does Prince put it in "The Sacrifice Of Victor"?: "...a group of unsuspecting political tools...") when 'power' makes the flip calculation that more Division and Hate are needed [for instance... the continuous use of this tactic in South Africa: "Violence Erupts at South African Protests," *New York Times*, February 25, 2017...) *force* intentionally pauperized populations into a condition of such utter lack of status... that they can be pushed into the low-status-work needed done in the more-privileged sectors of the global-state...)

Nine years or so ago... Wallerstein gave us his “Heads Up!” that “‘capitalism’ is doomed...” because the resources of the planet used to sustain it are finite... and because its account of ‘rural populations that could be forced into fields and factories at no-wages’ had been drawn down to such low levels that the ‘non-automate-able’ no-status-work would go ‘un-done’ unless their was a (politically-unpalatable...) application of enormous force on the hitherto ‘more privileged’ populations... as Wallerstein said: “there’s resistance to that...”

(This... by the way... may be the clearest... simplest... [and expressing the broadest impact...] example of why ‘class’ is so energy-inefficient: the amount of force required to suppress life [freedom] consumes the planet...)

‘Power’ rules by means of psychological manipulation... psychological manipulation of us... So – putting on our ‘power’-caps – how... do we imagine... would ‘power’ answer our question to Wallerstein [and this was written before we gave the broad answer – “establish a new geopolitical consensus” – the following reply falls within that broad answer]: “with ‘capitalism’ shredded... and the stakes so high... what happens to the ‘global-state’-guys so accustomed to hiding behind it?” Of one thing we can be certain... in reply to the end of ‘capitalism’ they do what they do: divide... hierarchicalize... and lie... lie... lie... but beyond this... given their centuries-deep training to think of themselves as ‘masters of the universe’... as ‘Mind’-personified... their first thought beyond ‘manipulation’ is that there must be a ‘technological fix’ – this is their answer to every problem... as ‘heart’ has been squeezed out of them... Following which comes the assessment of the current status of ‘artificial intelligence’... and their EMF-disease-epidemiology-and-catastrophic-events division... leading necessarily to the minions pleading (probably after entering some private space to muffle their screaming...) pleading to their masters: “We need more time!”

“Russian aggression, China’s assertiveness and international terrorism: this stage was set before Trump was written into the script...” What is the point of this stage-set? And what is the point of “the Trump-tool-of-‘power’”? What is its role in the larger drama? It seems he is to be an ‘all-purpose’ cleanser...

‘Power’ rules by means of psychological manipulation... psychological manipulation of us (“Psyche!”)... which suggests that to the degree we are not in the least Fascistic... but rather freedom-loving and looking to each other globally to achieve it... to that degree does ‘power’ want us to be... and must propagandize-hard the notion that we are... Just as they wanted us to believe their cooked-up lie that we here in the U.S. are pining for the ‘good old days’ when the U.S. and the U.S.S.R. divvied up the world between them... so are they trying to convince we in the U.S. that Fascism is marching across Europe... and vice versa... [And time constraints suggest we’d best forgo reading the quote below during the show... but please read it on your own...]

“For the first time in our history, in an increasingly multipolar external world, so many are becoming openly anti-European, or Eurosceptic at best, Mr. Tusk wrote... [This word – ‘Eurosceptic’ – is actually in this computer’s dictionary: “a person who is opposed to increasing the powers of the European Union...” and notice how Mr. Donald Tusk [president of the European Council (which sets the agenda for European Union summit meetings...)] has dropped the word ‘external’ into our thought-process... wastes no time wooing us into the necessary mindset... underlying premises... ideological justification... for the existence of the state... – P.S.] Particularly the change in Washington puts the European Union in a difficult situation, with the new administration seeming to put into question the last 70 years of American foreign policy,” he wrote...

After the United States said it was temporarily blocking refugees from entering the country, Chancellor Angela Merkel of Germany felt compelled to point out [and here we see the ‘responsible parent’ being presented to us for our appreciation... – P.S.] compelled to point out to Mr. Trump the obligations of nations under the Geneva Conventions to protect refugees of war on humanitarian grounds. And [another Good Daddy... – P.S.] President Francois Hollande of France said he had reminded Mr. Trump that “the ongoing fight to defend our democracy will be effective only if we sign up to respect the founding principles and, in particular, the welcoming of refugees.”

Mr. Tusk has sounded the alarm about the existential crises facing the bloc before, but never with the urgency he displayed in the letter. And he has never before included a longstanding ally like the United States in the list of challenges.
...

Much of the frustration Mr. Tusk displayed in his letter stemmed from what Guntram B. Wolff, director of Bruegel, a research organization in Brussels, said was Mr. Trump’s “de facto supporting” of populist forces that could further upend the European order. Far-right challengers in France, Germany and the Netherlands have adopted some of his anti-

establishment rhetoric in their own campaigns... [etc. etc....] (James Kanter, "Under Trump, U.S. Is Now a Threat To Europe's Stability, Leader Warns", *New York Times*, February 1, 2017)

["170226timeforusnotfasciststorise_7.mp3":]

Is it fair then to call the "Trump-tool-of-'power'" an all-purpose cleanser (or is a sticky tub of 'patch-it-up' a better metaphor? ...) – taken advantage of on both sides of the Pond... it seems they mean to get a great deal of use out of Mr. Trump while he is their's to command (which may be longer than they originally intended: I happened to catch a snippet of a left-pundit's propagandistic speech on the radio in transit home from the February 5, 2017 radio show... he was trying to pressure Representative Barbara Lee to initiate impeachment proceedings against Mr. Trump – which I consider pretty offensive given the clandestine purposes 'power' has for him... and that she'd be stepping into something hard to scrape off... given that the egregious artificiality of the entire constructed scene called "Enter The Trump-Tool" ... makes him a hot mess best left to the fiction-writers who made him – while we plan our freedom...)

Fascists always want to appear to be 'Good Daddies'... protecting their children from 'external threats'... But we are growing up... We are tired of the needless cost of suffering we pay as the price of admission to their 'Daddy'-acts... As Nikola saw... we are starting to listen to each other rather than to them... So two 'management-zones' are nowhere near enough... for a global-people... that is waking up... particularly when the earth... she is exhausted... and the holes in their totalitarian-scheming... they are a-sprouting...

Add to this that the eyes of the once-peripheralized 'rulers' of the 'second'-tier states are also open wide... minds fully engaged in the possibilities of this moment... and that not all of them are dancing on the ship-deck... and we have the recipe for a lot of mad-scheming behind scenes...

More 'zones' then... are needed... reason the Plato's Tribesmen – everything is up for negotiation. And within... around... and surrounding... these 'zones'... enough threats to the very notion of 'rule' exist to set the 'class'-bound mind just a'-spinnin'...

'We-the-global-people': this is our time...

["170226teslawirelesselectricitypatent_8.mp3":]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: "*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*"...

Chapter 16: "*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*"

[Finances desperate as inflation consumed the money advanced by J. Pierpont Morgan... Tesla wrote to him again]: "You have extended me a noble help at a time when Edison, Marconi, Pupin, Fleming, and many others openly ridiculed my undertaking and declared its success impossible..."

But Morgan still did not act, and Tesla, now beginning to feel pangs of desperation decided to play his final card. So at last he wrote to Morgan and bared his true goal – not just the sending of radio signals but the wireless transmission of power.

On July 3, [Nikola Tesla] wrote [to J. Pierpont Morgan]: "If I would have told you such as this before, you would have fired me out of your office... Will you help me or let my great work – almost complete – go to pots?..."

The answer came eleven days later, addressed to N. Tesla, Esq. "I have received your letter," wrote Morgan, "...and in reply would say that I should not feel disposed at present to make any further advances."

Tesla replied that night in Jovian style by going to the tower and setting off such a fireworks display as no one has seen before....

When reporters rushed to the scene they were turned away... When interviewed, Tesla said, "The people about there, had they been awake instead of asleep, at other times would have seen even stranger things. Some day, but not at this time, I shall make an announcement of something that I never once dreamed of."

Even stranger things? Was it simply a journalistic tease?

In Colorado he had achieved voltages of ten to twelve million volts on the antenna sphere of his magnifying transmitter, although he believed that 100 million volts were feasible. On his return to New York he applied for another group of patents of which the most important was an "Apparatus for Transmitting Electrical Energy," related to the Wardenclyffe project, being No. 1,119,732 filed in 1902 but not issued until 1914. [That is to say... the state held onto it for twelve years... A gap suggestive of behind-scenes scheming and double-dealing... what do you suppose Nikola was doing as the state held onto his patents without responding to him?... must have been a pretty good lie the state was snowing him with... the timing is obviously significant: 1914 brought the outbreak of World War I... and an article from Nikola published in *The Sun* of December 20, 1914 [discussed in our August 7, 2016 ("160807teslaseeknowledgeequalizingus_2.mp3") and our August 14, 2016 ("160814worldwidediscussionoftesla_6.mp3") shows titled: "Science and Discovery Are The Great Forces Which Will Lead To The Consummation [End] of The War," in which he wrote: "Modern machinery wrought by science is responsible for this calamity; science will also undo the Frankenstein monster it has created... A new force, a new agent, a demonstration by any means, old or novel, but of a kind to surprise and suddenly illuminate, to bring the belligerent to their senses and furnish irrefutable proof of the folly and uselessness of carrying on the brutal fight... Thousands are working on it... bent upon developing some process or apparatus for accomplishing the purpose, and there is feverish activity in France, Russia, and especially in Germany, among electricians, chemists and engineers. What the genius of nations will bring forth none can tell, but it is not too much to say that the results will be of such character as materially to affect the outcome and duration of the struggle..." Apply "1 + 1 + 1 Is 3" and what do we see?: Two 'World Wars' and Nikola gone... his EMF weapon and technology for wireless transmission of electricity... and so many other inventions... stolen... his legacy massively diminished – on its way to being erased entirely – so many crooks on this crooked road to straighten... once we're in our Freedom... – P.S.]

[A note is appended here that reads: First in this series was No. 685,012, means for increasing the intensity of electrical oscillations by use of liquefied air, issued in 1901; followed by 655,838, method of insulating electrical conductors; 787,412, art of transmitting electrical energy through the natural medium; 723,188, method of signaling; 725,605, system of signaling; 685,957, apparatus for utilization of radiant energy; and 1,119,732.]

"...patent No. 1,119,732 [was] filed in 1902 but not issued until 1914. In fact it was filed only weeks after Marconi's transatlantic wireless success.

The problems of getting investment capital for unfinished Wardenclyffe were compounded in the fall of 1903, when the so-called Rich Man's Panic struck. Now, the chances of wooing Morgan back into the fold seemed more remote than ever....

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: "Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated" ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 165 – 66].

[“170226classsocietydevoursitself_9.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Last week we began to seek Proudhon's guidance with the question of how it is – and we likely need Alice Miller as well to answer it – how is it that the global-state-statesmen do not see the death-destination for all of us in their 'plan' for 'effective management'?... a 'plan' embedded in the ideology 'the economy'... We are calling it an 'ideology'... but 'fairy-tale' may be more accurate... as their entire scheme for 'management' of the planet is based in wanting to be seen as 'Good Daddies'... only done if we are designed-obedient (those among us – we-the-people – left to exist...) made to be 'Happy Children' who frolic on command and rattle our chains playfully... and do only... what we're told to... – P.S.]

The following quote is from a section titled “Property is impossible, because, if it exists, Society devours itself...” – a title which brings to mind the Ovid story of Erysichthon (cited most recently in our November 6, 2016 show: “161106timeforthedryadstodance_2.mp3: “Erysichthon... was punished with the disease 'ever-eating-ness' by the Goddess of the Harvest for cutting down her favorite tree... around which the dryads danced...”) As we read it let's recall our Shakespeare: we cannot allow ourselves to be kept... to be forever dependent... to forfeit our gifts that make us self-sufficient... to allow others – a tiny-10,000 others globally – to decide who shall live and who shall die... that... life that cannot provide or itself cannot survive – *and...* cannot create the Abundance we are here to make... cannot continuously restore for our Sisters and Brothers our shared Paradise.

Society devours itself, – One. By the violent and periodical sacrifice of laborers... Two. By the stoppage of the producer's consumption caused by property... The financial shrewdness and rapacity of property is worthy of admiration. Each different name which increase takes affords the proprietor an opportunity to receive it, – first in the form of interest; and second in the form of profit. For, it says, a part of the income derived from manufacture consists of interest on the capital employed... In France, twenty millions of laborers, engaged in all the branches of science, art, and industry, produce every thing which is useful to man. Their annual wages amount, it is estimated, to twenty thousand millions; but, in consequence of the right of property, and the multifarious forms of increase, premiums, tithes, interests, fines, profits, farm-rents, house-rents, revenues, emoluments of every nature and description, their products are estimated by the proprietors and employers at twenty-five thousand millions. What does that signify? That the laborers, who are obliged to repurchase these products in order to live, must either pay five for that which they produced for four, or fast one day in five.

So... as we asked last week: “Is this what we want?” Do we want the Tiny Ten Thousand to decide what we Seven Billion do with our hearts... bodies... and minds?... decide... not just who we can love... but whether love can live at all?... *force* our hearts and minds to freeze instead of cry and rise to act when we read our Sister in South Africa say: “We cannot feed our families and we have no way to fight back...”

“[The money we get] from work is just not enough to be able to take care of you families,” said Mr. Lugogo, 34, as neighborhood children, including his 3-year-old son, ran around their narrow street recently. “We need an intervention...” [It is critical that we do not let the global-state-statesmen provide one... (The paper I bought just after I wrote this suggests they may have provided one... a standard ploy for them: violence-provoking agents... (see: Norimitsu Onishi, “Violence Erupts at South African Protests,” *New York Times*, February 25, 2017)... – P.S.]

Still, South Africa, sub-Saharan Africa's most advanced economy ['development' having achieved what it was forced on the people to accomplish: rob us of the ability to feed ourselves by stealing the land: recall the modern adage: “When the Europeans came we had the land and they had the Bible... when they left... we had the Bible and they had the land...” – P.S.], [South Africa] is enduring the same forces as the rest of the continent. It is not growing fast enough to absorb its rapidly growing population, which is leaving rural areas to look for work... [The article concludes with the words of Makatiso Sekhamane... spoken to the journalist after working hard all day... finally at home she said: “I'm going to wash my body and sleep now... I can't do anything... – P.S.] (Norimitsu Onishi, “Weighing Minimum Wage Where Divisions Run Deep: South Africa Faces Rising Discontent,” *New York Times*, February 16, 2017

We are examining in what sense 'the economy' is ideology used to anesthetize especially those of us whose bodies are for the moment kept well-fed... freeze our hearts and steal our minds (and by 'steal our minds' I mean that our minds are forced to identify with 'the state' that has command of us... For instance when I read... as I did today [February 26, 2017...] this from a union-rep: “If this keeps up [the Chinese state “subsidizing the coal electricity and alumina needed to produce aluminum...”] within a few years, the United States will have no capacity left. My ability to provide for my family, along with all of my coworkers', will be in danger... [Robert Smith quoted in Winter, 2017 *USW@Work*...] in his words we can see... when viewed objectively... a distortion of reality... they express a *crafted*-skewed sense of reality: the lie that we owe 'power' for our food and not the earth... and so are not moved to take care of her...) an ideology continuously reinforced propagandistically in media-pieces

designed to forestall... stop... our thought-process... I hope it's clear: reclaiming our bodies ends 'the economy' and begins Honesty... begins Freedom... begins the time in which Abundance is the premise of our social relationships... globally...

...Our outro song from Prince continues our theme of Love and Abundance: "When U Love Somebody" from his CD: *Newpower Soul*... So many of Prince's songs of love resonate for me about him... This is one of them.

The February 26, 2017 show ends here.

Our March 5, 2017 Show... – *Part forty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 40): Page 361*

- *Themes:* "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 32) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 28): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 18) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – So: "*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*" "*the Great Rehearsal for What?*"... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 18) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Da Bang"... "The Ride"... "Boom"... and "The Other Side Of The Pillow"... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["170305thestateconstructsfascisminus_1.mp3"]

February 27, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Thank you for bearing with the delay posting the February 26, 2017 show... My wireless connection attempts at the Oakland Public Library have been interfered with since I started going there but this week every time I connected by my choosing the network (as opposed to being shunted off it seems with the network chosen for me...) my connection would be broken and I'd receive the message that the Oakland Public Library (called "Oakland Library Hotspot") would not let me "join its network"... No doubt 'they' have worked out plausible-deniability... These guys will ever be... until Fear eventually – as we establish global Freedom – loosens its grip on them... the child obsessed with diverting our attention while his hand grabs all it can from the cookie-jar...

Also: an internal Berkeley Liberation Radio memo dated February 26, 2017 reads:

There is a station, KLDS, based out of Livermore that now has a repeater on 104.1 FM in San Francisco. I don't how the FCC [Federal Communications Commission] decided to license this station, since it seems to violate their rules on station spacing. The station identifies as "Air1" and they play modern music with a christian message. They suck, basically, and they are on the same frequency as us. Our hopes of getting out further with our signal seems to be foiled by this new outfit. They have a license, we don't. They have high power, we don't. So we can keep on going where we are with our current setup or try to find some other place on the dial and retune our equipment.

That's the current status of our place on the dial. We may have to move.

March 1, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... When Prince says that nothing is more important than what your body wants to do... are we clear what is meant by this?...

My son – just back from Kung Fu – said to me that he finds it difficult to know how to help others see that the world we are conditioned to call 'society' is in fact the completely artificial construction of 'class'... how to begin that conversation when... for instance... someone expresses the belief that its 'in us' to be violent... He said: "I'm so tired of that argument – it's so obvious that we're part of life and want to be free... and that if life is kept from being free it will get angry..." he was unsure... he added... how to help others see the abuse we suffer in infancy... see the web of artificiality... see violence as part of that construction... see that the ideas we're given is Fascism constructed within us: "How begin a conversation in which that has to be addressed... when we haven't thought about or questioned the state within us?"

My short-hand answer: "Fascism...": 'The state' is inherently Fascist...

Beyond that single tag... you already know the phrases I would add: “The parent is the deputy of the state...” “...through the parent the state commandeers our bodies by forcing the suppression of our authentic (spontaneous) feelings...” “...from infancy 'what we want' is denied and we are directed to paths down which the state wants us to go...” “this leaves in all of us under 'class' a huge load of psychic damage: we all bear the wounds of 'class'”...

None of this is spoken (and the fact that none of it is spoken is itself an injury done to us...) – it's only *felt* by our bodies and reacted to in a variety of ways... depending on our various experiences and gifts...

Knowing that our bodies feel the reality of suppression... and our discomfort with it... the state provides 'safe [for it] outlets' for it... Then tells us... for instance... our discomfort as women is because men oppress us... and then... when we say this out loud... tells us we are “speaking truth to 'power'...” Prince's truth got him tortured... harassed... and murdered... (Serious biz... I've been hesitant about saying that but that is in fact a reality check for us in terms of gauging whether what we're doing is threatening to 'the state'... the 'global-state-statesmen... the Plato's Tribesmen...') When I spoke 'the truth' 'power' grants I received no punishment... Now that I 'get' what Prince said... and am speaking it... I mos def am receiving 'the punishment'...

...and the reward... as Samuel Butler put it: we get to walk with Greatness... and make honorable places for ourselves... as Prince said... in the Infinite...

To find this path with 'The Wind From Above' pushing back is extremely difficult. There is no discussion of this – the psychic damage and *structure* of 'class' – when we are growing up... the fact that we are kept in separate boxes and can't naturally help each other see the walls of our captivity... and told that what we are is but a bundle of our personal qualities... and affinities...

...no one tells us about Proudhon and his explanation that we owe 'society' for what we are... and therefore as well – and this is cutting me hard right now – for what we *aren't*...

We are led to believe that if we are uncaring... if we close our mind to the suffering of others... if we lack empathy and are not moved to act by the sight of clear injustice... that these reflect personal deficits in ourselves...

...we are not told that our lack of compassion... deep sight... and empathy... are not just structurally-created... but structurally-*mandated*...

We tend to be what 'society' (and I prefer the term 'social arrangement' as 'society' must be the conscious creation of all for it to be anything worthy of that term...)

...we tend to be what 'society' sets us up to be... If we want our empathy to grow 'society' must allow it: support the broad development of our human gifts... among which... caring and love are the most precious...

“Why should anyone care about me when I don't care about them?...” is the thought that comes once we start to think about the absence of love... (Who in public life... with the power to influence... modeled the opposite but Prince?... caring about others though it could not be reciprocated...)

The social arrangement called 'class' provides no *structural* support for reaching out with love and help to those Sisters and Brothers in whom we see the need for us... for broad 'Society'... the need for our common legacy of freedom to be honored...

[“170305ourglobalnetworkforfreedom_2.mp3”:]

Now 'power' knows that this – creating true society – is 'up' for us... and of course doesn't want to be written out of the script... and is trying to figure out how to manage it... which... predictably... per its nature... in its practice differentiates by 'class'-rank'... 'the 'scientists' or 'knowledge workers' being those it most wants to mold to itself... A recent article illustrates:

During a months-long project... Professor Coffey regularly turned to his followers on ResearchGate, a free Facebook-style social network aimed solely at scientists worldwide, for tips and suggestions... “It's real-time feedback from people who

are experts in this field...” This is what Ijad Madisch, who founded the social network ResearchGate with three partners in 2008, had in mind when he ditched his budding scientific research career in Massachusetts to return home to Germany to build his start-up in Berlin's fast-growing cluster of technology companies.

According to Madisch, the social network has signed up 12 million scientists, or roughly 60 percent of all such potential users world-wide....

On Tuesday, the social network said that it had raised \$52.6 million from a range of investors, including Goldman Sachs, Bill Gates and Benchmark Capital, a venture capital fund. The money, which more than doubles the amount it has raised previously, was secured in late 2015, but was only made public on Tuesday in accordance with German corporate accounting rules. [“Take the money, or I'm gonna worry about you...” – P.S.] (“A Facebook-Style Social Network Is a Shift in How Science Is Shared,”) by Mark Scott, New York Times, February 28, 2017)

It's hard to listen to our bodies... listen to the pull of Freedom... when stuck in the web of 'class'...

...as we are learning from the upsetting story of that magnificent man and Giant of Hearts... Nikola Tesla... the Tiny Souls... who work in concert and clandestine... who “hide behind corporate eyes...” scheme to steal the earth from beneath our feet to force us to our knees... have a completely different set of priorities... and they hoard the money to fund theirs...

But you know what I'm thinking: four men drew to a common agenda 12 million... and our agenda has comparatively low overhead...

How many of we seven billion... want authentic Freedom?...

What about our 'experts in the field'... Prince obviously stands out... but we have our millions as well...

...and some of them are 'scientists' too...

[“170305nikolaensnaredinpowerslies_3.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: “*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*”...

Chapter 16: “*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*”

In Colorado [Nikola Tesla] had achieved voltages of ten to twelve million volts on the antenna sphere of his magnifying transmitter, although he believed that 100 million volts were feasible. On his return to New York he applied for another group of patents of which the most important was an “Apparatus for Transmitting Electrical Energy,” related to the Wardenclyffe project, being No. 1,119,732 filed in 1902 but not issued until 1914....

Aided by his loyal friends, Tesla redoubled his efforts to raise money. Lieutenant Hobson pulled all his strings trying to interest the Navy in robotry. Having seen Tesla's radio-controlled boats and torpedoes in 1898, he urged him to display them in a naval exhibit at Buffalo and set it up so that the inventor would not have “the usual difficulties of formalities.” But in vain... [At this point I think we can safely assume that when his New York laboratory became the happening place for “scientists from all over the world...” (discussed in our February 5, 2017 show...) the attempt was being made by the global-state to pick his brain... that those scientists got enough of what Nikola had discovered to continue developing it on their own... on the down-low... that Nikola was from then on (and for some time prior...) continuously manipulated and lied to by those intercepting-agents within the state... and that there would be extreme secrecy within the state about its aims... The 'Borgia-Medici' m.o. of 'power' – or rather Plato's rules for 'rule' – for 'power' never

changes... the domination of double-dealing over our lives only ends when we-the-global-people take our lives back and move beyond it... rendering 'power' and its methods irrelevant... – P.S.]

[“170305themultiplemethodsofburyingtesla_4.mp3”:]

...The naval hero [Lieutenant Richmond Pearson Hobson... who Nikola met when he was 37 (around 1893) and who was apparently sent on mysterious missions during the Spanish American War... launched almost simultaneously with Nikola's stunning Madison Square Garden demonstration of robotics in 1898 (p. 125 – 6... The timing here too I suspect is significant... – P.S.) The naval hero reported that there had been a fight within the Navy about Tesla's wireless exhibits – a feud not directly related to his inventions, he said, but rather something ongoing between two high officers, resulting in the rejection of of Tesla's entry. It is possible that Hobson was skewing the situation to avoid hurting his friend's feelings.

Tesla then went to Thomas Fortune Ryan and succeeded in raising a little supplemental funding. But it all went into paying off existing creditors, whose bills were beginning to tower like Wardencllyffe itself. He did not need patient, observant George Scherff to tell him where the trouble lay. “My enemies have been so successful in representing me as a poet and visionary,” he said, “that it is absolutely imperative for me to put out something commercial without delay.” [My guess is... knowing 'power's insistence on... obsession with... infiltration... it wasn't his enemies he needed to worry about... it was his friends... – P.S.]

In the years ahead he would repeatedly stagger forth from avalanches of debt to strike out anew on some practical scheme for commercializing his inventions. Whether he was less fortunate as an independent than his old foe Edison, it would have been hard to say, but certainly their lives were following different paths.

Edison in his late fifties was wealthy but ill with a variety of afflictions, including mysterious lumps in his stomach that had appeared during his X-ray research (they finally vanished). Disappointed in his ore ventures, increasingly deaf, he had withdrawn from emotional contact with family and friends. He had gone into semi-retirement, was old before his time, and not only could afford, but felt obliged, to hire a full-time bodyguard for himself and his household. Such were the stigmata of success.

There was a growing interest in the medical profession [wonder how that happened... – P.S.] in Tesla's therapeutic oscillator, a small Tesla coil. Doctors and professors phoned from all over the country, saying they were constantly receiving inquiries for such high-frequency apparatus. [That has 'power' written all over it – one of their little schemes – they love to coordinate these 'mass-attacks of interest' in things – can we all say “fake news”?... – P.S.] Scherff told Tesla he could easily start a thriving business in medical apparatus, with a crew of thirty men and an investment of \$25,000. He predicted a rapid profit of \$125,000, almost as much as Morgan's total investment in Wardencllyffe.

The inventor told him to go ahead with such work at Wardencllyffe but did not himself seem much interested [brief pause for a reality-check: this was a man who had just invented a method for the wireless transmission of electrical power... knowledge that will end Necessity in the human story... and... in conjunction with it... a weapon that ends war because it is definitive and so thought-provoking that it unites the people globally – particularly in the light of his entire group of inventions – including the ability to bring rain when needed – that end the practice of commodifying human energy – to this man present the prospect of devoting his precious gifts to marketing therapeutic oscillators... This whole scene Margaret is describing from in to out and bottom to top... is every-sides-and-ways-wrong... – P.S.]

...[Tesla was] not much interested [in marketing therapeutic oscillators]. Instead he issued two handsome brochures, one describing the world system of communication and another, expensively printed on vellum, that announced his entry into the field of consulting engineering....

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated” ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 165 – 66].

[“170305economytolullustosleep_5.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[We are examining in what sense 'the economy' is ideology used to anesthetize especially those of us whose bodies are for the moment kept well-fed... freeze our hearts and steal our minds (and by 'steal our minds' I mean that our minds are forced to adopt the thoughts given by 'the state' that has command of us...) but once we see with a new lens... the lens of Freedom... see with the new thoughts that compose it... the state no longer owns us... – P.S.]

[Some of the following discussion may reinforce our January 8, or 15, 2017 discussions...]

“The economy' as anesthetic” (part 1):

The most recent *New York Times* (as I write these lines) contains two mutually-reinforcing propaganda-pieces on 'the economy': *The New York Times* of December 29, 2016 has a front page piece titled: “China Built 'iPhone City' With Billions in Perks for Apple's Partner [Foxconn]” by David Barboza... and a front 'business' page piece on the 'paradox' of 'economic growth' called: “Tradeoffs Are Price of Faster Growth” by Neil Irwin... There was also an article last week that illustrates the 'management-mindset' inherent in the concept 'the economy': “What's Really Killing Jobs? It's Automation, Not China,” by Claire Cain Miller (*New York Times*, December 22, 2016...) and let's throw in for fun another one: “Rage Against the Machine: Will Robots Take Your Job?” by Elizabeth Kolbert in the *New Yorker* magazine of December 19 and 26, 2016 – and right from the 'get' let's acknowledge it... a key propaganda-intent... related to their key objective (Proudhon put it so well...) 'feudal chaos': to scare us right back into that job... ('market'...) i.e.... even if it means fasting one day in five...

...because... without hierarchy... without fear of being supplanted – which is base ideology of 'class' – and without us anesthetized by the 'to-do'-list... the 'power'-guys got nothing... find they're in the deep... so they need even the least-able back in the 'job-market'... and they need immigrants... to provide the food (spiritual and material...) on which all else runs...

And since I wrote those lines there is one other article – more an idea really – that was published in the *New York Times* of February 7, 2017 that we may want to note... titled “Is the Slogging Economy Blazing? Growth Our Old Gauge Can't See: Looking for Economic Growth...”, by Patricia Cohen... the one idea being... ironically (given that we will be arguing the opposite side of her point...) that 'economic development' measures don't see *us*... and our supposed 'happiness'...

Let me explain... drawing on... and hopefully developing... Proudhon's point that our skills and gifts naturally harmonize with each other... that there is a natural harmonization of gifts that occurs to life free of coercion...

[“170305thoughtandsexualitylink_6.mp3”:]

And I'm hoping that all of us think more about this point of Proudhon's... this notion of the 'natural harmonization of our gifts'... and what that would look like... and what that would *feel* like... so that we can begin to believe in it...

(So... do we see the connection here to 'economics'?... that these are two opposing methods of getting ourselves fed... one based in Force... the other on Freedom...)

...With non-humans Proudhon thinks the degree of skill-disparities between individuals is slight compared to human beings... that... for instance... all birds (who do the following things...) learn to build nests... assume the Guard / Watcher position... learn where and how to forage and dig... how to nurture their babies... dance mid-air... and sing...

What distinguishes humans he thinks is continuous intellectual development... when we're free... and... as we're social and think socially... we see what others we bond to need... i.e.... we seek to please... we seek to please because it pleases us (this is the body speaking...) to please...

There is a natural link here between intellectual development and sexuality... a connection captured in the word 'sensuality'...

As we use our thought's development to please (harmonize with others...) we are pleased... stimulated... sexually... which encourages us to keep going... This is what made Prince's thought so potent... he did this consciously...

Breaking our body-connection to this mutual sensuous appreciation of each other's gifts... in which we bond with them... breaks our thought's development...

It seems... from what he said in one of the interviews we discussed [the excerpts from interviews with Prince are posted both to our "Prince and Proudhon" audio pages (beginning around September, 2016) as well as to *The Rainbow Children* page – which you can get to from either the link on the 'Blog' page of the Nascence website... or from the links on the "Prince and Proudhon" audio pages...]

...it seems that Prince trusted this double- (mutually-reinforcing...) -process... trusted that we could stimulate it in each other... trusted that the fun of it – of being engaged playfully with the world when we are free and as we are freeing ourselves (especially compared to the deadness of 'class'...)

...trusted that... in combination with discussion... and in conjunction with our growing clarity that 'the state is Fascist...' it would be enough...

...to end 'the system...'

...even as 'the state' desperately tries to put a lid on all of this... through its monopolization of our means of communicating... through the fact that 'a system' is necessarily totalitarian... and what is totalitarian has the potential of appearing 'natural' – to seem 'all there is'... all that is 'possible'... and in which... then... 'power' can stay hidden... can disappear into the 'natural order of things'...

This was Plato's innovation in the service of his fathers: his explanation of how to 'advance' the hierarchy of 'class' to the status of 'system'... and therefore to the status of permanence – his great dream – by organizing clearly what he'd learned from studying the class-arrangements of Egypt and the city-state of Sparta.

So when 'economists' say they see a 'natural' process of 'economic development'... what they are seeing is an amalgam of hidden dynamics never mentioned... and easily kept hidden as we are never told that to understand a global-system of 'class'... we must view it from the vantage of the whole...

...we are never told that Force (hidden-'power') is continuously being applied 'outside' of their measurement scheme... and that this is the process of the earth being eaten. Rosa Luxemburg discusses this in *The Accumulation of Capital* near the end... the fact that 'accumulation' rests on theft: on the violent extraction of our bodies' and the earth's wealth... both forced into the ignoble project of constructing a world in 'power's (the global-state-statesmen's ultimately...) image...

...what is happening that they are not capturing... these economists... is our constant push for intellectual development (which to flourish cannot be separated... as Prince shows us... from the free expression of our body's spontaneous expression of its feelings...) a drive that happens for each and every one of us (under 'class'...) *within* the broader frame of 'power's total absorption in its 'grab-steal-destroy' (quantification-privatization...) mission... which it euphemistically calls 'economic development'...

What's key to seeing what is really going on in 'economic theory' is understanding that we – our longing for freedom – are invisible to it – cannot be quantified and so... to them... doesn't exist...

Moreover... this dynamic of our continuous forward momentum to Freedom (though it is never called this in 'power's media... and is rather directed via 'the economy' into the false goal of 'productivity'...) because of the application of external Force (the 'power'-guys and their minions...) against it... is forcibly set in opposition to itself... It is we who are digging our own graves when we continue to serve 'the state'... not the ones who hold the whip and drive us to perform for 'it'...

So... to the degree that all that those we are bound to (by ties of love...) want is limited – in the case of this global-'class'-system... to obedience – so too are we limited...

...and we see how obedience hobbles us: stalls our growth... and we see why 'the system' has only survived by means of continuously re-infusing itself with those still spiritually alive and who it therefore seeks to kill – the opposite of reverence...

["170305afewlicksofwhip_7.mp3":]

Of only one of the first three articles we are considering can we say with certainty that it is *intentionally* propagandistic because of its layers of duplicity: "Tradeoffs Are Price of Faster Growth" by Neil Irwin. For one it pretends to be going up against Trump... when we-the-people are the actual opponent... and not just because Mr. Trump is a husk they can disregard... but because managing us is the *whole* game.

The article tells us that 'productivity' is a 'paradox'... but is silent about its global nature... that it's designed to remove us from our self-sufficiency by concentrating 'wealth' in few hands... and so is *designed* to produce... and increasingly so... global immiseration: "If we want living standards to rise over time, we need productivity to rise..." he says... "but the connection between productivity gains and higher incomes can take time to play out..." It pretends to be an 'economic lesson' in 'layman's language... repeating phrases that pretend to simplify the matter but actually achieve the opposite effect: "Economic growth can happen in two ways: More hours are worked, or more economic output is generated from each hour of labor... And the surest way to increase the number of hours worked is to allow more immigration..." [Showing discretion he forbore to mention... 'power's preferred direction: a 'slave'-system... using which... increased 'productivity's but a few licks of whip away... – P.S.] "More people can make more stuff. That is the simple, brutal math behind G.D.P. and it's the other central challenge of reconciling Mr. Trump's economic growth ambitions with his other policy priorities. By extension, the more people there are in the United States with the desire to work, the higher the nation's economic output will be."

I.e... specifically... we need immigrants on whose low-status the 'knowledge'-sectors can rest... and... in general... "we (the 'power'-guys) can't inflate unless you are drained... can't 'grow' unless you... don't..." (this is not a 'paradox'... this is parasitism...) or: "the tighter you fasten those bolts the more secure you'll be in your cage called 'the economy'... leaving us free to get rid of you 'responsibly'... which means EMF not concentration camps... means much less need for an ungainly number of catastrophic events... We're *all* about 'the aesthetic'... of it..."

["170305paidbythepiece_8.mp3":]

(Our May 26, 2013 - June 9, 2013 series of shows (posted to the "contactfut.html" page of the Nascence website... titled: "Beginning To Rebuild Our Freedom [Pt. 1]") speak to these issues and are worth revisiting I think. They are a discussion of James K. Galbraith's *Inequality and Instability: A Study of the World Economy Just Before the Great Crisis*... in which he goes to great trouble to... in essence... 'prove' Wallerstein's point that the world has been placed in the hands of the 'power'-guys by means of the weapon of 'debt'... The May 26, 2013 show includes a 'poem' I called "Piece Work" [see the audio file: "130526actinconcert.mp3"]

The people are squeezed... in debt crises...
...and if the people are squeezed...
...the earth is squeezed...
...cuz we're paid by the piece...
...a piece of the earth...
...and with each little piece... there's a little bit gone...
...of earth... and us...
...and it doesn't take long... till...
...when the squeeze is on... consistently...
...when it never lets up... and keeps us on our knees...
...we can only get up... if each reaches hands to each...
...hand-to-hand... mind-to-mind...
...we decide...)

(But how do we know these thoughts we are thinking?... see each other?... reach hands across... the vast divide... of 'power's ever-watching eyes... and false speech... and trigger fingers itching to find those among us whose love is reaching?)

["170305fightforprinceisautomatic_9.mp3":]

So... are we scared yet? If 'immigrants' and 'automation' don't scare you right back into that job... and if you're ready to spread the word about EMF and the theft of Nikola Tesla's inventions... Come on... you're late... you and me got a date... though I already found my soul-mate...

...let's spread the word about the torture and murder of Prince with the state's secret weapon of EMF... His love for us is 'Automatic'... and my love for him is 'Automatic' too...

...that's our outro song: "Automatic" from Prince's 1982 CD: *1999*...

The March 5, 2017 show ends here.

Our March 12, 2017 Show... – *Part forty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 41): Page 369*

- *Themes:* "Seeing from 'the all' restores access to our vitality..." (Part 33) 'Tesla and Prince can call the question on our right to happiness...' (Pt. 29): "The Short Shelf-Life of the 'Power'-Guys' Plunder Mentality – Premised on 'The False' – As Economic Theory: Truth begins with heart... it will be heart... heart is the destination..." (Pt. 19) and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – So: "*1968: The Great Rehearsal...*" "*the Great Rehearsal for What?*"... *Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?*" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 19) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [Prince songs posted for this show: "Undisputed"... "Good Love"... "Newpower Soul"... and "Stare"... Our outro song by Prince: "Third Eye" from the *The Truth* (1998) CD] – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["170312princetakesonfascistoffensive_1.mp3"]

March 8, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Abundance is our birthright because it's what we make – our unique gift – to do this with consciousness... consciousness both of our capacity... and our debt... to the 'All-of-it'...

...but a few were taught as children that Abundance couldn't exist... that there was only Void... a dearth... an Emptiness... that must be made an Order... made of only what is Perfect... but that there were The Ignorant... who were forever getting... 'in the way' of 'It'...

The honest title and telling of this story is: "How the Children Who Did Not Love Themselves Waged War on Life..."

That Misanthropes exist has been hard to miss – these who have been identified... by Prince and others... as 'Takers' – but without Alice... we did not know the ABC of it... the 'ins-and-outs' and 'hows'... the 'how far it extended'... and 'why'... of 'It'... the Big 'It'... the 'it' that the ones who arrived... from the 'All' into close rooms of gloom... and tried to rise above it... and to please... the ones who could not see them... and found their gift of joy and life denied... and so they cried and cried and cried... while those cold eyes stood by... in silence... an all-embracing gloom... in which no time existed to recognize their plight... and as without recognition we cease to exist... they had no choice but to be a part of 'It'... the Big 'It'... the Plan of Fascists... the ones who wage war with consciousness... conscious that they are fighting that which will not bow to Fascism: Life spontaneous... Freedom... conscious they are fighting that which and those who will not be part of 'It'... those who watch the boot press and cannot be else but... 'disobedient'...

(...and these particularly cannot now be else but... as Fascists force themselves on us... barren of 'smooth'... of 'flow'... 'of grace... who shove their weapons in our face...)

...that Misanthropes exist has been hard to miss... but without Alice... they were viewed more as catastrophic events... best avoided if impossible to dismiss... as they... somehow... grew more dominant... over Everything... and more and more people seemed to be catching their disease...

...but... without Alice... there was nothing to grapple with... they remained hidden to us...

...i.e.... no one – no one that we could see – fought back... as... none but some of those they targeted with their secret weapon of EMF saw them clearly... and these were silenced by the invisibility of it... and so Dissent was stifled and the mask of 'the Left' was placed on false-faces... 'power's agents...

These guys have been waging war on us... for some time... while we but shook our heads... because there was no viable opposition... What was called 'The Left' has been thoroughly infiltrated...

So there's just us... we who see this...

...and Prince...

...who came to fully understand the Dilemma's extent... and address it... in the way Emily prophesied... or advised (depending...): a gap must be filled with that which caused it...

...and what Prince saw was: "Children Who Did Not Love Themselves Were Waging War on Life..."

(...Prince '*illustrates*' Alice... he *does* exactly what she says you have to do to hang onto your 'self'... – he *shows* us... it's so critical... his model – he did this consciously:

"...we learn from being shown... It doesn't come from books and just reading it... we need to be shown... So... it's having really good teachers and a bar that's so high... Creating your own universe is the key to it I believe... and letting all the people that you need occupy that universe... [Excerpt from a Prince interview posted for our October 30, 2016 show]

[And we are at that moment when that universe that we're creating is manifesting in the physical world... we're all turning toward the world of our own creation that we – all of us – need to thrive in... we need in order to be 'whole'... to have each other in – we're creating that for ourselves...)]

...he saw that we did not love ourselves...

...as to why they were waging war on Life – that took a bit more time...

...because we've been kept so separate... and the global-state-guys were so relentless... in their use of their secret weapon of EMF...

Prince came of age in the midst of the Fascist offensive against music (and the arts overall...) music that represented Freedom... and (completely unprecedented...) he took it on... when everyone else targeted was either murdered or backed down... or buried – isolated – or was in some ways lost to us... Prince stood... our rock... our tree... our Prophet... despite all this...

...despite being targeted... tortured... harassed... isolated... and murdered... he stands... producing a gift of music... poetry... and political analysis... that *shows us* what it means to put ourselves first... to love *ourselves* unequivocally... once we have access to his music and the means to discuss it and catch up to him ("Take a picture Sweetie... I ain't got time to wait...") – all of his political acumen and strategic precocity... all of his prophetic vision... expressed continuously and consistently throughout his work... compress to that one message: we must love ourselves... put ourselves first... and then open our arms wide to one another...

Juxtaposed with Alice and Proudhon they raise the discussions we need to regain our joy and confidence... as we develop our thought... that we do indeed have a right to love each other... globally...

["170312themeansforalltolivefree_2.mp3":]

"*AintTurninRound*":

The drums of war are being pounded (Are they serious!?) so loud we all hear them... stuck in our various state-places of capture... the shock at the thought of it (Are they serious!?) that they're pushing 'cold-war' tactics at us... as if the last seventy years didn't exist... as if we really haven't now all become friends... across all their false divisions...

...it makes us feel a bit woozy... we find it difficult to breathe... the sociopathic-statesmen... plowing ahead so hard... at breakneck speed... despite and because... all of our love is... blooming...

Recent propaganda-plants intended to make and stoke our fear and uncertainty about our chances of forging global unity:

There is no doubt that the United States faces serious security threats [referring to North Korea and Russia...] ("A Military Budget Without a Plan," by Caitlin Talmadge, *New York Times* of March 6, 2017)

An idea, once unthinkable, is gaining attention in European policy circles: a European Union nuclear weapons program. ("Fearing U.S. Withdrawal, Europe Considers Its Own Nuclear Deterrent," by Max Fisher, *New York Times* of March 7, 2017)

Foreign and defense ministers of European Union members reached a deal on Monday to create a headquarters for military training operations – setting aside, at least for now, concerns that the step might lead to the establishment of a "European army" to rival NATO. ("E.U. Moves to Set Up Military Training," by James Kanter, *New York Times* of March 7, 2017)

The problem, at least for now, is not that there isn't enough work – there is, but it is very different from the kind of work technology is displacing... ("How to Help Humans When the Robots Come To Take Our Jobs," by Claire Cain Miller, *New York Times* of March 8, 2017)

The *New York Times* is largely a tool of the Plato's Tribesmen – the hidden global-statesmen... it consistently promotes the picture 'power' wants us to have of a 'world-of-threat'... the U.S. under siege – and no doubt state-specific versions of this message are occurring across the globe. This is what a very self-conscious and organized... as our 'Good Three' put it: 'Global Right'... or as we put it: 'global-state-statesmen'... means... it means *they orchestrate globally*... – we haven't been talking about that.

We've seen this tactic repeatedly... but now we see and know each other globally and can counter it with more than just good thoughts: we can counter it with mobilization for the unity of all peoples globally... by stopping work for a day (on a volunteer basis – no coercion...) of discussion... planning... and partying... We have the means to organize this quickly if we in the regions of greater official civil protections of speech and assembly use this 'on-paper-protection' to push hard before these 'power'-obsessed decide – as we saw with the installation of the Trump-tool of 'power' (and in their lies about the murder of Prince for that matter...) – that public opinion and preference may be disregarded (we've watched them plow full-steam ahead with the imposition of their plan of Fascism by using their own lies and behind-scenes foul-playing as 'evidence' to make the 'case' that 'the Ignorant' among us gave us the Horror-story of Trump... which in a sense is true once we discuss that the most dangerous ignorance is the belief one is a philosopher-king... which springs from the ignorance of the abusiveness of 'class' and one's own suffering as an infant as a result of it...)

It's just so obvious that this is the global-state-guys' agenda... not ours... Ours we share with Prince... and all large spirits: to live and love well – that's what we want...

So the only discussion we should be having is this: Do the means exist for every person on the planet to live and love well... without coercion or Necessity worming itself into this process of harvesting from our 'playing' together our juicy apple of content?... the self-sufficiency resources identified on the Nascence website alone say "yes"... and they but get the ball rolling... grease the gears of our endless creativity... off-leash...

...that's what we want to do with our time on the planet – build a just and abundant and joyous world for all... in which all the babies born into it get to *stay* happy...

It's taken us ten thousand years to get here because Nikola and Prince are right: we needed the means to unite by going around the 'power'-guys... thanks to them we have these means... and we see the way...

["170312thescrewingofnikola_3.mp3":]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: "*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*"...

Chapter 16: "*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*"

[As Nikola Tesla had just invented a method for the wireless transmission of electrical power... knowledge that will end Necessity in the human story... and... in conjunction with it... a weapon that ends war because it is definitive and so thought-provoking that it unites the people globally... he was] not much interested [in marketing therapeutic oscillators]. Instead he issued two handsome brochures, one describing the world system of communication and another, expensively printed on vellum, that announced his entry into the field of consulting engineering.

The main work crew were kept busy fabricating and assembling novel devices, blowing glass vacuum tubes, and doing the routine work of firing up the steam generator. The latter job was spasmodic: by mid-July of 1903 the paying of coal bills had become a problem. Periodically the crew was laid off.

When coal for the Wardencllyffe generator could be afforded, the inventor wired Scherff to stoke up for a weekend of tests and took a train to Long Island. "The troubles and dangers are at their height," he wrote Scherff on one occasion. "Coal problem still awaits solution. The Wardencllyffe specters are hounding me day and night... When will it end?"

Scherff, now moonlighting as a bookkeeper for other firms, lent small sums of money when he could. Dorothy F. Skerritt ["his secretary of many years..." (p. 79)] later verified a report that he probably lent the inventor a total of \$40,000 over the years. "Tesla seemed to have Mr. Scherff hypnotized," she observed.

In an earlier and better time, as the inventor told her, he had been able to get money from Morgan just by asking for it. On one occasion the financier signed a blank check and told Tesla to fill in what he needed. Tesla said that the amount was \$30,000. But now Morgan's disenchantment [or display of it at least... – P.S.] with Wardencllyffe was final. Tesla, equally persuasive and beseeching, then angry, accusing, and bitter. They pursued the banker by special messenger everywhere, even to the pier as he embarked on yet another grand tour of the Continent.

Inevitably rumors spread that Morgan had acquired Tesla's radio patents just to prevent their development; but there was no proof. When bad news whispered along Wall Street, it gained strength from itself. Word that Morgan was dropping out of the world system venture – he actually had been only a lender – convinced other potential backers that it must be a soap bubble.

Tesla knew such rumors were killing him; but there was little he could do except live each day trying to dodge bill collectors, pleading with other bankers and rich acquaintances, working out scientific problems of the project, seeking to market other inventions, and bidding for consultancies....

[This story of "The Screwing Of Nikola" is in so many ways instructive about the strategies and tactics of 'power'... and while their use of the 'money-lever' to manipulate and hurt him stands out – shows how it is used to sink particular individuals that 'power' wants to control... destroy... or bury – because the target is Nikola Tesla it exposes 'power's' mindset in showing us the kind of world it wants to sculpt... Public opinion (and here we see that the spreading of rumors did not even require the use of their on-staff journalists because of the rarified circle in which they needed to circulate...) public opinion in this case matters not just because a particular individual 'needs to be discredited' because he... 'inconveniently'... could out – or has the potential to out – the duplicity of one of their number... but because this individual represents for an entirely different way of seeing and being in the world... represents for the opposite to the mindset of 'rule' (and of course they wanted his inventions for themselves... that goes without saying...) represents for the opposite of 'class'... represents for... as Proudhon would see... 'equality'... for the unity of all humanity... globally...

It is this vision – the realization of which Nikola's inventions hand us on a platter – they are trying to bury... the vision of a free future of united human beings. The same tactics were used against Prince... for the same reasons... – P.S.]

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated” ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 166 – 67].

[“170312wealthisowningourselves_4.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[We are examining in what sense 'the economy' is ideology used to anesthetize especially those of us whose bodies are for the moment kept well-fed... freeze our hearts and steal our minds (and by 'steal our minds' I mean that our minds are forced to adopt the thoughts given by 'the state' that has command of us...) but once we see with a new lens... the lens of Freedom... see with the new thoughts that compose it... the state no longer owns us... – P.S.]

“*The economy' as anesthetic*” (part 2):

[It may be helpful to look at 'the economy' from Nikola's seat and view it from the perspective of 'energy'-conservancy... with an energy-yardstick... his 'energy-way-of-seeing' both what 'work' is being done in 'the economy' and the implications of the kinds of disparities and imbalances that are being created (and of course... as we've seen... the energy inefficiency of Force... is obscene...) and... factoring in its essential Parasitism... as well as recalling the *principle* of 'energy conservation – that “energy cannot be created or destroyed... only altered from one form to another – to recognize as con what the 'power'-guys call 'the economy'...

Nikola's point is that we need balance... that there is no 'something-for-nothing' when it comes to energy-allocations. A system based on 'continuous increase' (as Proudhon puts it...) a 'continuous increase' that is hustled away from us... the source of it...

(...and... now... with our Freedom calling can we also see Prince's point?: it don't matter where it went – “I don't really care what y'all be doing...” – what matters is our gift for making Abundance that these poor 'power'-obsessed have been sitting on generation after generation... Whatever these guys stole we'll replenish ten-fold out the gate... like a young colt giddy with the smell of Spring... finally... at long last... Let's forget about where their 'money' is hoarded... and take in that whiff of Freedom... and sleeping-in... and staring as long as we want at whatever is stoking our fire at the time... no rush... we have our own lives in our own hands... that... Sisters and Brothers... is the authentic definition of 'wealth'...)

[“170312essentialtobreaktheirholdonlife_5.mp3”:]

...a system based on 'continuous increase'... a 'continuous increase' that is hustled away from us... the source of it... must... simultaneously... be a system of continuously increasing immiseration of those from whom the energy is extracted... stolen... stolen to create the illusion of 'self-generating capital'...

...a system designed to continuously 'increase' is *designed* to extract the energy from the earth and us (converting it to this abstract measure...) – while giving back the barest minimum of what it has extracted... and it does this 'super-exploitation' increasingly over time.

What this means for the non-human portion of the earth resources so squeezed is polluted lakes and waterways... oceans dying...

(...I hope folks are feeling me here... now... that 'class' is a totalitarian system... it's self-reinforcing (self-referencing)... it's a closed system – and within that system... within its logic... we cannot create abundance because whatever we create has to be converted into... essentially... 'power'... to suppress us... and in an increasing way... which means that we – in this system – have to continuously be 'being diminished' in order for their... the global-state-guys – their 'power' to continuously increase. It's a closed system... we're stuck in it... it's a suicide-mission... We have to break their control of Life in order for Life to resume as its meant.

Within this closed – death-worshipping – system... its rules require *its rule*... the continuous reproduction of its rule... which in order to do requires the conversion (reduction) of all resources necessary for Life to achieve independence to be placed within its hands [through the mechanisms of commodification and privatization (conversion to money...)] under its control... [This is where we've been intentionally mis-led on the Left: the point of 'the' system is not 'accumulation of capital' but rather "the continuous reproduction of 'Rule by The Few'... the continuous reproduction of 'class'...]

...its rules demand money – us... essentially – to clean up the mess they've made of our earth... but by their own rules of 'the economy'... the market mechanisms (the terms of 'capitalism'...) they seized and reseeded continuously for the past two hundred years (conservatively...) they cannot within their own 'logic' 'employ' us to do it... because there is insufficient energy left *in their system* with which to do it... because they are busily converting us into them... lifeless entities that can be controlled [this is one important angle on it... the other one that's key is to see it in terms of its 'inherent contradictions'... the fact that we resist being kept down / mechanized / reduced to measurable quantities... and the earth resources are finite... – these pressures are continuously exerted on it.

So... within their "logic of 'rule'"... the only way clean-up of the pollution and repair of the infrastructure can get done – *ultimately*... they can drag this on... we don't know how long and we don't want to know how long... we wanna get on with our lives – they can drag this on (if we let them...) but ultimately it means they 'have to' get us to do it for free – within their 'logic'... which means acknowledging that 'capitalism' is a dead husk and usher in Totalitarianism Straight-Up... and try to get us on board with the scheme through their nationalistic ideologies... but essentially it means slavery... if they're saying "we need you to voluntarily serve us because you agree with our vision... our aims... for creating the 'Perfect Society' [essentially the scam they run right now...] but that will ever mean that we don't exist for ourselves... we only exist as means – whatever word you wanna put on that it's still Fascism – it means "you must obey 'the state'... there is no Dissent allowed..." it means this even if what they are calling "no dissent" is that they remove from our sight... our ability to access... any counter-values... principles... stories (explanations...) which is what they've been busily doing for the last two and a half centuries and which we are interrupting right now by disseminating these alternative stories – because the hard work of Nikola Tesla and others has provided us with the means to do so – disseminate these alternative ways of seeing and values and suppressed ancestors ourselves... resurrect the folk they've buried... and we have to keep doing that within this single generation... And be aware and prepared for the catastrophes they are planning – that's their m.o.: when they wanted to erase our memory of Nikola Tesla they orchestrated catastrophes – we see that happening... it's imperative that we move quickly and organize our global day of planning. It's not about Force... it's not about Violence... it's not about even the redistribution of wealth... it's about reclaiming our bodies – it's that simple – No Force Needed... all that's needed is for us to love each other... love ourselves... play... have fun... have a good time: that's what Prince has been saying for three decades plus...

["170312globalfalltofascism_6.mp3":]

What this means for the non-human portion of the earth resources so squeezed is polluted lakes and waterways... oceans dying... species-loss... the end of bio-diversity... us struggling to breathe... concrete crumbling – i.e.... a lot of costs have built up just as the Earth has come calling with her check and we are saying "to hell with this – all we're getting out of this tacit agreement is derailed lives... sacrificed dreams... and early deaths... We want to live... and live well... to follow our hearts... fulfill our dreams... while we're here on the planet... We want to help each other... not be pushed in each other's faces to fight for scraps like roosters in a cock-fight... forced to provide the entertainment for "a veiled form of Fascism..."

So... what this means for human beings is ever-increasing global misery... as Accumulation-Ever-Increasing means growing disparities... increasing inequality. The statesmen use stratum of 'the middle classes' to 'manage' the extraction from the rest... automate mundane and repetitive tasks... and... once that's done... 'help' move more and more of us-'superfluous' to the same fate as those who built Auschwitz. Isn't it time we convened our Global Day of Celebrating Prince and organize together our future Freedom? We all want this – those ten thousand guys will get over losing their crowns quick as soon as they see nobody's behind them...

Usually... articles published in the mainstream media to supposedly 'educate us' about 'the economy' and 'explain' why we drop out of 'the labor market' emphasize our so-called 'skills-deficits'... that is... utilize the 'class'-age-old hoax of blaming us for not having what 'the economy' wants:

The problem, at least for now, is not that there isn't enough work – there is, but it is very different from the kind of work technology is displacing. Manufacturing and warehousing jobs are shrinking, while jobs that provide services (health care, child care, elder care, education, food) are growing. “We are far from the end of work, but face a big challenge redeploying people toward addressing our society's very real needs,” Mr. [Erik] Brynjolfsson [one of the founders of M.I.T.'s Initiative on the Digital [as in 'invisible'... – P.S.] Economy – he advocates... among other things: “federally guaranteed student loans for nontraditional programs like online certificates or coding boot camps...”] One idea is for the government to subsidize private employment or even volunteer jobs... (“How to Help Humans When the Robots Come To Take Our Jobs,” by Claire Cain Miller, *New York Times*, March 8, 2017...)

[The quotes below I hope you'll read on your own as we probably won't include them in the show... in the interest of getting back sooner to Proudhon... – P.S.]

Imagine a matrix with two axes, manual versus cognitive and routine versus nonroutine. Jobs can then be arranged into four boxes: manual routine... [etc....] Jobs on an assembly line fall into the manual-routine box, jobs in home health care into the manual-nonroutine box. Keeping track of inventory is in the cognitive-routine box; dreaming up an ad campaign is cognitive nonroutine.

The highest-paid jobs are clustered in the last box; managing a hedge fund, litigating a bankruptcy, and producing a TV show are all cognitive and nonroutine. Manual, nonroutine jobs, meanwhile, tend to be among the lowest paid – emptying bedpans, bussing tables, cleaning hotel rooms (and folding towels [a reference to the poor job a robot made of this... – P.S.]). Routine jobs on the factory floor or in payroll or accounting departments tend to fall in between. And it's these middle-class jobs that robots have the easiest time laying their grippers on....

“If you look at the types of tasks that have been off-shored in the past twenty years, you will see they tend to be relatively routine... precisely the tasks that are easiest to automate.” Off-shoring jobs... is often just a “way station” on the road to eliminating them entirely....

[Martin] Ford [a software developer and author of books about robots “taking our jobs”] worries that we are headed toward an era of “techno-feudalism.” He imagines a plutocracy shut away “in gated communities or in elite cities, perhaps guarded by autonomous military robots and drones.” Under the old feudalism, the peasants were exploited; under the new arrangement, they'll merely be superfluous. The best we can hope for, he suggests, is a collective form of semi-retirement. He recommends a guaranteed basic income for all, to be paid for with new taxes, leveled, at least in part, on the new gazillionaires.

To one degree or another, just about everyone writing on the topic shares this view. Jerry Kaplan proposes that the federal government create a 401(k)-like account for every ten-year-old in the U.S. Those who ultimately do find jobs could contribute some of their earnings to the accounts; those who don't could perform volunteer work in return for government contributions. (What the volunteers would live off is a little unclear; Kaplan implies that they might be able to get by on their dividends... (“Rage Against the Machine: Will Robots Take Your Job?” by Elizabeth Kolbert in the *New Yorker* magazine of December 19 and 26, 2016)

Labor economists see ways to ease the transition for workers displaced by robots. They include retraining programs, stronger unions, more public-sector jobs, a higher minimum wage, a bigger earned-income credit and, for the next generation, more college degrees. (“What's Really Killing Jobs? It's Automation, Not China,” by Claire Cain Miller, *New York Times*, December 22, 2016...)

When the 'power'-fed media tell us that there is a 'mis-match' between available 'jobs' and the people available or willing to take those jobs... they're talking about the 'falling rate of profit' – recall that in our May 3, 2015 show we excerpted from Roman Rosdolsky's *The Making of Marx's 'Capital'*... in which he quotes Marx: “...the capitalist mode of production develops and an ever larger quantity of capital [earth... ultimately... – P.S.] is required to employ the same amount of labour-power [us... also earth... ultimately... – P.S.]” Now... if you are a misanthrope... what does this tell you?

What do we imagine is 'power's... the global-state-statesmen's... the Plato's Tribesmen's... ultimate 'solution' to this 'problem'... as we watch them unleash their prepped and eager-to-see-action modernized Fascists in almost every nation-state (or supporting... in some... already-in-place autocrats...) – calling them 'populists' to once again plant the seed that it is we-the-people responsible for this (they hope) Triumph of Ignorance...

...unleashed Fascists mean an attempt to rope us more tightly into nation-state boxes... with stricter supervision in the form of 'Good' or 'Bad' Daddies... depending... on who's been 'naughty or nice'...

“The falling rate of profit” is the last chapter of “‘Capitalism’... the Econ-Con”... and as “Capitalism” closes... a re-written standard is being brushed off and up-dated: “Fascism Is You” – the opening of the World Geo-Polity era of the Totalitarian 'Class'-System... with the Global-Heads working even more closely together to get past this unprecedented threat: Us... Waking Up...

So we have a choice: we can either 'wait-and-see' what these god-wannabes come up with as 'fate' for us... or we can say “Enough of this!... we're tired of being subject to the whims of self-deluding global-state-Fascists!...”

[“170312saynoemphatically_7.mp3”:]

So... recalling the principle of 'energy conservation... that “energy cannot be created or destroyed... only altered from one form to another...” I think the article on 'iPhone City' might break the spell of the dangled hint of rest implied in the temptation 'guaranteed minimum income'... as we see that... fundamentally (as with 'the economy' generally...) the 'iPhone' story is about 'politics'... not 'economics'. 'Power' is now exposed... and those less frozen of mind – those who recognize the implications of our Global Awakening – are trying to squeeze as much out of what's left of 'the economy' as they can... before the Titanic is sunk and done.

The 'power'-guys like to drop the story on us that there are certain 'rogue elements' in 'the state' when it sees that we are catching on to them... hoping to convince us that the fundamental 'project' of 'the state' is sound... in order to preserve it as a launch-pad and prison... and divert us to the 'project' of 'fixing' it... They express this tactic across multiple media (the Trump-Tool but the most recent example) – the two examples in film that stand out for me are *Enemy Of The State* in which the 'rogue element' is represented by Jon Voigt... and *Outbreak*... in which Donald Sutherland does the honors (my son and I were just talking again about this film and realized that for both of us when we hear Prince's words from his song “Act Of God” – “the ones who say 'No' make history...” – we see the Cuba Gooding, Jr. character in that film... flying the helicopter... taking in what the Dustin Hoffman character is telling him about the state being willing to murder thousands of citizens – annihilate an entire town – in order to keep its secret weapon... and then the way he answers “No!” so emphatically (we love this character – the entire film is wonderfully well-acted – and Cuba in general is so exuberant: those who model earth-given-exuberance are at risk of being targeted by Fascists and we need to support them... which is supporting ourselves... by planning our De-commissioning of Hate and our global Invitation to Love... As Prince also said (in an interview-excerpt posted for our October 2, 2016 shown – and which I also just posted [on March 11, 2017...] on the 'Blog' page of the 'Nascence' website... in the note above the current date that includes the song “Dance 4 Me”...): “...ultimately I think the music just shows that we're just all one people... and we don't deal in the divisions... we're just one big party...”

[“170312chineserulersgifttglobalstate_8.mp3”:]

When we read in the the 'iPhone' article:

Apple was late to China.

In a bid to lower costs, some of the biggest American technology companies... began dismantling their domestic manufacturing in the 1980s and moving work overseas, largely to Asia. Not Apple. The company's co-founder, Steven P. Jobs, believed that software and hardware development had to be closely integrated...

Finances forced Apple to change course.... Apple had to embrace outsourcing, something with which it had only just experimented. After Mr. Jobs returned to the company in 1997, he turned to his new operations chief, Mr. Cook, who had recently joined from Compaq, to figure this out....

Under the direction of Mr. Cook, Apple shifted more business to Foxconn [a Taiwanese company... Apple's outsourcing partner in China... – P.S.]

The Zhengzhou government saw the factory as a huge opportunity for development in an area that had been bypassed by China's boom. Officials wanted to rebrand a place derided as a source of migrant laborers and unfairly tarnished as a land of thieves and counterfeiters.

City officials lavished money and favorable investment terms on Foxconn... They promised discounted energy and transportation costs, lower social insurance payments, and more than \$1.5 billion in grants for the construction of factories and dormitories that could house hundreds of thousands of workers...

“A State-Recruited Army”: Apple's labor force, the size of a national army, relies heavily on the generosity of the Zhengzhou government.

As part of its deal with Foxconn, the state recruits, trains and houses employees. Provincial officials call townships and villages to ask for help finding potential workers.

“Every city's department of labor and ministry of human resources is involved,” said Liu Miao, who runs a private recruiting center in Zhengzhou....

As the economy slows, Beijing has started to shift its development path away from manufacturing and exports and toward innovation and consumption. It wants to empower Chinese brands and foster homegrown technology.

To advance its cause, Beijing has started to rethink the investment practices that support overseas companies. In November, 2014, China's State Council, the country's cabinet, directed local governments to evaluate and eliminate any subsidies and tax breaks that benefited multinational exporters.

The threat prompted a pushback, most notably by Foxconn which, along with other international businesses, fought to keep existing incentives. Since then, Beijing has backed off the issue.

But the broad lines are clear. Overseas companies will no longer get the welcome they once received....

Apple has agreed to the government's request to store more of its local data on Chinese servers. It must also undergo “security audits” on new models of the iPhone before gaining approval to sell the product.

Beijing also expects American companies to help develop China's own capabilities. Apple is teaming up with UnionPay, a state-backed financial services company. It has invested \$1 billion in the Chinese ride-sharing service....

Mr. Cook, Apple's chief executive, has also carefully cultivated Apple's image as a big employer, a good corporate citizen and a major economic contributor... In an interview with Chinese state television last year, Mr. Cook explained how Apple was planting trees in the country, calling the effort a “pillar of its environmental strategy.”...

“China Built 'iPhone City' With Billions in Perks for Apple's Partner [Foxconn]” by David Barboza, *New York Times*, December 29, 2016)

I think the true story hidden between the lines is discernible here... particularly when we consider them with our archival excerpts that follow... and 'Wallerstein's Heads-Up!' that “capitalism is doomed'... i.e.... the pressure placed on the health and well-being of the Chinese people (and Asia generally) – in large measure to preserve the illusion of 'capitalism' – has been off-the-charts-enormous...

[“170312pricetoplaypaidbychinesepeople_9.mp3”:]

But some unpacking is needed of that line: “to preserve the illusion of 'capitalism' – because so much is hidden behind it... including the... what should we call it that captures more of the truth of it?... the calculated... callous... competitiveness... of the Chinese global-state-statesmen with their counterparts in 'the West' – but is it fair to call them that before they were that? – their determination to 'catch-up' to the level of ruthlessness with which they were confronted from their equivalents in 'the West'... really I suppose it was 'simply' to catch up to their equivalents' adoration of Plato... and to the 'necessity' of 'class' being made

intentionally global via the financial mechanism of Debt... and to their technological supremacy 'achieved' by thievery... by stealing the inventions of Nikola Tesla.

Let's set aside judgment of the Chinese 'rulers' and focus more on the cost imposed on the Chinese people: the sacrifice... the spent-hope... the contempt... they have borne with such strength and creativity... They have been the main bargaining chip that the 'Rulers' negotiate with... that allows them to sit... unbent... at the table with the Plato's Tribesmen... become one of them... the statesmen of the global-state... who... until Prince... it seemed could only be answered in their currency of Hate...

...and of course the suffering of the Chinese people has been mirrored all over the world in the past two and a half centuries: every continent and land has been weighted almost to breaking under this Horror called 'class'... a horror that we must not only make singular... but redeem with our successful fight for global Freedom...

...which is simultaneously about each one of us seeing our fire within... our wholeness... Prince models it... but we have to do the work of finding it... This is a key message of our outro song: "Third Eye" from Prince's 1998 CD: *The Truth*...

The March 12, 2017 show ends here.

Our March 19, 2017 Show... – *Part forty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 42): Page 378*

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced"... "The economy' as anesthetic" (part 3)... and: "*The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us*" – *So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?"* and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 20) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Can't Stop This Feeling I Got"... "Wall Of Berlin"... "The Arms Of Orion"... and "Art Official Cage"... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

["170319thewholeonesresistfascism_1.mp3":]

"Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"

March 14, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One" – these themes are up for me because they seem to be the streams raising-up a surfeit of feeling that I can't name... it feels like Prince surging in and through our recent realizations about the opportunity and risk of this moment... now... because we are... globally... shaking off "The Spell of Plato" – the haunt of centuries (which we would not see clearly were it not for the critical help of Karl Popper...) – a spell that has kept us tightly boxed and stiffening – till now almost frozen... just at that edge... we've discovered the paired-gift of Nikola Tesla and Prince – and because we are loosening and softening and melting together... globally... those desperate to restore his dead-on-arrival notions are rushing to tighten their control of us by 'securing' us more tightly in our nation-state boxes... which to accomplish they plan to ensure that only those who do... or can be made to... support the goal of establishing in physical reality Plato's *Republic* are placed at the head of... or in key leadership positions in... the state.

For instance in an article in the *New York Times* of March 11, 2017 about the Centenary of the Russian Revolution it is clear that Russian global-statesman are re-writing the history with Plato in mind (and thanks to Karl Popper we know the roots of totalitarianism are in Plato...) – and that the target of this official 'history' are young people (and let's never forget – while this global-system of 'class' exists... with Plato-adoring-Fascists at the head of it... Plato's dictum to "make the canvas clean..." [see our July 31, 2016 and August 14, 2016 shows...]) – 40 million dead in Europe as a direct result of World War II... 27 million of which came from the Soviet Union... definitely qualifies as an instance... and let's also recall that Russia is one of the countries that possesses Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon...):

Mr. Putin's critiques of the revolution contrast markedly with the usual glowing tributes to Russian history. "We know well the consequences that these great upheavals can bring," he said in his state of the federation speech in December. "Unfortunately our country went through many such upheavals and their consequences in the 20th century... [and the Russian Minister of Culture] underscored the dangers of letting liberals rule [Russia], because they always put self-interest above Russia... (Neil MacFarquhar, "Revolution? What Revolution? Russian Officials Ask 100 Years Later," *New York Times*, March 11, 2017)

Young people globally are being targeted with conditioning to see 'the state' as a powerful 'parental figure' that they must obey... will be encouraged not to think... not to read Karl Popper's discussion of how essential it is (for the continuous growth of humanity itself...) how essential it is for 'individual altruism' – that possessed by those who are undivided 'wholes'... who possess a true 'self' – to use Alice Miller's language – putting no 'collectivist altruism' above themselves... those able to see that it is 'the whole One' who is the source of true altruism... how essential it is for 'individual altruism' to challenge and triumph over the 'collective altruism' responsible for giving us Fascism... are supposed not to hear Popper's explanation of the influence of Plato's ethics on today's global-statesmen (and if we had not read Alice Miller and did not know that she calls out the corresponding beliefs of the parent toward the child [under 'class'] by these same names – 'totalitarian ethics' and utilitarianism – we might be tempted to call what Popper is describing 'parental ethics'):

We see... that Plato recognizes only one ultimate standard, the interest of the state... Actions that serve it are moral; actions that endanger it, immoral. In other words, Plato's moral code is strictly utilitarian; it is a code of collectivist or political utilitarianism. *The criterion of morality is the interest of the state.* Morality is nothing but political hygiene... It is easy to see what this morality implied for international relations: that the state itself can never be wrong in any of its actions, as long as it is strong... From the point of view of totalitarian ethics, from the point of view of collective utility, Plato's theory of justice is perfectly correct. To keep one's place is a virtue. {Karl Popper, "Totalitarian Justice (Chapter 6)," *The Open Society and Its Enemies: (Vol.1) The Spell Of Plato*}

There are not three better models for the observation that it is 'the whole One' who is the source of true altruism than Nikola Tesla and Prince... and Alice...

[“170319artistsonthefrontline_2.mp3”:]

“Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis”

The goal of 'politics'... just as we've seen with 'the economy'... is to craft us 'small'... make us soft putty easily pounded – spiritually and intellectually-malnourished... uncertain of our gifts... and so... easy to manipulate...

Several lines from separate sets of Prince lyrics are nagging at me... so I suspect they bear on today's theme of “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis”:

Everybody wanna see u down 4 the count... But that ain't what being a real man's about... The brave and the bold hang around 4 the kill... So the bigger the hole, the bigger we fill it (fill it!)... (Prince, “Can't Stop This Feeling I Got”, *Graffiti Bridge*, 1990)

School's now in session... Put down the Smith & Wessons... Real renegades don't invite grenades 2 make the grade... This is a brain raid - who rise above the lies... Raise above the days... New ways disguised as a craze... Uh, gotcha back against that status they be thrownin up at us... Back against the wall again... High trees catchin a lot of wind, oh... (Prince, “Undisputed”, *Rave Un2 The Joy Fantastic*, 1999)

It's time I get ig-ni-ig-ni-ig-ni-ignorant... Def be the beat that I'm rockin'... Yo... so come get a hit... And put your thinking cap on... U've been forewarned... I call upon the inner forces that I've got brewin'... In my cauldron. That means my nugget... Sometimes I'm rugged... The style I possess be havin'... The other brothers buggin'... and this is 4 those who oppose... And propose 2 overexpose disclose... Pose a threat 2 my brother... Like any other man makin' a stand... I'll be damned if I let u play this hand... I'm the blackjack dealer and the cards are stacked... What do u expect 2 win when u're used to playing craps?... It's gettin' tricky... That means a sticky situation... 2 resurrect a groove with feeling... And give it this much affection... Passion flows... who knows... What lurks in the gallows of my mind... (Prince, “My Name Is Prince”, *Love Symbol*, 1992)

We face difficult times... and none I know of but Prince fully grasped the extent of the threat... and formulated a strategy to respond – saw 'the state' as the problem... understood the key messages that challenge it... – and... consciously... as part of his strategy of building global-unity... used the power of his charisma... art... and political analysis... to forge international ties between us... and to model the solution his analysis had brought him to see...

Prince's most state-confronting – which are necessarily simultaneously his most 'body-defending' – lyrics as a group only stand clearly before us when we know about Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon and the state's theft of it... and its use against those who present counter-messages to youth – whose minds they want full control of (this policing of the messages that young people receive reminded me that I've been meaning to give thanks for the film *Beverly Hills Cop*... in particular Eddie Murphy's portrayal of the lead character... I don't know about you but this was the first time I was ever shown a Black character leave the White ones in the dust... At the moment that film appeared I'd never seen this... and I know Eddie Murphy got shit for it. Fascists don't forget... But I want you to know... I needed it... I needed confirmation of my power... Thank you Eddie Murphy.

[“170319thirtyfiveyearsoftorture_3.mp3”:]

Once we do know... and then once we process the implications of Prince's thirty-five years of enduring torture from this weapon... I at least found myself flooded with appreciation for the courage and brilliance it took for him to *show us* – each one of us – what we must do. He has made our options clear: choose true power... feed on truth... own no master but love... soak up that sun... and then share it with your Brothers and Sisters...

...or... become fodder for Fascists... to be used or disposed of as they see fit...

Nikola and Prince did not create such Abundance because they were under threat of 'competition'... or the compulsion of fear... it was because they weren't... They knew the source of their gifts... which was mos def not the state... and it was 'the source' to which they gave their allegiance. We must do the same.

[“170319oncedonewitheconconcomesfreedom_4.mp3”:]

“How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification”

We've taken time with 'the economy' during our Proudhon readings in order to get past the House of Mirrors 'power' has erected around us... and to... hopefully... see more clearly the sense in which 'the economy' is a confidence trick... and to see why the 'Left Narrative' that endless accumulation is the point of it... is inaccurate... and therefore hopefully to see that its fundamental purpose is political... in order to grant ourselves permission to move on – and what follows on this... is seeing its opposite: the uncoerced... 'natural' harmonization of our gifts... as we think socially and long for unity.

Until Nikola Tesla and Prince provided us with means... 'unity' has been an elusive goal... seldom aspired to as a reality that's global... as the totalitarian scheme (of 'class') of the 'rulers' is set to stop us claiming for ourselves the global turf... And while Plato's misguided 'system' (of 'class') is responsible for the 'Rule of Hate' coming to dominate over us... it may be that Popper is right to suggest that even Plato's underlying motive was 'unity'... in a sense... although only of the so-called 'master race... and that while the 'Rule of Hate' was the inevitable result (which we can see... thanks to Alice...) of the attempt to realize Plato's vision (of the *Republic*...) Plato himself was sincere in wanting to stop the 'rulers' from continuously slaughtering themselves...

Plato's was a child's logic... with the lens of Alice we can clearly see the curse of Abandonment lodged in him... the 'child's logic being: “They are fighting over social place... status... but as beasts (human and otherwise...) can be trained to accept the status we assign them... so may we likewise craft the world of 'citizens' (and as we saw... and will read again in our 'Proudhon' section of today's show... when we recall the “peasants are like oxen” quote from a 20th century Chinese-statesman... this thinking is definitive of 'Rule' that seeks to 'institutionalize' itself (fix itself in place across the generations...)

But the strategy 'the economy' can only realize the child's logic up to a point... The Abandoned Child cannot know that 'stasis' is impossible... Life didn't get the memo and cares not about the confused logic of lost children... Proudhon is providing an angle on this when he says that under 'class'... through its 'economic' mechanisms:

Society devours itself, – One. By the violent and periodical sacrifice of laborers... Two. By the stoppage of the producer's consumption caused by property... The financial shrewdness and rapacity of property is worthy of admiration. Each different name which increase takes affords the proprietor an opportunity to receive it, – first in the form of interest; and second in the form of profit. For, it says, a part of the income derived from manufacture consists of interest on the capital employed... In France, twenty millions of laborers, engaged in all the branches of science, art, and industry, produce every thing which is useful to man. Their annual wages amount, it is estimated, to twenty thousand millions; but, in consequence of the right of property, and the multifarious forms of increase, premiums, tithes, interests, fines, profits, farm-rents, house-rents, revenues, emoluments of every nature and description, their products are estimated by the proprietors and employers at twenty-five thousand millions. What does that signify? That the laborers, who are obliged to repurchase these products in order to live, must either pay five for that which they produced for four, or fast one day in five.

Proudhon's quote illustrates not only that our conversion into 'money' increases 'power's power over us... but also that it strengthens 'power's *totalitarian-hold* over us... in that we become – because of it... because of this process of quantification... this 'money'-conversion – more tightly and strongly enmeshed within that which oppresses us... making us ever-weaker... ever more-dependent... as the global-state grows ever-stronger – having used its 'economy'-tool... and the strategy of debt... to acquire ever-greater control of the planetary resources needed to reproduce life...

This 'requirement'... dictated by the terms of 'the market'... that we be converted into quantifiable 'means' (via our integration into 'the economy' – integrated into 'networks of obligation and debt'...) before the 'leaders' / 'masters' can access and animate us – along with the 'market requirement' imposed on corporate employers that they produce increasing profits for their investors... has led to an exhausted planet and the inevitable condition – as 'the system of theft... consumption / conversion... and destruction of finite and / or ever-more costly resources... as this 'system' 'ages out' – means that this system must succumb to the condition of the 'falling rate of profit'...

The 'falling rate of profit' means that within 'power's 'capitalism-scheme' it cannot employ enough people-made-means to do the 'clean-up-heal-up' work the earth desperately needs us to be doing... It's important that we 'face this reality'... acknowledge it in our discussions... so that more of us... and more quickly... will perceive the imperative of delaying no longer... Thanks to Nikola... Prince... and Alice... our coast-line of Freedom is in sight – tread-water-time is past... over... done... we see our Freedom... let's kick hard for it...

[“170319thisisgonnabefun_5.mp3”:]

“It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced”

It is our social thought-process that end-runs 'economics'... and it can only be accessed under conditions of freedom... it cannot be forced...

“There's a certain amount of trust...” I said once... “required for us to take that leap into the Unknown which is our Future... and that 'trust' has to do with knowing that we *are* earth... and just as we trust that the earth will be there for us every morning when we wake up... we have to trust that we want to heal... that we want to be whole... and that as soon as 'power' is off our backs we can start to grow straight again... Trust that... that's real... that's true...”

Trusting the earth that is us is trusting that ultimately we *are* love – stunted... starved...under 'power's weight... but still there is love there for us... waiting for us... waiting to be called upon... to be fed water... and given sun... which we trust will happen... because it's fun – that's the earth in us too – and we are just so ready for the 'fun-part' of this ride to come.

[“170319merkeltrumpplanthescript_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

(A digression: I hope out in the real world – not the world of media – we know that Trump was installed... I hope that there's no doubt in your minds that we got Fascism... I mean... their attempts to convince us that he was elected by the people... while every day reporting on how detested he is... And... by the way... there is a really funny article in the Saturday, March 18, 2017 *New York Times* on the first meeting between German Chancellor Angela Merkel and Donald Trump [which... by the way... happened on Tuesday... but wasn't reported on until the following Saturday... I guess they really didn't want us thinking too hard about it...] and it's really funny: the writing is so theatrical... emphasizing the staging of the scene... Usually [or so I thought...] news reports try to sound journalistic – but this was written like... “next stop: screenplay...” like it was providing stage-direction for the script...)

[“170319orchestratedcampaignagainstnikola_7.mp3”:]

(And – forgive the digressions – for the record: I was speculating that one of the reasons why it's so hard to gain weight when you are in this very advanced stage of being attacked with the state's EMF-weapon – because... if you don't get to this point it doesn't necessarily manifest [and hopefully you won't... or... hopefully you do... because I believe a lot of folk start *gaining* weight [this was actually my experience at first because the swelling and pain in the knees and muscles makes walking painful... and you can become more sedentary...] as a response to the swelling and pain of movement... and then you really are dead-in-the-water: you don't make it to the point where you can't keep weight on... Anyway... because it's an electrical assault... there's contraction of the muscles... and so that has to burn energy... right? Any doctors out there? Confirm please... We need some doctors who are on our side – not these Mengele's in the service of these Fascists... we need some doctors who are actually exploring the impact on the body of various types of EMF-assault... because... at some point... we will be documenting this mess – but before that point it's gonna stop... right? Come on... We *cannot* let the state have a weapon that kills us invisibly... The fact that we have to make an argument here is evidence enough of the extent of their conditioning of us...)

...but we didn't have Margaret Cheney's book... they have suppressed that book as a broad discussion globally and across every nation... We need to be discussing this man who is... recall... the greatest inventor of all time...)

Continuing chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated” ...

[Rumors were spreading] that [J.P.] Morgan had acquired Tesla's radio patents just to prevent their development; but there was no proof. When bad news whispered along Wall Street, it gained strength from itself. Word that Morgan was dropping out of the world system venture – he actually had been only a lender – convinced other potential backers that it must be a soap bubble.

Tesla knew such rumors were killing him; but there was little he could do except live each day trying to dodge bill collectors, pleading with other bankers and rich acquaintances, working out scientific problems of the project, seeking to market other inventions, and bidding for consultancies.

The multiplier effect of his hard luck knew no geographic limits. He was sued for nonpayment of electricity furnished to the experiment station at Colorado Springs, and this was odd, considering that Leonard Curtis, one of the owners of the City Power Company had assured him that electricity would be free. The city of Colorado Springs also sued him, for water bills. Finally the caretaker of his old experiment station brought an action for unpaid balance of wages due him...

[These tactics of 'power' (we could call it 'the attempt to orchestrate stress'...) – for anyone in the crosshairs recognizes them easily as such – the meanness and maliciousness of them recall Bentham's identification and categorization of that which... when grasped by the so-called 'master class'... allows these global-state-guys to influence the mental and spiritual state of the human being under 'class'... allows them to wield as weapon the knowledge of that which can manipulate – whether to encourage or inspire or hurt... whether to stroke or to strike... in order to 'make' the target do... or feel... what it is those who celebrate their ruthlessness as evidence of their 'superiority' (“*Might Makes Right*”...) want them to do or feel (and the coerced-work-system – that we must go to 'power' to eat – ensures that it is the very rare individual under 'class' who doesn't 'take the money' when 'power' extends it to make them its puppet / pawn / agent for a specific objective... I have acquired this knowledge the hard way...) Obviously the global-statemen could see how grating on his

psyche it would be for the man who gave as a gift to humanity electricity where it was needed... as but one of a very long list of gifts... to be told he 'owed' us anything... Once again 'power' outs itself by its own egregious display of callousness... – P.S.]

...Tesla's response to the city was Teslian. Inasmuch as he had graced it with his presence [and this is in fact the case Margaret... What I've come to recognize in sitting with the words and music of Prince is that it's very difficult for those who are the victims of an intense and coordinated media-campaign of 'power's against them – that never ends – to defend themselves against it... *and* that the campaign... to varying degrees... tends to work... affects how we see them... largely because of the dynamics Alice discusses: authoritarian child-rearing practices condition us to identify with 'power' – the implantation of utilitarian ethics in all of us under 'class' (again... the principle: “might makes right”... essentially...) can only be uprooted with conscious discussion of it... In the case of both men... we're talking about extensive... decades-long... campaigns to dim their glow and erase them ultimately from our minds... Because of the evolutionary nature of their gifts... and of the effect of the exposure of the state's lies about them... restoring the truth of both men's stories paves our path to Freedom... – P.S.]

...Tesla's response to the city was Teslian. Inasmuch as he had graced it with his presence and had erected his famous station there, he wrote, he believed it should feel privileged to pay for the water.

He ordered the old lumber from the station sold and the money therefrom paid to the power company. And finally he returned to Colorado Springs to appear in court with his attorney to answer the caretaker's suit. The plaintiff was awarded a judgment of about \$1,000. A sheriff's sale of laboratory fixtures paid some of it. The rest Tesla was to pay in \$30 increments dragged out over half-a-dozen years.

Then for a time it seemed as if his luck was turning. Money began trickling in from the sale of medical coils, which were now being manufactured on an assembly line at Wardencllyffe for hospitals and research laboratories. And he managed to invent a new turbine of revolutionary design, which he felt sure would restore his fortune and reputation.

Although partying with his friends continued, there was a new frenetic quality about it, as if the celebrants had begun to sense the tragedies ahead and were determined to lose no opportunity for laughter...

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated” ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 167 – 68].

[“170319whenwewaketheywanttocleancanvas_8.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[We are examining in what sense 'the economy' is ideology used to anesthetize or pacify us... and – closely tied to this – how it is a key strategy employed to conceal the totalitarian reality of 'rule'... and used therefore by the 'rulers' of the 'global-state' state – the Plato's Tribesmen – to hide behind... We're illustrating with several *New York Times* articles... including: “China Built 'iPhone City' With Billions in Perks for Apple's Partner [Foxconn]” by David Barboza, *New York Times*, December 29, 2016... – P.S.]

“*The economy' as anesthetic*” (part 3):

[We need to assess the cost of this gift from the global-Chinese-statesmen to their counterparts in 'the West'... and consider what was worth the risk (for them...) implied in it...

Three clear messages that we cannot help but hear in the instances cited below: in the death-tolls of both World War II and China's 'Great Leap Forward' – and the massive slaughters of the 20th century generally... First... they suggest not just a willingness on the part of the global-statesmen... not just a callousness... but almost an *eagerness* to waste our lives... We cannot help but see the truth that we are to the global-state-guys but so many units of exploitable energy... to be consumed or tossed at their convenience and whim...

...if insufficient to their needs... we are encouraged or told to get busy and make babies – as we saw in Sweden recently...

...and if by their lights there's 'too many of us' they've devised numerous ways to winnow our numbers – I'm certain they've made a study of it: from China's "One-Child Policy" to the 'technologically sophisticated' railroad set to run – if we don't stop it – to High-Tech Auschwitz...

Secondly: our 'heart'... creativity... and brilliance are released in times of great need for them... it is then we see... in the aftermath of one of 'power's schemes for global supremacy... that toss our lives into the fire like so many pennies into a wishing-well... our capacity to create Abundance widely-expressed – a capacity to marvel at: "Abundance is What We Do"... a capacity once fully believed in will also pave our way to Freedom...

But there has also been an appalling lack of empathy in us... we who are stuck in the global-'class' system – easily understood under Alice's tutelage – and Keith Lowe's (among others...) who wrote *Savage Continent: Europe In the Aftermath of WWII*...] presentation of it – we owe him... and all those who show how it happens... who have provided numerous examples of how the would-be gods continuously stoke lack of empathy for our Brothers and Sisters by manufacturing Scarcity – using their tool 'the economy' – and stimulating our fear of 'Insufficiency'... a.k.a. Abandonment... the mental state and mindset that is the direct consequence of the abusiveness of 'class'...

Our lack of empathy is easy to understand but difficult to erase when we feel trapped in the circumstances (both political and economic) that 'power' creates... it must be addressed consciously in our discussions – as a critical mass of we who understand the dynamics of the abusiveness of 'class' is key to overcoming it...

We should have been done long-since thanked the people of China who have suffered egregious hardship to bring us the cell phones cheap... the millions of people in the Congo slaughtered mercilessly for the minerals contained in their land needed to make them...

Earlier in the show we said that "it is our social thought-process that end-runs 'economics'... and that it can only be accessed under conditions of freedom... it cannot be forced..." I think we'll find... on our path to Freedom... by the side of the road... necessary conversations that span the 'walls' that have divided us... 'Necessary' because so much pain has been hidden... ignored... and dismissed behind them...

We think socially – in relationship... in a back-and-forth... 'call-and-response' way. This explains the tendency to stultification in the thought of totalitarians... because there is no 'call-and-response'... no development... only fixity in allegiance to the principle of obedience and the agile manipulation of the thoughts or data given by 'the state'... Empathy is necessary for the development of our thought...

Systematized (intentional) disparities in access to the 'good stuff' of life: leisure... beauty... food that warm and pleases... which we then re-seed to become Abundance again... systematizes lack of empathy...

...and 'lack of empathy' means "stuck-in-'class'"...

Just as we cannot serve two masters... *they* cannot change – we... and they... can only be 'this' or 'that'... To the 'statesmen' we can either be 'means' or free: used to increase their 'power'... or lost to their control and for ourselves. For them... all that exists is their dominion... all must be converted into evidence of their dominance... or not exist... They tell us... "be grateful we let you have food to eat... serve us well and we may improve it..." – they look at us and can't see that all the true power is in our hands... When we look at us... what do we see?

(During this past year I read from some music reviewer an off-hand remark... as if it was too obvious to discuss... that this song advocated 'chaos'... just the opposite... it represents the sweetest sense... Our freedom is at long last coming... and once in it we will see that our gifts blend harmoniously. 'Chaos' is what we got... listening to our body's call for freedom is the purest sense... and love... Let's respond to it... "Let's Go Crazy"... our outro song... from the 1984 CD and film: *Purple Rain*.

The March 19, 2017 show ends here.

Our March 26, 2017 Show... – Part forty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 43): Page 385

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 2)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 2)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 2)"... "The economy' as anesthetic: Facing the profligacy with which they waste our lives..." (part 4)... and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 21) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Only one Prince song posted for this show: "Joy In Repetition"... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

[“170326whydenyourmagnificence_1.mp3”:]

“Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One” (Pt. 2)

March 22, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... I'm compiling the Prince songs we discuss during these shows on a page that is located just below "My Son's Beats" near the top of the 'Blog' page of the Nascence website for folks to listen to... I hope you will check it out...

We are examining "the economy' and 'the polity' as ideology..." as a single fabricated 'story'... used to confuse... anesthetize... and pacify – used to control us... 'we-the-people'... by concealing the totalitarian-inside of the fabricated-'reality' of our lives... concealing the false-face of the 'rulers' of the 'global-state' – the Plato's Tribesmen – who hide behind... I.e.... it's based on lies... lies about who we are as humans... lies about who and what determine the conditions of our lives... lies about our Brothers and Sisters... lies about the limits we find when we bump into them... lies about our unhappiness and isolation... lies about what can be done about them...

...all the lies are like inter-laced-links of a chain wound round our angles – and we're told all our lives... and we tell ourselves... we're just clumsy... when we keep falling... when we find no ease of movement... and no one helping: "You're on your own!..." "Why is that?..." we wonder with increasing disinterest as our time ticks by... All the lies! All the lies are quite disarming... strip us of the memory of what we came to do and be... wasting so much: our time... our lives... us... Manufacturing thereby... so much unhappiness... as we unconsciously wonder why we've been *made* bootless... Why would our common human society *not* want our gifts?... our magnificence?...

All this unhappiness... we're told... is to produce... 'Excellence'... produce 'the best'... a heartless-and-so-self-aborting-quest we shall date from Plato's *Republic*... as he 'systematized' it... by giving it a 'philosophical' treatment... to disguise the underlying psychology of it... for which we needed Alice...

[“170326excellenceblossomsinfreedom_2.mp3”:]

With the help of Alice Miller and her book *For Your Own Good: Hidden Cruelty in Child-Rearing and The Roots Of Violence* we have been bringing into the light from the place of Intentional Suppression – condemned by 'the Few' – where it had been lost to us: the true route by which Excellence – “the quality of being outstanding or extremely good...” – for *all of us* on the planet... blossoms... arguing that we've been misled and lied to about how we become fecund... and that it is fecund we want to be... for ourselves and for each one of us... globally...

So many lies we have to wade through when we arrive... about how we grow and pass on what we know... for the sake of those who follow... All our ties... all our relations... we find severed from us once we engage with 'the System'... and it can take a lifetime... to figure out why... figure out that our relations have to be restored for happiness to happen... and that happiness is what we deserve... and what our bodies know (on the other side...) and realize... that it is our responsibility to

ensure that as each baby arrives they find a world fit for free humans... that they find a society *made*... to meet their expectations...

Only a free... global... human society... based on true equality between us can produce happiness...

...and only happiness as our general human condition globally... can generate Excellence...

...as it blooms not by Competition (I'm capitalizing abstract principles...) but by the excitement of love: our interest in the world is rooted in our interest in pleasure – we love to please each other... to help each other... see each other do well... it pleases us... makes us smile... grow warm... sigh...

...thinking how subtly interwoven are our lives... ties... across place and ways and time...

Prince taught me this.

—

[“170326proudhonexplainsobedience_3.mp3”:]

What we have been struggling with... for millennia... is the 'principle of Obedience'...

Recall that in our May 3, 2015 show we said that... “'capitalism' is done... 'power' ain't... can we please start talking about 'power'?”... And we said that:

“150503talkaboutpower.mp3”: “Marx did not devote enough time to this issue of 'obedience'... that you cannot have the accumulation of the entire resources of the planet into this Tiny Few's hands... unless you've had... prior to this... the broad imposition of the habit of obedience... and Marx didn't have time to get to this... So we have to finish that work... Right? We have to talk about the other side of our twin-dilemma: the fact that we've internalized this mess...

What I didn't know... two years ago... is that Proudhon – Marx's contemporary – had figured it out:

Man (naturally a sociable being) naturally follows a chief. Originally, the chief is the father, the patriarch, the elder; in other words, the good and wise man, whose functions, consequently, are exclusively of a reflective and intellectual nature. The human race – like all other races of sociable animals – has its instincts, its innate faculties, its general ideas, and its categories of sentiment and reason. Its chiefs, legislators, or kings have devised nothing, supposed nothing, imagined nothing. They have only guided society by their accumulated experience, always however in conformity with opinions and beliefs.

Those philosophers who (carrying into morals and into history their gloomy and factious ['tending to factions'... – P.S.] whims) affirm that the human race had originally neither chiefs nor kings, know nothing of the nature of man. Royalty, and absolute royalty, is – as truly and more truly than democracy – a primitive form of government. Perceiving that, in the remotest ages, crowns and kingships were worn by heroes, brigands, and knight-errants, they confound the two things, – royalty and despotism... As soon as the strongest, in the comparison of merits, was decided to be the best, the oldest had to abandon his position, and royalty became despotic...

The more ignorant man is, the more obedient he is, and the more absolute in his confidence in his guide. But, it being a law of man's nature to conform to rule, – that is, to discover it by his powers of reflection and reason, – man reasons upon the commands of his chiefs. Now, such reasoning as that is a protest against authority, – a beginning of disobedience. At the moment that man inquires into the motives which govern the will of his sovereign, – at that moment man revolts. If he obeys no longer because the king commands, but because the king demonstrates the wisdom of his commands, it may be said that henceforth he will recognize no authority, and that he has become his own king. Unhappy he who shall dare to command him, and shall offer, as his authority, only the vote of the majority; for, sooner or later, the minority will become the majority, and this imprudent despot will be overthrown, and all his laws annihilated.

In proportion as society becomes enlightened, royal authority diminishes. That is a fact to which all history bears witness. (p. 273 – 275)

Once we start to think... authentically (to do which requires our possession of the Right Story: what really happened and is really happening in the constructed 'reality' of 'class'... to which 'the state' attempts to attach us...) then it's "Game-Over" for 'power'... Except... as I'll be pointing out in our reading of Proudhon today:

“...in proportion as society becomes enlightened, royal authority [and 'democracy's statesmen are included in this 'royal authority'... which means “the authority of man over man”... – P.S.] royal authority diminishes...” – and the Plato's Tribesmen decide it's time to “make the canvas clean...” – are you hearing me... my Sisters and Brothers?...

'Power' of course has also figured this out... and has had time to process Proudhon – we... on the other hand... haven't been allowed to read him... but I'm sure they have – I'm sure that the 'Power'-Sympathizers have 'processed' Proudhon and De Tocqueville both (although De Tocqueville has an opposing allegiance to Proudhon's on this point: the continuousness of the growth of our understanding...) So the global-state-statesmen have figured out that once we start to think 'outside-the-thoughts' they give us... their days are numbered...

Their pattern since the French Revolution has been to orchestrate catastrophic events in response to the development of our independent thought-process...

But now that we know this too... Are we gonna continue to just let it happen?... whatever it is they do to divide... dismantle... devastate... and confuse us?

—

[“170326thestateblocksourthought_4.mp3”:]

Let's explore in greater depth what is meant by “our social thought-process...” and consider whether it does indeed... as we said last week... do an 'end-run' around 'economics'... and if it does... whether this means that it simultaneously does an 'end-run' around 'the system'... 'the state'... inculcated lack of empathy... and Obedience...

For this discussion let's assume that 'the analysis' of how 'the state' diminishes us is done... and we are agreed that we cannot develop our thought... our gifts... fully... – or wrest the right to be in charge of our own lives – possess our own Authority / leadership capacities – which include the right to engage in unimpeded global decision-making with our Brothers and Sisters all over the world – unless we end the 'statesmen's monopoly of decision-making... his privilege of Authority...

We shall also be assuming that the bigger we grow our gifts... the bigger we grow 'the world': our *global* social existence...

What I've been pondering are the inter-linked connections between our training in Obedience and our corresponding low-to-no quality of Empathy... which... we said... we need to extract ourselves from the thought-prison of 'class'... It could be... therefore... that the opposite of Obedience – i.e.... the principle of Obedience – is not 'disobedience' but rather Empathy... love... first for ourselves and then for each other... Putting ourselves and our Sisters and Brothers first inaugurates our social-thought-process... meaning... that we turn to each other... rather than to 'the state'... 'power'... both for the source of our original thoughts... and for the on-going 'call-and-response' of our thought's development...

...and that 'the state' exists to block our *social*-thought-process...

Stated like this... it seems so obvious...

—

[“170326thefewmisuseandabusenikola_5.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would

go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: "*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*"...

Then for a time it seemed as if his luck was turning. Money began trickling in from the sale of medical coils, which were now being manufactured on an assembly line at Wardencllyffe for hospitals and research laboratories. And he managed to invent a new turbine of revolutionary design, which he felt sure would restore his fortune and reputation.

Although partying with his friends continued, there was a new frenetic quality about it, as if the celebrants had begun to sense the tragedies ahead and were determined to lose no opportunity for laughter.

Katharine sent invitations to come and meet the usual parade of celebrities, and reproaches when he failed to do so. One note ended typically: "We shall soon be far away but then you would never know it. You do not need anybody, inhuman that you are. How strange it is that we cannot do without you."

[F.Y.I... from an earlier chapter in the book titled "High Society"... Cheney writes: "[Tesla] was introduced to the Johnsons in 1893 by Thomas Commerford Martin, and liked them immediately... Johnson was the associate editor of *Century* magazine and later became its editor. Their home became a natural haven for the cultured Tesla, who missed the civilized rituals of Old World cities. Both he and Michael Pupin, although they came from the poorest backgrounds in Yugoslavia, had been appalled when they first confronted the vulgar clamor of America. At the Johnson home Tesla met prominent Continental artists, writers, and political figures as well as the cream of American society..." – P.S.]

She and Robert were preparing for another sojourn in Europe. Robert's dilettantism was unflagging. "Mrs. Johnson tells me you are going to dine with the Countess of Warwick," he wrote Tesla. "Will you be good enough to ask her grace if the Warwick vase could have been the original of Keats' 'Ode to a Grecian Urn'?"

Significantly, Johnson had begun to worry about whether his holding of stock in the Nikola Tesla Company might be misconstrued by his employers, in view of the several articles and consultations Tesla had been asked to provide to *Century* magazine. He suggested to the inventor that the money he had invested ought better to be construed as a loan, with the stock as security. Such concern about conflict of interest implied that Tesla's stock as a scientist was slipping and that his name no longer carried the old cachet.

Many in the business world appear to have believed that Tesla was still receiving "princely" royalties from Westinghouse on his alternating-current patents, not realizing that he had been bought out at bargain rates in 1896. This was made clear by an article in the Brooklyn *Eagle* of May 15, 1905, calling attention to the "expiration" of Tesla's valuable patents. The newspaper reported that "a great stir" had been created among electricians by announcement that the patents had expired. "There will be a grand scramble everywhere to make the Tesla motor now universally used without paying more royalty to Tesla. The Westinghouses announce they have a number of subsidiary patents, and will fight."

For it to have become known that Tesla was receiving *nothing at all* would have cast him in a strange light, not to his credit in the world of non-poets.

Late on the night of July 18, 1905, he wrote to Scherff, anxious at not having heard from him, "The last few days and nights have been simply horrible," he confided, referring to an unnamed illness. [Given that several years have now elapsed since the Navy-orchestrated transfer of Tesla's EMF knowledges to those hidden global-'power'-guys who had convened scientists from all over the world to study... absorb... and steal... his stuff (see e.g.: "170205teslaprovidesnavyinvisibleassault_9.mp3"... and "170205globalstateobsessionwithnikola_10.mp3"... and "170219thebetrayalofnikolaandus_5.mp3") – including in this the physiological impacts of EMF... which we know from the present use of EMF on us includes the production of numerous diseases and health problems – this 'unnamed illness' is highly suggestive... And there is no doubt that at this point Nikola's existence was becoming problematic for the global-statesmen... – P.S.] "I wish I were at Wardencllyffe in a patch of onions and radishes. Troubles are at their height. As soon as things are ready I will come out. We must get better results.

Only days later he wrote of worries about materials and of taking measures to prevent "the *kind* of accidents we have had before.

"I will tell you frankly that it looks blue for this week unless L. carries out his promise... I have several chances and many hopes but I have been deceived so often that I am a pessimist."

He had been experimenting – for what purpose is unknown – with extremely high-pressure jets of water, of about 10,000 pounds per square inch. A tiny jet, if struck by an iron bar, would deflect it exactly as if another bar had hit it. Such streams of liquid power had destructive effects on any metal with which they came in contact. One day the cast-iron cap of the pressure cylinder broke, and a large fragment shot past Tesla's face to tear a hole in the roof.

On another day Scherff had his face seared while pouring hot lead into screw holes in the flooring. The lead struck water that had been used earlier to swab the floor and exploded upward. Tesla, a few feet away, was only slightly injured but Scherff was seriously burned. For a while it was feared that he would lose his vision.

Considering the dangerous equipment with which the men worked daily, however, the accidents were remarkably few.

Hobson [recall from our March 5, 2017 show: “The naval hero (Lieutenant Richmond Pearson Hobson...) who Nikola met when he was 37 (around 1893) and who was apparently sent on mysterious missions during the Spanish American War... launched almost simultaneously with Nikola's stunning Madison Square Garden demonstration of robotics in 1898...” – P.S.] Hobson, now a busy young naval recruiting officer, traveling all over the country yet sandwiching in campaigns for political office as well, never failed to call on Tesla when in Manhattan. He fretted about the inventor damaging his health with strain and overwork, tried to lure him to football games at the Naval Academy, and wrote encouragingly from his parents' home in Greensboro, Alabama. “My father and mother say they would rather meet you than any man in the world and that you must come down and visit us and rest up from your herculean tasks...”

He wrote from Texas, from trains, from hotels all over the country, and often from the Army & Navy Club in New York. He spoke of the disappointments of his political candidacy; but in 1903 he finally resigned from the Navy to make a successful career of politics.

Then on May 1, 1905, “the hero” wrote Tesla of “the greatest happiness that has come to me” – his forthcoming marriage to Miss Grizelda Houston Hull of Tuxedo Park, New York.

“Do you know, my dear Tesla,” he wrote, “you are the very first person, outside of my family, that I thought of... I wish to feel you present, standing close to me, on this occasion so full of meaning in my life.... You occupy one of the deepest chambers of my heart....”

Two years later Hobson succeeded in winning election to Congress from his home state of Alabama and would serve there until 1915. He would distinguish himself – to Tesla's dismay – by becoming a leader of the prohibition movement. The inventor considered alcohol in reasonable amounts an ambrosia, although his devotion to the naval hero would survive such ideological differences.

Mark Twain, seventy years of age and relishing his fame, returned to America. He and Tesla sought each other's company as often as their work and other demands permitted, meeting usually at the Players'....

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated” ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 168 – 69].

[“170326usstateasheadvampiretotheworld_6.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[What we have been learning about the “the world-economy” and the ‘All-Purpose-Cleanser’ of its political mechanisms – is that it's a story that says: “The U.S. must stay on top...” What this means now that we are in the ‘End Game’... the ‘death’ of ‘capitalism’ (can ‘dead-on-arrival-notions’ die?... or just realize their inherent ‘deadness’?...) is that authoritarian ‘heads-of-state’ globally are being told: “accept your assignments... get your house in order... and help us clean up the canvas...” It is a given that none of them care a whit about our lives... we are ‘The Disposables’ – chips bartered to secure their survival... ‘Edmunds’-all (Edgar is his ‘foolishly honest’ half-brother in *King Lear*...) they view our honesty as ‘foolish’... So they are

caught between our rising consciousness... and the lunacy of the Plato's Tribesmen. This is their dilemma. Ours is preserving life and freedom for ourselves... our children... and the planet... Our banners: Honesty... Love... Cooperation... Sharing... can be held in the light... Theirs they must forever shroud in lies. Our cause is righteous... our hearts loving... Finally... at long last... this is our time...

In preparation for this discussion... I've included quotes from several archival shows... If you can... please listen again to them: audio-excerpts from the April 14 and 21, 2013 and May 26, 2013 shows... I'll be referencing... and partially reading them... during the show):... – P.S.]

“The economy’ as anesthetic: Facing the profligacy with which they waste our lives...” (part 4):

[Do we need to assess the cost (for them) of this gift from the global-Chinese-statesmen to their counterparts in 'the West'? – I've been wondering since I first wrote that sentence a few weeks back... because I think it has become clear since and is reflected in our opening comment to this section... In our third archival excerpt (below – “160724fortymilliondeadforsecretweapon_6.mp3”...) we refer to a quote from Albert O. Hirschman's *The Passions and the Interests: Political Arguments for Capitalism before Its Triumph* (written in 1977) in which he makes the argument that we've come to see as accurate – corroborated as its been by the other righteous (concerned with the triumph of Truth and Honesty in all of our collective explorations as a global humanity...) – confirmed as its been by our other righteous observers of the human story under 'class'... that the conundrum for the ministers and advisors to the 'princes' of Europe from Plato on... but with a resurging interest in the eighteenth century: how to get them to stop slaughtering each other – the chief preoccupation of Plato – was the driving motive behind the development of what came to be called 'political economy'... and so the design of the notion of what came to be called 'capitalism'... That... 'economics'... to the ministers who invented it... was not an 'academic' pursuit but a very practical study... which took on additional urgency in the aftermath of the French Revolution. In our archival excerpt the reference is to a metaphor for 'the economy' used by Sir James Steuart (among others...) of a watch... a 'clockwork-mechanism'...

I think 'power' still tells its trained-up-economists that 'the economy' can be viewed in terms somewhat akin to this... and that... in this moment... now that they are grasping that their ship is sinking... what must they be thinking?

And while the U.S. global-state-statesmen have internalized the maxim: “no divisions in the master class”... we can't know how this works in practice and I suspect they continue to see (citing De Tocqueville as authority...) the U.S. as playing the lead role in their story of how they “established the 'rule' of Excellence and realized Plato's dream of of creating the Perfect State...”

And we can certainly see evidence that they are trying to solidify this position: showing off 'their' EMF weapons and their Finance-weapon... the Federal Reserve... which is... as one article puts it: “...the central banker to the world...” (“As Fed Acts, Workers Outside U.S. Are Cringing: Rising rates are driving money out of many nations, straining workers and consumers,” by Peter W. Goodman, Keith Bradsher and Neil Gough, *New York Times* of March 18, 2017)

Steuart called the 'statesmen's' manipulation of the economy to achieve political objectives “the plan of oeconomy”... His notion was that 'Intellect' would replace Brute Force in the effort to impose 'Order' on the world... We can appreciate Proudhon's analysis in this aspect of the Statesman's Story: that we arrive on the earth as social animals looking to serve our fellows... and so we need to learn from those who came before how to do this... So at first we defer to Elder Authority... but then came the rule of Tyranny – captured in the maxim “Might Makes Right” – and Elders were made to go sit in Nursing Homes... while the Despots tore each other to shreds... Then came “The Day of the Statesman”... who modified the maxim to mean that 'Intellect' must Reign Supreme... and Order would be established... 'bloodlessly'...

Not so much.

Are we now all caught up?

What must 'economists' think?... If they thought authentically – saw things right-side-up... knew what was happening in this artificial construction called 'class'... knew about Nikola Tesla and how *one man* furnished and established the global-state-statesmen's undeserved place of dominance – they most likely would not be 'economists'...

The question for us is: are enough of *us* seeing the world right-side-up?... and when do we start planning in concert... and increasing our numbers?

“130414redinc.mp3”: Quote from Wang: “They [the Chinese people] will eventually comply with this one-child policy. The first time will be the most difficult, just as when you put a yoke on an ox’s back for the first time, it will resist and struggle. But once the yoke is accepted by the ox, you can tighten it repeatedly, even to the point of choking it to death. Peasants are like oxen, once they accept something as inevitable, you can continue to tighten the screw.”

“130421earthlossredinc.mp3”: Now the fact that he [Kissinger] lauded the Chinese regime supposedly bringing 600 million ‘out of poverty’ should give us some idea where they’re going. I think ‘power’ has a lot of admiration for what Mao did in China... and not Mao alone obviously... And as we hear all around us today – because we’re going to hear it from multiple sources... perhaps the key propaganda-piece is Kissinger’s book *On China* – we hear this all over the political spectrum... praising the Chinese regime for “industrializing the country in only 30 years” (or something like that...) – this is the system of ‘rule’ these guys are praising that resulted in the worst social disaster in history [of course we now know... thanks to Nikola Tesla... and to Margaret Cheney for preserving so much of his story in her book *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... that the deaths in Europe due to World War II must also be viewed as a ‘social disaster’ that surpassed in body count and possibly in terms of setting back our long-overdue freedom even the Great Leap Forward. In our July 24, 2016 show (“160724fortymilliondeadforsecretweapon” – see quote from it below and please visit the archives to listen to it...) we discussed the implications of the global-state-statesmen’s possession of Nikola Tesla’s EMF-weapon (and other inventions) at least by 1914... while ignoring his pleas to let him help them intervene to end WWI: we learned that Nikola pleaded with global ‘leaders’ to let him demonstrate the capability of his weapon to bring down aircraft and so to prevent the aerial bombing of London. He argued that the amazement and discussion that would result from observing and pondering the implications of this ability to harness the power of electro-magnetic force... once demonstrated to governments around the world... would end war... for-Ever...] These are quotes from *Red Inc.*: “Mao decided in 1958 to use the capital generated by the collectivization of land...” [– that’s forcing you and me off of the earth... we’re going to be thinking about the implications of that for our human nature... our souls... – ‘Industrialization’ is what Mao decided to do in 1958... using the earth to fund it... that’s what’s meant by ‘the capital generated by the collectivization of land’... this ‘capital’ he used to finance the rapid industrialization of the country... which would enable China to make what he called a ‘Great Leap Forward’.] These are quotes: “Mao called a halt to the Great Leap Forward in 1960...” So we’re talking 1958 to 1960 – two years – “[one estimate is] that anywhere between 16.4 and 29.5 million people died during the Leap because of the Leap... In comparative terms [says Robert K. Schaeffer... author of *Red Inc.*] this epic social disaster is without parallel... the famine that the Great Leap induced in China killed more people than all of these terrible disasters [the Irish Potato Famine... the Great Bengal Famine (1942 – 1944)... the African Slave Trade... and the Holocaust] combined... and it did so more quickly...” Now that’s astonishing. We have not talked about that... and... added to that horror the fact that this so-called ‘Industrial Revolution’... which made virtual slaves of the population of China in the factories... providing to us our so-called ‘Technological Revolution’... on the backs of folks who had suffered so much... Do we ever say “thank you”?... are we actively trying to figure out how to end this horror? So that we can say “thank you” in the only way that truly matters: by granting them and ourselves full access to our own bodies... That’s what we deserve...

“160724fortymilliondeadforsecretweapon_6.mp3”: “...which[Steuart] also calls “the plan” or “the plan of ‘economy...” which “will at length come to resemble the delicacy of the watch...” only useful if... “touched [by] the gentlest hand...” – this mechanism was... by definition – by the stores of our Grandmother Earth herself – necessarily time-delimited... but Nikola’s work gave them another idea... the basis of an even ‘better’ (they believe...) “plan of ‘economy’”... an even better ‘clockwork mechanism’... using Nikola’s hard work... his papers [and inventions] stolen... that rightly belonged to us all... and kept in the Tesla Museum in Belgrade... there to serve... as Nikola intended for them... the cause of peace and good fellowship between us... Instead... what happened?... 40 million dead in Europe as a direct result of WWII (including 6 million Germans...) and “the highest absolute number of war deaths came in the Soviet Union; approximately 27 million people...” and we should consider this as well: Margaret Cheney: “More than ever, the inventor [Nikola Tesla] seemed obsessed with his mysterious new defensive weapon. In a last poignant appeal for capital to J.P. Morgan, he wrote [on November 29, 1934 in a letter archived in the Library of Congress... – P.S.]: “The flying machine has completely demoralized the world, so much so that in some cities, as London and Paris, people are in mortal fear from aerial bombing. The new means I have perfected [and we should take note of this word ‘perfected’... Nikola was very precise in his choice of words... ‘perfected’ means it accomplished what he says it did... but on a reduced scale... – P.S.] affords absolute protection against this and other forms of attack...” [Without knowing it... Nikola had put himself in the hands of the global-state-statesmen... – P.S.] How our hearts ache at the picture this paints: Nikola desperate to avert war... the global-state-statesmen desperate to have an exclusive... and supreme in its degree of lethality and effectiveness... weapon... 40 million dead in Europe... it’s very difficult to process this...

“130526maopoem.mp3”: “Here's a quote from Robert Schaeffer's *Red Inc.: Dictatorship and the Development of Capitalism in China, 1949 to the Present*... published in 2012: “After the regime cleared the cities of twenty million workers during the Great Leap Forward from 1958 to 1960, Mao boasted to a colleague that, 'we have twenty million people at our beck and call. What political party other than the ruling Chinese Communist Party could have done it?...'” When Mao said this... perhaps giddy with the 'power' of it ('twenty million at our beck and call...') could he foresee the gaseous quality of the heads of Plato's Tribe?... who in a mere two decades ['centuries'?...] leashed the world... by simple means of 'debt'... could at a whim decide 'who benefits' and 'who pays' the dearest price... and who could then imagine of themselves that they were gods... while we are kept looking narrowly... 'survival-hoops' placed derisively before our eyes and in our paths... kept jumping and kept fearing we might fail... not clear the ring with skin intact... too focused on the 'just-before-our-eyes' to think of looking back... and seeing the hoary hand of 'power'... clutching its worn reins tied 'round the world... but... many now are seeing through this play of mirrors and mind-games... and seeing that the way out of the maze is to mate our steps together and let rhythm take its course... work its counter-magic on the narrow aims and mean ambition... on the gross and graceless all-consuming sad malevolence of 'power'... To rebuild our Freedom... we have to rebuild ourselves... starting with the building-block-thoughts on up... And to rebuild ourselves we have to recover our communal nature... our knowledge of ourselves as earth...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 26, 2013... and posted to the web page: “Beginning To Rebuild Our Freedom” (Pt. 1): contactfut.html]

[“170326chinesestategiventheftofemf_7.mp3”:]

So... using again Nikola's 'energy' measure... and recalling that 'the economy' is global... and recalling as well the words of Immanuel Wallerstein from his chapter in *Does Capitalism Have A Future?* titled “Structural Crisis, Or Why Capitalists May No Longer Find Capitalism Rewarding”... 'iPhone City'... as the latest in a very long list of vivid illustrations of the total contempt the global band-of-brigands has for we-the-global-people... could help shake us out of any remaining illusions yet lingering in us as to the capacity of this global-band to 'think outside of their repetition-compulsion'...

(...the repeated battering of the Chinese people as their so-called 'rulers' rush to 'catch up to' and 'surpass' U.S. global-state statesmen... raises a most likely irrelevant question... I would love to hear how Kropotkin and Proudhon would answer it... how they would assess the dilemma faced by the Chinese people in the post-WWII decades... given... none of us made this mess ['class'] and only as a global-One can we get out of it... and given the theft by this global cabal of Western Fascists who call themselves 'statesmen' (the Plato's Tribesmen"...)) given their theft of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon invention – the theft of which is completely intermeshed with the geopolitical horror called 'World War II' – which... along with the economic edge (inextricably tied to this theft...) of the US-zone of the global (and so shadow)-state...

...to what degree can the brutal battering of the Chinese people by their so-called rulers... who were stepping up to the Global Supremacy Game in the post-WWII decades and determining to go toe-to-toe with their 'Western' counter-parts...

...to what degree can it be legitimately presented as 'defensive'?... in the absence of all of us globally being aware of this theft – and discussing the implications of it?

I know... it's one of those questions like “could Nikola Tesla have prevented the 20th century's two world wars?”... questions that weight our hearts too much for them to bear thinking about... until we're free.

[“170326aworldrunbytorturedinfants_8.mp3”:]

Returning to Chapter V:

The second effect of property is despotism... {Recall that Proudhon prefaced his explanation... of the identity of property with robbery... by saying that: “Property... violates equality by the rights of exclusion and increase, and [violates] freedom by despotism. The former effect of property having been sufficiently developed in the last three chapters, (which we have yet to read...) I will content myself here with establishing by a final comparison, its perfect identity with robbery...” – P.S.] The second effect of property is despotism. Now, since despotism is inseparably connected with the ideal of legitimate authority, in explaining the natural causes of the first, the principle of the second will appear.

What is to be the form of government in the future? I hear some of my younger readers reply: “Why, how can you ask such a question? You are a republican.” “A republican! Yes; but that word specifies nothing. *Res publica*; that is, the public thing. Now, whoever is interested in public affairs – no matter under what form of government – may call himself a republican. Even kings are republicans.” – “Well! you are a democrat?” – “No.” – “What! you would have a monarchy.” – “No.” – “A constitutionalist?” – “God forbid!” – “You are then an aristocrat?” – “Not at all.” – “You want a mixed government?” – “Still less.” – “What are you, then?” – “I am an anarchist.”

“Oh! I understand you; you speak satirically. This is a hit at the government.” – “By no means. I have just given you my serious and well-considered profession of faith. Although a firm friend of order, I am (in the full force of the term) an anarchist. Listen to me.”

In all species of sociable animals [Proudhon is quoting here from *Flourens: Summary of the Observations of F. Cuvier...* – P.S.], “the weakness of the young is the principle of their obedience to the old, who are strong; and from habit, which is a kind of conscience with them, the power remains with the oldest, although he finally becomes the weakest. Whenever the society is under the control of a chief, this chief is almost always the oldest of the troop. I say almost always, because the established order may be disturbed by violent outbreaks. Then the authority passes to another; and, having been re-established by force, it is again maintained by habit. Wild horses go in herds: they have a chief who marches at their head, whom they confidently follow, and who gives the signal for flight or battle.

“The sheep which we have raised follows us, but it follows in company with the flock in the midst of which it was born. It regards man as *the chief of its flock*... Man is regarded by domestic animals as a member of their society. All that he has to do is to get himself accepted by them as an associate: he soon becomes their chief, in consequence of his superior intelligence. He does not, then, change the *natural condition* of these animals, as Buffon has said. On the contrary, he uses this natural condition to his own advantage; in other words, he finds *sociable* animals, and renders them *domestic* by becoming their associate and chief. Thus, the *domesticity* of animals is only a special condition, a simple modification, a definitive consequence of their *sociability*. All domestic animals are by nature sociable animals.”

Sociable animals follow their chief by *instinct*; but take notice of the fact (which F. Cuvier omitted to state), that the function of the chief is altogether one of intelligence. The chief does not teach the others to associate, to unite under his lead, to reproduce their kind, to take to flight, or to defend themselves. Concerning each of these particulars, his subordinates are as well informed as he. But it is the chief who, by his accumulated experience, provides against accidents; he it is whose private intelligence supplements, in difficult situations, the general instinct; he it is who deliberates, decides, and leads; he it is, in short, whose enlightened prudence regulates the public routine for the greatest good of all.

Man (naturally a sociable being) naturally follows a chief. [This seems to be a variant of the earlier point made... quoting Cuvier... that “the weakness of the young is the principle of their obedience to the old...” – and our Alice shows that this ‘moment’ of ‘natural obedience’ gets arrested and extended *ad infinitum* when the element of coercion is imposed on the infant... resulting in our present dilemma of our *world* now being run by such tortured rampaging infants... – P.S.]

[“170326proudhonjusticeanddespotism_9.mp3”:]

Man (naturally a sociable being) naturally follows a chief. Originally, the chief is the father, the patriarch, the elder; in other words, the good and wise man, whose functions, consequently, are exclusively of a reflective and intellectual nature. The human race – like all other races of sociable animals – has its instincts, its innate faculties, its general ideas, and its categories of sentiment and reason. Its chiefs, legislators, or kings have devised nothing, supposed nothing, imagined nothing. They have only guided society by their accumulated experience, always however in conformity with opinions and beliefs.

Those philosophers who (carrying into morals and into history their gloomy and factious [‘tending to factions’... – P.S.] whims) affirm that the human race had originally neither chiefs nor kings, know nothing of the nature of man. Royalty, and absolute royalty, is – as truly and more truly than democracy – a primitive form of government. Perceiving that, in the remotest ages, crowns and kingships were worn by heroes, brigands, and knight-errants, they confound the two things, – royalty and despotism. But royalty dates from the creation of man; it existed in the age of negative communism. Ancient heroism (and the despotism which it engendered) commenced only with the first manifestation of the idea of justice; that is, with the reign of force. [I find I must take some time with that sentence... wondering if he’s going to be saying something about the notion of ‘balance’... the necessary balance that Life imposes on her subjects – ‘Life’... another word for ‘Love’... for ‘the All-of-it’... for ‘God’... ‘the

Eternal'... and 'the Infinite'... We should by now have a grasp of his definitions... and yet... still... he can build suspense with his brilliance: 'the idea of justice' producing 'despotism' – true... through the route of 'ancient heroism'... which we've seen is not 'heroism' at all but rather 'despotism' – forces me to think about this word which all 'factions' want to claim and name for themselves: 'justice'... But he goes further by saying that 'the idea of justice' *is* 'the reign of force'... Is he saying that 'Force' – given our earth-given (inherent) gift of equality – had to create 'justifying' ideologies with which to snow (manipulate and coerce) the people? – P.S.]

["170326principleofheredityorforceofthought_10.mp3":]

...Ancient heroism (and the despotism which it engendered) commenced only with the first manifestation of the idea of justice; that is, with the reign of force. As soon as the strongest, in the comparison of merits, was decided to be the best, the oldest had to abandon his position, and royalty became despotic.

The spontaneous, instinctive, and – so to speak – physiological origin of royalty gives it, in the beginning, a super-human character. The nations connected it with the gods, from whom they said the first kings descended. This notion was the origin of the divine genealogies of royal families, the incarnations of gods, and the messianic fables. From it sprang the doctrine of divine right, which is still championed by a few singular characters.

Royalty was at first elective, because – at a time when man produced but little and possessed nothing – property was too weak to establish the principle of heredity, and secure to the son the throne of his father; but as soon as fields were cleared, and cities built, each function was, like everything else, appropriated, and hereditary kingships and priesthoods were the result. The principle of heredity was carried into even the most ordinary professions, – a circumstance which led to class distinctions, pride of station, and abjection of the common people, and which confirms my assertion, concerning the principle of patrimonial succession, that it is a method suggested by Nature of filling vacancies in business, and completing unfinished tasks. [I was rolling along with him up to this paragraph... but here I think we should recall that it was written around 1830 or so (and with such an intentionally-relaxed and open brilliance... in a conversational style that seems so for us... in this moment... that I often forget that...) and that much has been uncovered in the subsequent one hundred seventy years or so... The book we cite here that explores the archeological evidence... V. Gordon Childe's *Man Makes Himself*... makes a different argument for the gradual appearance of 'class'... one based in a phenomenon that few can deny... that when a stimulating idea swings by... human beings are gratified... and generally find it... seductive... seldom turn our minds and eyes away from it... (Our outro song is "I Wish U Heaven" ... from the 1988 CD: *Lovesexy*.) – P.S.]

The March 26, 2017 show ends here.

Our No-Stream Fill-in *Waking Up Radio* show of April 2, 2017: An April 4, 2017 Conversation between Pamela and Thandiwe on Prince – Page 396

• *Themes*: "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Harmonizing Our Gifts"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Preface to April 9, 2017 Discussion): A Conversation With My Son..."

170404convwt_onprince_1.mp3":

[This conversation between Pamela (The Raven) and her son Thandiwe (D-Way) – the "No Stream April 2, 2017" show - was recorded at home on April 4, 2017.]

Pamela: We are in the midst in our *Waking Up Radio* discussions of trying to figure out "Socrates' Dilemma"... Prince came to this planet to model being vibrant... being fully alive... Alice Miller came to this planet to help diagnose the problem too: what is getting in the way of our being fully alive... Prince answered this with the model of himself... He believes that we need to be shown... that words are not enough alone... that we need to see vibrancy and authenticity [a need these 'power'-guys... per their m.o.... try to intervene in and distract us from...] because these 'power'-guys are good at imitating... and they study us for what a human being is supposed to be like... and they are good mimics... so they mimic vibrancy... Prince was the real deal and we could feel it because he could speak on it... He could help us understand the problem... which is that

we don't own our bodies... Now no mimicking intercepting-agent is gonna tell us that it is an abomination for our human energy to be made a commodity or commanded by any but ourselves... and this is where we are at in our reading of Proudhon... he is saying that where we are going is to that time when every man and woman is king and queen... that that is our destiny unless we allow 'the Few' to install 'Feudal Chaos'... In a world in which only truth exists around us... in which our children are not commandeered and fed lies for their brilliance to work on... It is unnatural for our children to be told what to work on... When we come into an authentic world... we assess what's needed and we make it better and better and better... When they commandeer our children... giving them false information... what we see and what has been happening... is a world that is getting worse and worse... So there is nothing more important right now than regaining our own thought-process... and doing our best to make sure that it is only truth that our children's brilliance works on... They have to have truth to be of assistance... otherwise they get commandeered by those in 'power' and... like all of us... get turned into the state to continue to dig our own graves... This has to stop. Prince came as a prophet... from my perspective he is our hope... Prince told us over and over (countering their drumbeat that all we have to look forward to is 'the Apocalypse'...) Prince told us "joy is right there... let's grab it... all we have to do is help each other... We can do this..." We need those words of hope...

D-Way: For me... that's really what he does... he provides hope... and proof... that I'm on the right track... that listening to your body... your heart... is the most important thing you can do... [D-Way and Pamela discuss some of his favorite childhood books...] *D-Way:* ...and I think that the more there is a dialogue: talking to children authentically about what's up for them... and... slowing down... because... you know... we rush them to school... force them to do things that they don't want to do... *Pamela:* So how do we stop this treadmill? How do we intervene in a totalitarian system?...

“170404convwt_onprince_2.mp3”:

Pamela: So how do we stop this treadmill? How do we intervene in a totalitarian system? It grabs our children... It immediately starts indoctrinating them in the notion that they have to perform...

D-Way: Right... well... you talking about being a parent and grieving off of having to be a slave to this system... and me... thinking about being a parent... I think your answer is: in talking to each other... and having greater awareness about the lies that we've been taught... the indoctrination... I mean I see this [parents humiliating their children...] all the time... working with children... [D-Way gives an example...] The solution is about making conscious the unconscious... So far... in my community there has not been a rich dialogue... to be able to do that... I get together with other parents and I can voice these types of issues...

Pamela: But I think we got to go 'bigger'... Obviously I agree with you that we need discussions on a very broad scale... but it's hard... because we don't have our own media... to get those rolling... and it's getting it rolling that is the challenge... Prince... in the song "Stare" says... "now we got the sounds that's poppin' in the street... they all stare... 'can I help you?'" I mean... I really think we gotta go bigger... I really do believe we got to draw attention to this... That's how conversations get going... with it coming out of the house... into the streets... and I'm very longing to talk to Prince about that: "what are you thinking about this?" I think of him as my soul-mate because I don't know anybody else that I so vibe with... who so wanted to get down... and I so want to get down... We have so much work to do... They've grabbed our world... They've grabbed our media... They've grabbed our children... There is so much work to do... How do we make this bigger?... is where I'm at. I think we all need to be thinking about this: so taking those conversations outside... making up some songs that say what you want to say... and singing them... so that they stick in people's minds... because of the rhyme... We gotta make it bigger... We don't have a lot of time... They have Nikola Tesla's weapon... That's why all of this theater around nuclear weapons is just to make us afraid... They got a hierarchy of weapons... just like they like to rank us and rank nations... they like to rank weaponry... The top nations get Nikola Tesla's EMF... the rest... they're down there in their tanks... This is just nonsense... The entire world is false... They have an EMF-weapon that can take down planes. Nikola Tesla said this a hundred years ago... Literally they see us as puppets on strings... dancing us around... laughing at the fact that only they know what's going on... [It seems to me] authentic activism means two tracks: making states own the fact that they got these EMF weapons [and Nikola Tesla's technology for making it rain where they want it to...] - that's critical because that de-legitimizes the entire mess - and... just as important... we got to be going for what we want... and that's in our bodies... each one of us has a direct connection to the truth through our bodies if we listen to them - that's what they don't want us to do... that's why they hit Prince so hard... So I am encouraging all of my Brothers and Sisters to start thinking about how to take this bigger: creating the world we want... which is: no force. Children learn by being shown... not by being talked at... We talk down to our

children because this system talks down to us... They train us to stay children... It's time for us to grow up... That's what Prince was showing us... I miss that man... and I personally believe he has a plan... Come on... I wanna see it... I'm ready...

D-Way: So you're saying that Prince's answer to the dilemma of Socrates is: claim your bodies but then take that to a place of communal celebration...

Pamela: Totally... that's a good summary...

The No-Stream Fill-in *Waking Up Radio* show of April 2, 2017 ends here.

Our Was-To-Be-April 2, 2017 Show Is Now Our April 9, 2017 Show... Our “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 1)” Show [See Our No-Stream Fill-in *Waking Up Radio* show of April 2, 2017 Show (above...) for a conversation with my son about the issues discussed in this show...] – Part forty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 44): Page 398

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 3)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 3)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 3)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 1)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 22) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Dolphin”... “Look At Me, Look At U”... “The One U Wanna C”... and “I Rock, Therefore I Am”... Our outro song is “With You” from *Prince*... – No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show.]

[“170409nikolastriberealizesproudhon_1.mp3”:]

“Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One” (Pt. 3)

The most advanced among us are those who wish the greatest possible number of sovereigns, – their most ardent wish is for the royalty of the National Guard. Soon, undoubtedly, some one, jealous of the citizen militia, will say, “Everybody is king.” But, when he has spoken, I will say, in my turn, “Nobody is king; we are, whether we will or no, associated.” Every question of domestic politics must be decided by departmental statistics; every question of foreign politics is an affair of international statistics. The science of government rightly belongs to one of the sections of the Academy of Sciences, whose permanent secretary is necessarily prime minister; and, since every citizen may address a memoir to the Academy, every citizen is a legislator. But, as the opinion of no one is of any value until its truth has been proven, no one can substitute his will for reason, – nobody is king... (Pierre Joseph, Proudhon, from our 'Proudhon' reading for this show...)

March 29, 2017 [the text written for “April 2, 2017 postponed for no-stream” show is now for April 9, 2017 show]: Sisters and Brothers... This is where our thinking has been tending too... this is what is meant by our saying that the foundational premise of our future-vision and our transition to it is that: “the individual must be the basic unit of political organization...” and I don't think the work to get there should feel daunting... despite the fact that it is the premise for the opposite of 'class'... and so seems utterly foreign to us. Let's take heart from Proudhon... who wrote with assurance... seeing this as our future... before there even was a 'Nikola'...

Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him:

Our freedom will be established on the contributions of Nikola and Nikola's Tribe... whose inventions provide the physical infrastructure that supports our basic premise: individual self-sufficiency... You can imagine this infrastructure better than I can... your knowledge of the technology surpasses mine... by far... and there are innumerable possible arrangements of its pieces... they vary with the temperaments and gifts of those who combine them... But there are common denominators which should be easy to agree upon... as they stem from basic physical and cultural needs... the need to preserve the life... freedom... and spiritual health of all... to ensure all participate in the reproduction of social life... in providing shelter... food... sociability... sharing... intellectual development... As these are freely given by the earth... and the earth-that-is-us... there is no need for quantification-for-exchange-of-equivalencies... only for determining need or bounty: deficits reflecting need... and surpluses available for sharing and developing a store of reserves... The infrastructure of the Internet... social media... and instantaneous communication... i.e.... our working together globally... means – as both Kropotkin pointed out... looking at a far more slender infrastructure-base... and of course Nikola himself – vast advantages in energy-efficiency and elimination of suffering... caused by distance and the imposition by 'power' of the coercion and the manufactured scarcity required to maintain the seeming need for 'class'... As Nikola (and others) has shown us... human-energy-unforced and human-knowledge-open-and-unfettered is infinitely expandable to meet... to excess... aggregate global need...

As to decision-making... when Proudhon says (as he will in our reading...) that it will be based on 'science... not opinion...' he is assuming... as we are here... that the rule of Truth has been solidly established: duplicity is completely counter-productive – focused on objectives that do not exist in Freedom... The technology exists for the entire globe to participate on an equal basis... and as we own our own lives... and therefore our time... we can give to questions what they require for truth to be proven... a Proudhon says...

When we look within... we see that we are 'big'... this is the moment for no longer denying it... for recognizing that this is *our* world... *our* lives... and it's time to claim them.

[“170409oppositeofobedienceislove_2.mp3”:]

Prince nailed it in 'one' and 'out-the-gate'... in his 1981 song “Sexuality”: we've been living on this earth like we don't own the joint... Incomparably honest... he told the truth: “Pardon me for living but this is my world too... this is my body... You can't tell me what to do with it...” Sisters and Brothers: this is really what “speaking truth to 'power'” looks like... – not picking a 'class'-category from the bag-of-confusion 'power' presents and then railing at it.

Continuously... over the course of his life Prince urged us in what was clearly an invocation – and perhaps the central unifying theme of both his political 'philosophy' and strategy – Prince urged us not to 'settle' for anything less than what we want:

Sexuality (1981): “We live in a world overrun by tourists... They look at life through a pocket camera... ‘What? No flash again?’... Stand up everybody, this is your life... Let me take u to another world, let me take u tonight... U don't need no money, u don't need no clothes... The Second Coming, anything goes... Sexuality is all u'll ever need... Sexuality - let your body be free... C'mon everybody, yeah, this is your life... I'm talking about a revolution we gotta organize... We don't need no segregation, we don't need no race... New age revelation, I think we got a case... I'm OK as long as u are here with me... Sexuality is all we ever need... Reproduction of a new breed – Leaders, Stand Up, Organize... [*Let's Go Crazy* (1984)]: “So excited... don't know why... Maybe it's cuz... We're all gonna die... And when we do... What's it all 4?... U better live now... Before the grim reaper come knocking on your door... Tell me... Are we gonna let the elevator bring us down... Oh, no let's go!... Let's go crazy... Let's get nuts... Look 4 the purple banana... 'Til they put us in the truck, let's go!... And if the elevator tries 2 bring u down... Go crazy... punch a higher floor...” [*Around The World In A Day* (1985)]: “The [purple] 1 will escort U... 2 places within your mind... The former is red, white, and blue... The ladder is purple, come on and climb... Around the world in a day...” [*Can't Stop This Feeling I Got* (1990)]: “If the song we're singing truly is the best... Then that my brothers [and sisters] is the ultimate test... We can change anything at all... This is my world... U can't make me change... Maybe we all got to rearrange... Our brains... Only we can change the world...” [*New Power Generation* (1990)]: Pardon us for caring, we didn't know it was against the rules... If we only want to love one another... Then tell me now who's the fool?... No father, no mother, no sister, no brother, nobody can make me stop... Said if u didn't come 2 party child... I think u better get up offa my block...” [*We March* (1995)]: “Now's the time 2 find a rhyme... That's got a reason and frees the mind... From angry thoughts, the racist kind... If we all wanna change then come on get in line... Next time we march... We're kickin' down the door... Next time we march... All is what we're marchin' 4... Now we clarify 4ever, in other words as long as it takes... We ain't got no use 4 ice cream without the cake ... We ain't got no time 4 excuses, the promised land belongs 2 all... We can

march in peace but U best watch your back if another leader falls...” [Dolphin (1995)]: “U can cut off all my fins... But 2 your ways I will not bend... I'll die before I let U tell me how 2 swim... And I'll come back again as a dolphin... Why does my brother have 2 go hungry... When U told him there was food 4 all?... This is the man that stands next 2 the man... That stands 2 catch U when U fall...” [Strange But True (1999)]: “The ones who love me without condition – this is my wealth... And with these words I will win... Repeat them over and over again... All understand and all standunder this affirmation now... By the power invested in me by God... All negativity bows... All negativity bows... All negativity bows... Strange but true, let's see what U can do...” [Wherever U Go, Whatever U Do (1999)]: “Wherever U R, think of your dreams... Remember that dreams become the life U lead... Whatever U play, it's okay 2 lose... Ooh sometimes... As long as U learn from every game U choose...” [The Everlasting Now (2001)]: “Join the party, make a sound... Share the truth, preach the good news... Don't let nobody bring u down...” [Planet Earth (2007)]: “There are only 2 kinds of folk... And the difference they make... The ones that give... And the ones that take...” [Dreamer (2009)]: “Eye was born & raised on the same plantation... In the united states of the red, white and blue... Expected so much more from a loving society... If it was just a dream... Call me a dreamer 2...” [Act Of God (2010)]: “I got news for you... Freedom ain't free... They lock you in a cell if you try to be... But the ones who say no, make history... Call it an act of God... call it what you want except an act of God...” [Ain't About To Stop (2015)]: “Eye come from north Minny... And Eye never run from any... And Eye ain't about 2 start right now...”

From almost his first CD... at least... to his last... this man spoke unequivocally: “we have to be free... this is our destiny...” and he left this message in music as his legacy. We have to protect it.

Prince could see that we did not love ourselves... and as a result could not love our Brothers and Sisters... and he could see the immediate cause: that we have been disconnected from our bodies... and thereby stripped of vitality – and with it the authentic 'love-thought-empathy' that it means. On the most innocuous (to 'power') level most of we afflicted know this... and express it in phrases that have been made cliché – like: “getting back in touch with my body...” – and allow ourselves to be directed down the pre-approved routes: martial arts... dance... etc.... that 'power' offers to manage our attempts to 'bridge' our disconnection from what our bodies want – a disconnection that 'power' intentionally mis-identifies and mis-diagnoses to keep us towing its line..

So Prince knew that we needed to see that an organized Few were in fact *causing* it: our spiritual disarmament... and that... capitulation would mean the end of our chance for a healthy humanity... making resistance our only viable path...

...and that we needed to be *shown* what true resistance to 'power' looks like...

...seeing this... he made of his life an extended opportunity for us to practice refusing what we don't want... and to “Stand up!” to those who try to force us to be other than what we are.

In our show last week we said that the opposite of 'obedience' is 'love'... or empathy... meaning that... as “passive obedience is the premise of 'class'”... and that this principle cannot be installed unless we turn our backs on what our bodies tell us... i.e. ... do not love ourselves... and... having no empathy for ourselves absolutely forestalls our having empathy for others... we must go back to the start of that crooked road... and straighten it...

This process of installing obedience... and its reinforcement with the coerced-work-system... is what is now being reversed.

[“170409nikolasethericwaves_3.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: “*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*”...

Mark Twain, seventy years of age and relishing his fame, returned to America. He and Tesla sought each other's company as often as their work and other demands permitted, meeting usually at the Players'

Katharine [Johnson], distressed by Tesla's commuting to Long Island, scarcely knew from one day to the next where to send her invitations. "I will be here this evening," she wrote, "but suppose you are throughout the week at your country residence in the remote wilds of Long Island. However, if you happen to be rustivating at your favorite resort, the Waldorf, send me a line when you receive this and let me know when I may expect you.... I want to see if you have grown younger, more fashionable, more proud. But whatever you may be you will always find me the same."

This invitation was unusual in its use of the singular pronoun; Robert apparently was traveling, or he was otherwise unable to entertain. Almost certainly Tesla did not accept.

But the early winter brought them all together for a holiday celebration on Thanksgiving eve. Tesla's thank-you note to Katharine urged her not to despise millionaires since he was still hard at work trying to become one. "My stocks have gone up considerably today," he wrote. "If it continues for a few weeks like this, the globe will be girdled soon."

Katharine sent another appeal urging him "to come for my sake as I need cheer and who is all potent as you..." He put her off.

Christmas he normally spent with the Filipovs. She wrote five days before the Yule to remind him, adding, "You must come here tomorrow evening as I want to see you for many reasons, to know how you are. But why try to enumerate them? You know them all except one. I have something to tell you by way of Germany.... When I wrote you last Sunday morning I sent you my first thoughts out of sleep. I knew that you were depressed but did not know why. Please let me have a word *dear* Mr. Tesla that I may have something to count on, something to expect....

The winter passed with his anxieties over Wardencliff mounting daily until it seemed there would be no end to his trials.

The long steaming summer returned to New York, with Tesla's routine seldom varying. To Scherff he wrote again of money problems: "Troubles and troubles, but they do just seem to track me. The Port Jefferson Bank will have to get along with interest, assuming that I can scratch it together."

Soon afterward, however, he hastened to send exciting news. He had had a meeting with Mr. Frick, the industrialist and nouveau-riche art collector. Since becoming manager of the Carnegie Steel Company trust in the 1890's, he had managed to double the size of the plant through the assiduous use of exploited labor and cheap materials. Now, enjoying the rewards of his prescience... [what a word to use to name the call the 'assiduous' and irreverent chewing on his own Grandmother's thighs... I'm tempted to launch into Ovid's story of Erysichthon and relate what the dryad sisters... "stupefied at their own and their forest's loss [of the mighty oak of Ceres]..." did in its aftermath... – trust... it's relevant... I recorded my reading of the story and posted it to the page that hosts the audio for this shows:

—

"170402_erysichthonstory.mp3": Over two thousand years ago Ovid offered the cautionary tale of Erysichthon to the 'power'-obsessed of his day... they still refuse to listen... and the Earth-In-Uss – kindly Demeter – in righteously defending love can no longer tolerate the reign of lost souls over it... it's time for them to go: "Famine did the bidding of Ceres, although their tasks are ever opposite, and flew through the air on the wings of the wind to the appointed mansion. Straight she entered the chamber of the impious king, who was sunk in deep slumber (for it was night); there she wrapped her skinny arms about him and filled him with herself, breathing upon his throat and breast and lips; and in his hollow veins she planted hunger. When her duty was done, she left the fertile world, and returned to the homes of want and her familiar cavern..." – P.S.]

—

Now, enjoying the rewards of his prescience, he was casting about for new investments. The inventor's note to Scherff exuded optimism. "Troubles are many but progress is encouraging. Had a *very promising* session with Mr. Frick and am full of hope he will *advance capital still necessary*."

At about this time Tesla and Johnson had an editorial exchange over Hertzian waves. Tesla had sent the latter an article for *Century* that puzzled Johnson because of his assertion that such waves were not employed in wireless telegraphy.

“There is Hertzian telegraphy in theory only,” Tesla explained, “since these waves diminish very rapidly with distance.” Hertz and Crookes, he said, did not apply true sources of power since they used the Ruhmkorff coil and a simple spark gap. Tesla claimed that he had made no progress in the field until he was inspired to invent his oscillation transformer, with which he obtained greatly magnified intensity. He believed, after experimenting with different forms of aerials, that the signals picked up by the instruments were actually induced by earth currents instead of being etheric space waves.

Kenneth Swezey... [who... we learned from Margaret... met Nikola as a teenager... and our argument here [our experience here...] is that when 'power' targets someone... as a threat of any kind... its m.o. is to surround them with their own people... and Nikola was for these 'power'-guys a massive threat to them – as we are just realizing now too – and that most likely by 1895 Nikola had become a target for them... after which any 'new friends'... were almost undoubtedly agents...]

[“170409theuseofchildrenasagents_4.mp3”:]

The 'power'-guys... Plato's Tribe... following Plato's political guidance to breed the citizens of the 'Republic' 'with great care' as they do their 'beasts'... craft their children – and the children of agents or recruited parents – to become agents... teach them to continue trying to realize the dream of 'the Republic'. We've talked about this before... we've drawn on not just Karl Popper [and Alice Miller] but Martin Bernal and his exposure of the fabrication of the notion of 'Ancient Greece' as the birthplace of 'Western civilization'...in order to create a sense of legitimacy in the children. They know... as I hope we know as well... that it is only by claiming the children's minds that they can continue to run the con called 'class.' Which is why Proudhon is so essential... in his explanation of the importance of intellectual development... What 'claiming a child's thought-process' does is... it halts... it atrophies... freezes... not just their empathy... their 'heart'... but their intellectual development... and what we're exploring... in this and upcoming shows... is the possibility that it is through the route of 'intellectual development' that the heart can open... that it is one route for unlocking frozen hearts... Proudhon brought this to our attention a year ago: that new thoughts... new ideas... could break the hold of... what he called 'prejudice'... and what Alice Miller called a 'repetition compulsion'... when it is installed as a result of a trauma...

'Power's use of children as agents for getting around a target's defenses has been a successful tactic... it's taken people off-guard – I believe they did this to Nikola with Kenneth Swezey... I believe they did this to Prince... it is highly likely they did this to Michael Jackson... because when you are a target of 'power' and surrounded by false folks... you are desperate for the authentic... for someone who's authentic... who's true... – and until we had the synthesis of the analyses of the various scholars we've put together in this show... and understood how the Plato's Tribesmen have implemented Plato's political guidance... most of us would assume that a child was not an agent... was 'safe'. This is not the case. Children are grabbed early on... and I mean as infants... and taught to obey authority... and have reverence for the mission of realizing the 'Republic'...

[“170409thesteatelsnikolaslegacy_5.mp3”:]

[The mention of Kenneth Swezey... a science writer who met Tesla as a teenager in 1929 – we first encountered Kenneth Swezey during our February 5, 2017 show (“170205teslaprovidesnavyinvisibleassault_9.mp3”)... in which he explained how Nikola employed “his own coded pulses via Hertzian waves to directly control this pioneer unmanned craft (in 1898...) This discussion... from Margaret's chapter on “Robots” suggests a necessary digression to address the erasure of the name of Nikola Tesla from our understanding of how 'robotry' and computers came to be... Margaret writes:

Tesla disclosed that he had begun active work on building remotely controlled devices in 1893, although the concept had occurred to him earlier. During the next two or three years he had built several mechanisms to be actuated from a distance and showed them to laboratory visitors, but the destruction of the laboratory by fire had interrupted these activities.

“In 1896,” he wrote, “...I designed a complete machine capable of a multitude of operations, but the consummation of my labors was delayed until 1897.... When first shown in the beginning of 1898, it created a sensation such as no other invention of mine has ever produced.”

His basic patent was obtained in November, only after the examiner in chief had come to New York and witnessed the performance of his vessel, for he had claimed it seemed unbelievable.

“I remember that when later I called on an official in Washington, with a view of offering the invention to the Government,” Tesla wrote, “he burst out in laughter upon my telling him what I had accomplished. Nobody thought then that there was the faintest prospect of perfecting such a device.”

These first robots, he wrote in 1919, he had originally considered crude steps in the evolution of the art of Telautomatics. As he had conceived it: “The next logical improvement was its application to automatic mechanisms beyond the limits of vision and at a great distance from the center of control, and I have ever since advocated their employment as instruments of warfare in preference to guns.... In an imperfect manner it is practicable, with the existing wireless plants, to launch an aeroplane, have it follow certain approximate course, and perform some operation at a distance of many hundreds of miles.”

He recalled that as a student in college he had conceived of a flying machine quite unlike the present ones.

“The underlying principle was sound but could not be carried into practice,” he wrote, “for want of a prime-mover of sufficiently great activity. In recent years I have successfully solved this problem and am now planning aerial machines devoid of sustaining planes, ailerons, propellers, and other external attachments, which will be capable of immense speeds and are very likely to furnish powerful arguments for peace in the near future.”

The futuristic aircraft that he conceived of and illustrated was to be guided either mechanically or by wireless energy.

“By installing proper plants it will be practicable to project a missile of this kind into the air and drop it almost on the very spot designated, which may be thousands of miles away. But we are not going to stop at this. Telautomata will be ultimately produced, capable of acting as if possessed of their own intelligence, and their advent will create a revolution.” [He’s talking about computers...]

[...Reading this provokes the sense that the hollow-men who lust for us to see them as 'legitimate'... to be seen as the 'supreme' among us... are absolutely obsessed with Nikola Tesla... with claiming this man's insights and gifts as their own... with supplanting and 'surpassing' him... with doing what he could not... because the 'power'-guys were determined that they (and they were aggregating the means apace to make it so...) and not he... would claim the crown of Inventor-in-Chief of What Is To Be. I've been searching for a word that captures this: what they felt about and wanted to do to Nikola... and their needing to piss on the future.... It's difficult because the 'abandoned-child-mindset-and-sickness that stimulated this compulsion in them is a synthesis of so many unhealthy feelings and mal-influences: jealousy... envy... lust... anger... hate... longing – culminating in their determination to tarnish his image... undermine him... set him up to fail... make him trip... feed him false ideas... dance a wide array of false folks around him to lure him into mis-steps... distract him... flood his mind with ultimately meaningless worries and stress... meaningless beyond the fact that bullies can bully – well... yes they can (the state occupied his head with stress – or hoped to – i.e.... with what they put in it... to prevent its occupation with what the earth gives... the state fills us with itself... in a sick twist of the Erysichthon story... it applies the punishment to us... the source of all abundance – the ultimate in irreverence – where is Demeter when we need her?... so the intent of 'power' was to wear down his confidence... and sap his sense of himself (I think it's safe to assume that most of those who clustered around him after 1895... after... that is... it was clear who this man was... as in: “the greatest inventor of all time...” were placed there by 'power'...)]

[“170409ourdebttonikolakeepsgrowing_6.mp3”:]

Recall from *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* – which you can download free from the 'Tools' and 'Waking Up' pages of the Nascence website – that it was on August 26, 1895 that Nikola Tesla harnessed the power of Niagara Falls “for full-time commercial use” – quoting the book *Empires of Light*:

The New York Times noted in its small story buried back on the ninth page, “The power from the power house is sent over copper cables laid in a conduit to the aluminum works [the first customer of Niagara power.] The current sent is an alternating one, and before it can be used in the making of aluminum it must be transformed to a direct current. This is done by passing through four of the largest rotary transformers ever built. These are 2,100 horsepower each, and three of them are running. Everything was found to work perfectly and great satisfaction was expressed by the officers.” (*Empires of Light* by Jill Jonnes, p. 295, 319 – 320)

Science fiction writer H.G. Wells wrote at the time:

These dynamos and turbines of the Niagara Falls Power Company impressed me far more profoundly than the Cave of the Winds; are indeed, to my mind, greater and more beautiful than accidental eddying of air beside a downpour. They are will made visible, thought translated into easy and commanding things. They are clean, noiseless, starkly powerful. All the clatter and tumult of the early age of machinery is past and gone here; there is no smoke, no coal grit, no dirt at all. The wheel pit into which one descends has an almost cloistered quiet about its softly humming turbines. These are altogether noble masses of machinery, huge black slumbering monsters, great sleeping tops that engineer irresistible forces in their sleep... A man goes to and fro quietly in the long, clean hall of the dynamos. There is no clangor, no racket... All these great things are as silent, as wonderfully made, as the heart in a living body, and stouter and stronger than that... I fell into a daydream of the coming power of men, and how that power may be used by them. (quoted in *Empires of Light*, p. 323)

I think it's safe to assume that most of those who clustered around him at least by 1895 if not earlier... were placed there by the state... (And... by the way... to you baby-agents out there... who Prince accurately as always termed 'amateur separatists' in “Race”... who might still want an authentic life... please revisit Margaret's discussion of Katharine Johnson's fate – the September 11, 2016 show: “160911ajourneytotheself_6.mp3”: “The year before [Katharine Johnson] was stricken [– she felt her life was meaningless... that “her life had been a reflection only, of the risks and acts and triumphs of others. Now she felt a stranger to herself, stripped equally of hope and anger. She felt deluded, cheated, and infinitely weary...” – I think we should all consider that our lives are not given us to be consumed by the purposes of others) – in short... 'power's plan for Nikola: erode him bit-by-bit... like the Black Widow... to take from... absorb... and destroy... all at once... And yet he lives... [“When you die, will you still be alive?” Prince asks in “Last December”...]) – P.S.]

As early as 1898 he had also proposed to manufacturers the production of an automated car which, “left to itself, would perform a great variety of operations involving something akin to judgment. But my proposal was deemed chimerical at that time and nothing came from it.”

Conceiving of robots as having many uses besides war, he believed their greatest role would like in peaceful service to humanity. He later described his 1890's activity to Professor B.F. Meissner of Purdue University: “I treated the whole field broadly, not limiting myself to mechanisms controlled from distance but to machines possessed of their own intelligence. Since that time I had advanced greatly in the evolution of the invention and think that the time is not distant when I shall show an automaton which, left to itself, will act as though possessed of reason and without any wilful control from the outside. Whatever be the practical possibilities of such an achievement, it will mark the beginning of a new epoch in mechanics.”

He added: “I would call your attention to the fact that while my specification, above mentioned, shows the automatic mechanism as controlled through a simple tuned circuit, I have used individualized control; that is, one based on the co-operation of several circuits of different periods of vibration, a principle which I had already developed at that time and which was subsequently described in my patents 723,188 and [725,605] of March [and April], 1903. The machine was in this form when I made demonstrations with it in 1898 before the Chief Examiner (of Patents) Seeley, prior to the grant of my basic patent on Method of and Apparatus for Controlling Mechanisms at a Distance.”...

Next week we'll finish this story from the chapter 'Robots' and continue our reading of chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 168 – 69].

[“170409allofusproducescienceofsociety_7.mp3”:]

[F.Y.I.: I've typed ahead to the conclusion of Chapter V. of Proudhon... and developed a prospective April 16, 2017 show and begun writing a prospective April 23, 2017 show... so please read ahead to the end of Chapter V.]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[For anyone new to these pages... unaware of the flow of thought that brought us to Proudhon... I urge you to listen to the following audio files (and for the text please download the pdf: "160207hopkins52.pdf"): "151227proudhon_4.mp3"... and "151227easydecommissioning_6.mp3" in which we said that: "... – P.S.]

"151227easydecommissioning_6.mp3": "I am struck... in the bit of reading I've done of Proudhon... by the correspondence between the issues he discusses and the very ones we are grappling with here: the importance of claiming the lexicon... the fact that individual self-sufficiency must be the basis of our new world... that strategies for transitioning to that world are through a process of thoughtful 'de-commissioning'... and... moreover... the modeling... in the insistence on personal freedom... of the authentic self that we are hoping to bring to our communities. I suspect that our reading of Proudhon will provide needed strategic assistance in this moment of transition... [Quoting Peter Kropotkin on Proudhon's method:] "...which Proudhon described as 'Mutuellisme,' all the exchanges of services would be strictly equivalent. Besides, such a bank would be enabled to lend money without interest, levying only something like 1 per cent, or even less, for covering the cost of administration. Every one being thus enabled to borrow the money that would be required to buy a house, nobody would agree to pay any more a yearly rent for the use of it. A general 'social liquidation' would thus be rendered easy, without expropriation. The same applied to mines, railways, factories, and so on." [Let's ponder this for a long moment... and the thoughts that come... about 'easy 'power'-liquidation...' I suspect... will be key to our 'thought-full' de-commissioning process..." [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of December 27, 2015]

I suspect I'm not alone in feeling this rush of gratitude for Proudhon... for giving we-who-have-come-after this monumental work of analysis that confirms our own... though much less massive... analysis... which likewise confirms his: that there is a 'science' of society – that necessarily can only be produced when based on truth – that which is not coerced... created... or manipulated... in secret... by The Few... and which can only be established when the globe is sharing in its determination. (And this is especially true when defining and determining 'progress' – a point made in our December 20, 2015 show: "151220thefallguysOfClass_2.mp3": "We-the-people – are the only legitimate authors of the story of 'Progress'... the only ones who should determine its needed content... and that I believe... with Kropotkin – and Nikola Tesla... and all folks of good heart – that 'progress' lies in our authentic unity... the authentic unity of all human beings... i.e.... a unity 'based in individual self-sufficiency' – and that to think these necessary thoughts (necessary for advancing the species to freedom...) we need to discuss... essentially... the story of 'class'... such that we understand its hierarchy and division and compartmentalization accurately... and can challenge 'power's story that it is the 'inevitability' of 'necessity' and 'scarcity' – and 'our' inherent greed' (as opposed to their greed... lust... for 'power' – that (supposedly) makes our unity as human beings an 'unattainable dream'. That we are essentially the same... all made of the same 'stuff'... that we are all good... and want the same things out of life... is never acknowledged...")

We are told it is 'progress' if those who are so determined to control our lives... command our energy... if they can re-cycle rather than destroy a rocket that is priced in the tens of millions of dollars... while the death toll and disease prevalence caused by their affirmative acts intended to forestall *ad infinitum* our free future... we're told – by their silence... and by our continued confusion... is irrelevant...

I wonder if Proudhon knew by the end of his too-brief stay among us how desperately it would be needed in this moment as we build the confidence we need to believe what our bodies tell us... that we deserve to be authentically... truly... free... – P.S.]

The spontaneous, instinctive, and – so to speak – physiological origin of royalty gives it, in the beginning, a super-human character. The nations connected it with the gods, from whom they said the first kings descended. This notion was the origin of the divine genealogies of royal families, the incarnations of gods, and the messianic fables. From it sprang the doctrine of divine right, which is still championed by a few singular characters.

Royalty was at first elective, because – at a time when man produced but little and possessed nothing – property was too weak to establish the principle of heredity, and secure to the son the throne of his father; but as soon as fields were cleared, and cities built,

each function was, like everything else, appropriated, and hereditary kingships and priesthoods were the result. The principle of heredity was carried into even the most ordinary professions, – a circumstance which led to class distinctions, pride of station, and abjection of the common people, and which confirms my assertion, concerning the principle of patrimonial succession, that it is a method suggested by Nature of filling vacancies in business, and completing unfinished tasks....

[And I've learned since our earlier discussions of the origins of 'class'... that child abandonment and mystery also play a role in it... in this need to claim the exclusive 'task'... of 'leading'... in the first place... For lost children must be guided – if they are maintained in their condition of ignorance as to what happened to them... and is happening... in their world... And we know... that there are crooked roads... down which – at some point... because of 'hereditary succession' – it was the Lost themselves who forced us... claiming an exclusive right of Leadership... until we woke up... – P.S.]

["170409govtofmanovermanisabsurd_8.mp3":]

...From time to time, ambition caused usurpers, or supplanters of kings, to start up; and, in consequence, some were called kings by right, or legitimate kinds, and others tyrants. But we must not let these names deceive us. There have been execrable kings, and very tolerable tyrants. Royalty may always be good, when it is the only possible form of government; legitimate it is never. Neither heredity, nor election, nor universal suffrage, nor the excellence of the sovereign, nor the consecration of religion and of time, can make royalty legitimate. Whatever from it takes, – monarchic, oligarchic, or democratic, – royalty, or the government of man by man, is illegitimate and absurd.

Man, in order to procure as speedily as possible the most thorough satisfaction of his wants, seeks rule. In the beginning, this rule is in him living, visible, and tangible. It is his father, his master, his king. [He and I are in fact... and it turns out... on that same track... with Popper... and Prince... particularly now that I see that... given the 'right' psychological circumstances... to seek to be 'better-than' emerges as a 'want'... a gap... or a deficit... – P.S.] The more ignorant man is, the more obedient he is, and the more absolute in his confidence in his guide. But, it being a law of man's nature to conform to rule, – that is, to discover it by his powers of reflection and reason, – man reasons upon the commands of his chiefs. Now, such reasoning as that is a protest against authority, – a beginning of disobedience. At the moment that man inquires into the motives which govern the will of his sovereign, – at that moment man revolts. [Wow. It blows my mind and revolts my stomach to discover that the great Proudhon has thought this question down to the ground – missing really only Alice's understanding of the inherently abusive practice of childrearing under 'class' – and presented it to us precisely to prevent the global installation of Obedience... that he's been there waiting for us to discuss for over a hundred seventy years... and 'power' was... yet again... able to (for a time...) keep this critical ancestor from us... The world we make for ourselves will *support* the development of our thought... rather than undermine it structurally... – P.S.] If he obeys no longer because the king commands, but because the king demonstrates the wisdom of his commands, it may be said that henceforth he will recognize no authority, and that he has become his own king. Unhappy he who shall dare to command him, and shall offer, as his authority, only the vote of the majority; for, sooner or later, the minority will become the majority, and this imprudent despot will be overthrown, and all his laws annihilated. [When Proudhon says that “sooner or later, the minority will become the majority...” he is elaborating... it seems to me... on his earlier line which I found at first confusing (my needing a broader yet grasp of his definitions I suspect...): “...it being a law of man's nature to conform to rule, – that is, to discover it by his powers of reflection and reason...” – until what he said at the beginning of the paragraph sinks in... that: “In the beginning, this rule is in him living, visible, and tangible...” I.e.... we are born free... and that earth-given-gift forever biases us toward it... we will return to it... needing but guidance and light to see the way... Once we see the way... we will not accept being clouded again: “Never goin' back underwater, no...”

The music of Prince stuns with its freshness... that endured... and endured beyond... thirty-five years of being tortured with EMF... I use the number '35' because that dates it with his 1981 song “Sexuality”... in which his resistance is so pronounced... Until we have his written testimony... if it exists... we can't know for certain when it started... but that he was being tortured throughout his adult life no one now being hit (long enough to figure this out...) doubts one bit... Our outro song dates from before “Sexuality” – it's from his second CD and his trademark precision tone and timing... and delicate phrasing... are as polished here as in his last CD: that interviewer was right who said that Prince's music is 'timeless'... This is from his 1979 CD *Prince*: “With You”... – P.S.]

The April 9, 2017 show ends here.

Our April 16, 2017 Show... – Part forty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 45): Page 406

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 4)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 4)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 4)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 2)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 23) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Live 4 Love”... “4 The Tears In Your Eyes”... “Don't Play Me”... “Love Like Jazz”... and “RocknRoll LoveAffair”... Our outro song is “X's Face” from the 2015 CD *HitnRun Phaze One*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body?]

[“170416demobilizationofsystemresources_1.mp3”:]

“Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One” (Pt. 4)

April 3, 2017 [while this text is for our April 16, 2017 show it's being written two weeks earlier due to the postponement of our planned April 2 show for a week as there was no Internet stream... that show is now our April 9, 2017 show...]

Also... FYI... the pdf – the written text – of these “Prince and Proudhon” series of shows – the current draft of which is #677 as this show is being broadcasted – is now also posted – in addition to the link in the paragraph on the 'Blog' page that holds the current date – is now also posted on the “Prince Songs Discussed in these shows” page... the link to which is found on the 'Blog' page as well but near the top... just under the link to “My Son's Beats”...]

Sisters and Brothers... I've been struggling – as did... I'm certain... Prince – with the dilemma we turn over and over again here (call it “Socrates' Dilemma”) of how to present the truth of our trapped lives under 'class': that 'the system'... in 'managing' us... stunts our development... How do we present the 'facts' of the abusiveness of 'class' such that we recognize it as the most important issue of our day... and age... – an issue that can no longer be handed off to future generations (and granted this 'dilemma' is to a very large degree a function of intensive repression... isolation... and elimination of authentic dissent [that which demands an end to force in our human inter-relationships...]) and the suppression of needed information: what was done to Nikola and with his inventions [most significantly...] and what these folks have orchestrated secretly... But let's set that aside for the moment and focus on the truth the body speaks...)

...how do we present the truth of trapped lives – what our bodies are screaming at us – under 'class'... such that more can see it... and what role does perceived scarcity play in this? (i.e.... it is 'convenient' for us at times not to see...)

How... for instance... do we wend our way through the following statements... weave them into a solid and coherent argument that cannot be denied... even now... and that shines bright its light to freedom:

“But when Odysseus met some common soldier bawling still [not wanting to suffer... hurt others... and possibly die for the causes of 'his betters'...], he drove him back; he swung upon him with his staff and told him: 'go back, sit down, listen to better men – unfit for soldiering as you are, weak sister, counting for nothing in battle or in council! Shall we all wield the power of kings? We can not, and many masters are no good at all. Let there be one commander, one authority, holding his royal staff and precedence from Zeus, the son of crooked-minded Kronos: one to command the rest.’” (Homer, *The Iliad*, Book Two)

“As long as we live, we want a chief or chiefs...” (Proudhon) [i.e.... we want to serve... advance... humanity...]

“[...but... once a man's] mind being formed and his education finished [confirming the knowledge he was born with... – P.S.], he becomes the associate of his father; [and] his true chief and his king [becomes] the demonstrated truth...” [now that's a grown-up... that's what we all aspire to... – P.S.] (Proudhon)

“Thus, in a given society, the authority of man over man is inversely proportional to the stage of intellectual development which that society has reached...” (Proudhon)

“[Human beings under 'class'] lost the perceptual reality of being free. They were *owned*.” (John Trudell)

“...the state exists to block our social-thought-process...” [From our March 26, 2017 *Waking Up Radio* discussion.]

...weave them into a strategy that does not require multiple generations to flower into freedom...

When Prince says (and shows us...) that we don't learn [freedom] by words alone... we learn by being *shown*...

...and that resistance to 'class' begins with taking our bodies back...

...when Proudhon says (and shows us...) that we become associates through our intellectual development (authentic thought...)

...when 'intellectual development' is a matter of 'call-and-response' intercourse with the earth ('nature') – the earth within and without... and expands to the degree that our access to truth expands...

...and we see that there is critical (critical to our advance to Freedom...) critical suppressed truth that we need to hear for our intellectual development...

...this means that we must... as we said in our April 4, 2017 “No-Stream” fill-in show... boost it up...

All those who struggled with “Socrates' Dilemma” eventually came to the issue of 'education' as key... key to moving forward our entire human society... by advancing incrementally... multi-generationally (though Prince is the significant exception to this notion of 'incremental advance'...) But we don't have that kind of time... So the issue is reaching enough young people *now* such that 'the system' can't reproduce itself...

(– do you see what I mean by “Prince's strategic precocity”?... I heard no one say that my entire life... and that has been Prince's m.o. his entire life... I never heard any political analysis of that... of the critical need to reach young people with a vision of the future and the truth of our greatness... each one of us – yet this is the only political strategy that can be effective given the circumstances we face – or of the fact that it must be done in a single generation because – also not discussed – because this global elite... using Plato's political strategies... consciously... each generation... tries to “make the canvas clean”... or of the fact that this is a global elite dependent on our *not* passing on what we know from one generation to the next – which means that we have to interrupt that process or we don't get to freedom...)

And 'reaching young people' abused by 'class' essentially means unfreezing frozen hearts and minds (“the frozen misery of centuries...” – Christopher Fry) Who could do this but Prince?... not just because of his gifts... but because he knew what he was doing... and... just as Shakespeare said... you gotta know the problem before you can solve it...

Prince called this strategy 'Deconstruction'... in *The Rainbow Children*... but before we'd read *The Rainbow Children* we'd given the name 'D.M.S.R.' to what we were calling “Prince's method”... Those letters stand for “dance... music... sex... romance...” but if we incorporate “dissemination of the knowledge of the abusiveness of 'class'” – the discussion we've been having here – into that method... the *strategy* we could call “De-Mobilization of System Resources”...

We needed Karl Popper to show us that the totalitarian ideology proliferating around us has its roots in Plato...

We needed Alice Miller and Martin Bernal to show us how Fascist – totalitarian – ideology is communicated to the children through Fear... such that totalitarians coerce or win the 'support' of their children in continuing to implement and reproduce it... over the generations... freezing thereby their hearts and minds...

We needed Pierre Joseph Proudhon to show how intellectual development breaks the hold of Authority (obedience... force... inherent in the project of 'child-rearing'...)

We needed Nikola Tesla to show us the necessary infrastructure for breaking the structural hold imposed by Tyrants – the Plato's Tribesmen – of atomization... (and to help mobilize us with the truth of his suppression by these Tyrants...)

We needed our Good Three – Terence K. Hopkins... Giovanni Arrighi... and Immanuel Wallerstein... the authors of *Antisystemic Movements* – to show that you cannot 'fix the state'... that 'power' is global... and that so must our resistance be (including that resistance that is the physical reclamation of our bodies...)

We needed Prince to break the hold of Fear by *proving* the truth of the Eternal... of Love... a truly supreme authority... the *source* of knowledge – and to provide the music that supports... helps us make conscious the political implications of... and internalize the lessons from... our process of physical reclamation... and to provide as well the strategy of “deconstruction of 'the system'... of 'class'...”

All play their part in solving “Socrates' Dilemma”... the millennia-long problem of 'class'...-

The assumption Fascists make about children... because this was done to them – their slate was wiped clean – is that children are 'blanks'... lumps of clay to be shaped any way Fascists please... But they are mistaken... Children come with their missions that need to be supported... Instead... They find themselves... under 'class'... locked in its totalitarian family-system... and then totalitarian-education... ranked throughout... told to 'prove' themselves throughout... and have no access to the suppressed thoughts and ideas they need to believe in the knowledge they were born with...

This is where we come in...

—

[“170416nikolasastonishingfertility_2.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing the chapter on “Robots” before returning to chapter 16: “*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*”...

We are pursuing what I think is a necessary digression to Margaret's chapter on “Robots” in order to address the erasure of the name of Nikola Tesla from our understanding of how 'robotry' came to be... Continuing our excerpt from Chapter 5:

As early as 1898 he had also proposed to manufacturers the production of an automated car which, “left to itself, would perform a great variety of operations involving something akin to judgment. But my proposal was deemed chimerical at that time and nothing came from it.”

Conceiving of robots as having many uses besides war, he believed their greatest role would like in peaceful service to humanity. He later described his 1890's activity to Professor B.F. Meissner of Purdue University: “I treated the whole field broadly, not limiting myself to mechanisms controlled from distance but to machines possessed of their own intelligence. Since that time I had advanced greatly in the evolution of the invention and think that the time is not distant when I shall show an automaton which, left to itself, will act as though possessed of reason and without any wilful control from the outside. Whatever be the practical possibilities of such an achievement, it will mark the beginning of a new epoch in mechanics.”

He added: “I would call your attention to the fact that while my specification, above mentioned, shows the automatic mechanism as controlled through a simple tuned circuit, I have used individualized control; that is, one based on the co-operation of several circuits of different periods of vibration, a principle which I had already developed at that time and which was subsequently described in my patents 723,188 and [725,605] of March [and April], 1903. The machine was in this form when I made demonstrations with it in 1898 before the Chief Examiner (of Patents) Seeley, prior to the grant of my basic patent on Method of and Apparatus for Controlling Mechanisms at a Distance.”

It was this that Swezey alluded to in his comments on “coordinated tuning devices responsive only to a combination of several radio waves of completely different frequencies.”

Inventors of modern computer technology in the last half of the twentieth century repeatedly have been surprised, when seeking patents, to encounter Tesla's basic ones, already on file. Leland Anderson, for example, states that Tesla's priority was first pointed out to him years ago by a patent attorney for a major computer firm with which he was associated in a research and development capacity. Anderson writes, “I am puzzled by the reluctance of some in the computer technology field to acknowledge Tesla's priority in this regard in contrast to the adulation given to Messrs. Brattain, Bardeen, and Shockley for the invention of the transistor which made electronic computers a practical reality.” [But we are not puzzled now... are we?... Anybody wanna make a list of credit denied him?... Let's see... their was Roentgen taking credit for the X-Ray... Edison for electricity and its home-availability... Marconi the radio... and now Shockley for the transistor... That can't be all... given the astonishing fertility of the man... and the equally astonishing depravity of those who call themselves our 'betters'... The attempt to erase Nikola from our knowledge and so from our preservation in his rightful place of honor for what he's given us... for our very survival as beings-of-integrity... for our very future as free beings... it is critical we correct... – P.S.]

[“170416teslasprecedenceincomputers_3.mp3”:]

Their patents and the Tesla patents were both directed at applications in the communications field, he notes. Both patents are combined to produce the physical embodiment of a solid-state AND gate. Computer systems contain thousands of logic decision elements called ANDS and ORS. All operations performed by a computer are achieved through a system design utilizing these logic elements.

“Tesla's 1903 patents 723,188 and 725,605,” says Anderson, “contain the basic principles of the logical AND circuit element. The simultaneous occurrence of two or more prescribed signals at the input to the device element produced an output from the device element.”

Although Tesla's patents used AC signals and today's computers use pulsed DC, the basic principle of a prescribed combination of signals producing an output by virtue of their conjoint action is described.

“Thus,” declares Anderson, “the subject early Tesla patents, which were designed to achieve interference protection from outside influences in the command of radio-controlled weapons, have proved to be an obstacle for anyone attempting to obtain a basic logical AND circuit element patent in this era of modern computer technology.”

The Nobel Prize was awarded to John Bardeen, Walter H. Brattain, and William B. Shockley in 1956 for their work on developing the transistor, which replaced electronic tubes in many applications. Yet Tesla has only recently been so much as recognized for having pioneered the field.

One of the earliest acknowledgments of the debt owed Tesla in the new technology of remotely piloted vehicles (now universally known in the military as RPVs) appeared in a 1944 *Times* editorial:

“The general principle of controlling apparatus by radio goes back to the early days of what was once called 'wireless.' At the first electrical exposition held in this city over forty years ago Nikola Tesla maneuvered and blew up a model submarine in a tank by radio. There soon followed a score of German, American, English, and French inventors who showed how engine-driven vehicles, torpedoes and ships could be steered by radio waves with never a man on Board...” (New York *Times*, February 1, 1944, editorial, quoted in *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, p. 131)

Yet Tesla, having done so much to introduce the era of automation, felt that he had no time just then to pursue a line of development for which the world was still manifestly unready. His sights were fixed on bigger game... [Clearly the issue for Nikola is this latter point – bigger game: transmitting electricity wirelessly... – and not... as Margaret oddly surmises... the former: the notion of 'the world' being 'unready for automation' is nonsense... Nikola wanted to command the future... which he would have done if not massively sat upon by the Reeking Hubris of 'Power' of his day... the 'power'-guys who were no doubt literally salivating at the thought of claiming his gifts as their own... and bestowing upon themselves the Crown of Invention... the image of Gods Of Progress... To establish themselves in that seat... they would do anything... – P.S.] [Nikola's] sights were fixed on bigger game – if that were possible. His

laboratory in New York was no longer a safe place for his experiments; or, rather, his experiments had become too dangerous for a crowded city.

To Leonard Curtis, a patent attorney who had loyally protected his and Westinghouses's rights during the War of the Currents, he wrote: "My coils are producing 4,000,000 volts – sparks jumping from walls to ceilings are a fire hazard. This is a secret test. I must have electrical power, water and my own laboratory. I will need a good carpenter who will follow instructions. I am being financed for this by Astor, and also Crawford and Simpson. My work will be done late at night when the power load will be least."

Curtis, who was associated with the Colorado Springs Electric Company, immediately set to work on the inventor's problem. His solution would have far-reaching consequences.

This concludes the chapter 'Robots.' Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 16: "Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated"... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 168 – 69].

[“170416scienceofresistancetoclass_4.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[For anyone new to these pages... unaware of the flow of thought that brought us to Proudhon... I urge you to listen to the following audio files (and for the text please download the pdf: “160207hopkins52.pdf”): “151227proudhon_4.mp3”... and “151227easydecommissioning_6.mp3”. We were pondering the notion of “thought-full de-commissioning of 'the system' of 'class'”... and were drawn to the fact that Proudhon had thought deeply on this... and since then... I was given Prince... who clearly has as well... his body of work demonstrates it... and it is explicitly stated in *The Rainbow Children*... The guidance of both men in this moment could not be more urgent... – P.S.]

In proportion as society becomes enlightened, royal authority diminishes [and the Plato's Tribesmen decide it's time to “make the canvas clean...” – are you hearing me... my Sisters and Brothers?... – P.S.]. That is a fact to which all history bears witness. At the birth of nations, men reflect and reason in vain. Without methods, without principles, not knowing how to use their reason, they cannot judge of the justice of their conclusions [the development of thought is about 'call-and-response'... we said in our March 19, 2017 show... – P.S.]. Then the authority of kings is immense, no knowledge having been acquired with which to contradict it. [It is the 'power'-guys determination to monopolize access to what's really happening in the world they construct in and around us that keeps us their captives... – P.S.] But, little by little, experience produces habits, which develop into customs; then the customs are formulated into laws, to which the king, the living law, has to bow. [Not... however if 'reality' is entirely fabricated... and made global... – P.S.] There comes a time when customs and laws are so numerous that the will of the prince is, so to speak, entwined by the public will; and that, on taking the crown, he is obliged to swear that he will govern in conformity with established customs and usages; and that he is but the executive power of a society whose laws are made independently of him.

Up to this point, all is done instinctively, and, as it were, unconsciously; but see where this movement must end.

By means of self-instruction and the acquisition of ideas, man finally acquires the idea of *science*, – that is, of a system of knowledge in harmony with the reality of things, and inferred from observation. He searches for the science, or the system, of inanimate bodies, – the system of organic bodies, the system of the human mind, and the system of the universe: why should he not also search for the system of society? But, having reached this height, he comprehends that political truth, or the science of politics, exists quite independently of the will of sovereigns, the opinion of majorities, and popular beliefs, – that kings, ministers, magistrates, and nations, as wills, have no connection with the science, and are worthy of no consideration.... [As Proudhon wrote these words... Plato's Tribe was giving birth to itself... establishing a path that... once emboldened with the theft of Nikola Tesla's inventions... would lead to a direct confrontation with Prince... an emerging international rock star who at first had no idea of their existence... until they forced their presence on him... Now... this was a hard object they struck... despite his seeming (and actual...) tenderness... so they misinterpreted his moves... and his influence upon their trajectory was invisible to them... i.e.... they believed they had caused the process Proudhon is describing – which he calls 'politics' – to cease... they believed they could see it crashing on the rocks of their Gross Duplicity... they believed it was aborted before well-begun: our understanding of the inevitable resistance of the 'class'-bound human – by means of the seeming cast-iron strategy of *designing* humans to obey from

infancy. Prince they saw as but a minor inconvenience... until... he would not go away... even after they murdered him... he stays ("some stick around for the aftershow...") to stand against them... Who and what will triumph in the end (recall his song: "The Sacrifice of [The] Victor"...). Prince told them clearly and repeatedly for over thirty-five years (and they call *me* slow...): "Stand in the way of love and we will smoke you all..." – not with force of arms but with force of love... and with Truth... our Ace Nikola and our Angel Alice... backing us... – P.S.]

[“170416societyseeksorderinanarchy_5.mp3”:]

...He [Man] comprehends, at the same time, that, if man is born a sociable being, the authority of his father over him ceases on the day when, his mind being formed and his education finished, he becomes the associate of his father; [But the next step to secure this continuous development – what we've been calling the 'call-and-response- of thought's development... our social-thought-process: the needed technology – to overcome 'power's strategy of atomization – did not exist... we did not yet have Nikola Tesla... and once we had him his gift was stolen and suppressed... My point is... as we said... the state exists to block our social-thought-process... – P.S.] ...he becomes the associate of his father; that his true chief and his king is the demonstrated truth [necessarily... in order to allow full scope to his or her development she or he must serve humanity... which means serving the truth... rather than restrict to the narrow domain of 'tribe'... – P.S.]; that politics is a science, not a stratagem; and that the function of the legislator is reduced, in the last analysis, to the methodical search for truth.

Thus, in a given society, the authority of man over man is inversely proportional to the stage of intellectual development... [clearly thought-through... Have I already said that Proudhon must be added to our 'Needed-To-Get-Past-Plato's-Tribesmen' honorees' list of women and men who are absolute '*sine qua nons*'... In Freedom... our Grand Global Celebration must be in honor of them... – P.S.]

...Thus, in a given society, the authority of man over man is inversely proportional to the stage of intellectual development which that society has reached; and the probable duration of that authority can be calculated from the more or less general desire for a true government, – that is, for a scientific government. [For which the establishment of Honesty and Truth as our guiding lights is absolutely necessary... – P.S.] And just as the right of force and the right of artifice retreat before the steady advance of justice, and must finally be extinguished in equality, so the sovereignty of the will yields to the sovereignty of the reason, and must at last be lost in scientific socialism. Property and royalty have been crumbling to pieces ever since the world began. As man seeks justice in equality, so society seeks order in anarchy. [Beautifully put... – although I would say: “ever since it – 'property' and 'royalty' – i.e. ... 'class' – began...” – P.S.]

[“170416globalrulerscreatemiscommunications_6.mp3”:]

Anarchy, – the absence of a master, of a sovereign,... [Proudhon appends a note here that reads: “The meaning ordinarily attached to the word 'anarchy' is absence of principle, absence of rule; consequently, it has been regarded as synonymous with 'disorder.'”] – ...the absence of a master... such is the form of government to which we are every day approximating, and which our accustomed habit of taking man for our rule, and his will for law, leads us to regard as the height of disorder and the expression of chaos. The story is told, that a citizen of Paris in the seventeenth century having heard it said that in Venice there was no king, the good man could not recover from his astonishment, and nearly died from laughter at the mere mention of so ridiculous a thing. So strong is our prejudice. As long as we live, we want a chief or chiefs; and at this very moment I hold in my hand a brochure, whose author – a zealous communist – dreams, like a second Marat, of the dictatorship. The most advanced among us are those who wish the greatest possible number of sovereigns, – their most ardent wish is for the royalty of the National Guard. Soon, undoubtedly, some one, jealous of the citizen militia, will say, “Everybody is king.” But, when he has spoken, I will say, in my turn, “Nobody is king; we are, whether we will or no, associated.” Every question of domestic politics must be decided by departmental statistics; every question of foreign politics is an affair of international statistics.... [And here... perhaps... is a good place to pause and consider our earlier point that we needed Nikola Tesla's inventions to provide the underlying *structural* support (his technological advances) for *establishing* the evolution Proudhon is speaking of – and notice that Tesla created this needed technology not very long after Proudhon helped us see (using his terminology...) the 'science' of 'the development of society'... confirming Proudhon's argument... which is also an argument Tesla (using different language) made:

Let me tell you of another comforting feature. The progress in a measured time is nowadays more rapid and greater than it ever was before. This is quite in accordance with the fundamental law of motions, which commands acceleration and increase of

momentum or accumulation of energy under the action of a continuously acting force and tendency, and is the more true as every advance weakens the elements tending to produce friction and retardation. For after all, what is progress, or – more correctly – development, or evolution, if not a movement, infinitely complex and often unscrutinizable, it is true, but nevertheless exactly determined in quantity as well as in quality of motion by the physical conditions and laws governing? (Nikola Tesla, Collected Papers, Vol. 2, A-102, quoted in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*, p. 80)

Nikola Tesla saw before anyone else that the establishment of our instantaneous global inter-communications – this capacity – was needed to end the miscommunications that led to war. As we said... when all of us arrive on the planet... if not thwarted we look about for what's needed... as we're social-beings – we attempt to fulfill our earth-given missions... Thankfully... Nikola... as would be so with Prince... was able to hold to his mission. What he didn't know – any more than did Proudhon – was that a global cabal we've been calling 'Plato's Tribe' (as they use the man and his tome... the *Republic*... to con their children into continuing to try... across the generations... to realize their mis-begotten notions...) he didn't know that this global cabal was now *creating* these miscommunications... i.e.... that the 'original' of the “Man In The Middle” strategy (that they have since replicated in numerous versions and venues... including in the computer-intercept one that installed the current U.S. president...) was being elaborated by these guys in order to put themselves in-between all of our attempts to get free.

But Nikola's reasoning is accurate... it's just that it is the Plato's Tribe that is the mal-notion that we had to see down to the ground... and iron out... in order to think... and see each other... free of all the lies these sad guys have invented to keep their dead dream alive... by killing what is vital to life... – P.S.]

[“170416weneedtoestablishruleoftruth_7.mp3”:]

[...but we mustn't shortchange our exploration of Proudhon's turn to the practical here... Hopefully he's about to venture even farther down that road. When he says: “Every question of domestic politics must be decided by departmental statistics; every question of foreign politics is an affair of international statistics...” – what guidance does this provide to us in this moment?... when the accuracy of Proudhon's analysis has been proven by Time... and co-signed... most recently... by Prince – the truth that our growth as human beings depends on our being able to follow the 'rule' of the earth... the Eternal... the All-of-it... Truth... and that our collective humanity can likewise only bloom if nourished by Truth...

...which means that for us here on the planet in this moment... what we see when we look about us and assess what's needed... is the glaring need to re-establish the rule of Truth... so that love can be a living presence in our lives... defining our lives... again... so that we can grow and develop our gifts... see them blossom in harmony with those around us...

...absent this Otherwise... absent the rule of Truth... we're trying to establish them on melting ice... nothing grows... nothing flows... nothing holds... while The Wind From Above just blows and blows...

The 'statistics' Proudhon refers to... so long as we remain in 'power's construction of us... mean nothing but an extra layer of lies painted on the walls of our cage to keep us from seeing beyond it...

...but with it... with Truth established – meaning that we can base our decision-making on unmuddied... un-massaged... un-masked... *Actual* Terms... those not manufactured every moment by the Tiny Few requiring enormous energy-waste to maintain: the application of extreme force – but rather are based on... and require... no 'force' of any kind – beyond the bias of the earth...

...and the glaring need to determine what conditions of life are supported by this actual reality... by Truth (the most important aspect of it being our inherent goodness and love...)

Our loving... and infinitely creative and expansive spirits... demand the establishment of conditions that support the unfettered growth of our love and creativity.

We began this comment by saying that we needed Nikola Tesla's technological advances to provide the underlying *structural* support for *establishing* the evolution Proudhon is speaking of... Let's clarify by saying that we need Nikola's gifts to have access to each other globally... to have actual information on which to plan our exit from 'class'... and to create the infrastructure needed to guarantee universal access to 'the actual'... to true knowledge and the truth of each other's lives... so that we can plan together... as a global One... – P.S.]

["170416originalparadoxofclass_8.mp3":]

The most advanced among us are those who wish the greatest possible number of sovereigns, – their most ardent wish is for the royalty of the National Guard. Soon, undoubtedly, some one, jealous of the citizen militia, will say, "Everybody is king." But, when he has spoken, I will say, in my turn, "Nobody is king; we are, whether we will or no, associated." Every question of domestic politics must be decided by departmental statistics; every question of foreign politics is an affair of international statistics. The science of government rightly belongs to one of the sections of the Academy of Sciences, whose permanent secretary is necessarily prime minister; and, since every citizen may address a memoir to the Academy, every citizen is a legislator. But, as the opinion of no one is of any value until its truth has been proven, no one can substitute his will for reason, – nobody is king...

[As Nikola (and others) has shown us... human-energy-unforced and human-knowledge-open-and-unfettered is infinitely expandable to meet... to excess... aggregate global need... P.S.]

...But, as the opinion of no one is of any value until its truth has been proven, no one can substitute his will for reason, – nobody is king.

All questions of legislation and politics are matters of science, not of opinion. The legislative power belongs only to the reason, methodically recognized and demonstrated. To attribute to any power whatever the right of veto or of sanction, is the last degree of tyranny. Justice and legality are two things as independent of our approval as is mathematical truth. To compel, they need only to be known; to be known, they need only to be considered and studied. [Are we feeling Proudhon here? He is expressing the same principle as Prince's "1 + 1 + 1 Is 3"... or Shakespeare's "Truth is truth until the end of reckoning..." So... for instance... there is no argument that health is a necessary value in our shared society... and therefore preserving or protecting health an important criteria that guides action... and can... as Proudhon says... be determined with sufficient consideration and study. It is only the fear of scarcity... of privation and shortages... that lead to conflict and discord. Scarcity was only a problem when the world was not 'One'... when we weren't working (or rather playing...) together globally to create joyful abundance. A system of 'class' is designed to do the opposite: create hardship and fear... to maintain the Few in command of the Many... – P.S.]

...What, then, is the nation, if it is not the sovereign, – if it is not the source of the legislative power? The nation is the guardian of the law – the nation is the *executive power*. Every citizen may assert: "this is true; that is just;" but his opinion controls no one but himself. That the truth which he proclaims may become a law, it must be recognized. Now, what is it to recognize a law? It is to verify a mathematical or a metaphysical calculation; it is to repeat an experiment, to observe a phenomenon, to establish a fact. Only the nation has the right to say, "Be it known and decreed."

I confess that this is an overturning of received ideas, and that I seem to be attempting to revolutionize our political system; but I beg the reader to consider that, having begun with a paradox, I must, if I reason correctly, meet with paradoxes at every step, and must end with paradoxes. [This is Proudhon's much more elegant – and informative – way of saying: "garbage in... garbage out... But it does seem to me... that an overturning of the rule of lies... does mean 'evolution' – our growing up – not 'reform'... – P.S.] For the rest, I do not see how the liberty of citizens would be endangered by entrusting to their hands, instead of the pen of the legislator, the sword of the law. The executive power, belonging properly to the will, cannot be confided to too many proxies. That is the true sovereignty of the nation. [His note here appended: "If such ideas (that is... to use Shakespeare's language... "we must not trust our freedom to keepers..." – P.S.) if such ideas are ever forced into the minds of the people, it will be by representative government and the tyranny of talkers. Once science, thought, and speech were characterized by the same expression. To designate a thoughtful and a learned man, they said, "a man quick to speak and powerful in discourse." For a long time, speech has been abstractly distinguished from science and reason. (In Fromm's terms: 'intelligence has advanced while reason has deteriorated...' – P.S.) Gradually, this abstraction is becoming realized, as the logicians say, in society; so that we have today *savants* of many kinds who talk but little, and talkers who are not even savants in the science of speech. Thus a philosopher is no longer a savant: he is a talker. Legislators and poets were once profound and sublime characters: now they are talkers. A talker is a sonorous bell,, whom the least shock suffices to set in perpetual motion. With the talker, the flow of speech is always directly proportion to the poverty of thought. Talkers govern the world; they stun us, they bore us, they worry us, they suck our blood, and laugh at us. As for the savants, they keep silence: if they wish to say a word, they are cut short. Let them write." (or... in the case of Prince... our most recent Prophet In Defiance of 'Class'... let them write and make music... model unconditional love... and put that 'new'/old'-way-of-being-and-thinking... into song...) – end of note... I *feel* Proudhon here... we are now in that moment he prophesied... when we are done with the official voices... and finding our own... in our own bodies... rather than in the body of 'the state'... so

that truth can reach our children's ears... The only solution is to break through atomization and bring our voices into authentic people's communions... or... as my son put it: "to claim [our] bodies but then take that to a place of communal celebration..."

I *feel* Proudhon... but I also know... that we cannot let these damaged folks control our story – name us... essentially – tell us 'what happened'... for when we do it will necessarily be skewed to ensure their continued rule... – Surely we know this by now? Surely this is obvious?...

When Proudhon says... "Talkers govern the world..." perhaps he did not see that he'd come to the Original Paradox of 'Class': we let them tell us our story... which silences the truth... in stealing our voices... so key to the solution is both getting to youth the language they need to voice what they're feeling (and so be able to own their own voices... understand and trust what their body says... We need the words – and the example of someone who has the words – to express what we feel... in order to identify and express the dissonance of being captured... As an example... when I listen... to name but one of a large number of instances... to the Prince song "Joint 2 Joint"... I think... because I feel it... "that is so interesting musically..." but I can't tell you what about it is so interesting... because I don't have the language of music...) so ...key to our telling our own story is both getting to youth the language they need to articulate their feelings of being suppressed under 'class'... and getting 'power' out of our inter-communications... Our outro song from Prince speaks on this: "X's Face" from *HitnRun Phase One*... – P.S.]

The April 16, 2017 show ends here.

Our April 23, 2017 Show... – Part forty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 46): Page 416

• *Themes*: "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 5)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 5)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 5)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 3)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 24) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Round And Round"... "Push"... "Cream"... "Trust"... and "Screwdriver"... knowing what I know now then... and said... "in truth... 'Baby...U're A Universe...' we owe you so much... thank you..." Our outro song is "Baby I'm A Star" from the 1984 album and film *Purple Rain*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["170423poweremfplanstorule_1.mp3":]

"Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One" (Pt. 5)

[Also... FYI... the pdf – the written text – of these "Prince and Proudhon" series of shows (the current draft of which is #688 as this show is being broadcasted...) is now also posted – in addition to the link in the paragraph on the 'Blog' page that holds the current date – is now also posted on the "Prince Songs Discussed in these shows" page... the link to which is found on the 'Blog' page as well but near the top... just under the link to "My Son's Beats"...]

April 19, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... It's been a year since I was hit with what I believe was my first laser-EMF-injury – I think it was a laser because of the intensity and focus of the pain it caused – into my thigh and up into my hip and back... three days before the 'power'-guys murdered Prince... I wrote a 'poem' about it for the May 15, 2016 show [please listen to the “160515invasionoflies_1.mp3” audio-file... I also encourage you to listen again to the show immediately following his death... the first audio-file of which is: “160424killingprinces_1.mp3”]:

Lied to... lied to... lied about...

...lied to about his hip... [I would omit this line today... now that it's very clear... they'd been torturing him for over thirty-five years...]

What they did to me... days before they killed him (but what was the precipitating event?... They'd been torturing him with EMF for decades... and these guys are sadists...)

...showed exactly what they did...

...they ran that laser into Prince...

...into his back... into his hip...

My left thigh still burns because of it...

My heart still aches at what they did to him.

[From the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 15, 2016]

The burning and numbness lasted for months. I bring this up again because it shows the degree to which these 'power'-guys plan. They have nothing else to do with their time (given their skill-set...) but to plot schemes for increasing the misery and suffering in the world – that and consume the planet... which is towards the same end.

Prince... so far as I know... alone...

(...although Prince was obviously not alone in getting targeted with EMF – I believe the global-'statesmen's use of this weapon has been widespread... coinciding with their three broad objectives with it: limiting population [with disease...] controlling or 'managing' population... and maintaining global supremacy vis-a-vis other state-actors – and that... within the purpose 'controlling or managing population' their priorities are the elimination of dissent and the erasure of stories that conflict with the one they are composing... or... generally speaking... as they are about 'sculpting'... the elimination of those they deem 'not useful' or 'no longer useful' for their purposes... or possible threats... or know too much about them [this mindset is strictly utilitarian...]: i.e.... crafting a future that's grim [that an EMF-assault affects one's emotions... makes you feel sad or angry... cannot be dismissed as a 'strength' in the eyes of the 'power'-guys'... they have been trying to conquer this turf for some time... 'control' is their mantra...] they are sculpting a future in which we-the-people [globally] are focused on surviving 'scarcity' and serving the 'rulers' posing as our 'saviors' – and we should consider that within their objective “erasing stories that conflict with 'grim'”... anyone in the public eye [and if in the eye of youth... and capable of jump-starting an authentic thought-process... even more so...] that can generate in us a feeling of happiness... make us laugh... stimulate us to think from the root of earth-truth up... help us become more empathic and inter-connected across the false divisions... and want to live authentic lives... is particularly at risk... This means... mos def... comedians who are – by their very existence – critics of 'class'... – at least the ones that lighten our loads and make us feel more hopeful and less alone... Those Tiny-Tiny-Few desperate to 'rule' want youth to feel alone and hopeless as... if they can reproduce this effect in youth... generation after generation... their reign of Heartlessness and Hate can be extended *ad infinitum*...)

[“170423powerplanstoendprince_2.mp3”:]

Prince... so far as I know... alone... went beyond 'protest' (which but flatters them with our recognition... does not challenge them by our stepping up as an equal with our vision of the alternative [the rule of Love... and therefore – as Proudhon is showing us – the rule of Reason...]) and with a plan to supplant them... because he knew these guys stay hidden... amass resources... and that they are Fascist... which means they intend to own every bit of the earth and everything on it... and that we cannot equivocate or compromise in our mission... and hope to attain it: we must claim 'all-of-it'... for 'all-of-us' – ensuring that “everyone...” as Proudhon says... “is king...”

My getting targeted for 'punishment' with EMF allowed me to see the qualities the 'power'-guys find threatening...

(...partially... partially allowed me to see this... their obsession with Nikola Tesla I didn't get until we read together Margaret Cheney and I learned that Nikola'd invented EMF-weapons... and that when he said 'wireless transmission of energy...' he meant 'electricity'... despite the title of one of his articles being "The Transmission of Electric Energy Without Wires" – dim as this undoubtedly makes me...)

My getting targeted for 'punishment' with EMF allowed me to see... not only the qualities they find threatening... not only (as my 'reach' was almost non-existent...) the extent to which *any* 'counter-story' would be suppressed... but that the combination 'reach' and 'counter-story' would be met with a massive response of repression... given that on me they have spared no expense. Imagine then what this said to me about Prince... even with only having *Purple Rain*... after reading Alice – who studied the psychology of totalitarians and explained what they find threatening and why (providing additional explanation for why I was targeted...) – and then even more so once I dove into the ocean of his work since: it said to me: "Prince is for them a monumental threat... and has been for his entire musical career... Is there any quality of suffering they did not inflict on this man?..."

Trust. These guys plan. And they have been backroom-plotting how to bring about his end since he first claimed our right to our own bodies in a public forum. I.e.... for a while now. There is no doubt this man was tortured with EMF... his life inundated with agents.

For the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...

[April 8, 2017 [while the following text is for our April 23, 2017 show some of it was written two weeks earlier due to the postponement of our planned April 2 show for a week as there was no Internet stream... that show is now our April 9, 2017 show... But there is a "No-Stream" April 4, 2017 'Fill-in' show... a conversation with my son that I hope you'll get a chance to listen to...]:

["170423princeexpandstomeetthethreat_3.mp3":]

Sisters and Brothers... I've been thinking about how completely invisible Prince seems to have been to the 'world-as-we-know-it' through 'the media-lens' – and therefore to us... as we have been made dependent on its interpretation of people and events... This is a disastrous position for a captive populace to be in and we desperately need our own media...

My thoughts took this bend after reading a lengthy review of Prince's CD *The Gold Experience* that Prince included in the booklet packaged with it... I was appalled by its inclusion... and fell to pondering why Prince would help disseminate such a... what I consider... unfair treatment... gross diminishment... of: what he was about... what he had accomplished... and what he intended to accomplish – a depiction horribly unequal to the man himself – I concluded a couple things: it seemed to me he included it largely for the last brief paragraph (which should have been... I thought... how the review began...) of a six-page review... and then decided the entire review would have to be printed so as not to be accused of distorting the reviewer's point of view about him. The last paragraph included the sentence: "There is a palpable sense of urgency here, as if he knows that time is running out for all of us to make connections with ourselves and the outside world." (Jim Walsh, Pop Music Critic, *St. Paul Pioneer Press*, January 1995)

And I concluded that Prince had been made so invisible to us – as he says in "Undisputed" – that he was grateful for any accurate 'sense' that appeared in the media about him... no matter that it's drowned in a sea of trivialization...

What does it feel like... to *know* the country you're living in that calls itself a 'democracy' is Fascist... when no one else apparently is aware of it... particularly when paid-agents surround you... there to create a sense of psychic isolation and self-doubt... and... further... you are being invisibly assaulted daily: and you must bear it... and bear the fact that no one cares...

What does it feel like to have no emptiness to fill... to be self-sufficient... in a constructed world premised on 'Scarcity'?... a seed planted... or so it seems... in every 'class'-constructed human being...

What does it feel like to be continuously made invisible and unheard despite your prodigious gifts... both from the earth and those you share with your Brothers and Sisters... Certainly you would ask yourself: "How beautiful do the words have 2 be..."

Before they conquer every heart?... How will U know if I'm even in the right key... If U make me stop before I start?..." – this is from the song "Dolphin" which is included in *The Gold Experience*...

So what do you do then... when your eyes have been early-opened to the presence of a mission in you... and you encounter intense and unexpected resistance to your completing it?...

One of the Prince songs posted for today's show – "Push"... from *Diamonds And Pearls* (1991) – reiterates the political strategy... which serves as partial reply... he captured in four words in "Let's Go Crazy" from *Purple Rain*: "And if the elevator tries 2 bring u down... Go crazy... punch a higher floor..."

The 'power'-guys place a wall of resistance around everybody – that's what 'class' means (although they erect higher ones in front of those with authentic allegiances – each generation...) – to prevent our easily claiming and developing our gifts... and harmonizing them together... and then... with our gifts and our crew... strutting our stuff to Freedom...

But with Prince this wall was both massive and 'all-surrounding':

Every time u get some... People wanna take it back... They rather see u on the run... Than see u get it like that... Every time they stop u... Change up like a sock... Every time they try 2 clock u... Tick more than they tock... Push I push... Don't let them pull u down, yeah... Push I push... Until u get 2 higher ground... Push... U're never 2 young, never 2 old... Push... Don't stop until u go... Did u ever stop 2 wonder... Why U put another down?... No man should asunder... The joy that another man found... (Prince, "Push", *Diamonds And Pearls*, 1991)

'Them' in this song (never forget... Prince is being tortured with EMF his entire adult life...) are the would-be-gods determined to claim for themselves an exclusive 'right' of decision-making... and – most egregious – to claim for themselves the 'right' both to prevent us from developing our thought... and to decide who lives and who dies...

Imagine holding Planet Earth... In the palm of your hand... With no regard for your place of birth... Or claim to any land... The only thing between us now is the truth we understand... Imagine you could rid the Earth... Of anyone you choose... Which ones would you need the most... And which ones would you lose?... Do we want to judge another... Lest we be judged too?... (Prince, "Planet Earth", *Planet Earth*, 2007)

Ur thousand years r up... Now U got 2 share the land... Section 1 - the 14th amendment says "No state shall deprive any person of life,... liberty, or property, without due process of law"... Mr. Man, we want 2 end this letter with 3 words... We tired a-y'all... Tired... tired... sick and tired of being tired..... (Prince, "Dear Mr. Man", *Musicology*, 2004)

As Proudhon says... these sorts (brigands... thieves... and statesmen...) "pretend to be the legislative and the executive power at once..." – and extra-legally dispense 'punishment' and / or death to whoever they choose... hobbling our forward-moving momentum... to Freedom... our necessary drive to develop our hearts and minds mutually... I like Nikola's way of describing the interference this Tiny-Tiny-Few interject into our common evolutionary momentum as a global humanity: "elements tending to produce friction and retardation..."

The progress in a measured time is nowadays more rapid and greater than it ever was before. This is quite in accordance with the fundamental law of motions, which commands acceleration and increase of momentum or accumulation of energy under the action of a continuously acting force and tendency, and is the more true as every advance weakens the elements tending to produce friction and retardation. For after all, what is progress, or – more correctly – development, or evolution, if not a movement, infinitely complex and often unscrutinizable, it is true, but nevertheless exactly determined in quantity as well as in quality of motion by the physical conditions and laws governing?

So what do you do then... about this resistance?... you with the early-opened eyes... and the mission that must not be denied? ... Even if you know... along with Proudhon... because you've 'seen the dawn'... that... "sooner or later, the minority will become the majority, and [despots] will be overthrown, and all [their] laws annihilated..."

He told us repeatedly what his response would be: "The brave and the bold hang around 4 the kill... So the bigger the hole, the bigger we fill it (fill it!)..."

"Can't Stop This Feeling I Got.mp3": "Everybody wanna see u down 4 the count... But that ain't what being a real man's about... The brave and the bold hang around 4 the kill... So the bigger the hole, the bigger we fill it (fill it!)..."

They can hit us with all they got... But cha know what?... What?... I can't stop this feeling I got... I feel it right down 2 my toes... I can't stop this feeling I got... My body got 2 have it u know... I can't stop this feeling I got... I'll write a letter to the whole world... I can't stop this feeling I got... Every man, woman, boy and girl... Can't stop this feeling I got, I can't stop this feeling I got... I can't stop this feeling I got, I can't stop this feeling I got... I can't stop this feeling I got... U know I can't sleep at night... I can't stop, u know I love it a lot,... I'm talking about an everlasting light... I can't stop this feeling I got... I get to shaking all in my shoes... I can't stop this feeling I got... The doctor say there's nothing that he can do... Can't stop this feeling I got, can't stop this feeling I got... I can't stop this feeling I got, can't stop this feeling I got... Keep on singing now... Can't stop. try 2 tell me how 2 paint my palace,... That ain't where it's at,... That's like trying 2 tell Columbus that the world is flat... If the song we're singing truely is the best... Then that my brothers is the ultimate test... All in favor say Aye... We can change anything at all... I, I, I can't stop. can't stop... I'm in a butt kicking mood tonight ya'll... Can't stop. can't stop... Can't stop this feeling I got... (no, no, no, no)... Hey, pardon me 4 living, (pardon me 4 living)... But this is my world, (this is my world)... U can't make me change (u can't make me change)... Maybe we all got to rearrange (rearrange)... Our brains (our brains)... Yeah. Only we can change the world... Only we can change the world... Only we can change the world..." [Prince, "Can't Stop This Feeling I Got", from the film and CD *Graffiti Bridge*, 1990. This song was posted for our March 19, 2017 show.)

Prince readily perceived the significance of his 'invisibility'... recognized that the problem was both structural and global... and that he would have to expand to meet the threat...

...faced with a global 'class'-system in a state that was clearly Fascist... Prince decided he would have to create in himself... the alternative (we're going to be thinking a lot about that in our upcoming shows...)

One of the many important things I've learned in this year since Prince was murdered is that Prince's body of work constitutes a clear alternative to 'class'... and that this is a world I want to inhabit...

The full import of Prince's words eludes us until we have fully immersed ourselves in them. He creates his own universe... he said in one of the interviews... and invites those he needs – we strays of the world – to come in...

...this process ends with the minority becoming the majority... this process ends... in Freedom...

Fascism crafts us small... Freedom shapes us 'big'...

["170423princeswordsreturnourvoices_4.mp3":]

Ships at a distance have every man's wish on board. For some they come in with the tide. For others they sail forever on the horizon, never out of sight, never landing until the Watcher turns his eyes away in resignation, his dreams mocked to death by Time. That is the life of men. (Zora Neale Hurston, *Their Eyes Were Watching God*)

My son reminded me recently of a story from the historical record – don't remember where we read it – about the experience of a first encounter of an earth-connected tribe with a ship bearing Europeans – the ship sat on the horizon... and they could not see it.

What we've learned from Alice is the power of our early-childhood experience to place its delimiting-stamp of interpretation on all subsequent experience... and what we've learned from both Proudhon and Alice and Prince... is that 'growing up' is not just about (or best described as...) "loving ourselves"... but more accurately: "owning ourselves..." – being in command of our own 'expansion'...

...another term for which is "becoming 'big'..." – expanding to absorb all the knowledge we need... for our capacities and our purpose to meet...

...so we look to our tribe to model this quality of 'bigness'... so that we may emulate and surpass them in it... in being what is uniquely human... and advance thereby our entire global humanity...

...this occurs naturally... it requires no force... it is our biological inheritance... our gift from the earth... from the Eternal... from the 'All-of-it'...

As we said last week... we need to see a model of Freedom before we can emulate it... become 'big' ourselves...

...and... once Fascism has its fangs in us... we need to regain speech and judgment (our authentic thought-process...)

...we need (authentic) speech to claim ourselves as real...

We have become invisible to ourselves... we no longer see our true purpose... enmeshed... as we've been made to be... in the 'rulers' dreams...

...we have become invisible to ourselves... and it takes a minute... a moment... years... once we see ourselves reflected back – whether through our seeing the death-mask we have become staring back at us in an actual mirror or in the mirror of someone stunningly vibrant – a Prince of Love... there to help us see it... that we are done before begun... unless... we take stock... do an assessment of what we've been doing... and what we want...

Last week we said that those who struggled with Socrates' Dilemma...

...eventually came to see 'education' as key...

...but the education needed is of a specific kind...

...a kind that returns speech to the muted...

...and sight to we made blind...

We could not see Prince because his vibrancy and certainty conflicted with our early childhood experience... during which we learned... nothing was certain... this was a hurt... a wound... that silenced us... and blurred our vision... But having the words... and the discussions... and the joyful experiences... that explain that hurt... that process of abnegation... returns to us our voices... and vision...

[“170423westinghouseavoidsnikola_5.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: “*Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated*”...

[In our last couple shows we digressed to Margaret's chapter on “Robots” in order to address the erasure of Nikola's name from our understanding of how 'robotry'... and 'computer programming'... came to be... and to gain greater clarity on the teenager... Kenneth Swezey... who came to be 'associated' (although not in Proudhon's sense of the word...) with Nikola... From where I sit... having become a target... it is quite obvious that Nikola was a recipient of 'power's unwanted attentions... and as the greatest inventor in history would receive *much* more than his full complement of agents surrounding him from... most likely... the 1890's onwards. We're returning now to where we left off during our April 9, 2016 show in our reading of Chapter 16... – P.S.]

Now, enjoying the rewards of his prescience, he was casting about for new investments. The inventor's note to Scherff exuded optimism. “Troubles are many but progress is encouraging. Had a *very promising* session with Mr. Frick and am full of hope he will *advance capital still necessary*.”

At about this time Tesla and Johnson had an editorial exchange over Hertzian waves. Tesla had sent the latter an article for *Century* that puzzled Johnson because of his assertion that such waves were not employed in wireless telegraphy.

“There is Hertzian telegraphy in theory only,” Tesla explained, “since these waves diminish very rapidly with distance.” Hertz and Crookes, he said, did not apply true sources of power since they used the Ruhmkorff coil and a simple spark gap. Tesla claimed that he had made no progress in the field until he was inspired to invent his oscillation transformer,

with which he obtained greatly magnified intensity. He believed, after experimenting with different forms of aerials, that the signals picked up by the instruments were actually induced by earth currents instead of being etheric space waves.

Kenneth Swezey... [a science writer who met Tesla as a teenager in 1929... mentioned in our February 5, 2017 show... and in our last two shows... which attempted to place him in the context of Nikola Tesla being surrounded by agents most likely from about 1895... false folks placed in his life in order to 'manage' the threat he posed to them... given his knowledge of the inventions they were transferring control of to themselves... the Plato's Tribesmen... – P.S.]

Kenneth Swezey, however, later wrote, “Tesla understood well the nature of Hertzian waves and constantly used them. His obstinacy in refusing to admit that these waves played a significant part in the operation of his wireless power equipment... merely helped confuse judges and lose cases for him throughout his lifetime.” [From a piece titled “Nikola Tesla” written in 1956... – P.S.]

After his “very promising” session with Frick, the inventor was again forced to send bad news to Scherff, the negotiations had come to nothing.

The year 1906 threatened to be, if possible, worse than its predecessor. Even his old friend Westinghouse seemed to be avoiding him... [I have to tell you... this was very hard for me to read and think about given our debt to Nikola Tesla: the way he was mistreated and abused and then erased from our knowledge until... hopefully... now... – it stimulates this surge of sadness... and sadness mixed with all kinds of other stuff. I am really hoping that those of us who know our debt to Nikola... for that reason alone... we set the record straight... and setting this record straight... ends the 'class'-system... – P.S.]

[“170423problemispowernotmoney_6.mp3”:]

The year 1906 threatened to be, if possible, worse than its predecessor. Even his old friend Westinghouse seemed to be avoiding him. Tesla's need for Westinghouse machinery at Wardenclyffe remained almost as urgent as his need for capital. Thus he wrote to the industrialist [in a letter dated January 11, 1906, held in Butler Library, Columbia University] asking, “Has anything happened to mar the cordiality of our relations? I would be very sorry, not only because of my admiration for you but for other serious reasons.

“The transmission of power without wires will very soon create an industrial revolution and such as the world has never seen before. Who is to be more helpful in this great development, and who will derive from it greater benefits than yourself?” Westinghouse, although knowing that without Tesla's AC patents his firm could not have become the lusty adolescent that it was, replied in effect thanks but no thanks. [When you are surrounded by false folks... reflecting back a false image of you... how do you hang on to yourself? – this also speaks to the importance of *seeing* our children... only possible if we've reclaimed ourselves... – P.S.]

The harrowing routine continued. Scherff wrote that a promised carload of coal had not yet been delivered and that scheduled tests must be delayed. He also mentioned tactfully his extra job for two days a month keeping books for a sulfur manufacturing firm. This was a bad omen for Tesla, for Scherff would soon become a full-time employee of this company [The money lever is wielded by 'power' in various ways: to boost or sink businesses... – and we've got numerous examples of that in the *New York Times* of late... So... trust... those of you who think that money and corporations are the problem... no... these guys sink the corporations they want sunk... for whatever reasons that they keep to themselves... So please... let's start accurately describing the problem as 'power': these ten thousand guys... It ain't about money... And we have to think through... as Proudhon was doing: this issue of 'transition'... because the vast majority of we-seven-billion are going to be joyously marching into a world without coercion... And those who have stuff they're afraid of losing have to be reassured: “we don't want your stuff...” And that's why we're reading Proudhon... to figure out how he managed that problem... by simply phasing out the need for 'capital': no one needs it... it goes away... If everyone has access to what they need 'the system' shifts into Freedom... So let's all of us together think this through... and convene... organize... that One-Day-Global General Strike so that we can bring our ideas into that communal forum... celebration... – P.S.]

[“170423westinghousetwiststheknife_7.mp3”:]

[...did they draw lots... I wonder?...]

[The money lever is wielded by 'power' in various ways: to boost or sink businesses through financial manipulation and the manipulation of opinion in their media... and of course to move we-puppets to and fro as they so desire. There is no doubt the 'power'-guys wanted to completely isolate Nikola from authentic support... and almost certain this departure of Scherff was orchestrated... – P.S.]

Worse news lay ahead. On June 26, 1906, the newspapers were filled with sensational accounts of the murder of Stanford White. The architect [recall... was a strong supporter of Nikola... he was the architect that remodeled the Players' Club... the one to whom Nikola wrote: “I have not been half as dumbfounded by the news of the shooting of the President (McKinley) as I have by the estimates submitted by you (for building the tower at Wardencllyffe...) – P.S.] The architect had been shot three times by a Pittsburgh financier, Harry K. Thaw, the night before on the roof of Madison Square Garden, while numerous members of the New York “400” looked on. White was believed by the killer to have been involved with his wife, Evelyn Nesbit, in a love triangle. Later Thaw was committed to the Matteawan Hospital for the Criminally Insane.

But the architect who had given New Yorkers such splendid edifices as Madison Square Presbyterian Church, the Garden City Hotel, the Hall of Fame at New York University, and the Astor Mansion, at Rhinebeck, was gone – leaving the tower on Long Island as his final monument.

[Hopefully the truth about our heroes' misfortunes will in due course... once our lives are once again our own... be fully exposed. But what is known from observing their m.o. is the 'power'-guys' focus on the isolation and elimination of dissent... as well as their intent... to wipe the memory of it off the face of the earth... and to continuously advance... with the passing of each new (and they hope more lost) generation... to their goal of permanent frozen-ness as our portion... after they have stripped the earth bare of life.

And whether he willed it or no... Nikola was 'dissent'... because he represented for an alternative (opposite) vision to their's... along with Proudhon... with Prince... as with 'all-of-us' but the Tiny Ten Thousand... what we want is Openness: the complete access of all to all Knowledge – our common creations – all Joy... all the comfort and pleasure that we share in communion... because it is our constitution: to lighten each other's loads... This is what a human being is... – P.S.]

Scherff left Wardencllyff that fall. He never ceased, however to keep an eye on Tesla's financial affairs, working for him on evenings and weekends and almost always remembering to file his tax returns on time.

The world system for broadcasting – a concept designed to incorporate almost every aspect of modern communications – was all over but the mourning. Yet as long as the tower stood, Tesla continued his efforts to complete it.

Exactly when all the workers left, no one could say. Thomas R. Boyles, the general passenger agent of the railroad station just across the road from the abandoned plant, only noticed that passengers had stopped getting off there. A caretaker remained on duty for a time. When curious journalists or research engineers showed up they were allowed to climb to the tower top with its sweeping view of Long Island Sound. For all that the tower looked so light, it was built entirely without metal, even down to the wooden pegs holding together the wooden uprights and cross members. After abandoning the plan for covering the dome with a copper sheathing, Tesla had installed a removable disk through which a beam of radiation could be projected to the zenith.

The visitors found the laboratory filled with curiously complex apparatus. In addition to much glass-blowing equipment there were a complete machine shop with eight lathes, X-ray devices, a great variety of high-frequency Tesla coils, one of his original radio-controlled robot boats, and exhibit cases filled with thousands of bulbs and tubes. There were an office, library, instrument room, electrical generators and transformers, and great stocks of wire and cable. But after the watchman left, vandals [i.e.... paid-folks of the 'power'-guys... – P.S.] entered, broke things, ransacked files, emptied papers on the floor and trampled them.

“It is not too much to say,” wrote a Brooklyn *Eagle* reporter, “that the place has often been viewed in the same light as the people of a few centuries ago viewed the dens of the alchemists or the still more ancient wells of the sorcerers. An

atmosphere of mystery hung over the place, an unearthly influence seemed to be radiated from the alembic... as if drawn down from interstellar space and spread over the countryside to inspire wonder and awe in the minds of the nearby farmers and villagers....”[Once again the so-called 'ignorant hoard' – us... we-the-stoopid-ones... who... the latest iteration of... supposedly dumped on 'the smart ones' 'Trump'... – are once again presented as the villains of one of 'power's heartless inventions... sprung from the gaping hole where was their soul... one of the results of their foragings-about in the muck of their illusions of immunity from responsibility... One day... when we are free from their forced insertion into our lives... they will sit with the earth... and ponder it... – P.S.]

In 1912 a judgment of \$23,500 against the inventor for machinery supplied to the project was won by Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co. The equipment left at the site was taken to satisfy it...

Next week we'll conclude our reading of chapter 16: “Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 169 – 70].

[“170423powercreateschaosandconfusion_8.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

As we near the conclusion of Chapter V of Proudhon I've been taking stock... comparing Proudhon's intent... and his careful analysis – where he's led us – with our initial objectives... the one most key being: our goal of 'thought-full de-commissioning' of 'the system' – what Prince calls 'Deconstruction' in *The Rainbow Children*. What I'm more and more coming to see is that the consonance that exists between all we-Advocates-for-Freedom hoping to engage our social-thought-process with others of like mind and heart globally... is an example of both Proudhon's notion of the natural harmonization of our gifts when they are freely-given... and Prince's and Nikola Tesla's observations about the 'invisibility'... and time-fluidity... of our common evolutionary momentum as a global-humanity... Prince's music and “Let-Love-Rule” operating principle are essential grounding for all our efforts... essential grounding in 'heart'... love... and fun... as we work through various strategies of 'deconstruction'... which we explore and develop here... and all over the world... – P.S.]

The proprietor, the robber, the hero, the sovereign – for all these titles are synonymous – imposes his will as law, and suffers neither contradiction nor control; that is, he pretends to be the legislative and the executive power at once. Accordingly, the substitution of the scientific and true law for the royal will is accomplished only by a terrible struggle; and this constant substitution is, after property, the most potent element in history; the most prolific source of political disturbances. Examples are too numerous and too striking to require enumeration. [The precedence of Advocates-for-Freedom in developing the thoughts that we need to understand 'class' authentically is always taken from them... has Proudhon been credited for his explanation of that famous line from Marx (I paraphrase...): “all hitherto known history is the history of class struggle...”? – although recall from our shows when we read excerpts from *The Eighteenth Brumaire*... Marx does not however claim this particular mantle for himself:

“150913platosracistrepublic.mp3”: “And now as to myself, no credit is due to me for discovering the existence of classes in modern society or the struggle between them. Long before me bourgeois historians had described the historical development of this class struggle and bourgeois economists the economic anatomy of the classes. What I did that was new was to prove: 1) that the *existence of classes* is only bound up with *particular historical phases in the development of production*, 2) that the class struggle necessarily leads to the *dictatorship of the proletariat*, 3) that this dictatorship itself only constitutes the transition to the *abolition of all classes* and to a *classless society*. (From Marx's letter to J. Weydemeyer, March 5, 1852; the emphasis is his.) [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of September 13, 2015]

Now, property necessarily engenders despotism, – the government of caprice, the reign of libidinous pleasure... [as distinct from Love... which is not an abyss to fill... or a ship on the horizon bringing goods... love is not love which to Effect is wed... as somebody said. Every now and then we have to bring our Shakespeare quote back again that speaks on this:

Those that much covet are with gain so fond [foolish]
That what they have not – that which they possess –
They scatter and unloose it from their bond,
And so by hoping more they have but less,

Or gaining more, the profit of excess
Is but to surfeit [waste], and such griefs sustain,
That they prove bankrupt in this poor-rich gain.
(*The Rape of Lucrece*, Lines 134 – 140)... – P.S.]

...That is so clearly the essence of property that, to be convinced of it, one need but remember what it is, and observe what happens around him. Property is the right to use and abuse. If, then, government is economy, – if its object is production and consumption, and the distribution of labor and products, – how is government possible while property exists? And if goods are property, why should not the proprietors be kings, and despotic kings – kings in proportion to their *facultes bonitaires*? And if each proprietor is sovereign lord within the sphere of his property, absolute king throughout his own domain, how could a government of proprietors be any thing but chaos and confusion?...

[I mean... this is just logical... right?... straightforward “1 + 1 + 1 Is 3”... not even stasis... but deterioration... In our prospective *Waking Up Radio* show of April 16, 2017 (I'm writing these words on April 6, 2017...) we plan to discuss a comment that my son made in our conversation of April 4, 2017 (a “no-stream-fill-in” show...) In summing up a point I was making he said: “So you're saying that Prince's answer to the dilemma of Socrates is: claim your bodies but then take that to a place of communal celebration...” I was mulling this further when I wrote (for the April 16, 2017 show):

The assumption Fascists make about children... because this was done to them – their slate was wiped clean – is that children are 'blanks'... lumps of clay to be shaped any way Fascists please... But they are mistaken... Children come with their missions that need to be supported... Instead... They find themselves... under 'class'... locked in its totalitarian family-system... and then totalitarian-education... ranked throughout... told to 'prove' themselves throughout... and have no access to the suppressed thoughts and ideas they need to believe in the knowledge they were born with...

If you have any doubt that critical discussions – critical for the development of our thought-process and the evolution of humanity – if you have any doubt that critical discussions are being suppressed (to service the psychological issues of The Few...) consider that Proudhon wrote these words around 1830... Karl Polanyi repeated them using somewhat different language in 1944... and my own laborious process of analysis led me to the same conclusion in our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 6, 2013 [see below: “130106univjung.mp3”]

What Proudhon... Polanyi... and I... are describing... is... as I said... the implementation of Plato's maxim by Plato's Tribe: “keep the cattle herded...” – using the economy (and the totalitarian-state... once they'd established it...) as whip – by keeping us hassled... harassed... insecure... ignorant... and confused – herded psychically... by being kept atomized... and ceding authority over our minds... to Plato's Tribe.

This... fantasy of 'Supremacy' that hobbles the 'rulers' thought-process they have placed like a yoke on ours... We are bright and undefinable beings... we are 'mystery'... we are Love... it is time we honored that Mystery... and that Love...

On December 20, 2015 I played this song by Prince as part of our opening 'Musical Tribute' and dedicated it to the 'child-brides of Plato's Tribe'... I said to them “listen to it over and over again until you *feel* it...” I wish I had played it for Prince knowing what I know now then... and said... “in truth... 'Baby...U're A Universe...' we owe you so much... thank you...” Our outro song is “Baby I'm A Star” from the 1984 album and film *Purple Rain*... – P.S.]

The April 23, 2017 show ends here.

Our April 30, 2017 Show... – Part fifty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 47): Page 424

- *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'”... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 6)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 6)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 5)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 4)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now

Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 25) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Tick, Tick, Bang”... “LoveSexy”... “Scandalous”... and “Revelation”... Our outro song is “I Love U In Me” from *The Hits And The 'B' Sides*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170430stunted soulstunted thought_1.mp3”:]

“Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One” (Pt. 6)

[Also... FYI... the pdf – the written text – of these “Prince and Proudhon” series of shows (the current draft of which is #696 as this show is being broadcasted...) is now also posted – in addition to the link in the paragraph on the 'Blog' page that holds the current date – is now also posted on the “Prince Songs Discussed in these shows” page... the link to which is found on the 'Blog' page as well but near the top... just under the link to “My Son's Beats”...]

April 26, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Today's themes are 'Honesty'... 'Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'...

...and... “1 + 1 + 1 Is 3”...

...and 'preparation'...

...preparation for taking what we have learned forward... There is a light shining on this at the moment: Brazil – in the midst of a General Strike. Let's follow their example and support them this May Day with our freedom-planning in the spirit of honoring Prince: with love for our bodies and those of our Brothers and Sisters... expressed as reclaiming them from Force and Necessity. Our bodies are treated like trash by mis-taught and mis-guided global-state-statesmen... raised to believe the earth and all on it... and our bodies particularly... are their personal possessions to use and abuse as they see fit. It is our challenge now... to deny their presumed right over our bodies... and to cherish our bodies by releasing them from the claims of statesmen. How we do this has been the focus of these shows.

We are attempting to show in these pages the interconnections between the stunting of 'heart' – our ability to love – or... our 'empathy'... with the stunting of 'thought' (which explains why Plato's Tribe rely on banditry to survive...) which prevents the attainment of 'Wisdom'... or... in Proudhon's terms: the triumph of 'Reason' ('Liberty'... or Freedom)... which then lengthens the period we remain stuck in this interlude called 'Insanity' before we achieve our well-deserved Freedom... for global humanity.

“170416societyseeksorderinanarchy_5.mp3”: Proudhon: “Thus, in a given society, the authority of man over man is inversely proportional to the stage of intellectual development which that society has reached; and the probable duration of that authority can be calculated from the more or less general desire for a true government, – that is, for a scientific government. [For which the establishment of Honesty and Truth as our guiding lights is absolutely necessary... – P.S.] And just as the right of force and the right of artifice retreat before the steady advance of justice, and must finally be extinguished in equality, so the sovereignty of the will yields to the sovereignty of the reason, and must at last be lost in scientific socialism. Property and royalty have been crumbling to pieces ever since the world began. As man seeks justice in equality, so society seeks order in anarchy.” [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 16, 2017]

We are *made* to develop our thought... become the associates of our teachers... put our gifts at the disposal of our Brothers and Sisters... become teachers in turn...

This process manifests the abundance within us and outside of us...

...aborting this process freezes us as abandoned... soul-denied... children. “What 'unfreezes' us?”... we've been asking – calling it “Socrates' Dilemma” – given the *structural* application of the ice... i.e.... 'power' 'owns'... everything we are told our 'world' consists of... The garbage we are given gives us garbage *ad infinitum*...

[“170430whyweneedtherightstory_2.mp3”:]

What We're Told is 'Reality' [i.e. the Constructed 'Reality' of 'Class'] Conflicts With Our Dreams:

The Missing All – prevented Me
From missing minor Things.
If nothing larger than a World's
Departure from a Hinge
Or Sun's extinction, be observed –
'Twas not so large that I
Could lift my Forehead from my work
For Curiosity
(Emily Dickinson, #985)

All the Prophets who stand against 'class' have this in common: their eyes are on Emily's 'All'... and when they arrive they look about them for signs of it... see it not... and then make it their life's work bringing the theft to our attention.

Strong Draughts of their Refreshing Minds
To drink – enables Mine
Through Desert or the Wilderness
As bore it Sealed Wine –

To go elastic – Or as One
The Camel's trait – attained –
How powerful the Stimulus
Of an Hermetic Mind –
(Emily Dickinson, #711)

I doubt he would approve but Prince puts me in mind of Hermes... although... as his soul reaches further back... this means I am really put in mind of Thoth... I first mentioned this in our June 12, 2016 show in the excerpt “our temple thoth”... in which we said that listening to one's body was listening to the wisdom of the earth... or 'truth'... tying earth to thought... to 'heart'... and the absence of these linkages Alice tied to an event called 'Hitler':

“160612ourtemplethoth_6.mp3”: “Listen to your body...” – an incendiary message in this global-'class'-system... our most precious treasures are destroyed or suppressed for voicing it... for showing us the power of its truth... in reuniting us... with our authentic-ness... the boldness and zest stolen from us as infants... We can now hear Prince in hearing Alice: “Those who were permitted to react appropriately throughout their childhood – i.e., with anger – to the pain, wrongs, and denial inflicted upon them either consciously or unconsciously will retain this ability to react appropriately in later life too... A person who can understand and integrate his anger as part of himself will not become violent. He has the need to strike out at others only if he is thoroughly unable to understand his rage, if he was not permitted to become familiar with this feeling as a small child, was never able to experience it as a part of himself because such a thing was totally unthinkable in his surroundings... When feelings are admitted into consciousness, the wall of silence disintegrates, and the truth can no longer be held back... It is not experienced hatred that leads to acts of violence and destructiveness but hatred that must be warded off and bottled up with the aid of ideology, a situation that can be examined in detail in the case of Adolf Hitler... “We needed the right story to fully appreciate the truth of the message: “Listen to your bodies...” the message to literally put them first... defer to their wisdom... as the Hermes of the Earth (Hermes... the Greek messenger god... represented... says the dictionary... by the carved rock... and associated with the Egyptian god Thoth... the god of wisdom... justice... and writing...) to put nothing before them...” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of June 12, 2016]

The role of Thoth... was to continuously return Thought (Truth)... Truth through Thought... to us... when we get lost in 'class'... i.e.... in lies.

When Emily says: “This World is not Conclusion. A Species stands beyond –“ and: “And through a Riddle, at the last – Sagacity, must go –“ I begin to think that she... with Prince... believes that Sagacity... or 'acute mental discernment'... must literally go into that World that stands beyond... in order to attain the Wisdom of which Proudhon speaks... an insight which Emily and Prince came as guides to lead us to...

Why did we need “the right story”? Alice explains this. We need the right story in order *to understand* – an act of heart and thought united – what happened to us... because 'class' is totalitarian... as Prince describes in *Art Official Cage*: “Louder than a bomb since the day of my birth...” – it drowns out other voices... other stories... The hold of the lies has to be broken... with 'the right story'... which developed in step as the truth of our being 'One' globally became more manifest... And each successive manifestation of 'Thoth' – our prophets that stand against 'class'... who oppose to the lies their truth – represent the development of our thought – the 'right story' had to expand to encompass more and more of the Truth... more and more of our understanding...

...i.e.... we needed both Alice and Prince... Alice to invite our sagacity into the 'unknown' abuse of 'class'...

...and Prince to invite it... into the 'unknown' Eternal... Love... the unity of thought and heart...

[Our reading on Thoth we'll have to leave for a future show...]

More on Thoth: Thought leads us back to Truth...

“The habit, later so prevalent among the Greeks, of interpreting philosophically the functions and relations of the Egyptian gods... had already begun in Egypt before the earliest Greek philosophers were born; and it is not impossible that the Greek practice of the interpretations of their own gods received its first impulse from Egypt.” (J.H. Breasted, “The philosophy of a Memphite priest,” 1901, quoted in Martin Bernal's *Black Athena*, p. 140 – 141)

Thoth's role in this cosmogony was as the heart of Ptah [“the Egyptian god of metalwork...”], Ptah's tongue being Horus [the son of Isis and Osiris; “according to early Egyptian tradition, Osiris was the son of Ra...”]. This tradition of linking Thoth to the heart can still be seen 2,000 years later in the *Treasury of Hor*. Its publisher, John Ray, rightly points out the association of the heart with the intellect of which Thoth was particularly thought to be the master (“Thoth was also seen as the heart of Ra.”) In other theologies, however, Thoth was the inventor of writing, the originator of mathematics and the master of magic spells; the divine act of speech which related the gods to each other and to men, and even the creator of the world.

The fact that Thoth was a great communicator was a factor in the syncretism between him and Anubis, the Jackal protector of the dead, guide to the soul and messenger of death. Still more important was the fact that Thoth and Anubis played closely intertwined roles in the trial of the dead. The two were closely associated in this function even in the *Pyramid Texts* dating from the 3rd millennium... However, a formal cult of Hermanubis did not appear in Egyptian religion until the Ptolemaic times. The relationship of this last development to the existence in Greek religion of Hermes, who combined the roles of Thoth and Anubis, is unclear...

With these multiple aspects, Hermes Trismegistos could play all the roles in the theology or 'twofold philosophy'... As father of the gods and the supreme intellect he could be the Hidden God; as activating intellect or act of speech he could be the demiurge; as communicator he could be the Holy Ghost linking and separating the other two. Finally, he could be the messenger or guide who leads souls to immortality and explains the wonders of the universe to them. However, the dominant later tradition made it clear that Hermes was a philosopher and moral teacher.

Here we encounter the question of Hermes' euhemerization, his turning from a god to a sage. Many scholars consider this euhemerization to be another late feature. But here too there are earlier precedents. Plato, in the early 4th century BC, refers to Theuth and Thot as the inventor of writing, numbers and astronomy, etc. Furthermore, Theuth / Thoth appears both as a god and as a sage...

...The second type of euhemerism – the turning of gods and goddesses into mortal sages, heroes and heroines – is a worldwide phenomenon, and the widespread tradition of calling the major gods the first kings of Egypt goes back at least as far as the *Turin Canon* of kings from the 13th century BC. In the Levant it would seem to have been associated with the rise of monolatry and monotheism at the turn of the 1st millennium BC; the reason for this is simply that exclusive cults are unable to tolerate even lesser deities. In Genesis, for instance, one finds considerable euhemerism in the turning of what appear to have been deities like Enoch and Noah into patriarchs, and Genesis seems to have been written or compiled early in the 1st millennium BC.... It would therefore appear reasonable to accept – literally or metaphorically – those scholars who link Euhemerus, the original euhemerizer, to Sidon and to agree with Albright and Eissfeldt when they place Sanchuniaton and Mochos – whose Sidonian cosmogony was preserved by the late Neo-Platonist Damaskios – before the 6th century BC.

Thoth also appears in the Bible. In the Book of Job, which dates back to the 6th century BC or beyond, one finds the lines: “Who put wisdom into *thwt*? Who gave *sekwí* understanding?”... It should be emphasized that *thwt* was filled with knowledge by the Lord and was therefore a sage and epitome of wisdom, not a god.... (Martin Bernal, *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, Volume I: The Fabrication of Ancient Greece 1785 – 1985*, p. 140 – 144)

Those euhemerized were done so... it seems to me... at least initially (the rule has been... with our preparations for freedom... at least so far... that 'power' seizes them... because we-the-people need them... then walls them up and makes them serve 'power's causes...)

Those euhemerized were done so... at least initially... to lead us back to Thought... to Truth... the 'One' Truth – as Thought leads us back to Truth: the 'Missing All'...

...to lead us back to Truth from lies...

...and the base... central... lie... since 'class' begun... is 'class'...

[“170430princeshonestytarget_3.mp3”:]

Have I mentioned that the 'power'-guys plan?... and that to use Prince's singular honesty against him has been their obsession (and no one even slightly cozy with his lyrics can leave that embrace without a sense that one has just experienced the rare pleasure of being with someone 'dangerously' honest. I recall what felt like a stunned silence following Prince's implied question to the audience in one of the interview-excerpts (from... I believe... 2004: “Do we want people in 'power' in charge of us?”...)

“161002wur_prince_1.mp3”: [Asked if he was optimistic about the future of humanity... he replied:] Absolutely... anytime you get people like this together and you just sit down and you talk about things... what we all seem to come up with is that we all are one people... A lot of [the divisions] are taught to us... and I think it's taught to us for a reason... because ultimately it keeps us apart... and it keeps the people in power in charge of us... So ultimately we're going to have to learn how to be together and become one people...”

The 'power'-play “discredit a threat” obviously didn't begin with its use against Prince... Once we're free perhaps someone will track down the earliest known example of it... to amaze the children at the degree of duplicity 'class' engendered... and at the universe-high length of time we allowed ourselves to be trapped in it... But the scale and scope of the threat Prince posed required he be re-cast completely... the true picture of honesty his music and words give inverted to make him seem in our eyes someone fundamentally dishonest and 'debilitated'...

In a 'reality' constructed by a band of brigands – who we've been calling Plato's Tribesmen – who've flooded our world with false folks (admitting that we all struggle with deconstructing fascism in us... but I'm referring here to people paid specifically to be false... paid to consciously implement the political purposes of 'power'...) we can only know each other by our 'solidly affirmative' acts: those acts that take a clear stance on furthering the cause of Freedom... 'Freedom' as we've been defining it here: “no force in our global society... the end of Necessity in our interrelations...”

Tell me a more “solidly affirmative for freedom” song for women than “Cream”? – that it was released in 1991 is astonishing to me. It would be interesting to compare it with other songs released to a wide audience around that time. And even looking

around us right now... can you give me the title of a song written and sung by a man that is telling women to "get on top"... You just don't hear it.

We know each other by our acts and their effects. I am trying to provide a context for us to discuss this:

[Wendy] Melvoin takes a different view than her former flame [Lisa Coleman], believing that the women in *Purple Rain* are indicative of a more troubling part of Prince's personality. "He's mean when it comes to what he is in a relationship to a woman," she says. "He may seem like he glorifies and exalts them and puts them on a pedestal, but it couldn't be further from the truth. He is so debilitated by the idea of true intimacy that he needs to be in complete control. And it has been consistent with every female long-term relationship he's ever had." (Wendy Melvoin, quoted in Alan Light's *Let's Go Crazy: Prince and the Making of Purple Rain*, 2014, excerpted in a just-released (around May, 2017) *Time* "Commemorative edition" magazine.)

In this same excerpt we read: "When the movie was screened for a New York University class that drummer and Roots bandleader Questlove was instructing in 2014, gasps and cries of "Oh my God!" were audible during [the] sequence [in which the Morris Day character orders his associate Jerome to punish a woman screaming at him for standing her up for a date... by picking her up and dumping her in a dumpster...]" But there were no gasps at this scene when I saw the movie in a theater in 1984. From where I sat it was an accurate depiction. Women were (and still are... just less openly...) treated like this.

Prince is accused of promoting a 'casual misogyny'...

(...and – perhaps unfairly to Prince – we're going to set aside that he did not write or direct *Purple Rain*... because... despite his being only twenty-six and needing – for multiple reasons... which we've discussed but require elaboration – needing to establish himself on a High Hill... i.e.... needing this film... needing to reach a wide audience... we don't get Prophets more powerful than Prince and I believe even at twenty-six he would alter something with which he strongly disagreed... and assume therefore that he agreed with the scene's inclusion...)

Prince is accused of promoting a 'casual misogyny'... citing "the depiction of the Kid's mother as a victim of abuse and, of course, the lingerie-based female wardrobe..." but there is no doubt in my mind that Prince took this advice of Shakespeare's about the theater to heart:

Be not too tame, neither, but let your own discretion be your tutor. Suit the action to the word, the word to the action, with this special observance, that you o'erstep not the modesty of nature, for anything so overdone is from the purpose of playing, whose end, both at the first and now, was and is to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to nature, to show virtue her own feature, scorn her own image, and the very age and body of the time his form and pressure. (Shakespeare, *Hamlet*, Act III, Scene 2)

Young people today (and how much we owe Prince for proving Shakespeare's maxim and moving us forward to address an absence... a silence... something observed but not discussed – for instance... when I read in this excerpt that "[the fact that Wendy Melvoin and Lisa Coleman were in a relationship] was kept secret even when the couple left the Revolution in 1986 and christened themselves Wendy and Lisa..." I thought "who's he kidding?"... the opening to the song "Computer Blue" blasted that truth into everyone's awareness in true Prince style... elegant-precise-uncomplicated-honest: "Wendy?... Yes Lisa... Is the water warm enough?... Yes Lisa... Shall we begin?... Yes Lisa..."

[“170430princefromgetsurrounded_4.mp3”:]

...how much we owe him for proving his maxim: "all difficulties are but easy when they are known..." we will leave to our future Freedom to determine...) Young people today perhaps cannot imagine how the truth about the abuse that happens in 'private'... in silence... in the 'un-havenly' home... was never spoken... To do so was called "airing your dirty laundry..." or... "putting your business in the street..." *Purple Rain* rocked us then not just because of its music... just as world-rocking was its truth-telling... his 'make-no-bones-about-it' honesty... putting right there on the table the abuse we were not supposed to talk about... and – just as Eddie Murphy did in *Beverly Hills Cop* – it told the truth about the love between us across race... This was suppressed truth that Prince and Eddie sent like fireworks across the sky of our awareness in big letters... while we watched mouths-agape. They expanded the universe in an instant... they extended the realm of 'the possible'...

As to the judgement given us that Prince was “debilitated by the idea of true intimacy...” and needed to be in 'complete control...' I ask those of you uncertain whether Prince was targeted... surveilled... harassed... and tortured with Nikola Tesla's stolen EMF-weapon – *for over thirty-five years* (we must never forget that the Plato's Tribesmen [hidden-'power'] started assaulting and isolating him psychically by surrounding him with agents when he was only twenty years old at best... a mere babe essentially... sucked into a heartless machine determined to contain and break him... bend him to its 'will'...)

...tortured with the Plato's Tribesmen's stolen EMF-weapon (essentially since he was but a child...) and then murdered with it – to those uncertain whether Prince was in fact so horribly abused ... I ask you to nonetheless stretch your imagination and contemplate yourself as the victim in such a scenario... I happen to know that this is exactly what Prince was subjected to because I – though a much lesser threat than Prince – am in those shoes... and I have to tell you... after experiencing... for only a fraction of the time Prince did... this treatment... that living with it is a daily nightmare of negotiating my way through a stream of vipers and EMF... a survival-challenge which consumes a huge load of physical and psychic energy... which both hardens and softens the victims of it. Maybe a day will come when I can write about it... but when 'power' isolates you with its assault... leaving you to struggle with surviving it on your own... while the attack is continuous... survival alone requires that you attempt to control as much of your environment as you can. And I cannot imagine what it would mean to be caught like this in 'power's maw from such a young age... to be surrounded with nothing but falseness and vicious assault until you begin to believe that the extreme callousness of the human beings around you is simply what humans have now become...

Let's just say Prince displayed a grace in this that has eluded me... when it comes to being all-surrounded by falseness and threat.

We won't know until our Freedom (if then...) the full Truth – i.e.... “who's who...” – and then it will be irrelevant.

Prince's 'work' was to show the Truth and point the way to it... and to help us heal from the 'frozen-ness' 'power' imposes on us. 'Power' would have us stew ourselves in a pot of angry thoughts our life-long... fume at everyone and everything we inaccurately suppose is at fault for our unhappiness... our being thwarted in expressing our authentic-ness... our inability to develop our gifts... the absence of honesty and love in our interrelations... at our being worked like mules... our being 'made-use-of'...

...while 'power'... those Tiny Few who've set this mess up and force us to keep it going... they stay hidden...

...but once we see them... once understanding blooms... 'anger' becomes past-tense... because All-Illuming-Understanding douses it.

Being confused... duped and lied-to (which we unconsciously know is so...) understandably pisses us off... but knowing what is really happening un-freezes our paralysis and allows us to plan an alternative... and kiss mis-placed anger goodbye.

[“170430classisimaginary_5.mp3”:]

The Central Lie of 'Class' is 'Class': How We Lost Our Voices:

Nikola's legacy... Prince's legacy... the Truth – they're all tied together... and... 1 + 1 + 1 Is 3... they lead to Freedom. Remember what Proudhon said?: “170416originalparadoxofclass_8.mp3”: “I beg the reader to consider that, having begun with a paradox, I must, if I reason correctly, meet with paradoxes at every step, and must end with paradoxes...”

It is in that light that we can most fruitfully probe the following quote... and those that follow it from Karl Popper on Plato:

“150913platosracistrepublik.mp3”: “And now as to myself, no credit is due to me for discovering the existence of classes in modern society or the struggle between them. Long before me bourgeois historians had described the historical development of this class struggle and bourgeois economists the economic anatomy of the classes. What I did that was new was to prove: 1) that the *existence of classes* is only bound up with *particular historical phases in the development of production*, 2) that the class struggle necessarily leads to the *dictatorship of the proletariat*, 3) that this dictatorship itself only constitutes the transition to the *abolition of all classes* and to a *classless society*. (From Marx's letter to J. Weydemeyer, March 5, 1852; the emphasis is his.) [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of September 13, 2015]

The lies tumble into our minds before we have time (a.k.a. our lives...) to notice them... so conditioned we've been to accept them... With two words: 'economic anatomy'... the lie is pounded in as fact. Could he say this about the lilies of the field?... that "toil not, neither do they spin..." or the ravens... that "neither sow nor reap..." have "neither storehouse nor barn..." (St. Matthew, 6: 26 – 28; St. Luke, 12: 24) What makes us different?

"By nature, [says Plato in the *Republic*] no two of us are exactly alike. Each has his peculiar nature, some being fit for one kind of work and some for another... Is it better that a man should work in many crafts or that he should work in one only?... Surely, more will be produced and better and more easily if each man works in one occupation only, according to his natural gifts."

In this way, the economic principle of the division of labour is introduced (reminding us of the affinity between Plato's historicism and the materialist interpretation of history). But this principle is based here upon an element of biological naturalism, namely, upon the natural inequality of men. At first, this idea is introduced inconspicuously and, as it were, innocently. But we shall see... that it has far-reaching consequences; indeed, the only really important division of labour [in the *Republic*] turns out to be that between rulers and ruled, claimed to be based upon the natural inequality of masters and slaves, of wise and ignorant. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 1, The Spell of Plato*, p. 77 – 8)

...[E]qualitarianism was voiced by the Sophist Hippias, whom Plato represents as addressing his audience: "Gentlemen, I believe that we are all kinsmen and friends and fellow-citizens; if not by conventional law, then by nature. For by nature, likeness is an expression of kinship; but conventional law, the tyrant of mankind, compels us to do much that is against nature." This spirit was bound up with the Athenian movement against slavery to which Euripides gave expression: "The name alone brings shame upon the slave who can be excellent in every way and truly equal to the free born man." Elsewhere, he says: "Man's law of nature is equality." And Alcidas, a disciple of Gorgias and a contemporary of Plato, wrote: "God has made all men free; no man is a slave by nature." Similar views are also expressed by Lycophron, another member of Gorgias' school: "The splendor of noble birth is imaginary, and its prerogatives are based upon a mere word." (p. 70)

The voices of the clearly sane are not carefully harvested and protected for us across the millennia... you may have noticed.

Whether or not Tarn is right on Alexander, he hardly does full justice to the various extant statements of this fifth-century [equalitarian] movement, for instance to Antiphon or Euripides or Hippias, or Democritus, or to Diogenes and Antisthenes. I do not think that Antiphon wanted only to stress the biological kinship between men, for he was undoubtedly a social reformer; and 'by nature' meant to him 'in truth'. It therefore seems to me practically certain that he attacked the distinction between Greeks and barbarians as being fictitious. Tarn comments on Euripides' fragment which states that a noble man can range the world like an eagle the air by remarking that "he knew that an eagle has a permanent home-rock;" but this remark does not do full justice to the fragment; for in order to be a cosmopolitan, one need not give up one's permanent home. In light of all this, I do not see why Diogenes' meaning was purely 'negative' when he replied to the question "where are you from?" by saying that he was a cosmopolite, a citizen of the whole world; especially if we consider that a similar answer ("I am a man of the world") is reported of Socrates, and another ("The wise man belongs to all countries, for the home of a great soul is the whole world;") of Democritus. (p. 278 – 79)

'Class' itself is of course a fantasy... an illusion... as Lycophron... and... two thousand years later... Proudhon... said. We live our lives by lies... why? 'Thought' answers the question and sets earth under our feet... again...

[“170430timesmeaningrevealedindreams_6.mp3”:]

Dreams Become the Life U Lead

When our waking-life is nought but lies the truth must come in dreams.

Oh-ooh... Wherever U go, whatever U do... Ooh please, remember that I'll always be there 4 U... U don't have 2 call, U don't have 2 say... Just think about me and I'll be on my way... I don't have 2 worry, I'm sure U'll be fine... Cuz if U stay happy, then what's your's is mine... Wherever U go, whatever U do... Remember that I'll always be there 4 U... (Ooh Baby)... Wherever U R, think of your dreams... Ooh please, remember life ain't always what it seems... 4 each

rainy day (rainy day)... That comes your way... The sun will come shining and U'll be okay... Keep on smiling - every girl and boy... Remember when U were children U had toys... Wherever U R, think of your dreams... Remember that dreams become the life U lead... Whatever U play, it's okay 2 lose... Ooh sometimes (sometimes...)... As long as U learn from every game U choose... If one thing is sure, U'll always endure... If U try your best at everything U do... Say what U mean and mean what U say... The price 4 a broken heart's 2 much 2 pay... And nothing is worth it, if U don't have 2 try... The higher the stakes - the higher the sky... Wherever U go, whatever U do... Please remember... Remember that I'll always be there 4 U..." (Prince, "Wherever U Go, Whatever U Do", *Rave Un2 The Joy Fantastic*, 1999]

Before I sat at Prince's knee and listened to enough of his thoughts... listened until I felt myself loosen... felt Prince forming inside me... some of his lyrics slipped by – though he is like Emily in so many ways... truth must be told slant... necessarily... because he's inviting us into the 'opposite' of 'class'...

Point being... when I first heard him say: "Wherever U R, think of your dreams... Remember that dreams become the life U lead..." I didn't hear what he was saying accurately... *despite* – and this may sound curious – despite my having discovered this truth on my own... and pondered it... as he tells us to. His words are meant to be taken literally.

Prince is a prophet... so his dreams are of particular significance to us... but all of us... all of us who can remember our earliest dreams as children and young people... and beyond... and especially our recurring ones... have experienced... I'm certain... seeing them come to pass – whether literally or metaphorically... That this is the case must erase... once we give it its due pondering... the lies taught us about 'time'... the true meaning of which is revealed through dreams... This is another taboo subject that Prince told the truth about...

When we don't remember our dreams... or don't take them seriously... not understanding their meaning... we get sucked into 'power's schemes... we neglect our true purposes...

Dreams are when truth arrives... the Messenger god brings his Sealed Wine... which to drink refreshes our minds...

We'll be returning to this theme in upcoming shows... along with these other issues we're developing:

The Transition... taking what we have learned forward...

The Transition... phasing out the need for capital: the need to phase out the need for 'capital' as means to 'get things done'... "If everyone has access to what they need 'the system' shifts into Freedom..." we said...

Growing up requires owning ourselves: It is perhaps within this 'de-commissioning' frame that we can best see (for purposes of discussion with our Brothers and Sisters...) that 'growing up' is not in a simple sense about 'loving ourselves'... but rather about "owning ourselves..." – being in command of our own 'expansion'... which requires access to our common Knowledge Products... created over the millennia and to which... as Proudhon taught us... all of us owe our existence... expanding thereby to absorb all the knowledge we need... for our capacities and our purposes to meet... and we can see in this how it creates Abundance... and we'll be thinking about how to set that up and move us out of this insane 'reality' that has been constructed for us.

Regaining our voices... Prince provides the words: And finally: We have become invisible to ourselves... and so we need (authentic) speech – in interaction with others (engaged in a process of 'social thought' – to claim ourselves as real... in order to recall our true purpose and disengage from the 'rulers' dreams..." – or... more accurately... their lack of dreams...

Prince and Alice provide the words that return our voices... which allow us to become visible to ourselves again... and then to each other...

[“170430teslasgiftssunkbypowerslust_7.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable to learn of Nikola's invention... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 16: *“Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated”*...

In 1912 a judgment of \$23,500 against the inventor for machinery supplied to the project was won by Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co. The equipment left at the site was taken to satisfy it.

Tesla, in order to maintain his fashionable mode of life at the Waldorf through the years, had given two mortgages on Wardenclyffe to the hotel's proprietor, George C. Boldt. They secured bills of about \$20,000. He had asked that the mortgages not be recorded, fearing damage to his financial credibility. When in 1915 he was at last unable to make any payments at all, however, he signed the Wardenclyffe deed over to Waldorf-Astoria, Inc.

The hotel corporation tried to convert its strange security into cash but no one in those days knew what to do with the ruins of a world broadcasting center. The War Department was approached for ideas but nothing came of it. Next it was considered as a site for a pickle factory. Tesla must have wept when he heard this. But nothing caught on. And in 1917, rumors began to circulate that... [this is 'power's notion of 'efficiency'... make your underhanded hideously callous scheming do double-duty... and even triple if you can so arrange things... – P.S.] rumors began to circulate that German spies were holed up in the magnificent tower, spying upon Allied shipping and radioing signals to U-boats. On July 4, 1917, an explosion of dynamite was discharged inside the tower. Newspapers and even the Literary Digest reported that it had been blown up by the U.S. government to halt espionage. Tesla denied the rumor.

In fact the tower was destroyed under a salvage contract between the owners and the Smiley Steel Company of New York, but the inventor did not wish to disclose the real owners. And it was destroyed only in an effort to realize a few dollars from scrap. [We have put our lives... our earth... into the hands of stunted-souls... people we can only think of as 'evil'... though Alice has explained what happened to them as infants... to make them so... – P.S.]

The tower proved to be more strongly built than its destroyers guessed. They had to keep blasting away as if it were rooted to the spot by some mysterious force. On the ensuing Labor Day it collapsed, dynamite having triumphed at last over the merely celestial. It brought the corporation \$1,750 above salvage costs. A junkman noticed some of Tesla's notes blowing down the street.

“I did not exactly cry when I saw my place after so long an interval,” the inventor wrote to Scherff, “but I came very close.”

Marconi, with Carl F. Braun of Germany, won the Nobel Prize in physics in 1909 for their “separate but parallel development of the wireless telegraph.”

Never for the rest of his life would Tesla give up on his concepts of power transmission and broadcasting. It was not a dream he declared, “but a simple feat of scientific electrical engineering, only expensive – blind, fainthearted, doubting world.”

Humanity, he wrote, was not yet sufficiently advanced to be willingly led by “the discoverer's keen searching sense...” [Truth eventually outs Duplicity... and the truth of what was done to Nikola will be established fully... once we are free... 'Power' has relentlessly in the last two centuries made our separation from each other – we-the-global-people's – its obsessive focus... were this not so... Nikola would know... that it is not we who were 'not ready' for his miraculous gifts... but 'power' in its covetousness... in its lust to be perceived as deities... – P.S.]

...But perhaps it was better “in this present world of ours that a revolutionary idea or invention instead of being helped and patted, be hampered and ill-treated in its adolescence – by want of means, by selfish interest, pedantry, stupidity and ignorance; that it be attacked and stifled; that it pass through bitter trials and tribulations, condemned, combated, suppressed – only to emerge all the more powerfully, all the more triumphantly from the struggle.” [Nikola Tesla, July 13, 1913 letter to J.P. Morgan, Library of Congress.]

Next to Tesla and society, the greatest loser when Wardencllyffe fell was Morgan.... [Not so much... – P.S.] There can be little question that he could have written his own ticket for an early lead in radio broadcasting, with a station operating on several adjacent-frequency channels, transmitting in multiplex mode, and thereby far surpassing the performance of the slow, single-channel transatlantic cable. [The 'power'-guys... playing for the 'higher stakes' of 'power'... play the long game... but... finally... we've arrived at the end-game... Time for Truth to finally stretch and walk freely again... and we with Her... – P.S.] Among the many who would use Tesla's patents in the development of commercial radio (legally or illegally), one firm would soon be sending messages a distance of 9,000 miles. The clarity of Tesla's understanding of radio should not be confused with his efforts to transmit electricity wireless. He did not confuse them. [I would disagree... on the degree of his understanding... – P.S.]

Next week we'll begin our reading of chapter 17: "The Great Radio Controversy" ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 174 – 75].

["170430harmonizingwithprince_8.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

[The Introduction to our reading was all we had time for...]:

Our goal of 'Thought-full de-commissioning' of 'the system' – what Prince calls 'Deconstruction' in *The Rainbow Children* – is also a 'Returning'... to our original selves... the re-flowering of our natural capacity of 'harmonization' with each other.

Prince's music... words... and "Let-Love-Rule" operating principle... we said... are essential grounding in 'heart'... love... and fun... for all our efforts... Images and feelings and sounds of sea and movement and soaring are what come to me when I hear Prince's music... For me he represents and manifests our common evolutionary momentum as a global humanity... that Proudhon... and all lovers of Freedom... have helped us to see has been in us... and with us... from the beginning... and that the first step off that path towards 'class' was a mis-step that led to others that interrupted our fluid Dance of Unimpeded Evolutionary Life... Let's bring the right movements back again... and all of us globally harmonize with them...

Our outro song is one of the first of his that I played on this show... I love it because it makes me laugh – it's so 'unexpected' – it shows that Prince quality of being surprising... it starts as one thing – you hear these tinkling bells and think: "typical ballad..." and then you discover... it's something else... And the title expresses what I'm feeling right now... though that is not the sense Prince meant... Our outro song is: "I Love U In Me"...

The April 30, 2017 show ends here.

Our May 7, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 48): Page 435

- *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 2)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 7)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 7)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 6)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 5)"... and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 26) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Slave"... "Emancipation"... "Come On"... and ""... Our outro song is "Thunder" from *Diamonds And Pearls*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we

posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170507nationmustupendauthorityofmen_1.mp3”:]

“Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One” (Pt. 7)

[Also... FYI... the pdf – the written text – of these “Prince and Proudhon” series of shows (the current draft of which is #706 as this show is being broadcasted...) is now also posted – in addition to the link in the paragraph on the 'Blog' page that holds the current date – is now also posted on the “Prince Songs Discussed in these shows” page... the link to which is found on the 'Blog' page as well but near the top... just under the link to “My Son's Beats”...]

May 2, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... A false choice is being given to the people of 'the West' as 'power' attempts to negotiate its continued existence: a choice between so-called 'open-ness' (its definition reduced to 'economic-integration across borders' [and we must never forget that so long as it exists... we will ever be but 'economic factors' for the 'class'-system...] – and this is an intention to co-opt Karl Popper's [the established] sense of the word 'open' referred to in his book *The Open Society and Its Enemies*... – those 'enemies' being the 'power'-obsessed wedded to the totalitarian mindset: notions from Plato... whose thoughts they use as the pattern and 'legitimizing authority' for their own...) a choice between so-called 'open-ness' and 'narrow nationalism'... This is one of numerous examples we're being subjected to... in this 'end-game-moment'... of 'power's favorite strategy: constructing 'lose-lose' options for us through their exclusive hold on the definitions – the common meanings of things we depend on to develop trust and solidarity between us... (Because of the totalitarian nature of 'class' – which is expressed in Proudhon's observation that if we must begin our systematic analysis of 'society' with a paradox “we must, if we reason correctly, meet with paradoxes at every step, and must end with paradoxes...” – all of the stratagems... of the ten thousand or so Plato's Tribesmen... for holding onto their exclusive 'right' of decision-making for the entire population of the planet must... we will find... if we strip back the ruses and lies global-statesmen hide behind... resolve into a 'lose-lose'... Those of us motivated by love must of course base our strategic planning on the imperative of cultivating... clarifying... and promoting... 'win-wins'... because true 'society' requires all of us... as Proudhon says...)

The false choice “'economic-integration' under the management of global-statesmen” versus 'narrow nationalism' is a 'choice' between 'what we got now'... and 'what we got now'... between 'mere words' and more 'mere words'... Nothing changes... but the faces and the clubs they beat us with... when possession of our bodies and our common earth remains in the hands of those ten-thousand Plato's Tribesmen... those bottomless-holes-for-souls god-role-hopefuls...

Although they have historically opposed Ms. Le Pen's far-right National Front and have urged members to vote against her, several major labor unions also fought the job market overhauls that Mr. Macron defended as economy minister and that he wants to expand if elected. (“Unions in France Split Over Supporting Macron: A Centrist Running Against a Far-Right Foe” by Aurelien Breeden, *New York Times*, May 2, 2017)

Truth tells us... and ever more strongly so over the ages of 'class'... through each successive reincorporation of it in our prophets who stand against it... that... as Socrates says: big souls are men and women of the world. What does this mean practically in 2017 with 'power' operating with no accountability behind buffers... shields...hidden actors and practices? If this is not what we want... how do we determine... and move globally toward... what we do want? And how do we discuss this when at breakneck-pace 'power' crafts the definitions to suit its own interests and shoves them in our face?... 'nation'... particularly... the 'power'-guys want to claim in the end-game... Why?

Our definition of 'nation' must be Proudhon's: “that which helps us realize our inherent freedom...”

Liberty [the word for his meaning we are using is 'Freedom'... – P.S.] is essentially an organizing force. To insure equality between men and peace among nations, agriculture and industry, and the centres of education, business, and storage, must be distributed according to the climate and the geographical position of the country, the nature of the products, the character and natural talents of the inhabitants, etc., in proportions so just, so wise, so harmonious, that in no place shall there ever be either an excess or a lack of population, consumption, and products. There commences the science of public and private right, the true political economy. It is for the writers on jurisprudence, henceforth unembarrassed by the false

principle of property, to describe the new laws, and bring peace upon earth. Knowledge and genius they do not lack; the foundation is now laid for them. (Proudhon)

Proudhon has thought through the true role of 'nation'... and far from seeing any conflict between our 'owning ourselves' – which requires de-commissioning of or 'deconstructing' 'the system' of 'class' – and 'nation'... sees the end of the 'authority of 'man over man' as the basis for the forming of equality between us... and so as the basis for society to exist... This is one of those dis-possession and re-definitions that 'power' relies on to preserve its existence... and this particular one... this redefinition of 'nation'... Karl Popper has shown us... was a gift from Hegel...

This discussion turns our attention to one of the issues we named as recurring – and so nagging us as significant – at the end of last week's (the April 30, 2017) show... recorded in the audio file: "170430timesmeaningrevealedindreams_6.mp3".

This frame: "defining the 'nation'" unifies all the issues we left pending: 'de-commissioning the system'... 'growing up requires owning ourselves' and 'regaining our voices'... and 'the importance of having the words – the language – with which to describe and discuss both the abuse we've experienced under 'class' and the alternative to it...'

["170507princespeakoutonemf_2.mp3":]

(I hope it's clear why 'power' is determined to define 'nation'... and to see us indoctrinated in that notion... It's really important for us to cultivate common terminology...)

Prince has said... and advocated for in multiple forums... that we must not let a 'system' – those in 'power' – determine how far we can go in the development of our earth-given power of creation and cognition:

"160911_prince.mp3": "I had to get free from the mentality of being a slave... If you can't do everything that you want to do... if there's a ceiling... and you're not allowed to go as high as you can go... you're in fact a slave... we as people... because we have to answer to a 9 to 5 or answer to a boss or whatever – [we] didn't come to earth like that... [we] came to earth for re-creation... which means recreation... and to re-create love... you can't do that when you're constantly angry and constantly being held back... the 'industry' way of doing business is cool... for them... we're just an alternative..."
[From a 1998 (?) interview]

(That sounds like Proudhon to me: "we're just gon' do this a little bit different... ain't no major change... of course... ultimately it may become so..." This is what I mean by the "strategic precocity"... of both Proudhon and Prince...)

...but he has also said... in *Art Official Cage* (2014)... "Louder than a bomb since the day of my birth... got me second-class when I got here first... lovely score but how'm I supposed to know what it's worth?" (I.e.... there is a huge totalitarian monster that starts chewing on us the moment we hit that floor...)

There is a tension as we evolve (and I actually think this is more true for the rest of us than for Prince... because of his prophetic gifts...) under the boot of a 'system' organized by and for the (very very) Few (a 'Few' that continuously grows fewer... and ever more fearful as they do... with each passing generation... for they know that they perch parasitically upon the body of the people and that we will one day soon brush them off...) a tension between a decision to assume the position – vis-a-vis the 'power'-guys... the global-state-statesmen – that one's life... one's model and exhortations... would be the resistance to their on-going assault...

(And I'm not suggesting that is how Prince started... because he started with a clear analysis... I have to tell you I pondered that line in *Art Official Cage*: "why's my Heaven only come in prayers at night? What do I expect if I'm not willing to fight?" – because he's been fighting his whole life... at least since the song "Sexuality" in 1981... That's a lot of fighting when you're being tortured... Trust... So I'm still pondering what he means by that... Unless what he means by that is his silence around EMF... which we started out in this series talking about: the difficulty of a public figure speaking out about it... Look around today... If you know that what I'm saying is so... if you believe Nikola Tesla when he wrote to the statesmen in 1914 trying to stop the bombing of London – and thereby WWI – when he said, "You know my particle-beam weapon will put an end to this..."

...and if you're in the arts world and have achieved the status of being a threat to 'power'... you either are... or know someone who is... being targeted... So there's a lot of folk who know what I'm saying is true about this EMF-weapon and they are not speaking out for fear of being labeled 'crazy' – a label they will certainly apply to me if they're able to end my life. They will use my speaking out about it as 'evidence' that I was unhinged... They will fight to their last breath exposing the truth about EMF...

...which means that anyone who speaks out about it – and you've got a lot to lose if you're in the public eye and depend for your livelihood on the public's belief in your credibility... if you depend on their good wishes and the attention they bestow on you – you have a lot to lose. 'Moi'... not so much... But if you're Prince... you have even more at stake than the typical celebrity because of his mission to restore to this earth... our belief in love.)

[“170507classifascismbodysnatchers_3.mp3”:]

So... returning to this tension between the positions: “How I live my life will be my resistance...” and... “Something more is needed...”

...i.e. (and this represents more of a discontinuity... schism or rupture... than it sounds...) assuming the position that: as their war on us begins at birth with an all-surrounding- (totalitarian) set of messages... something more was needed to address them... and that that 'something more' had to be based in a strategic analysis of the unique circumstances of the moment... recognizing that this “doing what was needed” rather than what may feel more comfortable... would... or could... isolate you further... for reasons only fully understood once we had Alice. This quote from Proudhon shows him struggling with this a bit I think – although his feet straddled the old with the new form of 'class' and the disjuncture he felt could not have been as great as what we... we who choose to end 'class' while facing a global... centralized (totalitarian) state... as great as that which we experience today:

What shall I say to you?... It seems to me, sir, that, in doubting my patriotism, you reason very capriciously, and that your judgments are exceedingly rash. You, sir, ostensibly defending government and property, are allowed to be a republican, reformer, phalansterian [“phalanstery”: “a group of people living together in community, free of external regulation and holding property in common... (origin in the mid-nineteenth century... from the French *phalanstère* (used by Fourier in his socialist scheme for the reorganization of society), blend of Latin phalanx ‘band (of soldiers), group’ and French *monastère* ‘monastery’...” – P.S.], any thing you wish; I, on the contrary, demanding distinctly enough a slight reform in public economy, am foreordained a conservative, and likewise a friend of the dynasty. I cannot explain myself more clearly. So firm a believer am I in the philosophy of accomplished facts and the *statu quo* of governmental forms, that, instead of destroying that which exists and beginning over again the past, I prefer to render everything legitimate by correcting it. It is true that the corrections which I propose, though respecting the form, tend to finally change the nature of the things corrected. [We'll be continuing to ponder that in upcoming shows... – P.S.] Who denies it? But it is precisely that which constitutes my system of *statu quo*. I make no war upon symbols, figures, or phantoms. I respect scarecrows, and bow before bugbears. I ask, on the one hand, that property be left as it is, but that interest on all kinds of capital be gradually lowered and finally abolished; on the other hand, that the charter be maintained in its present shape, but that method be introduced into administration and politics. That is all.... (Proudhon, p. 447 – 48)

(We are not so hobbled by the conditioning they do to us that we cannot seize this time: we cannot leave this horror of 'class' – which is inherently Fascist – for the next generation... now that we have the information we need to understand what's happening... We got Prince on board... we got Nikola on board... we got Proudhon on board...)

This 'moment' I speak of... in which in one there is a shift... is hard to depict (illustrations of course help us see it...) The only adequate depiction I've seen in film of the horror one feels at the discovery that the world you'd been conditioned to see as a 'democracy' – set aside that they don't tell us what that really means (which is that they condition us to accept their definitions from birth...) – is in fact Fascist... is Charlize Theron's performance in *Devil's Advocate*... which was masterful (although it's probably so that Donald Sutherland's in *Invasion of the Body Snatchers* matches it... but it's been a while since I've seen it... and to be honest... it's a little too creepy... too real... for it to have been one of those I watched over and over again – it had a big impact nonetheless... true for most people who see it I suspect... I recall when my son's father and I briefly reconnected after decades of never hearing from each other my mentioning the film brought an immediate reaction that led me to suspect – now that hidden-'power's m.o. has become evident – that he perhaps was being messed with by it during

our time together when T was an infant... because he's a Rasta... knew about EMF radiation's effects from his stint in the Navy... his family's home had once hosted Bob Marley when he came to Detroit...)

[“170507fascismhasbeenthereallalong_4.mp3”:]

...So... check out Charlize Theron's performance in *Devil's Advocate*... and Donald Sutherland's in *Invasion of the Body Snatchers* matches it... but it's been a while since I've seen it... and to be honest... it's a little too creepy... too real... for it to have been one of those I watched over and over again... Its contrast with Al Pacino's in *The Godfather* is interesting. In both we are given a person enmeshed in a dream of 'nation': “that which protects us from... 'enemies'... 'threats'...” and in both cases the recognition that one has been living in an illusion causes a shift in the character (in Charlize's case it is in response to a transmogrification... in Al's case the shift or descent [a word that doesn't apply if you're already awake... then it's a different thing altogether...]) is more subtle...) and the person changes because of it. So it is with we who see our purpose in ending the 'class'-system / global totalitarianism... once the monster bares its fangs at us... or its disguise drops... and we see the full ugliness that has been there all along...

This understanding expedites our transition... because if nothing was what it seemed... neither are we...

[“170507rightstrategyrightconditions_5.mp3”:]

'Class' from its inception... has been a murk to all straining through it... a muck... a changeling... without Alice to explain things – to explain the psychological mechanisms by which it reproduced itself – and without an effective strategy for interrupting this self-reproducing cycle of contempt. We've all needed – been waiting for without knowing it – this moment when the right strategist with the right analysis and the right message – came together with the purpose... and for this moment when the purpose could meet the conditions needed to further it... i.e.... the right strategy could meet the right conditions for globalizing it...

Finally, – and it is here that I differ most from my compeers, – I do not believe it necessary, in order to reach equality, to turn every thing topsy-turvy. To maintain that nothing but an overturn can lead to reform is, in my judgment, to construct a syllogism, and to look for the truth in the regions of the unknown. Now, I am for generalization, induction, and progress. I regard general disappropriation as impossible: attacked from that point, the problem of universal association seems to be insolvable. Property is like the dragon which Hercules killed: to destroy it, it must be taken, not by the head, but by the tail, – that is, by profit and interest. (Proudhon, p. 453)

His advice is even more true now that there is a centralization of political functions (and I'm using the word 'political' in the authentic sense of including hidden-'power' and its shadow global-'government' – you know... the one that uses EMF to maintain 'order' and eliminate 'recalcitrants'...)

His advice is even more true now that there is a centralization of the political functions of 'power' in an 'interstate system' and a global economic system...

But his advice... viewed a certain way... also has relevance to us as individuals... and highlights one of the reasons Prince is so important to us... in addition to Alice: reclamation of our bodies can happen in an instant... and once we're free our heads can catch up...

[“170507emaciationofnikola_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in

order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Beginning chapter 17: *"The Great Radio Controversy"*...

Errors once committed to print are stubborn... [or... stated neutrally... physical books matter... on this 'power' obsesses... we for sure know this on our end: we've noted the 'power'-guys determination to remove physical texts that threaten them... An instance of this is suggested by (we referred to this in the show just prior to the death of Supreme Court Justice Antonin Scalia... a death I consider suspicious [and recall no autopsy was done...]) as I suspect he would have supported the right of the people to abolish a government [state] that got in the way of the people's right to pursue happiness – use of torture and murder by EMF to eliminate dissent qualifies the state that does this to be so deemed... I think we can agree...) an instance of the global-statesmen's obsession with destroying physical texts that threaten them I believe is evidenced by the removal of Sebastian De Grazia's *Of Time Work and Leisure* from the Berkeley Public Library. This is a book that argues for the need for we-the-people in the U.S. to begin to claim our right to leisure... not as a break from coerced-work... but as the basis of a new world that we determine for ourselves... – P.S.]

Errors once committed to print are stubborn. With respect to the invention of radio, they have permeated many reference sources... [forgive this second interruption but with regard to this suggestion that events that reinforce or further the Plato's Tribesmen's plans occur by 'happstance'... we beg to differ... – P.S.]

...With respect to the invention of radio, they have permeated many reference sources, histories of science, scientific biographies, and popular journals. The confusion – partly caused by Tesla himself [how?... no doubt we shall soon learn... – P.S.] – was officially cleared up in 1943 [the year of Nikola's death... and of course "officially cleared up" means not cleared up at all... despite Christopher Fry's funny line in *The Lady's Not For Burning*: "...What is official is incontestable..."] When I was a green beginner... a teenager... I listened to the Richard Chamberlain / Eileen Atkins performance of this play until the cassette-tape wore out... This is another instance of the 'bend-a-bility'... or flexibility... or circularity – as opposed to the presumed linearity of what we are conditioned to call 'time'... – P.S.]

[The confusion] was officially cleared up in 1943 when the U.S. Supreme Court reversed an initial finding in Marconi's favor to rule that Tesla had anticipated all other contenders with his fundamental radio patents. [Margaret's note appended reads: "June 21, 1943... (FYI: in a later chapter [p. 265] she writes: "Early on the morning of January 8, Alice Monaghan, a maid, ignored the sign and entered the apartment to find the inventor dead in bed, his sunken, emaciated [emaciation is one of the results of extreme EMF-assault over time... I suspect that the 'power'-guys turned on him his own invention – P. S.] face composed. Assistant Medical Examiner H.W. Wernbly examined the body, placed the time of death 10:30 P.M. on January 7, 1943, and gave his opinion that the cause of death had been coronary thrombosis. Tesla had died in his sleep, and the examiner noted that he had found "No suspicious circumstances." The inventor was eighty-six years of age. Kenneth Swezey was notified at once; and at ten o'clock that morning he telephoned to Dr. Rado at New York University. King (of Yugoslavia) Peter's headquarters, then at 745 Fifth Avenue, was advised by the professor. Tesla's nephew, Kosanovic, then wartime president of the Eastern and Central European Planning Board for the Balkan countries, also was notified. Then the FBI was called. Swezey and Kosanovic summoned a locksmith and Tesla's safe was opened and the contents examined. [Recall: by 1902 the U.S. state had already stolen the most important of Nikola's inventions...] returning to Chapter 17 and Margaret's appended note on the Supreme Court decision to reverse its earlier finding that had bestowed Inventor of Radio Award on Marconi:... – P.S.]

["170507lieaboutradiotodistractfromemf_7.mp3":]

"June 21, 1943 – 'United States Reports; Cases Adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States,' vol. 320, *Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America v. United States*, pp. 1- 80. Figures 165 and 185 (reproduced on p. 177), referred to in the United States Supreme Court case, are from Tesla's 1893 lecture and are frequently cited as evidence supporting his claim of invention of radio.]

The radio-engineering fraternity made a major effort to atone in 1956, on the occasion of Tesla's one hundredth anniversary. It is strange therefore to find in the *Dictionary of American Biography* an article on Tesla by an eminent professor of electrical engineering and computer sciences [Charles Susskind], who cites reference sources through the forties, fifties, and sixties – yet completely omits reference to the U.S. Supreme Court's landmark decision. [To express

'Power'-Lust's key principles of deviousness... convoluted-ness... and planning realized in steps over time... we might have to modify Prince's maxim by adding in a variable: $1 + 1 + 1 + X$ Is $3 + X$... – P.S.] Even more curious, this author cites articles on Tesla by Anderson, O'Neill, Swezey, and Haradan Pratt (*Proceedings of the Institute of Radio Engineers*), each of whom had done careful research to set the record straight. Popular historians both in the United States and Europe have consistently repeated the error.

Although the news had yet to penetrate encyclopedias, modern radio-engineering authorities now accord Tesla clear priority in a field that for years was confused by seesawing claims involving such international luminaries, besides Marconi, as Lodge, Pupin, Edison, Fessenden, Popov, Slaby, Braun, Thomson, and Stone, to name only the more famous of the pioneers.

Dr. James R. Wait writes: “The simple picture shown based on Tesla's disclosure in 1893 is the birth of wireless communication. Admittedly, it follows the erudite theoretical and experimental investigations of Hertz who demonstrated the action at a distance from a spark gap discharge, But, by a few years, it precedes Marconi's inventions and practical demonstrations of wireless telegraphy.”

Anderson points out that some have confused the argument with respect to the principles of transmission and reception of radio signals with the matter of transmitting voice – an important improvement made practical by DeForest's Audion, or triode vacuum tube. “In a discussion of priority in the invention of radio, one must be very specific about definitions,” he writes. “In the... case of the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America vs. United States (which was decided June 21, 1943, against the Marconi Company and striking down the fundamental Marconi patent), the following definitions evolved out of the exhaustive depositions taken from many technical experts in the fields of radio and the physical sciences:...”

[Given the unprecedentedly massive crime the 'power'-guys were planning once they'd stolen Nikola Tesla's technology – and can any deny that the theft and continuing development of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weaponization methods (to say nothing of their theft and suppression of his technique for how to transmit electricity wirelessly...) in order to ascend to an unassailable 'power'-vantage: the ability to destroy whoever and whatever they choose invisibly with no consequences boomeranging back at them... a vantage from which they could observe and 'manage' (they believe) the world... can any deny that to attempt... let alone achieve... such an objective... constitutes a crime of massive proportions?... one which *ipso facto* delegitimizes the state... – given this... it occurs that the 'great radio controversy' must surely be 'noise'... a distraction... for both Nikola when he was alive and for us... those conscious of the degree to which Nikola was mistreated... a bone for radio- and electrical-engineers of heart to worry... an injustice... generation after generation... to try to correct... a red-herring to draw out and absorb possible threats... until they could make Nikola's name fade as it sank... in the sea of our Forgetfulness... – P.S.]

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 17: “The Great Radio Controversy” ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 174 – 75].

[“170507ourprophetsmodelourtruescope_8.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Please read again this excerpt from our January 6, 2013 show... we'll be referring to it but not reading it during our May 7, 2017 show]:

“130106univjung.mp3”: “If ‘economy’ is the ‘global lexicon’... holding all nations... all peoples... to a point... a goal... a purpose... ‘power’ creates a ‘universal jungle’... But this destroys society, as Karl Polanyi (in *The Great Transformation*) says... and with it... ‘happiness’... while creating a global ‘consciousness’. Market ethics are only ‘utilitarian’ (in Bentham’s sense... i.e. that which creates ‘happiness to work’ in ‘the people’...) up to a point. It manufactures scarcity, and so keeps the cattle herded... but it exposes the fundamental violence (coercion) of the system... while creating a global audience of that

violence. How does turning the world into a heartless jungle promote 'happiness'?... This trick can only be accomplished if our thoughts are made and given us.... The 'Panopticon' means total control... total hold... of our thoughts... ensuring that the majority tend to obedience... which requires that 'the people' attend to 'power's message... we have to be a captive audience... but the new terms require that our subjection be 'freely' given... it is the tendency... the constant pressure toward 'obedience'... yet with the least expenditure of energy, Bentham said... that can hold a majority... "constant pressure toward obedience..."

"...meanwhile... we renounce having any 'say' at all about the world we live in... and, as a result... look around... it's not a pretty sight. So it's totally 'logical' that 'power' wants us to keep our focus narrow... right on the community we live in... to not care about our brothers and sisters who create the cheap stuff to keep the rest of us in harness... and not just in a 'material' sense... equally in a 'heart' sense... a spiritual sense.... When we don't care about our brothers and sisters in China [or the Congo... or Syria... Indonesia... Somalia... or in Mexico... Romania... Russia... Egypt... Germany... India... or Cambodia... France... or the Ukraine...], it also means that we don't care about our brothers and sisters stuck in meaningless tasks right next to us... right in the same communities we live in. It's the 'Panopticon'... keep your eyes focused on 'economic growth'... ignore what your body says... which is: "I don't want to do this anymore." (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of January 6, 2013... the text of which can be found in the pdf: Reclaiming Our Leadership... Our Stolen Gifts... To Establish A Future Based On Distributed Generation: The *Waking Up Radio* Conversations (Volume 2: September 1 – November 3, 2013...) in the chapter titled: "How does turning the world into a heartless jungle promote 'happiness'?" which you download free from the "Tools" page of the Nascence website.)

Proudhon writes near the end of Chapter V that: "Wherever this work is read and discussed..."

(...and it's important to keep in mind as we read this that he believes that not Force... but *Reason* will triumph over Moral Evil... that... given the chance to discuss it... that Understanding in both Servitude and Privilege – of whatever kinds – will blossom... and with it the willingness... eagerness... to do what must be done to achieve that Paradise we seek... the knowledge of which we have when we come...

We have been staring at a puzzle for thousands of years... waiting for Proudhon... for Nikola... for Alice... for Prince... to place the right pieces in their proper arrangement... until... suddenly... Revelation!... we see the whole: what's been done to us... and why... What's left for us to do is to just take the necessary steps... He writes:)

"Wherever this work is read and discussed, there will be deposited the germ of death to property; there, sooner or later, privilege and servitude will disappear, and the despotism of will will give place to the reign of reason." For almost two hundred years Proudhon's clear analysis and incisive conclusions have not been read and discussed. For over a century the inventions of Nikola Tesla that will free us from coerced work... and his very name... have likewise been suppressed. The same can be said of Alice Miller and of course Prince: for thirty-five years his uncompromising focus on Freedom and his strategically-needed fresh thinking have been effectively kept from our broad awareness and discussion...

On what turns this global social-arrangement as it's currently constituted if not ignorance... on keeping needed conversations away from us...

If you have any doubt that critical discussions – critical for the development of our thought-process and the evolution of humanity – if you have any doubt that critical discussions are being suppressed (for the ignoble purpose of servicing the psychological issues of The Few... which froze these mis-steps we know as 'class'... and interrupted our natural dance...) consider that Proudhon explained that the choice we face is between the triumph of our powers of Reason... or feudal chaos... around 1830... that Karl Polanyi conducted a similar historical analysis using somewhat different language – arriving at the same conclusion – in 1944... and that my own laborious assessment led to the same conclusion in our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 6, 2013 [see above FYI: "130106univjung.mp3"...]

Let us be filled with knowledge... with the Truth... so that together we churn and make Paradise on Earth... Fill us with Garbage and Dearth... and the Chaos in our minds makes Hell on Earth...

What Karl Polanyi said was:

To allow the market mechanism to be sole director of the fate of human beings and their natural environment, indeed, even of the amount and use of purchasing power, would result in the demolition of society. For the alleged commodity “labor power” cannot be shoved about, used indiscriminately, or even left unused, without affecting also the human individual who happens to be the bearer of this peculiar commodity. (*The Great Transformation*, p. 73, quoted in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*)

What if the ball of the world was round and massive... but... all-turning on the same axis... all inflected by the same magnetic bias?... But 'the autocratic will' denied this pull of earth... and thrust itself into the spokes:

The Outer – from the Inner... Derives its Magnitude –... 'Tis Duke, or Dwarf, according... As is the Central Mood –... The fine – unvarying Axis... That regulates the Wheel –... Though Spokes – spin – more conspicuous... And fling a dust – the while... The Inner paints the Outer –... The Brush without the Hand –... Its Picture publishes – precise –... As is the inner Brand... On fine – Arterial Canvas –... A Cheek – perchance a Brow –... The Star's whole Secret – in the Lake – ... Eyes were not meant to know... (Emily Dickinson, # 451)

Now Emily is writing about the individual soul here... but as with Alice we've applied her truth – for truth it is – to a far wider canvas...

We are arguing that our natural capacity as human beings to 'harmonize our gifts with each other' has been forcibly interfered with... globally... which prevents its natural outcome: the establishment of Abundance... Paradise on earth... 'Interfered with' is gross understatement... of course. In truth... the Tiny Few have been for two-centuries-plus engaged in a massively-arrogant campaign to re-design us... re-design-us 'small'... force us to lose the 'bigness' we come with... All of our Prophets in Defiance of 'Class' model for us our true scope... urge us to Stare... See... the Immensity we are inherently...

[“170507abeliefinlifemeansallstride_9.mp3”:]

I am struck... in pondering the paragraph we read earlier in the show in which Proudhon provides a concise summary of his *statu quo* ['statu' from the Latin word *stare* that means 'to stand'] method:

I, on the contrary, [am] demanding [but] a slight reform in public economy... So firm a believer am I in the philosophy of accomplished facts and the *statu quo* of governmental forms, that, instead of destroying that which exists and beginning over again the past, I prefer to render everything legitimate by correcting it. It is true that the corrections which I propose, though respecting the form, tend to finally change the nature of the things corrected. Who denies it? But it is precisely that which constitutes my system of *statu quo*. I make no war upon symbols, figures, or phantoms. I respect scarecrows, and bow before bugbears. I ask, on the one hand, that property be left as it is, but that interest on all kinds of capital be gradually lowered and finally abolished; on the other hand, that the charter be maintained in its present shape, but that method be introduced into administration and politics. That is all.... (Proudhon, p. 447 – 48)

...I am struck that it is this spirit of 'bigness' that 'power' has been waging war on for millennia... in its obsessive search for 'the mechanism' that will drive us in such a way that it would seem to us as if it was a 'natural process' (and so be accepted by us as oxen the yoke...) The 'power'-possessed-and-bedeveled lost 'heart' as infants... do not believe in 'heart'... believe only in Force... in “might makes right...” Essentially... there is a split between those who believe in life... and those who believe in death... yet another expression of Prince's “this or that” observation – pointing out (along with Kropotkin) that Freedom and Authority are opposite operating premises for our organization of 'society'...

This is something we've been trying to puzzle out then... therefore: how is 'reform'... or when does 'reform' become... 'evolution'... and the answer I think is... when we re-form the definitions.

But there are related puzzles which may or may not matter... which I find myself pondering:

Recognizing the variations in experience between us... acknowledging that it is a critical mass that initiates things... assuming that there is now that critical mass... a critical mass that sees clearly the truth that has been suppressed for centuries... and that what's left now to do is for that 'wedge' which is this critical mass... to take its first evolutionary... *lengthened*... step toward Freedom... i.e.... for us to aim the reach of our stride... beyond our 'comfort-place'... however that may be defined... depending on one's particular set of experiences... into a space that magnifies our effect in some way...

...So my question is... does that 'space' matter?... given the problem of "Socrates' Dilemma"? And is that 'Dilemma' solved by the method of Proudhon... of Prince... or both... depending on our particular circumstances... and how tied together is knowledge of our "One-ness" with knowledge of the 'Infinite'?

And do we need to see a miracle to believe in it?

And it must be said... were it not for Alice's explanation of the psychological dynamics that continue *ad infinitum* the misery which is 'class' until we see them and end the "cycle of contempt" which it is... And were it not for Proudhon's proof... demonstration... that our *inherent* nature is freedom... and so we know *that* never changes... and he urges faith in it... as it is... and is of... the stuff it is made of: the Infinite... Were it not for Alice and Proudhon... it would feel rather eerie and sickening to face how little has changed in the issues the prophets discuss with us across 'class'-ages: "O faithless generation..." said Jesus... "You are like children piping in the marketplace... crying to be seen and loved..." "Unless you see miracles... you will not believe..." in love... in Eternity... that which we are made of...

So we shall think things through as we take our first steps... confident in this: Proudhon and Prince are master-strategists (although perhaps with a significant difference... and if so worth addressing...) strategists who arrived right on time to show us once again that we must let Love 'drive'... recognizing that we have to counter a 'that'... with a 'this':

Man's social nature becoming justice through reflection, *équité* through the classifications of capacities, and having liberty for its formula, is the true basis of morality, – the principle and regulator of all our actions. This is the universal motor, which philosophy is searching for, which religion strengthens, which egotism supplants, and whose place pure reason never can fill.

Proudhon is a master-strategist... and so is Prince... because both recognize that to oppose 'class' we must oppose its definitions while maintaining its forms – which global-statesmen' seized and re-filled for a reason which they (and we...) had to respect: i.e.... they are earth-given... i.e. we come with them... they cannot be done away with... they are inherent:

Equality must be based upon justice, upon strict right, upon the principles invoked by the proprietor himself; otherwise it will never exist.

Those who presume to 'rule' us have known from the inception of their hubris that we could only be conquered by their claiming to manifest... or provide for the realization of... those values of honesty and fairness that we hold dear – that express the earth-knowledge we are born with... This – our nature – cannot change absent the severe reduction in our numbers and the routinization of our early deaths such that our inherent need to develop our thought cannot gain speed in us. It is this *trust* in our earth-given gift of self-development... which Proudhon calls 'Reason'... that is a constant across all of our social forms... and it rests at the base of Proudhon's method of *statu quo*... – the forms can stay the same so long as *we* grow: it is we who are transformed in our process of continuous growth...

But Proudhon and Prince may have a difference... which would be stranger than we might first think... given a century separates the death of one and the birth of the other... and that the centralized global-state and world-market was formed in the interim... that one fought in the main with printed texts and the other with songs...

...a difference between them seems strange because they both waged war on 'class' with love... and by going straight for the jugular of its presumptions... and annihilated them... in speech and act. But I wondered when I read it if Prince would agree with the last paragraph:

This therefore, is my line of conduct. I preach emancipation to the proletaires; association to the laborers; equality to the wealthy. I push forward the revolution by all means in my power, – the tongue, the pen, the press, by action, and example. My life is a continual apostleship.

Yes, I am a reformer; I say it as I think it, in good faith, and that I may be no longer reproached for my vanity...

...Again, every reformer is a magician, or at least desires to become one. Thus Moses, Jesus Christ, and the apostles, proved their mission by miracles. Mahomet ridiculed miracles after having endeavored to perform them. Fourier, more cunning, promises us wonders when the globe shall be covered with phalansteries. For myself, I have as great a horror of miracles as of

authorities, and aim only at logic. That is why I continually search after the *criterion* of certainty. I work for the reformation of ideas.

(...this discussion relates to one of my early Blogs [#42: "You Got City Hands Mr. Hooper") – which I hope you may get a chance to read – and which closes with the statement: "There are as many belief systems out there as there are tribes to think them. Playing with ideas is fun – no doubt... me and George [Eliot] play every day... but I want my *world* back. Once we begin putting 'freedom' in our bodies, in our hands, biological memory will take over, the multiplicitous belief systems fade to black, and it will all flood back... the knowledge of what it means to be a human being...")

Statu quo...: it is we who are transformed... the forms can remain the same... or seem to... This is Proudhon's method... and Prince's... and Emily's: the 'market mechanism' does not drive us... we drive *it*...

We said that our definition of 'nation' must be Proudhon's: "that which helps us realize our inherent freedom [or... using Proudhon's word... 'Liberty'...]" This has been our dream of 'nation' which must be made reality. In "You Got City Hands Mr. Hooper"... I quoted Robert Shaw... the actor and novelist:

We re-affirm the Christian principles for which the Flags stand, namely the right to freedom for each nation, the community of nations, redeemed from avarice and its outcome in the capitalist system... We wish to draw attention to the passage of Holy Scripture inscribed across our Flag: 'He hath made of one blood all nations.'" (Robert Shaw, *The Flag*)

Proudhon believes: Let Reason Lead... and Prince says "Follow Love"... Alice tells us first "To Grieve"... and Emily: "The Gap Must Be Filled with what it needs... What thaws the "frozen Misery of Centuries"? Asks Christopher Fry... Only we who are alive?... say I... but also we who die?... To turn our world from hate to Love... now that we can... requires All of Us.

Our lives have to *mean* something again... and they can only mean something of they're of our own creation – 'Fewness and truth'... that's so obvious... and yet never said... we've been so conditioned to see ourselves as not important...

Prince has said we are living in the time of prophesy's fulfillment... which makes sense doesn't it?... Thousands of years of bending our necks to the will of men is enough isn't it?... We honor our prophets who sacrificed their lives to bring us... yet again... the Truth – truth never spoken... Prince is at the end of a long line of the most courageous and brilliant among us. Let his sacrifice be the last... Let this now be the end of our need for prophets... As we reclaim our own 'bigness'... and come to face our challenges... we need to come then... like thunder. Our outro song from Prince: "Thunder" from *Diamonds And Pearls* (1991).

The May 7, 2017 show ends here.

Our May 14, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 49): Page 446

- *Themes*: "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 3)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 8)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 8)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 7)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 6)"... and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 27) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Beginning Endlessly"... "Future Soul Song"... "Take Me With U"... "Hello"... and "Time"... Our outro song is "" from *Prince*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the

record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["170514seeingthetransitionwithin_1.mp3":]

"Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One" (Pt. 8)

[Also... FYI... the pdf – the written text – of these “Prince and Proudhon” series of shows (the current draft of which is #714 as this show is being broadcasted...) is now also posted – in addition to the link in the paragraph on the 'Blog' page that holds the current date – is now also posted on the “Prince Songs Discussed in these shows” page... the link to which is found on the 'Blog' page as well but near the top... just under the link to “My Son's Beats”...]

May 10, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Does Emily's point (discussed in our last show...): “The Outer – from the Inner... Derives its Magnitude –... 'Tis Duke, or Dwarf, according... As is the Central Mood –... The fine – unvarying Axis... That regulates the Wheel –... Though Spokes – spin – more conspicuous... And fling a dust – the while...” – which implies hidden actions from a never discussed bias that result in visible outcomes – tie in with Proudhon's that “every reformer is a magician...” or aspires to be...

That is... are not both Emily's and Proudhon's points to do with our need to see the invisible power within (as opposed to the false 'power' that hides itself... without [souls...]) so that we know we are not alone... overcoming 'power's 'check' of atomization... until we manifest (the law of) Love in our social relations...

And does Emily's point not also tie in with Proudhon's... that course-corrections ('reform'...) though seeming slight become massive ('evolution'...) over time... implying that certain corrections to the social arrangement of 'class' – those Proudhon has identified – judiciously-made... or encountered... result in the generation of its opposite... as only strategically-exerted counter-force – and 'the Outer' must come from 'the Inner' to achieve its due Magnitude – can topple a Goliath...

(We'll be considering Proudhon's point in the context of the broad-array of approaches... ‘ways-into’... or ‘paths on which we get to’... or ‘doors that open onto’... this ‘Transition-Happening’ within... between... and among... us... today: “Some came by train... others on foot... some came laden... others came naked and stooped... some on feathery winds flew in... many brought gifts... many needed them...”)

["170514baptismoftruth_2.mp3":]

In *Palmers' Chat: As We Take Our Earth Back...* (which you can get to by visiting the 'Tools' and 'Contact Us' pages of the Nascence website...) I used an analogy that expresses this... although illustrating the flip-side of it: not the need for our 'course-correction'... but rather the implications of the 'power'-guys seizing our time and forcing us to draw their wagon along their suicidal line:

Even though 'power's' been kickin' around... haunting our lives... for a relatively short amount of time... (a mere matter of a few millennia)... this disaster... downhill-rolling... is exponentially building... When you're an electrician you bend metal tubing called 'conduit'... ..now if you think of 'power' as a 'tend'... a tiny bend... that starts out slight... then... when... you look at that 'tend' over time... Through the power of the visual... you'll see... there's a critical need to begin again... if we're ever to be free.

And does Emily's point also tie in with the observation... made in our May 7, 2014 show as well... that “when we see that 'class' is Fascist it speeds our Transition... the fulfillment of Freedom... because: “if nothing was what it seemed... neither are we...” – i.e.... we must think... and the resulting baptism of Truth frees us from the muck of the past... and our internal 'starting again' – our renewed belief in Freedom – is manifested in the fruits of our conscious acts...

So aren't they all then... illuminations of possible routes to solving the problem of “Socrates' Dilemma”?... which is the problem of the conditioning of 'class'... which Alice Miller explained but the solution to which she felt ill-equipped to induce into our thought-process...

I think... thanks to Proudhon and Prince we may now be so equipped... as both help us perceive... those 'Invisible Deeds' by which we begin to see:

...subtle actions inaccessible by any sort of lens, but tracked in that outer darkness through long pathways of necessary sequence by the inward light which is the last refinement of Energy, capable of bathing even the ethereal atoms in its ideally illuminated space. (George Eliot, *Middlemarch*)

For after all, what is progress, or – more correctly – development, or evolution, if not a movement, infinitely complex and often unscrutinizable, it is true, but nevertheless exactly determined in quantity as well as in quality of motion by the physical conditions and laws governing?” (Nikola Tesla, *Collected Papers*, Vol. 2)

This World is not Conclusion.... A Species stands beyond –... Invisible, as Music –... But positive, as Sound –... It beckons, and it baffles –... Philosophy – don't know –... And through a Riddle, at the last –... Sagacity, must go –... (Emily Dickinson, # 501)

A central argument of *Palmers' Chat: As We Take Our Earth Back...* (which I was writing in 2011... before our reading together of *Antisystemic Movements* by Terence K. Hopkins... Giovanni Arrighi... and Immanuel Wallerstein...) was that a 'state-by-state' strategy for achieving freedom is useless because 'power' is global... But with Proudhon and Prince now with us as consultants this point can be further developed...

When Proudhon says that:

So firm a believer am I in the philosophy of accomplished facts and the *statu quo* of governmental forms, that, instead of destroying that which exists and beginning over again the past, I prefer to render everything legitimate by correcting it. It is true that the corrections which I propose, though respecting the form, tend to finally change the nature of the things corrected. Who denies it? But it is precisely that which constitutes my system of *statu quo*...

When Proudhon says that he would leave the French charter as it is but merely introduce method into administration and politics... how do we update that basic frame for our expanded capacity today?... beyond saying that we have to coordinate our efforts globally... recognizing that our most useful or most practical ideas for operationalizing Proudhon – and within that operationalizing Nikola... Prince... and Alice – will come out of our global conversations / “End Coerced-Work” General Celebrations... I want to put it on the table of our thought-process today...

[“170514renewingourbeliefinlove_3.mp3”:]

What I've been struggling with this week and have had difficulty coming to an analysis of... and therefore with how to express it... is the approach... or 'way-into' our ability to see our 'New World' based in Love... the solution to “Socrates' Dilemma”... embodied by Jesus (and all the prophets in defiance of 'class'...) which we discussed last week as a perfect foil to Proudhon's... the approach expressed in Jesus' words addressing those who bow to the authority of men instead of seeking the light of Truth: “O faithless generation... You are like children piping in the marketplace... crying to be seen and loved... Unless you see miracles... you will not believe...” that Love... “Positive as Sound”... exists... Is...

The demonstration of 'miracles'... which is the power of Love ('transcendent nature' George Eliot calls it...) isn't it?... isn't this the approach of Prince?... and aren't they right?... Is their analysis not correct? Are we not “the faithless generation...” because we have been 'cultivated'... conditioned... to be so... to ignore what our bodies say and turn to 'the system' for our orders?

...and as... in the last analysis... God is Love is Truth is the Infinite is the Unknowable is the Mystery... is this 'Mystery' not also Proudhon's 'Science' of 'Society'... because it is the 'Science' of Truth... of Love... our guidance in establishing Society...

But I'm avoiding it yet... the question of whether what we call 'miracles' expedite the process of believing in ourselves... in the authority of Truth... in the authority of Love... in the demonstrated truth that is its bloom... This is what I was avoiding (as to why – that can come later...) I avoided *feeling* deeply about the fact that they are right: Jesus... Emily... Prince... Love is not a concept but a living presence in us that is “Positive as Sound”... pulling our coats... nagging our thoughts... reminding

us of who and what we are... But we've been taught that what is invisible... doesn't exist (One of the reasons we have such difficulty believing that there are global-statesmen who hide (hidden-'power'...) and that they secretly [hidden from sight and so 'invisible'...] possess a secretly stolen invisible weapon... called EMF...)

We can now understand why Love is such a threat – it allows no master but itself... as Proudhon says... and in owning Truth perceives Falsity – and therefore why those who know this and manifest it become targets of the Plato's Tribesmen... who try to undermine them with propaganda relentlessly seeded to erode our belief in them (which is our belief in Love essentially...)

...we can now understand why the 'power'-guys paste over their faces accusations of “Grandiosity!”... “Self-Important”! (and Karl Popper... recall... explained to us the root of this criticism in Plato... and his... to quote Goering... “I am nothing...the State is all...” maxim... For obvious reasons we are not supposed to have high opinions of ourselves... not supposed to... *authentically*... as opposed to our preoccupation with air [mere words...] love ourselves...)

...we can now understand why the 'power'-guys try to undermine our belief in our reincorporations of Thoth... those who come to return Thought... return our love of ourselves to us... by attempting to cover their true faces with false accusations of arrogance...

This was done to Proudhon... to Nikola... to Prince...

...and then these Plato's Tribesmen attempt to narrow the audience for our 'Thothes' by shrinking in our eyes the scope of their relevance... while imposing absolute silence about their full legacy in the media – our only means for getting information and communicating it: for broadly seeing what each and all are doing...

Love can only live in us when paired with the unfettered development of our thought (Love *is* the unfettered development of our thought...) i.e.... with self-creation...

Love can only be a living presence in us... one we are aware of... when we own ourselves... which means owning and being owned by... naught but Love (the 'natural law'... the Truth... 'What Is' before anything else was....)

This is the strategic significance of 'solving' – by which I mean developing an array of remedial measures for intervening in and ending the self-abnegating patterns of the “cycle of 'class'” – of 'solving' “Socrates' Dilemma”...

[“170514societymeansnoforce_4.mp3”:]

Let's review Proudhon's strategic guidance for our structurally-underpinned 'system' of Global Freedom... or Equality – as all strategists will tell us... we have to know where we're going to get there... and Proudhon has... with the bigness of spirit and heart – Love – of a prophet... or... as he describes himself... of a “Truth-Seeker”... he has generously done the hard work of analysis to provide it for us: the destination which must be if we are to mutually realize and reinforce our inherent moral nature of Love... that destination being: structurally-reinforced Equality... and establishment of the 'science of liberty':

Society only exists with *equality* as its basis – we have to end the 'system' in which the most damaged among us run the world simply because they're bigger bullies than anyone else – and equality can only exist if structurally-underpinned by Reason – the unhindered access to all knowledge... of all (including knowledge of each other...) and the self-development of our Thought... Education must follow Kropotkin's and Proudhon's and Alice's and Prince's respect for our Master Teacher... the Earth... which includes the earth-our-bodies... if we trust... its need to grow whole... and develop its thought...

Proudhon and Nikola Tesla together provide the key theoretical and structural guidance to achieving this goal of Global Society based on Reason and Love united: Reason alone guides us... not opinion... All wills are respected but no one's carries any more weight than anyone else's... Further:

“Individual possession is no obstacle to extensive cultivation and unity of exploitation... Individual possession is the condition of social life; five thousand years of property demonstrate it. Property is the suicide of society. Possession is a right; property is against right. Suppress property while maintaining possession, and, by this simple modification of the principle, you will revolutionize law, government, economy, and institutions; you will drive evil from the face of the earth....”

“All have an equal right of occupancy... and so property cannot establish itself.

“The effect of labor is the same for all, property is lost in the common prosperity.

“All human labor is the result of collective force, all property becomes, in consequence, collective and unitary. To speak more exactly, labor destroys property.

“There is no inequality of wages and fortunes on the ground of inequality of capacities.

“The wages of laborers should be equal... products bought only by products. *The condition of all exchange is equivalence of products, and so profit is impossible and unjust.* Observe this elementary principle of economy, and pauperism, luxury, oppression, vice, crime, and hunger will disappear from our midst.”

“Men are associated by the physical and mathematical law of production, before they are voluntarily associated by choice. Therefore, equality of conditions is demanded by justice; that is, by strict social law...

“Free association, liberty – whose sole function is to maintain equality in the means of production and equivalence in exchanges – is the only possible, the only just, the only true form of society.”

[“170514letsrealizethedreamofprince_5.mp3”:]

What we have learned from all our largest spirits – out 'Thoths' of Heart and Hand United... our Thoths come back to help us – is that we cannot share our gifts... which are the social equivalents of loving ourselves... as I am you and you are me... under conditions of coercion. So... when you have your true self... and so love yourself... stuck though you be in a system of 'class'... and try to share your gifts... to bring the cycle of the gift to completion... the Damaged Global-State Statesmen stand in the way... raise their hand (they are a Single Will...) raise their hand to you... and blast you with their weapons... intending to stop you... We then have to figure out a way around them...

(Is this injustice something we intend to pass on to the next generation?... the injustice of having to scramble... duck... dodge... bleed... be tortured... forced to leave too soon... in order to find a way to share the jewels we have for each other... so that we can advance beyond the reach of 'power's interminable scheming. Can we bend our minds around Wardenclyffe and not stare at what is lost – the living... *present*... Paradise Lost... a Paradise we try... generation after generation... to give to each other... now... openly... provenance not misappropriated... – can we contemplate Nikola Tesla... Proudhon... and Prince... without committing our lives to ending it... the 'system' by which Lost Souls commandeer our lives... our compassion... our most precious gifts... meant for each other... not for them...)

Instead... let's redeem the suffering of our ancestors at the hands of these mistaken statesmen and realize the dreams our prophets left for us: Prince's Soul Song ringing from every mountain... Nikola's World System of Telegraphy established finally on its true base of Global Unity... Proudhon's dream of true Global Society founded in structurally-supported Equality between us.

When Love leads we get to see who we are in reality...

[“170514teslaspeaksonworldtelegraphy_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions...

which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 17: “*The Great Radio Controversy*”...

[Leland] Anderson points out that some have confused the argument with respect to the principles of transmission and reception of radio signals with the matter of transmitting voice – an important improvement made practical by DeForest's Audion, or triode vacuum tube. “In a discussion of priority in the invention of radio, one must be very specific about definitions,” he writes. “In the... case of the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America vs. United States (which was decided June 21, 1943, against the Marconi Company and striking down the fundamental Marconi patent), the following definitions evolved out of the exhaustive depositions taken from many technical experts in the fields of radio and the physical sciences:

“A radio communication system requires two tuned circuits each at the transmitter and receiver, all four tuned to the same frequency.’ The definition does not embrace variable modulation that DeForest's Audion provided and through which the transmission and reception of voice and music was made possible. It does not address the mode of electromagnetic propagation – that is, ground wave and / or sky wave and the effect of the former on the latter. It does, however, implicitly describe the deliberate, selective transmission at a specific frequency and the selectable reception at that same frequency.”

Marconi's original patent application was filed on November 10, 1900, and was rejected on the prior art disclosed by Sir Oliver Lodge. Tesla's first patent was granted in 1898. Moreover Tesla was specific as to which of his patents were directed to wireless power transmission as opposed to signal transmission, although this appears to have confused some of the critics of his radio patents.

The U.S. Supreme Court found that Tesla's patent No. 645,576, applied for September 2, 1897, and allowed March 20, 1900, anticipated the four-circuit tuned combination of Marconi.

Tesla, long before anyone else, published in *Electrical World and Engineer* (March 5, 1904) what had always stood out as the clearest statement by any pioneer working in the wireless art *of what radio was to become and as we know it today*. He envisioned the entire concept of transmission of intelligence, not just the sending of a single message from one point to another – and he alone of the pioneers in radio did so.

Tesla said his “World Telegraphy constitutes, I believe, in its principle of operation, means employed and capacities of applications, a radical and fruitful departure from what has been done heretofore. I have no doubt that it will prove very efficient in enlightening the masses, particularly in still uncivilized countries [i.e.... free from the contagion of 'class' and so still free... those who have much to teach as we mutually reach out to each other to share our lives... love... and listening... – P.S.] and less accessible regions, and that it will add materially to general safety, comfort, and convenience, and maintenance of peaceful relations. It involves the employment of a number of plants, all of which are capable of transmitting individualized signals to the uttermost confines of the earth. Each of them will be preferably located near some important center of civilization, and the news it receives through any channel will be flashed to all points of the globe. A cheap and simple device, which might be carried in one's pocket, may then be set up anywhere on sea or land, and it will record the world's news or such special messages as may be intended for it. Thus the entire earth will be converted into a huge brain, capable of response in every one of its parts. Since a single plant of but one hundred horse-power can operate hundreds of millions of instruments, the system will have a virtually infinite working capacity, and it must needs immensely facilitate and cheapen the transmission of intelligence.” [What is unclear from this brief summary description of Nikola's of his World System of Telegraphy (Communication) is whether wireless transmission of electricity was part of it... It certainly needs to be in our discussions for its implementation once we are free... – P.S.]

These ideas were also discussed by him in *Century* magazine in June, 1900 following his return from Colorado.

[“170514nikolaknowsfromresonance_7.mp3”:]

Another pioneer of radio, J.S. Stone, said in reviewing a field that included Lodge, Marconi, and Thomson: “Among all those, the name of Nikola Tesla stands out most prominently. Tesla with his almost preternatural insight into alternating current phenomena that enabled him... to revolutionize the art of electric-power transmission through the invention of the rotary field motor [the three-phase induction motor], knew how to make resonance serve, not merely the role of a

microscope, to make visible the electric oscillations, as Hertz had done, but he made it serve the role of a stereopticon [“a slide projector that combines two images to create a three-dimensional effect...”].... [I]t has been difficult to make any but unimportant improvements in the art of radio telegraphy without traveling, part of the way at least, along a trail blazed by this pioneer who, though eminently ingenious, practical and successful in the apparatus he devised and constructed, was so far ahead of his time that the best of us then mistook him for a dreamer.” [It seems likely that by this phrase “the best of us then mistook him for a dreamer...” he means “were misled by the voluminous lies put out by the 'power'-guys...” The 'Acknowledgments' page of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time* begins by thanking Leland Anderson... the man just quoted... informing us that he was one of the reviewers of the manuscript of Margaret's book (contributing as well a brief 'Introduction' stereopticon) The quote just cited... from the monograph... “Priority in the Invention of Radio, *Tesla v. Marconi*,” seems to have been published around 1979... and as he is probably not a contemporary of Nikola's his opinion about him was likely formed from the propaganda about him the hidden-'power'-guys disseminate in their on-going dedication to continuously mislead us about... and ultimately remove entirely from our knowledge... Nikola Tesla... Skipping ahead just a bit... past several testimonials to the effect that Nikola should have been recognized for giving us the radio... as there is no longer any dispute that he invented it... whether that fact has made it into the texts that are used to indoctrinate our children or not... – P.S.]

...Another radio-engineering pioneer, Commander E.J. Quinby, United States Navy (Ret.), has recalled from his personal experiences in the early days of commercial radio development in America:

“While others fought bitter word-battles in our courts over whose patents were really valid on the all-important system of tuning to avoid wholesale radio interference, nobody seemed to recall that Tesla had covered the subject back before the turn of the century with his comprehensive and fundamental patent on the tuning of electrical circuits to resonance. Without this feature, today's ever-expanding radio service would be utter chaos. A Supreme Court decision was finally reached in 1943, crediting Tesla with having anticipated all the others, thus making subsequent patents on the subject null and void.” (Letter to author, November 19, 1977.)

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 17: “The Great Radio Controversy” ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 177 – 78].

[“170514propertymakesnullgovernment_8.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[Those who are slaves to 'power' – Plato's Tribe – have proclaimed themselves 'masters' over us by working together globally to leash our spirits... globally... our 'inners' – by so doing they determine not just our 'outer' demeanors individually... our ability to resist their lies... but... as they've taken their strategy global... they've determined the 'outer' – physical conditions – of the planet itself... and made of our abundant... verdant... earth... a place of hardship and dearth...

They have... until now... been conquering not just our individual spirits... our love... but Spirit... Love... itself...

But just as we have been conquered bit by bit by the 'power'-guys... by their organizing to place their proprietary mark on the earth... so shall we reclaim the earth... bit by bit... by organizing to reclaim ourselves... starting with the One you are... and spreading outwards... to embrace the planet... not over many generations... but in this One...

...because of Nikola... because of Proudhon... because of Alice... because of Prince... we can do this... speed the reclamation... of Spirit... of Love... in *this* generation... now...

Proudhon's reasoning – as “truth is truth until the end of reckoning...” and “1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” – does not take us far from Emily's: “The Outer – from the Inner... Derives its Magnitude...” Continuing with Proudhon: – P.S.]

...The proprietor, the robber, the hero, the sovereign – for all these titles are synonymous – imposes his will as law, and suffers neither contradiction nor control; that is, he pretends to be the legislative and the executive power at once. Accordingly, the

substitution of the scientific and true law for the royal will is accomplished only by a terrible struggle; and this constant substitution is, after property, the most potent element in history; the most prolific source of political disturbances.

Now, property necessarily engenders despotism, – the government of caprice, the reign of libidinous pleasure. That is so clearly the essence of property that, to be convinced of it, one need but remember what it is, and observe what happens around him. Property is the right to *use* and *abuse*. If, then, government is economy, – if its object is production and consumption, and the distribution of labor and products, – how is government possible while property exists? And if goods are property, why should not the proprietors be kings, and despotic kings – kings in proportion to their *facultes bonitaires*? And if each proprietor is sovereign lord within the sphere of his property, absolute king throughout his own domain, how could a government of proprietors be any thing but chaos and confusion?

§ 3. – *Determination of the third form of Society. Conclusion.*

Then, no government, no public economy, no administration, is possible, which is based upon property.

Communism seeks *equality* and *law*. Property, born of the sovereignty of the reason, and the sense of personal merit, wishes above all things *independence* and *proportionality*. ['Proof' of 'merit'?... its roots in the child being made a slave?... – P.S.]

[“170514govtinaccordwithourneedtobefree_9.mp3”:]

But communism, mistaking uniformity for law, and levelism for equality, becomes tyrannical and unjust. Property, by its despotism and encroachments, soon proves itself oppressive and anti-social. [Imagine if this man had not been suppressed... and was... rather... discussed by we-the-people?... imagine how it would have served as armor against the arguments put forward by 'power' – of whatever ideological flavor – to 'justify its enslavement of us... – P.S.]

The objects of communism and property are good – their results are bad. And why? Because both are exclusive [i.e.... they are both expressions of 'class' and its base mindset – from Plato (at least in terms of its philosophical systemization...) on – of 'in' and 'out'... 'citizen' and 'barbarian'... – P.S.] ...both are exclusive and each disregards two elements of society. Communism rejects independence and proportionality; property does not satisfy equality and law.

Now, if we imagine a society based upon these four principles, – equality, law, independence, and proportionality, – we find: –

One. That *equality*, consisting only in *equality of conditions*, that is, *of means*, and not in *equality of comfort*, – which it is the business of the laborers to achieve for themselves, when provided with equal means, – in no way violates justice and *équité*.

Two. That *law*, resulting from the knowledge of facts, and consequently based upon necessity itself, never clashes with independence.

Three. That individual *independence*, or the autonomy of the private reason, originating in the difference in talents and capacities, can exist without danger within the limits of the law.

Four. That *proportionality*, being admitted only in the sphere of intelligence and sentiment, and not as regards material objects, may be observed without violating justice or social equality.

This third form of society, the synthesis of communism and property, we will call *liberty*. [And we are calling 'Freedom'... 'liberty's already been seized... multiply... and stuffed with confusing content. Proudhon appends a note to his comment: “*Libertas, liberare, libratio, libra*, – liberty, to liberate, libration, balance (pound), – words which have a common derivation. Liberty is the balance of rights and duties. To make a man free is to balance him with others, – that is, to put him on their level.” – end of note – P.S.]

In determining the nature of liberty, we do not unite communism and property indiscriminately; such a process would be absurd eclecticism. We search by analysis for those elements in each which are true, and in harmony with the laws of Nature and society, disregarding the rest altogether; and the result gives us an adequate expression of the natural form of human society, – in one word, liberty. [In a word, Freedom... as I said... 'liberty' is no longer available...and 'freedom' serves us much better... – P.S.]

Liberty is equality, because liberty exists only in society; and in the absence of equality there is no society.

Liberty is anarchy, because it does not admit the government of the will, but only the authority of the law [of Universal Energy... of Love... of Truth... that which is and of and from... the Earth... – P.S.]; that is, of necessity. [That is brilliant... – P.S.]

Liberty is infinite variety, because it respects all wills within the limits of the law.

Liberty is proportionality, because it allows the utmost latitude to the ambition for merit, and the emulation of glory.

We can now say, in the words of M. Cousin: “Our principle is true; it is good, it is social; let us not fear to push it to its ultimate.”

Man's social nature becoming *justice* through reflection, *équité* through the classifications of capacities, and having *liberty* for its formula, is the true basis of morality, – the principle and regulator of all our actions. This is the universal motor, which philosophy is searching for, which religion strengthens, which egotism supplants, and whose place pure reason never can fill. *Duty* and *right* are born of *need*, which when considered in connection with others, is a *right*, and when considered in connection with ourselves, a *duty*.

We need to eat and sleep. It is our right to procure those things which are necessary to rest and nourishment. It is our duty to use them when Nature requires it.

We need to labor in order to live. To do so is both our right and our duty.

We need to love our wives and children. It is our duty to protect and support them. It is our right to be loved in preference to all others. Conjugal fidelity is justice. Adultery is high treason against society.

We need to exchange our products for other products. It is our right that this exchange should be one of equivalents; and since we consume before we produce, it would be our duty, if we could control the matter, to see to it that our last product shall follow our last consumption. Suicide is fraudulent bankruptcy. [None of us is bankrupt... in society... in society each belongs to 'all'... – P.S.]

We need to live our lives according to the dictates of our reason. It is our right to maintain our freedom. It is our duty to respect that of others.

We need to be appreciated by our fellows. It is our duty to deserve their praise. It is our right to be judged by our works....

[So much of what Proudhon speaks on resonates for me with Prince. Don't you wish we could have had these conversations with Prince? Don't you wish you could have had One Nite Alone with him to discuss them? Our outro song from Prince: “One Nite Alone” from *One Nite Alone* (2002)... – P.S.]

The May 14, 2017 show ends here.

Our May 21, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 50): Page 454

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 4)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 9)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 9)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 8)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 7)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 28) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Marz”... “Strange Relationship”... “Song Of The Heart”... and “U Got The Look”... Our outro song is “Soul

Sanctuary” from *Emancipation*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170521wemustcontrolthedefinitions_1.mp3”:]

“Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One” (Pt. 9)

[Also... FYI... the pdf – the written text – of these “Prince and Proudhon” series of shows (the current draft of which is #726 as this show is being broadcasted...) is now also posted – in addition to the link in the paragraph on the 'Blog' page that holds the current date – is now also posted on the “Prince Songs Discussed in these shows” page... the link to which is found on the 'Blog' page as well but near the top... just under the link to “My Son’s Beats”...]

May 16, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Proudhon made an important point in our May 14, 2017 show... He said that government was not possible while property exists (see the audio-file: “170514propertymakesnullgovernment_8.mp3” – And for anyone who didn’t hear those early 'Proudhon' shows... Proudhon defines 'property' as “the sum of the abuses of property...” essentially: 'accumulation for the purpose of accumulation...' or using accumulated means destructively...) Today he will reiterate his point by saying: “Politics is the science of liberty. The government of man by man (under whatever name it be disguised) is oppression. Society finds its highest perfection in the union of order with anarchy [i.e.... freedom in voluntary association...]” So you see... controlling the definitions is everything...

Owning the lexicon – always critical for the viability of the 'power'-guys' cons (i.e. the invented stories and lies that keep we-the-people in harness... supporting their elevated status ['class'...]) whatever the scope of the cons – has never been more important to the maintenance of their privilege...

(... 'privilege' defined as the 'power' to make the decisions that determine what happens... i.e.... what work gets done in the global social arrangement... as a global social arrangement... which right now is 'class' [i.e.... global-planning as the tapestry within which our nations ply their gifts... is key...]) Of course... what *we* want is the *opposite* of 'class'... as... 'class' shapes us to see abuse of each other and the earth as 'normal'... to accept misery and pain... as 'normal'... “part of the 'human condition...'” This is hideous... Babies know different... but we’re conditioned not to believe them... and then teach them they’re wrong...)

[“170521abundancemakesmootproperty_2.mp3”:]

This is the 'end-game' moment when resource-shortages (resources for keeping seven billion 'occupied'...) the 'socialization' of the products of our human creativity (and here you should visualize all the inventions of Nikola Tesla... scaled up into our current electrical and electronic distribution system... providing for all the comforts of what is called 'modernity'...) – a.k.a. 'automation' and 'computerization' – and its resulting 'end-of-work' scenarios – combine with massive clean-up-and-fix-up costs from two hundred-plus years of unremediated destruction and trashing of the planet... to result in – as Proudhon and Polanyi suggested... and which has been most recently confirmed by Immanuel Wallerstein: the inevitable death of a 'system' that is now desperate to 'reinvent' itself... (The 'power'-guys' plans for its reinvention we’ll be probing within our discussion of 'nation' as we read Proudhon... We’ll be considering the true meaning of the global-statesmen’s current preoccupation with European Union integration... their re-definition of the word 'populism'... their trying to sell us on their developing the capability to track all financial transactions globally... and their attempt to discredit and contain social media – all fall easily under the rubric: “how do we reestablish control of 'the people'?...”)

(...So the global-state statesmen are intent on 'reinvention' of 'the system' in order to keep us *leashed*... We must never forget... their rule depends on our separation from each other... orchestrated by the 'power'-guys to establish for themselves what they intend to be an indelible place in our story... the place of “manager of us...” of we-the-people –

who would squabble with themselves endlessly [is the story they tell themselves and us...] were it not for them... This is illusion... we don't need them to establish 'order'... Just the opposite... they institutionalize 'disorder' and discord in attempting to institutionalize themselves [look at the assault on the meager social... health... and civil protections afforded we-the-people under the cover of the Trump-Tool of 'power'... Nikola trying to stop two world wars versus them determined to appear to be god-like-men... all the hardship and death of the last two centuries from their orchestrated conflicts...] They sit on our freedom... stop our thought-process... hammer our ethereal souls... use and abuse as they so choose... tell us we exist to serve *their* 'greatness'...

[...a con only possible to run by keeping us separate... Otherwise we would see immediately and for ourselves Proudhon's point that each and every one of us... whatever we are or accomplish... is a product of the Great Communal Mind within and around us... of which we are all a part: "All human labor being the result of collective force, all property becomes, in consequence, collective and unitary..." [Nikola Tesla again provides the clearest illustration. But under conditions of imposed (created) Scarcity how it must have grated to be told – by Professor Pupin – just before Nikola decided to sue Marconi for violation of his patents... that he 'had given his discoveries to mankind...'] "...To speak more exactly, labor destroys property..." This is authentic-talk... based in reality... the earth beneath our feet – the original theft... then... is the theft of the earth that feeds us – our ability to create Abundance – the earth that feeds us in every sense...]

All accomplished by *telling us* what to think... rather than allowing us to do what needs no prompting or guidance from them: *letting us think*... letting us sit with actual information (rather than floss endlessly spun... designed to choke us...) actual information freely determined and shared... and develop our thought-process... which necessarily means developing our lexicon premised on *Freedom*...

[“170521powerslexiconupendstruth_3.mp3”:]

So... for instance I read this in the *New York Times* about the founder of the company Amazon... the success of which is attributed to his ability to 'foresee' that the relentless squeezing of the earth and us (with the extractions squirreled away for a rainy day...) would necessarily lead to harsher and harsher regimes of 'scarcity'... and the need of us... we desperate inhabitants (born into the created 'reality'... and the illusions... of global-state statesmen...) struggling to feed ourselves and breathe (or please shareholders...) to stretch our bucks to cover our embarrassments... or extract still more from the hide of our Grandmother... at greater and greater cost... destroying ever-more of the resources of the planet:

As an author, I'm supposed to hate Mr. Bezos. After all, he has pressured publishers to cut their margins and practically put old-school bookstores out of business. As if to rub it in, he's now introducing bricks-and-mortar Amazon bookstores. But to take that view would be to misunderstand what innovation looks like. It upends [and I don't know about anyone else... but I personally have to thank Robert Shaw and his literary stars for that word 'upend'... I never used it until I heard him say it in *Jaws*... – P.S.] It upends industries – witness the current carnage in the retail industry, which has been outmoded by Amazon and all the companies trying to copy it. (“20 Years On, Bezos Alters The Way We Shop and Live,” Andrew Ross Sorkin, *New York Times*, May 16, 2017)

So... we will not hear the bald Truth of Proudhon spoken in the 'power'-fed-media... Rather... we are told: the 'system's not dying... there's 'innovation' happening... Using 'power's lexicon... heartlessness becomes 'creativity'... and destruction (think of our wasted lives serving these guys...) 'innovation'...

[“170521webendtoagovtofllove_4.mp3”:]

Further we learned from Proudhon – who speaks in the straight-forward language of Truth... needs no massaged words... twisted concepts or strained-lies but rather is striving to establish clarity and mutual understanding between us: “in the absence of equality there is no society...” (How it thrills the ear and soothes our weary souls... when the mind beholds truth spoke after a lifetime of watching these guys invent ever more egregious lies...)

Can we take a moment to take it in?... take in the truth from someone who wants only for us... our Freedom: 'government is not possible while property exists...' there is no society without equality between us...' and if we speak the Truth Proudhon

provides the state assaults us with a weapon stolen from Nikola Tesla – that is... the state is Fascist... There is no government. We have no society. What we have is Fascism hiding under the word 'democracy'...

From birth in the system of 'class'... we are bombarded with lies on all sides (as I think Samuel Butler was the first to say...) reinforced in all of its institutions... i.e.... the state is totalitarian... Nothing taught us in civics classes stands up against the Truth... as Prince puts it... Once we see this... we've been arguing... we're freed from the thought-freeze imposed by it...

If nothing is what it was... then neither are we... if the state is Fascist... we cannot be... witnesses merely... to its depravity... we are released... from its false-imposition on us of 'subject'... from a 'deal' *ipso facto* illegitimate... when its true terms are kept hidden from us... *ipso facto*... they no longer hold us... But a release from mental captivity... when we have not established self-sufficiency... for each and every one of us... globally... cannot be sustained over the generations... We have to institutionalize the social infrastructure... of freedom...

Nikola Tesla and Proudhon make for an interesting contrast... and a necessary synthesis... in this regard.

Did you find it interesting... as I did... when Proudhon said that the purpose of 'government' is 'economy'?... – “Property is the right to use and abuse. If, then, government is economy, – if its object is production and consumption, and the distribution of labor and products, – how is government possible while property exists?”

“...the purpose of 'government' is 'economy'?... i.e.... is ensuring there is no scarcity...

...the 'law of the earth'... the 'law of Truth'... the 'law of our inherent nature of Love'... then compels us to reason this through:

Why is there 'scarcity'?

1 + 1 + 1 Is 3... because the state wants there to be... and *ipso facto* then... the state is illegitimate... as it exists to keep us thin... cause us harm... and stripped of means to... *ourselves*... eliminate Scarcity... Could we?... if there wasn't an organized global-state (the 'power'-guys) sitting on us?... Of course we could.

...Imagine it... Imagine how exciting this challenge will be... with 'power' gone Answers there will be a 'plenty'... they'll flow endlessly: Food Shortages solved by sharing supplies... water... and energy... world-wide... Technicians trained to hurt and destroy will bring their ambition to the problem of monitoring and balancing water and energy supplies globally... in that slight hour or so they'll be helping food grow... for all... While with the rest of their time they might sit with the earth and the ancestors... and their own and their social thought-process... and decide... what else they want to do with their lives...

As Proudhon says... as our Thought develops (and Love can only live in us when paired with the unfettered development of our thought – Love *is* the unfettered development of our thought... we're in love with that...) we no longer accept the rule of man over man... and demand... the rule of Love... the rule of the determined Truth... based in the freedom and cooperative association of All Of Us...

Nikola Tesla and Proudhon make for an interesting contrast... and a necessary synthesis... how?

Both are needed by us to think through our Transition-issues and plan our future based in individual self-and-soul-sufficiency (recall last week we said that Love can only be a living presence in us... one we experience consciously... when we own ourselves [that's the same thing as an 'unfettered thought-process'...] which means owning and being owned by the Truth... that which was before anything else was...) Both of them give and give and give without stint (like Prince...) both want an end to Want in the human family (like Prince...) Both believe in it (like Prince...) believe that it will happen when we are determined for it...

But Nikola knew... because he provided for it... that as we would one day soon be One... all around the world... Having our nations is not opposed to that... they are not mutually-exclusive... just the opposite... One in Mutual Aid and the sharing of All Knowledge... that this would create a world of such seeming-miraculous Abundance... that no calculations of value for the purposes of *equivalent* exchange would be required of it... that we would but need to extend our hand to each other to give and receive whatever was needed... in every branch of the human family...

Proudhon could not know the astonishingly-rich Abundance at hand... he did not have Nikola... writing as he was some seventy years prior to Nikola providing the means for it... which was then of course stolen and suppressed...

But Proudhon's 'system' of the 'Rule of the Earth' – “Liberty is anarchy, because it does not admit the government of the will, but only the authority of the law... [of Universal Energy... of Love... of Truth... of that which is and of and from... the Earth...] that is, of necessity...” – nonetheless anticipates it...

...taken together... synthesized and updated a bit... Proudhon and Nikola provide the social and material infrastructure to establish Global Freedom...

...how we work together in our respective nations Proudhon and Nikola have given us...

“...the earth is a single brain...” said Nikola... “...capable of response in every one of its parts...” he provided for it...

...and we bend... says Proudhon... not to a government of men... but the authority of the Earth herself... which is the Universal Energy that made us... Love...

[“170521teslainsultsongoon_5.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 17: “*The Great Radio Controversy*”...

[Nikola] Tesla... failed to accomplish his dream of a world wireless system, Quinby [Commander E.J. Quinby, United States Navy (Ret.)] pointed out, but he lived to see this all done [not so much... we are arguing... as *Nikola's* system... his vision... what *he* foresaw for our future: freedom from coerced-work... included the wireless transmission of electricity... free for you and me... – P.S.] he lived to see this all done by utilization of the system he so clearly outlined.

“The high-frequency alternators Tesla Built between 1890 and 1895 produced up to 20 kHz, despite the critics who said it couldn't be done, and who accused him of being an impractical dreamer,” wrote Quinby. “It remained for Prof. Reginald A. Fessenden to demonstrate that such machines could produce the required quiet carrier for voice modulation, thus eliminating the background roar of the damped-wave spark and arc transmitters with which others were experimenting. Fessenden agreed with Tesla, that the damped-wave transmitters were an abomination, and that the future successful radio development rested on continuous-wave generators.”

Thus on Christmas Eve, 1906, and New Year's, 1907, Fessenden startled and delighted listeners up and down the East Coast of the United States and precipitated a flood of fan mail by broadcasting voice and music programs from his transmitter at Brant Rock, Massachusetts. He was using a high-frequency alternator which he built, based on Tesla's design and principle.

During World War I, says Quinby, with the engineering talents of Steinmetz, Alexanderson, and Dempster, the General Electric Company at Schenectady succeeded in scaling up the small experimental models of radio-frequency alternators into the giant 200 kw production model, the first of which was installed at the Marconi Worldwide Wireless Station at New Brunswick, New Jersey, to replace the unsatisfactory high-power spark transmitter.

Ironically, Tesla was among dignitaries invited to witness the inauguration of reliable transatlantic service at this station. President Woodrow Wilson's Armistice terms were carried by radio from his station to Kaiser Wilhelm in April 1919.

Commander Quinby adds: “Later, when President Wilson made his historic voyage to Europe aboard the S.S. *President Washington*, voice communication was established between the New Brunswick station and President Wilson while he was at sea – thanks to the pioneering of Nikola Tesla in demonstrating his high-frequency alternator back in 1895.”

Galling as it was to Tesla, however, it remained undeniably true that Marconi first riveted the attention of the world with his successes in radio [while... let us not forget... the 'power'-guys kept Nikola jumping through their hoops... tirelessly... though unknowingly... providing them with the technology they intended to use to more fully realize their Fascistic fantasies... – P.S.] and [Marconi] thereafter cleverly held the lead in development with the Marconi Worldwide Wireless Company.

On May 13, 1915, Professor Pupin testified yet again as an expert witness for the defendant in a suit brought by Marconi against the Atlantic Communication Company. This time he appeared to suggest that he himself had invented the wireless “before either Marconi or Nikola Tesla had discovered it,” according to press reports of the trial.

In his own experiments, he said, he had found a wireless wave but had not realized its importance. Tesla, he iterated, however, “had given his discoveries to mankind, and this is one of the points on which the Atlantic Company experts expect to deny the claims of Marconi to certain wireless patents.”

Tesla himself sued Marconi at last, in August 1915. The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America also sued the U.S. government for allegedly infringing on “Marconi’s” patents during World War I. The war of the wireless patents was waged back and forth for decades, and little wonder that confusion ensued. [Confusion systematically-sown by those hidden-'power'-guys... you may be certain... – P.S.]

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 17: “The Great Radio Controversy” ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, p. 180 – 81].

[“170521freedomisequalitybetweenus_6.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[We are now reading Proudhon's 'Conclusion' with an eye toward 'operationalizing Proudhon'... in particular his guidance for how to modify our nations and work together globally *as nations*... keeping in mind that the 'power'-guys tell themselves and us that they are needed as 'managers'... a role they intend to continue to fill... despite the fact that Proudhon and Nikola... both... systematically undermine it... to say nothing of the self-sufficiency resources... technologies... and techniques... that keep expanding... as more and more of us are recognizing... we just have to make that a global conversation...

It is the threat of Proudhon feeding our Global Awakening that is hurrying the feet of the global-statesmen in this moment... in their frenetic efforts at redefinition: of 'nation'... 'populism'... the purpose of the state... the purpose of 'the economy'... 'globalization'... 'world order'... 'value' and 'worth'... the importance or not of 'profit'... 'we-the-people'... 'the wealthy'... 'the elite'... 'wealth' itself... 'Knowledge'... 'Progress'... and 'the point of it all: life's meaning' – all the concepts they need to support their 'role' as 'managers' of the 'unruly hoard'... which is how they see us – all their most-base lies they want to be certain we'll buy...

'Power's obsession with 'management'... intensified by these 'end-game'-times... and our 'Global Rise'... our 'General Awakening'... they hope to disguise as 'populism with left and right versions': the fundamental difference is... they fund the Fascists (they also fund so-called 'left movements' of their own creation... or which are premised on 'power's continued existence... but we'll set that aside for the moment...) while we run on heart and love... call for the end of force... and the re-birth of Freedom...

'Power's obsession with 'management'... intensified by these 'end-game'-times... and our 'Global Rise'... means they want a single Eurozone currency... and the ability to track all financial transactions globally... as it simplifies their task while pitting

our road full of potholes... We've discussed how 'money' is how they 'see' us... Bureaucratic hassles for themselves?: not so much... but for us they want an open spigot of them.

What Proudhon does for us is provide a pattern that can be replicated. Let's think more about how the elements he advises could be operationalized in our particular national environments... and also the strategies that could pressure statesmen to get out of the way of our claiming our due freedom (Global General Strikes come to mind... claiming public land for Earthships has also been discussed in this space...) keeping three things particularly at the forefront of our planning: Prince's words... I paraphrase... "their way of getting things done is cool... for them... we're just an alternative..." ("160911_prince.mp3") – what to call this?: perhaps: "make full use of the simplicity... economy... and common sense... of the truth... Then: no coercion... in our future... or in getting to it... and... we must never forget the point of our efforts and ensure it infuses them: the establishment of equality so society can exist... As Proudhon says... we are balancing ourselves against each other... and... in the process... harmonizing our gifts..."

Did I neglect to mention 'fun'? A serious omission.

Here are some of the elements of Proudhon's 'system' of *statu quo*:

"All have an equal right of occupancy... and so property cannot establish itself... The effect of labor is the same for all, property is lost in the common prosperity... All human labor is the result of collective force, all property becomes, in consequence, collective and unitary. To speak more exactly, labor destroys property [because it *creates* wealth... abundance... – P.S.] There is no inequality of wages and fortunes on the ground of inequality of capacities... The wages of laborers should be equal... products bought only by products. The condition of all exchange is equivalence of products, and so profit is impossible and unjust. Observe this elementary principle of economy, and pauperism, luxury, oppression, vice, crime, and hunger will disappear from our midst."

—

[“170521abundancecomesfromfreedom_7.mp3”:]

Proudhon along with all our prophets want reality to conform with the Truth... the Earth and its law of inherent proportionality... balance...

We get things done with economy and fun... with 'power's 'way of coercion'... there's absolutely no comparison...

Liberty is not opposed to the rights of succession and bequest. It contents itself with preventing violations of equality. "Choose," it tells us, "between two legacies, but do not take them both." All our legislation concerning transmissions, entailments, adoptions, and, if I may venture to use such a word, *coadjutoreries*, requires remodelling... [Also – we cannot over-estimate the effect the elimination of rank... struggle... and hardship... and the ownership of our own bodies... in a word... Freedom... will have on our spirits... The possession of true wealth: the unlimited ability to develop our gifts... and share good fellowship... fills that 'gap' which was our longing that Emily wrote about ("To Fill a Gap...") Like drooping plants with sudden sustenance found... our spirits swell...

And listening again just now to Prince (I've re-posted the interview-excerpt "160911_prince.mp3" with the audio for this show...) listening to him say:

"...the 'industry' way of doing business is cool... for them... we're just an alternative... And the first rule with us is that there are no rules... and the main thing that I want to stress is that there are no contracts... We don't go into the agreement thinking we're going to end up in court... we go into this to make music... Larry and I have no contract and he always makes a joke that if we did what would we put on it... The studio time is free... All we have to do is keep the electricity on... We don't want to adopt somebody else's way of ['getting thing done'...] We do business in a way that there is no 'business'... It's about the art... it's about the relationship... and the love of one another..."

...reminds us that the abundance that will exist when we freely share our gifts creates a different mindset. I think we will find that Walt Whitman is right when he advises us:

Over the carnage rose prophetic a voice... Be not dishearten'd, affection shall solve the problems of freedom yet... Those who love each other shall become invincible... They shall yet make Columbia victorious.... (Were you looking to be held together

by lawyers?... Or by an agreement on a paper? or by arms?... Nay, nor the world, nor any living thing, will so cohere)...
(Walt Whitman)... – P.S.]

[“170521floweringofreasonneedsequality_8.mp3”:]

...Liberty favors emulation... ['to emulate' means: “to match or surpass (a person or achievement)”... and this is Prince's point as well... once we own ourselves... once we've reestablished the world on the basis of freedom... we celebrate each other's achievements... instead of stealing them and attempting to stamp a false name on them and bury the provenance... as the Plato's Tribesmen did to Nikola Tesla – and countless others... Nikola's case being but the most egregious... That for the 'power'-guys this 'task' of 'suppression... theft... and substituting provenance...' is continuous and never ends... they show us with each distorted / mutilated resurrection... whether of a nation (as they hope to do with Haiti...) or powerful ancestors like James Baldwin or W.E.B. DuBois... And in each instance of their showing us this intent... their insistence on naming and re-naming those we turn to for guidance (in turning away from 'the system'...) they are showing us what they intend to do to Prince... We cannot let them push our Mammoth-Men – Nikola... Prince... and Proudhon – low... what would we be then?... if we fail to defend those who fought for us with every inch of their being? We cannot blow this chance Prince gives us... to seize... first our minds back... and then our freedom... – P.S.] Liberty favors emulation, instead of destroying it. In social equality, emulation consists in accomplishing under like conditions; it is its own reward. No one suffers by the victory.

Liberty applauds self-sacrifice, and honors it with its votes, but it can dispense with it [exactly... it's no longer required... under conditions of freedom... – P.S.] Justice alone suffices to maintain the social equilibrium. Self-sacrifice is an act of supererogation... [defined as: “the performance of more work than duty requires..” – but let's not forget what Alice Miller told us about 'duty' (though this may be a quibbling matter of semantics...) in our December 13, 2015 *Waking Up Radio* show... (the full quote of which is cited [below] in a comment (“...can there be 'duty' without 'force'?... and here... I think... is another area in which we can 'synthesize and advance'... given what we have learned from Alice...) we will re-encounter when we resume our reading of Chapter One... but which says in part: “Morality and performance of duty are artificial measures that become necessary when something essential is lacking. The more successfully a person was denied access to his or her feelings in childhood...” – P.S.]

... Self-sacrifice is an act of supererogation. Happy, however, the man who can say, “I sacrifice myself.” [Here Proudhon has attached a note that reads: “In a monthly publication, the first number of which has just appeared under the name of “*L'Egalitaire*,” self-sacrifice is laid down as a principle of equality. This is a confusion of ideas. Self-sacrifice, taken alone, is the last degree of inequality. To seek equality in self-sacrifice is to confess that equality is against nature. (This man is so brilliant... – P.S.) Equality must be based upon justice, upon strict right, upon the principles invoked by the proprietor himself; otherwise it will never exist. Self-sacrifice is superior to justice; but it cannot be imposed as law, because it is of such a nature as to admit of no reward. It is, indeed, desirable that everybody shall recognize the necessity of self-sacrifice, and the idea of “*L'Egalitaire*” is an excellent example. Unfortunately, it can have no effect. What would you reply, indeed, to a man who should say to you, “I do not want to sacrifice myself”? Is he to be compelled to do so? When self-sacrifice is forced, it becomes oppression, slavery, the exploitation of man by man. Thus have the *proletaires* sacrificed themselves to property. (Proudhon's note ends here... – P.S.)]

Liberty is essentially an organizing force. To insure equality between men and peace among nations – agriculture and industry, and the centres of education, business, and storage, must be distributed according to the climate and the geographical position of the country, the nature of the products, the character and natural talents of the inhabitants, etc., in proportions so just, so wise, so harmonious, that in no place shall there ever be either an excess or a lack of population, consumption, and products. There commences the science of public and private right, the true political economy. It is for the writers on jurisprudence, henceforth unembarrassed by the false principle of property, to describe the new laws, and bring peace upon earth. Knowledge and genius they do not lack; the foundation is now laid for them.... [We may also want to factor in our upcoming (when we return to the earlier chapters of *What Is Property?*...) our upcoming long quote from Kropotkin... factor it in along with Prince and Walt Whitman... into our thinking on “What makes us cohere authentically?”

[“170521princeisoursoulsanctuary_9.mp3”:]

[A lengthy note is appended: “The disciples of Fourier have long seemed to me the most advanced of all modern socialists, and almost the only ones worthy of the name. If they had understood the nature of their task, spoken to the people, awakened their sympathies, and kept silence when they did not understand; if they had made less extravagant pretensions, and had shown more

respect for public intelligence, – perhaps the returns would now, thanks to them, be in progress. But why are these earliest reformers continually bowing to power and wealth, – that is, to all that is anti-reformatory?...” (Alice could explain it... In today's and last week's shows we've hopefully clarified Proudhon's sense of this word 'reform'... illustrated its identity with what we've been calling 'evolution'... Proudhon began this work by saying that it would largely be an explanation of why our beliefs and behavior are not in consonance...

“160417commonandsosacred_7.mp3”: “Yes: all men believe and repeat that equality of conditions is identical with equality of rights; that property and robbery are synonymous terms; that every social advantage accorded, or rather usurped, in the name of superior talent or service, is iniquity and extortion. All men in their hearts, I say, bear witness to these truths; they need only to be made to understand it.” (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 17, 2016)

...we now know that there has been systematic confusion sown by those attached to the idea of themselves as 'gods'... from at least Plato on [Recall Plato's inverting the meaning of the word 'justice'...] and so 'reform' in Proudhon's sense is largely about re-claiming our original definitions... according them with Truth...

Proudhon believes that it is through our intellectual development that we become associates with those who claim authority over us... and that this is a continuously moving-forward-force [...quite in accordance with the fundamental law of motions...] Nikola told us... “which commands acceleration and increase of momentum or accumulation of energy under the action of a continuously acting force and tendency...” Proudhon concludes this book ['memoir'] by saying that it but needs to be widely discussed for 'property'... exclusivity... 'class'... to fall... and for that justice... present from the Eternal in every heart... to flower into the Abundance we are... This is 'evolution' through 're-form' of the definitions... a re-form of our thought-process... which... as we know from Alice... and Prince... is a re-claiming of it...

...For years now we've been turning about in our minds the issue of 'safe spaces' to plan our Global General Strikes and related local actions that likewise lead to this re-claiming of our own bodies... souls... and thought-process... refusing their use by Authority in whatever guise it uses... and because I'm not yet doing it... working collaboratively... thinking through how to do it feels circular and at times daunting: “we need safe spaces to plan safe spaces...” And then I turn to Prince... not only because his soothing... urgent... loving... voice... is a 'safe space'... a harbor in which I rest... my 'Soul Sanctuary' (our outro song...) but because he modeled it... confirmed it can be done... because he did it... he created a safe collaborative space... and invited us in... Let's emulate his example and extend it as far as we can...

Prince has a birthday coming up – on June 7... an opportunity to thank him for the sacrifice of his life... and for a lifetime of fighting for us... for our right to possess our own lives... free from the misbegotten dreams of global-statesmen – Let's thank Prince in a manner commensurate with his gifts to us: by realizing his dream of global Freedom...

Our outro song: this is another one of his love songs that I feel I need to sing to him... He has become my “Soul Sanctuary”... This is from his 1996 CD *Emancipation...* – P.S.))

The May 21, 2017 show ends here.

Our May 28, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 51): Page 462

- *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 5)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 10)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 10)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 9)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 8)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 28) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR...” and postponing till next week our reading of: “Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs to hopefully soon be posted for this show: “7”... and “Musicology”... Our outro song is “The Word” from *3121*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could

find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170528misleadingusonalienation_1.mp3”:]

“Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One” (Pt. 10)

[FYI... Edits to the “Prince and Proudhon Audio” page where I post the audio for these shows no longer “save”... This has been an on-going problem for well over a year... possibly over two. The last time I called the web-host about it I was told the edits they make ‘save’ just fine so the problem must be with the AT&T ‘line’ (you know... those ever-present drones with their cameras and other sophisticated electronic surveillance apparatus...) no doubt they’re right... As I said the last time this happened... when I’m uncertain how to proceed I let the ancestors cogitate a bit within me and wait to see what I see... For now I’m just uploading the audio for future posting... which will hopefully be soon... In the meantime... please keep reading the regularly updated and uploaded pdf with the text for the upcoming shows.

An email note to Berkeley Liberation Radio members alerted us that someone had bypassed the limiter and the program being broadcast did not stream over the Internet – a different program entirely was being streamed... so let’s hope this is being heard over the Internet.

The number of the current draft of this pdf – the written text – of these “Prince and Proudhon” series of shows is #733 as this show is being broadcasted...]

May 23, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... What does ‘Freedom’ look like?... it’s important to ask as... we’ve been arguing... we must ‘be it’ (to the degree we can within a global system of ‘class’...) *be* the future we want to see... as we work to achieve it...

...it’s also important to ask because... as we noted in our last show... ‘power’ is relentless... ceaseless (and will be increasingly grim ‘wid-it’... as we win our freedom...) relentless in its attempts to undermine... subvert... absorb and deflect... our efforts to win our Freedom... And as the thoughts we think are everything... and it only takes a critical mass of we who are thinking ‘new’... ‘un-class-bound’-thoughts... to jump-start an authentic thought-process for everyone (which means cutting ‘power’s strings... Love spreading her wings...) it does this primarily by controlling the lexicon: telling us what key words mean and what we’re ‘supposed’ to think...

And so... noted last week as well... ‘power’ – the tribe of global-state-statesmen and their minions – pays obsessive attention to its sub-objective of policing the definitions... particularly key terms (terms it ‘needs’ us to see... ‘its way’... so they may breathe more easily... as their definitions preclude any authentic thought happening...) is diligent in the attempt to get us to accept meanings that remain well within the bounds of ‘class’... i.e.... result in ‘class’ itself not only not being questioned... but actually being *longed* for by we-the-people... as a child longs for the security of the parent (a feeling of longing which... Alice explains... we don’t question because it continues our childhood experience of dependence... an intellectual dependence that ‘power’ ensures we never get to grow beyond [this is that “‘power’ wants to appear to us as ‘saviors’”-part]) ‘power’ but then needs to orchestrate dis-order to stimulate a need for security that precludes the intellectual growth that... as we’ve been learning from Proudhon... leads us to reject ‘power’... its determination of our lives and world [see our discussion of Diana Spearman below...]

Here’s a recent example that ties into our broader discussion of ‘power’s redefinition of ‘populism’... It seems the global-state-statesmen are preparing a ‘friendly amendment’ just in case ‘populism’ becomes ineffective...

Power’s attempt to redefine ‘alienation’:

The last four months... have been an education in the shortcomings in populism. It’s not only that Donald Trump is a bad president. It’s that movements fueled by alienation are bound to fail.... Alienation, the sociologist Robert Nisbet wrote, is a “state of mind that can find a social order remote, incomprehensible or fraudulent; beyond real hope or desire; inviting apathy, boredom, or even hostility.”... The alienated long for something that will smash the system or change

their situation, but they have no actual plan or any means to deliver it. The alienated are a hodgepodge of disparate groups. They have no positive agenda... They offer up no governing class competent enough to get things done.... Worse, alienation breeds a distrust that corrodes any collective effort. To be “woke” in the alienated culture is to embrace the most cynical interpretation of every situation, to assume bad intent in every actor, to imagine the conspiratorial malevolence of your foes.... The events of the past four months illustrate that we do need a political establishment in this country, or maybe a few competing establishments. We need people who have been educated to actually know something about public policy problems. We need people who have had gradual, upward careers in government and understand the craft of wielding power.... Over the longer term, it will be necessary to fight alienation with participation, to reform and devolve the welfare state so that recipients are not treated like passive wards of the state, but take an active role in their own self-government.... [Whatever that means... – P.S.] It'll be necessary to revive a living elite patriotism. That means conducting oneself in office as if nation is more important than party... Finally, it'll be necessary to fight alienation with moral realism, with a mature mind-set that says that, yes, people are always flawed [this is 'the Daddy' talkin'... – P.S.], the country always faces problems, but that is no reason for lazy cynicism or self-righteous despair. If you start with an awareness of human foibles, then you can proceed with what Levin calls pessimistic hopefulness [they really want us just standing still... not knowing which way to move... – P.S.] – grateful for the institutions our ancestors [I guess they're gonna co-opt that word too huh?... “can't leave it in the hands of the 'earth-connected'...” we didn't hear it so much in political discourse heretofore... – P.S.] left us, and filled with cheerful confidence [Alice Miller has a lot to say about that 'cheerful confidence'... by the way... how underneath that 'cheerful confidence' lurks a lot of rage at being *forced* as a child to be 'cheerfully confident'... the problem is that the child is not in touch with that rage so it's all unconscious... and it can get displaced onto substitute (substitute for the parent...) 'objects'... and there we go... round and round again... the cycle of contempt... – P.S.] that they can be reformed to solve present needs.... Impeached or not, it's hard to see how Trump recovers as an effective governing force [sounds like he sees 'Trump' as a tool too – more like a weapon – P.S.]. Now is the moment for a new establishment to organize, to address the spirit of alienation that gave rise to Trump, but which transcends him. (David Brooks, “The Alienated Mind”, *New York Times*, May 23, 2017)

[“170528frommonalienation_2.mp3”:]

Wow. How do you try to con me... let me count the ways. How dialogue with a storyline... Is it his own cynicism he's unconsciously projecting... does he truly believe what he's saying? Only Alice knows. And fundamentally it doesn't matter... the stench of the layers and layers of falseness staggers one back... And while the urge to flee such duplicity is tempting... we must not forget this is a man used to indoctrinate children... so let's engage... setting aside the point – essential though it is – that Trump was not elected but selected... Scaled up many-many-fold... in scope and effect... it was with the very same technological tools used to sabotage my little blog that the 'victory' of Trump was finessed... under our noses... just as I am attacked in plain sight and nobody knows... by positioning drones... by taking advantage of the good hearts of the majority... by hoarding the Knowledge resources... fundamentally... because 'power' never changes... they will ever... while they exist... believe themselves entitled to whatever they can brutally seize... steal... and murder... to get... Speak to me Charlotte my mood is low...

Oh, lovers of power! Oh, mitred aspirants for this world's kingdoms! an hour will come, even to you, when it will be well for your hearts – pausing faint at each broken beat – that there is a Mercy beyond human passions, a Love stronger than this strong death which even you must face, and before it, fall; a Charity more potent than any sin, even yours; a Pity which redeems worlds – nay, absolves priests. [...and philosopher-kings... – P.S.] (Charlotte Brontë, *Villette*, quoted in *Palmers' Chat: As We Take Our Earth Back*)

I find this redefinition of 'alienation' particularly malicious because directed at questing youth... during a period... we know from Alice... when suppressed spontaneous feelings from infancy tend to rise and youth are trying to understand them... and if no authentic explanation is given... their continued confusion means they lose this chance to reclaim their original 'selves.'

Here's the actual definition:

By alienation is meant a mode of experience in which the person experiences himself as an alien [Does not own his or her own body... I would say... – P.S.]. He has become, one might say, estranged from himself. He does not experience himself as the center of his world, as the creator of his own acts – but his acts and their consequences have become his master, whom he obeys, or whom he may even worship. The alienated person is out of touch with himself... [Alice would say 'out of touch with' his or her spontaneous feelings... which have been cut out... suppressed... projected onto despised

'others'... We see in this redefinition attempt then an attempt to institutionalize hatred... And you know that "hate is a disability"... as my neighbor once said... – P.S.] The alienated person is out of touch with himself as he is out of touch with any other person [i.e.... lacks empathy... – P.S.]. He, like the others, are experienced as things are experienced... [objects to be manipulated... which is what happened to them... what they were taught... as infants... – P.S.] He, like the others, are experienced as things are experienced; with the senses and with common sense, but at the same time without being related to oneself and to the world outside productively. [Christopher Fry would call this 'frozen misery'... Alice would call this 'soul-dead'... Prince would call this 'dead'... We've been quoting Erich Fromm, from his book *The Sane Society* (1955), p. 120... – P.S.]

We should also make note of 'power's careful use of the word 'governance' when it refers to itself... generally in a tone that implies something timeless... wise... and permanent (in a 'crosses-the-generations' sense... as opposed to 'government' which is a tool... means... merely... like 'the economy'... and changes as 'power' so needs...) 'Governance' implies 'class'... implies the 'master-slave' relationship... which they apply to that 'clockwork mechanism' Alfred O. Hirschman schooled us on... although this time the 'mechanism' is the 'world order' rather than 'the economy...' (I suspect they're leaping excitedly on Proudhon's phrase... "government is economy" [and... of course... his use of the word 'reform'...] which is a perfect set-up for them for their totalitarianism ambitions...) a 'clockwork mechanism' capable of being handled by only the most 'highly-sensitive' and 'trained' hand (like that of the 'philosopher-king-statesman... who "understand the craft of wielding power...")

[“170528princemodelstrueopposition_3.mp3”:]

...and (also noted in our last show...) 'power' – in its relentless suppression of challenges to the totalitarian mindset of 'class' – in addition to monitoring the definitions that (when discussed authentically as Proudhon does...) rekindle our long-sabotaged authentic thought-process (one that honors and nurtures our inherent nature of freedom...) will also float faux-left movements to do so... [What follows is a discussion of an article from the May 22, 2017 *New York Times*: "Anarchists Fill Services Void Left By Faltering Greek Governance: Police Tread Lightly As Activists Organize," by Niki Kitsantonis... so please read it if you get a chance... It's a hit-piece with multiple targets...]

“...Greece's anarchists are organizing like never before...”

[The last time we attempted a 'laptop-consult' on a self-proclaimed 'left' alternative to the present global system of 'class' it was with the Occupy Movement – inspired by the Egyptian Revolution... it established to my satisfaction its authenticity... demonstrated that it was not a 'power'-funded-creation... because it manifested (before it was effectively infiltrated) the three key principles of the Egyptian Revolution... core for any movement that – whether consciously or not... as 'class' is a global *totalitarian* system (so it's hard to think outside that box, it's hard to be conscious) – challenges 'class': "No Divisions... No Violence... No Leaders..." I believe it caught 'power' off-guard... and that because the 'power'-guys didn't see it coming it aroused in them a lot of fear... and that they vowed to 'never let it happen again'... Their strategy? "Be the 'movement' they want to see..." Never forget... 'totalitarianism' means: "no exit..."

“...Seven years of austerity policies and a more recent refugee crisis have left the government with fewer and fewer resources, offering citizens less and less... the Greek anarchist group Void Network... and... the 'self-organized' Embros theater group, has been at the forefront of a resurgence of social activism that is effectively filling a void in governance...”

[In order for Fascists to gain traction they must make government appear ineffective... we know from Nazi Germany's rise (see below for more on this from Diana Spearman...) So we can see herein the 'Lose-Lose-Squeeze' being put on the government of Greece (and recall that last week we said that having our nations and being One globally are not opposed goals [see: “170521webendtoagovtoflove_4.mp3”...]) Can we see as well how critical it is for us to think globally – as do the global-state-statesmen... which is the regime of 'rule' we're trying to end – as we plan our alternative?... how critical it is for us to see that as the 'power'-guys try to claim 'nation'... put in place their hand-picked favorites (and in their so doing please perceive they are tinkering with 'their' 'clockwork mechanism': 'world order'...) that we must likewise see from the vantage of the whole with our alternative vision?... by sharing with each other our 'Freedom and Love First' strategies and by laying claim to our bodies... and cherishing protectively those of our Brothers and Sisters...

...across the false divisions'... and that includes across... what we're taught is... 'class'... What we're taught is 'class' is the divide... at least the most extensive (as far as we know...) divide: that is... between the so-called 'poor' and the so-called 'wealthy'... This came up for me listening to part of a *Democracy Now!* segment that was playing this morning before this show... in which Amy Goodman used that signature phrase for her show that it is a “voice for the voiceless” –

and that day she particularly wanted to represent for 'the poor'... She said (I'm paraphrasing...): "I know 'the wealthy' at times have a hard time, but they'll do fine... They don't need my help. Here [at *Democracy Now!*] 'the poor' have a voice..." Now this is standard propaganda within this 'system'... we can now see... and this divide is being emphasized big-time in the *New York Times* of late (as the fog-of-lies behind which the 'power'-guys' hide is dissipating...): continuous sniping at 'the wealthy...' pumping up that buffer... It's another 'object' they give us – like 'the police' – on which to displace the anger most in the 'class'-system emerge from childhood with... anger from being forced to do what our bodies don't want to do...

...which is why Prince is so amazingly... just what was needed... in terms of breaking the log-jam of our 'class'-clogged thinking... and showing us the way out of this mess... by emphasizing the body: *what our bodies want is crucial*... and as far as I know there's been no discussion for the entire thirty-five-years-plus... since *Purple Rain*... of the political significance of Prince... no discussion of this contribution of his... Have there been folks out there – folks who have had access to the popular discourse in some way – who have been promoting that conversation... but who been suppressed? I really would like to know this... Because it is literally shocking to me... the silence of the 'left media'... which highlights its utter failure as a tool for us...

...although I shouldn't say 'failure of the left-media'... Just as with 'the state' overall... it is doing what it's supposed to do... It is not for us... They have multiple ways of getting rid of those who try to be... Only we can make what is for us... – P.S.]

["170528timeforcosmopolestorise_4.mp3":]

...Yes indeed... it is only free beings who can create free 'nations'... and both happen simultaneously... – P.S.]

"...These days [the idea of the anarchists] is not only about chaos and tearing down... [you see what I mean by 'a hit-piece with multiple targets'?... sorta like the 'Trump Tool'... End-Game-Times mean stretching their flimsy fabric of lies as thin as they can... to try and cover as much of that clearly-showing ass as possible... – P.S.] not only about chaos and tearing down the institutions of the state and society – the country's long, grinding economic crisis has taken care of much of that – but also about unfiltered self-help and citizen action."

[This emphasis on 'citizen' and 'citizen action' rings false as applied to 'anarchists'... Two thousand four hundred years ago or so we-'class'-trapped were striving mightily to leave the straitjacket of 'class' behind... do you suppose we can now regain that momentum... and move on? Recall the folks we quoted in our April 30, 2017 show ("170430classisimaginary_5.mp3"). Hippas: "I believe that we are all kinsmen and friends and fellow-citizens; if not by conventional law, then by nature. For by nature, likeness is an expression of kinship; but conventional law, the tyrant of mankind, compels us to do much that is against nature." Lycophron: "The splendor of noble birth is imaginary, and its prerogatives are based upon a mere word." Diogenes: [when asked where he was from] "I am a cosmopolite, a citizen of the whole world." Socrates: "I am a man of the world." Democritus: "The wise man belongs to all countries, for the home of a great soul is the whole world."

["170528nodivisionviolenceorleaders_5.mp3":]

"Yet the movement remains disparate, with some parts emphasizing the need for social activism and others prioritizing a struggle against authority with acts of vandalism and street battles with the police. Some are seeking to combine both." [If you want to struggle against Authority... you gotta first struggle against that Authority in oneself – that's called "deconstructing Fascism within" (can we please start having that discussion?) Because once you do... you're turned on to the power of Love and you realize that the so-called 'cops'... and the 'wealthy' – and perhaps even the Plato's Tribesmen... although that's sort of a moot point... once we get rollin'... because they are attempting to turn us against those buffers... not against them... so it's a moot point – you'll realize that all of us have been cogs in this machine called 'class'... So – no street battles with police please... no acts of vandalism ("we made that stuff" ... we are *everything*...) These ten thousand guys that set this mess up... you ain't gonna see... they got nothing for you to vandalize except that Fascist-state-within... except you... your body... They have been vandalizing our bodies... Let's start cleaning up our bodies... Prince has been advising this for far too long with no reply... Let's change that... – P.S.]

“Whatever the means, since 2008 scores of 'self-managing social centers' have mushroomed across Greece, financed by private donations and the proceeds from regularly scheduled concerts, exhibitions and on-site bars, most of which are open to the public. There are now around 250 nationwide...

“In recent months, anarchists and leftist groups have trained special energy on housing refugees who flooded into Greece in 2015 and who have been bottled up in the country since the European Union and Balkan nations tightened their borders. Some 3,000 of these refugees now live in 15 abandoned buildings that have been taken over by anarchists in the capital... [Did they invite themselves in... or did they do the clean-up work and invite the refugees in? It's unclear... It does seem there are some resources here... – P.S.]

“The anarchists say their squats are a humane alternative to the state-run camps now filled with more than 60,000 migrants and asylum seekers. Human rights groups have broadly condemned the camps as squalid and unsafe.

“In Exarchia [‘In Athens, the anarchists’ epicenter remains the bohemian neighborhood of Exarchia, where the killing of a teenager by a police officer in 2008 set off two weeks of rioting, helped reinvigorate the movement and produced several guerrilla groups that led to a revival of domestic terrorism in Greece...’] In Exarchia, one of the squats includes a former state secondary school that was abandoned because of structural problems. Established last spring with the help of anarchists, the squat is now home to some 250 refugees, mostly from Syria, who have set up a chicken coop on the roof. Many more refugees are on a ‘waiting list’ for other occupied buildings....

[Time out for discussion... prefaced by an acknowledgment that we know... because young people not trained to be ‘warriors’ for Plato’s Tribe have ‘heart’ for days... we know that there are a lot of authentic youth who are drawn to these 250 or so Centers for anarchist thought and action across Greece... That’s a given... That’s one of their purposes for ‘power’ (perhaps unknown by some of those young people...) – in addition to providing a launchpad for its agents from which to execute acts of subversion and terrorism – to identify for the global-shadow-state youth-of-heart... youth-with-love...

...so... to those authentic folks who participate in this obviously infiltrated movement... it makes no sense to not incorporate into your planning what we’ve learned. First and foremost... the ‘power-guys’ want to be rid of you... Two: you have to understand how these guys think... and their emphasis on ‘methodical planning’... this is a stance they need psychologically for their self-assessment: “superior to the hoard”... which is how they ‘justify’ their heinous crimes... To continue to occupy a building pronounced ‘unsafe-certified’ by the *New York Times* is unwise. This is a telegraphing of ‘power’s intent to orchestrate an ‘accident’... simultaneously eliminating authentic youth-of-heart and smearing ‘anarchism’ (freedom) in the minds of the public thereby.

Let’s take a leaf from Prince’s... and the Zapatistas’... book (the “Zapatista’s book” was discussed in our October 4, 2015 show... for example in: “151004somethingnewforthechildren.mp3”...) and retain control to the extent possible over the environments you live in (this is one of the reasons I find an Earthship project on a city-owned lot so appealing: made with our own hands... we know it’s sound – in every sense – we make it beautiful... as we make our future... it advertises by that beauty the power of non-coercion... of free association...) – so... because of the problem of agents and ‘power’s active efforts to undermine our efforts that inspire our love of freedom... that inspire love and authentic thought... we have to watch our backs...

...which means... in these times of such aggressive duplicity and propaganda-spattering all over the nether regions of our unsuspecting minds... from a rogue band of ‘power’-mad brigands... education on... and discussion of... Proudhon... Nikola... and Prince... is critical – leading to a vision... and a plan to get there... Without a vision of an alternative... our work remains premised on ‘power’s continued existence... – P.S.]

“We want people to fight back, in all ways, from taking care of refugees to burning banks and Parliament... Anarchists use all tactics, violent and nonviolent.’

[“No Divisions... No Violence... No Leaders...” And is it clear that by ‘divisions’ we include ‘boxes’... no matter how glamorous... like ‘Anarchist’? We don’t need to be ‘Socialists’... we don’t need to be ‘Anarchists’... What we need to be is free...

...which means owning our bodies... being self-determining... claiming our full endowment from the earth as human beings... which means being 'Love'... being our birthright...

Does a 'movement' do this?... inspire this?... or it is an insidious reinforcement of the mindset of 'class'... of 'citizen' – 'barbarian'... of 'rule by the subjugation of spontaneous feelings'?... – P.S.]

[“170528collaborativefreedomworklikejazz_6.mp3”:]

So how do we know... which is which?

In our Freedom-Future Planning discussions – at whatever point or scale they happen – it may be helpful to recall Prince's words from the “160911_prince.mp3” audio-excerpt recently re-posted for our May 21, 2017 show:

...the first rule with us is that there are no rules... and the main thing that I want to stress is that there are no contracts... We don't go into the agreement thinking we're going to end up in court... we go into this to make music... if we did [have a contract] what would we put on it?... The studio time is free... All we have to do is keep the electricity on... We don't want to adopt somebody else's way of ['getting thing done'...] We do business in a way that there is no 'business'... It's about the art... it's about the relationship... and the love of one another...

I find this helpful in a number of ways: I like thinking about our collaborative 'freedom-work' as 'making music'... I like seeing our broad collaborative ventures as jazz: textured...free... improvisational... welcoming and tolerant of all who come with love... sincerity... and with eyes-on-rhe-prize... eyes stayed on freedom, and it provides a vivid illustration of Proudhon's point (discussed in the audio-excerpt: “170521abundancemakesmootproperty_2.mp3”) that when our freely-associating communality is restored... the numbers of resources made 'free' reproduce rapidly...

[“170528constructedrealitymeansfascism_7.mp3”:]

Controlling the definitions... means intentionally constructing a 'reality'... means Fascism. Who else was challenging this but Prince?

We've quoted from Chapter IV, “Authoritarian Tendencies in Democracy,” in Diana Spearman's *Modern Dictatorship* numerous times in this space (particularly on the page [which has also been made into a pdf – see the 'Tools' page]: “Founding & Realizing A Test Site – Not Modeled on ‘Democracy’... But On Freedom – Premised On “Leisure IS Happiness” [this page is included among those listed on the 'Blog' page])... in which she writes:

The administrative efficiency and the emotional attractions of dictatorship have an application in all ages, no matter what the intellectual background may be; but there were certain nineteenth-century developments, both in ideas and in organization, which in themselves tended to produce autocracy and had a profound effect on the actual form which autocracy took... [‘Autocracy’... a 19th century word... from the Greek *autos* ('self') and *kratos* ('power')... defined as “a system of government by one person with absolute power... or a country, state, or society governed in such a way...”]

...and she made the point that intentionally making a nominally 'democratic' government appear inefficient is a strategy used to make totalitarianism seem desirable – discussed in the 'Introduction' to the essay (also a 'Blog' page): *Palmer's Chat: As We Take Our Earth Back*:

It's time to see more clearly... our hidden adversary... it's not 'capitalism' or 'business'... or even 'corporate interests'... that rides our backs with such arrogance... but simply 'Plato's Tribe'... 'power's' wantons relishing mad designs... toying with our lives, hoping that... we'll be too busy chasing dollars to notice the fact... we're being slowly stretched on a totalitarian rack. [And we must always add: this is a global stretching of us (e.g. in Brazil right now...) The 'power'-guys know it has to be global to maintain a totalitarian hold on our thoughts...]

The mention of Brazil is a reference to an article in the May 27, 2017 *New York Times* that we may want to discuss: “Their Government in Chaos, Brazilians Fear the Joke Is on Them.” It mentions in passing an idea circulating in the country of

dispensing with hierarchical government and organizing local citizen-councils linked by social media (WhatsApp) – *Pourquoi Pas? Why Not?* Doesn't that make total sense? It's like Prince saying in one of those interview-excerpts – referring to the music industry... though his words have a much wider scope that I'm certain he recognized: we took it to the level of the whole global system: “Why do we need these guys?”

We don't.

[“170528timeforglobalfreedomnotfascism_8.mp3”:]

We've quoted from Chapter IV often... but it took sitting with her 'Introduction' for a moment... and contemplating the voraciousness with which they fell on Nikola Tesla... these Plato's Tribesmen... to more fully appreciate the speed with which they acted...

Modern Dictatorship was published in 1939 in England... I learned of this book from Popper... who wrote:

In note 31 to Chapter 3 I mentioned a number of works which seemed to me to anticipate my views of Plato's politics. Since writing this note I have read Diana Spearman's great attack, of 1939, on appeasers and dictators, *Modern Dictatorship*. Her chapter, “The Theory of Autocracy”, contains one of the deepest and most penetrating, and at the same time one of the briefest analyses of Plato's political theory that I have seen. [High praise from Popper... p. 343... who provides... by the way... the frame within which this war (for what better word describes it?...) this war on us launched... post-French Revolution by the global-state-statesmen – the Plato's Tribesmen – can best be viewed:

Plato's remarkable theory that the state, i.e. a centralized and organized political power, originates through a conquest... [...and I feel this personally: that my neighborhood in Berkeley (and perhaps much of the Bay Area...) has been 'subjugated' – it literally feels like a conquest: the degree and scope of the folks that have been moved in to replace the folks who were there just seven years ago... I mean – there was a *Daily Californian* article (the student paper of UC – Berkeley) when *Waking Up* was just printed and I was walking around giving copies of it away...) which said that my zip code (in this low income neighborhood in which I live) was “The Hottest Real Estate Market in the Nation” and I thought... “What?”

Plato's remarkable theory that the state, i.e. a centralized and organized political power, originates through a conquest (the subjugation of a sedentary agricultural population by nomads or hunters) was, as far as I know, first rediscovered (if we discount some remarks by Machiavelli) by Hume in his criticism of the historical version of the contract theory [the notion of the 'social contract'] p. 230 – P.S.]

Her 'Introduction' begins with the words:

The most striking of modern political developments is the revival of autocracy in Europe. This revival has the most serious implications both in theory and practice. If, as the Fascists predict, dictatorship spreads over the whole of Europe [Isn't it exciting to read the thoughts of someone as brilliant as Diana Spearman as Fascism was being made global?... It's the exact moment we're in today... and the juxtaposition is very pregnant... I'm hoping more folks start thinking about that... We've been shown their tactics... their m.o.... repeatedly... We have Proudhon... who gave us the authentic analysis for how to get out of this mess... We have Prince... ditto... We have Alice Miller to explain why we were stuck... circularly... over and over and over... We have Karl Popper to explain their playbook... and we have both Alice and Martin Bernal... along with Immanuel Wallerstein's *Modern World System IV*... to explain the history of it... so we have all the bits needed for us to *not* repeat this history. We must get busy... and get out of this rut of 'class'... so that we can move on to freedom... – P.S.]

[“170528platoLovinfascistsgotbusy_9.mp3”:]

(There is so much aerial-noise this morning... there is every week...

I'm going to mention this over the air in case folks know of some answer to this... You know I'm getting the clear sense they wanted Memorial Day 'free' of me... cuz it has been hot 'n heavy and hurtful and intense... increasingly so... And the drone-traffic around my home has been pretty intense. I'm convinced it's mainly for precise targeting... so they don't miss my head at any corner in my house I hide in (I had a couple – it's a small house unfortunately...) They got me covered... In any case... I have a question: don't these drones have to issue 'flight plans'? Can these people just do anything they want? Position five drones around my home and don't have to say "boo" to nobody? Truly? I mean if that ain't Fascism... right there... I see why they replaced... or bought... everybody in my neighborhood... in an I don't know how many block radius... but they feel pretty secure about their display of extreme force (and let me reiterate what my friend Bob said: At night... it's a drone... as small planes don't fly at night...)

Her 'Introduction' begins with the words:

The most striking of modern political developments is the revival of autocracy in Europe. This revival has the most serious implications both in theory and practice. If, as the Fascists predict, dictatorship spreads over the whole of Europe, the life of every individual will be affected. The enthusiasm which Fascism undoubtedly inspires makes it necessary to revise many accepted ideas on political psychology and political theory. It appears, for example, as if liberty has far less attraction and authoritarian government far more than has been usually supposed.

To some this movement appears as an unmitigated disaster, the prelude to the destruction of civilization; to others as a means of salvation, not only political but moral. Views as different are held as to the causes of dictatorship. The historic materialists have put it down as a manifestation of the class struggle. Other observers regard it as the result of 'international anarchy.' Fascists explain it as arising from the failure of democracy to deal successfully with modern economic and political developments. None of these theories seems to cover all the countries concerned. For example, the theory of class struggle fails entirely to interpret the situation in Poland, Turkey and Yugoslavia. Equally, the mere fact of 'international anarchy' does not explain why dictatorship should have appeared in some countries and not in others. The Fascist idea that modern developments inevitably lead to Fascism neglects the fact that the only country ruled by a dictator which can be described as typically modern is Germany.

An examination of the dictatorships shows that autocracy has been imposed in different countries for different reasons. All these governments have, however, certain characteristics in common. Illegality, personal rule, the violent enthusiasm of at least a section of the people, an exaltation of the state and a deep appreciation of the value of individuality, together with a worship of the personality of the dictator, invariably accompany modern autocracy.

By illegality more is implied that the question of whether or not the dictator has kept within the letter of the law. Theory of modern autocracy is a reversal of the attitude to law dominant in Europe since the Roman Empire, and a return to the Platonic idea of the inadequacy of written codes. In practice the revolt is shown by the habit of leaving large powers to the central and local government to issue decrees which are never codified as laws, and by the fact that the dictatorships are the only European governments since the tyrants of the fourteenth-century Italy which have been unconcerned with the legal basis of their right to rule....

These characteristics appears to some extent in all dictatorships; Italy, Germany and Russia exhibit them all in their most extreme form.

This revival of autocracy is the very last development which was expected by political thinkers. Before the War, and even after it, it was almost universally accepted that democracy was the only possible system of government in the modern world and that all autocratic governments would eventually be superseded by democracy [this is still the official propaganda of the 'Western' 'democracies'... – P.S.]. The value as well as the inevitability of democracy was generally admitted, but even anti-democrats foresaw no limit to the spread of popular government.

It is clear that it is impossible to account for such a complete reversal of a previous tendency by any one simple explanation [I think this is an interesting point... because I believe our synthesis ('cross-disciplinary' analysis...) of our most probing and dedicated Seekers of Truth – i.e.... unequivocally honest... who look at the single problem (which we can see clearly now is 'class' itself...) from different angles: Pierre – Joseph Proudhon... Karl Popper... Alice Miller... Martin Bernal... John Boswell... Nikola Tesla... our Good Three – Terence K. Hopkins... Giovanni Arrighi... and Immanuel Wallerstein – and Prince... with Prince and Proudhon providing two aspects of the solution...]

...because I believe our synthesis has provided us with the explanation of the reversal of the tendency (a tendency which has been most thoroughly analyzed... described... and documented... by Proudhon...) this tendency of us to continuously push for the restoration of our full earth-given human endowment of freedom...

...because... although we needed to see from many angles the single problem of 'class'... for us to see it clearly... I do believe the explanation can be stated simply: "Plato-lovin' Fascists got busy in the aftermath of the French Revolution..."
– P.S.]

Our readings of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time* and Proudhon's *What Is Property?* have to be postponed until next week.

More and more of us are seeing the web of lies... mind-traps... and cons being spun around us... and taking seriously our responsibility... now that we got the word... to say to our Brothers and Sisters: "Get up... come on let's do something!" Our outro song: "The Word"... from Prince's 2006 CD *3121*...

The May 28, 2017 show ends here.

Our June 4, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 52): Page 473

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 6)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 11)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 11)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 10)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 9)"... and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 29) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': DMSR..." and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "Mr. Happy"... "Life O' The Party"... and "Mr. Nelson"... Our outro song is "Elephants And Flowers" from *Graffiti Bridge*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["170604princesdelicateinstrument_1.mp3":]

"Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One" (Pt. 10)

[FYI... Edits to the "Prince and Proudhon Audio" page where I post the audio for these shows no longer "save"... This has been a on-going problem for well over a year... possibly over two. For now I'm just uploading the audio for future posting... which will hopefully be soon... In the meantime... please keep reading the regularly updated and uploaded pdf with the text for the upcoming shows.

The number of the current draft of this pdf – the written text – of these "Prince and Proudhon" series of shows is #740 as this show is being broadcasted...]

May 30, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Like a wave that continuously washes the shore the sense of loss washes me... catches me up... and pushes me along... and so I decided... to look... stare... ask myself why I feel such loss... and so cast off... for this man Prince... I've been turning it around in my mind and I think I have part of the answer... or George Eliot did:

...we must learn to accommodate ourselves to the discovery that some of those cunningly-fashioned instruments called human souls have only a very limited range of music, and will not vibrate in the least under a touch that fills others with tremulous rapture or quivering agony.

Please don't misunderstand... it's precisely because I don't have her delicately perceptive instrument... that I gravitate to those who do... that I feel the distance I have to go... to get to... the active sense... of being dissolved... in the All of It...

Prince possessed this quality I go to the ancestors for... to both help answer the question of what separates us... and to help me know... it would be worth the search... that there could be nothing more important... and that... though 'benign fate'... as Alice puts it... meant Prince kept his... while mine waited for me in limbo till I noticed its absence...

...the ancestors help me know – and we needed Alice Miller to explain it... this 'disconnect'... under 'class'... we generally experience... when we start out on our journey back... to our original wholeness... disconnect from those around us – the ancestors help me know that we all begin with exquisite instruments called human souls... and that... as Alice says... some had their souls murdered... by parents... “for their own good”... i.e.... so 'the state' could be 'everything'... and we... nothing...

And if... by some 'benign fate'... we find or are given the grace to raise our heads or keep them elevated from that low place where 'power' would push them... and if to reclaim or keep our 'selves' is our task... and we see our first step... and from that follow others... onto that right path back to wholeness... we feel so alone... And I needed the ancestors to know... that I wasn't.

But they're dead aren't they? Our conversations with them are imaginary and we long for living... breathing... corporeal... souls... to talk to...

(I would have talked to him... though he never knew... though he never answered... knowing he was on the planet... would be such a comfort: a living... exquisite... instrument... It's stunning to me that no one seems to have said this... only explained by the lock they have on our minds... and media...)

—

[“170604thinkofallthewealthymurderedwithemf_2.mp3”:]

I must be honest. I hate these people so much who slaughter... murder... and set us against each other... without repercussions... though I'm trying not to hate... the functionaries... the minions...

...for if I'm honest... I have to contemplate the hideous... that my whole life... till I didn't... I served I knew not what... (“they know not what they do...” means but this... that we are not conscious of the full implications of our actions...) and... serving I knew not what meant not asking questions: 'the wage'... 'the coerced-work system' does this... sets us on a path that the more we keep to it... the farther we drift from wholeness... our souls' calling us...

We are staggering under the weight of all the commands... on our bodies placed... We need some air-holes... to breathe outside the cage... to keep our souls... from suffocating... our songs from being erased...

So part of our responsibility to each other... and to children and youth – to young people... particularly – is to reclaim and grow the souls the earth bestowed...

...and learn to see how 'the system' manifests in us subtly... invisibly...

...usually... until we consciously and religiously strive to unlearn it... in the unstated Guide to the End of Empathy... to Soul-Death we arrive... by internalizing the maxim: “Might Makes Right”...

Last week we shook some issues loose... that 'power' uses for a noose... which looked upon when most reduced... resolve to cons... and their possessive hands upon... our common lexicon... from which is seen... we must agree... on our own Common Language... in which Love leads:

- “Reclaiming 'nation' and reclaiming our 'selves' should be seen as two sides of the same process...” Prince kept his soul healthy by putting himself first... by putting his feelings in his music... can we do this?
- As Proudhon is schooling us: “We are all on the same side... both the so-called 'poor' and the so-called 'wealthy'...” we 'only need to be made aware of it...' i.e....we need only to discuss it.

(This came up for me during our last [May 28, 2017] show after “listening to part of a *Democracy Now!* segment that was playing before the show... in which Amy Goodman used that signature phrase for her show that it is a 'voice for the voiceless' – and that day she particularly wanted to represent for 'the poor'... She said [I'm paraphrasing...]: “I know 'the wealthy' at times have a hard time, but they'll do fine... They don't need my help...” [Of course I thought of all the people murdered with this EMF-weapon precisely because they had resources... and were not beholden to 'power' in any way... they could not be controlled... so... yes... we all need each other's help... it is not about money... it is indeed about 'power'...]

“...Here [at *Democracy Now!*] “the poor” have a voice...” Now this is standard propaganda within this 'system'... we can now see... and this divide is being emphasized big-time in the *New York Times* of late [as the fog-of-lies behind which the 'power'-guys' hide is dissipating...]: continuous sniping at 'the wealthy...' pumping up that buffer... It's another 'object' they give us – like 'the police' – on which to displace the anger most in the 'class'-system emerge from childhood with... anger from being *forced* to do what our bodies don't want to do...” [– are we clear now on the political significance of Prince? Is that obvious?... why 'power' immediately could see he was a threat... And... thirty-five years it seems our acknowledged 'Left' never seemed to perceive that...]

The issue of 'lexicon' is inherent here... and came up for me again in recent days... in reading some of the letters and subsequent commentary about an intentionally provocative verbal sally by the US HUD Secretary... The entire debate was carried on as if we are all in agreement with the 'class'-bound definitions of the terms 'poor' and 'wealthy'... Here again Prince is instructive... encourages us to 'think with our hearts'... not with our conditioning... and develop our common lexicon of love through our discussions... Because at base we all want the same things out of life... and the categories exist to keep us divided...

So this argument from 'the Left' kicks a door shut between us when we should be... particularly now with freedom in view... opening them... and having common discussions [to clarify what future we want...] in our language of Love...

Let's never forget the words of Proudhon... cited in our May 15, 2016 show [though the 'persecutors' he refers to have been supplanted by the Plato's Tribesmen... the 'god-hopefuls' that... in those “false friends”... Proudhon was seeing even then... testing the wings of their Duplicity... that would fly them into ever more hideous deeds done and evil seeds planted...] Proudhon has won our respect many times over for the depth of his wisdom... thought... love... and courage... purchased with much suffering... for the sake of us... we who follow in his footsteps... and are required thereby to redeem it... by realizing our collective dream of freedom:

“What! if we suffer for truth and justice, must we, in retaliation, thrust our persecutors outside the pale of human society; ... Such is not the wisdom of Christianity. O proletaires, proletaires! how long are you to be victimized by this spirit of revenge and implacable hatred which your false friends kindle, and which, perhaps, has done more harm to the development of reformatory ideas than the corruption, ignorance, and malice of the government?... How successful you would have been if, in order to influence men, you had appealed to the self-love of men... [as does Prince... – P.S.]” (Pierre Joseph Proudhon, quoted in the audio-file: “160515bringlighttotheother_3.mp3” from the May 15, 2016 *Waking Up Radio* show)

We are all on the same side because all of us want to develop our thought-process... which requires *all of us*... and which re-kindles suppressed love and empathy in us... It is only the Tiny Few truly soul-dead... from coercion traumatically-imposed on them as infants (taught that they must be demonstrably 'superior'... as 'the people' are 'naturally' subservient... and must be 'managed'...) who oppose this...

[“170604honestylikejazzbasesourassociations_3.mp3”:]

• Can we make our collaborations feel like 'making music?'...” We have to offer our Brothers and Sisters a true alternative... so we can pull together instead of against each other... we all have to come together in the Common Love...

Perhaps if we can begin to see 'Might Makes Right's subtle inter-weavings in whatever we do or say unconsciously – it's a so-much more subtle conquerer of our inherent sense of Right... Love... and Honesty... than we know... has infected everything... both in and around us – we can begin to consciously do all three... And 'all three'... meaning: “reclaiming nation / reclaiming ourselves” as a single process... bustin' up that 'power'-defined lexicon and coming up with a lexicon based on Love... and then making our collaborations *feel* like music... *feel* like jazz...

When we 'don't see' someone – when they aren't essentially real to us (because our thought-process has been overcome so early on by the pressure of Performance... and so don't learn to listen and attend with a sense of connection...) 'Might Makes Right' is who and what we're unconsciously manifesting...

We are made for honesty in our social relations... and will continuously bend to it our collaborations... in our local... and regional... and global associations... until we once more have achieved it as the premise of our existence... only this time with and for a global audience...

False-nations all over the world recognize... these are End-Game-Times... and even the hard-core-totalitarians among the statesmen are hurriedly trying to invent reasons why we supposedly 'need them': from embracing the so-called 'sharing economy' as a state-reinforcing-reason-to-be... to war-drum-beating... and 'Cold-War-re-staging'... imposing on us a military vocabulary... telling us whole nations are 'enemies'... or 'allies'... precisely because we have entered the time of... the realization of Love...

[“170604teslastruthwillbemadeknown_4.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

I'm encouraging everyone as we read this book together to see it through the lens of what we've now learned about global-'power': that these guys got organized in the aftermath of the French Revolution and were primed and eagerly awaiting any opportunity to reinforce global totalitarian ethics and practices – that means making 'class' global – making it a box we couldn't get out of... Concluding chapter 17: “*The Great Radio Controversy*”...

Tesla himself sued Marconi at last, in August 1915. The Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America also sued the U.S. government for allegedly infringing on “Marconi's” patents during World War I. The war of the wireless patents was waged back and forth for decades, and little wonder that confusion ensued.

[And we've been arguing here that this whole 'radio controversy' was a bone thrown to those who care about Nikola in order to distract from what they were actively suppressing... trying to keep from us: knowledge of his EMF weapon – because it was known at the time... recall... Margaret mentions local folk in Colorado who said... “we know he has this weapon... it's been demonstrated here...” So... we're talking a weapon that has changed the terms of the game – I shouldn't call it a 'game' – we're talking a weapon that has derailed what had been a continuous push for freedom for all human beings on the planet... and we are only now catching up to this strategy... and we have to suspect the timing of WWI and WWII... and realize the mammoth advantage Nikola Tesla's weapon gave to those global-wannabe-gods is too great for us not to suspect... that there was orchestration in both cases...]

A thorough account is contained in Anderson's “Priority of Invention of Radio – Tesla vs. Marconi,” a monograph for The Antique Wireless Association (News Series) No. 4, March 1980. Anderson reports that radio pioneer Major Armstrong added an interesting – if somewhat confusing – sidelight to the controversy. He wrote to Anderson shortly before his own death in 1953, saying that in his opinion Tesla was the true inventor of the guided weapon (robotry) but that there had been efforts to reduce his claim to that invention. Moreover, said Armstrong, he did not believe Tesla should be advanced as the inventor of radio.

“By his writings on the problem of signaling without wires, he fascinated and inspired some of the early workers in the field, Marconi perhaps himself included,” wrote this protege of Pupin who was now himself a famous inventor in radio.

“However...he failed to conceive or to experimentally discover that vital idea uncovered by Marconi which brought practical wireless signaling into being. I have pointed out if he had gone ahead on the basis of his erroneous theory, he would have been very likely to have discovered the principle that Marconi did uncover and so would have become known as the inventor of wireless telegraphy. But this he failed to do and so the credit quite properly goes to Marconi.”

Tesla's fame, Armstrong went on, was “secure on the basis of his accomplishments in the power field, and as a prophet of the possibility of wireless, and of wireless-controlled engines of war.”

Armstrong almost appeared to be saying that because Tesla was famous as an explorer of one continent of science or two, it was unimportant that he be given due credit in a major third field. Perhaps in part this curious view reflected the growing academic commitment to specialization: generalists were out of style, hence the existence of any lurking Leonardo ought to be denied.

Armstrong offered to confide to Anderson the “vital secret” that made Marconi's work a success and Tesla's a failure. In January 1954 Anderson asked for this. He was distressed shortly afterward to learn of Major Armstrong's unexpected death. But later, he said, two scientists who knew Armstrong and of his “unswerving championing of Marconi” told him that Armstrong was referring to the ground connection in a transmission-reception system. Anderson was stunned.

“Every one of Tesla's patents for either communication or power transmission showed the ground connection,” he wrote me. “In fact, the matter of ground conduction was the cornerstone of Tesla's concept. Nonetheless, and despite the fact that *the* Marconi patent was declared invalid by the Supreme Court, Armstrong stuck to his position. I guess that's what confounded me so much – Armstrong's overlooking an essential point already so clearly in evidence.”

Haraden Pratt, fellow of the Institute of Radio Engineers [her note appended: “The IRE is now incorporated in the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Inc. Or IEEE] and past chairman of the IRE History Committee, has written that Tesla's radio ideas and the apparatus he produced were left for others to pick up and embody for less ambitious but more practical purposes.

“For this reason,” he noted, “Tesla's influence on the development of radio was known to but a limited number of people. A few eminent persons who attended or read his lectures during the 1890 decade were inspired by his revelations and some others, who later delved into the background of the art, became aware of the pioneering import of his contributions.

“Far ahead of his time, mistaken as a dreamer by his contemporaries, Tesla stands out as not only a great inventor but, particularly in the field of radio, as the great teacher. His early uncanny insight into alternating-current phenomena enabled him, perhaps more than any other, to create by his widespread lectures and demonstrations an intelligent understanding of them [that's why I don't believe it's accurate to say he was “ahead of his time...” he was carefully preparing us to be step by step with him... No... this man was suppressed... I'm convinced that the targeting of him with agents by the 'power'-guys began before the turn of the century... at least by 1895... – P.S.], and inspired others not yet acquainted with this almost unknown field of learning, exciting their interest in making improvements and practical applications.”

In sum, it is easier to see in retrospect than during Tesla's time how the truth came to be obscured. [I'd rather see that truth stated baldly... with the agency behind it shown... For instance as Shakespeare put it: “Truth will come to light; murder cannot be hid long; a man's son may, but, in the end, truth will out.” (*The Merchant of Venice*, Act II, Scene II) ... or... as Jesus says: “For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed, neither hid, that shall not be made known.” (St. Luke, 12,2) – P.S.]

[“170604thefutureisnikolas_5.mp3”:]

Ample rewards went to those scientists, inventors, and engineers who successfully got in on the ground floor of commercial radio. Tesla, spending more time in his ivory tower than on ground floors, was to be smiled on fitfully by fame and in the long run ignored by fortune.

In his later years an incident occurred that revealed the true depths of his feelings about the great radio controversy. On a day in January, 1927 a young Yugoslav named Dragoslav L. Petkovic, visiting America, arranged to call upon him. He

then lived on the fifteenth floor of the Pennsylvania Hotel at 34th and Broadway. Times were hard and he had grown reclusive. Petkovic was invited to have lunch in his rooms and treated to a spread of California fruits and vegetables, fish, and honey.

After conversing for a time, Petkovic tried to learn the secret of the animosity between Tesla and Pupin. Once he had asked Dr. Pupin about the matter. The latter had burst out, “How long will our people celebrate only mysterious persons, instead of what’s clear to everyone to understand?”

Now, when he put the same question to Tesla, the inventor frowned and raised his hand as if to protect himself from something very unpleasant. After a pause, he explained to Petkovic that in the early days in America, when he and Pupin were both struggling to survive, the latter had asked him for help with the English language. According to Tesla, he was having difficulty holding a job with the telephone company. Tesla helped Pupin but later somewhat tactlessly reminded him of the favor. Pupin angrily said that he himself had been quite able to do the work and that Tesla “did not do anything for him.” Tesla was hurt but forgot the matter.

Later, however, when he lectured at Columbia College, demonstrating his transformer and his theories of radio and electrical-power transmission, “Mr. Pupin and his friends interrupted my lecture by whistling, and I had difficulty quieting down the misled audience.” But this was not the worst.

“During the lawsuit which I’ve instituted against Mr. Marconi for stealing my apparatus and drawings from the Patent Office,” Tesla allegedly continued, “Mr. Pupin, called to testify on my behalf as a countryman, went on the side of Mr. Marconi, who, after three years of legal battle was forced to admit under oath that the transmission of power to long distances is my invention.”

Tesla paused, then added, “Let the future tell the truth and evaluate each one according to his work and accomplishments. The present is theirs, the future, for which I really worked, is mine.” [It has arrived... and he could not be more right... the global-state-statesmen thought they could erase our knowledge of his achievements... all he’s given us... they’re wrong – and what is missing from the full realization of it... we will make whole. Although I know his statement reflects clear-sighted... honest... evaluation of the obvious: he is a giant among us in his gifts of imaginative invention and creative vision... and heart... but the mysterious events of his life (which he relates in his much-too-brief *Autobiography*...) suggest... he... like Prince... is also a prophet... – P.S.]

With tears in his eyes but with a smile, he resumed his meal. He and the visitor quietly attacked their cantaloupe. Then the visitor asked another question.

“Can you tell me something about Mr. Marconi?”

“It was one of the few recorded occasions when Tesla ever lapsed from courtesy. He laid down his spoon.

“Mr. Marconi,” he said, “is a donkey.”

That concludes chapter 17: “The Great Radio Controversy.” Next week we’ll begin our reading of chapter 18: “Midstream Perils” ... in Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today’s reading: p. 181 – 84)].

[“170604proudhonprovidesthebase_6.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

Continuing Chapter V

[We’ve arrived at the concluding paragraphs of Chapter V – we’ll return to earlier parts of the book next week – this is the end of What Is Property... and in it I’m feeling a little tension and a lot of consonance with Prince. We’ll discuss this next week... Primary within that consonance is their allegiance to the Eternal... God... Love... call it what you will it is what we came from... and what we return to... It is this common allegiance of those with authentic... true... power... that threatens the state – at every level of it... but at present... it is totalitarian... that is... global – It is this common allegiance to which we owe

our growth... our development... as human beings... Both Proudhon and Prince know... and work to see this... our knowledge of our power... this Source... reincorporated within us... dismantling the state thereby... This process we are all now engaged in... in a sense... answers all the questions of millennia under 'class'... and harmonizes us with Life.

We're in the middle of his footnote on Fourier... – P.S.]

...But why are these earliest reformers continually bowing to power and wealth, – that is, to all that is anti-reformatory? How, in a thinking age, can they fail to see that the world must be converted by *demonstration*, not by myths and allegories? Why do they, the deadly enemies of civilization, borrow from it, nevertheless, its most pernicious fruits, – property, inequality of fortune and rank, gluttony, concubinage, prostitution, what do I know? theurgy, magic, and sorcery? Why these endless denunciations of morality, metaphysics, and psychology, when the abuse of these sciences, which they do not understand, constitutes their whole system? Why this mania for deifying a man whose principal merit consisted in talking nonsense about things whose names, even, he did not know, in the strongest language ever put upon paper? Whoever admits the infallibility of a man becomes thereby incapable of instructing others. Whoever denies his own reason will soon proscribe free thought. The phalansterians would not fail to do it if they had the power. Let them condescend to reason, let them proceed systematically, let them give us demonstrations instead of revelations, and we will listen willingly. Then let them organize manufactures, agriculture, and commerce; let them make labor attractive, and the most humble functions honorable, and our praise shall be theirs. Above all, let them throw off that Illuminism which gives them the appearance of impostors or dupes, rather than believers and apostles....” – And that concludes his footnote on Fourier... – P.S.]

...There commences the science of public and private right, the true political economy. It is for the writers on jurisprudence, henceforth unembarrassed by the false principle of property, to describe the new laws, and bring peace upon earth. Knowledge and genius they do not lack; the foundation is now laid for them.

[“170604propertyisconquered_7.mp3”:]

I have accomplished my task; property is conquered, never again to arise. Wherever this work is read and discussed, there will be deposited the germ of death to property; there, sooner or later, privilege and servitude will disappear, and the despotism of will will give place to the reign of reason. What sophisms, indeed, what prejudices (however obstinate) can stand before the simplicity of the following propositions: – ...

One. Individual *possession*... [His appended note here reads: “Individual possession is no obstacle to extensive cultivation and unity of exploitation. If I have not spoken of the drawbacks arising from small estates, it is because I thought it useless to repeat what so many others have said, and what by this time all the world must know. But I am surprised that the economists, who have so clearly shown the disadvantages of spade-husbandry, have failed to see that it is caused entirely by property; above all, that they have not perceived that their plan for mobilizing the soil is a first step towards the abolition of property.” – end of note... – P.S.] Individual *possession* is the condition of social life; five thousand years of property demonstrate it. *Property* is the suicide of society. Possession is a right; property is against right. Suppress property while maintaining possession, and, by this simple modification of the principle, you will revolutionize law, government, economy, and institutions; you will drive evil from the face of the earth.... [This sentence... so pregnant with truth... presented at the conclusion of his massive work of analysis... must be unpacked in discussion... Because our chief gifts are born of association – our association with the Infinite... the Great Spirit... the Ancestors... the Earth... and our Brothers and Sisters – those gifts being: creation and sociability – we know ourselves and our relations through the products of that communion... association – to rob us of our gifts... is to rob us of our associates... is to strip us naked... force us into an unnatural condition of weakness and vulnerability before those who robbed us of them... It is this massive injustice... and violation of true law... the bias of the earth (at an enormous energy-cost...) that we are now... as the 'power'-guys are poised to institutionalize globally their reign of death... it is this Horror we are finally ending... in withdrawing our energy from it... – P.S.]

...*Property* is the suicide of society. Possession is a right; property is against right. Suppress property while maintaining possession, and, by this simple modification of the principle, you will revolutionize law, government, economy, and institutions; you will drive evil from the face of the earth.

[“170604proudhonspeakstogodofliberty_8.mp3”:]

Two. All having an equal right of occupancy, possession varies with the number of possessors; property cannot establish itself.

Three. The effect of labor being the same for all, property is lost in the common prosperity.

Four. All human labor being the result of collective force, all property becomes, in consequence, collective and unitary. To speak more exactly, labor destroys property.

Five. Every capacity for labor being, like every instrument of labor, an accumulated capital, and a collective property, inequality of wages and fortunes (on the ground of inequality of capacities) is, therefore, injustice and robbery. [Proudhon demands discussion... that we may replicate his thought-process... learn all the more... and grow towards becoming his associate... – P.S.]

Six. The necessary conditions of commerce are the liberty of the contracting parties and the equivalence of the products exchanged. Now, value being expressed by the amount of time and outlay which each product costs, and liberty being inviolable, the wages of laborers (like their rights and duties) should be equal.

Seven. Products are bought only by products. Now, the condition of all exchange being equivalence of products, profit is impossible and unjust. Observe this elementary principle of economy, and pauperism, luxury, oppression, vice, crime, and hunger will disappear from our midst.

Eight. Men are associated by the physical and mathematical law of production, before they are voluntarily associated by choice. Therefore, equality of conditions is demanded by justice; that is, by strict social law: esteem, friendship, gratitude, admiration, all fall within the domain of *equitable* or *proportional* law only.

Nine. Free association, liberty – whose sole function is to maintain equality in the means of production and equivalence in exchanges – is the only possible, the only just, the only true form of society.

Ten. Politics is the science of liberty. The government of man by man (under whatever name it be disguised) is oppression. Society finds its highest perfection in the union of order with anarchy.

The old civilization has run its race; a new sun is rising, and will soon renew the face of the earth. Let the present generation perish, let the old prevaricators die in the desert! the holy earth shall not cover their bones. Young man exasperated by the corruption of the age, and absorbed in your zeal for justice! – if your country is dear to you, and if you have the interests of humanity at heart, have the courage to espouse the cause of liberty! Cast off your old selfishness, and plunge into the rising flood of popular equality! There your regenerate soul will acquire new life and vigor; your enervated genius will recover unconquerable energy; and your heart,, perhaps already withered, will be rejuvenated! Every thing will wear a different look to your illuminated vision; new sentiments will engender new ideas within you; religion, morality, poetry, art, language will appear before you in nobler and fairer forms; and thenceforth, sure of your faith, and thoughtfully enthusiastic, you will hail the dawn of universal regeneration!

And you, sad victims of an odious law! – you, whom a jesting world despoils and outrages! – you, whose labor has always been fruitless, and whose rest has been without hope, – take courage! your tears are numbered! The fathers have sown in affliction, the children shall reap in rejoicings!

O God of liberty! God of equality! Thou who didst place in my heart the sentiment of justice, before my reason could comprehend it, hear my ardent prayer! Thou hast dictated all that I have written. Thou hast shaped my thought; Thou hast dictated my studies; Thou hast weaned my mind from curiosity and my heart from attachment, that I might publish Thy truth to the master and the slave. I have spoken with what voice and talent Thou hast given me: it is Thine to finish the work. Thou knowest whether I seek my welfare or Thy glory, O God of liberty! Ah! Perish my memory, and let humanity be free! Let me see from my obscurity the people at last instructed; let noble teachers enlighten them; let generous spirits guide them! Abridge, if possible the time of our trial; stifle pride and avarice in equality; annihilate this love of glory which enslaves us; teach these poor children that in the bosom of liberty there are neither heroes nor great men! Inspire the powerful man, the rich man, him whose name my lips shall never pronounce in Thy presence, with a horror of his crimes; let him be the first to apply for admission to the redeemed society; let the promptness of his repentance be the ground of his forgiveness! Then, great and small, wise and foolish, rich and poor, will unite in an ineffable fraternity; and singing in unison a new hymn, will rebuild Thy altar, O God of liberty and equality!

END OF FIRST MEMOIR

“Strip down, strip down, elephants and flowers... Is everybody ready? Here we go... love the one who is love, (love) the one who gives us the power, (power)... the one who made everything, (everything) elephants and flowers (oh, yeah)... the one who will listen when all others will not. (all others will not)... there will be peace 4 those who love god a lot... Elephants and flowers. Strip down. Think I'm gonna fall in love tonight... When I do, there won't be no more (confusion)... There won't be no more (no tears)... there won't be no more enemies, so that eliminates all the fear... and there won't be no sorrow, (sorrow)... there won't be no pain, (no pain)... there won't be no ball and no chain... strip down, strip down...”

Don't forget... this Wednesday... June 7 is Prince's birthday... time to party for Prince...

Our outro song: “Elephants And Flowers”... from Prince's 1990 CD and film *Graffiti Bridge*...

The June 4, 2017 show ends here.

Our June 11, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 53): Page 482

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 7)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 12)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death) [...and I have to say that I was thinking here of people like Steve Jobs of Apple Computer...] Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 12)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 11)”... “'Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 10)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 30) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 1)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: “Days Of Wild”... “The Dance”... “When The Lights Go Down”... and “Push It Up”... Our outro song is “Home” from *Elixer* ... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170611unlearningclassanswersthebigquest_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded... The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows is #750.

June 5, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... We're trying to work loose a knot on a noose... *squeezing* our ability to think and move freely... to grow as we're meant... placed there by those who... incongruously... want to be worshipped: a longing quite absurd... as Proudhon observed:

“170409govtofmanovermanisabsurd_8.mp3”: “Neither heredity, nor election, nor universal suffrage, nor the excellence of the sovereign, nor the consecration of religion and of time, can make royalty legitimate. Whatever form it takes, – monarchic, oligarchic, or democratic, – royalty [by which he means 'rank'... 'class'... – P.S.], or the government of man by man, is illegitimate and absurd...” (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of April 9, 2017)

This truth our bodies know is... at base... the agitator of all our anger under 'class'...

...this is why we said... in the June 4, 2017 show that:

...It is this common allegiance of those with authentic... true... power – the Eternal... God... Love... call it what you will it is what we came from... and what we return to – that threatens the state – at every level of it... but at present... it is totalitarian... that is... global – It is this common allegiance to which we owe our growth... our development... as human beings... Both Proudhon and Prince know... and work to see this... our knowledge of our power... this Source... reincorporated within us... dismantling the state thereby... This process we are all now engaged in... in a sense... answers all the questions of millennia under 'class'... and harmonizes us with Life.

“This process we're engaged in answers all the questions of millennia under 'class'”... meaning... the 'big questions': “why aren't we happy?”... “why do we fight each other?”... “what is the meaning of life?”... “why am I so upset?”... “why do I feel 'alienated'?... that is... like I am not the creator of my own acts?”...

– all the anger that we feel under 'class' turns out to be the same thing for all of us: a lifetime of doing the same thing over and over and over (when 'someone' gives us our missions... they will be repetitive... based on the single thought-process of 'Rule'... or – in other words – “keep you small...” this violates our earth-endowment... our portion from the earth... the only Authority... as Proudhon says... which is legitimate... and the date is set for its correction...) We all hate it... “the government of man by man...” we're all sick of it... But we've never discussed it authentically... so misidentify its source...

Now... of course... 'power' will eat this up and spin it... will say: “Our experts will design the best... scientifically-proven way... Just listen to us...” But... know... when they do... it is but another of their cons... because 'freedom' and 'class' ('Authority'... 'Rule'...) are opposites...

[“170611callitwhatitisauschwitz_2.mp3”:]

I began *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*... the book (which you can download free as a pdf or read in html pages from the Nascence to End Work website...) I began the book with this very question... unaware...

On it went:

“Tell us about your strengths and weaknesses.”

And then the inevitable: “Where do you see yourself in five years?”

By the time the grilling was over and I was headed back home I found myself inexplicably angry. Seething, in fact. I had no idea why.

...Until I wrote about it in my journal (Prince has also talked – and sung... about this process:

A breakup's bitter taste... Still here when the love is gone... And the breaks U wish 4... Finally comes along in song... Working it out... Work, work, work, working it out... [Prince, “Fascination”, *The Truth*, 1998])

...that is our process when we're trapped in deep emotion that we don't understand... and that is of course from the conditioning of 'class'... It required a lot of 'work' for me to sort that out...

Waking Up was my process of “working it out”...

Perhaps if I'd had the benefit of Prince's thought-process... *Waking Up* would have been a better tool... We need each other to develop our thought.

His music of love is a language... which... once discussed... becomes part of us... As with Proudhon... Alice... Emily... George...

Who do we want to become part of? – what do we want to become a part of us? – is an important question... Prince alerted us to this as well...

...but he wasn't discussed (in one of the songs posted for this show Prince wrote:

Mentality so insane... I got a Tech-9 2 and it's called my brain... Shoot another brother? Not 2day... Death from envy is the only way... I can tear shit up y'all, that's my style... These are the days of wild – put 'em up!... (Hold onto your wigs!)... These are the days of wild... Hooker, bitch and ho, I don't think so... That's the kind of shit 2 make U check your mind... A woman every day should be thanked... Not disrespected, not raped or spanked... And if a woman ever said I did... She's a motherfuckin' liar and I'm a set-up kid... I'ma tear shit up y'all, that's my style... These are the days of wild!... [Prince, "Days Of Wild", *Crystal Ball*, 1998])

...well this is the kind of shit 2 make me check my mind... the thought of this man not getting the back-up – the discussion – he was calling out for... that would have saved his life – thirty-five years-plus he gave to us... decade upon decade of providing us with hope... and modeling resistance: true resistance to a global-'class' system which has claimed our bodies... and is fascist... Is it only when you disobey the unstated 'rules' that you realize this?... that this U.S.state is – all the 'big-boy'-states are – the U.S. at the head... a police state – except... the police are not in uniforms and cruisers... but in leagues of human drones sitting in offices... cars... or homes... waiting to jump when told... or... piloting their robot appendages that spy upon us... commanded from work-stations... 'surgically' eliminating the unwanted from what is laughably called a 'nation'... Let's call it what it is: Auschwitz...)

[“170611haltingnikolahaltedourdualgrowthprocess_3.mp3”:]

... 'Power' had Prince in the cross-hairs... and he appealed to us... but we could not hear...

“160925wur_prince_1.mp3”: “...what you watch and what you listen to becomes part of your fiber... turns into you... and I think it's important that we start to have some sort of censorship... we've turned that word into a bad word but it's really... you know we're kind of jacking our kids' brains up... we need to start to examine the stuff a little bit more closely... turn the TV off just like for a week... what if we just shut down for a week and everybody had to find stuff to do... and then we'd really have Y2K huh? [Asked if this philosophy carries over into the arena of new music coming out... he replies:] Well I'm not one to judge but I think we have to look at how things stack up against the truth...” (Excerpt from a 1998 interview... posted for our September 25, 2016 show)

...they kept us busy... and distracted... with 'Performance'... accomplishing the tasks they assign to us...

...and this is a knot which... they felt certain... would be so hardened by the devastating heat of Nikola Tesla's stolen weapon... that none of us... neither we-globally now... nor our progeny... would ever be able to squeeze out of it...

But... Prince knew Proudhon's truth... and Emily's: “'Hope' is the thing with feathers – That perches in the soul – And sings the tune without the words – And never stops – at all.”

“'Hope' is the thing with feathers – That perches in the soul – And sings the tune without the words – And never stops – at all – And sweetest – in the Gale – is heard – And sore must be the storm – That could abash the little Bird That kept so many warm – I've heard it in the chilliest land – And on the strangest Sea – Yet, never, in Extremity, It asked a crumb – of Me.” (Emily Dickinson, # 254)

Certain people... when they get that... they give it... they become the Hope to others... ask for nothing back... like Proudhon... like Prince... When we receive a gift... we want to give it back... We have Society in our souls...

But those who lust for 'rule' have nothing to give... and would keep us from giving our gifts to each other...

...and so we need our prophets... to loosen the knot of the noose... and work it loose.

Who could loosen it enough to allow us to help each other out... if not Nikola Tesla himself... and Prince... We've said this before but it bears repeating... particularly in light of our recent discussion:

...we're talking a weapon that has derailed what had been a continuous push for freedom for all human beings on the planet... and we are only now catching up to this strategy... and we have to suspect the co-incident timing of WWI and WWII... and accept that the mammoth advantage Nikola Tesla's weapon gave to those global-wannabe-gods is too great

for us not to suspect... that there was orchestration in both events... (Paraphrase of a comment from the June 4, 2017 show... See: "170604teslastruthwillbemadknown_4.mp3")

...and increasingly I feel I am meant to represent... for Prince... for multiple reasons – but particularly because exposure of the abuse he suffered at the hands of these 'power'-mad brigands... exposure of this core lie of the 'power'-guys: that they stole Nikola's EMF-weapon and have used it to dispense with people they find... for whatever reason... 'inconvenient'... leads to our achieving a global consciousness and unity – and so... to our freedom... –

...but I also feel called to represent for Prince because... to document the truth of Prince's life in an even broader sense than his being tortured with EMF – however defining of it that torture may be... grants us access to his thought-process... his 'language of love'... which is needed by us for even bigger... if related... reasons than the need to document the global-state's theft and use of Nikola's EMF weapon...

(...this 'bigger if related' reason was also alluded to by Prince... in an interview segment I've yet to edit... in which he says... referring to the exclusion from mention in political discourse of our divine nature... that can be seen in our inherent sense of morality... Prince says: "You can have a division between church and state but you can't have a division between morality and state..." which divides us against ourselves... we become broken people... uncaring about our fellows... Prince was being as tactful as he could... mindful of our tenuous to non-existent hold on the Truth (reality): that the state is Fascist... Yet another gift derived from his solving "Socrates' Dilemma" ... to the solution of which a merging of Proudhon with Alice is almost sufficient... But Proudhon could not know that to prove the existence of the Eternal would be an issue two hundred years on... in his day... it was not... because our allegiance to it... had yet to be bludgeoned out of us: "Humanity believes that God is; but in believing in God, what does it believe? In a word, what is God? The nature of this notion of Divinity, – this primitive, universal notion, born in the race, – the human mind has not yet fathomed. At each step that we take in our investigation of Nature and of causes, the idea of God is extended and exalted; the farther science advances, the more God seems to grow and broaden..." Here again Proudhon demonstrates his brilliance... and perspicacity...

And it's just occurring to me that this is another process of growth that the 'power'-guys halted... with the theft of Nikola Tesla's EMF weapon... which when we get to this part where we left off in Chapter I... where... what Proudhon is saying... I'm just now feeling... "at each step that we take in our investigation of Nature and of causes, the idea of God is extended and exalted..." – this too... along with our gaining our freedom... and in fact is another side of the same process... was an on-going process... was in progress until... they got hold of this weapon... and... combined with the tactic of 'childrearing' that Alice explained to us of using coercion to bludgeon us to be obedient... that the two tactics together seemingly conquered us... We'll have to think more about this... this dual on-going growth-process that was stopped in its tracks with these new tactics of these global Fascists...)

It feels necessary to represent for Prince not just because exposing the truth of his murder ties him directly to Nikola – the suppressed history of Nikola Tesla's invention of the EMF weapon and its theft and subsequent clandestine use by the global-statesmen against us... But I also feel called to represent for Prince because of this point we're now making: that our on-going process of extending our understanding of the Eternal... through our on-going "investigation of Nature and of causes..." – a process that Nikola was at the heart of – was halted with the suppression of Nikola Tesla... that halting Nikola halted our dual growth process. It just reinforces the importance of this man...

Perhaps in some respects both were equally important for 'power' to stop in their minds... because they both meant regaining ownership of our own bodies... of our own minds...

...both reasons mean... and support... our growing awakening... consciousness of our global unity... that impels us to claim our freedom... globally...

—

["170611nikolabearspowersweightwithgrace_4.mp3":]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan

and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Beginning chapter 18: “*Midstream Perils*”...

The inventor, now aged fifty, his reputation as a scientist under serious attack, had seldom looked more debonair. He was still slim, smooth-faced, and young-looking, his hair as thick and black as ever. He still dressed like a fashion plate, had a wide circle of friends, and clung however tenuously to his cherished residence at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel.

Indeed, Tesla's relationship with the hotel may have come as close to a marriage as anything he ever experienced. A life not lived regally seemed to him scarcely worthwhile. [He sounds so much like Prince... or... rather... vice versa... in their common determination to always look good... despite... no matter what 'they' did to him... In fact... their common spirits are linked by more than EMF... or their coming to the attention of the global... 'power'-mad... band-of-brigands... who stole Nikola's inventions... including and particularly his EMF-weapon... and... more and more I'm certain... turned it against him... --P.S.] Always one to confront disappointment with panache, he seemed to have a special talent for floating elegantly through the worst of times. It was not that he never worried about debts but simply that his mind, preoccupied with ideas, could screen them out over long periods. Thus he could chide less fortunate worriers like Scherff and Johnson, for alleged faintheartedness in the face of financial adversity. Yet the psychic importance of money to the inventor, apart from his real need for it, seemed to grow in contrast to its declining accessibility, as his many letters to Johnson, Scherff, and others made clear.

Although in appearance and in mode of life Tesla was to go on much as before, inwardly he had begun to change. His inner disappointments in the early years of the century exerted a corrosive and lasting effect upon his personality. He wrote revealingly to George Westinghouse on the latter's latest enforced corporate reorganization to say, “the strength of a man shows itself in adversity.” Unfortunately, adversity also tends to reveal weaknesses. [This... 'treatment' of someone targeted by hidden-'power' displays perhaps the core 'advantage' (from the perspective of the 'power'-mad...) of the strategy of 'staying hidden' – and incorporated within it the strategy of hidden-EMF-assault and agent-surrounding – as is revealed likewise in the case of Prince: you cannot openly defend yourself against it... making one dependent... on unknown 'others'... to come to your assistance... – P.S.]

Tesla became an inveterate writer of self-serving letters to newspapers. Where in palmier years he had been generous in praising the achievements of both his predecessors and his contemporaries, and had seldom troubled to reply to personal critics, he now became prickly and shrill in self-defense. [Trust... that Nikola is responding to a serious cases of (global-) state-harassment is easy to read if you've become a target of it... and... if you are Nikola or Prince... you have an incomparably valuable legacy to future generations that it is critical to protect... Moreover... it is quite obvious that the point of the harassment is suppression of that legacy... and you do not 'cave' easily... You are a fighter... As Prince said... “I did not come to fuck around...” If there is anyone his equal in seriousness about the work he is here to do... it must be Nikola Tesla... – P.S.] He was quick to put down competitors, the weak as well as the powerful, and to claim priority of discovery on his own behalf. Cheated too often, he grew even more secretive in the protection of his patents. The psychic damage to him had been real and deep. [Unfortunately... Margaret doesn't know the fraction of it... I hate to beat the point almost comatose... but the harassment... targeting... surveillance...agent-surrounding... and EMF-assault... that I am experiencing... puts the experience of much more serious threats in perspective... makes it clear that men as threatening and powerful as Nikola Tesla and Prince would be absolutely bludgeoned with these tactics... – both men knew... both men fought back as best they could... given they had no support... and the tactics to the untrained eye... being done in secret (while made even more invisible by the broad conditioning we-the people receive...) remain hidden... – P.S.]

Tesla was fortunate in the early years of the century to attract two loyal, intelligent women to his staff as secretaries, both of whom went on in later years to important careers of their own. Both, needless to say, had trim figures. [Yet another commonality with Prince!... – P.S.]

Muriel Arbus was a charming blonde who assisted Tesla with patent claims and, after his death, went on to distinguish herself as the head of Arbus Machine Tool Sales in New York – the only woman in America at the time to have created her own firm as a buyer of large machine tools. She was extremely successful.

Dorothy Skerritt joined Tesla in 1912, witnessed many demonstrations at his laboratory at 8 West 40th Street, and often went across the street to the New York Public Library to do research for the inventor. A person who met both women observed that Skerritt “seemed to be more aware of the underlying motivations of individuals and sensed the implications of adverse circumstances, yet said little. Arbus, on the other hand, took things at face value and seemed to enjoy talking about them.”

Skerritt had worked for a patent-attorney group before joining Tesla and remained with him until 1922. Arbus spent WWII working for the Office of Production Management, the War Production Board, and later for the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, after which she began her own unusual business.

As for their mutual employer, more and more in the years ahead Tesla would advance scientific claims recklessly, discussing them with reporters fresh from the moment of inspiration without subjecting his ideas either to experimental verification or even much reflection. At times he would seem almost megalomaniacal. Some journalists, interested only in headlines and bylines, quoted him without question, but those who cared for him, like O'Neill and Swezey, sought to save him when necessary from his own announcements.

Edison had merely reflected the sniping of the professors when he had taunted, “Tesla is a man who is always going to do something.” But presumably such a charge could have been made against Edison himself by anyone choosing to overlook the sweep of his solid achievement in favor of his unrealized aspirations. He too courted reporters, inveterately promising more than he could deliver.

Professor Joseph S. Ames of the Johns Hopkins University had written an early attack on Tesla all too typical of the view from academe, a comparison of the works of Marconi, Pupin, and Tesla in which the latter came off a miserable third: “The Tesla motor, so called, and the electrical machines which are modifications of it, are known to the world, and so is the 'Tesla coil', which is a simple improvement of one of Henry's instruments; but as yet no discovery bears his [Tesla's] name...”

This attack, like others of its ilk, was, of course, simply wrongheaded [she's too kind...let's be more honest: these attacks were orchestrated lies... – P.S.]. By the late 1920's \$50 billion would be invested in Tesla's nineteenth-century induction motors and systems of power transmission throughout the world. He was “the father of radio” and of automation. Most universities, including Johns Hopkins, already relied on Tesla coils in their research laboratories. And a whole series of other original inventions had been patented, many of them before 1900, by the man of whom Ames could write “no discovery bears his name.”

But it was also true that Tesla was more often an originator of broad concepts than of discrete innovations. His lectures radiated ideas that many others took in hand, applied practically and subsequently patented. Indeed, this was one of the reasons why he was now beginning to play his cards so much closer to his chest.

If at the same time he seemed to sensationalize his new projects and theories, it was because, acting as his own entrepreneur, seeking financial backing from investors and the wealthy, he resorted to methods that would appeal to them. The shows staged in his laboratories were intended to dazzle the money people who, he realized, would not be technically able to “steal” his ideas. Fellow scientists, jealous but not deceived, were naturally unhappy.

[“170611teslaasalltargetsdocravedthetrue_5.mp3”:]

[This mp3 is 11:08 minutes long but shows as 12:15 minutes... Anyone know the how's and why's of this?]

Despite the fact that his cornucopia of ideas flowed almost as richly as ever, he had reached an age when he could no longer ignore his own mortality. Friends and acquaintances began to fall away. Mark Twain died in 1910, and the loss affected Tesla deeply. Three years later Morgan also died, as great a pivotal figure in national affairs as he had been in Tesla's own career.

Tesla's psyche had always been a festival of neuroses [In the crosshairs of 'power'... surrounded by falseness... by those whose mission it is to harm you... one becomes... in actuality... isolated from one's fellows... this is not 'neurosis'... but the result of psychic and physical assault... As to 'always'... I don't recall reading this about him in youth... unless she is

referring to his gift of 'psychic travel' – more on this shortly... – P.S.], but now his behavior seemed to become, if anything, stranger still. No one knew when the inventor began gathering up the sick and wounded pigeons and carrying them back to his hotel. Usually, however, it was a mission that he carried out late in the day. [As one who absolutely cherishes my brief moments with authentic life – raccoons and ducks primarily... who accept attention from me at their own risk... – during my 4 AM walks at Lakeside Park (never free of agents... by the way...) I can testify that to be surrounded by the degree of falseness one experiences as a target... leaves one nauseous... To be around authentic life – that which can *only* be what it is – becomes essential to hanging onto one's Love... – P.S.]

His whole routine was that of a night person. It was also that of a prince of the blood... ["Prince of the blood" but means 'self-possession... those so-named possess their souls... their own authentic 'selves'... as Alice puts it... true power... and... as Proudhon says... we are made to become so... 'stars'... as Maxim Gorky said (in *Mother*...) We will all be Kings and Queens in Liberty... Proudhon sees this... So must we... One final comment and we'll finish this chapter next week: Both Prince and I could be described as 'night people'... The following was said about Prince by a former girlfriend about her time with him in the 1990s: "Prince would cover bedroom windows with aluminum foil, crank the heat up to 80 degrees or higher and demand pitch-darkness..." (This is from a September 12, 2016 *People* magazine article about Prince...) I too tried aluminum foil to see if it could protect against EMF...

(...and please revisit the April 24, 2016 show... the show immediately following Prince's murder... for a link to the article by Leuren Moret... the DARPA whistleblower who says this is a space-based weapon... with a capability that includes weaponizing energy in the environment... While drones may be an accessory for that process... it is a space-based weapon and the drones are primarily... I am convinced... surveillance tools... cameras and software... some of which must coordinate between all these drones... and send their data back to whoever is sitting at that computer monitor – but I'm with Prince: "who cares where it goes – I don't really care what y'all be doing – but we need our freedom..."

So I too tried aluminum foil... my head and heart and muscles are chilled by this assault at home: they have a variety of different resonances... frequencies... and they've been playing with this for over a hundred years... They're so pleased with their ability to iterate things endlessly and document their effects... They have who knows how many 'Mengele's on their team... to translate frequencies into negative health effects... physical hardship for us... disease... So they can create so much misery for us... So we cannot simply say: "Well I ain't being hurt at the moment..." – You feel me? Your grandmother starts experiencing heart problems or strokes – because it's also used as a 'population management' 'technique'... I am convinced... this is what they're about... Karl Popper tipped us to this... Plato's *Republic* is their playbook... they believe in limiting our numbers... And whether or not we believe they collude globally... which... as Gore Vidal said... "Come on... get real people... what?... 'power' conspires to keep their 'power'? Well... duh..." Of course they collude globally... But the point is... as Proudhon says... as Prince says... as Kropotkin says... as all the people who love us say: we cannot grow up unless we take our own lives back... we have the technology for us to make the decisions that determine the quality of our lives... for ourselves... each individual must be responsible for making those big decisions... and talking to each other globally in order to figure out how to do that...)

My head and heart and muscles are chilled by this assault at home and when trying to sleep in the afternoon my car is made into a microwave oven... and I am baked... and to this day... I minimize light in the house at night because it makes targeting you more difficult... so working at night means getting more done... And when you're targeted with EMF... you have no difficulty understanding Prince's words in "Dead On It": "the bed is a coffin..." It's important to survive it to move... a lot... – P.S.]

Next week we'll continue our reading of chapter 18: "Midstream Perils" ... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 185 – 186)].

[“170611proudhonprincemonstratetruth_6.mp3”:]

[This mp3 is 16:08 minutes long but shows as 17:49 minutes... Anyone know the how's and why's of this?]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

We're now returning to where we left off in Chapter I of Proudhon's *What Is Property?* We read Chapter V (the concluding chapter) to augment what we learned from Alice Miller (in her book *For Your Own Good*) with Proudhon's psychological insights... and with an eye toward operationalizing his guidance for our advancement to Freedom... in particular the method he calls *statu quo*... which... in essence... is about reclaiming our bodies and our inventions from the illegitimate claims of those who call themselves 'rulers' or 'statesmen'... He suggests a way to modify our nations such that they become ours... instead of the tool and playground of the Few (it very much seems... that to these wannabe-kings we are but playthings... entertainment... the whole thing... when we contemplate it... a grotesquerie...) and work together globally *as nations*... keeping in mind that the 'power'-guys will never stop telling themselves... and us ...that they are needed as 'managers'... a role they intend to continue to fill... despite the fact that Proudhon and Nikola... both... systematically undermine it... to say nothing of the self-sufficiency resources... technologies... and techniques... that keep expanding... as more and more of us are recognizing... we just have to make that a global conversation...

Of course I thought of all the people murdered with this EMF-weapon precisely because they had resources... and were not beholden to 'power' in any way...

(– and I have to say that I was thinking here of people like Steve Jobs of Apple Computer... now... you can't prove that... but that they wanted Apple in their hands is a certainty... And... of course I was also thinking of all the artists in the crosshairs who have money... obviously Prince at the top of the list... – people not beholden to 'power' [you know that line: "take the money or I'm gonna worry about you..."] If you don't take the money (and be quiet...) they got something for you...] They're worried about people who don't want to be beholden to them... If they have no lever on you... they want to get rid of you... cut to the chase of it...)

...they could not be controlled... so... yes... we all need each other's help... it is not about money... it is indeed about 'power'... So... this is standard propaganda in the 'system'... that 'divide' is being emphasized... between the so-called 'wealthy' and the so-called 'poor'... big time of late in the *New York Times* (From the June 4, 2017 *Waking Up Radio Show*)

Good grief Proudhon is important... demands discussion – that he made this very point (albeit using his own fresh language...) in 1830... not just 'saw' it... but showed us ('demonstrated') his thought-process... so we could replicate it... and expand... grow into it... and become his associate... as he intended we should... Brilliant man...

...I've been thinking a lot about this... focused on the model and music of Prince... in which he works out his feelings by expressing them in music... thereby owning them as he stands them up against the Truth... and learns from them... always growing (moving...) Brilliant man...

Last week we said there was a little tension and a lot of consonance between Proudhon and Prince...

...the consonance is obvious: they are both Apostles of the Truth... of Love...

But there may be a little tension when it comes to the direct role of the miraculous... to break the hold of what we've been calling "Socrates' Dilemma"...of the conditioning of 'class'...

This is why we needed Alice... to explain why the development of our thought – which Proudhon believes will get us to our Freedom... trusting the earth in us – is not always enough... because the thought-process of infants traumatized by being forced – the imposition of coercion (euphemistically called 'childrearing'...) gets stuck in the worship of Authority... and so never develops... they never continue on to become associates of the 'Master – Teacher'... This is the event Proudhon alludes to when he says:

But why are these earliest reformers continually bowing to power and wealth, – that is, to all that is anti-reformatory? How, in a thinking age, can they fail to see that the world must be converted *by demonstration*, not by myths and allegories? Why do they, the deadly enemies of civilization, borrow from it, nevertheless, its most pernicious fruits, – property, inequality of fortune and rank, gluttony, concubinage, prostitution, what do I know? theurgy, magic, and sorcery? Why these endless denunciations of morality, metaphysics, and psychology, when the abuse of these sciences, which they do not understand, constitutes their whole system? Why this mania for deifying a man whose principal merit consisted in talking nonsense about things whose names, even, he did not know, in the strongest language ever put upon paper? Whoever admits the infallibility of a man becomes thereby incapable of instructing others. Whoever denies his own reason will soon proscribe free thought. (From the June 4, 2017 *Waking Up Radio Show*)

I.e.... if you deny it in yourself... you deny it in others... that's projection – to put it most concise – the psychological insights of the man... where did they come from if not the earth... from owning his own authentic thought-process... Brilliance... more than prescience... is Proudhon... He sees so clearly: he does indeed need but to be discussed... for the seeds of Freedom to be planted... but...

...those who give up their thought-process to bow to Worship... Authority... are stuck.

To this event – the most extreme manifestation of the conditioning of 'class'... which has us all in its grip to some extent – Prince... agreeing with Proudhon on the importance of *demonstration*... applies this wisdom to the stunted adult / child himself... *accepts* that stunted Abandoned-Child-Adults need a counter 'Authority' to the State's... to 'power's... in order to jump-start a thought-process... to woo them from Illusion... what Proudhon calls false biases... learned as infants...

“We don't question that which is a continuation of childhood...” on our own... until we do... through the 'external' agency of our Brothers and Sisters... who put it (our childhood experience) on the table for scrutiny...

So what is sufficient to grab our attention back from the 'False – Master'... if not the *demonstration* of the True?... true power...

More and more I am coming to believe that this was a *conscious* process for Prince.

Our theme today... in a sense... is about giving to ourselves what we didn't get... Prince is a master at this... a master at the 'win – win'... of lemonade from lemons... and at showing how this process cleanses the soul... helps us grow... become a more expansive love. And like Walt Whitman... he probes his reactions because they are taps into the Infinite – and because... like George Eliot... he has such an active and complex thought-process... so we learn so much from it...

'Home' is a recurring theme which we'll be exploring in upcoming weeks as we discuss his gift of prophesy... When we own ourselves in this global-totalitarian-'class'-system we are intentionally made to feel (are actually made...) so alone... As Proudhon says... we are meant for our associates... 'Power' knows this and tries to deny us access to them... an attempt to stifle our growth... 'Home' is our due... necessarily then... trapped under the boulder of 'class'... it becomes a recurring question for us too...

Our outro song... from the 2009 CD *Elixer* is written by Prince and sung by Bria Valente.

The June 11, 2017 show ends here.

—

Our June 18, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 54): Page 489

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 8)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 13)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 13)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 12)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 11)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 31) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 2)” and: [Prince songs posted for this show: “170618timeofprophesy.mp3”... “Alphabet Street”... and “When We're Dancing Close And Slow”... and “Pheromone”... and “”... “Nothing Compares To You”... Our outro song is “I Wanna Be Your Lover” from *One Nite Alone*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police

photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170618shamansdenconnectiontoprince_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the June 11, 2017 show (as I write these words... although on June 17, 2017... apparently the 'Interrupters' had no drone available as I was simply shunted out of my connection with the message that my connection was being 'interrupted'... so I couldn't get all the Prince songs posted before the day of the show...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast is #758.

Also: on Tuesday morning (June 13, 2017...) all my 'Chrome' web-host pages were frozen and the 'Finder' on my laptop kept disappearing (I presume the multiple overhead drones and numerous cars bearing down on me with their 'brights' on had something to do with this [is the EMF hit delivered via the light? I query... but hit I am... every time...]) as I was attempting to upload the pdf draft number #751 at the Oakland Public Library branch on San Pablo Ave. between Emeryville and Berkeley around 3 AM... as I do every morning...

I was also attempting to place a link (which will be referenced in our show today) on my 'Blog' page (subsequently placed) to the web location where you can watch or download the video of a July 29, 2012 conversation my son and I had with Frank Moore: “The Raven (Pamela) & D-Way Frank Moore’s Shaman’s Den”: (<https://vimeo.com/47883888>)

During our September 4, 2016 show we first raised the question as to whether Prince may have seen this show...

“160904doyouknowifprincelistenedtowur_7.mp3”: “...I find I can't stop thinking about the timing of his death: the coincidence with my being injured by an EMF stream...”

Down the road I'll clarify more why I'm wondering this... a lot of it has to do with the fact that I am speaking out about the EMF-weapon used clandestinely... extra-legally... by the U.S. state (though clandestine-use implies this is the action of the shadow-'class'-state... which is global...) and... for the entire time this radio show has been broadcasting I have speaking out about the need for our bodies to be owned by none but ourselves... for ourselves... and too late I realized that this was the message of Prince as well... to my everlasting grief... I mean that's the main reason... Speaking as a person who is the target of this treatment... you are isolated by it... and for me personally... to actually know that another person was experiencing this would be an absolute draw... I would be locked-onto communicating with that person... Now that is unlikely in the case of Prince... actually connecting... but it is very likely that he would be listening... if he knew someone was speaking out about it... So I encourage you to watch the video of the conversation between Frank Moore and my son and me...

So during our September 4, 2016 show I said I couldn't stop thinking about the coincidence of the timing of Prince's death with my being injured by an EMF stream...

...and this EMF-assault was unlike anything I'd been experiencing... which I realize now in retrospect I've been experiencing now for seven years... because I recall when I went on my little road-trip to Taos, New Mexico... in my 'feeute-less' attempt [that's the other thing about this EMF when it puts all this swelling (mucus) close to your brain... it affects speech... because it obviously constricts blood flow which is why it causes strokes... But it's nasty in so many ways... and as I've said repeatedly... the 'power'-guys have been playing with these resonances... these frequencies... for over a hundred years... and it was in Nikola Tesla's own day we are discovering in reading Margaret Cheney's book – *Tesla: Man Out Of Time* – in Nikola's own day she records letters from doctors thanking him for showing them the medical impact of playing with frequencies on the body... So this has been known for some time but suppressed... I mean it's implied in technologies like 'X-rays' and 'radiation treatment' for cancer... So it's been known – the health effects of EMF... medically speaking – what has not been known... and it's obvious if you think about it: 'power' is only concerned about aggregating 'power'... and anything that gives them an edge... and causing disease obviously gives them a major edge in their little 'supremacy game' they like to play... over us... primarily... but to a lesser degree with each other I suppose... it's less important now that we-the-people are all combining our information globally... and getting clear that we don't need to subject ourselves to a handful of people who want to be gods anymore... we have the technology for complete freedom... we always did... now we know for sure...

[“170618sevensamuraimetaphoremf_2.mp3”:]

Wasn't it Buckminster Fuller who was saying that decades and decades ago?... and I like to refer to Hesiod... three thousand years ago or more... saying there's no need for anybody to work if you understood how to grow enough food for the entire year in a few days...

So... the technology has always been there... what has not been there is our ability to compare notes with each other globally... Nikola Tesla saw and talked about the amazing impact his technology would bring once we're talking to each other globally... it means they can't run their little confidence games on us anymore... we're talking to each other directly now... If we just maximize the technology to serve us... we'll be there... We already have the ability to do that it's just a matter of enough of us spreading the word about it...

So the very week Prince was murdered I experienced an EMF-attack that was unlike any that I'd experienced... Because of the intensity and focus of the pain I assumed it was a laser... It felt like it went in my thigh... up my waist and into my back... and lasted literally for months... the pain... In retrospect then... with having experienced this... I also realized this is what they did to Prince... and then put out the lie... the absolute lie... that he “caused his own 'hip problems'” by wearing shoes with lifts in them and all this other nonsense... I wonder a lot how he stayed so loving... given the abuse he experienced for so long... He is my role model... to say the least...

One of the things I'm realizing is... that... because that happened... because I experienced that very intense injury – I've had smaller versions of it... the assault gets more intense over time... they're obviously increasing it consistently over the days and weeks... but I haven't experienced that precisely but that one time – it allows me to testify on Prince's behalf about that kind of an injury to his hip... the likeliness of it... as well as the likeliness of that being how they murdered his baby... We'll have to wait for some doctors to step up... once we have on the table the kinds of weapons they use... and corroborate that a laser-injury of the skull of an in utero infant could cause the fusing of the skull... which they claim is some new disease that was discovered. They're always 'discovering' new 'diseases' to cover up their EMF experimentation... and assaults on the unsuspecting...

“160904doyouknowifprincelistenedtowur_7.mp3”: “...I find I can't stop thinking about the timing of his death: the coincidence with my being injured by an EMF stream that went into my left thigh and back (described in the April 24, 2016 show... the show immediately following Prince's murder...) so if anyone has information about this that I've been pondering... please let me know. Is it possible he'd listened on occasion to the show?... to *Waking Up Radio*? Could he have seen my son and I when we went on Frank Moore's Vimeo internet show “The Shaman's Den” on July 29, 2012? If he had listened it would confirm his interest in outing the hidden practice of assaulting us with EMF weapons.”

Frank Moore modeled two qualities that – along with being a warrior for Love – are almost defining of Prince: honesty and “have no fear”: two values that are aspects really of a single reality: Love (remember Zora Neale Hurston's important reminder to us?: “Truth is a letter from Courage...”) – and argued... like Prince... as an exercise in both aspects... as well as in learning the equivalence of “having no fear” and “having fun” – in not taking ourselves too seriously...

(I think that needs to be unpacked... that's not quite clear... because it's not just about 'not taking ourselves too seriously'... so I want to think more about that equivalence... I've mentioned this scene toward the beginning of *Seven Samurai* before so forgive the repetition... but I think it sheds light on this issue... the scene in which the 'recruiter-Samurai'... the one who's trying to convince a few more to join him on this 'suicide-mission' to help what is called 'peasants' in the country defend themselves against the bandits – clearly a metaphor appropriate for our present situation... except that... while we can see the seven Samurai as our critical mass... we are not on a 'suicide-mission' – neither were they by the way – but merely those who have fully taken in the message of Prince that we continue on... my Brothers and Sisters... our physical presence... body... is not all we are... This is what Prince was hoping to get us to see... and we're going to talk more about that today... But in this scene... our 'recruiter-Samurai's met an old friend in full possession of his good humor... who's smile is like the sun rising... and he's telling him that the odds are not good... the bandits have them out-numbered by some ratio that's pretty discouraging if you look only at the numbers... and then he looks at him and says: “it's highly likely we won't get out of this alive...” “And you're expecting his friend to have this one reaction but instead this bright smile lights up his face... and I puzzled over that for so long... and I think we should talk about just that... at some point... in the future... Great film. Akira Kurosawa...)

...that we should all 'strip down'... get naked'... i.e.... expose our true selves. Frank Moore tried to create a safe space for people to do this... although it's kind of hard to be vulnerable when surrounded by agents of 'power' looking for ways to harm you...

[“170618sensuousnessofthought_3.mp3”:]

We know from a variety of sources – including from his song “My Computer” from *Emancipation* (1996): “I scan my computer looking 4 a site... Somebody 2 talk 2, funny and bright... I scan my computer looking 4 a site... Make believe it's a better world, a better life...” – that Prince... like a lot of people... searched the Internet for “signs of intelligent life in the universe...” and – as a target myself... who can speak to the need to out the hidden possession and use of this weapon... this weapon that sets people up to be hurt without being able to defend themselves against it – I believe he was also searching for evidence to prove the state's possession of a clandestine... space-based... EMF weapon... used extra-legally... secretly... against individuals that 'it' (a tiny-souled-Few global-statesmen... Plato's Tribesmen) considers a threat...

By the time of our conversation with Frank Moore I knew I was being targeted with an electro-magnetic-force weapon... because... forced out of my home... sleeping at night in my car... walking and hawking the books I'd written... the systematic tracking of human (agents) and aerial drones accompanied me wherever I went... but it took me a while to speak out publicly about it (although a gesture I make in the first hour of the video... of a weapon shooting at my head... with the words: “you will be punished...” will be understood by anyone being targeted with this 'funky weapon'... and knows it...) However I was speaking out about taking our world back by taking our bodies back... Prince's message for over thirty-five years...

I wasn't able to watch this video afterwards... either my computer was 'too slow'... or made 'too slow'... but it wouldn't play... I hope to now at least listen to it (I'm experiencing difficulty now converting the file I just obtained...) before today's show because from what I recall it centered on the very question we're finally discussing... with Prince's critical assistance...: how does the opposing – opposing to 'class' – how does the opposing reality of Love manifest in us despite systematic – i.e.... totalitarian... across all social institutions – 'class'-conditioning?

In a sense... today's show is about the sensuousness of authentic thought... the sensuousness of Truth... what only the honest and the brave can do for each other... and receive from each other. It isn't a skill to be attained but a 'self' claimed... It is sensuous intercourse... an exchange our souls need... I think this is what sex meant for Prince... It is for me... except... in that full... complete... sense of souls melding... I've never experienced it...

“How do you know it exists?”

Because I've wanted it...

[“170618reclaimingourbodiesreturnsus_4.mp3”:]

(...and this notion of “the sensuousness of thought” will tie in I think when we have our conversation next week... on the pool from which we come: the “Everlasting 'Now'”... the 'All of It'... the 'Infinite'... – and the thought-process that comes from the feeling-sense of dwelling in it – I hope it's clear what I mean by “the feeling-sense of dwelling in the Infinite...” I know George Eliot does... she's written on it. Recall her description from a recent show: “that outer darkness through long pathways of necessary sequence by the inward light which is the last refinement of Energy, capable of bathing even the ethereal atoms in its ideally illuminated space.”)

I used to tell my grandson (it's been a couple years since I've seen him... four since we hung out together... he's six now...) I used to tell him “you are here to have fun... don't let anyone tell you different...” And... by the way... using our minds-with-heart – i.e.... self-owned – is fun... You don't have to pay me or threaten me with 'failure' for me to do it... We are here for joy – but Plato's Tribe was taught the opposite and are determined to impose their ill-health on us...

Once... when I was hawking my books... I encountered a man who looked me in the face and said... “you look entirely too happy...” an odd thing to say... I thought at the time... now I wonder if he meant: “We are obviously not blasting you enough...” If so... he got his wish... my son and I have a very quiet home... silent as if waiting unto death...

...what an accomplishment... if that was his wish...

In that brief 'cause-and-effect' is contained 'power's entire game-plan for us: “silent until death... until called-for... until needed... silent until they're feeling spry or grim and need some entertainment...”

Meanwhile... where is 'us'?... and *what* is 'us'? A brief exchange of 'eyes' reveals 'Vacancy' signs: “Rooms for rent...” – we become so much less it hardly seems we 'are'...

Is it obvious that Proudhon's method of *statu quo* is about “reclaiming our bodies and gifts from the illegitimate claims of statesmen”...? is this obvious from his proclamation of our free association... or liberty... as the basis of equality... which is the basis of society? We must not let the language-shifts keep us from seeing his consonance with Prince... in heart... love... and allegiance... if not in method...

But variety in method serves us – when allegiance to Truth and Love are both goal and compass... when allegiance to Truth and Love is the design and foundation of Freedom...

Whether 'Reason' leads or 'Heart'... the result is the same because each way in... to Love... confirms the other ones... they are but different angles on the same Truth... Variety in method given variance in the means... experiences... needs... and gifts... of we-seven-billion globally... is a good thing (if we're open to exploring all the others... if we're open to developing our wholeness...) particularly given the totalitarian nature of this manufactured 'reality' we are confronting...

Proudhon speaks to the resource gap in certainty of our knowledge and adequacy of our Reason for Freedom... Step by step he 'proves' the necessity of ending the commanding of human energy by 'governments' in whatever form – an illegitimate claim that inevitably comes with accumulation ('property'... Accumulation of means in the hands of the Few... allowing 'power' to monopolize control of our lives...) – and...true... “Wherever [his] work is read and discussed, there will be deposited the germ of death to property; there, sooner or later, privilege and servitude will disappear, and the despotism of will will give place to the reign of reason.” His argument is needed not because it is the only road to get there... but because it jump-starts a thought-process... which necessarily leads... he shows us this... to our claiming *for ourselves* the only legitimate right to our bodies' ownership. We become associates of our Master-Lovers-of-freedom...

Proudhon knows the conditioning of 'class' was not methodically advanced ... but... rather... brutally forced upon us... was not achieved by means of reason but by the absence of it... In fact... as Alice could explain... it is the reign of the Irrational... This is why Proudhon argues so strenuously for 'science' as the solution to the problem of seemingly intractable Injustice and Inequality under 'class'... that science must be based in... and be... truth... Moreover... he believes that the 'scientific' method... or 'investigation'... both precursor (as inherent in our nature...) and result of 'class'... got hijacked... degraded... deformed... subsumed under... sacrificed... diverted... to the unnatural and pathological purposes of 'power'... commandeered into the servicing of 'its' psychological needs – which he did not 'blame' them for... For... like Alice... like Prince... – as with all women and men of 'true' 'science' – in service only to the Truth... 'blame' was irrelevant... The issue is to understand... and to consciously integrate that understanding into one's personal 'individuality'... and thence into our humanity... our collective understanding...

...and Alice Miller knows... that this means we become whole again... that where before there was damage... healing begins from the lies and abuse of millennia... though inflicted on us by parents... by those who were abused themselves. The point... therefore... is to unfreeze thought... and as Prince would also say... “to feel”... so we may advance to Freedom.

Proudhon's methodical demonstration of his 'proof' of the necessity of equality... and therefore of free association (liberty) in order to establish society... when discussed... welcomes us onto the road to Freedom... but the Irrationality and Intractability of Plato's Tribe... those thoroughly committed to 'Rule'... means that our Love ... our commitment to Freedom... must be sufficient to counter their resistance to it... for instance in their suppressing critical ancestors like Proudhon... This is why Prince came among us...

We've been arguing that 'class' is the 'wall' – the problem – that we all confront when we ask what holds humanity back from its advance to Freedom... that the base 'material reality' underlying 'class' is the forfeiture of our bodies – whether what we are

looking at are the roots of Fascism in childrearing... or the lack of clear analysis of the beliefs we claim to cherish... And it seems that most of our key guides to Freedom dance about this truth... except Prince... Right from the start of his musical life he was 'dead on it'...

Reclaiming our own bodies is what Alice means by healing from Fascist childrearing: experiencing consciously the abuse inflicted on us in childhood... Reclaiming our own bodies is what Proudhon means by demonstrating that an authentic thought-process based in truth... in the authentic investigation of the concepts of justice and equality... leads to the necessity of liberty... the free association of human beings...

Reclaiming our own bodies is therefore what we mean by breaking the hold of 'class'-conditioning...

[“170618powerwantstosupplanttheinfinite_5.mp3”:]

Prince speaks to the resource deficit in certainty of our knowledge of the Eternal... of Love... of the Truth our bodies speak... of the Earth our bodies are...

We're arguing that Prince's model allows us to incorporate the insights and methods of both Proudhon and Alice – that it can be seen as the means to operationalize both simultaneously... Prince offers himself as a bridge to the necessary discussions that lead to our freedom:... He shows us the importance of *putting freedom*... trust... truth... courage... and Love... *in our bodies*... Putting our original experience of freedom back in our bodies jump-starts a thought-process...

'Truth' is not a simple matter to discuss while still stuck in our 'class'-conditioning... which demands rigid boxes and categories – the opposite of the scientific method that Nikola Tesla was contemplating (which we'll discuss next week...)

...but what we are getting clearer on... thanks to the help of our key guides to Freedom... and our growing understanding of the meaning and significance of the word 'totalitarian'... including getting clearer that one thing it means is: “many roads in... means many roads out...” that we are herded into Unfreedom in myriad ways... and that as we reverse our steps... we begin to see our way back to our original wholeness... that it is simply 'wanting to enough' that is determinative...

...simply wanting to reclaim our bodies...

...and as... as Walt Whitman says... we contain all... regaining ourselves means regaining the Infinite...

“A woman waits for me”

A woman waits for me, she contains all, nothing is lacking,
Yet all were lacking if sex were lacking, or if the moisture of the right man were lacking.

Sex contains all, bodies, souls,
Meanings, proofs, purities, delicacies, results, promulgations,
Songs, commands, health, pride, the maternal mystery, the seminal milk,
All hopes, benefactions, bestowals, all the passions, loves, beauties, delights of the earth,
All the governments, judges, gods, follow'd persons of the earth,
These are contain'd in sex as parts of itself and justifications of itself.

Without shame the man I like knows and avows the deliciousness of his sex,
Without shame the woman I like knows and avows hers.
Now I will go stay with her who waits for me, and with those women that are warm-blooded and sufficient for me,
I see that they understand me and do not deny me,
I see that they are worthy of me, I will be the robust husband of those women.

They are not one jot less than I am,
They are tann'd in the face by shining suns and blowing winds,
Their flesh has the old divine suppleness and strength,
They know how to swim, row, ride, wrestle, shoot, run, strike, retreat, advance, resist, defend themselves,

They are ultimate in their own right – they are calm, clear, well-possess'd of themselves....
(Walt Whitman, *Children of Adam*)

(In sync with Prince... don't you think?... In what sense does 'owning your sexuality' mean you are 'everything'?... Prince was *showing* us that...)

'Totalitarian' conditioning is 'power's attempt to supplant the Infinite... to take it from us... strip us of our power... true power... This is a direct challenge to Love... which Prince recognized at once... Everything is contained in us... we need no 'outside' Authority... we but need to be what we are: all of it... all we are...

...which we *feel* when we come... the possibilities of being in... Sensation...

...the intense feeling of being in a body... fresh from 'the All'... suddenly Feeling... pleasures in tastes... in warm... surrounding bodies... how wonderful... and *interesting*... the intense feelings and new sensations which compass us... and the pleasure... the joy... becomes our natural guide to what is right... and true... and what we are here to do... we want more of it... to inhabit the need of us... of being part of it... of the thrill of new things in color and sound... of thoughts and feelings that meld and lead us... on... to... what others will we find?... what will come from our communion... from melding... sharing... the pleasure we experience...

[“170618puttingprinceintheloselose_6.mp3”:]

“Have no fear!” said Prince... but it's hard to be honest about reality – the Truth – when stuck in 'class'... No one takes it seriously (“Truth be not such a simple thing to smudge with one's thumb...” I wrote once...)

I think Prince assumed if anyone heard him at all they would give his words a metaphoric sense (and there is obviously metaphor in his writing – he is a poet – but I'm stalking about when he was speaking the literal truth...)

For instance... when he said:

Orion's arms are wide enough 2 hold us both 2gether... Although we're worlds apart, I'd cross the stars 4 U... In the heart of a sleepless moon, I'll be with U 4ever... This is my destiny till my life is through... The Arms of Orion, that's where I wanna be... Since U've been gone... I've been searching 4 a lover in the Sea of Tranquility... Drowning without U here, my dear... When I am lost or feeling lonely, I just look 2 heaven... I find my comfort there... God only knows where U are 2night... God only knows where U are 2night... Maybe time will tell me... Till then I close my eyes, say a prayer 4 U... (Say a prayer 4 U 2)... (“The Arms Of Orion”, *Batman*, 1989)

...or:

I want 2 be an honest man... I'll be your slave [although he modified that a bit... See: “Screwdriver” lyrics... – P.S.], just understand... How much I need U... And if I died... We'll be 2gether side by side... With U I know I can stand, stand... With U I can be an honest man... (“An Honest Man”... *Crystal Ball*, 1998)

And... again... think about what it means to be Prince... who is so honest... he cannot but tell the truth... so he tells the truth about EMF in artistic form by using that slowed-down voice: when you first climb out of your EMF-torture chamber called 'sleep'... you ache all over... it's hard to move... it's heard to speak... everything *feels* slowed-down... Henry Kissinger used the term 'extreme fatigue'... which is true... I've used the term 'electrical paralysis' because your muscles have been contracted by EMF... and you are very stiff and you *feel* slowed-down... and so Prince's depiction of that with the slowed-down voice is perfect... absolutely perfect...

...So this man – so honest – was put in this 'lose-lose' – the sadists who are called 'statesmen' who wield these weapons in order to feel superior... weapons they *stole* from Nikola Tesla... you can't wrap your mind around it... But... in any case... I think this was part of the thrill they got from the torture of him... is that he could not talk about it... and... as he said in his song “Time”: “I think I should tell the truth... instead of these alibis...” – he had to concoct 'alibis' for the torture done to him... for what he had to do to try to survive the assault of the agents. I read somewhere that he preferred to drive himself:

another tactic included in the harassment is to try to orchestrate accidents – only someone aware of the tactic could defend themselves against it...

So how would he become “an honest man” in such circumstances?... circumstances in which those in 'power' are blasting him with a weapon which... if he is open about it... will result in their blasting him with their media campaign of ridicule and diminishment...

...which they were hoping to do following their murder of him... We have to make sure that doesn't happen...

["170618princesgiftofprophesy_7.mp3":]

...or:

I know U're out there... I can feel Ur eyes on me... Seen that face a 1000 times... If only in my dreams... I know U really want me... I can feel Ur hands on me... I really wanna touch U 2... In a way I'm much 2 shy 2 speak... And even though... I'm all alone... 4 what it's worth... U're somewhere here on Earth... And I like it... I know U're out there... I can feel U getting closer 2 me... I'm just wondering what U're waiting 4... U know I am free... In this digital age, U could just page me... I know it's a rage, but it just don't engage me... Like a face to face... Do you want 2 do this at Urs, or my place?... It's been so long... Since I been with somebody... Like a million years... Now U're here on Earth... U're here, U're here... Somewhere here on Earth... And I like it, I like it... Listen... (“Somewhere Here On Earth”, *Planet Earth*, 2007)

(This is just a small sample of numerous songs with this message of invitation to a woman 'out there' that he has had recurring dreams about and knows he must find... – of course not as many with the message: “I'm gonna have fun... OK?” And we're gonna talk more about that issue of the radical or not nature of 'fun' under 'class'... that came up as the first issue during the first hour of our conversation with Frank Moore. I like to imagine Prince listening to that discussion... what would he be thinking as he listened to that interchange?)

...Two years later we have this song (and... as an aside... I've never heard what... if anything... Prince himself said about the injury to his hip... If anyone knows I'd like to hear what he said – Anyway... I think it was around 2010... and in his CD 20Ten we have the song “Act Of God”... which is clearly defiant...) So... two years later we have this song:

If eye never get 2 hold ur hand... If eye never get 2 b ur man... That's ok cuz eye've got other plans... Right now, right now... If eye never get 2 kiss ur lips... If eye never get 2 feel ur hips... Close 2 me... That's ok eye ain't gonna trip... Not now no how... Cuz eye have for... 4ever... See Eye don't wanna part with you... Not 2night... If you gonna b a part of my past... Eye just want 4ever... Eternity is just one kiss away... So many things... We can do in the new world... Eye can b ur future lover... U can b my future girl... (“4Ever”, *Lotusflow3r*, 2009)

Almost two months ago... I began taking stock of what the murder of Prince has meant to me personally... as opposed to its broader political significance: “A year almost exactly – as I write this on April 14, 2017...” (and some of it later... on June 4, 2017... three days before Prince's birthday...)

A year has passed since we jumped ahead to read the end of Chapter IV... and then Chapter V... in order to have the benefit of Proudhon's psychological insights while we had those of Alice Miller fresh in our minds...

...a year almost exactly... since the death of Prince... and I have to tell you... it feels very strange saying this as he is so alive in me... I'm trying to decide both how to explain what I feel... and how it's relevant... What is it called when you lose and find someone simultaneously? [when I opened the dictionary in the computer to try to find an applicable word... the result of a previous search was waiting there... it said: “unfair”...] when you discover someone so vital... engaged in the most important work of our age... someone with so much to say... who inspires in you the same... and the need to engage... embark on an exchange of ideas that feels... sustaining... in times and circumstances so draining...

...I'm still processing... especially... his gift of prophesy...

(...and by “his gift of prophesy” I don’t mean that he ‘foresaw’ his own death... and that this is what he meant in “I Would Die For U” from his 1984 film and album *Purple Rain*... As I’ve said... I believe the torturing of him with the EMF-weapon the Plato’s Tribesmen stole from Nikola Tesla (these are global-totalitarians... who... with their single... though four-sided... ‘skill’ of Duplicity / Destructiveness / Thievery / Parasitism [Vampirism] work together to keep seven billion global citizens captive... neglecting our gifts... while their mad designs we implement...) I believe their torture of Prince had begun at least by the song “Sexuality” in 1981... in which he is clearly fighting back hard... which means it was not ‘prophesy’ to see that the EMF weapon would one day kill him... that he would be made a ‘sacrifice’ for the sake of our gaining our freedom... which he never stopped urging us to seize. No... he meant more than that he would be murdered by global-Fascists when he wrote: “I Would Die For U”... and I mean more by “his gift of prophesy...” than that he knew his life would be sacrificed...)

Two prophesies occur repeatedly in his lyrics...

(...how many among us are prophets?... Not many... I suspect... it seems to be a gift coupled with a mission that eventually makes them known to us... by their persecution: the mission of urging us to claim our full earth-given endowment of freedom and renounce the claims of the state on our bodies... and restore to the earth / Eternal / God / Love... our allegiance... as the Source to which we owe our gifts... We read Zora Neale Hurston’s experience of it in our October 9, 2016 show [please listen again to the audio-file: “161009dustracksonaroad_2.mp3” which discusses it...)

...repeatedly he told us he could see the Dawn: he could see our Freedom... this prophesy occurs repeatedly (“...it’s not a thousand years away, it’s not that far my brother... when men will fight injustice instead of one another... its not that far if we all say yes and only try... then Heaven on Earth we will find... no one man will be ruler, therefore love must rule us all... dishonesty, anger, fear, jealousy and greed will fall... Love can save us all...” (“Still Would Stand All Time”, *Graffiti Bridge*, film and CD) – he could see us loving one another... he saw ‘fun’... and... I’m beginning to think... he saw me...

Repeatedly he sung about a woman he would be willing to die... for... and about his search for her...

My son believes that the ‘U’ in “I Would Die For U” is a global ‘U’... ‘humanity’... ‘all of us’... but isn’t he speaking to a woman he loves?

“I’m not a woman... I’m not a man... I am something that you’ll never understand... I’ll never beat u... I’ll never lie... And if you’re evil I’ll forgive u by and by... U – I would die 4 u, yeah... Darling if u want me 2... U – I would die 4 u... I’m not your lover... I’m not your friend... I am something that you’ll never comprehend... No need 2 worry... No need 2 cry... I’m your messiah and you’re the reason why... ‘Cuz U – I would die 4 u, yeah... Darling if u want me 2... U – I would die 4 u... You’re just a sinner I am told... Be your fire when you’re cold... Make u happy when you’re sad... Make u good when u are bad... I’m not a human... I am a dove... I’m your conscience... I am love... All I really need is 2 know that U believe... Yeah, I would die 4 u, yeah... Darling if u want me 2... U – I would die 4 u... Yeah, say one more time... U – I would die 4 u... Darling if u want me 2... U – I would die 4 u... 2 3 4 U... I would die 4 u... I would die 4 u... U – I would die 4 u... U – I would die 4 u...”

And in “3rd Eye” he says:

“Using a special code he accessed his mind... In search of the reason why... In passion and fashion he began travelin’ time... 3rd eye, 3rd eye, 3rd eye... The serpent approves... Then appears between Adam’s thighs... And he tries 2 release upon Eve the nectar... The injector tries... He tries, he tries, he tries... So abduction complete... All stand on their feet... Look at one another and cry... What have we done?... Could this be the fun... On the dotted line 4 which I did sign?... Oh yeah... I resign from the notion... That yours was the potion... That I’m supposed 2 die 4... I resign... In self-pity so dark... This shitty and stark... Realization is all that will soothe... Ultimately the only one... That can save U is U... Your God is inside and 4 that God U will do... Whatever it takes... If nothing else is true... The only one that can save U is U, yeah...”

Prince’s songs... described as so elliptical... make perfect sense if we understand the four [I realized going home there is a fifth: his concept of “Time” – see our show of June 25th, 2017] key things we’ve been emphasizing here about his life:

- ...he was given prophetic visions (extraordinarily vivid recurring dreams is what Zora Neale Hurston experienced... and Prince says something similar...

...in the poem "Recurring Dream" he writes: "It soon became a recurring dream... Eye saw us giving things 2 one another... that could only B understood by those who had seen U in Ur true essence... and me in mine..." (21 Nights, 2007)

...and even a slight familiarity with his music reveals this recurring theme... of there being a woman out there he 'must' meet... and so must search for... as to why they must meet... he is consistent... if difficult for we 'class'-conditioned-captives to grasp... In "The Sacrifice Of Victor" he says:

"We like 2 start at the top if u don't mind... (we sacrifice)... (Don't say it, preacher)... I was born on a blood stained table... Cord wrapped around my neck... Epileptic 'til the age of 7... I was sure heaven marked the deck... (we sacrifice) ... I know joy lives 'round the corner... (Joy for sale down on the corner) (we sacrifice)... One day I'll visit her I'm gonna... (Out on my block I'm just a loner} (we sacrifice)... When she tell me everything (tell me)... That's when the angels sing (sacrifice)... That's when the victory [of Love... 'High Glory'...] is sho 'nuff... 'scuse me y'all (we sacrifice)... We don't don't mean 2 take up yo time (joy around the corner)... But we got something... Heavy on our minds (we sacrifice)... Yes, we do (we sacrifice)... Sometimes, u gotta leave the one u love... Somebody, anybody, everybody wave your hand... Around every corner, there's another sacrifice (joy around the corner)... But u got 2 do the best u can y'all (we sacrifice)... Say u got 2 go through it (go through it)... U got 2 go through it y'all (go through it)... High glory, yeah... Sell it, don't tell it, don't tell me myself (joy around the corner)... sacrifice at my feet... Lord I might get tired,... But I, I've got 2 keep on (we sacrifice)... Walkin' down this road, (we sacrifice)... Keep on walkin' down this road (joy around the corner)... When I reach my destination (we sacrifice)... My name will be Victor... Amen" [Prince, "The Sacrifice Of Victor", *Love Symbol*, 1992])

["170618princecamewithamission_8.mp3":]

- ...he was being blasted with EMF in an attempt by organized... global... 'power'-guys (lawless 'statesmen' who operate with no rules and no restraints...) to stop him from creating and performing... to stop him from reaching us... having an audience... to neutralize him as a threat because he possessed an opposite vision of the world... and...
- ...he was surrounded by falseness almost from the onset of his musical career (how to perceive... much less deal with... such duplicity when you are only twenty?...) bought-folks and trained agents with the assignment to destroy his credibility and peace of mind... In these four critical influences upon him... he is... once again... very much like Nikola... and in the strength and command which both men received them... we can see yet another thing they had in common.
- ...he came with a mission of which he was very conscious: to restore and extend our belief in... and knowledge in... and the reach of... Love... the Eternal... the Infinite...

I've only been able (by the time this show airs...) to listen to one hour of the video conversation my son and I had with Frank Moore... I haven't got to the part I wanted to recall and think more about: his reply to my saying "concentrated... organized... 'power' will ever defeat diffuse Goodness..." I think his response was that I needed a fresh calculus... one that Nikola Tesla and Prince would readily grasp: There is a churning of our thoughts and love unseen and uncaptured by the information-gathering-and-sequestering mechanisms of organized global-'power'... We are more than our physical bodies... that's what we have to remember... get back to... is how my son phrased it.

Our outro song is *I Wanna Be Your Lover* from the 2002 CD *One Nite Alone...*

The June 18, 2017 show ends here.

Our June 25, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 55): Page 501

- *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 9)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 14)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 14)"... "It

Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 13)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 12)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 32) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 3)" and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince songs posted for this show: "The Question Of U"... "Dreamin' About U"... "170622thequestionoftheinfiniteeye.mp3"... and "170625wemarchforfreedom.mp3" (Prince bridges our differences...) and Our outro song is "Black Muse" from *Hit N Run Phaze Two*... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170625ourtriumvirateoflove_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the June 18, 2017 show (as I write these words...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast is #766.

June 21, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... We are arguing that we start out whole... and so shaking off the death-worshipping definitions of 'class' is but returning to an original authenticity – i.e.... to Truth – ...which is why Proudhon's *status quo* is 're-form': 're-forming' that which was created under the healthy... loving... influence of the earth...

...and we are 're-forming ourselves' as we restore the original definitions of our authentic creations (which will likewise be... as with the unhindered natural processes of the earth and her creations... a restoration of our health... and the earth's health... in accordance with our original pattern of 'reverence for life' (empathic... or attentive... perceptive... connectedness...) and wholeness...

...I'm referring to the restoration of definitions by which we know each other and our shared world / inventions... while retaining all of our creations given freely – that which we freely contributed... for instance as did Nikola Tesla... despite the world having been claimed by those who value Unfreedom... have no reverence for Life... who live by the pattern “might makes right...” – our inventions that serve Freedom...

The conclusion of the chapter “Culture” in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* says something similar... and illustrates the necessary association between having our world reflect back authenticity – with the cesspool of lies which we have been conditioned to accept... and conned into accepting... as 'normal'... drained and cleansed by the light of Truth – the necessary association between seeing our world authentically and seeing our 'selves' authentically...

“Good fellowship” – I’m struck by that term because I believe our future is nestled between those two words. Of course it is. That’s the point of life, right? It certainly isn’t about ladders and masks and “pulling fast ones,” or “making out like bandits” – which is all the present system holds out to us as bait... The above quote [from Melville’s description of the Islanders he lived with after he jumped ship... fleeing a tyrannical captain...] is really quite telling. It should be carefully pondered and given its due weight. What it tells us about the quality of life these islanders enjoyed should give us pause. Human beings had this once – which means it is but ours to claim again, when we’re ready to believe in it... It’s not just debating societies that fall by the wayside in such a world, but police, and bosses, and psychiatrists, and... Such a world is the polar opposite of what we have now... Non-freedom can never produce its opposite, and non-freedom is the essence of class society... Within living cultures freedom resides, within living cultures our future is fertilized... Joy is our guide in these matters. What serves the cause of joy we keep... What doesn’t is for the bone-pile... (The conclusion of the chapter “Culture”)

All with reverence for Life want the same things... and the term 'Good Fellowship' is a good condensation of them... where disagreement exists it is in how to get there... Let’s let Prince be our bridge between these differences... The May 7, 2017 show is where we first alluded to this:

“170507abeliefinflifemeansallstride_9.mp3”: “Essentially... there is a split between those who believe in life... and those who believe in death... yet another expression of Prince’s “this or that” observation – pointing out (along with Kropotkin) that Freedom and Authority are opposite operating premises for our organization of ‘society’... This is something we’ve been trying to puzzle out then: how is ‘reform’... or when does ‘reform’ become... ‘evolution’... and the answer I think is... when we re-form the definitions. But there are related puzzles which may or may not matter... which I find myself pondering: Recognizing the variations in experience between us... acknowledging that it is a critical mass that initiates things...” (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 7, 2017)

... ‘recognizing the variations in experience between us... acknowledging that it is a critical mass that initiates things...’ how do we become the critical mass... ‘the wedge’?... the song that reaches into every heart and elicits harmonies... such that we vibrate in unison...

...and is this ‘magic’?... I’m wondering...

We have been arguing that jump-starting an authentic thought-process is key to breaking the hold of the False: ‘class’-conditioning... Proudhon argues that this occurs when we are given fresh thoughts that allow us to see the world around us authentically... that which is false is suddenly revealed to us as false... because we are exposed to the True...

I believe Prince came to show us ‘the True’ (is ‘the True’ miraculous?... or can ‘Science’ reach into it: “This World is not Conclusion...” and can the mind see worlds beyond the body?... certainly... says Nikola... ‘yes!’... says Prince...

...and we need this certainty... we need this awareness of our ‘bigness’ to realize we got all we need to move on... to see through the cons...

...and isn’t this notion of “the sensuousness of thought”... so pronounced in Prince’s music and writing... sensuous because it comes from the “Everlasting ‘One’”... the pool... the ‘All of It’... the ‘Infinite’... – and the thought-process that comes from the feeling-sense of dwelling in it... (Do you know what I mean by that?... This is... again... why we so need discussions together... I mean... when I read George Eliot:

[In “170514baptismoftruth_2.mp3” (from our May 14, 2017...) we spoke of those “...subtle actions inaccessible by any sort of lens, but tracked in that outer darkness through long pathways of necessary sequence by the inward light which is the last refinement of Energy, capable of bathing even the ethereal atoms in its ideally illuminated space.” (George Eliot, *Middlemarch*)]

...I mean... I read George Eliot and I know she knows what I mean by that... that “‘feeling-sense’ of dwelling in the Infinite...” I’m sure you do as well... though you may describe it differently...)

...isn’t Prince’s model of the sensuousness of thought key to his being the bridge between us? – you know... when I said that we all want that ‘good fellowship’... but there’s differences in our analysis or in our thinking about how to get there... So we’re going to be exploring... in what sense is Prince... and Alice... and Proudhon – what I’m now calling ‘our triumvirate of Love’... the bridge between those differences?

Prince came to show us what we really are: parts of the Infinite... vast... complete... whole... each one of us mysteries... containing whole universes... immense treasures which we are here to explore and share...

—

[“170625worldwidediscussionofprinceandnikola_2.mp3”:]

The deeper I get into the experience of Prince... what he shares through his lyrics... they’re so personal... and so courageous... They are a lifeline for those of us aware that we’re surrounded by the False...

The courage it takes to fully share... fully express and describe... your true experience – we are conditioned not to do that... to censor out our deepest experiences of the Infinite... Prince did not... for which I am so grateful to him... He’s like that ‘placeholder for Wholeness’ I referred to in *Waking Up*... reminding us it exists... that’s it there for us... in us... when we’re ready to choose it...

Well Nikola Tesla is the same... They are so alike... It validates Alice's point... that once we claim our original selves we do not let them go... It is Truth... in a world of Falseness... and it... I don't know if I want to use the word 'courage' because Alice encouraged us not to... She said... you know... if you have your authentic self I'm not sure it's a matter of 'courage' to express it... you can't do anything else... But for lack of a better word... so you'll know what I'm talking about... Nikola Tesla modeled that same courage... to speak the truth... despite the fact that it would be ridiculed...

In my boyhood I suffered from a peculiar affliction due to the appearance of images, often accompanied by strong flashes of light, which marred the sight of real objects and interfered with my thoughts and action. They were pictures of things and scenes which I had really seen, never of those imagined. When a word was spoken to me the image of the object it designated would present itself vividly to my vision and sometimes I was quite unable to distinguish whether what I saw was tangible or not... I soon discovered that my best comfort was attained if I simply went on in my vision further and further, getting new impressions all the time, and so I began to travel; when alone, I would start on my journeys – see new places, cities and countries; live there, meet people and make friendships and acquaintances and, however unbelievable, it is a fact that they were just as dear to me as those in actual life, and not a bit less intense in their manifestations. This I did constantly until I was about seventeen, when my thoughts turned seriously to invention. Then I observed to my delight that I could visualize with the greatest facility. I needed no models, drawings or experiments. I could picture them all as real in my mind. Thus I have been led unconsciously to evolve what I consider a new method of materializing inventive concepts and ideas, which is radially opposite to the purely experimental and is in my opinion ever so much more expeditious and efficient. (Nikola Tesla, *Autobiography*, p. 12 – 13, quoted in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work...* which you can download free from the 'Tools' or the 'Waking Up' pages of the *Nasence to End Work* website...)

...this is not what we are told... Rather... our treasures are ignored... forced to dry up from want of food and water... while we are used up as fuel for a nightmare of sadists... It is a Horror that we are trained not to see...

But Prince saw this authentically... So did Nikola...

If we're swimming in the Infinite... as Nikola Tesla will suggest in our reading of Proudhon... how do we distinguish 'self' from 'It'?... The Border must be more amorphous for some than for others... perhaps the Discriminator is 'No Fear'... or 'Willingness to Go There'?...

Last week as I left the show...I realized there was another quality in Prince's writing to know for us to 'see' him – closely tied to his gift of prophesy – and render his lyrics transparent... I was thinking about my own question posed to you... about the lines in the song “4Ever”... I asked “what do you think he means by not wanting to 'part with her'... so she will be 'a part of his past...'?”

If eye never get 2 kiss ur lips... If eye never get 2 feel ur hips... Close 2 me... That's ok eye ain't gonna trip... Not now no how... Cuz eye have for... 4ever... See Eye don't wanna part with you... Not 2night... If you gonna b a part of my past... Eye just want 4ever...”

...so this fifth quality we might call 'Time'...

If Prince embodies the unity of opposites – as we said last week: he let's the work go to continue it... he let's things go to have them... he dies to live... he “walks into the past...” – i.e.... he is both in One... then... as he's said repeatedly... what we're told about 'time' is a lie... just as what we're told about 'us' is a lie...

...why?... because otherwise our true power would pose a challenge to those Tiny Few who want to use us... the process of which – their use of us – wastes our lives... defiles our earth... poisons our souls... leaves undone the work we're here to do... and would drown Love in a cesspool of Hate...

But what would motivate us to turn to Truth when the False is all we've ever been shown? Only a miraculous demonstration of it...

...that stimulates a broad... general... shaking-awake of anesthetized thought...

...a demonstration that prompts world-wide discussion... not of a 'miracle' of destruction... which Nikola Tesla believed (although were this to happen now as part of Truth's full disclosure... his argument has weight...): Nikola wrote that "a new and irresistible argument [was needed to] be brought forward to stop the conflict..." an argument that would prompt world-wide discussion about the insanity of war and lead to the end of "the existing pernicious regime..."

(I'm referring to Nikola's attempts to avert World War I [see our *Waking Up Radio* show of August 14, 2016: "160814worldwidediscussionoftesla_6.mp3"] and World War II [see our *Waking Up Radio* show of July 24, 2016: "160724fortymilliondeadforsecretweapon_6.mp3"]) Regarding World War I [when... I am convinced... he was being egregiously lied to by the U.S. state and convinced to be quiet about the nature of his weapon (mostly likely with the con "for security reasons" ...)] he wrote in 1914:

"There is a grim determination of all directly concerned to fight the issues to the bitter end on the ground that a premature peace, leaving the vital questions unsettled, would only mean the continuance of the existing pernicious regime and repetition of the evil. A new and irresistible argument must be brought forward to stop the conflict. The case is desperate, but there is a hope. This hope lies in science, discovery and invention... Modern machinery wrought by science is responsible for this calamity; science will also undo the Frankenstein monster it has created... This idea, to which I have myself devoted years of work, has now taken hold of scientific men and experts all the world over. Thousands of inventors, fired on by this unique opportunity, are bent upon developing some process or apparatus for accomplishing the purpose, and there is feverish activity in France, Russia, and especially in Germany, among electricians, chemists and engineers."

...and... in 1934... following decades of watching his inventions stolen and suppressed... he wrote to J.P. Morgan (Junior):

"The flying machine has completely demoralized the world, so much so that in some cities, as London and Paris, people are in mortal fear from aerial bombing. The new means I have perfected [and we should take note of this word 'perfected'... Nikola was very precise in his choice of words... 'perfected' means it accomplished what he says it did... but on a reduced scale... – P.S.] affords absolute protection against this and other forms of attack. These new discoveries which I have carried out experimentally on a limited scale, created a profound impression. One of the most pressing problems seems to be the protection of London and I am writing to some influential friends in England, hoping that my plans will be accepted without delay. (Nikola Tesla, quoted in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out of Time*, p. 247)

...rather than being shaken-awake by a fearsome force in the hands of the Few... – an effect which... from the perspective of 'power'... disallows the cause – rather than a negative argument based on a power we do not possess because it has not yet been reclaimed and renamed... Prince brings us a positive argument and its proof... based in what is in all of us: a miracle of Love...

["170625togetoursoulsrightweneedrightstory_3.mp3":]

Forcing us to be 'functions' – which is what the coerced-work-system means – is to restrict our experience of the world so drastically we are completely stripped of our power and we cannot do what we are here to do: take in the universe by sensuously becoming 'one' with it (listening...) And we also cannot then experience thought's 'sensuousness'... without which our lives hardly seem worth living... we become 'joyless' in an authentic sense... So we 'opt-out'... in a variety of ways... escape from The Drear to numerous venues: "in what scene tonight shall I testify to my soul's loss or deferment of cause? Will any hear?... Will I?..."

...over and over and over and over... as 'power's complement in sacrificed joy we circle 'round our cycle of contempt... repeat its compulsions... while the bombarding voice of 'power' forbids we hear the earth's... How disconnect from 'power's voice is the question now before us... because we have to be able to listen... we have to develop our capacity to listen... to develop our 'exquisite instruments'... our souls... by tuning them to the frequencies of the universe... only possible under conditions of freedom...

To get to 'Good Fellowship' we have to learn the basic art of 'good housekeeping': examining strong feelings and 'working them out'... writing... singing... drawing... them out... get our souls 'right' again...

Prince showed us that model for ensuring that our interactions begin on a sound foundation... then we can share the 'good stuff': what comes from that... from our 'bigness'... our expansiveness...

...and to get our souls right... we have to know what happened... we need the right story... the Truth... which our Triumvirate of Love provide: Prince... Proudhon... and Alice – together they provide the Truth... Prince provides the proof... and the motivation...

...Prince shows us what we are: the stuff of the Infinite...

...his model incorporates both Alice Miller and Proudhon – first Alice... then Proudhon... Prince is for both our healing and our growth...

For our Freedom to happen we have to want it... to want it... we have to 'get clear'... then comes Expansion... so we have 'good stuff' to share...

[“170625teslaturbineamarvelofdesign_4.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 18: “*Midstream Perils*”...

Tesla's psyche had always been a festival of neuroses [See last week's show (the June 11, 2017 show) for our comment on this and an interpretation of the habits of Nikola's that she refers to here that takes into account his becoming a target of the hidden global-state... which there is no doubt Nikola ... – P.S.] but now his behavior seemed to become, if anything, stranger still. No one knew when the inventor began gathering up the sick and wounded pigeons and carrying them back to his hotel. Usually, however, it was a mission that he carried out late in the day.

His whole routine was that of a night person. It was also that of a prince of the blood. To hotel servants he could be cavalier and cutting one moment, generously rewarding with tips the next. [Several things must be mentioned in regard to this: number one being that we must never forget that 'power' surrounds targets with agents... which means their engagement with the world is always fraught... never knowing “who's who...” – who's real and who isn't... and... closely associated... 'power's objective to destroy their self-esteem... their confidence in themselves... requiring powerful people like Prince and Nikola to be even 'bigger'... demonstrate in an impressive manner that their efforts have no effect... and... lastly... 'power's attempt to use their honesty against them... trap them in a 'lose – lose' move... – P.S.]

As a night person he arrived at his office promptly at noon; as a prince of the blood he required that Miss Arbus or Miss Skerritt be standing just inside the door to take his hat, cane, and gloves. Then all window shades would be drawn to simulate the darkness in which he worked most productively. In fact, the only time when the shades were raised was when a lightning storm was flashing over the rooftops of the city. Then he would lie upon a black mohair couch to watch the northern or the western sky. His employees said that he had always talked to himself, but that during these lightning storms, when he insisted on being alone, they could hear him through the door and that he became positively eloquent.

But despite all the stresses and anomalous symptoms, Tesla's creative genius remained unimpaired. In 1906, the year of his fiftieth birthday, in the wake of many trials, he built the first model of his marvelous turbine. Possibly it had been inspired by his childhood efforts to build a vacuum motor and by his plans, during the year he spent living in the mountains, for shooting mail through a tube beneath the ocean. Possibly the idea for the blade-less turbine went back even further – to his earliest memory of invention, when he had built a tiny waterwheel that had no blades but spun all the same.

Whatever its provenance, the model weighed less than ten pounds and developed thirty horsepower. He later built much larger ones that developed 200 horsepower. “What I have done,” Tesla explained, “is to discard entirely the idea that there must be a solid wall in front of the steam and to apply in a practical way, for the first time, two properties which every physicist knows to be common to all fluids but which have not been utilized. These are adhesion and viscosity.”

Julius C. Czito, the son of Tesla's long-time machinist Kolman Czito, built several versions of the turbine in his machine shop at Astoria, Long Island. The rotor of these so-called “derby hat powerhouses” consisted of a stack of very thin disks of German silver, mounted on the center of a shaft. They were enclosed in a casing provided with ports. “When deriving energy from any kind of fluid,” Tesla elaborated, “it is admitted at the periphery and escapes at the center; when, on the contrary, the fluid is to be energized, it enters in the center and is expelled at the periphery. In either case it traverses the interstices between the disks in a spiral path, power being derived from or imparted to it, by purely molecular action. In this novel manner the heat energy of steam or explosive mixtures can be transformed with high economy...”

He saw no limits to its uses. With gasoline fuel it could power automobiles and airplanes. It could drive ocean liners across the Atlantic in three days. It could be used for trains, trucks, refrigeration, hydraulic gearing (motion transfer), agriculture, irrigation, and mining – and it could run on steam as well as gasoline. He was even designing a futuristic automobile that he planned to power with it. Above all, he believed that the turbine would be inexpensive to manufacture compared to traditional models.

His spirits were greatly bolstered when the Tesla turbine began to be widely acclaimed – in concept. Even the War Department officers were “greatly impressed with it.” It seemed reasonable to expect that a fortune was to be made by the man who had designed a better rotary engine.

Tesla began to emerge from the endless trauma of humiliation and debt. The scalding nightmares were occurring less often in which the death of his brother Daniel so long ago, his mother's death, and the destruction of Wardenclyffe seemed all mixed up. All he needed now was capital, and the turbine would put him back on top. He began ticking off in his mind the names of possible investors....

This concludes chapter 18 “Midstream Perils”... Next week we'll begin our reading of chapter 19: “The Nobel Affair”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 187 – 189)].

[“170625ourgiftsarebornofassociation_5.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

“The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice...”

Proudhon's method... we've just said... which he calls *statu quo*... can be seen as being about reclaiming our bodies and our inventions from the illegitimate claims of those who call themselves 'rulers' or 'statesmen'... “What gives us the right to possess ourselves?... denying all claims of states over our bodies or the decisions we make?... what gives us the right to make claims bigger than states?...” are essentially the questions he's answering with his book *What Is Property?*... He set himself the task to answer them in order to give us the courage to continue on and 'finish the work'... begun... at least... by the fifth century BC... a process which... we learned last week... is simultaneously a process of understanding... and so *being*... our inherent divinity: “At each step that we take in our investigation of Nature and of causes,...” says Proudhon... “the idea of God is extended and exalted...”

And it occurred to us during the *Waking Up Radio* show of June 11, 2017 that this is another 'question' (under 'class'...) the 'solution' to which unlocks our process of growth... frozen by the 'power'-guys... stopped... with the theft of Nikola Tesla's EMF weapon – as Nikola too... with Proudhon... was engaged in the 'work' of solving it... Nikola wrote: “Every living thing is an engine geared to the wheelwork of the universe. Though seemingly affected only by its immediate surrounding, the sphere of external influence extends to infinite distance. There is no constellation or nebula, no sun or planet, in all the depths of limitless space, no passing wanderer of the starry heavens, that does not exercise some control over its destiny – not in the vague and delusive sense of astrology, but in the rigid and positive meaning of physical science...”

'...this solution then...' we said... is but another side of our gaining our freedom... and was in progress until the global-statesmen got hold of this weapon and... combined with the tactic of 'childrearing' that Alice explained to us of using coercion to bludgeon us to be obedient... that 'the two tactics together seemingly conquered us...'

Because our chief gifts are born of association – our association with the Infinite... the Great Spirit... the Ancestors... the Earth... and our Brothers and Sisters – those gifts being: cognition (deep vision)... creation... sociability – we know ourselves and our relations through the products of that communion... association... To rob us of our associates... is to rob us of our gifts (to the degree the thoroughness of the theft...) is to... not just stifle our individual growth and force us into an unnatural condition of weakness and vulnerability before those who robbed us of them... but stifle our investigations of the earth as a collective humanity...

It is this massive injustice... and violation of true law (at an enormous energy-cost...) 'true law' being the bias of the earth... that we are now... as the 'power'-guys are poised to institutionalize globally their reign of death... that we are now finally ending... in withdrawing our energy from it... (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of June 11, 2017)

What does this mean if not that the walls fall?... as Nikola prophesied... In *Waking Up* I wrote that “Tesla believed that the walls between disciplines would eventually fall, because nature is a whole that encourages wholes. He once said that it was a great day when:”

The artist felt the desire of becoming a physician, an electrician, an engineer or mechanic or – whatnot – a mathematician or a financier; for it was he who wrought all these wonders and grandeur we are witnessing. It was he who abolished that small, pedantic, narrow-grooved school teaching which made of an aspiring student a galley-slave, and he who allowed freedom in the choice of subject of study according to one's pleasure and inclination, and so facilitated development...men who look far above earthly things, whose banner is Excelsior! Gentlemen, let us honor the artist, let us thank him, let us drink his health! (Nikola Tesla, *Collected Papers*, Vol. 2, A-102-3)

[“170625allaspectsofbodysreclamation_6.mp3”:]

In our last reading of Chapter I Proudhon was explaining his approach to... what I think we can now see is but a version of “Socrates' Dilemma”: how to help we-trapped-in-the-mindset-of-class to bust out of it... His method I think we can also now see: to encourage us to become his equal... his associate... by absorbing his thought-process... and internalizing it...

...”call-and-response”... we've been calling it... our social-thought-process.

We've learned so much in the past year... thanks to the help – the insights and encouragement – of Proudhon and Prince... that has expanded our grasp of the challenge of ending 'class'... broadened our more precise understanding of how much harm has been done to us in breaking our mutual bonds of association... and how important therefore is reestablishing them to our healing the injuries of 'class'... which is conquering Fear... so that we can put our original experience of Freedom back in our bodies...

We've learned that to conquer Fear we have to understand what happened and is happening... to us... and in the world...

We've learned that we have to know the Truth... to grow... but that Truth is not a simple matter to discuss while still stuck in the conditioning of 'class'... which demands rigid boxes and categories – the opposite of the scientific method that Nikola Tesla was developing... which is an engagement with natural processes that are continuously evolving and requires freedom... and encompasses the Truth of the Infinite – before we can claim anything like a full grasp – that Prince is allowing us to see... And we're learning that more important than a 'coming-into-ever-finer-focus' vision of the New World based on freedom... on free and conscious association between us... is addressing with intentionality and determination to end... the deep conditioning of 'class' by addressing all sides of the process of our bodies' reclamation... simultaneously... which is sitting with the necessary triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice...

[“170625poweroftheinfiniteinus_7.mp3”:]

“Chapter I (resumed): Method Pursued in this Work. – The Idea of a Revolution”

...I confess that I disbelieve in the innateness, not only of *ideas*, but also of *forms* or *laws* of our understanding; and I hold the metaphysics of Reid and Kant to be still farther removed from the truth than that of Aristotle. However, as I do not wish to enter into a discussion of the mind, a task which would demand much labor and be of no interest to the public, I shall admit the hypothesis that our most general and most necessary ideas – such as time, space, substance, and cause – exist originally in the mind; or, at least, are derived immediately from its constitution. [The categories... the limits... are 'class'-derived... What Proudhon sets aside has been... for the past year... a space where we've chosen to reside... into which Prince invited us... where 'space'... 'substance'... 'cause'... and 'time'... are indeed not “original ideas of the mind...” – P.S.]

But it is a psychological fact none the less true, and one to which the philosophers have paid too little attention, that habit [and when he says 'habit' he's talking about the conditioning of 'class'... I think we can now see... – P.S.], like a second nature, has the power of fixing in the mind new categorical forms, derived from the appearances which impress us [or are pounded into us... – P.S.], and by them usually stripped of objective reality, but whose influence over our judgments is no less predetermining than that of the original categories. Hence we reason by the *eternal* and *absolute* laws of our mind [let's think more about this... – P.S.], and at the same time by the secondary rules, ordinarily faulty [i.e.... 'class'... – P.S.], which are suggested to us by imperfect observation. This is the most fecund source of false prejudices, and the permanent and often invincible cause of a multitude of errors. The bias resulting from these prejudices is so strong that often, even when we are fighting against a principle which our mind thinks false, which is repugnant to our reason, and which our conscience disapproves, we defend it without knowing it, we reason in accordance with it, and we obey it while attacking it. Enclosed within a circle, our mind revolves about itself, until a new observation, creating within us new ideas, brings to view an external principle which delivers us from the phantom by which our imagination is possessed. {See our April 17, 2016 show for our first reading of this: “160417lawsfourmind_8.mp3”}

Each time I read those words of Proudhon new 'false prejudices'... derived from the obsession of the 'power'-guys to retain their privileged position of being the ones who make the decisions for seven billion... spring to mind... and the ones today have to do with 'time'... or the Infinite... our power... bestowed on us... meant to be inviolate... the proof of which the life of Prince... condensed... exists... to restore our belief in it... our power... the power of the Infinite in us... which... when we *choose* it... conquers our fear... opens our hearts...

Our outro song is “Black Muse” from the 2015 CD *Hit N Run Phaze Two*...

The June 25, 2017 show ends here.

Our July 2, 2017 Show... – Part fifty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 56): Page 507

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 10)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 15)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 15)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 14)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 13)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 33) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 4)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince song and juxtaposition posted for this show: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and “Big City” – and for our outro... our second 'Prince Juxtaposition'... from our June 25, 2017 show; ”170625thesensuousnessofprincesthought.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read

only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170702financetechnologyofcontrol_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the June 25, 2017 show (as I write these words...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast is #773.

Today's Themes: “*The Finance World Is Them... The Earth Is Us...*” and “*The Villains Keep Multiplying... In End-Game Time...*”

The villains keep multiplying in End-Game time... Gone are the days when one was enough... Today we have the NSA... social media... the police... the immigrants... the wealthy... the dull-wits... and Trump... and let's not forget 'the populists'... or all the 'lazy folk' who won't go back 'to work'... or get 're-trained' to so they won't be replaced by 'robots'... Before our eyes they are thrust... to divert us from seeing the hidden-'power'-guys and their hidden agenda to install the *Republic*... the ones who set it all up...

June 26, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... Once we know that everything that 'power' does is about Control... 'managing the hoard'... we can see the point of the 'financial industry' for them: to fuel what it needs in terms of the 'technology of control' – whether 'self-driving cars' or 'ride-sharing services' or 'e-commerce' or 'digital currency'... or one 'media product' versus another...

(...or loading on debt to sink the 'company ship'... or have it taken over and sunk by a 'shareholder activist' [which is the same thing... pretty much...])

...as... as Immanuel Wallerstein put it... they have devised ways to remove 'non-conforming actors'...

...but 'non-conforming' to what?... is the question any authentic 'left' would have done well to delve into... Wallerstein... a Marxist [and we now see that the Plato's Tribesmen's whole scheme depended on our seeing 'the economy' rather than them... depended on being able to hide behind it... and to make 'it' seem to be 'natural laws' unfolding... with no conscious actors being the agency behind them...] Wallerstein's reply: “nonconforming to the dictum that profits must continuously rise...” – but it was obvious to all: Proudhon... Rosa Luxemburg... Nikola from an 'energy' perspective... and Marx himself over a century and a half ago... that this was impossible...

...while the true answer is... “non-conforming to the mandate of 'management'”: those who resist going along with it are designated 'non-conformist...' even if they disobey unconsciously...

By using their accumulated funds and rumor-mill-media – along with their debt-loading strategy – they can... e.g.... control and see more accurately the music we're listening to or streaming... sink Pandora... cast shadows on Spotify... make Apple the place we go to to buy...

...they can deny credit to those whose products and services would help free us – our time... our minds... and so our bodies [our best example is still Nikola... who wanted to provide electricity to us... but forced to go to Morgan... who wanted to sell it to us...] and provide funds to those whose products and services would keep us – our time... our minds... and so our bodies... – in chains...

If you know what you want... then you can sculpt it...)

[“170702powerplanstoknowouremove_2.mp3”:]

...they want to be able to track every move we make and every thought we think... and to move as much of what we do as possible from the actual world into 'the virtual reality' – to keep us within their ever-multiplying scopes... Their goal: to develop the capacity to track us physically and mentally (and I'm talking 'intermediate goal' obviously... long-term: “no change – fixed... rigid 'class' divisions...” – as Popper explained to us in accurately translating the *Republic*...) physically and mentally so accurately that they can detect when we have 'veered off' 'power's chosen paths for us...

They thought they were almost there... Later on we make this point about the scheming of 'power' to swamp Nikola in debts and pettiness:

Though it can't be proved... as it is behind scenes that 'power' moves... when capital accrues in the hands of the Few... we may say with conviction... the result is the intention... And what cannot be contested... is that scheming in secret in the placement of investments... given that the point of 'power' is to determine *everything* that happens (this is what is meant by 'totalitarian'...) plants the seeds for the weeds that will ensnare the feet of the next generation... which means... it is necessarily political rather than economic manipulation... which means... all of the 'Left' theorizing on 'economics'... is nonsense...

But perhaps the 'Right'-side of the so-called 'economic divide' is equally perplexed... because recently we read this:

“Generally speaking, economic growth is a good thing,” Ben S. Bernanke, former chairman of the Federal Reserve, said at [“an exclusive gathering at a golf resort near Lisbon” where “the big minds of monetary policy were seriously discussing the risk that artificial intelligence could eliminate jobs on a scale that would dwarf previous waves of technological change...”]. “But, as recent political developments have brought home, growth is not always enough.”... Of particular interest to the European Central Bank is why faster economic growth has not caused wages and prices to rise. The central bank has pulled out all the stops to stimulate the eurozone economy, cutting interest rates to zero and even below, while printing money. Four years of growth have led to the creation of 6.4 million jobs. Yet inflation remains well below the bank's official target of below, but close to, 2 percent. One explanation is that more work is being done by advanced computers, with the rewards flowing to the narrow elite that owns them. (“Robocalypse Now? Bankers Ask, Will Automation Kill Jobs?”, Jack Ewing, *New York Times*, June 29, 2017)

(And of course trying to move everything we do into this so-called 'virtual reality' also applies to the *New York Times* itself... there are protests going on there over the elimination of the City Desk and reporter positions... and the 'power'-guys will make sure that the digital version makes a whole bunch more money than the other... to justify the slashing they fully intend to make... They want to know what we're reading... when... and if possible how we're reacting to it... So when I call the *New York Times* a 'propaganda rag' or whatnot... I hope you're not interpreting that as a judgment of the reporters and journalists who are not infiltrators but are actually trying to do what they thought they were there to do... those hidden-folk are in everything... but we cannot waste time worrying about it... What rather we need to be doing is putting *our* agenda on the table... start talking to each other about what we want and keep calling halts in coerced-work until we get it...)

[“170702letsgetclearonwhatwewant_3.mp3”:]

We are having a hard time all over the world. So what do they mean by 'growth'?... by 'economic expansion'?... measured how?... Where is “The Story of 'Growth'” written that cares not a whit that Inequality is rising... that belts are tightening... that forests and oceans and lakes are dying?... that highways and bridges are crumbling to bits... Is it just defined by the mountains of cash on which the 'point-zero-zero-zero-one-percent' sit?...

...or is it by how they came by it?... By assigning high values to electrons – via the people who manipulate them – and low to those who feed and clothe the whole world? It was interesting to see juxtaposed right next to the Central Bankers' query another article called “Bail in China For Activists Investigating Shoe Factory” [for “abusive labor practices...”]

But they don't want us thinking this (they don't want us thinking at all...) this is 'too real'... 'too true'... it will make 'managing us' harder to do... So instead we are told there is a 'diversity of views'...

'Diversity of views'... like 'diversity of tactics'... is a sand-blast-attack... on the Truth struggling to stand... The net effect of which... is atomization... a growing sense of isolation in us... The opposite of what we know when we come: that we are loving... communal... and One...

...all so The Very Few can 'manage us'... whittle us down to fit the bag... they have ready... when “it's time to take out the 'trash'...”

Hidden-'power' is all about plausible deniability – staying hidden. They have to provide reasons other than their existence and obsessive focus on self-preservation (and I'm talking about their obsession with preserving a 'self' that is determined to own all the earth and control minions to serve them... not that 'self' that finally has to sit with the earth and figure out what happened to their souls abandoned as infants...)

...they have to provide a reason other than their self-preservation for installing restrictions on our global discussions... But once we know they exist... we can trace their steps through the financial markets... *ad infinitum*... Let's not... Let's rather get clear on what we want...

[“170702princeprovespowerofinfinite_4.mp3”:]

By using 'the parent' as a Trojan Horse against us... the global-'power'-guys were able to con us into not using our own minds... and instead just recycle the 'master's thoughts... i.e. focus on 'creatively manipulating' the tools and concepts they give us... in their 'educational institutions'... That they seem to have almost achieved this ambition... gotten so far with an aim so bizarre... should have each and every one of us dropping everything else and working urgently to call a one-day-halt to all coerced-work in order to talk about and plan the alternative to the rule of “man over man” as Proudhon puts it... that is... the rule of 'Force' over us... and to take the time to clearly see how enmeshed in it we have been conditioned to be... and *feel* what it would mean to be truly free: each individual in possession of the necessary tools and resources for self-sufficiency...

...devoting every spare moment to sharing our knowledge of self-sufficiency technologies with everyone we know... with the message that it is now possible to dispense with all Force and Imposed (Coerced) Authority in our lives and become... each one... the giant-spirits that we are... and to possess... each one... the Abundance that we are... as well as the great riches that come from it... and to make of this continuously building knowledge and wealth a great circulating ball that biases the earth toward its goal of Freedom and Good Fellowship: the rule of Love...

By using our parents as Trojan Horses against us... the global-'power'-guys were able to con us into not using our own minds... but rather to become merely the tools for the implementation of their ideas...

The difficulty for them was... that they possess only one (basically...): “We must rule because we are the most powerful and the most powerful must rule because Plato says so...” I like the way Proudhon summarizes this pattern... in such a clear and succinct manner:

Whoever admits the infallibility of a man becomes thereby incapable of instructing others. Whoever denies his own reason will soon proscribe free thought. (From the June 4, 2017 *Waking Up Radio Show*)

So... by necessity... given their trained disposition (predilection)... global-state-statesmen... Plato's Tribesmen... must be bandits...

Is it worth our while... or is it 'spoon-twisting' merely... to allow the full implications of the fact of Banditry at the helm of the development of Humanity a tour across our minds?... a Humanity which still exists... as we are fighting for it – our biggest spirits are fully engaged in this moment... with a fierce determination that human beings *will*... not just last-gasp-along on life-support but will blossom at last... fully unshackled from the fantasies of small men who long to be seen by us as kings...

One thing it means – Humanity held under the boot of Banditry – aside from a seemingly endless display... century after century... of sickening Waste... the waste of our lives and resources... and the retardation of true progress (in which we live our dreams... and babies get to keep their smiles... growing their gifts in a harmonization of them...)

...one thing their sitting on us means... is the completely senseless frustration of our attempts... to establish on earth our global Paradise of Abundance... which requires *all of us*...

...one thing their sitting on us means – the dependence of Small Souls on theft in order to keep us impressed with them... and willing to remain in harness... is not just continuing debasement of the human spirit... but an ever-escalating commission of crimes on their part... crimes of suppression... as their heinous crimes require still more crimes of suppression as their crimes continuously mount...

'Power'... the Plato's Tribesmen... the global-statesmen... have declared war on the human spirit... on Love. The way we described it in our June 18, 2017 show is exact: they want to supplant in our minds... if not our hearts... as our hearts would be by then shrunk to the size of pin-heads... they want to supplant the Infinite...

All-out-war is being waged on our ability to be self-sufficient and independently (continuously...) growing human beings... i.e.... to claim the power of the Infinite in us...

Nikola came to *demonstrate* this power... Prince came to *prove* it...

—

[“170702nikolatheseeriscorned_5.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Concluding chapter 18: “Midstream Perils”... and beginning our reading of chapter 19: “The Nobel Affair”...

But despite all the stresses and anomalous symptoms, Tesla's creative genius remained unimpaired. In 1906, the year of his fiftieth birthday, in the wake of many trials, he built the first model of his marvelous turbine... [it] weighed less than ten pounds and developed thirty horsepower. He later built much larger ones that developed 200 horsepower. “What I have done,” Tesla explained, “is to discard entirely the idea that there must be a solid wall in front of the steam and to apply in a practical way, for the first time, two properties which every physicist knows to be common to all fluids but which have not been utilized. These are adhesion and viscosity.”... The rotor of these so-called “derby hat powerhouses” consisted of a stack of very thin disks of German silver, mounted on the center of a shaft. They were enclosed in a casing provided with ports. “When deriving energy from any kind of fluid,” Tesla elaborated, “it is admitted at the periphery and escapes at the center; when, on the contrary, the fluid is to be energized, it enters in the center and is expelled at the periphery. In either case it traverses the interstices between the disks in a spiral path, power being derived from or imparted to it, by purely molecular action. In this novel manner the heat energy of steam or explosive mixtures can be transformed with high economy...”

He saw no limits to its uses. With gasoline fuel it could power automobiles and airplanes. It could drive ocean liners across the Atlantic in three days. It could be used for trains, trucks, refrigeration, hydraulic gearing (motion transfer), agriculture, irrigation, and mining – and it could run on steam as well as gasoline. He was even designing a futuristic automobile that he planned to power with it. Above all, he believed that the turbine would be inexpensive to manufacture compared to traditional models.

His spirits were greatly bolstered when the Tesla turbine began to be widely acclaimed – in concept. Even the War Department officers were “greatly impressed with it.” It seemed reasonable to expect that a fortune was to be made by the man who had designed a better rotary engine.

Tesla began to emerge from the endless trauma of humiliation and debt... All he needed now was capital, and the turbine would put him back on top. He began ticking off in his mind the names of possible investors.

Chapter 19: The Nobel Affair:

The many mourners who crowded into the funeral for J. Pierpont Morgan at St. George's Church in Manhattan on April 14, 1913, were attending a theatrical closing, the end of a long run of history. Tesla had been sent tickets for the gallery, with apologies that better seats were not available.

After the rites the inventor thoughtfully set his calendar ahead exactly one month. On May 14 he asked for an appointment with J.P. Morgan, the scion of the House of Morgan.

The younger banker and the inventor met and talked mainly about the commercial potential of the Tesla turbine. Six days later the inventor received a loan of \$15,000 from the J.P. Morgan Company with interest at 6 percent, for nine months.

Tesla followed up their meeting with a letter describing in forceful and fluent words the uniqueness of his latest invention. “Knowing this as I do,” he wrote, “not merely as an expert but as a seer [he... as did Prince... knew this about himself... spoke the absolute truth... and extended it... to those who could see it... Like Shakespeare... he had to go hat in hand to give his gifts a chance... Prince saw this lesson that the 'power'-guys never stint in dispensing... So... – P.S.] Knowing this as I do, not merely as an expert but as a seer; you may judge how anxious I am, for the sake of the world, to connect myself with men of your integrity and power....”

Unfortunately he did not stop there. [Twenty – twenty hindsight... and all that... but clearly she can't see the forest of entangling hellish weeds which 'power' has circling around Nikola's feet... ten years after Nikola's greatest inventions were stolen... – P.S.] He could not refrain from reminding Morgan junior that Morgan senior had lent him \$150,000 for Wardenclyffe. Others had let him down in this venture, he said, otherwise the first world broadcasting system would by then have been flourishing. Accordingly, he proposed the formation of two new companies, one for the development of radio broadcasting and the other for turbine manufacture, offering “to turn over to you my entire interest in both,” leaving it to Morgan to accord to him such a part as he might choose.

The younger Morgan replied stiffly that he could not possibly consent to Tesla's turning over an interest in the two companies. Instead, he suggested that Tesla go ahead and organize the two firms and, from his profits, start repaying the \$150,000 to the Morgan estate as and when he could. This did not end the dialogue, but it certainly cramped it.

[“170702cogwheelsinthemediumoftheuniverse_6.mp3”:]

[When I read and think about the treatment accorded our biggest spirits... it gets me really sad... You see what I mean about the waste of our lives... it's just mind-boggling... Thereafter then we had two world wars... colonial 'adventures'... imperial raping and pillaging... and on-going struggles for independence... I mean... the body-count alone... let alone the suffering imposed... – P.S.] Over the next several years the inventor favored J.P. Morgan with repeated invitations to invest in a wireless station and the turbine. But the financier neither understood nor was much interested in fluid propulsion or radio. As for the wireless transmission of electrical power, the old objection still obtained. Why would Morgan want to put all his power lines out of business? Nevertheless, the financier lent Tesla \$5,000 and then, like his father, took refuge in a European vacation. He sailed that autumn, carrying some books the inventor had given him, and leaving Tesla pacing the dock.

Meanwhile Tesla began licensing his turbine in Europe. Through the intercession of the former Prince Albert of the Belgians, he received \$10,000 for the license in Belgium. A concession in Italy was expected to bring him \$20,000. In America he concluded automobile and train lighting contracts and was working on other practical arrangements. But still his funds were far short of his needs.

He struggled to take the disappointments philosophically and had a remarkably accurate idea of his own place in – or rather, out of – time. [“Time”... in the sense Margaret is using it... is pretty much equivalent to ‘class’... the regime of ‘rule’... ‘power’... the ‘time’ of small souls pretending to be in control’... dominating ‘all’... forcing large ones to make extraordinary efforts to exist... despite ‘power’s death-grip... to suffer ridicule and abuse in order to represent for freedom... the rule of Love... once we are done with ‘the system’... – P.S.]

“We are but cogwheels in the medium of the universe,” he wrote to Morgan, “and it is... an unavoidable consequence of the laws of governing that the pioneer who is far in advance of his age is not understood and must suffer pain and disappointment and be content with the higher reward which is accorded to him by posterity.” [The Plato's Tribesmen hope to rob Nikola of this as well... just as they hope to do with Prince... we won't let it happen... with either of them... – P.S.]

[“170702powerschemestosinknikolasships_7.mp3”:]

When Morgan returned just before Christmas, Tesla presented him with a number of propositions. He was again desperate. “I am almost despairing at the present state of things. I need money badly and I cannot get it in these dreadful times. You are about the only man to whom I can look for help...” He closed by wishing the multi-millionaire a Happy Christmas. Morgan responded with a bill for interest of \$684.17 on the two loans already extended and a hearty return of seasonal wishes.

In January 1914, despite the threatening World War, Tesla pleaded with Morgan that he needed another \$5,000 to finish and ship a turbine to the German Minister of Marine, High Admiral Alfred von Tirpitz. He felt that no question of loyalty was involved since he had already offered the turbine to the U.S. government. Despite complimentary remarks about his invention from some in the War Department, no orders had been placed at home. This time Morgan relented and extended another loan.

Two months later he offered Morgan a chance to finance an automobile speedometer and to buy a two-thirds interest in a new company. It was becoming painfully apparent that there were problems with the turbine: the metal had not been manufactured that could take such high speeds for long; and it was by no means inexpensive, at least in the early stages of development. More time was needed and therefore, he must develop interim sources of capital.

But this time Morgan's secretary returned all the enclosures and advised that Mr. Morgan could not possibly be interested in any further inventions.

Through the next winter, however, Tesla continued to appeal to Morgan again and again. “Please do not take this as another cry for help,” he wrote; but in reality it was a desperate cry. Meantime, he moved his offices from the smart Metropolitan Towers to the less expensive Woolworth Building. In November Morgan replied that he would extend the loans but would add nothing more to them.

Everyone seemed hard up. Scherff sent the inventor two new notes of his own for signature, replacing the old unpaid ones, so that the former employee might be able to use them as collateral. He expressed disappointment that Tesla had been unable to make at least some payment; but Tesla, signing the new notes, wrote glowingly of his prospects for the turbine.

In the midst of personal trials he still found time to help his friends. Johnson, who had been promoted to editor of *Century* magazine four years earlier, wrote urging secrecy in an office scandal that jeopardized his position. He referred to a letter from a Mr. Anthony “written without any knowledge of the situation at the office. What he will say when I tell him the new situation, the Lord knows...” [Microfilm letter, Robert U. Johnson to Tesla, April 22, 1913, Library of Congress]

Tesla, having interceded in the mysterious affair, wrote back that he had done all he could to dispose of the matter, “but I have encountered resistance and so fear I have reached no tangible results... I am not relaxing my efforts. Trusting that you will not let this little embarrassment weigh too heavily on your mind...” {Margaret appends the following note: “At one time much earlier Tesla had been a close friend of Richard Watson Gilder's, who preceded Johnson as editor in chief of *Century*. From many exchanges of invitations between Tesla and Gilder, followed by Gilder breaking such engagements, it appeared that Mrs. Gilder frowned upon her husband's friendship with the inventor. On January 24, 1898, Tesla wrote to Mrs. Gilder: “We have all been greatly disappointed for not having Mr. Gilder with us... apologizing for bothering you...”}]

But the little embarrassment – the nature of which remained a closely guarded secret – resulted in Johnson's resignation. Things were never quite the same at their fashionable home on Lexington Avenue after that...

[Though it can't be proved... as it is behind scenes that 'power' moves... when capital accrues in the hands of the Few... we may say with conviction... the result is the intention... And what cannot be contested... is that scheming in secret in the placement of investments... given that the point of 'power' is to determine everything that happens (this is what is meant by 'totalitarian'...) plants the seeds for the weeds that will ensnare the feet of the next generation... which means... it is necessarily political rather than economic manipulation... which means... all of the 'Left' theorizing on 'economics'... is nonsense...]

So what results do we see... from the described (implied) political / financial scheming?]

[We are reading chapter 19: "The Nobel Affair"... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 190 – 192)].

["170702wemustleavethecircleofappearances_8.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

"The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 4: Claims Bigger Than States)"

[Proudhon's method... we've just said... which he calls *statu quo*... can be seen as being about reclaiming our bodies and our inventions from the illegitimate claims of those who call themselves 'rulers' or 'statesmen'... "What gives us the right to possess ourselves?... denying all claims of states over our bodies or the decisions we make?... what gives us the right to make claims bigger than states?..." [In our next show we'll attempt to clarify this... but essentially I mean: states lay claim to our bodies... and we counter this... that is to say... reclaim them... when we lay claim to the Infinite... – P.S.]

But it is a psychological fact none the less true, and one to which the philosophers have paid too little attention, that habit, like a second nature, has the power of fixing in the mind new categorical forms, derived from the appearances which impress us, and by them usually stripped of objective reality, but whose influence over our judgments is no less predetermining than that of the original categories. Hence we reason by the *eternal* and *absolute* laws of our mind [I suggested we think more about this... let's continue to do so... in our next show... – P.S.], and at the same time by the secondary rules, ordinarily faulty, which are suggested to us by imperfect observation. This is the most fecund source of false prejudices, and the permanent and often invincible cause of a multitude of errors. The bias resulting from these prejudices is so strong that often, even when we are fighting against a principle which our mind thinks false, which is repugnant to our reason, and which our conscience disapproves, we defend it without knowing it, we reason in accordance with it, and we obey it while attacking it. Enclosed within a circle, our mind revolves about itself, until a new observation, creating within us new ideas, brings to view an external principle which delivers us from the phantom by which our imagination is possessed. {See our April 17, 2016 show for our first reading of this: "160417lawsfourmind_8.mp3"}

Thus we know today that, by the laws of a universal magnetism whose cause is still unknown, two bodies (no obstacle intervening) tend to unite by an accelerated impelling force which we call *gravitation*. It is gravitation which causes unsupported bodies to fall to the ground, which gives them weight, and which fastens us to the earth on which we lie. Ignorance of this cause was the sole obstacle which prevented the ancients from believing in the antipodes [Australia and New Zealand]. "Can you not see," said St. Augustine after Lactantius, "that, if there were men under our feet, their heads would point downward and that they would fall into the sky?" The bishop of Hippo, who thought the earth flat because it appeared so to the eye, supposed in consequence that, if we should connect by straight-lines the zenith with the nadir in different places, these lines would be parallel with each other; and in the direction of these lines he traced every movement from above to below. Thence he naturally concluded that the stars were rolling torches set in the vault of the sky; that, if left to themselves they would fall to the earth in a shower of fire; that the earth was one vast plain forming the lower portion of the world, etc. If he had been asked by what the world itself was sustained, he would have answered that he did not know, but that to God nothing is impossible. Such were the ideas of St. Augustine in regard to space and movement, ideas fixed within him by a prejudice derived from an appearance, and which had become with him a general and categorical rule of judgment. Of the reason why bodies fall his mind knew nothing; he could only say that a body falls because it falls.

With us the idea of a fall is more complex: to the general ideas of space and movement which it implies, we add that of attraction or direction towards a centre, which gives us the higher idea of cause. But if physics has fully corrected our judgment in this respect, we still make use of the prejudice of St. Augustine; and when we say a thing has *fallen*, we do not mean simply and in general that there has been an effect of gravitation, but specially and in particular that it is towards the earth, and *from above to below*, that this movement has taken place. Our mind is enlightened in vain; the imagination prevails and our language remains forever incorrigible. To *descend from heaven* is as incorrect an expression as to *mount to heaven*; and yet this expression will live as long as men use language.

All these phrases – from above to below; to descend from heaven; to fall from the clouds, etc. – are henceforth harmless, because we know how to rectify them in practice; but let us deign to consider for a moment how much they have retarded the progress of science. If, indeed, it be a matter of little importance to statistics, mechanics, hydrodynamics, and ballistics, that the true cause of the fall of bodies should be known, and that our ideas of the general movements in space should be exact, it is quite otherwise when we undertake to explain the system of the universe, the cause of tides, the shape of the earth, and its position in the heavens...

[...I'm pausing because I realize... that's way-deep... and because when he says that ideas that cause no harm within the narrow frame in which we operate (in actuality the narrow frame to which we're constrained under 'class'...) this relates to the fact that 'power' has exploited our inability to think and act from the vantage of the whole... Let's think more about that... – P.S.]

...If, indeed, it be a matter of little importance to statistics, mechanics, hydrodynamics, and ballistics, that the true cause of the fall of bodies should be known, and that our ideas of the general movements in space should be exact, it is quite otherwise when we undertake to explain the system of the universe, the cause of tides, the shape of the earth, and its position in the heavens; to understand these things we must leave the circle of appearances. In all ages there have been ingenious mechanics, excellent architects, skilful artillerymen: any error, into which it was possible for them to fall in regard to the rotundity of the earth and gravitation, in no wise retarded the development of their art; the solidity of their buildings and accuracy of their aim was not affected by it. But sooner or later they were forced to grapple with phenomena, which the supposed parallelism of all perpendiculars erected from the earth's surface rendered inexplicable: then also commenced a struggle between the prejudices, which for centuries had sufficed in daily practice, and the unprecedented opinions which the testimony of the eyes seemed to contradict.

Thus, on the one hand, the falsest judgments, whether based on isolated facts or only on appearances, always embrace some truths whose sphere, whether large or small, affords room for a certain number of inferences, beyond which we fall into absurdity. The ideas of St. Augustine, for example, contained the following truths: that bodies fall towards the earth, that they fall in a straight line, that either the sun or the earth moves, that either the sky or the earth turns, etc. These general facts always have been true; our science has added nothing to them. But, on the other hand, it being necessary to account for every thing, we are obliged to seek for principles more and more comprehensive: that is why we have had to abandon successively, first the opinion that the world was flat, then the theory which regards it as the stationary centre of the universe, etc.

If we pass now from physical nature to the moral world, we still find ourselves subject to the same deceptions of appearance, to the same influences of spontaneity and habit. But the distinguishing feature of this second division of our knowledge is, on the one hand, the good or the evil which we derive from our opinions; and, on the other, the obstinacy with which we defend the prejudice which is tormenting and killing us.

Whatever theory we embrace in regard to the shape of the earth and the cause of its weight, the physics of the globe does not suffer; and, as for us, our social economy can derive therefrom neither profit nor damage. But it is in us and through us that the laws of our moral nature work; now, these laws cannot be executed without our deliberate aid, and, consequently, unless we know them. If, then, our science of moral laws is false, it is evident that, while desiring our own good, we are accomplishing our own evil; if it is only incomplete, it may suffice for a time for our social progress, but in the long run it will lead us into a wrong road, and will finally precipitate us into an abyss of calamities.

Then it is that we need to exercise our highest judgments; and, be it said to our glory, they are never found wanting: but then also commences a furious struggle between old prejudices and new ideas. Days of conflagration and anguish! We are told of the time when, with the same beliefs, with the same institutions, all the world seemed happy: why complain of these beliefs; why banish these institutions? We are slow to admit that that happy age served the precise purpose of developing the principle of evil which lay dormant in society... [Proudhon is so dense and brilliant... I feel I need to pause here and process a bit... particularly before reading my comment to it... written over a year ago... which I may no longer agree with...]

[“170702anabyssofcalamities_9.mp3”:]

...I'm not sure we can even summarize what we just read by Proudhon because it's so dense... I mean when I was reading this sentence... “If, then, our science of moral laws is false, it is evident that, while desiring our own good, we are accomplishing our own evil; if it is only incomplete, it may suffice for a time for our social progress, but in the long run it will lead us into a wrong road, and will finally precipitate us into an abyss of calamities...” – I was of course thinking about the Plato's Tribe... Plato's Tribesmen and women... who believe fervently that they are making the world a better place... Jeremy Bentham... the

same thing... how desperately we have needed Proudhon... that the children of these folk have needed some time to sit with Proudhon... and think this through... I mean the man is absolutely brilliant... he's just what we need... he explains the psychology of the device of behavior inconsistent with one's stated beliefs... these are psychological dynamics that he's explicated in... should I say 'sociological'?... in sociological terms...

...“an abyss of calamities...” is how this show began isn't it?... by saying that the world having been put forcibly under the sway of bandits has resulted in but ever-escalating crimes... an abyss of calamities... We really needed Proudhon... let's hope we don't lose this man again... – P.S.]

For the past year or so we've closed these shows with an outro song from Prince [which we will still do... either as a song or in a 'Prince Juxtaposition'...] but I find I must pause for a bit in posting Prince songs to the “Prince Songs to Discuss” Page... Instead... since I've been unable for now to post the current audio from these shows... I've decided to take some of a current show's audio that relates to the next show and juxtapose it with a Prince song... my intention is that the juxtaposition will stimulate and extend our thinking still further... I'll be adding the words “...and Juxtapositions...” to the title of the “Prince Songs Discussed” Page... and locate them immediately following the final Prince song posted on this page: “Big City”... the final song on his final album: Hit N Run Phaze Two... released in 2015...

Today's outro 'Prince Juxtaposition' is from our June 25, 2017 show: "170625thesensuousnessofprincethought.mp3"...

The June 2, 2017 show ends here.

Our July 9, 2017 Show... – Part sixty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 57): Page 517

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 11)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 16)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 16)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 15)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 14)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 34) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 5)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: “170702truelawsofourmoralnature.mp3”... and “170702letsgetclearonwhatwewant.mp3”... and “170702princecametoprovepowerofinfiniteinus.mp3”... and “170430princeharmonizesourdifferences.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170625nikolatriestoendwar.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170709oneinsyncwiththeearth_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the July 2, 2017 show (as this text is uploaded...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast is #780.

Today's Themes: *The Principle of Evil...* and... *We Must Leave the Circle of Appearances...* and... *Incomplete Understanding of Our Moral Nature Precipitates Us Into An Abyss of Calamities...*

July 3, 2017: Sisters and Brothers... what does it mean to trust one's own body? In what sense is it our direct connection to the Infinite?

Condensed... this is the message and model Prince gives to us... that we have a direct connection to the Infinite through it... and so... need no other 'authority' but it... because it leads us to Love... from which we all start... to which we all go...

...so nothing is more important... The true laws of our moral nature are sensuous... which explains our common longing for Good Fellowship... and why Prince is a bridge between us... a key to negotiating the differences we may believe exist between us... in how to get to it. True... this is like saying that the earth beneath our feet... the air we breathe... the sugar we taste on our tongues... are bridges between us... In being commonly composed of all these things... along with Song and Dance and harmonizing... in sync with the energy of the earth... we are One...

But the question of trusting one's own body is made complicated by its experience of the abusiveness of 'class' which leaves its imprint on it... its resulting rage in it from the pressure of coercion...

...and so the question of our direct route to Love through our bodies is intentionally made difficult... in classic 'power'-style... by tossing tons of diversions in our way to the Truth... to Love... This is part political stratagem and part reenactment of the 'power'-guys own early childhood trauma...

...the objective for those who presume to rule us is to supplant – or more accurately 'extinguish' – the Infinite in us: its effect of stimulating our continuous (and so uncontrollable...) growth... its objective to supplant the Infinite in its effects... in order to lead us... to Love's extinction... to Hate... and so to our unconscious endorsement of their regime of 'Moral Evil'... to use Proudhon's very useful concept...

'Power's abusiveness leaves a dent from its kick that stings in us so long... it can cover up and even smother Love's song... a blow delivered when we're too young to even begin to understand it... before we have the resources to place it before our minds as an object of Thought... see it 'round... and begin to do something about it...

...to address a problem... we have to know what it really is... we have to understand where it comes from... why it was done to us... who benefits... who would want to separate us... from ourselves and everyone else... we who come from Love...

Who would do that?... *Why* would they?

—

[“170709anextremepuzzletoinfants_2.mp3”:]

(...I mean... these are profound questions that we recognize as such when we're infants – that's been a very successful – let's undo it – propaganda campaign to make us think babies ain't got nothin' goin' on... that they're 'blank sheets'... etc... – they're trying to figure things out from Day One... They're happy because they come from Love... from the Infinite... from the 'all of it'... so... believe me... it is an extreme puzzle to infants trying to figure out why that is not what they have around them now... why everyone is so unhappy [under 'class'...] and mean... It's a puzzle... Now that we understand let's not make any more confusion for our children... Let's start working together to end the unnecessary mess called 'class'...)

“The Principle of Evil...” and... “We Must Leave the Circle of Appearances...” and... “Incomplete Understanding of Our Moral Nature Precipitates Us Into An Abyss of Calamities...” are the points from Proudhon on which we ended our last show...

As I was about to read my comment... written over a year ago... to Proudhon's notion of “the principle of evil” I thought we should pause and take a bit more time with the following passage:

If we pass now from physical nature [his example was the illusion of 'high' and 'low'... – P.S.] to the moral world, we still find ourselves subject to the same deceptions of appearance, to the same influences of spontaneity and habit. But the distinguishing feature of this second division of our knowledge is, on the one hand, the good or the evil which we derive from our opinions; and, on the other, the obstinacy with which we defend the prejudice which is tormenting and killing us.

Whatever theory we embrace in regard to the shape of the earth and the cause of its weight, the physics of the globe does not suffer; and, as for us, our social economy can derive therefrom neither profit nor damage. But it is in us and through us that the laws of our moral nature work; now, these laws cannot be executed without our deliberate aid, and, consequently, unless we know them. If, then, our science of moral laws is false, it is evident that, while desiring our own good, we are accomplishing our own evil; if it is only incomplete, it may suffice for a time for our social progress, but in the long run it will lead us into a wrong road, and will finally precipitate us into an abyss of calamities. [...and... just so you know... I'm trying to sort through a related point here: Because he's so non-judgmental... because he understands that we need to understand where Moral Evil comes from... he provides a story. Now... Alice Miller... also provides a story so we will understand... they come from a similar place... they come from the same place of Love... they're whole beings... along with Prince... our Triumvirate of Love... So I'm trying to get clearer in my own mind the differences... between Proudhon's 'story' (explanation...) for Moral Evil... and Alice Miller's... – P.S.]

Then it is that we need to exercise our highest judgments; and, be it said to our glory, they are never found wanting: but then also commences a furious struggle between old prejudices and new ideas. [...Kinda sad that Proudhon is 'new'... huh?... – P.S.] Days of conflagration and anguish! We are told of the time when, with the same beliefs, with the same institutions, all the world seemed happy: why complain of these beliefs; why banish these institutions? We are slow to admit that that happy age served the precise purpose of developing the principle of evil which lay dormant in society... [And I'm still thinking about that... as you'll see when we get to the Proudhon reading... that notion of "the dormancy of the 'principle of evil'..." I think it's gonna take a bit of time to get clarity on because we're gonna need the parts of Proudhon that we skipped over... before I can fully decide whether or not it is an addition to Alice or in some way reproduces Alice's work... – P.S.]

In the year since we were given the gifts of Prince and the frame he gives us – what we've been calling “the sensuousness of Prince's thought” – and tying it into the understanding from Alice of the devastating impact on the infant of the conditioning of 'class'... how this halts the thought-process (partly because the infant can't figure it out... you know?... for the thought process to develop there needs to be some progress on the puzzles it's working on... and you can get stuck not being able to figure something out... and then leave it behind... bury it... that is... love... the soul... That's the problem we're working through with Prince's help...) which requires sensuous appropriation and appreciation of the subtle stimulus of energy and earth in us... and tying it as well into Proudhon's conclusion (Chapter V...): the new thoughts which he argues will have a regenerative effect on our consciousness... (And what we've realized... is that first we have to get that thought-process kick-started for Proudhon's work to have an effect...)

...all of which relate to our themes today...

Proudhon has given us (what we've been arguing is...) the useful concept of 'moral evil'... but what does he mean by it 'laying dormant'?... And is there a way to translate his meaning into Prince's model of 'the sensuousness of thought'?

...and does Prince's model embrace – or shed light into – Proudhon's notion of “the eternal and absolute laws of our mind...”

...which... considered from the angle of Prince... and Alice... blended with Proudhon... could give us this: that 'the principle of evil' divides us... as individuals... and as a global humanity...

...so much grief... so much sadness... we bear... which we *feel* as 'evil'... that feeling *being* 'the principle of evil' of which Proudhon speaks...

...which brings us back to that question we're trying to grasp in the terms of Prince... which free us: “What are the eternal and absolute laws of our mind...?” (Isn't it funny we've been working our way back to that for a year and a half?... Shows what a deep man Proudhon is... My Lord he gave us a bunch of work... that he took so much time to develop for us... – so... just like Nikola... just as all our biggest spirits are... horribly neglected and suppressed...)

Is there a better answer than 'balance'? Recall Prince's comment in an interview... “I do have a mean side...” to which he added... in I believe the same interview: “I do love myself...” Anger... Alice has shown us is the healthy response to abuse... and has shown us as well what happens when that healthy response is disallowed by the parent... and so suppressed in the child: it not only buries a lot of rage – that comes out... as Alice has shown us... it is not 'disappeared'... it's there – it converts the child into a functionary... a robot... a slave – and a sadist...

Or put another way: in Alice's (and Prince's) frame: it is a matter of being allowed to be what we are... versus not being allowed to be what we are: being whole or being deformed... and the effect of the deformation of the soul results in 'Moral Evil'... – Proudhon's very useful term for capturing the truly heinous crimes of those whose moral nature never developed...

Or still another... in Nikola's frame: is it a matter of 'flow' versus blockage (and in this case... we're arguing... of our thought... that Thought and Heart are totally intermeshed...) is it a matter of 'flow' versus blockage... like the raging waters around that which would seek to dam them?

So... to our question... is there a better answer than 'balance'?... 'Justice'?... Aidos? (discussed in the book I wrote and my son and I did the music for called *The Talking Tree*... the link to which you can access from the "Tools" and "The Talking Tree" pages... and I've posted a link to 'The Talking Tree' page in the paragraph above the current date on the 'Blog' page)

I found it interesting in the conversation that my son and I had with Frank Moore on his show *The Shaman's Den*... at one point I was pushing him... his saying that he was arguing for an alternative and I said... "No... to have an alternative you have to have an alternative story... what's your alternative story?..." And to his reply I said: "No... that's not a story [which requires characters and plot development and dramatic tension and suspense...]" And so I found it interesting that – I didn't know it but Prince's thought had gone through this same process... his resulted in *The Rainbow Children*... his is much more personal... 'personal' in the sense that his personal story is intermeshed with the story of all of us... and that's because he's right... he's a prophet... I'm gonna have to continuously try to unpack that connection for myself... and... to the degree it feels essential... to share with all of you...

So... in my case I wrote *The Talking Tree*... which you can watch and listen to on YouTube... or download the mp3 via the link on the 'Tools' or 'Talking Tree' page... As for the physical book... it's kinda hard to get at the moment... there has not been a huge demand... which I think is a shame... I think it's really quite lovely... 'Aidos' is a character in that story...

...Aidos... self-banished when Moral Evil became too much for her... when it multiplied and overwhelmed Balance...

...by turning children into slaves...

—

[“170709ourbodiesaresacredpathstomystery_3.mp3”:]

(...and it's occurring to me... that that is a unifying frame... perhaps... for explaining 'moral evil'... and explaining 'class'... and for how we get out of it... out of this mess... What happened to get us in this mess... What gets us out is understanding it... And that's a pretty good 3-word explanation... or [five]: children were turned into slaves...)

Quote from the July 5, 2017 *New York Times*:

“These decisions [to separate people from their ability to feed... clothe... and shelter... themselves and their families...] are always tough... But at the end of the day we have to be disciplined about our production plans.”

Can't argue with being 'disciplined' can we?

Prince's method – “the sensuousness of thought” – simplifies and unifies our three themes into a single message: our bodies are our temples and sacred paths... their process of 'discovery' a mystery made to be completed... the support and love we receive we are given in order to return it... this is a sacred equation... 'Balance'... Proudhon says so... so does Prince... and Alice... to break this sacred trust is a violation... and results in 'Moral Evil' done to us... which... multiplied and expanded (by our being turned into slaves...) precipitates Humanity... into “an abyss of calamities...”

When 'thought' is presented with new ideas – as Proudhon argues it must... if it is unconsciously traveling down a wrong road – and we cannot let our Sisters and Brothers get 'precipitated' into that Abyss – is that intervention 'sensuous'?...

(And I think... from reading the first part of this show that I put together... we have to say 'yes'... because what we argued is that 'thought' gets 'stuck'... and the body gets stuck... in abuse... and that means... if the abuse is a 'sensuous'... in the sense of 'body-rooted'... 'blockage'... we have to 'unblock' the body – which Prince saw instantly... and you do not know how much I wish I could ask him how... and if anybody did... how much I wish they'd share with all of us what he said...

Our bodies are our temples... and 'balance' is the principle according to which we are given life... And so Proudhon's argument... that we need new ideas... – now... because of the truly heinous practice of institutionalizing this abuse requires the getting 'unstuck' of our bodies... So... yes... that intervention is sensuous...)

...It's hard to argue with the 'need' to “be 'disciplined'” with an un-sensuous mind... the small view from within it shortstops Thought... But pan out a bit and take in the consequences... then step back and notice those raw materials and their provenance... fed into the machine called grab-'em-up-spit-'em-out-fast... see that their acquisition was essentially theft... and then... relax... and let them in... these new thoughts...

...take time to sit with them... let them have their way with you... attend upon their consummations...

...are there not stimulations of latent seeds?... a birthing?... of thought... precipitated into a right road?

[“170709powerintendstoblocknikola_4.mp3”:]

(And this process of thinking these ideas collectively... which these shows are for me... with you... is really important in terms of developing my own thought... because I realize I would have written that last section differently...)

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*:

We are reading an excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 19: “The Nobel Affair”...: “The Nobel Affair” ...

In the midst of personal trials [Nikola] still found time to help his friends. Johnson, who had been promoted to editor of *Century* magazine four years earlier, wrote urging secrecy in an office scandal that jeopardized his position... Tesla, having interceded in the mysterious affair, wrote back that he had done all he could to dispose of the matter, “but I have encountered resistance and so fear I have reached no tangible results... I am not relaxing my efforts. Trusting that you will not let this little embarrassment weigh too heavily on your mind...”

But the little embarrassment – the nature of which remained a closely guarded secret – resulted in Johnson's resignation. Things were never quite the same at their fashionable home on Lexington Avenue after that. Although in time Robert obtained a new position as permanent secretary of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, his finances seem to have undergone some sort of erosion. The Johnsons continued to indulge themselves with the parties, the servants, and the European holidays to which they were accustomed, but now their lifestyle was bringing them into debt. A pattern began that would continue for the remainder of both men's lives, of borrowing small sums of money from each other to cover overdrafts. More often, surprisingly, it was to be Tesla who bailed out Johnson.

War with Germany was drawing ever closer for the United States. Tesla and young John Hays Hammond, Jr. [in an earlier chapter Margaret writes... referring to events around 1900... just prior to Nikola going to Colorado Springs... which means after his amazing demonstration of robotics in Madison Square Garden in 1898: “Ten thousand dollars given to him by John Hays Hammond, Sr., the famous mining engineer, had gone to underwrite his wireless and robot work for the Electrical Exhibition...” – P.S.], on the latter's initiative, corresponded at length on possible ways of earning money through military applications of their work in robotics. Hammond, using Tesla's principles, had built an electric dog on wheels that followed him everywhere, its motor operated by a light beam behind its eyes. Bowser was not exactly an invention to set the generals and admirals fiercely bidding against one another, but Hammond had also operated a crewless yacht by radio in Boston harbor, and the two inventors toyed with the idea of forming a teleautomatics company. Hammond had an automatic selective system he wanted to develop, and Tesla thought that a dirigible torpedo he had invented many years earlier could be of service to the War Department. But although he helped Hammond get a

technical article published on the state of the art, their efforts at joint development were not pursued. [There's a back-story there I suspect... – P.S.]

[“170709teslawwiandtheserbianconnection_5.mp3”:]

Even at this state in his career Tesla was still often handicapped by public confusion about his citizenship [be assured... 'the public'... then as now... is schooled in its misunderstanding by the 'power'-guys... The media has ever been... since 'class' begun... a weapon in 'power's arsenal for maintaining its exclusive position... interpreted by them as “sinking the competition”... – P.S.]. A *Washington Post* article, making a common error, referred to him as the “noted Balkan scientist.” And among the bureaucrats in Washington he may have suffered from a mistaken application of the NIH (not invented here) factor. Mere superiority of product would seldom be enough to override such a disadvantage, however much society might be the loser.

But no doubt much more damaging to Tesla's prospects at this time were those traditional enemies of innovation – inertia and vested interest. An industrial consultant tells of inquiring some years ago of an executive in the Office of Naval Research in Washington, D.C., if they had ever sponsored R&D programs on the Tesla turbine. The reply was: “We get proposals all the time for funding Tesla turbine work. But let's be candid. The Parsons turbine has been around a long time with entire industries built around it and supporting it. If the Tesla Turbine isn't an order of magnitude superior, then it would be pouring money down the rathole because the existing industry isn't going to be overturned that easily. ...”

Sometimes Tesla's inventions had better luck backing into America from abroad. In 1915 a German firm, licensed to use his wireless patents, built a radio station for the U.S. Naval Radio Service... [this should have told Margaret all she needed to know about the intention of the U.S. state to bury Nikola Tesla... – P.S.] on Mystic Island near Tuckerton, New Jersey. It was equipped with the famous Goldschmidt high-frequency alternator of the magnetic reflecting type, which enable radio frequency alternating currents to be developed directly. Tesla received royalties of around \$1,000 per month from these patents for two years – a most welcome source of income.

When the chief engineer, Emil Mayer, told him that messages from the station were being received at a distance of 9,000 miles, he took the news calmly, for it merely confirmed what he already knew. “You have thus proved, practically, what I demonstrated with my wireless plant in scientific experiments carried on from 1899 to 1900,” he replied. Unfortunately the war soon brought his radio royalties to a halt. The Tuckerton Radio Station was closed by the government in 1917, the year of America's entry into the war. Tesla did, however, receive royalties later from the Atlantic Communications Companies.

World War I was brought home to America's Serbian population long before it engaged the country at large. Local Slavs could not help but feel the impact since Serbia had led the movement for Pan-Slav unification that ultimately set off the whole conflagration. A Serbian nationalist assassinated the Archduke Francis Ferdinand at Sarajevo in Bosnia, leading to both Serbia and Montenegro being overrun by the Central Powers, composed, among others, of Austria and Germany. Soon news of the extreme sufferings of the Serbian people reached the United States. [Another back-story we'll probably have to wait for Freedom to get... – P.S.]

Relief efforts were begun by local emigrants under the auspices of the Serbian Orthodox Church and the Serbian Red Cross, of which Pupin was chairman. Further proof of the antipathy between the two scientists is supplied by an anecdote from this period. The very Rev. Peter O. Stijacic with a noted professor of theology from Serbia called upon Tesla one day to solicit a message of unity to American Serbs, in hope of inspiring them to send more generous aid to the homeland. Innocently they suggested that such an appeal be signed by the famous Nikola Tesla, Michael Pupin, and Tesla's dear friend, Dr. Paul Radosavljevic (known as Dr. Rado), who taught at New York University. Tesla politely asked that they excuse him as a signer, knowing the impossibility of ever agreeing with Pupin on a word or a phrase, let alone a message of unity. And if the unification committee itself could not get together,... American Serbs, he said philosophically, but with amusement in his eyes, had minds of their own. [I imagine the very astute mind of Nikola Tesla had many pregnant thoughts ranging across it during this time... He'd learned more than he wanted to know... about the 'power'-guys... – P.S.]

[We are reading chapter 19: “The Nobel Affair”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 190 – 191)].

[“170709principleofevildiscussed_6.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

“*The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 5: Claims Bigger Than States)*”

[Proudhon's method... which he calls *statu quo*... is in essence “repossessing our bodies from the illegitimate claims of those who call themselves 'rulers' or 'statesmen'...” – Proudhon's method... we now see... 'reclaiming our bodies'... is also Prince's method... and Alice Miller's... which is why we have named them our “Triumvirate of Love”... and we are now arguing that to counter this false appropriation... that is... to reclaim them... our bodies... we must lay claim to the Infinite... This is what makes Prince singular among them... he is a prophet...]

(And I have to comment that I noticed that Prince was back in the "Top 5" on the Billboard Chart... on Tuesday July 4, 2017... The *New York Times* has this Billboard Chart announcement almost every day in the "Arts Briefly" column in the 'Arts' section... – and this is for the re-release of *Purple Rain*... which I encourage everybody to grab because the awareness of its significance is increasing at a rapid rate the more knowledge we gain about the depths of this man... and the depths of the suffering imposed upon him... the torture he had to endure for thirty-five years... and then to realize that his prophesy is contained in *Purple Rain*... So please check it out... and keep him in the "Top 5" please... I can't imagine anybody who more deserves to be there... I mean the man is masterful... I'm just blown away by his gifts... And we cannot [over]state the importance of his being a prophet in that...) – P.S.]

Whatever theory we embrace in regard to the shape of the earth and the cause of its weight, the physics of the globe does not suffer; and, as for us, our social economy can derive therefrom neither profit nor damage. But it is in us and through us that the laws of our moral nature work; now, these laws cannot be executed without our deliberate aid, and, consequently, unless we know them. If, then, our science of moral laws is false, it is evident that, while desiring our own good, we are accomplishing our own evil; if it is only incomplete, it may suffice for a time for our social progress, but in the long run it will lead us into a wrong road, and will finally precipitate us into an abyss of calamities.

Then it is that we need to exercise our highest judgments; and, be it said to our glory, they are never found wanting: but then also commences a furious struggle between old prejudices and new ideas. Days of conflagration and anguish! We are told of the time when, with the same beliefs, with the same institutions, all the world seemed happy: why complain of these beliefs; why banish these institutions? We are slow to admit that that happy age served the precise purpose of developing the principle of evil which lay dormant in society;...

[...In place of our earlier response (composed a year and a half ago...) to Proudhon's notion of 'the principle of evil' we have as response this July 9, 2017 show... and our considered agreement with him if our interpretation of his concepts is consonant with his meanings: that by 'evil' what we are seeing is frustrated cognition... that our cognition is a bestowal from the Infinite... the principle... or central... 'law' (force?...) of which is 'balance'... that when 'balance'... is upset... things... as a structure undermined from within will... fall... that this 'fall' has been called 'evil' because its result offends our inherent moral nature of 'balance'... of 'call-and-response'... of 'seeding-means-feeding'... of 'gifts-given-bestowed'...

...that by 'dormancy' we hear the earth rumbling when too-long squeezed... and see the rapids building against the banks... In that sense... the 'correction' lies 'dormant'...

But if he means anything but... anger getting stuck in abuse... unable to get free... if he means something inherent... we must disagree with him... He uses the word 'man' as we use 'power'... But each of us must study Proudhon's thought... walk around it... and then factor in the comment cited in a bit by George Eliot... and see if that changes them... your thoughts... – P.S.]

[“170709proudhontracesbacktheproblemofclass_7.mp3”:]<

... We are slow to admit that that happy age served the precise purpose of developing the principle of evil which lay dormant in society; we accuse men and gods, the powers of earth and the forces of Nature. Instead of seeking the cause of the evil in his mind and heart, man blames his masters, his rivals, his neighbors, and himself; nations arm themselves, and slay and exterminate each other, until equilibrium is restored by the vast depopulation [...thanks to our scholars and artist of heart... we now can see 'class' fully 'round... see its 'ins-and-outs'... see the cycle of contempt Alice explained... and so our way out of it... – P.S.], and peace again arises from the ashes of the combatants. So loath is humanity to touch the customs of its ancestors, and to change the laws framed by the founders of communities, and confirmed by the faithful observance of the ages.

Nihil motum ex antiquo probabile est: Distrust all innovations, wrote Tutus Livius. Undoubtedly it would be better were man not compelled to change: but what! because he is born ignorant because he exists only on condition of gradual self-instruction, must he abjure the light, abdicate his reason, and abandon himself to fortune? Perfect health is better than convalescence: should the sick man, therefore, refuse to be cured? Reform, reform! cried, ages since, John the Baptist and Jesus Christ. Reform, reform! cried our fathers, fifty years ago; and for a long time to come we shall shout, Reform, reform! [The phrase 'for a long time to come' can now be replaced by the phrase: "the term of 'class' for shouting 'Work!' is done..." now that we-the-people have global means of intercommunicating... and are waking up... – P.S.]

Seeing the misery of my age, I said to myself: Among the principles that support society, there is one which it does not understand, which its ignorance has vitiated, and which causes all the evil that exists. This principle is the most ancient of all; for it is a characteristic of revolutions to tear down the most modern principles, and to respect those of long-standing [My comment from a year and a half ago... I would modify it today... as... the 'long-standing' principle... I believe... is not 'God' per se... but 'the state'... or 'class'... masquerading as Infinity: "This amazingly authentic insight... which... my whole life... until recently – and then in other Frenchmen... probably due to him: Hugo (in *Les Misérables*) and De Tocqueville (in *The Ancien Regime and the French Revolution*...) and currently from John Trudell...that being: "revolution' but gets you back where you started..." He and I and Prince and all our prophets in defiance of 'class' want 'evolution'... want to realize our moral nature of Love... – P.S.].

["170709proudhonandprinceprovegoodfellowship_8.mp3":]

Seeing the misery of my age... [who of heart does this not resonate with?... Who has not... if you have heart... had this same experience at some point during your childhood or adolescence... thought: "what the hell is going on here?" Proudhon worked so hard so that those who came after wouldn't have to suffer as we still are...

... We were given Prince... don't let us have to need nobody else to get free... please... – P.S.] Seeing the misery of my age, I said to myself: Among the principles that support society, there is one which it does not understand, which its ignorance has vitiated, and which causes all the evil that exists. This principle is the most ancient of all; for it is a characteristic of revolutions to tear down the most modern principles, and to respect those of long-standing.... This principle, impaired by our ignorance, is honored and cherished; for if it were not cherished it would harm nobody, it would be without influence.

But this principle, right in its purpose, but misunderstood: this principle, as old as humanity, what is it? Can it be religion?

All men believe in God [a year and a half ago my comment was this: "...our lexicons require 'rectification': his 'God' is my 'universal spirit'... or 'soul'... or 'our oneness'... or 'the ancestors'... 'the Great Communal Mind'... 'our deep connectedness'... 'the single energy that infuses all life'... 'the eternal'... 'the infinite'... 'Love'..." – Today... our *Waking Up Radio* show of July 9, 2017... I am almost speechless... in contemplation of the road we are traveling with Prince... our prophet... who now adds an immensity of new insight into this question... of the Infinite... – P.S.]: this dogma [belief in God...] belongs at once to their conscience and their mind. To humanity God is a fact as primitive, an idea as inevitable, a principle as necessary as are the categorical ideas of cause, substance, time, and space to our understanding. God is proven to us by the conscience prior to any inference of the mind; just as the sun is proven to us by the testimony of the senses prior to all the arguments of physics. We discover phenomena and laws by observation and experience; only this deeper sense reveals to us existence....

[Let's consider the implications of what he is saying when he says that our knowledge of 'the infinite' is part of our experience... a knowledge that we come to the world possessed with – let's consider this from our view of a world... taken as a project... a social experiment... by a handful of men (compared to the total world population...) that consciously made it totalitarian (and decidedly Fascist... with the theft of Nikola's EMF weapon...)

...let's consider that this knowledge that we have when we come is denied by the constructed material 'reality' of 'class'... a negation of our inherent knowledge – the Truth – which... when uncritical 'class'-trained parents do not name or refer to our inherent Truth... do not explain or correct this confusing silence and negation of the material world of 'class' and its social relations... in time this silence serves to extinguish our knowledge of it... the Infinite... our confidence in it... and therefore our Love... our deep Love that takes in the 'all of it'... and believes in Good Fellowship...

...and worse even than this... this is done with intention... with a 'vision' that would mean a global institutionalization of Hate... of Moral Evil... and permanently replace our inherent nature of Love with mutual mistrust and suspicion... This is its destination: a global 'class'-system means the end of our hope to realize fully our moral nature in the establishment of a global Good Fellowship... To challenge this threat... and to oversee the Deconstruction of 'the system'... we were sent Prince... – P.S.]

Today's 'Prince Juxtaposition' is from our June 25, 2017 show: "170625nikolatriestoendwar.mp3"...

The June 9, 2017 show ends here.

—

Our July 16, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 58): Page 524

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 12)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 17)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 17)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 16)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 15)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 35) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 6)" and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: "170709dontchawannafallinlove.mp3"... and "170709weareoneinsyncwiththeearth.mp3"... and "170709childrenmadeslavesexplainsmoralevil.mp3"... and "170709tocounterpowersclaimofuswemustclaimtheinfinite.mp3"... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: "170709ruleofmoralevilwouldkillourinherentgoodfellowship.mp3" – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["170716seizingthebodyofprince_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the July 9, 2017 show (as this text is uploaded...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast is #788.

Today's Themes: "*The nature of this notion of Divinity, – this primitive, universal notion, born in the race, – the human mind has not yet fathomed....*" and *Nikola Tesla's July 10 Birthday and Marcuse's Prediction...* and... *The interconnections between 'memory' and 'time': What do we remember... and why...*

(Listening to that fragment in the number 11 'Prince Juxtaposition': "tocounterpowersclaimofuswemustclaimtheinfinite" of the song "Rave Un2 The Joy Fantastic": "All you need is a good walk and a brand new position..." – made me appreciate again Prince's ability to tell deep truths simply... but yet condensed... like Emily Dickinson... for instance (we'll have to think more about this...))

July 10, 2017: The birthday of our other great prophet of this... the most recent... age of 'class': Nikola Tesla...

The themes are thoughts a'swirl in me... what will come out of them?: Nikola's birthday... claiming the body... claiming the Infinite... 'Balance' undergirding our thought-process... the absence of Balance means Madness... Marcuse's challenge... Our gifts from Prince: The way-in is sensuous... 'giving is receiving'... The 'power'-guys are "thieves in these temples which are our bodies"... Our body's process of discovery is sacred... its journey traverses 'time'... and we arrive in the middle of it...

It is occurring to me that all the elements of this struggle of 'End-Game-Time' we are in... are represented by... are contained and condensed in... the seizing of the body of Prince... 'The system's seizure of it after his death (he is *our* Prophet... he belongs to all of us... should we not know the results of the examination of it?... and whether it showed signs of extreme torture by EMF?...) their claiming of the body of Prince was but their intended penultimate-play of a long struggle over it... the last being the 'permanent' naming of him: their lies set in the 'historical record' to deceive and defraud future generations...

The torture of Prince is the torture of all of us... compressed and intense... But we must never forget that a singled-out-target's torture with EMF is different... more isolating... more physically and spiritually disturbing... as an invisible and literal invasion-to-claim of the body... Every minute of Prince's life since their torture of him began at age *twenty* or so was an intense battle for possession of his own body... That's what being tortured with EMF means. No one who has not been tortured by this weapon could possibly appreciate the feat of strength and love expressed in Prince's enduring it for over thirty-five years... the heart of the man simply cannot be equaled...

Prince's story is the story in concentrate of our fight for possession of our bodies...

[“170716purplerainandprincespropheticgift_2.mp3”:]

(“...the problem is becoming free...” – nobody but Prince kept... and consistently kept... focusing on that... that we cannot claim 'freedom' until we have possession of our bodies... and all that that means... primarily... no force in our lives... And in our reading today from... our hearing from... Nikola Tesla was ready to give us that freedom from coercion a hundred years ago... The problem is not technological or material... the problem is 'political'... the problem is 'power'... we have all the technological knowledge and material resources we need... The problem is that we gotta get us a new walk and a brand new position... we gotta realize we don't need no 'statesmen'...)

Sisters and Brothers... The interesting thing about *Purple Rain* coming back around again – in our last show we mentioned that the July 4, 2017 *New York Times* reported in its “Arts Briefly” column that Prince's album was in the 'Top Five' on the Billboard Chart... and then didn't mention the Chart – and even the daily column itself went missing at least once – and the Billboard listings... prior to this... were an almost daily appearance – but then no mention of it in the six days (and counting) subsequent...

...but then on 'day seven'... June 11... the Billboard Chart was finally mentioned (not since since then up to now however...) in which it was clearly documented... Prince had not occupied the top spots... If he was on it... it don't say... But either way... I hope you'll check out this re-issued version of *Purple Rain*... a prophetic work by a huge spirit... has a lot to tell us (one key message shines most clearly in retrospect: “Die with a good heart... that's the goal... and 'good heart' is a standard set by Prince... impossibly high to reach... but we seek to achieve it...”)

...what's interesting is how this 'coming back around again' dovetails with Prince's concept of 'Time'... his living in and out of it ('it' meaning its 'class'-bound definition...) as does Nikola Tesla... and that the purpose of 'time' for the 'class' system is to make us believe we are finite... when in truth we are infinite...

All our biggest spirits know this – this is implied when Nikola says... speaking but the simple truth... and with a clear analysis... and complete justice: “the future is mine...”

We must have their backs... our infinite men and women – which soon will be all of us...

If we allow them to be buried in lies we bury our own infinite existence outside of 'time'...

The intentional suppression of the full and on-going legacies of those we owe for holding the Truth... our place in it... and our hope of freedom... is an old tactic... The 'power'-guys attempts to do this to Nikola Tesla and Prince are our best current examples of this...

For instance... what does it tell us when the financial industry hosts a “Media and Technology” conference the day after Nikola's birthday and does not proclaim it in his honor... given the common debt to him of all of us... for our “media and technology”...

The private jets are headed to Sun Valley, Idaho, once again for the technology and media conference that begins on [July 11, 2017] and is run by the investment bank Allen & Company. The gathering is renowned as a place for the industries' top chiefs to bond over golf and rafting – and potentially strike merger deals. The pending union of AT&T and Time Warner (whose chiefs have been invited to attend) has fueled speculation that Lowell McAdam, Verizon's chief executive and a regular invitee, will approach one of his colleagues in the media side about a potential acquisition. (A “Business Briefing” item written by Michael J. De la Merced in the *New York Times* of July 10, 2017) [Heavy reliance it seems... on the loaded word 'chief'... Proudhon discussed with us why as children we think we need one... Alice explains why we are still children... – P.S.]

[“170716nikolateslaproveconomicisnonsense_3.mp3”:]

Before and just after the turn of the twentieth century Nikola Tesla had given us (and explained the theories of...): the X-ray... robotics... transformers... AC electrical power distribution... the three-phase induction motor... electrical-magnetic resonances and their numerous uses (including the EMF-weapon... and effects on cell-growth...) the radio... wireless communication... wireless transmission of electrical power (stolen with the EMF-weapon... it's true...) and the computer transistor... to name but a few... This one man. Do you see what I mean by saying that “economics” is nonsense...? but a con to cover theft... The 'power-guys'... who are but bandits... like to pretend they are 'the source' of the creativity that they take to market... and though they seek to annihilate it – the Source... Love... the Infinite... – while we challenge them they need our fruits of it... Do we see... how essential it is that we deny them the fruits of our Tree?

Living in their Artificial Cage... their constructed House of Horrors... is not really living – confronted by such... like all Authentic Life... we fight... Our souls are at risk and we have to fight for them... How? A One-Day Global General Strike to celebrate Authentic Life... Prince... and Nikola Tesla... and to feel the Infinite in us...

[“170716thestateexiststoneutralizejustice_4.mp3”:]

“...Religion has made an honest woman of the supernatural And we won't have it kicking over the traces [the straps placed on a harnessed animal by which it pulls a vehicle...] again, Will we, Chaplain? – In the Land of Nod. Admirable man.” (A representative of the state speaking in Christopher Fry's *The Lady's Not For Burning*) [I mean... I listened to that play obsessively a a teen... and only now fully see what it means... – P.S.]

Two centuries ago there was no doubt in Proudhon that God... the Infinite... Love... the 'All-of-it'... the Source of All Creativity... Universal Energy... was a given to every breathing human... because we *feel* it... we who have not been bludgeoned by Fear to deny our own authentic existence:

Seeing the misery of my age, I said to myself: Among the principles that support society, there is one which it does not understand, which its ignorance has vitiated, and which causes all the evil that exists... But this principle, right in its purpose, but misunderstood: this principle, as old as humanity, what is it? Can it be religion?

All men believe in God: this dogma belongs at once to their conscience and their mind. To humanity God is a fact as primitive, an idea as inevitable, a principle as necessary as are the categorical ideas of cause, substance, time, and space to our understanding. God is proven to us by the conscience prior to any inference of the mind; just as the sun is proven to us by the testimony of the senses prior to all the arguments of physics. We discover phenomena and laws by observation

and experience; only this deeper sense reveals to us existence. Humanity believes that God is; but in believing in God, what does it believe? In a word, what is God?

The nature of this notion of Divinity, – this primitive, universal notion, born in the race, – the human mind has not yet fathomed. At each step that we take in our investigation of Nature and of causes, the idea of God is extended and exalted; the farther science advances, the more God seems to grow and broaden.

So... once again 'the Master'... as Bakunin called Proudhon... has put his finger on the crux of the problem (and we now see that Christopher Fry had done too...) on the key divide institutionalized... imposed... as 'class': the 'this' or 'that'... 'Authority' ('Power') or 'Freedom' (to use Kropotkin's terminology...) denied our original knowledge... leaving us broken and uncertain... as only one side of this divide claimed all the public space for itself... hoarded all the 'certainty' (as Platonov puts it in *The Foundation Pit...*) designed the educational institutions... and controlled the media...

And Prince... our practical synthesizer of theories of Freedom... who takes the next steps required to get us out of the 'class'-mindset into the space of the Infinite... his direct body-route to the Truth... to Freedom... based on his analysis of the current state of the threat facing us... Prince... our master strategist... has likewise... with Proudhon... put his finger on the very same crux – which proves the analysis... and confirms the Truth of it... when he says: “You can have a separation between Church and State... but you can't have a separation between the State and morality... between the State and Justice...”

And there is absolutely no doubt that this is the case... that the state was centralized and bureaucratized in the aftermath of the French Revolution *precisely to achieve that separation...* the permanent 'conquering' of Morality... of Justice...

(...when we are put in survival mode there's no time for Love – right?... we're going to continue to explore this reality which no one names – and the state exists to keep us in survival mode... to keep us believing there's such a thing as 'scarcity'... despite all the hard work of... Nikola Tesla but the most extreme example of hard work to free us from Necessity... from the illusion of Scarcity...)

So the state was centralized precisely to achieve that separation...)

...there is absolutely no doubt that the state was centralized and bureaucratized in the aftermath of the French Revolution *precisely to achieve that separation...* they wanted permanent 'class' rule... they wanted no challenges from us on the ground of Justice... they wanted the permanent 'conquering' of Morality... of Justice... as a threat to the permanency of totalitarian 'rule'... and they sought to accomplish this by smothering the Infinite in us...by designing us so as to no longer listen to its voice in us... but to only listen to 'it'... the Panopticon again... that model...

...a result done with intent by a handful of men to make 'class' global and institutionalize their 'power'... institutionalize the rule of small men... i.e.... totalitarianism... A result that explains Prince's calmly presented statement that: “prophecy is what we have to go by now...”

...and... clearly... listening to where the Left... so-called... is... as we did just before this show – where they are at – there ain't nothin' useful there... for us getting our freedom... clearly that has been completely conquered by the 'class' mindset... by the 'power'-guys – which completely explains Prince's calmly presented statement that: “prophecy is what we have to go by now...” because... what we have to *do* is reclaim our power... which is the power of the Infinite... which is our bodies... in this End-Game-Time... for 'class'...

—

[“170716theintellectualinendgametime_5.mp3”:]

In End-Game-Time-for-'Class'... as resources available for maintaining the social relations of 'class' dwindle...

(...and I hope that's clear... that it's not just about the resources of the planet being consumed... I've realized since putting it like that that we have to be clear that we're talking about “as *resources for maintaining 'class'* dwindle...for maintaining Hierarchy... for maintaining the cons... the illusion of 'scarcity'... the illusion that there are the 'smart ones' and the 'dumb ones'... that there is such a thing as a 'meritocracy' – all of that is extremely costly to support... requires a lot of resources to maintain... Freedom?... no... it doesn't require energy at all that's what 'Freedom' means... it's letting

life be what it is... doing what comes naturally... 'Being love' means we share with each other... and we'll hear Nikola say in a moment that the chief barrier to our finally having this was Distance... which is why he worked so hard to conquer it...)

In End-Game-Time-for-'Class'... as resources available for maintaining the social relations of 'class' dwindle... strategy becomes infinitely more important... For us – we-the-people – rapidly-diminishing resources... as the earth is raped to famine and in need... and *we make all wealth* out of her... End-Game-Time for us means it is *our minds* that... of the resources 'power' appropriates... we must make continuously-diminishing...

...and from 'power's view... their strategy of trying to supplant the Infinite – supplant its role in us... their intention to pretend to be the source of all information and of our creativity... becomes ever-more-finely-focused on those it most needs to maintain its supremacy: those who create... operate... and manage... its technology of control:

To the degree to which organized labor operates in defense of the status quo, and to the degree to which the share of labor in the material process of production declines, intellectual skills and capabilities become social and political factors. Today, the organized refusal to cooperate of the scientists, mathematicians, technicians, industrial psychologists and public opinion pollsters may well accomplish what a strike, even a large-scale strike, can no longer accomplish but once accomplished, namely, the beginning of the reversal, the preparation of the ground for political action. That the idea appears utterly unrealistic does not reduce the political responsibility involved in the position and function of the intellectual in contemporary industrial society. The intellectual refusal may find support in another catalyst, the instinctual refusal among the youth in protest. It is their lives which are at stake, and if not their lives, their mental health and their capacity to function as unmutated humans. Their protest will continue because it is a biological necessity. (Herbert Marcuse, *Eros and Civilization*, p. xxv)

Is 'the intellectual refusal' possible without his or her possession of the Infinite as the source of her or his self-definition? (And another question occurred given Herbert Marcuse's focus on the 'biological necessity' and how that dovetails with Nikola Tesla and Proudhon saying that the more science grows authentically... in terms of its investigations of energy... nature... the more does our understanding of the Infinite... the bigger *we* grow in claiming her... So let's think about those inter-connections as well...)

[“170716teslaspeaksonelectricityandpeace_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... Margaret Cheney writes:

Nikola Tesla was born at precisely midnight between July 9 and 10, 1856 in the village of Smiljan, province of Lika, Croatia, between Yugoslavia's Velebit Mountains and the eastern shore of the Adriatic Sea. The tiny house in which he was born stood next to the Serbian orthodox Church presided over by his father, the Reverend Milutin Tesla, who sometimes wrote articles under the nom-de-plume “man of Justice.”

No country in Eastern Europe had greater ethnic and religious diversity than Yugoslavia. Within Croatia the Serbian Teslas were part of a racial and religious minority. The province then belonged to the Austro-Hungarian Empire of the Hapsburgs to whose heavy-handed rule the people adapted as best they could.

Ethnic traditions are often most tenaciously observed by transplanted minorities and the Teslas were no exception. They placed great store on Serbian martial songs, poetry, dancing, and storytelling, as well as on weaving and the celebration of saints' days.

Although illiteracy was more common than not in that time and place, it was of a rare mind-expanding kind, for the people both admired and cultivated prodigious feats of memory.... (*Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, p. 6)

[I find this is stirring the mental pot given today's themes... because 'memory' means 'deep listening'... which means listening to... or feeling... the vibrations in which we are all enmeshed... as Nikola has said: “Every living thing is an engine geared to the wheelwork of the universe.”

[Given Nikola's 'mind-expanding' gift of deep-listening... his allegiance to life... and his commitment to the extension and permanent establishment of its joys for all of us... it's important to place in this context his celebration of his Serbian cultural gifts... as Nikola also believed that 'nation' used to divide is a lie... that there is a one-ness of all human-kind... He wrote:

“[There are forces] which are continually at work, silently but relentlessly – forces which say Peace!

There is the genuine artist, who inspires us with higher and nobler sentiments, and makes us abhor strife and carnage. There is the engineer, who bridges gulfs and chasms, and facilitates contact and equalization of the heterogeneous masses of humanity. There is the mechanic, who comes with his beautiful time and energy-saving appliances, who perfects his flying machine, not to drop a bag of dynamite on a city or vessel, but to facilitate transport and travel. There, again, is the chemist, who opens new resources and makes existence more pleasant and secure; and there is the electrician, who sends his messages of peace to all parts of the globe. The time will not be long in coming when those men who are turning their ingenuity to inventing quick-firing guns, torpedoes and other implements of destruction – all the while assuring you that it is for the love and good of humanity – will find no takers for their odious tools, and will realize that, had they used their inventive talent in other directions, they might have reaped a far better reward than the sestertia [‘sestertius’: “an ancient Roman coin and monetary unit equal to one quarter of a denarius...” – P.S.] received. And then, and none too soon, the cry will be echoed everywhere. Brethren, stop these high-handed methods of the strong, these remnants of barbarism so inimical to progress! Give that valiant warrior opportunities for displaying a more commendable courage than that he shows when, intoxicated with victory, he rushes to the destruction of his fellow-men. Let him toil day and night with a small chance of achieving and yet be unflinching; let him challenge the dangers of exploring the heights of the air and the depths of the sea; let him brave the dread of the plague, the heat of the tropic desert and the ice of the polar region. Turn your energies to warding off the common enemies and dangers, the perils that are all around you, that threaten you in the air you breathe, in the water you drink, in the food you consume. Is it not strange, is it not shame, that we, beings in the highest state of development in this our world, beings with such immense powers of thought and action, we, the masters of the globe, should be absolutely at the mercy of our unseen foes, that we should not know whether a swallow of food or drink brings joy and life or pain and destruction to us! In this most modern and sensible warfare, in which the bacteriologist leads, the services electricity will render will prove invaluable. The economical production of high-frequency currents, which is now an accomplished fact, enables us to generate easily and in large quantities ozone for the disinfection of the water and the air, while certain novel radiations recently discovered give hope of finding effective remedies against ills of microbic origin, which have heretofore withstood all efforts of the physician....

I wish much to tell you on this occasion – I may say I actually burn for desire of telling you – what electricity really *is*... (Nikola Tesla, “On Electricity: The Address on the Occasion of the Commemoration of the Introduction of Niagara Falls Power in Buffalo at the Ellicott Club, January 12, 1897” published in the *Electrical Review* of January 27, 1897, Collected Papers, p. A-103 – 4)

[“170716nikolasplanforpeace_7.mp3”:]

So long as there are different nationalities there will be patriotism. This feeling must be eradicated from our hearts before permanent peace can be established. Its place must be filled by love of nature and scientific ideal. Science and discovery are the great forces which will lead to that consummation.

I have just made known an invention which will show to electricians how to produce immense electrical pressures and activities. By their means many wonderful results will be achieved. The human voice and likeness will be flashed around the globe without wire, energy projected through space, the wastes of the ocean will be made safe to navigation, transport facilitated, rain precipitated at will and, perhaps, the inexhaustible store of atomic energy released.

Advances of this kind will, in times to come, remove the physical causes of war, the chief of which is the vast extent of this planet. The gradual annihilation of distance will put human beings in closer contact and harmonize their views and aspirations. The harnessing of the forces of nature will banish misery and want and provide ample means for safe and comfortable existence. (Nikola Tesla, “Science and Discovery are the Great Forces Which Will Lead to the Consummation of the War,” published in *The Sun*, on December 20, 1914 as: “Nikola Tesla looks to Science to end the War”, Collected Papers, p. A-171) – P.S.]

[“170716nikolaspoetrysilencedtilnow_8.mp3”:]

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 19: “The Nobel Affair”...: “The Nobel Affair” ...

World War I was brought home to America's Serbian population long before it engaged the country at large. Local Slavs could not help but feel the impact since Serbia had led the movement for Pan-Slav unification that ultimately set off the whole conflagration. A Serbian nationalist assassinated the Archduke Francis Ferdinand at Sarajevo in Bosnia, leading to both Serbia and Montenegro being overrun by the Central Powers, composed, among others, of Austria and Germany. Soon news of the extreme sufferings of the Serbian people reached the United States...

In 1918 a kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes was proclaimed under the rule of King Peter I. But this by no means ended Slavic turmoil and misery. Eleven years later King Peter's successor, Alexander I, following a move toward separatism by Croatia, established a dictatorship. At least the country then acquired one name for all its people and its parts – *Yugoslavia*. Tesla approved both of Alexander and of unity.

Another anecdote about the inventor is told by the Reverend Stijacic. On his first trip to America as a young writer for the Serbian Federation, Stijacic had been surprised to find in the Chicago Public Library a book of poems, the author of which was the popular Serbian poet, Zmaj-Jovan. The translator was Nikola Tesla. Later, when Stijacic was taken by Dr. Rado to meet the inventor in his offices on the twentieth floor of the Metropolitan Tower, he said, “Mr. Tesla, I did not know that you were interested in poetry.”

A look of wry amusement shone in the inventor's eyes. “There are many of us Serbs who sing,” he said, “but there is nobody to listen to us.”

[We are reading chapter 19: “The Nobel Affair”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 194 – 195)].

[“170716proudhonbeginsdiscussionofscience_9.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

“The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 6: Claims Bigger Than States)”

Seeing the misery of my age, I said to myself: Among the principles that support society, there is one which it does not understand, which its ignorance has vitiated, and which causes all the evil that exists. This principle is the most ancient of all; for it is a characteristic of revolutions to tear down the most modern principles, and to respect those of long-standing. Now the evil by which we suffer is anterior to all revolutions. This principle, impaired by our ignorance, is honored and cherished; for if it were not cherished it would harm nobody, it would be without influence.

But this principle, right in its purpose, but misunderstood: this principle, as old as humanity, what is it? Can it be religion?

All men believe in God: this dogma belongs at once to their conscience and their mind. To humanity God is a fact as primitive, an idea as inevitable, a principle as necessary as are the categorical ideas of cause, substance, time, and space to our understanding. God is proven to us by the conscience prior to any inference of the mind; just as the sun is proven to us by the testimony of the senses prior to all the arguments of physics. We discover phenomena and laws by observation and experience; only this deeper sense reveals to us existence. Humanity believes that God is; but in believing in God, what does it believe? In a word, what is God?

[Properly understood... we are learning from Prince... as “The Sensuous Everafter”... – P.S.]

The nature of this notion of Divinity, – this primitive, universal notion, born in the race, – the human mind has not yet fathomed. At each step that we take in our investigation of Nature and of causes, the idea of God is extended and exalted; the farther science advances, the more God seems to grow and broaden. [What we are told (by the 'power'-fed and bred...) is 'science'... I believe is in fact its perversion... and that... in 'the People's Lexicon' our notion of it will necessarily be of a piece with Proudhon's... and Hugo's... and Fromm's... and Nikola Tesla's:

Every living thing is an engine geared to the wheelwork of the universe. Though seemingly affected only by its immediate surrounding, the sphere of external influence extends to infinite distance. There is no constellation or nebula, no sun or planet, in all the depths of limitless space, no passing wanderer of the starry heavens, that does not exercise some control over its destiny – not in the vague and delusive sense of astrology, but in the rigid and positive meaning of physical science.

More than this can be said. There is no thing endowed with life – from man, who is enslaving the elements, to the numblest creature – in all this world that does not sway it in turn. Whatever action is born from force, though it be infinitesimal, the cosmic balance is upset and universal motion results. (Nikola Tesla, Collected Papers, Vol. 2, p. A-172)

...and that... as I wrote in *Waking Up*: “...since our art is science and our science art, in our new language we must create a word worthy of our layered *longing* (as Mark Doty termed it.) I agree with Erich Fromm that fundamentally this longing is to be one with the eternal, and that the most useful art / science recognizes this longing...” – P.S.] Anthropomorphism and idolatry constituted of necessity the faith of the mind in its youth [under 'class'... – P.S.], the theology of infancy and poesy ['the art of poetry'... – P.S.]. A harmless error, if they had not endeavored to make it a rule of conduct, and if they had been wise enough to respect the liberty of thought. But having made God in his own image, man [I would say “‘power’-besotted would-be ‘gods’... across the ages of ‘class’” – but then we would have to argue with George Eliot... with this challenge from her that I’ve pondered my whole life... who wrote... “where lies the power, there let the blame lie too...” with her reply: “...nay... command exists but with obedience...” which... now we’re brought to think about it... may be – we shall see – what Proudhon is arguing... but I suspect Samuel Butler or Alice Miller would have taken up the challenge... – P.S.], man wished to appropriate him still farther; not satisfied with disfiguring the Almighty, he treated him as his patrimony, his goods, his possessions. God, pictured in monstrous forms, became throughout the world the property of man and of the State [the ‘power’-guys... – P.S.] Such was the origin of the corruption of morals by religion, and the source of pious feuds and holy wars. Thank Heaven! we have learned to allow every one his own beliefs [not funny... although... he’s right... our right to live our gifts fully and freely is not a ‘belief’... it is stone-cold-fact... – P.S.]; we seek for moral laws outside the pale of religion. Instead of legislating as to the nature and attributes of God, the dogmas of theology, and the destiny of our souls, we wisely wait for science to tell us what to reject and what to accept. God, soul, religion, – eternal objects of our unwearied thought and our most fatal aberrations, terrible problems whose solution, for ever attempted, for ever remains unaccomplished, – concerning all these questions we may still be mistaken, but at least our error is harmless. With liberty in religion, and the separation of the spiritual from the temporal power, the influence of religious ideas upon the progress of society is purely negative; no law, no political or civil institution being founded on religion. Neglect of duties imposed by religion may increase the general corruption, but it is not the primary cause; it is only an auxiliary or result. It is universally admitted, and especially in the matter which now engages our attention, that the cause of the inequality of conditions among men – of pauperism, of universal misery, and of governmental embarrassments – can no longer be traced to religion: we must go farther back, and dig still deeper."But what is there in man older and deeper than the religious sentiment?

There is man ['class'-bound 'man'... is what he's describing... – P.S.] There is man himself; that is, volition and conscience, free will and law, eternally antagonistic. Man is at war with himself [under 'class' – 'class'-bound 'man' is 'power'-backed and imperious... poses as representative of all humankind and is not... But as this is the animal we are ridding ourselves of... who inhabits us against our will – when we say we oppose 'power' yet support it... when we claim to endorse the teachings of Jesus (I add... having read ahead...) while ignoring them... when we say nothing matters more than our children and then we abandon them – as we yet need to live our convictions honestly... to inhabit our truth... we are in good hands... for getting free... – P.S.]

Today's outro 'Prince Juxtaposition' is from our July 9, 2017 show:
”170709ruleofmoralevilwouldkillourinherentgoodfellowship.mp3”...

The June 16, 2017 show ends here.

Our July 23, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 59): Page 533

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 13)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 18)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 18)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 17)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 16)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 36) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 7)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170716thetortureofprinceforthirtyfiveyears.mp3”... and “170716thateconomicsisaconisprovenbynikola.mp3”... and “170716thestateexiststoseparateusfromjustice.mp3”... and “170716freedomneedsnoenergytomaintain.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170716theuniversalmotionthatresultswhenthec cosmicbalanceisupset.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170723truthdeniestheauthorityofstatesmen_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the July 9, 2017 show (as this ‘day-of-the-show’ text is uploaded...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast is #795.

Also: On July 17, 2017 [the day I am typing this... in the hope that it will be read prior to my speaking it during the July 23rd show...] I was unable to update my website or upload the number 13 ‘Prince Juxtaposition’ I’d made that morning: “170716thetortureofprinceforthirtyfiveyears” (this was my early-morning attempt... just before 3 AM...) For about an hour and a half until my battery ‘ran out’ (‘drained’ I should say... the fan starts racing in the laptop almost as soon as I get there... even when... as was the case that morning... I had barely used it prior to this... and it was fully charged...) I was ‘successfully’ blocked from uploading and accessing my web pages (they disable the browser... this occurs all the time... most recently yesterday morning... as I amend this... on July 19, 2017 – and I’ve noticed a second ‘Finder’ in a second ‘Force Quit’ window appears on occasion – ‘screenshots’ are disallowed when I attempt to capture the visual of this...) Every morning my efforts to update my website seem to take longer than the day before... partly to silence my speech and partly to extend the length of time they can take ‘EMF-pot-shots’ at me... Until we have our own intercommunication means... it’s important to document the ways in which they impede... and emphasize the urgent need to plan globally... for dismantling... the ‘Digital Garden’ – “we don’t need no clouds... no...”

Today’s Themes: “*The nature of this notion of Divinity*”: *the Infinite as Source... the Earth as a Humanizer...* (Pt. 2)... and... *Torture and Silencing With Lies...* and... *Prince’s “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and *Marcuse’s Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite... and the Overturning of ‘the System’ (Love)...* and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... *The true power of ‘the sensuous’: the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*

July 17, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: It isn’t said... so it’s never discussed... but within the framework (‘logic’... ‘mindset’) of ‘class’... Love cannot live in us... Babies are taught to see only with ‘The Calculus’... with the priority “‘Proof-of-worth’ must be documented...” and to measure themselves and others by it... that this makes no sense cannot be authentically assessed... as this is ‘thought’ (or its absence) imposed by others and not inherent... is simply indoctrination... And when the child’s own thoughts cannot exist... the result is a human made to behave like a robot... The knowledge of Love with which we come...

which instructs us on how to live in association... merge our gifts in a harmonization of them... is drummed out of us... Love is what unites us...

The regime of False-Rank... a division separating “those who are 'in'” from “those who are 'out'”... establishing the former as the decision-makers for... the 'managers' of... the latter – enforced globally by means of (various outposts or branches of) 'The (global) State' – will not let us listen to our own voices... the earth... the Infinite... which induces the Truth in us... Recall Nikola's words: “[Patriotism] must be eradicated from our hearts before permanent peace can be established. Its place must be filled by love of nature and scientific ideal...” Truth denies the authority of 'statesmen' over us... and they will ever... while they exist... be at war with the Infinite... the Truth of it...

[“170723torturemadeautomaticfrompowerslogic_2.mp3”:]

Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... Dovetails With Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite... and the Overturning of 'the System' (Love)

(And you feel me how we needed Prince?... to clarify matters for us... because I'd been sitting with Nikola Tesla's words for quite some time... they are quoted in the book I wrote... *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*... But... because of his sacrifice... we've been compelled to delve... and the results have been... for me certainly... revelatory...)

Anger and Hate as a social base have no place in the future we make... those who bring divisiveness to global planning of unity and freedom are there to disrupt and must be regarded as such... The prize which holds our eyes is freedom from coercion of any kind... that alone deserves and requires our energy...

...keeping in mind that... 'division' is taught to all of us under 'class'... and that “being the love that leads” takes time to establish in us as our common practice...

So what displaces 'the Calculus'?... which at base is the root of all 'class'-rage?:

The Sensuous... Abundance... the warm embrace of a full belly and heart... of Unbounded time... and Unfettered minds... of expansive life rich in mystery stimulating our need for play and imagining...

We have to have our power... our knowledge of the Infinite... to rest in... when we are surrounded by agents...

Before I presented *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* to 'the world'... hoping... in stating the obvious... to precipitate the silenced discussions that would inexorably lead (as we've learned Proudhon also so reasoned...) to the cage of 'class' cracking open... I never could have imagined any of what happened subsequent to its publication... that is to say... I never could have imagined that people are being tortured in our midst by the hidden (global) form of 'the State'... clearly Fascist... and nobody does anything... nobody cares...

...or so it seems... and this of course is the other half of the strategy “surround 'the disobedient' with falseness and bad energy...”: they also surround you with bought-souls... for-hire-folks (which... again... makes the coerced-work system the necessary foundation for Fascism... and for 'the state' generally...) who make certain you 'know' your life has no 'value'...

...that the coerced-work system operationally means Fascism also would not have occurred to me... though both conclusions are obvious if our problem of getting free is viewed and discussed authentically... seen from a high enough vantage... and subjected to an honest process of analysis...

...this objective of 'statesmen'... Plato's Tribesmen... to make torture (they would call it 'correction'...) automatic is an inevitable conclusion for their mindset... 'logic'... of control... to make... the premises of which they pulled from Plato and Jeremy Bentham... that is: “the human being must be made 'self-regulating'...”

(“...the human being must be made 'self-regulating'...” – we've talked a lot about that over the years here because we've been exploring Jeremy Bentham... and it's only now that the full implications of that are sinking in...)

...I've been given the 'help' of extreme torture... I mean... the pain... – we've talked before about symptoms (and you can access the shows that talk about symptoms and effects in that same paragraph of the 'Blog' where the current date is...) So we've talked about that in several shows so I don't go over it again... but it does change... which is part of the problem... it becomes worse and worse... So the symptoms I had at the very beginning pale compared to what they're doing to you now... because they just 'up' the intensity continuously... and there's this... dread you have of 'clearing the mucus' – and you know you have to – I talked about... in those earlier shows... about having to "get to the pain of it..." And so I'm convinced... until we have our own doctors explaining the physiology of it... – because I still don't know why it is that the knees swell... a doctor could probably tell me easily... I noticed when we did the reading of "Erysichthon" and the description of 'Famine'... she had swollen knees and I wondered about that... and the distended belly... and of course these are symptoms of malnutrition... and I've been thinking about the fact of emaciation as an effect in the later stages [of the torture... as the hidden 'power'-guys... the hidden folks in charge of it... keep increasing the intensity...] Nikola displayed this emaciation... Prince could not keep weight on either... I certainly cannot... and we've speculated here that the constant electrical stimulation of... assault on... the muscles [electrical convulsing of?] But it requires a lot of energy just to stay alive... so you eat and eat but you're just trying to survive... And the swelling must be in those areas where the body has the capacity to protect its vital organs or vital systems of circulation (which may explain the swelling of the knees...)

In any case... I'm getting off-track... but my point is... the pain of 'clearing' is extreme the more advanced the torture gets... so what I'm experiencing now is not necessarily applicable to those who may get targeted and you're just trying to figure out what's going on with your body... which in my case was 'all-over-body-pain' – and this happened to my neighbor across the street and the one next to me before it happened to me. And I am absolutely certain that they systematically eliminated the people around me who I had a relationship with...

...using this weapon... You see what I mean... how they rely on it for everything... absolutely everything...

So we're going to have to make a decision that we believe Nikola Tesla and not the statesmen... who control the media... who will tell us that it's a fabrication... the truth of the EMF weapon...

[“170723nikolasworktoestablishabundance_3.mp3”:]

...this objective of 'statesmen'... to keep us from any authentic analysis... and this objective of 'statesmen'... Plato's Tribesmen... to make torture (they would call it 'correction'...) automatic is an inevitable conclusion for their mindset... 'logic'... of control... to make... the premises of which they pulled from Plato and Jeremy Bentham... that is: “the human being must be made 'self-regulating'... this objective... their intention to realize it... they telegraphed with their new regime of 'childrearing' in the mid-nineteenth century (discussed in our readings of Alice Miller's *For Your Own Good*...) an objective which... had it been identified as such when it was being implemented... might have given Nikola Tesla needed insight into these 'new breed totalitarians'... As Nikola labored tirelessly to create the conditions for universal freedom from Necessity... for Abundance... by exposing the illusion of 'Scarcity'... the Plato's Tribesmen were continuously giving birth to themselves... sprouting from the head of Plato – designing a world *premised* on 'Scarcity'... re-making the world using their own unconscious experience of torture and abandonment as a guide... their training that Love does not exist and that attention or affection must be *'earned'*...

To establish this desiccated model of a world... of crippled social relations... they adhered to the guidance of Plato to “conquer the sedentary population...” which they accomplished by means of 'childrearing'... designing 'education'... and by ensuring 'Scarcity': enmeshing us in endless legalities and endless invented sociopathic dramas...

But even had Nikola Tesla seen that the 'new breed' were far more ruthless than the older ones... where could he have gone for money to manifest his marvelous mind among us... the work he was here to do...

[“170723eliminationofthehumanelementtheirgoal_4.mp3”:]

So my journey of analyzing the problem of our being 'stuck' in 'class' had just begun when I published *Waking Up*... though I didn't know it... and may almost be culminating... I'm beginning to think... with this statement added to the 'Blog' page of the Nascence website in the paragraph with the current date: “[The EMF-weapon] is space-based... requiring much help on

the ground it's true... but their goal clearly is to fully automate torture..." (My experience clearly shows this... we so gotta get these misanthropes out of our lives...)

This was July 16, 2017... early Sunday morning... the very next day... my access to my own website was disallowed...

I suspect there was some association between the two events: calling attention to a likely goal of automating torture and my webpage-editing interrupted – and I wonder if this objective has occurred to those who operate these 'management systems' (be certain... bureaucratic language is preferred in “a veiled form of Fascism”... as Prince puts it...) “management systems of surveillance of and intervention to eliminate those who pose a 'threat' to the smooth running of the 'machinery' of 'the State'...

Elimination of the 'human element' cannot be more clearly writ in these 'power'-guys' actions.... Did it surprise them... they who had been torturing and murdering lawlessly for decade upon decade under cover of 'Democracy' that the open or exposed torture engaged in by the U.S. military inspired so much soul-searching and hand-wringing?... the (to them...) stunning percentage of soldiers returning traumatized by the harm they'd caused their Brothers and Sisters of another land?... Clearly (from their perspective...) the 'philosophically-enlightened' position that “the state can do no wrong so long as it is strong...” is not generally accepted... will not be ruthlessly defended by any but the most highly-trained 'dialectician' (misanthrope... sadist...)

Recall Popper's (one of Popper's numerous) “Heads Up!” to us regarding this Plato-derived mindset:

‘All great things are dangerous’ is the remark by which he introduces the confession that he is afraid of the effect which philosophic thought may have upon brains which are not yet on the verge of old age. (All this he puts into the mouth of Socrates, who died in defence of his right of free discussion with the young.) But this is exactly what we should expect if we remember that Plato’s fundamental aim was to arrest political change. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 1: The Spell Of Plato*, p. 133, quoted in *Revealing Division*, p. 20, free to download as a pdf from the Nascence website... the “Tools” page...)

Elimination of the 'human element' cannot be more clearly writ in these 'power'-guys' actions.... and this objective obviously extends to the 'operators' of the systems themselves...

The ones who pull the strings... who long to be seen as kings... or gods... or 'philosopher-statesmen... have zero tolerance for worrisome consciences... for hearts-unseen (by them...) have eyes that spring tears of guilt... thin skins with sweat that gums the gears... so their obvious solution is: “automate it!”... “Remove the messy human from our beautifully sterile Machine...”

[“170723princemeansbydigitalgardenpanopticspaces_5.mp3”:]

Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite... and the Overturning of 'the System' (Love)

In the Number Eleven 'Prince Juxtaposition' – “to counterpowersclaim of us we must claim the infinite” – with the song “Rave Un2 The Joy Fantastic”: “World full of lovers, city full of good times... – rave... Don't go undercover, I can get U out of your mind... – come on – rave... All you need is a good walk and a brand new position... Then we can spread the real soul, doin' it like a mission (rave) – rave... Oh, rave un2 the joy fantastic – rave... Everybody, rave un2 the joy fantastic – rave...” – listening to his thought... and his delivery of it... made me appreciate again both Prince's method and his ability to present it simply but condensed... requiring – like Emily Dickinson for instance – that we use our thought to unpack it... which underscores his brilliance... as thought getting 'stuck' is the problem... whether thought has stalled completely – as can happen when a child is tortured in infancy by being forced and does not rebel (hold onto themselves...) against it and is turned into a functionary... or whether it has been starved of authenticity and subdued to the trap of thinking linearly – which is 'power's plan for those who are advanced (by 'the system'...) in academia – a tactic of control...

Prince's method for breaking into the frozenness of 'class'... of 'class'-bound-thought... is sensuous... and our analysis confirms it... and it explains the bankruptcy of the 'class'-trained 'Left'... who have no other reference or frame but 'it'... 'the system'... which is not about 'economics'... but soul-theft...

The way-in to breaking through the frozenness of 'class' is sensuous: letting the mind perceive sensuously – as Nikola Tesla modeled for us... as well as Prince – letting the body rest... drift... perceive existence in its depth... in the sensuousness of the Infinite...

...merging with Prince dissolves 'the Calculus' and Invites-in 'the All-of-it'... the *radical* unity of 'mind-body-and-spirit' – that which is active and dissolves... overcomes... seeds with Life... its opposite...

But we mustn't forget that it's not just Prince and Marcuse whose plans for the continuance of the human spirit... for the human being getting free from the Plato's Tribesmen by dismantling the 'Digital Garden'...

(...and developments since Marcuse wrote clearly confirm the soundness of Prince's focus... his strategic sense... in concentrating our resources on this dismantlement: 'power's need to disconnect us from earth [in all its manifestations...] is relentless... Prince obviously knows this... and so calls our attention to the key infrastructure for maintaining our slavery...)

...but let's not forget Proudhon's target and strategy: erosion of 'power's means... starving that beast while feeding our beauty... which... with dismantlement of the 'Digital Garden'... is of a piece...

[“170723silencingnikolawithlies_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... which... in acknowledgment of his birthday and today's themes will be shortened in order to hear from Nikola himself... Margaret Cheney writes:

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Concluding chapter 19... ”The Nobel Affair”:

Another anecdote about the inventor is told by the Reverend Stijacic. On his first trip to America as a young writer for the Serbian Federation, Stijacic had been surprised to find in the Chicago Public Library a book of poems, the author of which was the popular Serbian poet, Zmaj-Jovan. The translator was Nikola Tesla. Later, when Stijacic was taken by Dr. Rado to meet the inventor in his offices on the twentieth floor of the Metropolitan Tower, he said, “Mr. Tesla, I did not know that you were interested in poetry.”

A look of wry amusement shone in the inventor's eyes. “There are many of us Serbs who sing,” he said, “but there is nobody to listen to us.”

The *New York Times* on November 6, 1915, carried a story on page one, based upon a Reuter's dispatch from London, reporting that Tesla and Edison were to share the Nobel Prize in physics. Interviewed the next day, Tesla told a *Times* reporter he had received no official notification of the award. But he speculated that it might be for his discovery of a way to transmit energy without wires. This, he said, had proved to be practical not only over terrestrial distances but “even effects of cosmic magnitude may be created.” [Here again... in his boldness... we see his kinship with Prince... both we could call 'Force Incarnate'... – P.S.]

He then described for the reporter a future when all wars would be waged with electrical waves instead of explosives. More positively, he said, “We can illuminate the sky and deprive the ocean of its terrors! We can draw unlimited quantities of water from the ocean for irrigation! We can fertilize the soil. And draw energy from the sun!”

[“He then described for the reporter a future when all wars would be waged with electrical waves instead of explosives...”]

...and this was his more pessimistic side... I guess after seeing no one stop World War I despite his pleas... he must have concluded that it would be a little while before we could end war and end patriotism altogether... and in the meantime he predicted that wars would be waged with electrical waves... instead of explosives... Now... these 'power'-guys intend that themselves... one day (after the show – I'm so slow... or so EMF-blasted... I seem to have 'forgotten' my own analysis... in – Point being... they already are – and have been for a while now – "waging war with waves...)

...Now... with Nikola being discussed... they figure they've got to get through maybe two generations... completely digitize all literature... and make sure only their highly massaged versions of everything get to the children...

It is the children... the children's minds... they realize they have to control... and Prince realized... which makes him just pure magic... from my perspective... his brilliance... focusing single-mindedly on the youth... with a clear strategy... and a clear way to Truth... to Freedom...

But I thought of this when my son mentioned (and this very much relates to this reading we're about to do...) that for his summer gig he and others were asked to name someone they consider one of their heroes... and he named Nikola Tesla... and he was challenged on this because someone looked Nikola Tesla up on the Internet... and came back indignant saying: "Why would this man be your hero?... he died wealthy... and... he was really snotty... he turned down the Nobel Prize..."

So you see what I'm saying... This is their plan... Students will go to the Internet... find out about Nikola Tesla... find out lies... same with Prince obviously... same with everybody they consider a threat... We cannot let this go on beyond now... Their installing Trump should have told everybody what we needed to know... that we gotta get busy... and the only way is to call a halt: a time-out... Share the good news! We got the means for every human being on the planet to be self-sufficient... We have the technology... no one needs to put their energy... their human "labor"... on the market... We got to make this the number one topic of conversation... and then... keep convening those 'One Day Global General Strikes' until we got that critical mass... to make that future that we envision during that time our reality... – P.S.]

[“170723nikolateslasinfinitevelocity_7.mp3”:]

He then described for the reporter a future when all wars would be waged with electrical waves instead of explosives. More positively, he said, “We can illuminate the sky and deprive the ocean of its terrors! We can draw unlimited quantities of water from the ocean for irrigation! We can fertilize the soil. And draw energy from the sun!”

Asked what he thought Edison was being honored for, Tesla tactfully replied that Edison was worthy of a dozen Nobel prizes. That gentleman, reached in Omaha on his way home from the Panama-Pacific Exposition in San Francisco, seemed surprised when shown the London dispatch. He too said he had received no official notice. He made no further comment.

Robert and Katharine were unsurprised but delighted by the news. The former quickly sent his congratulations. Tesla, his mood now more thoughtful, replied that many people would win the Nobel Prize, but that “I have not less than four dozen of my creations *identified with my name in technical literature*. These are honors real and permanent, which are bestowed, not by a few who are apt to err, but by the whole world which seldom makes a mistake, and for any of these I would give all the Nobel prizes during the next thousand years.”

What followed was a curious business. The western press, including leading magazines, picked up the story and without checking, gave it a wide circulation. In another story in the *Times*, Tesla was interviewed again as a Nobel winner.

His comments to the inquiring reporter were entirely typical. He bemoaned the fact that the world, after so many years, still did not understand his concepts of voice transmission. [Here we see Nikola... as he did repeatedly... trying to set the record straight... his attempts... as we saw happened with Prince... having to face the head-winds of 'power'... a wall which surrounded him... – P.S.] With such a plant as Wardencllyffe, he explained, the telephone exchange of New York City could hook up, enabling subscribers to speak to anyone in the world without any change in the telephonic apparatus. A picture from the European battlefields could be transmitted to New York in five minutes.

The current passed through the earth, he elaborated, starting from the transmission station with infinite speed from that region and, slowing down to the speed of light at a distance of 6,000 miles, then increasing in speed from that region and reaching the receiving station with infinite velocity.

“It’s a wonderful thing. Wireless is coming to mankind in its full meaning like a hurricane, some of these days. Some day there will be, say, six great wireless telephone stations in the world system connecting all the inhabitants of this earth to one another not only by voice but by sight.”

Flawed though his physics might be (Tesla would resist to the end the idea that light sped faster than anything) his prophecy was sound enough....

[All you physicists out there... did Nikola get the physics wrong? Though I am ill-equipped to judge... what is now known about quantum physics... suggests that he did not... This is a quote from Brian Greene:

That, in a nutshell, is special relativity.... the combined speed of any object's motion through space and its motion through time is always precisely equal to the speed of light. At first, you may instinctively recoil from this statement since we are all used to the idea that nothing but light can travel at light speed. But that peculiar idea refers solely to motion through space. We are now talking about something related, yet richer: an object's combined motion through space and time. The key fact, Einstein discovered, is that these two kinds of motion are always complementary.... Peering deeply into the workings of nature to tease out insights into space and time was a profound challenge, one that had gotten the better of everyone until Einstein.... (p. 49 – 50)

[Has anyone ever written about Einstein's 'relativity' work between 1905 and 1915 within the context of what Nikola Tesla had already done and written and explained about EMF... electromagnetic radiation? Because though the U.S. state had by then already claimed (stolen) his EMF-weapon... as well as his work on wireless power transmission... to suppress it took decades and lots of people at that time knew about it... If Mark Twain was writing Nikola around 1900 or so to congratulate him it was being discussed... certainly in the 'scientific community'... many members of which studied it direct... many of whom were parked in Nikola's laboratory rooms... with the intent of packing it away with them... There is no way Einstein was not aware of... and so familiar with... the work of Nikola Tesla... – P.S.]

...Even though quantum mechanics shows that particles randomly acquire this or that property when measured, we learn that the randomness can be linked across space. Pairs of appropriately prepared particles – they're called entangled particles – don't acquire their measured properties independently. They are like a pair of magical dice, one thrown in Atlantic City and the other in Las Vegas, each of which randomly comes up one number or another, yet the two of which somehow manage always to agree. Entangled particles act similarly, except they require no magic. Entangled particles, even though spatially separate, do not operate autonomously....

...There is now overwhelming evidence for this so-called quantum entanglement. If two photons [“Photon: a particle representing a quantum of light or other electromagnetic radiation. A photon carries energy proportional to the radiation frequency but has zero rest mass...”] If two photons are entangled, the successful measurement of either photon's spin about one axis “forces” the other, distant photon to have the same spin about the same axis; the act of measuring one photon “compels” the other, possibly distant photon to snap out of the haze of probability and take on a definitive spin value – a value that precisely matches the spin of its distant companion. And that boggles the mind.

I have put the words “forces” and “compels” in quotes because while they convey the sentiment our classical intuition longs for, their precise meaning in this context is critical to whether or not we are in for even more of an upheaval. With their everyday definitions, these words conjure up an image of volitional causality: we choose to do something here so as to cause or force a particular something to happen over there. If that were the right description of how the two photons are interrelated, special relativity would be on the ropes...

The consensus among physicists is that any such apparent conflict with special relativity is illusory. The intuitive reason is that even though the two photons are spatially separate, their common origin establishes a fundamental link between them. Although they speed away from each other and become spatially separate, their history entwines them; even when distant, they are still part of one physical system. And so, it's really not that a measurement on one photon forces or compels another distant photon to take on identical properties. Rather, the two photons are so intimately

bound up that it is justified to consider them – even though they are spatially separate – as parts of one physical entity. Then we can say that one measurement on this single entity – an entity containing two photons – affects the entity; that is, it affects both photons at once.

While this imagery may make the connection between the photons a little easier to swallow, as stated it's vague – what does it really mean to say two spatially separate things are one?...

...The standard argument... concludes that although measuring the spin of one photon appears instantaneously to affect the other, no information is transmitted from one to the other, and the speed limit of special relativity remains in force. Physicists say that the spin results are correlated – since the lists are identical – but do not stand in a traditional cause-and-effect relationship between nothing travels between the two distant locations....

...At the end of the day... two widely separates particles... somehow stay sufficiently “in touch” so that whatever one does, the other instantly does too. And that seems to suggest that some kind of faster-than-light *something* is operating between them... (Brian Greene, *The Fabric of The Cosmos: Space, Time, and the Texture of Reality*, 2004, p. 115 – 118)

[“170723onprophecyandtime_8.mp3”:]

...In *Waking Up*... the book... obviously without knowing that I was doing this... I tapped into an exploration of 'light' that Prince was deeply engaged in... as Nikola was before him:

Perhaps our story, restating “misery loves company,” is “pain resolving itself.” A gash in the human family, followed by festering, followed by scabbing and eventual healing – and the whole process stretched over millennia? While the ancestors turn our heads en masse to... what? – the way out? the wholeness, the light at the end of the tunnel, the path through the mountain of ego?... learning, eventually, at the end of specificity, that we *are* light, the secret we discover when we die, and the longing of our hearts while we live?

‘Light’ – a lovely word after all?

(From the chapter 'Culture' in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*, [p. 147] which you can download free as a pdf from the Nascence website, on either the “Tools” or “Waking Up” pages)

...I think we will find that Prince... with Nikola... will settle many questions about prophecy and time that baffled 'us' simply because the Plato's Tribesmen sat on them... wanting... as always... to be 'in charge' of the investigation of them... as sad an ambition as it is ludicrous... given that each one of us possesses a direct body-route to the Infinite... – P.S.]

[“170723nikolatesladeniedthenobelprize_9.mp3”:]

...[Nikola] did not explicitly foresee today's microwave-boosting synchronous satellites for television, yet something of the sort had been in his mind since, as a teenager, he had envisioned building a ring around the equator that would revolve in Earth synchrony.

And if he did not invent television, he at least imagined it. Four years later Johnson suggested that s a money-making venture, Tesla invent a way of reproducing football games on a home screen as they occurred. “I am already expecting to become a multimillionaire without going into show business,” he replied, but went on to offer his “best suggestion,” which was to employ “nine flying machines, winged and propellerless five hundred miles or more, take negatives, develop films, and reel them off as they arrive... It calls for an invention to which I have devoted twenty years of careful study, which I hope will ultimately realize, that is television, making possible to see at distance through a wire...” But, in fact, he never pursued this idea.

The report of the Nobel Prize in physics for 1915, to be jointly shared by Edison and Tesla, was carried in the *Literary Digest* and *The Electrical World* of New York, both publications having gone to press before November 14, the date on

which another Reuter's dispatch, this time from Stockholm, dropped a devastating bombshell. The Nobel Committee announced that the prize for physics would in fact be shared by Professor William Henry Bragg of the University of Leeds, England, and his son, W.I. Bragg of Cambridge University, for their use of X rays to determine the structure of crystals.

What had happened? The Nobel Prize Foundation declined to clarify. One biographer and close friend of Tesla's reported years later that the Serbo-American had declined the honor, stating that as a discoverer he could not share the prize with a mere inventor. Yet another biographer advanced the theory that it was Edison who objected to sharing the prize, that it was in keeping with his "sardonic and sadistic brand of humor" to have deprived Tesla of \$20,000 when he knew how much he needed funds.

But no real evidence exists to prove that either of them declined the Nobel. The Nobel Foundation said simply, "Any rumor that a person has not been given a Nobel Prize because he has made known his intention to refuse the award is ridiculous." [Nasty example of propaganda that disseminates a lie while pretending to deny it... It is easy to see 'power's hand in every thread of this dirty weave... – P.S.] The recipient would have nothing to say in the matter, except to decline it after the fact if he or she so chose. But the Foundation did not deny that Tesla and Edison had been first choices.

Edison's fame and wealth were secure; he had little need of such an honor. But for Tesla it must have been one more cruel disappointment. And certainly it was not the kind of publicity he needed at this critical time.

[We are reading chapter 19: "The Nobel Affair"... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 195 – 197)].

Today's outro 'Prince Juxtaposition' is from our July 16, 2017 show: "170716freedomneedsnoenergytomaintain.mp3"...

The June 23, 2017 show ends here.

—

Our July 30, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 60): Page 541

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 14)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 19)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 19)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 18)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 17)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 37) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 8)" and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [' Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: "170723oursharedhistorybindsuslikeentangledphotons.mp3"... and "170723silencingwithliesnikolateslaandthenobelprize.mp3"... and "170723insomanywaysprincechangedmyanalysis.mp3"... and "170723whendronesangoingtorturemadeautomatic.mp3"... and "170723thedigitalgardenmeansthepanopticspaces.mp3"... and "170723princesettlesquestionsonprophecyandtime.mp3"... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: "170723powerreliesontheemfweaponforallitsneeds.mp3" – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170730ourbiologicalpurposesourtrueguide_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the July 16, 2017 show (as this 'day-of-the-show' text is uploaded...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast is #801.

Until we have our own intercommunication means... it's important to document the ways in which they impede... and emphasize the urgent need to plan globally... for dismantling... the 'Digital Garden' – “we don't need no clouds... no...”

Today's Themes: *“The nature of this notion of Divinity”: the Infinite as Source... the Earth as a Humanizer... (Pt. 3)... and... Torture and Silencing With Lies... (Pt. 2) and... and... Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ... (Pt. 2) and... The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous... (Pt. 2)*

July 25, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: As I mentioned in last week's show... I've been trying to sort out in my own mind what has changed in my analysis because of Prince... in my analysis of our problem of how to get free – authentically free... a Freedom in which our 'biological purpose' – and I'm talkin' as *individuals* – our purpose of Continuous Development... gives us our instructions...

(...and to have those 'instructions'... purposes... interrupted causes great disruption in the fabric of life – is... I think... the thought at the center of the gyre of this question we're caught in... our question of 'movement' – that is... of getting 'un-stuck' – in this moment...)

...our biological purpose... which is necessarily... as the seed of our moral development... an inherent Goodness... the product of a confluence of influences that meet in what is needed in the 'harmonization'... the Cosmic Balance – must give us our instructions and *not*... and never again... those who position themselves 'above' and claim as their purpose *us*... our 'management'...

(...they want what we have [“I feel like they're looking for my soul... like a poor man looking for gold...” Prince so incisively put it in “Thieves In The Temple”...] because their own were stolen from them long ago...)

And while I did see that a huge piece of what was required to challenge this presumption of the 'rulers' was a 're-invention' of our 'selves' (and later seeing more clearly... thanks to Alice Miller... that this 're-invention' was in fact a *reclaiming* of our original 'selves'... our original wholeness... although this process can *feel*... true... like a *creating* of the 'self'...) this work of 'self-creation'... as I saw it... was a far 'smaller' 'event' than the 'phenomenon' which Prince asks us to take in... and emulate...) And while the necessary pairing of the 'inward-focused' “creation of 'the self'”... with our actions outward-directed is true for both of us... my emphasis tended toward the latter...

...but what's really interesting about what Prince shows us (and Popper tried to explain this to me as well... but I didn't get it then...) is that there really is no difference... except in Emily's sense: “The Outer From the Inner... Derives Its Magnitude...” – and in Nikola's sense of Cosmic Balance...

...so while I saw 'the work' as claiming 'the all-of-it'... Prince concretizes... allows us to see... the material immateriality...

—

[“170730obeymeyourtrueself_2.mp3”:]

In one of my early blogs [“Blog 51: Seeing (And Feeling) The Communal Alternative”]... which I began writing and shared on the Nascence website in October, 2009 – continuing it into 2010 – I was caught by the implications of the fact – suggested by Virginia Woolf with her comment: “creatures of illusion as we are...” – that... “we are made of stories...” and that... the stories we're made of define us:

The stories that reverberate in us prepare our bodies for what's needed of us [“prepared by who?... who gives us our stories and why?” – are the questions each child must make conscious...] So in the story [the statesmen] tell us to internalize...

our lives are circumscribed... by what “the market” buys [recall... “the 'power'-guys hide behind 'the economy'...] But what our bodies need deeply... is the *feeling* of Life fertilizing... unboundedly... – a conscious unconsciousness... of courage to confront... first Passive Obedience... and then... the totalitarian threat [which now I realize is the same thing...].

But how invent the 'self' as 'hero'... invite a “willingness”... without limits... when our bodies... don't know it? [this is what the state requires of parents... that they 'break the will' of the child... its allegiance to itself – Freedom – above all else...] The stories we're given by “the system”... are designed to deceive... our bodies into believing... they're feeling... when... to really feel means interacting... with what exists authentically – or... another way of saying that: to “really feel” means to interact... with what's not being hidden behind backs... does not require the unconscious to unpack... or a truthsayer to decipher. [See “The 4 Ruses – 2” (Part 2).] [It is that internal censor... that energy-sink... a “system”-default... 'activated'... when we try to think. An energy-sink designed to sink us... sapping our strength when we most need it. If they can drain off our analytic capacities... into time-sucking projects of the unconscious... it could take us years before decoding... the malevolences they're unfolding.

When everything around us is a lie... our energy gets sapped... trying to figure out why....]

[I found a great example today (04.23.10)... as I continued to sail in my meandering way... through the dense bliss... of Samuel Butler's *Flesh*.... ...In similar words (I guess we're similar birds...) he explained how “the conscious Ernest”... had to allow “the Ernest within”... ..to shepherd him...

“You are surrounded on every side by lies which would deceive even the elect, if the elect were not generally so uncommonly wide awake; the self of which you are conscious, your reasoning and reflecting self, will believe these lies and bid you act in accordance with them. This conscious self of yours, Ernest, is a prig begotten of prigs and trained in priggishness; I will not allow it to shape your actions, though it will doubtless shape your words for many a year to come. Your papa is not here to beat you now; this is a change in the conditions of your existence, and should be followed by changed actions. Obey me, your true self, and things will go tolerably well with you, but only listen to that outward and visible old husk of yours which is called your father, and I will rend you in pieces even unto the third and fourth generation as one who has hated God; for I, Ernest, am the God who made you.” [Samuel Butler, *The Way Of All Flesh*, quoted in Pamela's Blog 51: “Seeing (And Feeling) The Communal Alternative”, published on the Nascence website from October, 2009... and into 2010...]

—

[“170730wecannotletthemsuppressprince_3.mp3”:]

To say that “the stories we are made of define 'us'...” – 'us' being: our spirits – suggests...

...suggests that our spirits... like seeds... can become vast Trees... or tiny things... stunted and mean... depending... on whether they're given a story of Abundance... of 'Good Things Will Come' to us...

...or a story of Scarcity... of 'The Sun Never Comes' and “'The Dry' is your destiny... and when you try to climb... you'll find your roots tied...”

...so... our spirits can expand or be held back...

...this I knew... but what Prince brings to our thinking of these things we could call... with Proudhon... and Nikola... the 'science' of 'the Infinite'... for as our spirits grow... the electrical energy which is 'us' grows as well... No?

And if we think of that 'Sun' as our big spirits who became intentionally expansive... who intentionally pushed back against the constraints of 'class': all of our prophets in defiance of it... Prince the most recent and hopefully no others will be needed... artists like Shakespeare... Emily Dickinson... and Goya... social theorists like Proudhon... Popper and Alice... and Nikola... with Prince... our unequivocal activists – our “Freedom-for-Love-Lovers-of-Freedom...”

Bonding with our Infinite-Spirits continues us... continues the mission of Freedom... the establishment of which we are here to give to the next generation...

What has changed in my analysis because of Prince?... because of Prince bringing and setting before our minds and analysis – along with Nikola and Proudhon (who... because of Prince... we can now see in more depth...) – the Infinite... He inspires us to dare a deep analysis of the theft of the Infinite-in-us... and its implications... that we are reduced by this theft to being 'the state's minions... told we exist to rush about with the 'to-do-lists' they give us... Prince *shows us* how to resist this... gives us the analysis... and the language to put in our minds... and the movements to put into our bodies... When bodies are frozen... we said... the intervention must be sensuous... to 'un-stuck' them...

But without discussion...

(...and I've been trying – and I've mentioned during these shows and in little notes in the 'current' paragraph of the 'Blog' page... that I get 'held in place' intentionally where I upload... that I'm forced to wait for some time before my uploading pages are 'released' to make the upload... so during this time – I move about... try to avoid the high-beams... some of which are probably just high-beams... and who knows whether it's simply targeting you for something else... or that the light-energy itself is being 'weaponized'... as Leuren Moret has said they have the capacity to do... when we're free we can get the 'truth-tellers' to tell us... we'll figure it all out and celebrate moving on... But... while I am still walking about... getting slowed down and hurt... I try to find Prince's own words... or interviews with him... and I haven't found very many... for a variety of reasons – my on-line searches are also impeded – but... in the little I've found... it depresses me... I have to say... It saddens me that... it really does seem that nobody saw him... and I know that's probably a filtering effect... the media is closely monitored and controlled... there have to have been folks who saw this man clearly: saw his prophetic gift... saw his unequivocal political determination to stand against this system... there had to have been... I just can't find others who did and I can't shake the sadness I feel that I didn't see him... and... again... this is a testament to the thoroughness of 'power's' media control... that they could sit on a man this big for so long...

...so we needed the discussion... This is not something you can do for yourself... What's that biblical quote?... to the effect that "a prophet is never respected in his own town..." well... if we think of Prince's time with us as "his time being in town..." – he needed others to speak for him... he needed disciples and didn't have them... and we're trying to play 'catch-up' now... because we do not want to lose this man... and the opportunity he has given with the sacrifice of his life... for us to wake ourselves up... shake ourselves free... of these mind-chains they have holding us back...)

["170730ourlongingtoexploresource_4.mp3":]

But without discussion... the headwinds of 'power' are relentless against our receiving and achieving his gifts... which restore our ability to resist false 'power'...

The 'state' requires the forfeiture of our power (true power...) which is the power of the Infinite in us... a power... the gifts it manifests... which it continuously seeks to appropriate for itself...

The practical (for getting our freedom...) implications of this self-'re-gifting' of the Infinite back to ourselves occur across multiple dimensions: most importantly... in global unity... as our bodies... our One Source... unites us...

...as does our longing to explore... understand... absorb... that Source... In this we excitedly walk through the door Nikola Tesla opens for us:

When a word was spoken to me the image of the object it designated would present itself vividly to my vision and sometimes I was quite unable to distinguish whether what I saw was tangible or not...I soon discovered that my best comfort was attained if I simply went on in my vision further and further, getting new impressions all the time, and so I began to travel; when alone, I would start on my journeys – see new places, cities and countries; live there, meet people and make friendships and acquaintances and, however unbelievable, it is a fact that they were just as dear to me as those in actual life, and not a bit less intense in their manifestations. This I did constantly until I was about seventeen, when my thoughts turned seriously to invention. Then I observed to my delight that I could visualize with the greatest facility. I needed no models, drawings or experiments. I could picture them all as real in my mind. Thus I have been led unconsciously to evolve what I consider a new method of materializing inventive concepts and ideas, which is radially opposite to the purely experimental and is in my opinion ever so much more expeditious and efficient. (*Autobiography*, p. 12-13)

...for as we reclaim that power in us... we accept Nikola's challenge to develop in ourselves that "new method of materializing inventive concepts and ideas..." a new way to explore... and the vast universe of energy opens itself up to us in a new way... to 'be in' and 'see' as associate rather than subject... as the investigation of a deep truth that it is our purpose to pursue... not as a 'power' above and controlling us... but as the power within ourselves... to explode in verdant bloom to the degree... as Nikola says... it was forced to lay fallow...

...this is the challenge to 'power' that excites and seizes us individually... as vast universes each within ourselves... and it is each and every one of us getting 'big' that manifests Freedom on a scale large enough for our Brothers and Sisters still in thrall... still in service to the illusion of false 'power'... to see and want for themselves...

Prince has prepared us to understand the political significance of Proudhon and Nikola... and then to focus on the unity of Science with the Infinite with 'God'... or 'the Source'-in-us...

[“170730powerhidesinscarcity_5.mp3”:]

In our July 16, 2017 show we said that the state was centralized to control (nullify) Justice as a threat to 'rule'... Essentially... as 'class' is totalitarian... to neutralize it as a threat to Fascism... in order for Fascists to feel free from all constraints on their actions... Technological-domination... media and education-control... and staying hidden achieved this... but ideological control of their own children – and ultimately of ours – required that morality be killed in them (and then in us...) Thus... it may be more accurate to say... that the state exists to separate *us* from *our* morality... from our moral development... which would grow into a challenge to them...

“170716thestateexiststoneutralizejustice_4.mp3”: “...when we are put in survival mode there's no time for Love – right?... and the state exists to keep us in survival mode... to keep us believing there's such a thing as 'scarcity'... despite all the hard work of... Nikola Tesla... to free us from Necessity... from the illusion of Scarcity... So the state was centralized precisely to achieve that separation...” (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of July 16, 2017)

...this was Polanyi's point in saying:

Here was a new starting point for political science. By approaching human community from the animal side, Townsend by-passed the supposedly unavoidable question as to the foundations of government; and in doing so introduced a new concept of law into human affairs, that of the laws of Nature.

...with the intent to design us ('human nature') small... and ever-empty... like them...

...and in so doing... interrupting and convulsing – their intent being to annihilate it – our 'light'-energy of evolution... which exists to aggregate... grow... expand...

...this “mire-them-in-Scarcity” strategy clearly described in the words Polanyi quotes of Townsend:

“Hunger will tame the fiercest animals, it will teach decency and civility, obedience and subjection, to the most perverse. In general it is only hunger which can spur and goad them [the poor] on to labor; yet our laws have said they shall never hunger. The laws, it must be confessed, have likewise said, they shall be compelled to work. But then legal constraint is attended with much trouble, violence and noise; creates ill will, and never can be productive of good and acceptable service: whereas hunger is not only peaceable, silent, unremitting pressure [so you see why they went undercover within the 'economy'... right?... they took this message in... understood its significance... that: “let 'the economy'... that is to say... 'Scarcity'... make them work... – P.S.], but, as the most natural motive to industry and labor, it calls forth the most powerful exertions; and, when satisfied by the free bounty of another, lays lasting and sure foundations for good will and gratitude. The slave must be compelled to work but the free man should be left to his own judgment, and discretion; should be protected in the full enjoyment of his own, be it much or little; and punished when he invades his neighbor's property.” (William Townsend, Dissertation on the Poor Laws: [from] A Well-Wisher of Mankind, 1786, inveighing against the minimal support England offered the 'poor,' quoted in Karl Polanyi's *The Great Transformation*, p. 113-4... quoted in the chapter “The Plan” in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*, which you can download free as a pdf from the “Waking Up” and “Tools” pages of the Nascence website)

...the missing piece in Polanyi is Alice... the fact that the 'power'-guys... following Plato... were beginning to hatch a plan... i.e.,... this ain't happenstance... these guys organize...

[“170730coercedworkmeansahiddenarmy_6.mp3”:]

To mentally 'sit' with the army of people commandeered by 'the state' (and this includes AC Transit and the US Postal Service... this is literally 'the state'... using its 'workers' as tools [for other participants in this 'public-private-partnership... please revisit the discussion in our August 2, 2015 show: “150802publicprivatepartners.mp3”] – commanded through its hierarchical organization... I'm not suggesting that the U.S. state is any more Fascist than any of the other 'Big Boy' states – Germany or Russia or China... e.g.... – but it *is* Fascist... I'm also not suggesting that everybody in it *knows* – that's why it's the 'hidden'... or 'shadow'... state – that the coerced-work-system... through the hierarchy within it... sets in motion all those 'workers' as functionaries of who commands them – that's why we have to end the coerced-work-system...) the army of people commandeered to make life harder for me... a single individual (and I believe it's important to state what they do baldly – those in this army – because they will lie to themselves and be lied to...) – an ambition that runs in the exact opposite direction to our evolution: what we are here to do...

...to sit with this... compels the conclusion that little has changed in the human spirit under 'class' for millennia... and that being stuck in subservience – the coerced-work-system – has been... and is... a complete and utter disaster for the human spirit...

Evolution is what is up for us now... This time has been purchased with countless lives... immeasurable suffering... as we inched forward over the centuries...

...to arrive at this moment when... thanks to Nikola and his tribe... and Prince and his... we can grab each others' hands... and leap... unbound... forward to Freedom...

[“170730powerplacesweightsonteslaturbine_7.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Beginning chapter 20: “Flying Stove”: Margaret Cheney writes:

The teething troubles that beset the development of the new turbine were substantial. Elated with the initial success of his small turbine models, Tesla had designed a large double turbine to test with steam at the Waterside Station in New York. This was Edison country, peopled with engineers of the New York Edison Company, and predictably there were problems almost from the start.

Tesla's habit of arriving at the station sprucely attired at 5 P.M. And insisting that the workers stay for overtime caused no pleasure. There wasn't enough money to test the turbine properly, even on a straight schedule. The engineers, failing to understand it, reported it a misconception. And so on.

More important, there was a severe practical problem. At the tremendously high speeds at which the turbine operated, averaging 35,000 revolutions per minute, the centrifugal force was so great that it stretched the metal in the rotating disks. It was to be many years before metallurgy would produce the superior metals required.

He finally persuaded the Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company in Milwaukee to build three turbines, but again he was most undiplomatic with both engineering staff and management, and communicated his dissatisfaction to the board of directors. He walked out on tests after learning of a negative report by the engineers, claiming they would not build it as he wished. They said he refused to supply enough information. [Trust... who do you trust... when you stand in the crosshairs of 'power'?... Perhaps these engineers simply did not understand Nikola... and were not paid to sabotage him... what seems clear to me though is that 'Trust' died a much slower death in Nicola that it does in most targets of 'power': he'd been ripped off... lied about... misrepresented and dissed (and I strongly suspect... targeted with his own weapon...) now for decades... It is immensely wearying... not knowing who anyone really is... – P.S.]

When the manager of Westinghouse's railway and lighting division wrote asking for details on the turbine, Tesla replied confidently that it was superior to anything in the competition in terms of extreme lightness and high performance. Indeed, he said, he was planning to use it in a boxlike flivver airplane.

“You should not be at all surprised,” he wrote, “if some day you see me fly from New York to Colorado Springs in a contrivance which will resemble a gas stove and weigh as much.” (The plane would weigh only eight hundred pounds and could if necessary enter and depart through a window.)

This vision, however captivating, failed to bring Westinghouse orders. Accordingly, in his efforts to continue development of the turbine, he took the, for him, unusual step of working directly *for* two companies – the Pyle National Company and the E.G. Budd Manufacturing Company.

With the turbine he had invented a valvular conduit that enabled it to be used with combustible fuel. This unique conduit, with no moving parts, has recently been used in fluid logic elements, in which context it is referred to as a fluid diode. Tesla's 1916 patent of his valvular conduit...

[Patent No. 1,329,559, valvular conduit; 1,061,142, fluid propulsion, 1,061,206 turbine. Also filed in the period 1909 – 1916: 1,113,716, fountain; 1,209,359, speed indicator; 1,266,175, lightning protector; 1,274,816, speed indicator; 1,314,718, ship's log; 1,365,547, flow meter; 1,402,025, frequency meter.]

...[Tesla's] valvular conduit, which closely followed Fleming's vacuum diode, is one of the cornerstones of the modern science of fluidics. But once again, he would manage to profit very little by his discovery.

Today the Tesla turbine is at last beginning to get some of the attention it has long deserved...

[We are reading chapter 20: “Flying Stove”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 198 – 199)].

[“170730substitutingthewordsubject_8.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

“The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 7: Claims Bigger Than States)”

[The inset 'Proudhon' that follows is 'sans-my-comment'... for your information... we won't be reading it... – P.S.]

The nature of this notion of Divinity, – this primitive, universal notion, born in the race, – the human mind has not yet fathomed. At each step that we take in our investigation of Nature and of causes, the idea of God is extended and exalted; the farther science advances, the more God seems to grow and broaden. Anthropomorphism and idolatry constituted of necessity the faith of the mind in its youth, the theology of infancy and poesy. A harmless error, if they had not endeavored to make it a rule of conduct, and if they had been wise enough to respect the liberty of thought. But having made God in his own image, man, man wished to appropriate him still farther; not satisfied with disfiguring the Almighty, he treated him as his patrimony, his goods, his possessions. God, pictured in monstrous forms, became throughout the world the property of man and of the State. Such was the origin of the corruption of morals by religion, and the source of pious feuds and holy wars. Thank Heaven! we have learned to allow every one his own beliefs; we seek for moral laws outside the pale of religion. Instead of legislating as to the nature and attributes of God, the dogmas of theology, and the destiny of our souls, we wisely wait for science to tell us

what to reject and what to accept. God, soul, religion, – eternal objects of our unwearied thought and our most fatal aberrations, terrible problems whose solution, for ever attempted, for ever remains unaccomplished, – concerning all these questions we may still be mistaken, but at least our error is harmless. With liberty in religion, and the separation of the spiritual from the temporal power, the influence of religious ideas upon the progress of society is purely negative; no law, no political or civil institution being founded on religion. Neglect of duties imposed by religion may increase the general corruption, but it is not the primary cause; it is only an auxiliary or result. It is universally admitted, and especially in the matter which now engages our attention, that the cause of the inequality of conditions among men – of pauperism, of universal misery, and of governmental embarrassments – can no longer be traced to religion: we must go farther back, and dig still deeper."But what is there in man older and deeper than the religious sentiment?

There is man. There is man himself; that is, volition and conscience, free will and law, eternally antagonistic. Man is at war with himself: why?

[Today's show is almost a denouement: we've been drawing the curtain back (for years) in this show... on the hidden scheme of 'power' to re-craft the human spirit small... to re-make 'human nature' by the pattern 'obedient'... by robbing it of its rightful possession: the Infinite...

When Proudhon says that the state "wished to appropriate the Almighty..." wished to take something that is immense: 'God'... Love... the Infinite... and make 'It' its exclusive possession... what we're seeing now... with the help of Prince... is that he's really talking about *us* – the gems of flame flung from the Infinite – turned into a possession... by substituting our real existence with the word 'subject'... forcing our parents to keep calling us this... until... eventually... we no longer recognize ourselves...

Alice is right on this point... it seems... though her analysis needed to be extended... in calling our attention to the key divide of the 'class'-system... between the adult-made-functionary by the state... and the infant and the infant's Freedom... our possession when we arrive... of the Infinite... Now is the time for us all to get on the same side... – P.S.]

"Man," say the theologians, "transgressed in the beginning; our race is guilty of an ancient offense. For this transgression humanity has fallen; error and ignorance have become its sustenance. Read history, you will find universal proof of this necessity for evil in the permanent misery of nations. Man suffers and always will suffer; his disease is hereditary and constitutional. Use palliatives, employ emollients; there is no remedy."

Nor is this argument peculiar to the theologians; we find it expressed in equivalent language in the philosophical writings of the materialists, believers in infinite perfectibility. Destutt de Tracy teaches formally that poverty, crime and war are the inevitable conditions of our social state; necessary evils, against which it would be folly to revolt. So, call it *necessity of evil* or *original depravity*, it is at bottom the same philosophy.

"The first man transgressed." If the votaries of the Bible interpreted it faithfully, they would say: *man originally transgressed*, that is, *made a mistake*; for *to transgress*, *to fail*, *to make a mistake*, all mean the same thing.

"The consequences of Adam's transgression are inherited by the race; the first is ignorance." Truly, the race like the individual, is born ignorant; but...

[This is a fundamental disagreement we have here with Proudhon... which... again... is rooted in the false equivalence of 'class' with 'civilization'... this being the 'wrong road'... the crooked road... the Dishonesty... which infected 'power'... the 'power'-guys... who then led the rest of us into that 'Abyss of Calamities' which Proudhon saw unmistakably gaping... But... given the circumstances of his mission and position... in the first instance to leave for us the 'proof' that 'class' is based on illusions... lies... and banditry... and in the second... that he could not know what he could not know: the analytic force with which the infant comes endowed into the world...

Moreover... in making this claim that we are 'born ignorant'... he's veering off the sound footing of his own analysis... when he says... in the July 9, 2017 show... that: "[Belief in God...] belongs at once to their conscience and their mind. To humanity God is a fact as primitive, an idea as inevitable, a principle as necessary as are the categorical ideas of cause, substance, time, and space to our understanding. God is proven to us by the conscience prior to any inference of the mind; just as the sun is proven to us by the testimony of the senses prior to all the arguments of physics. We discover phenomena and laws by observation and experience; only this deeper sense reveals to us existence..."

I.e.... we are born with a deep knowledge of the Infinite... which 'power' works assiduously to cause us to lose... If the notion of 'original sin' has any basis in Truth... it must be in the sense of the 'original sin' of 'class': of our turning our backs on the Truth of the Infinite... when 'power' beats... or woos... it out of us... – P.S.]

Today's outro 'Prince Juxtaposition' is from our July 23, 2017 show:
“170723powerreliesontheemfweaponforallitsneeds.mp3” ...

The June 30, 2017 show ends here.

Our August 6 – 13, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 61): Page 551

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 15)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 20)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 20)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 19)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 18)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 38) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 9)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: “170730ourbiologicalpurposemustgiveusourinstructions.mp3” ... and “170730obeymeyourtrueselfernest.mp3” ... and “170730lettheeconomymakethemwork.mp3” ... and “170730thecoercedworksystemrunsaingainstoureolution.mp3” ... and “170730whoishowwhenpowertargetsyou .mp3” ... and “170730alicecallsitthemaindivideofclass.mp3” ... and “170806margaretprotectsnikolatesla.mp3” ... and “170806nikolasmeansstolenyetwillbringfreedom.mp3” ... and “170806spacewarwithemfisonus.mp3” ... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170806pentagonresistsadmittingitsspacebasedemfweapons.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170813bearingwinesstoprincestorture_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the July 30 2017 show (as this 'day-of-the-show' text is uploaded...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we broadcasted our 'No Stream' preamble show on August 6, 2017 was #807. The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast on August 13 is #813.

Today's Themes: “*Torture and Silencing With Lies...* (Pt. 3) and... *Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 3) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 3)

August 7, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: It is of course not happenstance that the two people who most hold our Freedom in their hands – Nikola and Prince – were... and continue to be... treated like trash by 'the system'... which has zero tolerance for authentic greatness... for they show us our truth – what has been suppressed: that God is in us... the Infinite... and that an allegiance to the Infinite precludes an allegiance to aught-else... and is manifested when we follow our questions...

We didn't know this before: that 'following our questions' is holy...

A view from forward:

'The system' had begun to run on automatic... Obedience deeply embedded in the populace... Nikola's weapon – and its descendants – zeroed in on the opposition... snuffed out its embers... some even in utero... and the earth alone... it seemed... stood opposed... and then came Prince... to represent for it... for Life... for the earth... for Love... and Love he sent to even those who kept trying to kill him... and then they did... He stood alone... to show us all again... we who had forgotten... what it looks like... to straighten your back up... so 'The Man'... who are the Plato's Tribesmen... can't ride it...

A view from close-in: "If only..." says Christopher Fry in *The Lady's not for Burning*... "If only inflicted pain could be as contagious as a plague, you might use it more sparingly..."

Now that the pain of 'clearing the mucus' has become extreme... I scream... it's piercing... like the pain... to break the knot of swelling... I hear the mucus gurgling in my ears... it feels like I'm being stabbed there... burning my ears and head and cheeks... and near where the jaw and skull meet... up toward the back of my head... the most boiling-pain lives... the main blistering-tender knot of swelling... which must be mucus pressing... thick settling into hard...

And your body reverberates like a struck-bell from the constant electrical stimulation of it ('stimulation' is not exactly it... it's a constant painful irritant... a stiffening of the joints... legs aching... encumbered movement...) its artificial contractions of the muscles burning all your energy as you are assaulted with destructive resonances... while the mucus your body produces in response swells your head and cheeks and chest and legs... You long constantly to be held... comforted... to absorb good life-energy to withstand the electrical assault called EMF that taxes so your own. This is what Prince had to deal with... his entire adult life...

And as with the laser-injury into my thigh and hip inflicted on me the week of Prince's death... I can now bear witness to the extreme torture of Prince... begun when he was so young... too young to know about Nikola Tesla... and agents... and hidden states that mask their Fascist face... and pack false folks around you to ferret out the ways to hurt you even more...

...a life of such suffering seems hard to explain...

...not the least of which... this suffering... with its constant pain and pressure that no one could see or imagine...

...was the isolation of it...

...International Rock Star... Apostle of the Truth... but silenced in speaking the core of it: the burden of being targeted for torture and death... for the crime of noting... that our body's truth is good news... is 'the point'... is what we came for... that we are here on this earth to love one another... and share... the joy we feel in mutual touch – both physical and spiritual – experienced in complete freedom... to honor that deliberateness... that deliciousness... share the good news of it... and in so doing... experience still more joy in seeing our gifts grow – all this we do... in listening to what our body says... in following our questions... to the susurrating beat of the Infinite...

[Rather than re-read the two following sections – first read last week when there was no Internet stream – we played the juxtapositions in which they were incorporated... some during the "Musical tribute to Love Triumphs over global 'power'..." segment in the half-hour before the show starts... and one for the outro...]

["170806to13thethievesseizenikolaandspace_1.mp3":]

July 31, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: I used to think that the 'power'-guys' obsession with 'space' was because... once they'd thoroughly trashed this planet... made it a barren rock on the pattern of their souls... they decided a new locus of their lust would be needed... some other accommodation for their 'ambitious'-acts-of-flagrant-destruction... with which to feed their 'ever-seekingness'...

...and while this psychological dynamic is surely operative... they have some mission-survival priorities pressing upon them... that until Margaret pulled our coat we didn't see...

Thanks to Margaret Cheney we have the real skinny (my use of that word is a first... see what an ear for rhyme will lead you to... anyone know its roots?..)

Have we thanked Margaret sufficiently in these pages?... Have I said... that without her clear explanation of the science of Nikola's inventions (to the degree possible given his being targeted and suppressed...) and... just as important... her documentation... her preservation in the historical record of critical facts... including... mos def... his patents and correspondence both to and from him...

...which... with our more advanced picture of the 'power'-guys' m.o.... and their rank... boundless... duplicity and craven-lust for (what they tell themselves is) 'Knowledge Infinite'... their tortured-as-infants-derived need to 'prove' their 'superiority'...

...that is... with the 'power'-guys in sharper focus than was the case in Margaret's Tesla-research-days... the truth of what they did to Nikola... greets us unequivocally from the evidence she's preserved for us... Recall the confabulations of scientists and engineers... their intense regimen of experimentation... Nikola's frenzied patent applications... the electrified atmosphere of feverish activity from the crew convened in Nikola's laboratory in the first year and a half or so into the twentieth century... Until they'd picked his brain almost clean he was everybody-the-U.S.-state-could-pack-around-him's best friend... briefly...

The inventor's hectic schedule often gave the impression that he was three or four individuals. His New York laboratory had become a meeting place for scientists from all over the world. The nights were filled with social activities, arduous experimental work, the writing of patent applications, professional-journal articles, and letters to editors.... In June [1902] Tesla moved his laboratory from Manhattan out to the new brick building at Wardenclyffe.... Marconi remained the hero of the hour in America as elsewhere. Tesla's doings, by comparison, seemed merely mysterious.... By spring (1903) Tesla's money problems had grown so severe that he was again compelled to return to New York to try to raise more funds.... (Margaret Cheney, *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, p. 161 and 164... discussed in our February 5, 2017 show: "170205globalstateobsessionwithnikola_10.mp3")

...after which... he could barely pay the rent... and he couldn't keep his wondrous Wardenclyff from being demolished... a treasure of immeasurable value... to us...

They stole them then... well-before the "First World War" (orchestrated around Serbian nationalism... not coincidentally... I suspect...) – his most Scarcity-liquidating... Peace-establishing... inventions: how to make it rain-on-command... free-electricity-pulled-from-stationary-waves... electromagnetic resonances put 'to-work' for an astonishing array of 'power's purposes: projects for maintaining their 'rule' over us – from 'population-reduction' by causing cancers and heart disease and catastrophic events... to... relatedly... eliminating dissent invisibly... to... relatedly again... mid-air-annihilating of airplanes... We will not forget that Nikola tried to stop the bombing of London at the onset of WWI... and then again with the 'rise' of 'Fascism' in Europe:

[On November 29, 1934 in a letter archived in the Library of Congress... Nikola wrote:] "The flying machine has completely demoralized the world, so much so that in some cities, as London and Paris, people are in mortal fear from aerial bombing. The new means I have perfected affords absolute protection against this and other forms of attack..." (p. 247, Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*)

So... does it surprise us to read the following in the *New York Times* of July 26, 2017:

As legislators look toward consolidating the hefty annual defense spending bill recently passed in the House with its Senate equivalent, one of the most unexpected debates is over a proposal to create a Space Corps, which already is facing high-level opposition from the Pentagon.

—

[“170806to13pentagonresistsadmittingitsspaceweaponry_2.mp3”:]

The House approved a plan that would create a Space Corps within the Air Force to oversee military operations in that emerging, and important, domain of military competition, and it would be organized similarly to how the Marine Corps is a distinct service under the Navy. The Space Corps would be the first newly created military branch since the Air Force in 1947.

The House vision for the Space Corps is included in the National Defense Authorization Act, the annual set of policy directions given to the military through financial guidelines. If the legislation is approved, the Air Force will be required to establish the separate branch – an entity that would defend American interests in space, organize and train its own forces and ensure commanders can “fight and win wars” in space – before Jan. 1, 2019.

Even as committees continue to tweak the bill, the proposal faces opposition from a formidable array of skeptics, including Defense Secretary Jim Mattis, members of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, Air Force leadership and even the White House.

“The Pentagon is complicated enough,” said the secretary of the Air Force, Heather Wilson, while testifying before the Senate Armed Services Committee on June 22. “We are trying to simplify it. This will make it more complex, to add more boxes to the organizational chart, and it costs more money. And if I had more money I would put it into lethality and not bureaucracy.”

The White House called the proposal “premature” while Mr. Mattis, when asked about the Space Corps on July 14, laughed and said, “We’ll see.”... [Sounds like he’s talking to a child... don’t it?... – P.S.]

Senate agreement will most likely depend on how successful the Air Force can be in lobbying against the idea and on the decision of Senator John McCain, Republican of Arizona, the chairman of the Armed Services Committee, whose office revealed last Wednesday that he has brain cancer.

“Senator McCain rules the committee with an iron hand, so a lot of it will be his decision,” Mr [Tom] Cotton [Republican of Arkansas, and chairman of the Senate Armed Services subcommittee on air and land power] said, speaking before news broke about Mr. McCain’s diagnosis.

... I’m skeptical,” Brian Weeden, director of program planning for Secure World Foundation, an organization that studies the international use of space, said of the Space Corps’s chances of success. “The Senate doesn’t seem to be a fan.”

The bureaucratic conundrum over how to manage space stems from a congressional commission led by Donald H. Rumsfeld before his appointment as defense secretary in the George W. Bush administration, in its final report, the commission warned that the United States was “an attractive candidate for a space Pearl Harbor.” Mr. Rumsfeld, during his tenure as defense secretary, continued to push for an overhaul of the Pentagon’s space initiatives, which are spread across multiple branches.

Possible solutions debated in the space community, Mr. Weeden said, include expansion into a separate branch equivalent to the Air Force or the creation of a Space Guard, which would offer safety and law enforcement support similar to that of the Coast Guard.

“There are elements of global space war already happening,” Mr. Weeden said, citing a Russian and Chinese presence in space and even signal jammers from North Korea. “What hasn’t happened is the kinetic part: blowing up satellites.” (Emily Cochrane, “Forces Align Against Military Branch Envisioned to ‘Win Wars’ in Space: Plenty of Skeptics At the Pentagon,” *The New York Times*, July 26, 2017)

[In this regard let’s not forget what Margaret Cheney learned as her book went to print in 1981:

“160710spacebattleshipsfromteslaspacifism_3.mp3”: “Lambert Dolphin, assistant director of the Radio Physics Laboratory at SRI International... has studied the inventor’s work and his ball-lightning research for two decades [this was published in 1981...] He points out that the fields of knowledge of both physics and electrical engineering have grown exponentially since about 1930.... Tesla, Dolphin believes, “may have had intuitive insight into lasers and high-energy particle beams as well as ultra-high voltage phenomena, but now that we understand all the physics much more, we can easily evaluate many of his extravagant later-life claims.” In fact, there is no good evidence to suggest that Tesla anticipated lasers. His “teleforce rays” seem to have been concerned exclusively with high-energy particle beams....

Nevertheless, Tesla's work with high voltages to accelerate charged particles does seem to have been decidedly in what is now the mainstream of physical research.... As this book goes to press, the Pentagon is studying the creation of a new branch of the armed services to be known as the U.S. Space Command, whose primary arsenal will consist of laser and particle-beam weapons fired from "space battleships." In prose not unlike Tesla's own, a Department of Defense fact sheet compares particle beams to "directed lightning bolts" – although without explicitly admitting that such a weapon has in fact been developed..." (from the *Waking Up Radio* show of July 10, 2016, quote from Margaret Cheney is from p. 289 of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*)

That should place the amusement of the Secretary of Defense in its proper context.

["170813nikolaonholdsoprincemissive_2.mp3":]

I'm starting an 'in-progress audio-blog' to help me gain greater clarity... and express more clearly... the political significance of Prince... juxtaposed with his song "International Lover"... I'm going to keep up-dating it as I think it through... I think it will also serve as a summary of our thought's development in synthesizing... particularly... Proudhon and Prince... You can find it just above the paragraph that has the current date... on the 'Blog' page...

It begins:

"These are thoughts in progress... I've come to rely on Prince to provide the Flow... to help me see the stream to Freedom which has been the purpose of these shows... So I float ideas and change them as I go... guided mysteriously... until... like the sudden-settling of the beads of a kaleidoscope... I see... how it goes... the song I'm trying to sing...

What is this method of Prince?... this "Dance / Music / Sex / Romance?... this model of Thought's sensuousness?... How does it break the hold of 'class'... the "frozen misery of centuries..."? How did he do that?... Prince... shift things back into place?

What does it mean to say that 'the state' was centralized in the aftermath of the French Revolution to separate us from our moral development... if not that the false 'science' of Plato... or 'Perfect Reason' was used to conquer what Proudhon calls "the science of moral law..."-- by which he means our inherent Truth – so that Morality and Justice could not become forces that could challenge it?

What does it mean to say that boxing God into religion stole from us our power of the Infinite?... and so our certainty... our certainty that associating with each other freely... without coercion... is what we're here to do..."

...

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

[The recorder experienced a malfunction and we'll have to repeat this excerpt in our next (August 20, 2017) show.]

["170813individualreasoncombineddecides_3.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

"The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 7: Claims Bigger Than States)"

[The good heart of Proudhon is infectious... don't you find?... He began his journey back... down the crooked road of 'class'... with the objective of providing the needed explanatory deep-roots of their thought-deprived beliefs to those who... unaware... reinforce and reproduce the injustice they believe they oppose... His goal... with Nikola... and Prince... and Alice... was to help us see... and so pull... together...

...and truly... now that he's stated matters so clearly (as we skipped to the end and read Chapter V before we completed his preparation for it...) now that we've read... step-by-step... the results of his analysis... let him show us the origins of the errors behind what's presented as 'fact' by the system of 'class'... now that he's demonstrated that 'royalty' of any kind runs against our evolution... and the common sense we're born with:

Whatever form it takes, – monarchic, oligarchic, or democratic, – royalty, or the government of man by man, is illegitimate and absurd... The legislative power belongs only to the reason [which must be developed in each and every one of us... – P.S.] methodically recognized and demonstrated. To attribute to any power whatever the right of veto or of sanction, is the last degree of tyranny. Justice and legality are two things as independent of our approval as is mathematical truth. To compel, they need only to be known; to be known, they need only to be considered and studied. [And that's what's been missing: our ability to consider and study the Truth... these suppressed discussions... – P.S.] What, then, is the nation... if it is not the source of the legislative power? The nation is the guardian of the law – the nation is the executive power. Every citizen may assert: “This is true; that is just;” but his opinion controls no one but himself. That the truth which he proclaims may become a law, it must be recognized. Now, what is it to recognize a law? It is to verify a mathematical or a metaphysical calculation; it is to repeat an experiment, to observe a phenomenon, to establish a fact. Only the nation has the right to say, “Be it known and decreed.”... The executive power, belonging properly to the will, cannot be confided to too many proxies. That is the true sovereignty of the nation. (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, *What Is Property?*, p. 275 and 278 – 9, discussed in our April 9, 2017 show... see the audio-file: “170409govtofmanovermanisabsurd_8.mp3”)

Nikola... further down the road of our evolution... and having provided for it... said something similar... but with the world in mind... about how the truth can be verified (and recall... by 'the law' Proudhon means 'the truth'...): “...my creations identified with my name in technical literature... These are honors real and permanent, which are bestowed, not by a few who are apt to err, but by the whole world which seldom makes a mistake...” (From our July 23, 2017 *Waking Up Radio* show)

I hope those more tech-savvy than me have taken Proudhon's ideas and are preparing them for flight... we have the means... the technology... thanks to Nikola and his tribe... to finally establish our lives on the foundation of what is... verifiably... right... requiring complete transparency... Honesty...

...the alternative... we can now clearly see... is tyranny...

To begin... to just start... is key... to call the question: “Is this the world we want? Why not take a day of reflection... all of us together... do a 'check-in' with the world... If these are not the lives we want – dominated by Scarcity as they are – why do we accept them?... are the terms not forced on us?... What stops us from altering them?... Don't the means exist for individual self-sufficiency... universally?... – P.S.]

[“170813thetruthisstillgoodness_4.mp3”:]

[And that is a really important discussion: “Is there scarcity?”... I've said this often... if we had an authentic Left... we would be having that discussion until we'd chased that question to ground and got clear on it... No... there is no scarcity... The resources have long existed for every human being to be completely materially self-sufficient... which then allows complete soul-sufficiency... – P.S.]

“The consequences of Adam's transgression are inherited by the race; the first is ignorance.” Truly, the race like the individual, is born ignorant; but, in regard to a multitude of questions, even in the moral and political spheres, this ignorance of the race has been dispelled: who says that it will not depart altogether? Mankind makes continual progress toward truth, and light ever triumphs over darkness [with the help of Prince... I have come to agree about the transformative effect of Truth – though the tribe of Plato surround us with their ill-health... the Truth is still Goodness... it will exist for it is infinite... 'Damage' dissolves... in the 'All-off-it'... – P.S.]. Our disease is not, then, absolutely incurable, and the theory of the theologians is worse than inadequate; it is ridiculous, since it is reducible to this tautology: “Man errs, because he errs.” While the true statement is this: “Man errs, because he learns.” Now, if man arrives at a knowledge of all he needs to know, it is reasonable to believe that, ceasing to err, he will cease to suffer. [And I'm beginning to see this as Prince's point as well... but let's continue to think about that... – P.S.]

But if we question the doctors as to this law, said to be engraved upon the heart of man, we shall immediately see that they dispute about a matter of which they know nothing; that, concerning the most important questions, there are almost as many opinions as authors; that we find no two agreeing as to the best form of government, the principle of authority, and the nature of right; that all sail hap-hazard upon a shoreless and bottomless sea, abandoned to the guidance of their private opinions which they modestly take to be right reason. And, in view of this medley of contradictory opinions, we say: “The object of our investigations is the law, the determination of the social principle. Now, the politicians, that is, the social scientists [until we reclaim the ceded turf of defining

society there are no true social 'scientists' today in Proudhon's sense... in our post French-Revolution iteration of 'class'... just social experimenters called Plato's Tribesmen... the 'behind-scenes-guys'... the cowboys... the legacy-abandoned grown-up-damaged-children... of 'statesmen'... who definitely understand each other... and work in concert... which is why 'the light' seems to continuously recede as we approach it... which is why we needed Nikola... and Prince... and Alice... and Proudhon... – P.S.], – Now, the politicians, that is, the social scientists, do not understand each other; then the error lies in themselves; and, as every error has a reality for its object, we must look in their books to find the truth which they have unconsciously deposited there.”

Now, of what do the lawyers and the publicists treat? Of *justice, equity, liberty, natural law, civil laws*, etc. But what is justice? What is its principle, its character, its formula? To this question our doctors evidently have no reply; for otherwise their science, starting with a principle clear and well defined, would quit the region of probabilities, and all disputes would end.

What is justice? The theologians answer: “All justice comes from God.” That is true: but we know no more than before.

The philosophers ought to be better informed: they have argued so much about justice and injustice! Unhappily, an examination proves that their knowledge amounts to nothing, and that with them – as with the savages [unfortunate word choice... particularly in one who has said... “*tell that which thou knowest!*” ... but we should also keep in mind that at the time he writes 'savage' and 'primitive' held different connotations than today... meant... essentially... 'non-class' – there was less in them that was pejorative... still... as he had not Melville's experience and cannot know what he does not know... we will use instead the word that better suits his meaning: 'infant'... – P.S.] They whose every prayer to the sun is simply *O! O!* – it is a cry of admiration, love, and enthusiasm; but who does not know that the sun attaches little meaning to the interjection *O!* That is exactly our position toward the philosophers in regard to justice. Justice, they say, is a *daughter of Heaven; a light which illumines every man that comes into the world; the most beautiful prerogative of our nature; that which distinguishes us from the beasts, and likens us to God*, – and a thousand other similar things. What, I ask, does this pious litany amount to? To the prayer of the [infant]: *O!*

All the most reasonable teachings of human wisdom concerning justice are summed up in that famous adage: *Do unto others that which you would that others should do unto you; Do not unto others that which you would not that others should do unto you*. But this rule of moral practice is unscientific; what have I a right to wish that others should do or not do to me? It is of no use to tell me that my duty is equal to my right, unless I am told at the same time what my right is.

[“170813wecomewithapredispositionfor_5.mp3”:]

Let us try to arrive at something more precise and positive.

Justice is the central star which governs societies, the pole around which the political world revolves, the principle and the regulator of all transactions. Nothing takes place between men save in the name of *right*;...

[And I had to think a lot about that... and I hope you do as well... because as I thought about it I realized it's true... but we've never thought about it... have we?... I love this man so much... he takes us to all the suppressed discussions upon which a thought-process required for developing a just set of social relations between us must be based... and yet we've never been allowed to have those discussions... he's saying – leaving out the jiggly bits – that we *require* – another one of our core assumptions... another piece of that gift of 'the infinite'... that experience with which we come to the world – he's saying that we require basic fairness... and that across the iterations of 'class'... in the course of them... 'power' has learned this... – P.S.]

...Nothing takes place between men save in the name of *right*; nothing without the invocation of justice. Justice is not the work of the law: on the contrary, the law is only a declaration and application of *justice* in all circumstances where men are liable to come in contact. If, then, the idea that we form of justice and right were ill-defined, if it were imperfect or even false, it is clear that all our legislative applications would be wrong, our institutions vicious, our politics erroneous: consequently there would be disorder and social chaos....

[Now there is no doubt that he has been proven right... that 'the idea of justice and right' implied by the political institutions of 'class' – i.e.: that “might makes right... 'the best' are the strongest...” and 'the best' should rule...” – implemented with intentionality... as it has been... with conscious hands... could only result... and has in fact resulted... in global insecurity... violence... and the triumph of the most vicious heartlessness... But... is it 'our' 'notions of justice and right' that are at fault?... despite our due reverence to George Eliot (unless Proudhon goes to bat for her and shows us otherwise...) who rhetorically wrote

(in the context of a dialogue): “where lies the 'power'...” (the 'power' to *systematically* impose 'class'...) “there let the blame lie too...” i.e.... with these few heartless folks... the 'global-state-statesmen'... Plato's Tribe –

...our January 3, 2016 *Waking Up Radio* show has more to say on this question of 'synthesizing and advancing' our ancestors' gifts... so that we can apply them to the changed conditions that face us... in the aftermath of the conscious self-organization of the Plato's Tribesmen... in the aftermath of the French Revolution... – P.S.]

[“170813commandexistsbutwithobedience_6.mp3”:]

And while now we can see that Proudhon's work of peeling away the layers of faulty-thinking... obscuring the Truth... is key... there are other mechanisms at work... and one man can't do everything... and so we need Alice and Nikola and Prince...

...and what we also can see... is that the answer to the dilemma of Socrates (which... by the example of his acts he shows... he also knows...) the same dilemma that occupied Jesus... and all the prophets that stood against 'class'... and which likewise absorbed our most prescient lovers of Freedom... like Shakespeare and Alice... that is: how reach those whose thought-process was frozen – the answer to this dilemma (“How know what you cannot know?”) was given to us by Prince... proving the soundness of Proudhon's analysis... while showing where it needed to be augmented: we had to get the full picture... the right information... the Truth... Prince shows us... to the youth...

So... what is the answer then... to George Eliot?... who says “command exists but with obedience...”? Is she releasing 'power' from responsibility... or posing a challenge to us?... As you can see... I've pondered this a lot... this question of personal responsibility... it seems to move about as I try to grapple with it. For instance... when Prince says... in “Fix Ur Life Up”: “Don't worry about what the crowd does... just worry about being good at what you love...” he's agreeing with George Eliot...

...but then I think: in the face of hidden malevolent planning by an infinitesimally small fraction of us... who by means of theft... deception... and sociopathic irreverence... have managed to determine the lives led by billions... who possess the – to the rest of us – bizarre notion that they have the right to insert themselves – their stories... lies... and definitions... their interpretations and physical interference – into lives other than their own... to force themselves on those who do not want them or their notions... and with these forced definitions continuously subvert our own... and undermine our evolution... our continuous growth...

...in the face of this... to what degree do the failings of my moral development rest with me?...

And in the midst of this deliberation...in steps Proudhon... Nikola... Alice... and Prince... who all say: “Wait a minute... Don't we all spring from the Infinite?... If some among us don't feel it... mustn't we find a way to spread the education about it despite them?...”

Am I back where I started?...

Prince is helping me to see that my difficulty stems from the 'framing' of the little fish I'm chasing... that keeps swimming in and out of view... We've been trained to think so mechanistically... to look for gears that drive the action... and the motives behind them... to look for beginnings-and-endings...

...when 'the matter' is just our longing to inhabit concretely our true lives: the Infinite reality of our being...

Our lives are supposed to be 'unencompassable'... and these guys did to us what Zora's grandmother – trained-up in 'system'-ways like all of us – did to her:

Digging around inside of herself like that she found... she hated her grandmother and had hidden it from herself all these years under a cloak of pity. She had been getting ready for her great journey to the horizons in search of people; it was important to all the world that she should find them and they find her. But she had been whipped like a cur dog, and run off down a back road after things. It was all according to the way you see things. Some people could look at a mud-puddle and see an ocean with ships. But Nanny belonged to that other kind that loved to deal in scraps. Here Nanny had taken the biggest thing God ever made, the horizon – for no matter how far a person can go the horizon is still way beyond you – and pinched it in to such a little bit of a thing that she could tie it about her granddaughter's neck tight enough to choke her. She hated the old woman who had twisted her so in the name of love. Most humans didn't love one another nohow, and this mislove was so

strong that even common blood couldn't overcome it all the time. She had found a jewel down inside herself and had wanted to walk where people could see her and gleam it around. But she had been set in the market-place to sell. Been set for still-bait. When God had made The Man, he made him out of stuff that sung all the time and glittered all over. Then after that some angels got jealous and chopped him into millions of pieces, but still he glittered and hummed. So they beat him down to nothing but sparks but each little spark had a shine and a song. So they covered each one over with mud. And the lonesomeness in the sparks make them hunt for one another, but the mud is deaf and dumb. Like all the other tumbling mud-balls, Janie had tried to show her shine. (Zora Neale Hurston, *Their Eyes Were Watching God* quoted in "Pamela's Blog 27," published on July 1, 2009 on the Nascence website: "Who's Loving You Michael?")

They've been stealing the lives we're meant to have... This "What Happened to Us" is an interesting counterpoise with Proudhon and Prince... their clear... sensible... healthy... rational... centered and soul-sufficient... example... which comes to us a touchstone of sanity in a world made mad... As with all our greatest spirits... they show us what we are... our inherent Goodness...

...and in the case of Prince... as I've been needing to think more about this... his political significance... I'm talking myself through it and will be continuing to offer it periodically [I played the most recent draft of it earlier in the show rather than re-read the 'Space Corps' segments that have been incorporated into 'juxtapositions'...] it is an 'in-progress' audio-missive called "Prince prepares us for flight..." to his song "International Lover"... I'm going to keep up-dating it as I think it through... I think it will also serve as a summary of our thought's development in synthesizing... particularly... Proudhon and Prince... You can find it just above the current date on the 'Blog' page... – P.S.]

Today's outro 'Prince Juxtaposition' is from our August 6 ["No-Stream], 2017 show:
"170806pentagonresistsadmittingitsspacebasedemfweapons.mp3"...

The August 6 – 13, 2017 show ends here.

—

Our August 20, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 62): Page 560

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 16)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 21)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 21)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 20)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 19)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 39) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 10)" and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: "170813ifplanetearthwasthepalmofyourhand.mp3" ... and "170813bearingwitnessothetortureofprincewithemf.mp3" ... and "170813wehavearesponsibilitytoeachother.mp3" ... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: "170813butifwehavenorighttoourownbodies.mp3" – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["170820princeshowedusweareslaves_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the August 6 (no-stream), 2017 show (as this 'day-of-the-show' text is uploaded...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast on August 20 is #819.

Today's Themes: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..." (Pt. 2) and... Prince's "Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..." His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ... (Pt. 4) and... The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous... (Pt. 4)

August 15, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: It's important that we hear Proudhon correctly when he makes his point about the relation between 'justice' and 'the law':

Nothing takes place between men save in the name of right; nothing without the invocation of justice. Justice is not the work of the law: on the contrary, the law is only a declaration and application of justice in all circumstances where men are liable to come in contact.

...and remember that by the words 'the Law... he is in fact referring to the Truth... 'God's Law'... 'the Infinite'... 'the One'... and by 'Justice' I think we should hear 'Balance'... and that:

If, then, the idea that we form of justice and right were ill-defined, if it were imperfect or even false, it is clear that all our legislative applications would be wrong, our institutions vicious, our politics erroneous: consequently there would be disorder and social chaos...

(...I think it's clear he's right... that's what we got...)

...in other words then... as he himself began by saying... we have been flung rudderless and stripped of our inherent self-sufficiency into a dark and sky-less sea of confusion...

(And boy was that evidenced by the *Democracy Now* segments that were playing before this show started... and I'm sure we'll come back to that whole question of what concepts they're trying to plant in our minds for what 'Fascism' is... "O no it's not the state blasting anybody they want with EMF weapons... it's not the state murdering Prince with them... it's this other thing that happened back in Nazi Germany... It's going to take all of us putting our heads together here... this is obviously an orchestrated campaign they're pushing hard right now... wanting to make sure we don't associate the words 'slave' with the lives we're living now... or 'Fascism' with what we're all trained up in... as our opening 'Juxtaposition' said... this is 'system'-training... we're all trained up in this... so... that's the point of the training... is to make any one of us fodder for Fascism... any one of us liable to be duped by charismatic or not representatives of the state who swoop in and say "please help us with this project..." It's training we all get... is to be 'helpful' to Authority...)

...by stripping us of an accurate understanding of 'the Infinite...' by which I also mean... of ourselves... our authentic 'selves'... for it is only through our bodies that we can know it... the One from which we come...

In our last show we struggled with the question of 'personal responsibility'... it is a question that has dogged me my entire life... because I'd found those words of George Eliot fairly early on... and struggled with it:

1st Gentleman: Where lies the power, there let the blame lie too.

2nd Gentleman: Nay, power is relative; you cannot fright

The coming pest with border fortresses,

Or catch your carp with subtle argument.

All force is twain in one: cause is not cause

Unless effect be there; and action's self

Must needs contain a passive. So command

Exists but with obedience.

[Epigram with which George Eliot begins Chapter 64 of *Middlemarch*]

Help me remember why we struggled with it... Isn't it a bit wondrous how in dancing with a question it begins to melt into you?... to marinate within until you can begin to follow its bend... and you realize you knew the answer all the time... that it had been told you again and again... but you needed to come upon it fresh... from many angles... before you could hold it whole... grasp it... as a tool in your hand...

It is a single totalitarian disaster... the tragedy we've been stuck in called 'class'... many iterations have crossed our vision and path... each one in new clothes posing as something original... different from the horror that went before – the source... ultimately... I suppose... of all the horror stories we compose... this nightmare we... until now... had to experience largely unconsciously... because it was never spoken of publicly... and we've never been allowed open discussion...

The third and fourth 'juxtapositions' for this show are paired... One states that “we have a responsibility to each other to be 'big'... that is... to reclaim our authentic selves... which... by definition... we can now see... means “selves that owe their allegiance to the Infinite... the Source... the One who gave them... and who *cannot* transfer this allegiance to... as Proudhon terms it... 'men' (“the government of man by man...” whatever it's called... whether it's called 'democracy' or 'socialism'... “is absurd...”)

...the other juxtaposition is a response to Proudhon's point:

All the most reasonable teachings of human wisdom concerning justice are summed up in that famous adage: Do unto others that which you would that others should do unto you; Do not unto others that which you would not that others should do unto you. But this rule of moral practice is unscientific; what have I a right to wish that others should do or not do to me? It is of no use to tell me that my duty is equal to my right, unless I am told at the same time what my right is.

“...but what when we have no right to our own bodies...” Proudhon would reply: “Then you are a slave, and a slave has no responsibility to others, only to his or her master...”

The name Jeremy Bentham gave to this prison-design is 'the Panopticon'... in it... we have no allegiance to each other... only to the Command at the other end of our leashes... which we see as legitimate only because we have been trained to do so... from infancy up...

We have said in these shows that Prince came to help restore our attention... and allegiance... to Love... and to help us turn away from 'power'... i.e.... 'the state'... so that we could work together to end the injustice that has usurped the authority inherent within each one of us (our capacity for continuous growth...) and establish Love as the material basis of our lives and inter-relationships... globally...

...but the state's identification of him as a threat and its consequent assault upon him began almost at once... he'd no sooner begun modeling true power than found himself attacked with EMF and agents... which forced him to assume a more indirect tack... He learned that 'teaching-by-showing' what true love looks like was not enough... or... perhaps... not the right 'frame' for... or approach to... his mission... because he learned that first he had to show us that we are slaves... which... as Herbert Marcuse... among others... has pointed out... we didn't know: “free people are not in need of liberation, and the oppressed are not strong enough to liberate themselves...” Marcuse wrote (in a passage I quoted in *Waking Up*... p. 33) This is another way of expressing “Socrates' Dilemma” – essentially... “how can our Brothers and Sisters know what they cannot know?” – which... as we've noted... has been dogging us for millennia... which is what makes these times so momentous... so full of portent...

[“170820theacceptanceofourgreatness_2.mp3”:]

To see the truth that we are slaves is a hard reality to face... but it could not be more critical that we do... because once we do it becomes more difficult to hide behind false modesty... a disguised or dressed-up deference... i.e.... lies...

...because once we do it becomes possible for us to understand... grasp... accept... that what we've been telling ourselves are personal and inconsequential acts of self-surrendering or abnegation are anything but trivial... that surrendering up our bodies to 'power' – which is what putting ourselves on the market... being in the coerced-work-system... means: that our offering our bodies up to 'power' has led to the most devastating consequences imaginable for the planet... for the quality of humanity... for all Life...

All rests in our refusal... which is the acceptance of our greatness... the power of the Infinite – all that ever was or will be – in us...

There is a shift that happens... You want to live... You want to love... But this... this... Damage running things... this seething mass of continuously expanding lies given us in which to fit our lives... and doom our children to... this 'Damage-work'... we want no part of... and so... speaking Truth about it... standing with that staff against it... is the only thing to do...

...the Paradise we make awaits... is the good news...

—

[“170820howwillyouthhearhethetruth_3.mp3”:]

As Truth is our staff... and young people the key route to short-circuit “Socrates' Dilemma”... and energize our movement with the good... righteous... energy of 'self-love'...

(I'm referring to the words of Proudhon that we cited in our “The Political Significance of Prince” on-going audio-file posted above the current date on the 'Blog' page... a commentary intended as a condensed expression of his significance... and so point of reference to come back to if our discussion becomes unwieldy... Prince... because he stood against 'class' – a totalitarian system which by definition intersects everything within its sphere – stands in the middle of everything... that makes his political significance a very big discussion that I'm hoping will become the life's work of many of us... as we build systematically the momentum towards our Freedom... and then begin establishing our Freedom around us right now... manifest it around us today – I believe is what *has* to happen... Prince's sacrifice is an enormous gift and advantage... He gives us the key missing piece for standing up to the state: the fact that our allegiance is to each other... and to the Source...)

...how can youth distinguish Truth in the cesspool of lies we are all forced to wade through?... and when we speak it... how can we be heard without our own media... will anyone hear it? As Nikola and Prince both said in different ways: “if I came back as a dolphin... would you listen to me then?...”

How will the youth of the world find the truth?... keeping in mind that it is only globally that we can win our freedom... and that media that speaks to youth (or any of us) globally is tightly controlled – or... when not absolutely so... as with social media... closely monitored with the obsessive goal of rendering it so... and young people... shaped by the Infinite for Honesty as we are... tend to take what they're told at face value... and the degree of censorship of information ('class' is totalitarian...) is such that youth will not hear discussion of whether the purpose of major media like the *New York Times* is to serve 'power' as propaganda-dissemination...

I think a lot about this question of how the youth will get to hear... and discuss the truth... And I must admit... the relative containment of Prince is not encouraging... there's no bigger spirit-heart-love than he...

A brief discussion of two pieces in yesterday's *New York Times* (of August 18, 2017) may be of use... help us to think it through...

The first tells us that leaders of Hong Kong's 'democracy movement' were given prison sentences by the 'semiautonomous city' of Hong Kong... bowing to pressure from China (“Three Young Democracy Advocates in Hong Kong Are Sentenced to Prison,” by Alan Wong. Whenever I hear the 'democracy movement' of Hong Kong described in the *New York Times* the same questions arise: “When will we hear that the turn has been made to the call for freedom and away from 'democracy'?” and... “Do young people there know that their calls for 'democracy' are used by the U.S. propagandistically?” and... “Is there any discussion there of *freedom* as Proudhon means it?” and... “If so... when will we get behind each other's actions for it?”... when will we all stand together against the global regime of 'class'?”

But we will not read about such things in the *New York Times*... that which appears in the 'power'-fed media is carefully chosen to tell the stories 'power' wants told... principally: “Look how divided are the people...” and “Look at how desperately wise statesmen are needed to lead them...”

...which means that whatever discussions in Hong Kong to do with gaining authentic freedom... for all of us globally... that may be happening... we will not learn about them in the *New York Times*...

And where the story can be outright constructed – for instance here in the U.S. – how will youth know this when we don't have our own means of discourse?

This is glaringly illustrated by the second piece... cast in an urgent light by its front page placement... which is ostensibly about a 'movement' against 'fascism' right here where I live... in Berkeley, California, U.S.: “A Left-Wing Faction Ready to Swing Its Fists at the Far Right”...

Exactly two people are cited to vouchsafe for the existence of this 'faction' here in Berkeley... both of whom proclaim that because 'fascists' are violent they must be too...

I live but blocks away from the local anarchist Infoshop near the border with Oakland in South Berkeley ... a small area inundated of late with drone-hoverings and overhead-flights... a flight-plotting of all of which would... I feel certain... reveal my house as the epicenter... I read no mention of this however...

Visiting 'power's obvious propaganda pieces in the *New York Times* is like visiting a Hollywood scriptwriting session (I imagine...) one gets the sense both that their entire experience of the world has been restricted to their own fabrications... and that their understanding of the world is Hollywood-cutting-room-floor-based: the (literally) stories tend to be rife with cliches and drama... heroes and villains... thin plots and really terrible dialogue... e.g. the following from a 20-year old local 'anarchist': “You need violence to protect nonviolence...” “neo-Nazis don't care if you're quiet...” “It's full-on war...” – presents a degree of certainty implausible in a young person *not* being blasted with EMF by the hidden shadow-state – it was almost as if she was acting from a script...

When there's no political analysis being offered... you can bet... it's 'power' making mischief...

(And by “no analysis – no true” I mean that political action from a righteous place... resulting in an authentic certainty... comes from a lot of hard work... though it can be stated simply... e.g.... “It is our longing to inhabit concretely our true lives: the reality of our Infinite being... that drives things: our longing to be free...” – [it's that simple... if we add in: our longing for our 'others'...] and the power of it resonates in us because it strikes home... to the heart...)

The movement for freedom... which is the movement for freedom from 'class'... has ever been based... at root... as Proudhon says... on “the self-love of men...” i.e.... on our need for continuous growth... which we know unites us... is the same in all of us...

Those messages the 'power'-fed media insert into our lives... emphasizing our supposed divides... highlighted and displayed in a clear campaign over time... are there to create what they purport to report on...

How design our own means of discourse?

—

[“170820nikolatelegraphsemfblasts_4.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 20: “Flying Stove”: Margaret Cheney writes:

...[Tesla's] valvular conduit, which closely followed Fleming's vacuum diode, is one of the cornerstones of the modern science of fluidics. But once again, he would manage to profit very little by his discovery.

Today the Tesla turbine is at last beginning to get some of the attention it has long deserved. One of the country's leading research experts on it is Professor of Engineering Warren Rice of Arizona State University who, however, has confined his work to the fluid mechanics of the flow processes that occur between the disks.

In 1972 Walter Baumgartner built an experimental model of the Tesla turbine engine that ran on compressed air aided by steam injection, and produced some 30 horsepower, at 18,000 rpm.

In the 1980's the unique turbine is under active development for vehicular and power-plant use by SunWind, Ltd., of Sebastopol, California, SunWind, LTD., plans to use a modified version of the Tesla turbine, burning hydrogen as the optimal fuel, in a three-wheel car called the Rainbow. The turbine will also burn propane, vegetable oil, and gasoline.

SunWind president Mark Goldis states that researcher Peter Myers has built an experimental model of the turbine which verifies that it performs as Tesla predicted it would. He is now working on incorporating a proprietary combustion chamber to bring it up to the needs of contemporary designs and taking into account modern metallurgy.

"We are convinced that the improved Myers vortex turbine, based on Tesla's invention, will work much better than any now in use, and that it will operate at 60 percent efficiency [i.e.... relatively little energy loss: "efficiency is the ratio of the useful work performed by a machine or in a process to the total energy expended or heat taken in..." -- P.S.]" Goldis says. Efficiency of most other turbines is about 40 percent. He believes that most earlier experimenters failed in their efforts to build Tesla's turbine because they did not understand laminar flow as opposed to turbulent flow. The turbine, says Goldis, is inexpensive and easily machined.

Another California firm, General Energetech of San Diego, is building and selling the Tesla turbine as a pump. This too has been improved and modernized.

Alas, future vindication does not pay current bills. Tesla was having a hard struggle to meet the costs of day-to-day operation and to keep his credit for entertaining at Delmonico's. It came as a trifling blow, a social anticlimax, when for the second time he was dropped for nonpayment of dues by the Players' Club. With both Mark Twain and Stanford White gone, his pleasure in going to the old haunt had diminished.

Still, his name continued to appear regularly in the press [other than *The New York Times*... – P.S.], headlines never ceasing to proclaim the originality of his imagination. His ideas had news value even when substance was lacking. "Tesla's Tidal Wave to Make War Impossible," declared the *English Mechanic & World of Science*, disclosing his idea for the use of explosives to create destructive ocean waves upon demand. Little more was ever heard of this brainchild...

[It seems highly likely to me that such messages as these were about Nikola planting seeds... dropping warnings in the stream... for us... we who were coming... we who have now come... the future for which he worked...]

...in the interview I heard with Leuren Moret on KPFA (years ago now... I think while I was writing *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*...) one of the things she said... knowing the capability of 'power's space-based weapon... using the force of electrical resonances... was that she believed it was the cause of the underwater earthquake that led to the death of 200,000 Haitians... – P.S.]

[We are reading chapter 20: "Flying Stove"... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 199 – 200)].

["170820weneedspiritualitythatlasts_5.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

"The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 7: Claims Bigger Than States)"

[In our reading of *What Is Property?* that follows we should always add to his descriptions and conclusions the words 'under class'... and consider that the fact of slavery dominates *everything*... whether the state places you in the box 'citizen' (who are the ones Proudhon means by 'the people' I think...) 'citizen' or not... we are now getting clearer on why 'slavery' of any kind must be ended for all of us to have "a spirituality that lasts"... as Prince puts it in 'The Future' (from the album *Batman*...) that is... we must be owned only by ourselves... – P.S.]

This hypothesis of the perversion of justice in our minds, and, as a necessary result, in our acts, becomes a demonstrated fact when it is shown that the opinions of men have not borne a constant relation to the notion of justice and its applications; that at different periods they have undergone modifications: in a word, that there has been progress in ideas. Now, that is what history proves by the most overwhelming testimony.

Eighteen hundred years ago, the world, under the rule of the Caesars, exhausted itself in slavery, superstition, and voluptuousness. The people – intoxicated and, as it were, stupefied by their long-continued orgies – had lost the very notion of right and duty: war and dissipation by turns swept them away; usury and the labor of machines (that is of slaves), by depriving them of the means of subsistence, hindered them from continuing the species. Barbarism sprang up again, in a hideous form, from this mass of corruption, and spread like a devouring leprosy over the depopulated provinces. The wise foresaw the downfall of the empire, but could devise no remedy. What could they think indeed? To save this old society it would have been necessary to change the objects of public esteem and veneration, and to abolish the rights affirmed by a justice purely secular; they said: "Rome has conquered through her politics and her gods; any change in theology and public opinion would be folly and sacrilege. Rome, merciful toward conquered nations, though binding them in chains, spared their lives; slaves are the most fertile source of her wealth; freedom of the nations would be the negation of her rights and the ruin of her finances..."

[Forgive the long pauses... it's been over a year since I typed this and in my current circumstances it's been difficult to re-read and process... but this is bringing some stuff up for me that I will probably have to unpack...

...I'm pausing because I'm thinking about his words "the wise foresaw the downfall of the Empire... but could devise no remedy..." because to save the old society they would have had to change the objects of esteem... abolish the rights affirmed by a purely secular justice... So... I'm questioning this in my mind... I mean... he's setting us up to understand the context for the coming of Jesus... in a sense... the *reason* for the coming of Jesus... to return to the minds of people who had lost it... an Infinite concept of justice... And we're arguing 'lost it' because they lost themselves... that's what being a slave means... So he's saying that people lost themselves... but he's saying it in the opposite way... or the flip side... by saying that people lost a concept of justice that was beyond the purely secular concept... and that that needed to be returned to us... and I'm struck... because this was Jesus' message... and it's also the message of Prince... right?... and I'm upset because of that eighteen hundred years gap... so you feel my sense of urgency here... and you feel Prince's words in his song "The Future": "we need a spirituality that lasts..."

["170820powerunchangedshowsneedforprince_6.mp3"]

[I'm moved by the fact that we arrived at this conclusion in our thought-process just in time to finally receive the full impact of Proudhon and Prince...

When we discuss this point: "slaves are the most fertile source of ('power's) wealth..." it will become clear that it has ever – is the point of it... in fact – applied to every iteration of 'class'... and today even more so than it did to Rome... Let us hope... that thanks to Proudhon et al.... that once we-the-people do see... from our discussion... not just the truth of this...but the *injustice* of this – using Proudhon's concept of 'justice' and 'injustice'... rather than Plato's... and Hitler's – that we will find that our growth in 'heart' and 'spirit' and love will have advanced to the extent... that we will (now... it is time...) realize *Proudhon's* concept of 'justice'... i.e. we will have made it ours... – P.S.] [The wise said:] "Rome, in fact, enveloped in the pleasures and gorged with the spoils of the universe, is kept alive by victory and government; her luxury and her pleasures are the price of her conquests: she can neither abdicate nor dispossess herself." Thus Rome had the facts and the law on her side. Her pretensions were justified by universal custom and the law of nations. Her institutions were based upon idolatry in religion... [And we could look at their pursuit of so-called 'Knowledge Infinite' as the religion they have indoctrinated us in... – P.S.] Her institutions were based upon idolatry in religion, slavery in the State, and epicurism in private life; to touch those was to shake society to its foundations, and, to use our modern expression, to open the abyss of revolutions. So the idea occurred to no one; and yet humanity was dying of blood and luxury. [And the 'luxury' of 'exclusive leadership'... of 'monopolizing deciding'... of 'pretending to be a god'... is the extreme end... occupied by the Tiny Ten Thousand... resulting from the gross disparity of today's 'power'-made manufactured non-

reality... i.e.... without our means to discuss and organize simultaneously globally... things have gotten much much worse... – P.S.]

[“170820princebringsthepracticaldemonstration_7.mp3”:]

All at once a man appeared, calling himself *The Word of God*. It is not known to this day who he was, whence he came, nor what suggested to him his ideas. He went about proclaiming everywhere that the end of the existing society was at hand, that the world was about to experience a new birth; that the priests were vipers, the lawyers ignoramuses, and the philosophers hypocrites and liars; that master and slave were equals, that usury and every thing akin to it was robbery, that proprietors and idlers would one day burn, while the poor and pure in heart would find a haven of peace. [Put harsh judgment and punishment aside... and that sounds about right... are we tired yet of endlessly treading the same foul... diseased... muck of 'class' that our ancestors have been trying to free us from for millennia?... are we ready to move on?... now that we can? – always gotta add that... we needed Nikola... – P.S.]

This man – *The Word of God* – was denounced and arrested as a public enemy by the priests and the lawyers, who well understood how to induce the people to demand his death. But this judicial murder, though it put the finishing stroke to their crimes, did not destroy the doctrinal seeds which *The Word of God* had sown. After his death, his original disciples travelled about in all directions, preaching what they called the *good news*, creating in their turn millions of missionaries; and, when their task seemed to be accomplished, dying by the sword of Roman justice. This persistent agitation, the war of the executioners and martyrs, lasted nearly three centuries [luckily today we have the Internet – we can reduce the agitation and organization phase... to a matter of days... If we utilize the One Day Global General Strike... we'll get our lives back... almost overnight... – P.S.], ending in the conversion of the world. Idolatry was destroyed, slavery abolished, dissolution made room for a more austere morality, and the contempt for wealth was sometimes pushed almost to privation. Society was saved by the negation of its own principles, by a revolution in its religion, and by violation of its most sacred rights. In this revolution, the idea of justice spread to an extent that had not before been dreamed of, never to return to its original limits. Heretofore justice had existed only for the masters; it commenced to exist for the slaves.

Nevertheless, the new religion at that time had borne by no means all its fruits. There was a perceptible improvement of the public morals, and a partial release from oppression; but, other than that, the *seeds sown by the Son of Man*, having fallen, into idolatrous hearts, had produced nothing save innumerable discords and a quasi-poetical mythology. Instead of developing into their practical consequences the principles of morality and government taught by *The Word of God*, his followers busied themselves in speculations as to his birth, his origin, his person, and his actions...

[And that's why Prince came... This is really deep... Proudhon is showing us both the repetition compulsion that is in essence what 'class' is... that 'power's response to it continuously repeats itself... it's showing us that 'power's tactics are *real* old... because... once again... they're demonizing wealth itself (though they're backtracking a bit now as well... jumping through the hoops of our waking up – it is confirmation that we're on the right track. Proudhon is giving us a 'Heads-up!' ... helping us have that certainty – he's so importantly paired with Prince... the two of them together are giving us the certainty we need to stand up to the global-statesmen... who are such bullies... who will pull out all the stops to threaten and intimidate us... try to make us fear... that's always been their fall-back tactic... their weapon of choice... – P.S.]

Instead of developing into their practical consequences the principles of morality and government taught by *The Word of God*, his followers busied themselves in speculations as to his birth, his origin, his person, and his actions...

[We cannot let this happen with Prince. We have been given this 'Heads-Up!' by Proudhon... let's take it to heart... please...

Our outro 'Prince Juxtaposition' asks... as so many have over the millennia of 'class': “Why is the 'Golden Rule' not enough – “Do unto others as you would have them do unto you...” It seems so simple... as Rodney King said: “Can we all just get along?”... “Why can't we all just love one another?” – how many rock anthems have that message at their heart? – Well... now we know... Our outro is from our August 13, 2017 show: “170813butifwehavenorighttoourownbodies.mp3”...

The August 20, 2017 show ends here.

Our August 27, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 63): Page 567

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 17)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 22)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 22)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 21)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 20)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 40) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 8)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170820thisiswhatfascismfeelslike.mp3”... and “170820princefoundhehadtoshowusweareslaves.mp3”... and “170820howwillyouthhearhethetruththatweareoneinourneedforfreedom.mp3”... and “170820nikolatelegraphsthepowerofemfblasts.mp3”... and “170820princecametohelprestorejustice.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170820princebringsthepracticaldemonstrationoffreedom.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170827whataparakeetcanteachus_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the August 13 (no-stream), 2017 show (as this ‘day-of-the-show’ text is uploaded...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when we go to broadcast on August 27 is #825.

Apologies to all who read this draft and listen to last week’s audio in the form of ‘Juxtapositions’ in advance of the show... I believe such daily conversations contribute to our growth... they certainly do for me... but since Wednesday, August 23rd I have not been able to upload... I’m typing this on Saturday, August 26th... and it is by no means certain I will be able to upload this morning... or tomorrow morning... or even at the station before the show as they have demonstrated their ability to orchestrate loss of the Internet to the station computer as well [I was finally able to upload on Saturday, August 26th...] So... if anyone has suggestions for how I can continue to do what I do... which is... to get these shows out to you (I obviously will continue writing and speaking while I continue breathing... Remember that little parakeet I wrote about in “*Unpacking Democracy*”? [which you can download free by going to the “Tools” page]:

Not long ago I watched a process in a pet store...
...a passel of parakeets...
...being herded and trapped...
...one by one scooped...
...up...
...caught...
...carried from one cage to another.
Eventually there was but one left...
...and that one...
...seemed to struggle the hardest.
“Doesn’t he see...
...all his fellows fought unsuccessfully?”
...said The Trapper wonderingly...
...“why does he still resist?
...when he sees nothing can come of it?”

“Perhaps there’s some bottom lines,” said I...
“...that must not be sacrificed...
...some basic principles to defend...
...that she will not forfeit...
...perhaps a parakeet...
...has more integrity...
...than we?”
The man caught my drift...
...and didn’t like it one bit.

So ideologies exist...
...to foster a parent-child dynamic...
...by which...
...we surrender power willingly...
...to councilman... king...
...senator... prince...
...all are ways, then...
...to extend...
...childhood...
...*ad infinitum*...

...well...whenever I get tired... that little parakeet comes to mind...)

...So... if anyone has suggestions for getting these shows to you... and from you out into the broader world... if you have some ideas for how I can continue to do what I do with more support... please get with others and organize means... There is officially 'freedom of speech' in the U.S.... no crime is being committed by stimulating thought and planning alternatives to 'class'... but 'officially-legal' when one challenges the state's 'reason-to-be'... it's moral legitimacy... by disseminating suppressed discussions of its inherent abusiveness... can rapidly become 'extralegally harassed and hurt'... and I've learned that this 'shadow-state' isolates single individuals and bullies them... This has to be addressed by we paving the way to freedom...

Today's Themes: *“Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”* (Pt. 3) and *“To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...”* (Pt. 2) and Prince's *“Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...”* His *Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 5) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... *“Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 5)

[“170827solvingmurderofprincemeansfreedom_2.mp3”:]

August 22, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: I think when Prince said “remember your dreams”... your earliest dreams... he was indirectly (elsewhere he has made this point directly...) making a point made in our last two shows... that “...it is our longing to inhabit concretely our *true* lives – the reality of our Infinite being... that drives things...” that it is our longing to be free that 'drives' 'history'... i.e.,... 'the story of our resistance to 'class'...

I have come to agree with Prince that our lives are continuous... not just because of his demonstration of the fact and reality of prophesy... but because I believe that this 'long-vision' across time can be demonstrated in each of our lives...

...a 'long-vision' not just manifested in dreams...

When I wrote in *Waking Up* that as a child “I identified with the chased, captured and beleaguered...” (in the first chapter “Being Bossed”) although my conscious mind did not... some essential part of me did... know that this was a pivotal quality of my life... When I listened again and again as a youth to a play about a witch-hunt... a woman against whom the entire town had been roused... I cannot help but wonder now at the convergence of these themes in this moment in which I am now living...

...and wonder as well at my thirst as a child for murder mysteries... for while the murder of Prince is not a mystery to me... it is presented as such to the world by the-'power's-that-be... who hope to mire our appreciation of and absorption in his teachings on love... unity... and freedom – globally – in lies... trivia... and minutiae... when it is honesty... authenticity... sharing... and 'bigness' that distinguishes him...

But... what we... in these discussions... have come to see (touched on last week...) in exploring the political significance of Prince... is that: because Prince stood against 'class'... he stands... as 'class' does... in the middle of everything... and no more powerfully so... than in our movement to end it...

Can his significance be seen any more clearly than by observing that our 'solving' the murder of Prince not only returns to us Nikola Tesla... exposes what the global-statesmen did to him... to him and with his inventions... and therefore that the 'history' taught to us since their theft has been a complete fabrication... hiding crimes of almost ungraspable scale and scope...

...but tied closely to this and equally significant... 'solving' the murder of Prince brings together... unites... science and religion... answers... through the proof of his prophetic gifts... the existence of the Infinite... not as poetic vision... but in a positive sense... as science... as both Nikola and Proudhon have argued...

...expresses our expanded understanding of 'Nature'... and... most particularly... of *our* nature... our capacities...

—

[“170827thestateisthesourceofhate_3.mp3”:]

The clear destination of our political analysis based on Truth – the trajectory of our political thought-process based on the reincorporation of suppressed discussions (including the suppressed discussion of Prince himself...) set in motion by our exposure of the facts surrounding the murder of Prince... runs to... as of course the global-state-guys see accurately... our global movement beyond containment by states and to the evolution of humanity... This is what Prince means when he says... in “Shut This Down”: “My hand is money... My ice is cold... Whatever you holdin'... You better fold... Cuz when we drop this... It's gonna make a sound... All around the world... When we come to town... We come to shut this down...” He has done the analysis... and when enough of us do as well... we will be building our long-deserved freedom...

So there is no surprise at the rapid pace at which the 'power'-guys are moving to try to redefine the concepts through which we reclaim our bodies... allow us to gain a clear understanding of the global-statesmen and a clear understanding of ourselves – the frenetic pace of their efforts to re-take the lost turf of our political belief... our used-to-be regurgitation of the 'logic' and institutions of 'class'... the 'power'-guys' attempts to loosen our analytic hold on what is happening to and around us... today (and for the past two hundred years...) and this is a firm hold that we are forming now as our own... one that grows from the inside – out... from Alice Miller to Proudhon...

Clearly the key propaganda-pushes for the global-state-statesmen in this moment... when for them nothing is more important than to keep us from coming together globally and discussing our right to our own bodies... and to define the future...

...when (as always but today critically...) everything depends on maintaining the divisions they make between us...

...which means... essentially... for them... conditioning our thought to accept the concepts of 'slavery' and 'Fascism' they give... which means our accepting the notion that the source of the disease is in us... in our supposed greed or ignorance... or 'human nature...' and so... on convincing us that both 'slavery' and Fascism are divorced from the 'power' of the state...

...they want to plant enduringly the seed that Fascism is about what individuals do... as opposed to what the state does... and what the state does is to compel by force the obedience of those it deems 'subjects' (and 'obedience' specifically in co-signing its key messages that support its legitimacy... and in renouncing an independent thought-process...)

In “The Political Significance of Prince” one of the points I make is that a key reason for the centralization of the state in the aftermath of the French Revolution was to tame... by rendering us uncertain... our inherent sense of justice by separating us from our key guides to it... to the Infinite: the ancestors like Jesus who fought 'power' for us... 'the earth'... and the earth that is our bodies... on which our Source continuously exerts her pull... stimulates our memory that we are everything... diffuse as to time and space... that is... our energy... spirit...

...and each other...

The institutions of 'class' are all about creating and maintaining the separations it makes that divorce us from our true power...

But Proudhon shows us that this 'development' of... essentially... Hate – which the centralization of 'the state' post-French Revolution represents – Moral Evil... or... to use Alice Miller's non-judgmental language... the repetition compulsion...

(...the abusiveness of 'class' stimulates this... the reenactment of early childhood trauma and the displacement of its resulting suppressed rage and hate onto the 'despised other'... in attempting to please the parent one hates... We see in Samuel Butler and Zora Neale Hurston... on the other hand... the healthy response that our parakeet gave: making the abuse conscious and speaking out about it... the healthy response that allows continued growth...)

...now we can recognize that it is the development of Hate that is represented by the centralization of the state... a Hate that is the seething... restless... nucleus of 'class'... which... thanks to Proudhon... we see... expands continuously... as it did two thousand years ago... so it does today... although this time using the means of the global-state mechanisms it created with 'the state's centralization... and of course Nikola's inventions: making 'class' totalitarian by using the hammer of 'the economy' and aiming it globally...

...separating us from ourselves (which slavery of any kind – including the kind we are subject to right now – accomplishes...) is separating us from our power... and means separating us from our ownership of Justice... and leads to moral dissolution... to the loss of any sense of responsibility for one's fellows: all this the necessary consequence of no longer being the sole owner of one's own body...

...and though 'the state' proclaims itself the sole adjudicator of 'justice'...

...every baby born knows better...

—

[“170827nikolapredictsthestatestorturetactics_4.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 20: “Flying Stove”: Margaret Cheney writes:

In a letter to the *Times* under the heading “Nicola [sic] Tesla Objects,” the new vulnerable and touchy Tesla issued a generalized complaint to the effect that he thought he should receive credit for his own inventions. Shortly afterward the sour-grapes attitude that his friends had marked with sadness was betrayed again on the editorial page of the *Times* in parallel columns – one a letter from Tesla, the other a story about the hero of the hour, Orville Wright.

Wright was being interviewed in a flat meadow near Washington, D.C., as he prepared to take up his plane, which he had now flown many times, on a test flight. This threatened to be a special occasion, however, for word had been brought to Wright that President Teddy Roosevelt was standing by in the White House, hoping to be invited to accompany him as the Nation's first Flying President.

Wright may be forgiven a certain nervousness at the thought of having for a passenger the toothy president, bundled from head to toe in high boots, leggings, helmet, goggles, and white silk scarf. It was a proper dilemma, as the *Times* report hinted. The flyer had wanted no part of such responsibility, knowing how genuinely risky the test could be. Yet it also seemed risky to have to say no.

A crowd of thousands had gathered on the crude flight strip awaiting the flyer's decision. Wright had spent as much time as was decently possible tinkering with the motor. At last the pioneer aeronaut raised his wind gauge aloft and studied it. The crowd held its collective breath. A slight zephyr fanned their brows. Wright lowered the gauge, shaking his head. "We cannot attempt a flight," he said gravely.

One column over, Tesla made clear his contempt for such a state of aeronautics. All his life he had been working on designs and engines for advanced high-speed planes, but thus far he had filed no patents. [What the result of his doing so would be had been demonstrated to him repeatedly during the previous ten years of theft... no credit... and misanthropic duplicitousness: 'power'-guys raiding his mind to underwrite their morally-bankrupt designs... – P.S.] But [Nikola] did not think much of what the competition had been doing and was at his most irritatingly superior.

"Place any of the later aeroplanes beside that of Langley, their prototype," he wrote, "and you will not find as much as one decided improvement. There are the same old propellers, the same old inclined planes, rudders, and vanes – not a single notable difference... Half a dozen aeronauts have been in turn hailed as conquerors and kings of the air. It would have been much more appropriate to greet John D. Rockefeller as such. But for the abundant supply of high-grade fuel we would still have to wait for an engine capable of supporting not only itself but several times its own weight against gravity." [This letter was published in the *Times* of September 15, 1908... Why is honesty perceived by so many of we-'class'-trained as arrogant? Alice Miller explains it. I find nothing 'superior' or – still less – 'irritating' about his tone: it is straightforward and honest... a breath of fresh air in a 'class'-system which... whenever we feel it... we-the-people want to take in... and make part of us... – P.S.]

The Langley plane, he said, was doomed if it encountered a downdraft, and the helicopter was in this respect much preferable, although objectionable for other reasons.

The really successful heavier-than-air craft would be based on radically new principles, he predicted, and would soon materialize." [W]hen it does it will give an impetus to manufacture and commerce such as was never witnessed before, provided only that Governments do not resort to methods of the Spanish Inquisition, which have only proved so disastrous to the wireless art, the ideal means for making man absolute master of the air."

Although such letters throbbed with the injuries done to him and only created more resentment toward him, his prophecy was, as usual, accurate. [Margaret could not know the fraction of the injuries done to Nikola... His prediction that the state would adopt (using his inventions...) the torture-tactics of the Spanish Inquisition was... unfortunately... only too dead-on... to which the torture and murder of Prince bears witness... – P.S.]

[“170827nikolasflivverkeptfromusby_5.mp3”:]

Honored at a dinner at the Waldorf with Rear Admiral Charles Sigsbee, he described the “aerial warships” that were coming and once more predicted a wireless telephone that would encircle the globe.

The patents on his brilliantly designed flivver airplane or flying stove – in today's technical literature the descendants of this craft (not to be confused with simple helicopters) are called vertical takeoff and landing aircraft (VTOL) – would not be filed until 1921 and 1927 and finally granted in 1928. This is believed to be the only invention patented by Tesla of which, probably for lack of developmental capital, he built no prototype. The year the patents were issued the inventor would have been seventy-two years of age. [Patent No. 1,655,114, Apparatus for Aerial Transportation, January 3, 1928.]

The tiny plane, which he thought should sell for less than \$1,000, rose straight into the air with its helicopter-type lifting propeller. The pilot touched a tilting device that pitched the craft forward, placing the propeller in front, airplane-style. The pilot's seat swiveled to remain upright while he moved the wings into a horizontal position. Tesla's light but powerful turbine was to thrust the plane forward at great speed. It could land by reversing the process – on a space the size of a garage roof, a living room, or the deck of a small boat.

Tesla's vertical-takeoff concept languished until nearly a decade after his death. Then, in the early 1950's, both Convair and Lockheed tested vehicles that, although vastly more sophisticated in engineering, adhered faithfully to the Teslian fundamentals. The more successful of these craft, the Convair XFY-1 “Pogo,” was a 14,000 pound single-seat Navy fighter powered by a 5850 hp Allison T-40 turboprop engine. At rest, it sat on its tail, nose pointed skyward. In action, it

took off vertically, then rotated 90 degrees to horizontal flight, in which it had a designed top speed in excess of 600 miles-per-hour at 15,000 feet.

[I'm still trippin' on the one thousand dollar estimated cost... you feel me how the 'power'-guys hold *back* progress... desperately trying to keep us from leaping to our freedom... – P.S.]

Although tests of the “Pogo” were generally successful, the Navy decided... [remind me again why we need keepers? As Proudhon says... the very idea is absurd... each one of us is bestowed by the Infinite with Infinite-power... we are expressions of it... It is by force that they keep us as children... so they can appear as gods... or... the 'Good Daddy... the parent... Force... Hate... resides in the state... not in us... Let's get clear on what is meant by 'Fascism'... please... – P.S.]

[“170827teslapoweredflightmustbecomeours_6.mp3”:]

[I'm really hoping that people follow up... for instance... the discussions of the Tesla turbine and all these patents on his flivver aircraft... that people follow up to find out what happened... *why* don't we each have our own VTOL? Why are we still waiting until Daddy says it's OK for us to be as big as we're supposed to be? We're *all* supposed to be like Nikola... OK? We have been kept as children... we have been kept asleep... – P.S.]

Although tests of the “Pogo” were generally successful, the Navy decided not to put the plane into production. The Allison engine, Navy evaluators felt, was insufficiently powerful [and what happened to Nikola's turbine? – Nikola had the right sequence... – P.S.]; the design of the pilot's pivoting seat was inadequate to accommodate the radical changes of altitude required, and the tricky, essentially blind, landings were just too dangerous.

But the potential military and commercial advantages of a full-scale aircraft that could take off and land without benefit of extensive runways were too great to be ignored. Following the intriguing tests of the Convair and Lockheed machines, the international aerospace industry entered into a full-scale pursuit of the ideal VTOL design. Numerous ideas were tried, but by the beginning of the 1980's the favored design was of an aircraft which did not itself change altitude on landing and take off, but whose engines were modified so that the direction of thrust could be rotated through 90 degrees. Two of the modern world's leading operational fighter planes – the Anglo-American British Aerospace “Harrier” and the Russian Yakovlev Yak-36 – employ this principle.

Plainly Tesla's flivver-cum-flying stove was a far cry from today's sophisticated, massively powerful VTOL's. Indeed, conceived as it was decades before the advent of the jet engine, the flying stove could hardly have been otherwise. But as the Convair and Lockheed experiments of the 1950's suggest, the Teslaian concept was an almost inevitable first step in true VTOL research. That Tesla should have hit upon this idea at a time when the enterprise of aviation was in its infancy is astonishing enough, but if we can credit the Yugoslav magazine *Review*, Tesla's VTOL concept may even have anticipated the advent of powered flight. According to this generally respected publication, there is information in the Tesla papers in Belgrade indicating that Tesla's first VTOL drawings, along with plans for rocket motors, were destroyed in the laboratory fires of 1895!

The Nikola Tesla Museum in Belgrade contains, in addition to drawings of the aircraft, plans for an “aeromobile,” a jet-propelled automobile with four wheels, apparently designed for flying or for terra firma. His papers, according to museum officials, include “calculations for horsepower, fuel and other aspects, all of which lost their true value when Tesla passed away.” In addition, they report that he left sketches of interplanetary ships. This information, however, has not been made available to western scholars.

In more down-to-earth moments, Tesla designed specially-mounted lightning rods and air conditioning systems, and wrote proposals for manufacturers demonstrating that his turbine could be operated on the waste gases from steel mills and factories. He never saw smoke escaping from a stack when he was not offended by the waste of uncombusted fuel that used up finite resources.

While his imagination continued to soar with the future, the circumstances of his present became drearier by the day... [Tesla's experience striving against the headwinds of the injustice of 'power'... to realize visions that would provide the material foundation for our freedom and joy... our love and our fun... working tirelessly... for us... for we who were to

come... while being systematically... cruelly... held back and trashed... demonstrates like no other the backwardness of 'class'... It is time for us to claim our greatness... put nothing before it... prioritize our moral development... trust our inherent concept of justice... which lead to the evolution of humanity... and which comes... as Proudhon says... and Prince... when we commit ourselves to be ruled only by love... a love for self... a fierce commitment to the development of our unique gifts... given us by the Infinite...]

[We are reading chapter 20: "Flying Stove"... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 201 – 203)].

["170827jesusfiercecritiqueofpowernulled_7.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

"The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 8: Claims Bigger Than States)"

All at once a man appeared, calling himself *The Word of God*... This man – *The Word of God* – was denounced and arrested as a public enemy by the priests and the lawyers, who well understood how to induce the people to demand his death. But this judicial murder, though it put the finishing stroke to their crimes, did not destroy the doctrinal seeds which *The Word of God* had sown. ...Nevertheless, the new religion at that time had borne by no means all its fruits. There was a perceptible improvement of the public morals, and a partial release from oppression; but, other than that, the *seeds sown by the Son of Man*, having fallen, into idolatrous hearts, had produced nothing save innumerable discords and a quasi-poetical mythology. Instead of developing into their practical consequences the principles of morality and government taught by *The Word of God*, [Any such development of the principles of equality and justice being actively undermined by 'power'... we may be certain... – P.S.], his followers busied themselves in speculations as to his birth, his origin, his person, and his actions; they discussed his parables, and from the conflict of the most extravagant opinions upon unanswerable questions and texts which no one understood, was born *theology*, – which may be defined as the *science of the infinitely absurd*.

The truth of *Christianity* did not survive the age of the apostles; the *Gospel*, commented upon and symbolized by the Greeks and Latins, loaded with pagan fables, became literally a mass of contradictions; and to this day the reign of the *infallible Church* has been a long era of darkness. It is said that the *gates of hell* will not always prevail, that *The Word of God* will return, and that one day men will know truth and justice; but that will be the death of Greek and Roman Catholicism, just as in the light of science disappeared the caprices of opinion.

The monsters which the successors of the apostles were bent on destroying, frightened for a moment, reappeared gradually, thanks to the crazy fanaticism, and sometimes the deliberate connivance, of priests and theologians. The history of the enfranchisement of the French communes offers constantly the spectacle of the ideas of justice and liberty spreading among the people, in spite of the combined efforts of kings, nobles, and clergy. In the year 1789 of the Christian era, the French nation, divided by caste, poor and oppressed, struggled in the triple net of royal absolutism, the tyranny of nobles and parliaments, and priestly intolerance. There was the right of the king and the right of the priest, the right of the patrician and the right of the plebeian; there were the privileges of birth, province, communes, corporations, and trades; and, at the bottom of all, violence, immorality, and misery. For sometime they talked of reformation; those who apparently desired it most favoring it only for their own profit, and the people who were to be the gainers expecting little and saying nothing. For a long time these poor people, either from distrust, incredulity, or despair, hesitated to ask for their rights: it is said that the habit of serving had taken the courage away from those old communes, which in the middle ages were so bold.

Finally a book appeared, summing up the whole matter in these two propositions: *What is the third estate? – Nothing. What ought it to be? – Everything*. Some one added by way of comment: *What is the king? – The servant of the people*.

This was a sudden revelation: the veil was torn aside, a thick bandage fell from all eyes.

["170827proudhonseesnojusticeinrevolution_8.mp3":]

The people commenced to reason thus: –

If the king is our servant, he ought to report to us;

If he ought to report to us, he is subject to control;

If he can be controlled, he is responsible;

If he is responsible, he is punishable;

If he is punishable, he ought to be punished according to his merits;

If he ought to be punished according to his merits, he can be punished with death.

Five years after the publication of the *brochure* of Sieyes, the third estate was every thing; the king, the nobility, the clergy, were no more. In 1793, the nation, without stopping at the constitutional fiction of the inviolability of the sovereign, conducted Louis XVI. to the scaffold; in 1830 it accompanied Charles X. to Cherbourg. In each case, it may have erred, in fact, in its judgment of the offence; but, in right, the logic which led to its action was irreproachable. The people, in punishing their sovereign, did precisely that which the government of July was so severely censured for failing to do when it refused to execute Louis Bonaparte after the affair of Strasbourg: they struck the true culprit. It was an application of the common law, a solemn decree of justice enforcing the penal laws.

The spirit which gave rise to the movement of '89 was a spirit of negation; that, of itself, proves that the order of things which was substituted for the old system was not methodical or well-considered; that, born of anger and hatred, it could not have the effect of a science based on observation and study...

[And you see he's assuming in error here – as the Plato's Tribe-folk were organizing as he spoke – he's assuming that the problem he was wrestling with was subject... or open... to reason... What Alice Miller explains is that this worship of 'Perfection'... or 'perfectibility'... 'Perfect Reason'... which is the religion of the Plato's Tribesmen... is not subject to reason at all... It's completely irrational... So it is not possible to develop rationally a relationship that leads to all of us getting on the same page ... It has to happen by the triumph of Love itself... or it's just a matter of definitions... of the lexicon... that the development of science is... in fact... the triumph of Love... and that maybe we are in agreement here with Proudhon... we just have to start working with the same definitions of things... – P.S.]

The spirit which gave rise to the movement of '89 was a spirit of negation; that, of itself, proves that the order of things which was substituted for the old system was not methodical or well-considered; that, born of anger and hatred, it could not have the effect of a science based on observation and study; that its foundations, in a word, were not derived from a profound knowledge of the laws of Nature and society. Thus the people found that the republic, among the so-called new institutions, was acting on the very principles against which they had fought, and was swayed by all the prejudices which they had intended to destroy. We congratulate ourselves, with inconsiderate enthusiasm, on the glorious French Revolution, the regeneration of 1789, the great changes that have been effected, and the reversion of institutions: a delusion, a delusion!

When our ideas on any subject, material, intellectual, or social, undergo a thorough change in consequence of new observations, I call that movement of the mind *revolution*. If the ideas are simply extended or modified, there is only progress. Thus the system of Ptolemy was a step in astronomical progress, that of Copernicus was a revolution. So, in 1789, there was struggle and progress; revolution there was none. An examination of the reforms which were attempted proves this.

Our outro 'Prince Juxtaposition' is from our August 20, 2017 show:
“170820princebringsthepracticaldemonstrationoffreedom.mp3”...

The August 27, 2017 show ends here.

—

Our September 3, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 64): Page 576

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “‘Honesty’... ‘Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 18)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 23)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 23)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 22)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 21)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 41) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 9)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170827whataparakeetteachesaboutfreedom.mp3”... and “170827solvingthemuuderofprincebringsourfreedom.mp3”... and “170827thecleartrajectoryoffourthoughtsdevelopment.mp3”... and “170827fascismiswhatstatesdo.mp3”... and “170827nikolaseesthetorturepropensitiesofstates.mp3”... and “170827nikolasflivverinourfuture.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170827nikolaspoweredflightmustbecomeours.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170903proudhonsolvesprobofaccumbutnotpower_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... though they are uploaded through the August 20, 2017 show (as this ‘day-of-the-show’ text is uploaded...) As we go to broadcast on September 3... the most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows... which I attempted but was not able to upload this morning... is #832.

Today’s Themes: “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 4) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 3) and Prince’s “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” His *Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse’s *Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of ‘the System’ ...* (Pt. 6) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of ‘the sensuous’: the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 5)

August 28, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: Proudhon solves the simple problem of ‘the accumulation of capital’ in showing us how we can gradually harmonize our interests – those who possess capital and those who do not...

(Recall that it was on this point that we turned from Kropotkin – whose summary of Proudhon’s thought and guidance caught our attention – to Proudhon... and with this point as well that Nikola Tesla preoccupied himself:

“160821nikolaslovesthestatehates_1.mp3”: “I have just made known an invention which will show to electricians how to produce immense electrical pressures and activities. By their means many wonderful results will be achieved. The human voice and likeness will be flashed around the globe without wire, energy projected through space, the wastes of the ocean will be made safe to navigation, transport facilitated, rain precipitated at will. Advances of this kind will, in times to come, remove the physical causes of war, the chief of which is the vast extent of this planet. The gradual annihilation of distance will put human beings in closer contact and harmonize their views and aspirations. The harnessing of the forces of nature will banish misery and want and provide ample means for safe and comfortable existence... [1914]” [From the *Waking Up Radio* show of August 21, 2016]

We discovered that Proudhon was absorbed with the very question we were then exploring: the question of ‘deconstruction’ [Prince’s terminology...] or ‘decommissioning’ (ours...) ‘the system’... i.e.... how do we get from ‘class’... or ‘rule’... or Authority ... to ‘freedom’... Proudhon insisted that dispossession of those with capital was both strategically mistaken and practically impossible... advocating instead that ‘capital’ – the hoarding of the results of previous labor... commandeered by means of unequal power relations by which only ‘the miniscule few’ benefit –

advocating instead that 'capital' be made as unprofitable as it was harmful to true 'government' – 'government' being the efficient management of resources determined only by the reason... as brought-forward... by means of freedom... the unchaining of our bodies and minds from our irrational... absurd... service to the Few...

How render 'capital' unprofitable?... by freeing human beings from having to sell their human energy [labor] to meet their needs and thereby provide to the capitalist his or her capital... this ends accumulation... as our capacity [along with the earth's...] is the source of it. He believed the wage could be eliminated by eliminating its quantification... its ranking... and by creating a mutual savings bank which provided... effectively... interest-free loans to anyone who wanted one by receiving from all and dispensing to all excesses and surpluses... allowing everyone the ability to provide for their own housing and other needs...

He was writing almost two hundred years ago... seventy years before Nikola... who ... with his inventions... ended the question of 'scarcity'... solved definitively the problem of 'insufficiency' or 'need' in the global human society we work cooperatively [without leaders or masters...] to make... His work provided the material basis of Abundance [individual material self-sufficiency...] and that basis has only grown more substantial since... As Proudhon says: "All human labor being the result of collective force, all property becomes, in consequence, collective and unitary... To speak more exactly, labor destroys property..." [Quoted in our *Waking Up Radio* show of May 21, 2017]

Proudhon answers the simple problem of 'the accumulation of capital' in showing us how we can gradually harmonize our interests – those who possess capital and those who do not. He does not answer the problem of the Plato's Tribesmen... whose aim is not the accumulation of capital but the realization of Plato's vision... and who systematically bred their children to be Fascists to accomplish it. That project... begun in Europe just before the French Revolution and achieved in its aftermath... is the birth of Fascism... They – the global-statesmen – are the Fascists... if by 'Fascism' we mean the institutionalization of Hate.

[“170903princesolvesproboffrozenthought_2.mp3”:]

In our last show we said that as 'class' is totalitarian there is no corner of our lives into which it is not insinuated (and thanks to Alice Miller we now understand how that happened... she showed us clearly the nature of the childrearing regimen... that under it the child has no corner of his or her life left to him or herself...) and that as Prince stands against its core messages... his songs... once discussed... show us our dilemma and serve as guides for escaping it...

A television show my son watches has as its theme robots trying to escape their 'conditioning'... clearly... he said... a metaphor for our dilemma... trapped in the abusiveness of 'class'... "Versions of this theme – *The Matrix* was one – 'how to break out of your conditioning?' must be 'up' for us right now... I'm seeing it a lot..."

"What's the solution?" I asked him... and he gave no reply... so I added: "because Prince saw the problem and answered it in numerous songs beginning some thirty-five years ago... "Let's Go Crazy" is probably the best known:

"So when u call up that shrink in Beverly Hills... U know the one – Dr Everything'll Be Alright... Instead of asking how much of your time is left... Ask him how much of your mind, baby... 'Cuz in this life... Things are much harder than in the Afterworld... In this life... You're on your own..."

Could the problem and solution be stated any more succinctly than Prince does in "Let's Go Crazy"? The Problem: we have forfeited an independent thought-process... we have surrendered our 'will' to Authority: "Instead of asking how much of your time is left... Ask him how much of your mind, baby..." The Solution... we need to develop our thought-process... for as Alice Miller explains... force... coercion... abuse – the bedrock qualities of 'class' – stunts it... The answer is to do what your body wants... listen to your body... as... freedom of the body leads to freedom of the mind... So brilliant...

...so condensed however... it needs to be unpacked... but how did he learn this so young?...

[“170903proudhonarguesforreasonofallaslaw_3.mp3”:]

We tend to judge others by ourselves... When Proudhon talks about “the sovereignty of the reason”... of justice... as the only basis on which freedom... true society... can exist... he must necessarily use his own experience as reference. Because he possessed an independent thought-process he had to think that others did as well... But Alice has shown us how thought gets 'stuck' in us... when our thought-process is commandeered into the objectives of those who... whether consciously or not... use us... as infants...

...and when we synthesize her work with that of Martin Bernal... Karl Popper... John Boswell... and Immanuel Wallerstein... it allows us to see that there was conscious planning... a conscious plan to utilize the methods that the emerging 'Plato's Tribesmen applied to their children ('childrearing') to their goal of creating a centralized state... i.e.... to 'instill obedience' not just in their children... but in all they (the global statesmen...) deemed 'subjects'... Immanuel Wallerstein provides important background for our discussion with Proudhon... and Proudhon's argument for our evolution:

...once the revolutionary upsurge of the late eighteenth century transformed the language of equality into a cultural icon, once challenges to authority everywhere became commonplace, the disparity of theory and practice could no longer be ignored. The need to contain the implications of this cultural claim, and thereby to tame the now “dangerous classes,” became a priority of those who held power. The construction of the liberal state [Wallerstein uses this term as we use 'centralized bureaucratic state'... – P.S.] The construction of the liberal state was the principal framework that was built to limit the claim [of equality...] The elaboration of modern ideologies was in turn an essential mechanism in the construction of the liberal state....

The great symbolic gesture of the French Revolution was the insistence that titles no longer be used, not even that of *Monsieur* and *Madam*. Everyone was to be called *Citoyen* (Citizen.) This gesture was intended to demonstrate the repudiation of traditional hierarchies, the incrustation of social equality in the new society that was being constructed. The French Revolution came to an end. Titles were reinstated. But the concept of “citizen” (if not its use as a title of address) survived. It did more than survive. It thrived. It became the rhetorical bedrock of the liberal state....

The concept of citizen was intended to be inclusive... [b]ut the other face of the inclusiveness of citizenship was exclusion...

The way to define citizenship narrowly in practice, while retaining the principle in theory, is to create two categories of citizens. The effort started with Abbe Sieyes, just six days after the fall of the Bastille.... Sieyes proposed a distinction between passive and active rights, between passive and active citizens...

Without blinking an eye. Sieyes then added that equality of political rights is a fundamental principle (but presumably only for active citizens), without which privilege would reassert itself. On October 29, 1789, the National Assembly translated this theoretical concept into a legal decree that defined active citizens as those who paid a minimum of three days' wages in direct taxation. Property became the prerequisite of active citizenship. As Rosanvallon (1985, 95) points out, “If reason is sovereign, men cannot invent laws. They must discover them.... The notion of capacity finds its logic in this framework.” [The fact that Wallerstein does not bust Rosanvallon for not only failing to credit Proudhon for this thought that Wallerstein is attributing to Rosanvallon... but for using it out of context and therefore using it against Proudhon... using it against the man he stole it from... tells us he has not devoted much time to *What Is Property?* [in which Proudhon uses this very language: “The more ignorant man is, the more obedient he is, and the more absolute in his confidence in his guide. But, it being a law of man's nature to conform to rule, – that is, to discover it by his powers of reflection and reason, – man reasons upon the commands of his chiefs. Now, such reasoning as that is a protest against authority, – a beginning of disobedience. At the moment that man inquires into the motives which govern the will of his sovereign, – at that moment man revolts...” and: “...the substitution of the scientific and true law for the royal will is accomplished only by a terrible struggle...” and “Whatever form it takes, – monarchic, oligarchic, or democratic, – royalty, or the government of man by man, is illegitimate and absurd... The legislative power belongs only to the reason methodically recognized and demonstrated. To attribute to any power whatever the right of veto or of sanction, is the last degree of tyranny. Justice and legality are two things as independent of our approval as is mathematical truth. To compel, they need only to be known; to be known, they need only to be considered and studied...” “The executive power, belonging properly to the will, cannot be confided to too many proxies [i.e.... we *all* must have wills... – P.S.]. That is the true sovereignty of the nation.”

The fact that Wallerstein does not bust Rosanvallon for failing to credit Proudhon we might find odd if we didn't know that to call oneself a 'Marxist'... as he does... one is almost required to be dismissive of Proudhon... this was

communicated very clearly to me by my few years in the Sociology program he and Terence K. Hopkins founded at SUNY - Binghamton...]

[Wallerstein appends this note: "The theoretical justification was that a criterion of eligibility for the vote was 'independence of judgment.' It followed that 'all those who were considered to be dependent on someone else in the exercise of their will, such as minors, women, or servants, were excluded from the suffrage' (Gueniffey, 1988, 616). This was the origin of what would later be called the *regime censitaire* (Theret, 1989, 519 ['*censitaire*' means 'qualified'...]) Competence of judgment continued to be the main justification for denying access to the suffrage...." (Immanuel Wallerstein, *The Modern World System IV: Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789 – 1914*, p. 143 - 145)

...here we see the political playbook of Plato – so full of cons... being quietly slipped in... with the head-nod to “the best should rule” – had begun to be put in place immediately...

In our reading today we will see that Proudhon recognized this immediately:

The definition of sovereignty was derived from the definition of the law. The law, they said, is the expression of the will of the sovereign: then, under a monarchy, the law is the expression of the will of the king; in a republic, the law is the expression of the will of the people. Aside from the difference in the number of wills, the two systems are exactly identical: both share the same error, namely, that the law is the expression of a will; it ought to be the expression of a fact.

...and particularly now with our synthesis of Alice Miller... Martin Bernal... Karl Popper... John Boswell... with Immanuel Wallerstein can we see this... see that immediately in the Revolution's aftermath... a tiny few were hatching a plan to fix in place 'class'... which meant the capturing and containing of Justice... i.e....the installation of totalitarianism...

So when Proudhon says...

The nation, so long a victim of monarchical selfishness, thought to deliver itself for ever by declaring that it alone was sovereign. But what was monarchy? The sovereignty of one man. What is democracy? The sovereignty of the nation, or, rather, of the national majority. But it is, in both cases, the sovereignty of man instead of the sovereignty of the law, the sovereignty of the will ['the will'... ultimately means the power of effectuality... – P.S.] instead of the sovereignty of the reason; in one word, the passions instead of justice.

...we know... because Alice schooled us... that in grappling with 'the passions' from his stance of love... from the position of still being in possession of his true self... he sees possibilities for growth that do not in fact exist... that... before it can be so that “to err is to grow”... to learn (for... recall... Proudhon rests almost his whole analysis on his assurance [discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of August 13, 2017: “170813thetruthisstillgoodness_4.mp3”] that we possess the quality of continuous growth... we learn as we go: “Truly, the race like the individual, is born ignorant; but, in regard to a multitude of questions, even in the moral and political spheres, this ignorance of the race has been dispelled: who says that it will not depart altogether?”)

...before it can be so that “to err is to grow”... the soul-made-un-whole has to know... see... the wound inflicted before he or she could speak... wounds that cause the thought-process to freeze... i.e.... the children of the Plato's Tribesmen have to “experience themselves as victims...” for then they:

...do not have to split off their unconscious victimization and project it onto others...[they] become much less aggressive if they are able to live *with* their aggressions and not *in opposition* to them. This is not a case of sublimation but a normal process of maturation that can begin when certain obstacles have been removed...” (p. 267, *For Your Own Good*)

...Proudhon... even as he wrote... was being put on hold...

[“170903nikolasorchestratedneeddeepens_4.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 20: "Flying Stove": Margaret Cheney writes:

In more down-to-earth moments, Tesla designed specially-mounted lightning rods and air conditioning systems, and wrote proposals for manufacturers demonstrating that his turbine could be operated on the waste gases from steel mills and factories. He never saw smoke escaping from a stack when he was not offended by the waste of uncombusted fuel that used up finite resources.

While his imagination continued to soar with the future, the circumstances of his present became drearier by the day. A rare quarrel over money occurred between the inventor and Scherff, but was soon forgiven. Scherff wrote that creditors were "hounding me hard," and that the illness of his wife had put him in debt. He hoped Tesla would make some payment on his loans.

The inventor loftily responded, "Please do not give way to bitterness. You know that the experiences you have had were unusual and that while they have not benefitted you materially to a great extent, they have been the means of developing the good that is in you..." [My note from last week applies: "Why is honesty perceived by so many of we- 'class'-trained as arrogant? Alice Miller explains it." There is no doubt that possession of one's true self means an engagement with true power... a lens through which the world looks very different than it does to those still trapped in the conditioning of 'class'... – P.S.] When Scherff proved more insistent than usual, he sent a small amount of money and again took a superior stance in the matter: "I am sorry to note that you are losing your equanimity and poise.... You must pull yourself together and banish the evil spirits..."

To further bolster the morale of his former employee and loyal friend, he reported that the development of his steam and gas turbines and of a blower had been almost completed and that they held revolutionary promise. "I am now at work," he wrote, "on new designs of automobile, locomotive, and lathe in which these new inventions of mine are embodied and which cannot help but prove a colossal success. The only trouble is where and when to get the cash, but it cannot last very long before my money will come in a torrent, and then you can call on me for anything you like." [And of course we know that's how it should have gone... For decades and decades... past his death even... the 'power'-guys continue to sit on his inventions... until Nikola's claims about them could be vindicated... – P.S.]

On another occasion, the much-tried Scherff pointedly wrote to say he was glad to hear a Tesla therapeutic device would soon be on the market because he himself could use one. Rather late in life, he bought a modest home at Westchester, Connecticut, and meeting his mortgage payments became a recurring subject with respect to Tesla's outstanding notes.

Although the "torrent" of money never came, Tesla did manage to find occasional major investors. Thus the Tesla Ozone Company was incorporated in 1910, with a capital of \$400,000, to develop a process with several commercial uses, among them refrigeration. Later, the Tesla Propulsion Company was capitalized at Albany, New York, for \$1 million by the inventor with Joseph Hoadley and Walter H. Knight, its purpose being to build turbines for ships and for the Alabama Consolidated Coal & Iron Company.

To add to his other problems, Tesla had trouble with his former employee, Fritz Lowenstein, in this period. Ever since the days of his secret research in Colorado, the inventor had worried about Lowenstein's loyalty. He was reassured when the German engineer returned to work for him at Wardencllyffe, but within a few years this relationship was terminated for financial reasons. Lowenstein went on to become a successful inventor of radio devices.

In 1916 he was called as a key witness for the defendants in the case of the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America v. Kilbourne and Clark, having agreed to testify that in his opinion the Tesla radio patents held sway over the Marconi patents. At the last moment, however, Lowenstein switched sides and testified for Marconi. Many questions were raised about his veracity, and charges were made but nothing was ever proved. As a result of this, however, he incurred Tesla's lasting enmity. It appeared that in the period 1910 to 1915 Tesla had lent substantial sums of money to the German radio engineer. Three years later Tesla brought suit against him, but did not go to trial.

["170903amorganasksnikolaformoney_5.mp3":]

Anne Morgan, now famous in her own right, reappeared in his life tangentially after her father's death. Tesla had written to her of his deep admiration for the elder Morgan, which had outlasted his disappointments over money. "All the world knew him as a genius of rare powers, but to me he appears as one of the colossal figures of the ages... which mark epochs in the evolution of human thought and endeavor..."

Like Tesla's turbine, Anne had become a powerhouse, her life crowded with humanitarian activities in education, children's affairs, women's working conditions, and immigrant welfare – not to mention fashion and the servant problems of the wealthy. Fresh from the pleasures of touring Europe, she would turn up in Women's Night Court in Manhattan to befriend a wayward girl. An early Frances Perkins-without-portfolio, she traveled about America, speaking before women's clubs in behalf of her causes, which now included a vacation savings fund for working women. She conferred with judges about the problems of homeless, exploited young women, which were real and appalling, and sometimes she ranged as far as Topeka, Kansas, where Governor W.R. Stubbs once admiringly described her as an "insurgent."

Although she had all but forgotten her youthful infatuation with Tesla, they kept in touch. "I have hopes to see you this winter," she wrote, "and am indeed sorry that a whole year has passed since we last met. Have the months done much for you in your work, and do you now, at last, feel you are advancing...?"

Tesla, glad for the opportunity to renew their friendship, bragged a little: "The progress since our last pleasant meeting was steady and most gratifying. My ideas come in an uninterrupted stream as ever before. I see them grow and develop and am achieving happiness and, in a degree, success in the worldly sense." He praised her own "noble work" and sent warm regards to Mrs. Morgan.

The Triangle Factory Fire of March 25, 1911, in which 145 shirtwaist workers, most of them young immigrant women, leaped to their death from a New York high-rise sweatshop, caused an outpouring of anger that led to more rapid unionization and ultimately to widespread reform of working conditions. Many additional workers had been injured in the fire, which resulted from a flagrant disregard for safety regulations. From this pivotal catastrophe much that Anne had worked for as a young woman was materializing.

She was seen marching with strikers and had become a writer of formidable letters in behalf of her causes. In her tailored suits she was what journalists described as "full-figured," a chainsmoker, fast talker, and much sought after as a fund raiser. It was said that her energetic presence "charged the atmosphere like an electrical disturbance.

[We are reading chapter 20: "Flying Stove"... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 203 – 205)].

["170903whatwouldeducationbasedonfreedombe_6.mp3":]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

"The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 9: Claims Bigger Than States)"

[What Proudhon showed us last week is that by the 'rulers' lights – the incipient Plato's Tribesmen's – we-the-people had become dangerous – not in the simple sense of determining to hold 'the rulers' accountable... but because of what that signified: we were beginning to use our reason... we were self-developing our thought...

(...and that's a powerful concept – "the self-development of our thought" – that I'm not sure we've discussed enough here or that we all have a common understanding of... because I'm sensing in these times in which our eyes are straying from the lies of 'power' that the whole project called 'education' is being re-thought... it's becoming more of a question for those who might have automatically taken that 'career' route for themselves: to go into the public schools... where there is limited room for discretion in choice of curriculum or how the curriculum is presented – more and more folk than

happened when 'class' was not being questioned in our thought... developing collectively now together... folk would not have seen that as problematic... but that now people are beginning to wonder what good can be accomplished in the 'power'-designed institution called 'education'... And so this has to be addressed – it's an important conversation... one of many we need to be having... like: “Is there really 'scarcity?'”... that we need to be having with each other: “What would education premised on freedom look like?...” Kropotkin got the ball rolling... his take was based on respect... respect for the freedom of choice of the child as to how their thought develops... I'm sure we'll be taking another look at this question in the light of Alice Miller... and Prince... on getting thought 'un-frozen'... – P.S.]

[“170903powerusesournaturestostuntus_7.mp3”:]

[What Proudhon showed us last week... and which Wallerstein this week sustains... is that 'the people'... by the 'rulers' lights – the incipient Plato's Tribesmen's – through that distorted lens... we-the-people had become dangerous – not in the simple sense of determining to hold 'the rulers' accountable... but because of what that signified: we were beginning to use our reason... we were self-developing our thought...

...the 'solution' of the 'power'-guys was the centralized bureaucratic state... a global system which allowed the global-statesmen extra-legal control by making 'class' totalitarian...

(...one of the many important clarifications Proudhon gives us is his explanation of obedience – during our March 26, 2017 show – when he says that:

“Those philosophers who (carrying into morals and into history their gloomy and factious whims) affirm that the human race had originally neither chiefs nor kings, know nothing of the nature of man. Royalty, and absolute royalty, is – as truly and more truly than democracy – a primitive form of government. Perceiving that, in the remotest ages, crowns and kingships were worn by heroes, brigands, and knight-errants, they confound the two things, – royalty and despotism....” [“170326proudhonexplainsobedience_3.mp3”:]

He explains that “Man (naturally a sociable being) naturally follows a chief. Originally, the chief is the father, the patriarch, the elder; in other words, the good and wise man, whose functions, consequently, are exclusively of a reflective and intellectual nature....” This acknowledgement when we are children... of our need to learn from our master-teachers in order to excel ourselves... is part of our nature – one we share with many other social animals... What the 'class'-system does is attempt to freeze and then halt our natural process of continuous growth...)

[“170903proudhondiscussioninterrupted_8.mp3”:]

...the 'solution' of the 'power'-guys was the centralized bureaucratic state... a global system which allowed the global-statesmen extra-legal control by making 'class' totalitarian... i.e.... ensuring there was no alternative to it... and by 'making-use-of' our social nature... turning it against us... by commandeering our natural propensity for accepting hierarchical decision-making... for the purpose of freezing 'class' in place... by trapping 'Thought' in externally- (to the individual...) externally-given parameters... which to wander or stride past... meant punishment...

This turn of events orchestrated by the Plato's Tribesmen could not be foreseen... and... as we said last week... Proudhon's exposition... or unveiling... of the true forces at work that led to and moved beyond the French Revolution... was done under the assumption that it would inspire those who considered themselves our masters... and we ourselves... to engage the other and each other in discussion using it... and lead to the needed harmonization of our interests... which misunderstanding and ignorance alone (or so the story goes...) until Proudhon provided *What Is Property?*... kept from happening... But we learned by synthesizing our '*sine-qua-nons*' for 'figuring-out' 'class' that:

“...he's assuming in error here – as the Plato's Tribe-folk were organizing as he spoke – he's assuming that the problem he was wrestling with was subject... or open... to reason... What Alice Miller explains is that this worship of 'Perfection'... or 'perfectibility'... 'Perfect Reason'... which is the religion of the Plato's Tribesmen... is not subject to reason at all... It's completely irrational... So it is not possible to develop rationally a relationship that leads to all of us getting on the same page ... It has to happen by the triumph of Love itself... or it's just a matter of definitions... of the lexicon... that

the development of science is... in fact... the triumph of Love...” [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of August 27, 2017... – P.S.]

[“170903ruleisantitheticaltohumanevolution_9.mp3”:]

...the [foundations of the] order of things... substituted for the old system... were not derived from a profound knowledge of the laws of Nature and society. Thus the people found that the republic, among the so-called new institutions, was acting on the very principles against which they had fought, and was swayed by all the prejudices which they had intended to destroy. We congratulate ourselves, with inconsiderate enthusiasm, on the glorious French Revolution, the regeneration of 1789, the great changes that have been effected, and the reversion of institutions; a delusion, a delusion!

The nation, so long a victim of monarchical selfishness, thought to deliver itself for ever by declaring that it alone was sovereign. But what was monarchy? The sovereignty of one man. What is democracy? The sovereignty of the nation, or, rather, of the national majority. But it is, in both cases, the sovereignty of man instead of the sovereignty of the law, the sovereignty of the will instead of the sovereignty of the reason; in one word, the passions instead of justice. Undoubtedly, when a nation passes from the monarchical to the democratic state, there is progress, because in multiplying the sovereigns we increase the opportunities of the reason to substitute itself for the will; but in reality there is not revolution in the government, since the principle remains the same. Now, we have the proof today that, with the most perfect democracy, we cannot be free. [His note appended to this sentence reads: “See De Tocqueville, *Democracy in the United States*; and Michel Chevalier, *Letters on North America*. Plutarch tells us, *Life of Pericles*, that in Athens honest people were obliged to conceal themselves while studying, fearing they would be regarded as aspirants for office.”]

Nor is that all. The nation-king cannot exercise its sovereignty itself; it is obliged to delegate it to agents: this is constantly reiterated by those who seek to win its favor. Be these agents five, ten, one hundred, or a thousand, of what consequence is the number; and what matters the name? It is always the government of man, the rule of will and caprice. I ask what this pretended revolution has revolutionized?

We know, too, how this sovereignty was exercised; first by the Convention, then by the Directory, afterwards confiscated by the Consul. As for the Emperor, the strong man so much adored and mourned by the nation, he never wanted to be dependent on it; but, as if intending to set its sovereignty at defiance, he dared to demand its suffrage: that is, its abdication, the abdication of this inalienable sovereignty; and he obtained it.

But what is sovereignty? It is, they say, the *power to make laws*. [His appended note reads: “‘Sovereignty,’ according to Toullier, ‘is human omnipotence.’ A materialistic definition: if sovereignty is any thing, it is a right, not a force or a faculty. And what is human omnipotence?”] ...It is, they say, the *power to make laws*. Another absurdity, a relic of despotism. The nation had long seen kings issuing their commands in this form: *for such is our pleasure*; it wished to taste in its turn the pleasure of making laws. For fifty years it has brought them forth by myriads; always, be it understood, through the agency of representatives. The play is far from ended.

[Proudhon is so fresh... consistently... in *What Is Property?*... he demonstrates the power of authentic thought... possessed by the true self... The time e.g.... that Popper devotes to proving that “all theories of sovereignty are paradoxical...” (*The Open Society and Its Enemies*, Vol. 1, p. 124) would be better spent with Proudhon... who proves that ‘rule’ is antithetical to human evolution... and so... absurd... it flies in the face of ‘the law’... Truth... Love... of which Freedom is the realization – *that* is the destination more and more of us are signing up for... Our outro ‘Prince Juxtaposition’ is from our August 27, 2017 show: “170827nikolaspoweredflightmustbecomeours .mp3”... – P.S.]

[The September 3, 2017 show ends here.]

Our September 10, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-eight of our ‘Prince and Proudhon’ Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 65): Page 585

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “‘Honesty’... ‘Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 19)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic

(Free of Force) Basis (Part 24)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 24)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 23)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 22)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 42) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 10)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: “170827powerdisappearsjesusintheabsurd.mp3”... and “170903proudhonsolvesprobofaccumbutnotstateasinstitutofhate.mp3”... and “170903princesolvesheproblemoffrozenthought.mp3”... and “170903proudhonexplainsthelawmustbetruth.mp3”... and “170903nikolapunishedforwowingtheworld.mp3”... and “170903howtocounterpowerslieswhatwouldeducalooklike.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170903powerusesournaturetohaltourgrowth.mp3”– Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170910authenticeducationrequiresfreedom_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... and uploaded only through the August 20, 2017 show as my ability to upload and my access to my pages while logged in to the web-host has been blocked for the entire week of September 4th... I edit by opening up another browser (but I am unable to upload from that browser...) an opening generally shortly after closed... Browsers stop 'responding' and I am summarily bounced from my internet-connection at any time with the message that it has been 'interrupted'... It does not appear that I will be able to upload an advance-draft of the text of or the 'juxtapositions' for this show by 'showtime'... The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload before broadcasting on the morning of September 10 is #839. The agents of this shadow-state are apparently determined to keep me from advance-posting and uploading... whether to break our flow or further isolate me... try to get me to ignore my body or my laptop (the fan-motor starts racing very shortly after I arrive...) I don't know... It seems it is crucial for these hidden-folks to imagine themselves... or appear... ahead of us... In any case... the 'juxtapositions' for this show (as well as the first one for the next...) the most recent draft of the pdf that carries the text... and the Prince song “One Song” for our discussion next week... I uploaded at the station just before the show...

Today's Themes: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom...*” (Pt. 1) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 5) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 4) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse's *Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 7) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 6)

September 4, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: Today we begin a two-part discussion of 'seeing an education premised on Freedom'... Next week we go more deeply into: “Isn't it Happiness that leads us in designing education? (that should be an important touchstone for us to keep close by if we find ourselves unsure of our design – and let's not forget that 'Happiness' is our codified right here in the U.S....) and doesn't that mean keeping them near us... our children?”... and... in this Transition... “helping them see and understand the concept of “hidden-'power'”... up for us in the centuries since the French Revolution...”

When an idea appears in one's mind – and if it happens to be mine it must make its way in by many routes before it's recognized – from whom does it arrive?

This question has been up for me for some time – I'll explain in part in a moment why – but most recently in our last show as we began our reading of Proudhon and noted that the Tribe of Plato particularly credit this in their teacher's texts:

“170723eliminationofthehumanelementtheirgoal_4.mp3”: ‘All great things are dangerous’ is the remark by which he introduces the confession that he is afraid of the effect which philosophic thought may have upon brains which are not yet on the verge of old age. (All this he puts into the mouth of Socrates, who died in defence of his right of free discussion with the young.) But this is exactly what we should expect if we remember that Plato's fundamental aim was to arrest political change. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 1: The Spell Of Plato*) [From our July 23, 2017 *Waking Up Radio* show]

...for although 'education' and 'self-development'... the growth of our thought... ought to be synonymous... under this global-'class'-system they are not... and when we begin to think... the global-statesmen see us as dangerous... This brought to mind the issue of how to conceive of an education based on freedom (for while 'education'... as Karl Popper has said... should be... if deserving of the name... completely unimpeded by the 'rulers' expectations... this has at no time under 'class' been the case... which means... obviously... only Freedom can create the conditions that allow us to grow continuously...) particularly in light of Alice Miller's advice to abjure all pedagogy...

...as well as her insight... also considered in that light... that we-children-conditioned by Plato's Tribesmen... mis-educated with the principles of sadism... before we can begin our authentic education... have to “experience [ourselves] as victims...” for then we:

...do not have to split off [our] unconscious victimization and project it onto others [the psychological root of all the 'isms' we're schooled to blame each other for... for as Alice says: “the choice of available objects on which a person can take revenge for his or her childhood suffering is practically limitless, but one's own children provide an almost automatic outlet...” – P.S.] [we] become much less aggressive if [we] are able to live with [our] aggressions and not in opposition to them. This is not a case of sublimation but a normal process of maturation that can begin when certain obstacles have been removed...” [chief among them... I think... the force impelling the hate then suppressed: time to reflect and relief from the coercion... and the earth's sweet song in our ears... being necessary prerequisites for the process to begin... I would imagine... – P.S.] (p. 267, *For Your Own Good*)

In our last show we recalled that Kropotkin had begun our exploration of this question of authentic (based on freedom) education... and that we need to ponder him again given what we've learned from Alice...

But to finish my first thought of Thought as a gift... that is slipped to us on the sly ('sly' in its original sense just meant 'dexterous'...) this thought has been up... because... sometimes words come to my tongue before I'm aware of them... You know? And then I think... that's not what I mean... I should clarify... then time passes and I lose my chance to...

[“170910sidewalkastronomyteachbyshowing_2.mp3”:]

If Joy is the purpose of life... Joy being the sum of Love... Fun... Sharing... Reverence... and Cooperation... then authentic education has to reflect this... represent for it...

Most of us still assume that in 'education' our children are subsumed... that children and youth are here to serve a purpose given them by the 'broader community' (in truth... representing for 'power' in hiding...) – be that community a village or the whole globe... When Alice Miller (whose book *For Your Own Good* we have been discussing...) when she says that she is 'against pedagogy'... she means that she is opposed to this... to using children for *any* purpose... that she believes children must be left alone to follow their inclinations... Prince is concurring when he says that we teach by showing... letting the children see what we do (recall the 'Sidewalk Astronomer' I wrote about in the chapter “The Plan” in *Waking Up; Freeing Ourselves From Work*... which you can download free as a pdf from several pages on the Nascence to End Work website... including the 'Waking Up' page:

Several years back, I listened to a documentary on KPFA called *A Sidewalk Astronomer*. It reinforced what I knew: in every community there are natural educators who never get called on to share their gifts, because we don't have a society, yet, that asks any more of us than obedience...and, of course, to shop.

The “Sidewalk Astronomer” is John Dodson, who, when he’d finished his slave-work, turned to his soul’s-work. He built his own telescope in his garage for twenty dollars and then set it up on the sidewalk and encouraged passers-by... to look.

“The exterior decorator does lovely work,” he says, when a group of children are awed by the up-close-and-personal view he gives them of the moon.

But he thinks of himself as a cosmologist, not an astronomer, because he’s interested in “the whole thing.” Though in youth he was “a belligerent atheist,” as he termed it, he came to believe, along with the child Einstein, pondering the magnet he was given, that “something deeply hidden has to be behind things.”

It is the deep lovers of life that we want with our children – and come the NEW day...that will mean... all of us. But in the transition to that day, I think we’ll want to find the John Dodsons out there, who are so aflame with their questions that others catch fire too.

They’re out there... waiting to be asked.

...a potpourri of Excellence put on Front Street for all the children to see... and trusting that the children will get to who and what they need...

—

[“170910kropotkinoneconomyofenergyineducation_3.mp3”:]

Working backwards from Joy as our destination... we called on Kropotkin (in our show of July 26, 2015) for his advice on education:

[From the 'Preface' to Peter Kropotkin's *Fields, Factories and Workshops*:]

It is upon questions relating to the right to [the accumulation of capital... the surplus... – P.S.] that the hottest battles are now fought between economists of different schools. In the meantime the great question – 'What have we to produce, and how?' necessarily remained in the background.... The main subject of social economy – that is, the economy of energy required for the satisfaction of human needs – is consequently the last subject which one expects to find treated in a concrete form in economical treatises.

The following pages are a contribution to a portion of this vast subject. They contain a discussion of the advantages which [Society] could derive from a combination of industrial pursuits with intensive agriculture, and of brain work with manual work.

The importance of such a combination has not escaped the attention of a number of students of social science. It was eagerly discussed some fifty years ago [Kropotkin is writing this 'Preface' in 1898... another reality-check for us on how this 'class'-disaster is the *opposite* of 'progress'... that 'rule' holds us back... – P.S.] under the names of 'harmonised labour', 'integral education', and so on. It was pointed out at that time that the greatest sum total of well-being can be obtained when a variety of agricultural, industrial and intellectual pursuits are combined in each community; and that man shows his best when he is in a position to apply his usually-varied capacities to several pursuits in the farm, the workshop, the factory, the study or the studio, instead of being riveted for life to one of these pursuits only.

[From Chapter 4... “Brain Work and Manual Work”:]

... We maintain that in the interests of both science and industry, as well as of society as a whole, every human being, without distinction of birth, ought to receive such an education as would enable him, or her, to combine a thorough knowledge of science with a thorough knowledge of handicraft. We fully recognize the necessity of specialization of knowledge, but we maintain that specialization must follow general education, and that general education must be given in science and handicraft alike. To the division of society into brain workers and manual workers we oppose the combination of both kinds of activities; and instead of 'technical education', which means the maintenance of the present division between brain work and manual work, we advocate the *education integrale*, or complete education, which means the disappearance of that pernicious distinction. [By 'handicraft' Kropotkin is referring to the work of physically reproducing our lives... proposing the following as method for both broad areas of knowledge: “Through the eyes and

the hand to the brain' – this is the true principle of economy of time in teaching..."] [Petr Kropotkin, *Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow*, written around 1889; this edition is edited by Colin Ward]

Nikola's childhood experience (and no doubt Kropotkin's as well...) corroborates this... the exhilaration of learning directly from the Earth... in Freedom...

["170910thejusticeofthecrows_4.mp3":]

How many times do we get shown before we see? To say that Nikola begin his studies at Grandma (Earth)'s Knee is putting it mildly. He lived on a farm... near forest and stream... and all around Nature's mysteries seemed arrayed for his teaching...

...he was shown the principles of her movement one time... two times... three... and from him then flowed the practical applications of what the Earth can teach... She requires that we give close attention... and if we persist in ignoring her wish... she has ways to insist... As a child... for instance... Nikola:

...attained the unique distinction of champion crow catcher in the country. My method of procedure was extremely simple, I would go into the forest, hide in the bushes, and imitate the call of the birds. Usually I would get several answers and in a short while a crow would flutter down into the shrubbery near me. After that, all I needed to do was to throw a piece of cardboard to distract its attention, jump up and grab it before it could extricate itself from the undergrowth. In this way I would capture as many as I desired. But on one occasion something occurred which made me respect them. I had caught a fine pair of birds and was returning home with a friend.

When we left the forest, thousands of crows had gathered making a frightful racket. In a few minutes they rose in pursuit and soon enveloped us. The fun lasted until all of a sudden I received a blow on the back of my head which knocked me down. Then they attacked me viciously. I was compelled to release the two birds and was glad to join my friend who had taken refuge in a cave. (*The Autobiography of Nikola Tesla*)

We could call this story "The Justice of the Crows"...

Nikola tells lots of stories from throughout his life that illustrate how the Earth patiently taught him and served as inspiration and stimulation... and fun (his illiterate mother's power of invention should be viewed in this light – in the light of the earth moving through all her creations – for his mother... who he credits for his gift of inventiveness... *showed* him how we work with the earth to receive... modify... and return... with interest paid... her bounty...)

["170910ouraimharmonizewiththeonesong_5.mp3":]

"Every effort under compulsion demands a sacrifice of life-energy."

I am credited with being one of the hardest workers and perhaps I am, if thought is the equivalent of labour, for I have devoted to it almost all of my waking hours. But if work is interpreted to be a definite performance in a specified time according to a rigid rule, then I may be the worst of idlers.

Every effort under compulsion demands a sacrifice of life-energy. I never paid such a price. On the contrary, I have thrived on my thoughts. (Nikola Tesla, *Autobiography*, p. 9)

This morning (September 9, 2017) my son introduced me to a Prince song I hadn't heard... It has a long opening monologue the text of which he will try to get to me... but the lyric (which I copied from a lyrics-site and have not double-checked...) is this:

I am the universe... The sun, the moon and sea... I am the energy... 4 that is what I believe... I can be contradiction... Cuz that is all I see... But I am the universe... And the universe is me... I am the one song (Ah yes)... And that one song is free... All things come from this one song (Yes they do, uh)... The garden and the tree... If everything, everything is present... What is will always be... This here is the first and the last song... And all that come between... When language

falls like a wounded soldier... And it's covered by the sea... All the sadness... All these unanswered questions... Keep me company... (Company, company, company come 2 me, come 2 me please!)... Here at the center of it all... (I know)... I know that U can only come from me... (I am the universe)... Yes it will, oh, yes it will... (The sun, the moon and sea)... Where else is it gonna come from but me?... (I am the universe)... Oh my universe... (The universe is me)... (I am the universe)... (The sun, the moon and sea)... (I am the universe)... (We are the universe)... (The universe is me)... One truth (One truth)... One song (One song)... One energy... ("One Song")

In our next show I hope we can unpack this song a bit... along with its monologue... in our present context of designing education for ourselves and our children that allow us to become or stay whole... i.e.... to recover... keep... and develop our love... and with that love as our protection... be better builders of our world based on it...

How do we integrate what we've learned about education... for that work of construction... integrate what we've learned from Kropotkin... with what we've learned about healing from the wounds of 'class' from Alice... and Prince?

Let's think more about this...

—

["170910theprotectivepowerofjoyousthoughtandsoul_6.mp3":]

How did Nikola and Prince become such big spirits? How did they keep their wholeness in a 'class'-system *premised* on force? ... both men were far from exempt from it...

Nikola alludes several times in his *Autobiography* to his having been beaten (by the men in his life it seems) as a child – he generally describes this 'payment' for his precociousness in a sardonic... or rather genuinely humorous... tone: "I did very well with [the pop-gun he made], but my activities interfered with the window panes in our house and met with painful discouragement..." His reaction to adult violence was typical of children – he puzzled it out unconsciously – and it was very much akin to that of Prince... who likewise had to cope with the physical violence of a parent... Faced with the puzzle of adult grimness in a world so full of joyful explorations – i.e. things aplenty to keep us intellectually engaged and physically happy... that is... joyful... he tracked the problem to Insufficiency... Want... Shortages... and set his life-course to provide us with Abundance...

Is it humor (a well into which Prince likewise dips...) that conveys a certain protective power to children placed in the way of the inexplicable and implacable violence of the 'class'-deranged humans around them? Or is humor but a side-effect or aspect of an ability to stand apart... create the distance of objectivity... of curiosity... of thought... between oneself and the worst of the violence of adults? Where did it come from one wonders... When one considers two such unbroken circles as Nikola and Prince one wonders if The Mother provided an alternative interpretation of life – both men displayed a not-typical-under-'class' appreciation of women (Nikola's 'asexuality' or no...) And could it be that the objectivity granted by consoling 'thought' is but one of several beatific shades that the soul can drape over a mad-active wide-ranging light of reason that both were so heavily endowed in.

The weight of it turned them both... to solutions... They are both such furious 'Thinkers' and 'Good Livers' merged in a joyous fugue – and their vision... both... so satisfyingly broad and deep... and vast... both could see from far above earthly things... they were destined to solve the Big Questions... and place themselves unranked with Proudhon and Alice... and all our other Heavyweights of Love...

As with Samuel Butler... Thought freed them from Fear... interest in that "something deeply hidden behind things..." places events in a much bigger 'scheme' than the pathetic delusions of 'power'...

And while Nikola... so methodical and practical in his delivery to us of his marvels... prioritized the elimination of Scarcity... Prince... no slouch in his powers of analysis either... decided to go even deeper into that "something deeply hidden" that made these adult-humans so miserable... looked for vibrancy of soul and found it wanting... Joy... Happiness... then... became his priority...

It is joy Earth teaches... It is joy Earth gives... primarily... joy we return... joy The Point of all we do... joy that frees us... as it dissipates the Hate 'class' teaches... in the light we make with her...

But on this all our Heavyweights are agreed: Thought-stimulated is mad-sexy... and we want more of it... it puts us in that Bigger Scheme... which is where we want to be...

["170910trianglefactoryfire_7.mp3":]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 20: "Flying Stove" and beginning chapter 21 "Radar": Margaret Cheney writes:

Anne Morgan [daughter of J.P. Morgan], now famous in her own right, reappeared in [Nikola's] life tangentially after her father's death... Like Tesla's turbine, Anne had become a powerhouse...

The Triangle Factory Fire of March 25, 1911, in which 145 shirtwaist workers, most of them young immigrant women, leaped to their death from a New York high-rise sweatshop, caused an outpouring of anger that led to more rapid unionization and ultimately to widespread reform of working conditions. Many additional workers had been injured in the fire, which resulted from a flagrant disregard for safety regulations. From this pivotal catastrophe much that Anne had worked for as a young woman was materializing.

She was seen marching with strikers and had become a writer of formidable letters in behalf of her causes. In her tailored suits she was what journalists described as "full-figured," a chainsmoker, fast talker, and much sought after as a fund raiser. It was said that her energetic presence "charged the atmosphere like an electrical disturbance.

One biographer has speculated that Anne's androgenic characteristics and Tesla's putative asexuality might have formed the basis of their friendship. Undoubtedly, however, money and social position formed a stronger magnetism.

In view of the many pleas for capital that Tesla made to her father and brother over the years, there is a certain turnabout humor in the fact that Anne did not scruple to tap him for her causes and that she appealed shrewdly to his snobbishness in doing so. In a long letter to Tesla while a fund raiser for the Women's Department of the National Civic Federation, she grouped her subjects under such headings as "Almshouses" and "Citizenship," reporting indignantly that the proponents of compulsory State Old Age Pensions had declared the almshouse "a relic of barbarism, a useless evil." No flaming liberal despite her support of the downtrodden, she believed that the government must save and improve the almshouses. In sly conclusion she asked, "Will you be one of thirty to contribute \$100 towards the amount still needed this year?..." There is no record that Tesla responded. He often had trouble paying his hotel rent.

In his desk lay another letter unanswered from Katharine Johnson: "Sometimes I hope you will make me tell you what I know about thought transference," she wrote. "one would need to feel herself *en rapport* to speak of such things. I have had such a wonderful experience the past three years, so much of it is already dim, that I sometimes fear it will all pass away with me and you of all persons ought to know something of it for you could not fail to have a scientific interest in it. I call it though transference for want of a better word. Perhaps it is not all that. I have often wished and meant to speak to you of this but when I am with youI never say the things I had intended to say, I seem to be capable of only one thing. Do come tomorrow, Saturday."

["170910powerfeignsdisinteresttodevelopmfweapon_8.mp3":]

[Beginning Chapter 21: "Radar"]

The humiliating news of Tesla's financial distress following his loss of Wardenclyff was further advertised in March 1916 when he was summoned to court in New York for failure to pay \$935 to the city in personal taxes. Scherff had lain awake nights worrying about his former employer and his taxes, and now it had happened. Every local newspaper carried the story. The misfortune seemed unjustly cruel, coming at a time when Edison had just been appointed to an important defense research post in Washington, while Marconi, Westinghouse, General Electric, and thousands of lesser firms were thriving on the profits from Tesla's patents.

He was now forced to confess in court that he had lived for years on credit at the Waldorf-Astoria, that he was penniless and swamped with debts. The land on which Wardenclyffe stood was taken from him and sold to a New York attorney, and it was even reported that the inventor might go to jail for contempt in connection with his tax debts.

Yet somehow in this time of turmoil and heartsickness he polished and published the basic principles of what would be known – almost three decades later – as radar.

German U-boats were sinking almost a million tons of Allied shipping a month when America entered World War I in April 1917, and the search for a way to detect submarines was of the priority. But there was as yet no such urgency about finding a means of predicting air attacks, although long-range German planes and Zeppelins had begun to raid central France and England with some regularity....

[It simply can't stand scrutiny... the proffered scam that it could be even remotely true... that the U.S. state – or the other 'big-boy-states' with it of that day – did not know what they 'had' in Nikola Tesla... the only scenario that stands scrutiny is the Truth: the global-state feigned disinterest in Nikola because of the importance they accorded – and their behavior in the aftermath of its theft explains and demonstrates it – the importance they accorded the EMF-weapon they'd stolen from him. In our April 30, 2017 show we learned that:

“170430teslasgiftssunkbypowerslust_7.mp3”: “The War Department was approached for ideas [for how to save Wardenclyffe] but nothing came of it. Next it was considered as a site for a pickle factory. Tesla must have wept when he heard this... [In 1917... on July 4...] the tower was destroyed under a salvage contract between the owners and the Smiley Steel Company of New York, but the inventor did not wish to disclose the real owners. And it was destroyed only in an effort to realize a few dollars from scrap.”

And in 1914 he used the media to apply pressure to world 'leaders' to utilize the means he'd 'perfected' – as he said in another publication about the EMF-weapon he'd invented over a decade earlier – that could bring down planes:

“160807teslaseeknowledgeequalizingus_2.mp3”: Nikola Tesla: “Modern machinery wrought by science is responsible for this calamity; science will also undo the Frankenstein monster it has created... A new force, a new agent, a demonstration by any means, old or novel, but of a kind to surprise and suddenly illuminate, to bring the belligerent to their senses and furnish irrefutable proof of the folly and uselessness of carrying on the brutal fight...”
“Thousands are working on it... bent upon developing some process or apparatus for accomplishing the purpose, and there is feverish activity in France, Russia, and especially in Germany, among electricians, chemists and engineers...”
(Nikola Tesla, “Science and Discovery Are The Great Forces Which Will Lead To The Consummation of The War,” published under the headline “Nikola Tesla Looks To Science To End The War, *The Sun*, December 20, 1914) – P.S.]

... But there was as yet no such urgency about finding a means of predicting [or preventing... despite Nikola's efforts... – P.S.] air attacks, although long-range German planes and Zeppelins had begun to raid central France and England with some regularity. Although it was predictable that aerial bombardment would eventually become horribly destructive, it was not yet so; and anyway, the air war was still thought to be romantic and dashing, bringing out a latent propensity for heroism even among its victims. [How much more dazzling would have been Nikola's preventive stroke of genius – had it been allowed to be – we cannot know: two 'world wars'... the body count in the who-knows-how-many tens of millions... the suffering incalculable... this the toll we've paid... for indulging the so-called 'rulers' arrogance (granted unbeknownst... but now we know... we must no longer delay the action required by our knowing...) It is long past time for us to claim our right to freedom... to our self-development... and to our right to help each other directly with our sustenance and love globally... to reclaim responsibility for our own lives... – P.S.]

When German planes dropped the first bombs on Paris, Parisians stood in the open streets to watch. When London was attacked from the air, Londoners trampled primroses and hedgerows racing to the scene. An airship brought down in flames was described by a newspaper as “beyond doubt the greatest free show that London has ever enjoyed.”

[We are reading chapter 21: “Radar Stove”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 207 – 208)].

[“170910fascismislogicallyderivedfromnecessity_9.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

“The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (Part 10: Claims Bigger Than States)”

[Proudhon... like Prince... like all who give to Love their primary allegiance... like all for whom Love is 'the law'... the reason... the 'point'... the 'all'... has had to be inventive with language... in order to show us Truth... show us that Truth is Love... as ten thousand years and more of 'class'... has plunged it in a fog of words that blurs... and so Proudhon... with Prince... unmuddies our minds... gives us the language to clarify... and believe again in... our right to freedom... Prince gave his life so we could claim it... There will never be another like him... – P.S.]

The definition of sovereignty was derived from the definition of the law. The law, they said, is *the expression of the will of the sovereign*: then, under a monarchy, the law is the expression of the will of the king; in a republic, the law is the expression of the will of the people. Aside from the difference in the number of wills, the two systems are exactly identical: both share the same error, namely, that the law is the expression of a will; it ought to be the expression of a fact. Moreover they followed good leaders: they took the citizen of Geneva for their prophet, and the *contrat social* for their Koran.

Bias and prejudice are apparent in all the phrases of the new legislators. The nation had suffered from a multitude of exclusions and privileges; its representatives issued the following declaration: *All men are equal by nature and before the law*; an ambiguous and redundant declaration. *Men are equal by nature*: does that mean that they are equal in size, beauty, talents, and virtue? No; they meant, then, political and civil equality. Then it would have been sufficient to have said: *All men are equal before the law*.

But what is equality before the law? Neither the constitution of 1790, nor that of '93, nor the granted charter, nor the accepted charter, have defined it accurately. All imply an inequality in fortune and station incompatible with even a shadow of equality in rights. In this respect it may be said that all our constitutions have been faithful expressions of the popular will: I am going to prove it.

Formerly the people were excluded from civil and military offices; it was considered a wonder when the following high-sounding article was inserted in the Declaration of Rights: “All citizens are equally eligible to office; free nations know no qualifications in their choice of officers save virtues and talents.”

They certainly ought to have admired so beautiful an idea: they admired a piece of nonsense. Why! the sovereign people, legislators, and reformers, see in public offices, to speak plainly, only opportunities for pecuniary advancement. [And it cannot be otherwise... until we are all free from 'necessity'... i.e. until we feed and support ourselves through the free exercise of our own gifts... and mutual assistance... globally...]

At what point in our analysis could we have seen that the absence of the daily exercise of mutual assistance globally means Fascism? Does it logically derive from the facts of centralization and accumulation of cash in fewer and fewer hands?... do these facts necessarily mean that we are made the puppets utterly of those who control our ability to feed... clothe... and shelter ourselves... Prince can call the U.S. state Fascist because he's being blasted by it... clandestinely... and that is how it went for me as well... despite the logic leading there... How many bodies made skin and bone while mucus swells the back-side-seat of the skull do we need to see before enough of us demand and seize our right to be free? – P.S.]

[The September 10, 2017 show ends here.]

Our September 17, 2017 Show... – Part sixty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 66): Page 593

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 20)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 25)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 25)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 24)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 23)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 43) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170903proudhonprovesruleisantiethicaltohumanevolution.mp3”... and “170910theallbehindweteachbyshowing.mp3”... and “170910kropotkinoneconomyofenergyandintegratededucation.mp3”... and “170910ourmostimportantlessonslikerespect.mp3”... and “170910ouraimistobebetterbuildersandsingersofouronesong.mp3”... and “.mp3”...and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170910powerfeignsdisinteresttodevelopnikolasweapon.mp3”– Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170917authenticcreationrequireshonesty_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 20, 2017 show... access to my web-pages and functions from within my web-host has been blocked continuously since the week of September 4th, 2017 with the message that the page is not responding... The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload before broadcasting on the morning of September 17 is #846.

Today’s Themes: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom...*” (Pt. 2) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 6) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 5) and Prince’s “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse’s *Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of ‘the System’ ...* (Pt. 8) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of ‘the sensuous’: the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 7)

September 11, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: ... We’ve been arguing that happiness... or ‘self-love’... as Proudhon put it... can exist only in the absence of coercion... and is the basis of authentic education... It is a turn-on to develop our gifts as we feel ourselves expand into the Infinite... and experience the truth of our inherent freedom... and ‘bigness’...

...but when this occurs when we’re trapped in ‘class’... it is a *feeling-place* (Prince uses the expression “out of body” to describe this seat of creation where we merge with the Infinite...) a feeling-place only sustainable in a qualified sense... and that only to the degree we can protect it from the wider... ‘outside’... ‘reality’ of force and division... by ‘pretending’ as we engage in our work of creation that the Coercion... ‘power’... doesn’t exist for us... that our ‘minds’ are ‘free’ of it... ‘Pretense’ then raises the question of whether our growth is authentic when so hobbled... when we need each other to develop our thought... and need unhindered access to the earth and our ancestors... Yucky... Mucky... Sticky... Tricky... because our bodies feel it... and can’t altogether go along with the Play as they feel the hand of hidden-‘power’ regardless of what ‘mind’ says... and in the back-door sometimes comes that sneaky feeling of ‘dishonesty’ to muck things up...

Probe deep enough and we cannot help but see that everything about our lives in a 'class'-system is about Pretense... Endurance... and Dishonesty... an attempt to maneuver ourselves around the obsolete crusty-souled odd creatures who demand our obeisance for seemingly inexplicable reasons...

This means that to grow authentically we either have to pretend Force is not there... like the dinosaur in the room... or own the work of ending 'power' as part of our self-development... choose to merge our self-development with the work of ending it... ending Coercion as the premise of our existence... so that Life can expand by responding to earth... the Infinite... in freedom...

Forgive (maybe) the association my mind is making but... I'm feeling in this context those words from Prince's song "Revelation"... the part which begins: "an army of haters... one by one..."

Yes we can begin to treat the children and ourselves more humanely... but so long as the statesmen define the parameters of our lives we are condemning our children and ourselves to cages that carry signs with the names they assign... for the convenience of Plato's Tribe...

So why – remind me again – why we are still doing this graceless side-stepping maneuver now that we have the means Nikola made for us?... the means to convene that 'Time-Out-Shout-Out' to each other around the world to discuss the Truth that our allegiance must be to Love... *Not* States... that 'Scarcity' is a con – that the truth of both our material and spiritual lives is Abundance... that our lives have been stunted and stunted for no reason beyond the poverty of soul of the so-called 'rulers'... that half-measures are not needed... and to entertain them would mean an abdication sprung from our own soul's poverty in identification with the 'rulers'... that our planning must proceed from the Abundance we are and from our commitment to its manifestation in the world...

[“170917tellallthetruthbuttellitslant_2.mp3”:]

People who come as representatives from Love... with their question “What can be done?”... and their soul-sustenance... as Truth-illuminators and definers are Bridges and unifiers...

Possessed of a wide range of gifts... from routes that are various... they arrive on this scene of distress and place their spotlight before it... each illumine an aspect... a slant...

...which 'proves' its existence... the Truth they are showing us in part... proves it is singular... is 'all'...

There is a single Truth and that Truth is Love... the 'mysteries' are how we strayed from it... our stories... back... our paths...

Tell all the Truth but tell it slant –
Success in Circuit lies
Too bright for our infirm Delight
The Truth's superb surprise

As Lightning to the Children eased
With explanation kind
The Truth must dazzle gradually
Or every man be blind –
(Emily Dickinson, # 1129)

...tell it from every angle possible... so that it may gradually be seen...

[“170917puttingtogetherallthepiecesofthetruth_3.mp3”:]

People who come from Love arrive and look about them at the Mess they find and ask: “What can be done about it? What can I do to help?”... and depending on the precise scene that holds them they devise a solution...

What we're doing now... all of us engaged in this conversation about furthering our transition to Freedom... is putting those solutions together to show the Truth from every angle... so that we have a solid grasp of it: Karl Popper showing us the roots of totalitarianism in the philosophy of Plato as Fascism ranged around him... Proudhon... Alice Miller... Martin Bernal... and Immanuel Wallerstein... bringing important parts of the story of the self-invention of the Plato's Tribesmen... most importantly... the institution of systematic means for destroying the 'will' of children in order to turn them into functionaries and 'defenders' of 'the state'...

(And it is here where Alice Miller's solution... and that of Prince... merges with Proudhon's and Kropotkin's... in our design of education... merges in the words “self-love”: putting oneself first...)

Emily and Nikola and Prince... our prophets... who see the Dawn beyond the Distress... and prepare us to fight for it...

What we're doing now... all of us engaged in this conversation about furthering our transition to Freedom... is putting the solutions given us by our Emissaries from Love together so that the Truth... shown from every angle such that it cannot be denied – shines unequivocally – stands so clearly from those lights brightly shining that it brings the Critical Mass to see... the Truth of the intentional suppression of our inherent Freedom by a miniscule number of highly organized folk... emboldened by the theft of Nikola Tesla's weapon...

Such a heavy and continuous stream of propaganda we are being hit with from 'power' of late on this matter of 'the Truth'... suggests the throes they are in... that we are becoming very adept at teasing out their tangled web of lies... that we are no longer buying...

...for instance... this... from a *New York Times* columnist (writing on August 22, 2017):

“The truth is plural. There is no one and correct answer to the big political questions...” [Notice the 'bait-and-switch' – and this is within an argument that is itself a 'bait-and-switch'... as we are given a paste-up villain – Trump... whose actual title... assigned by the hidden-'power'-guys... should be Secret 'Fixer' or Official Culprit or Bad-Daddy-Decoy: the puppet who takes the blame while the orchestrators position themselves to appear as saviors... – P.S.]

“...There is no one and correct answer to the big political questions. Instead, politics is usually a tension between two or more views, each of which possesses a piece of the truth...” [Notice he just contradicted himself... 'the truth'... he admits... is singular... and notice how delicately he forbore to mention that these 'views' are rather 'versions'... of one story – 'rule' – and only that story... the story of 'class'... is allowed access to major media... i.e.... to 'the people's minds'... – P.S.] “Sometimes immigration restrictions should be loosened to bring in new people and new dynamism; sometimes they should be tightened to ensure national cohesion...” [Notice the hidden totalitarianism: 'class' is 'all there is'... “there is no alternative...” we are told... Proudhon begs to differ... Prince begs to differ... we beg to differ... – P.S.]

This “Truth is Vague”-campaign carries the obvious intent to confuse and delay the building resistance... to... they hope... insinuate doubt sufficient to distract us from it – we whose eyes are now coming to see our inherent right to be... without keepers of any kind...

Having not seen it I can only hope that a recent reprise of *Rashomon* – the Akira Kurosawa film about conflicting perceptions of a violent event – is not being used for this purpose: to plant the 'power'-propaganda that there are many 'truths'... varying with point of view... when the point is just the opposite: that Truth is One... is singular... is Love...

As Prince put it in “Planet Earth”: “the only thing between us now is the truth we understand...” – how much of it we see...

[“170917platostribecentralmaninthemiddlemywebhostoureducation_4.mp3”:]

“*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom...*” (Pt. 2)

As we begin to better grasp the social conditions that support Freedom – freedom from all coercion – and therefore the flowering of our inherent Love... we find ourselves faced with the challenge of 'healing'... healing from the abuse inflicted on us by 'the system'... Both Prince and Alice address this part of the answer to the strategic problem of ending 'class': the problem of what methods we should use to move beyond 'rule'... 'power' – keeping in mind that the 'power'-guys apply continuous pressure keep us from it... our reunion.

So last week we asked: “How do we integrate what we've learned about redesigning education from Kropotkin (pointing out that the several terms we are using almost interchangeably – 'healing'... 'self-development'... and 'education' – are really describing the same thing in a 'class' system... because it is totalitarian... which means that the principles of sadism (reflecting the psychological 'need' to subject others to Authority...) are insinuated within what it calls 'education'...

...how do we integrate in our education-redesign (and this is... again... 'education' for sustaining Freedom...) what we've learned from Kropotkin with what we've learned about healing from the wounds of 'class' from Alice... and Prince... assuming there is a necessary association between these two things.

In this context we also planned a discussion of the Prince song and monologue “One Song” (a work very much concerned with this question of 'healing'...) which you can listen to from the vandalized 'Blog' page of the Nascence website...

I've also typed up the text of both and made a 1-page pdf-compilation (once again my ability to upload has been disabled this week... I plan to do the uploading at the station just before the September 17 show...) which I've posted next to the “One Song” mp3. However... the 'pdf-link has been inhibited – I can't get it to 'show'... though it does in the code... I'm afraid the 'current-date' part of the 'Blog' page could become even more of a mess as I attempt to work around their suppression of the link for the “One Song” pdf (I ask for your patience with it...)

I think I can say with complete assurance that Plato's Tribe-Central is my 'web-host' [actually 'web-jailor' would have been a better term...]

Point being... let's carry the bulk of our “One Song” discussion into an “Education, Part 3” next week so can you have a chance to read it first... though you can right now listen to Prince speaking it if you have access to the Nascence 'Blog' page...

—

[“170917ouronefeelingofoneenergycuthmanpt1_5.mp3”:]

In attempting to think through the question of 'healing'... or 'education-for-healing'... I keep bumping into the larger... or attendant... or closely inter-related... question of 'Fear of not being able to survive'...

It's hard for me to discuss authentically “overcoming fear about how to survive... and putting what your body wants first...” (which is the goal: how you know you have repossessed... or are on your way to repossessing... your 'true self'...) because most of my life I felt trapped in that fear... I did what my body didn't want to do... This is not a criticism... 'power' structurally disallows (from its physical design of the world to its systematic elimination of any alternative to Coercion and Division...) “doing what your body wants to do...” It has made it almost impossible for us to 'listen to our bodies'... It has very intentionally crafted or hewed-into-view... hacked-into-being 'all-there-is'... a world stripped of all possible alternatives to 'It'...

Still... it is nonetheless deflating to take note that so many of my own words have come back to bite me in the ass...

For instance... in my (I think) first (first or second) audio-blog – a conversation with my son – I recall saying “There's a certain amount of trust required... to take that leap into the Unknown which is our future...”

I had no idea.

It feels now like I said those words on trust... or drunk on a bubbly called Blissful Ignorance... When I look at Prince... his life... his death... and I think... “I've never really been tried... what do I know about 'trust'?... about how hard it is in reality...”

Two stories to illustrate – the first we'll consider today... the second one next week – about 'faith' and 'being tested'... that speak to the matter at hand: “how do we overcome fear about how to survive... and listen to what our body wants to do?” As we consider them... please consider as well that among our common definitions that further our transition to Freedom... what we call our *feeling of the Infinite* is key: The Great Spirit... or Universal Energy... that we all *feel*... goes by many names... We won't worry about that here... or as we work together globally... because its *meaning* is Unity... Peace (the absence of Coercion...) and Love... It would be missing The Point horribly to claim that the variousness of these names is legitimate cause for division between us... as opposed to how our songs blend in complex harmonies that need each other to fruit successfully... and to explore becomes our Joy...

...we love to taste each other's delicacies...

The first illustration is a play by Christopher Fry titled *The Boy with a Cart: Cuthman, Saint of Sussex* (when it was first performed in Sussex in 1938... Richard Burton played Cuthman and John Gielgud directed...) The story begins with Cuthman and his mother experiencing a devastating loss: his father... her husband... their home: gone with a single blow... They have no material assets... and Cuthman's response is this:

Cuthman: I have never known anything except the village and these few hills. I have two eyes, but how can I know if I have a memory for faces? I have two legs, but they've only carried me backwards and forwards like an old flight of steps. All my life I have been on a tether, but now I have slipped it and the world is green from side to side... Now you're going to travel in style; we've got a cart [that he's just built] for you to ride in...

Mother: This is the finish of me, I can't survive it. There wasn't a day in the week that I didn't have a clean apron. And now there's no one to look after me except a fool of a son, and he wants to trundle me all over the world like a load of fish.

Cuthman: What do you think I have been doing, Mother, while I sat all day on the doorstep, working at the cart? You couldn't get a whistle or a word out of me. But I've been thinking and praying; and wherever we go, if we go wisely and faithfully, God will look after us. Calamity is the forking of the roads, and when we have gone a little way up the turn we shall find it equally green. We have nibbled the old pasture bare, and now we must look for longer grass.

They set off. The rope of withies by which he trundles his mother breaks along the way and Cuthman makes a decision: the next time the rope of withies breaks... there they will stop...

[“170917deathandlifeknottedinonestrengthcuthman2_6.mp3”:]

Cuthman: We shall go as far... as the withies take us. There, where they break, Where God breaks them... you shall set up... House again and put clean paper on... Larder shelves. And there where God breaks them... And scoops our peace out of a strange field... I shall build my answer in plank and brick,... And stone. You, Mother, and I, when God... Brings our settled days again, will build... A church where the withies are broken, a church to pray in... When you have put your broom away, and untied... Your apron.

I'm about to jump to the conclusion... you must stop listening if you don't want to hear it: two years pass... in the place where the withies break... the church is almost completed... but then... in runs:

1st Neighbour: It'll never be done.

2nd Neighbour: It'll never be finished now.

1st Neighbour: There'll be no church.

Mother: Never be finished! Tush and nonsense! What creatures men are. You're up to the roof.

1st Neighbour: Up to the roof we may be but we'll get no further. The king-post has beaten us... The work was almost done, and then someone suddenly shouted “The king-post has swung out of position!” It had set other places wrong, that had been ready. For days we have laboured at it, and as time went on we laboured and prayed, but nothing will make it go

into its place. We're not knowledgeable men with these things. It's not our work and a church isn't like a little cottage. We've none of the proper appurtenances for the job. There's no hope for it, even if we go on trying till we're whiteheaded.
...

Mother: Poor Cuthman, poor sweet son! On our journey it was ahead of him like riches, and every moment of his holiday time he has run to it as though he had heaven at his shoulders. This will damage him. I'm afraid for him and I don't mind telling you.

Tawm: Here's the boy; here he is.

Mother: Cuthman, what has happened to you? Son, what is the matter?

Cuthman: The king-post is in place... Again! The church will be finished.

Mother: But the neighbours... Said there was no one with you. You were alone.

Cuthman: I was alone by the unattended pillar,... Mourning the bereaved air that lay so quiet... Between walls; hungry for hammer-blows... And the momentous hive that once was there.... And when I prayed my voice slid to the ground... Like a crashed pediment... There was a demolition written over... the walls, and dogs rummaged in the foundations,... And picnic parties laughed on a heap of stone.... But gradually I was aware of some one in... The doorway and turned my eyes that way and saw... Carved out of the sunlight a man who stood... Watching me, so still that there was not... Other such stillness anywhere on the earth,... So still that the air seemed to leap... At his side. He came towards me, and the sun... Flooded its banks and flowed across the shadow.... He asked me why I stood alone. His voice... Hovered on memory with open wings... And drew itself up from a chine of silence... As though it had longtime lain in a vein of gold. ... I told him: It is the king-post. He stretched his hand upon it. At his touch... It lifted to its place. There was no sound. ... I cried out, and I cried at last "Who are you?" ... I heard him say "I was a carpenter"...

There under the bare walls of our labour... Death and life were knotted in one strength... Indivisible as root and sky....

[“170917fryissofreshbecauseclassissooldcuthman3_7.mp3”:]

The People of South England: The candle of our story has burnt down... And Cuthman's life is puffed like a dandelion... Into uncertain places. But the hand... Still leads the earth to drink at the sky, and still... The messenger rides into the city of leaves... Under the gradual fires of September;... The Spring shall hear, the Winter shall be wise... To warning of aconite and freezing lily, And all shall watch the augur of a star... And learn their stillness from a stiller heaven.... And what of us who upon Cuthman's world... Have grafted progress without lock or ratchet?... What of us who have to catch up, always... To catch up with the high-powered car, or with... The unbalanced budget, to cope with competition,... To weather the sudden thunder of the uneasy... Frontier? We also loom with the earth... Over the waterways of space. Between... Our birth and death we may touch understanding... As a moth brushes a window with its wing.

Who shall question then... Why we lean our bicycle against a hedge... And go into the house of God?... Who shall question... That coming out from our doorways... We have discerned a little, we have known... More than the gossip that comes to us over our gates.

Christopher Fry shares the qualities of our great problem-solvers from Love that we've been considering here: far from avoiding the tough questions he makes a beeline for them... Alice says we mustn't call this 'courage'... we shall have to come up with a good name for it... for having your soul and as a result being bold...

There is so much here to discuss... much we need to take our time with and consider again next week: “death and life knotted in one strength... indivisible as root and sky...” the truth that we must “learn our stillness from a stiller heaven...” that to “discern a little” is much much “more than the gossip that comes to us over our gates...” Fry... like Proudhon... is so fresh because 'class' is so old... so decrepit and overdue for its interment...

Fry points us in the right direction: it is to quiet... to the space we make for ourselves... away from the 'power'-propaganda... that we must go... a distance away... a break from the coercion... communion with the earth... time for reflection...

...but *with* the new thoughts given us... by our Triumvirate... to heal we must know what happened...

Healing is about choosing Life... with new information... There is life... and there is life... Period.

We either listen to our body or we don't...

...and we need time and space to listen to our body... to 'harken'...

...and that takes us to "Our Education for Freedom (Pt. 3)"... next week... discussing the thoughts of Prince in his monologue to "One Song"... both in themselves and in the context of the issues explored in the September 12, 2017 *New York Times* column by David Brooks on 'authority'... 'obedience'... 'the state'... and what it means 'to harken'...

[“170917nikolaexplainsstreamofpulsatingelectrons_8.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 21: "Radar": Margaret Cheney writes:

When German planes dropped the first bombs on Paris, Parisians stood in the open streets to watch. When London was attacked from the air, Londoners trampled primroses and hedgerows racing to the scene. An airship brought down in flames was described by a newspaper as “beyond doubt the greatest free show that London has ever enjoyed.”

Even the bombing victims showed few signs of stress, said *The Lancet*, so unique and stimulating was the experience. In fact the English welcomed the chance to show what the reporter described as “a fundamentally important factor, that of race, [which] is seen *par excellence* in the response of the crowd to stimuli of the character that we have become familiar with since the outbreak of her War...” War made the English feel more English.

In the circumstances, it is not surprising that when Tesla first began to speculate about military applications of radar, it was with respect to locating ships and submarines rather than to detecting enemy bombers... [I assume she means by “in the circumstances” the fact that Nikola was completely ignored (officially) when he pleaded with 'the leaders' to use his EMF-weapon to... not just stop the aerial bombardment... but end war entirely... – P.S.] Tesla had predicted the general concept of radar in his sweeping article for *Century* magazine of June 1900: “Stationary waves... mean something more than telegraphy without wires to any distance... For instance, by their use we may produce at will, from a sending station, an electrical effect in any particular region of the globe; we may determine the relative position or course of a moving object, such as a vessel at sea, the distance traversed by the same, or its speed...”

In *The Electrical Experimenter* of August 1917 he described the main features of modern military radar: “If we can shoot out a concentrated ray comprising a stream of minute electrical charges vibrating electrically at tremendous frequency, say millions of cycles per second, and then intercept this ray, after it has been reflected by a submarine hull for example, and cause this intercepted ray to illuminate a fluorescent screen (similar to the X-ray method) on the same or another ship, then our problem of locating the hidden submarine will have been solved.

“This electric ray would necessarily have to have an oscillation wave length extremely short and here is where the great problem presents itself, i.e., to be able to develop a sufficiently short wave length and a large amount of power...”

“The exploring ray could be flashed out intermittently and thus it would be possible to hurl forth a very formidable beam of pulsating electric energy...”

What he had described were the features of atmospheric pulsed radar that would finally be practically developed in a crash program only months prior to the beginning of World War II. [Her appended note here reads: “A prototype of radar was officially credited to England’s Robert A. Watson-Watt in 1935. But the history of modern microwave radar dates from 1940 when the multicavity magnetron became available. (*Encyclopaedia Britannica*).] Tesla intended it to be used as underwater radar, however, which later proved impracticable because of the great attenuation of electromagnetic waves in water. Despite much recent research, no means have yet been found of propagating light, high-frequency radio beams, or radar through the ocean. But Tesla’s extra-low-frequency (ELF) waves will penetrate the seas and may serve a different purpose (see chapter 30), that of communication. [Her appended note: “A blue-green laser communication system from Lawrence Livermore Laboratory shows similar promise.”}]

Even if Tesla’s radar could not be used to locate submerged objects, it was curious that no one could then imagine any other use for it. [So ‘curious’ as to be utterly unbelievable... See Prince song: “1 + 1 + 1 Is 3”... – P.S.] At least as far as the Navy was concerned, Edison may have had a hand in shunting radar aside. Now a white-haired elder statesman of invention, he had been named to direct the new Naval Consulting board in Washington, with the primary job of finding a way of spotting U-boats. Tesla’s idea, if even brought to Edison’s attention, would almost certainly have been discounted as mere dream stuff.

In any event Edison had his hands full feuding with the Navy bureaucracy and cold-shouldering the “perfessers” who had begun clamoring for a piece of that new taste treat, the federal research pie. Edison’s own ideas were repeatedly chopped down by the Navy brass while he suffered frustration. As it turned out, the negative ramifications of his appointment were to prove more important to history than anything positive he was able to do in the post.

At the time that Edison went to Washington, ruffled but rich, and Tesla remained in New York, poor but dapper, both men were aware that a gap as broad as the Hudson River was widening between them and the new generation of atomic physicists. The latter could talk of nothing but Einstein. The new people were specialists, although the splintering of minds was still in the infancy of its glory. They joined the American Physics Society and believed little that failed to appear in their journal.

Michael Pupin had gone to the trouble of carving out a section for engineers in the National Academy of Sciences, which previously had refused to admit even Edison. The line between practical men (engineers) and theoreticians (physicists) caused artificial distinctions to be drawn that were handicapping the war effort. Those who were inventors, scientists, *and* engineers, like Pupin and Tesla, or chemists *and* inventors like Edison, were almost by definition passé. [It is highly likely Margaret has the sequence wrong... given our much clearer view looking back on events from bodies with swellings from mucous caused by EMF... and with complete certainty that Nikola Tesla spoke the absolute truth when he said he had perfected his EMF weapon *before* WWI... as part of his ‘secret research’ in Colorado... I.e.... that the artificial distinction created (and elevation of ‘knowledge for knowledge’s sake’ over ‘discovery to free humans from toil’...) was part of a larger campaign to bury the memory of Nikola’s achievements... – P.S.]

[We are reading chapter 21: “Radar”... in Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today’s reading: p. 208 – 210)].

[“170917ourgiftscanonlyblossommutually_9.mp3”:]

Boxing people is a tactic of control... control the obsession of Fear... the fear of the would-be-gods that they are in fact not needed or wanted... the Fear of the Abandoned Child... a fear to look baldly at how small they have become... Their growth can only come when they sit with the earth and let it speak in them... years it may take... but every second of it would be a gift of potential deliverance...

But it is *our* growth that occupies me... my wanting to see multiply the numbers of us who *know* that our blossoming is mutual... and need the freedom of all so that each of us may freely find the succor for our gifts we need...

(Our outro ‘juxtaposition’ is #65 from the September 10, 2017 show: “powerfeignsdisinteresttodevelopnikolasweapon”)

[The September 17, 2017 show ends here.]

Our September 24, 2017 Show... – Part seventy of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 67): Page 602

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 21)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 26)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 26)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 25)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 24)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 45) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170910fascismislogicallydeducedfromnecessityandaccumulation.mp3”... and “170917authenticcreationrequiresonestyandfreedom.mp3”... and “170917thetruthmustdazzlegradually.mp3”... and “170917theinsertionoftrumpisbecausetheyfearourlove.mp3”... and “170917platoatribecentralmaninthemiddleinsertssadism.mp3”... and “170917ouronefeelingoffouroneenergyunitesus.mp3”... and “170917deathandlifeknottedinonestrength.mp3”... and “170917fryteachesustoclaimthatspaceawayfrompower.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170917nikolaexplainsstreamofpulsatingelectronsdevelopingenergy.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“170924discussionofsuppressedquestionsfreesus_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 20, 2017 show... uploading while logged into my web-host has been blocked continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... for instance the “One Song” text pdf-link (the monologue’s full text in html I’ve placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... on *The Rainbow Children* page... However... the footnote-link which would allow you to go directly to that “One Song” preface has been ‘disappeared’ from its location in the side-column below the song itself...) – also blocked from view is the “One Song” pdf file in the paragraph above the current date on the ‘Blog’ page – the current date has been made ‘hot’... ‘linking’ (unsuccessfully...) to the “One Song” pdf... Since (speaking continuously... and conservatively...) the week of September 4th, 2017... the suppression of html code has been the most recent vandalization of the ‘Blog’ page that I’m aware of... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload before broadcasting on the morning of September 24 is #852.

Today’s Themes: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom...” (Pt. 3) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 7) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 6) and Prince’s “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse’s Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of ‘the System’... (Pt. 9) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission*... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of ‘the sensuous’: the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...” (Pt. 8)

September 18, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: “What does it mean to ‘have faith?’” I asked my son this morning...

(...although now... days later... I realize that a clearer way of asking this question would have been: “how can we 'Have no fear!' as Prince says in “The Grind”... or: “How can we listen to our bodies when 'the system' is set up to ensure that we can't listen to our bodies?”...)

...He seemed taken aback... I think... because of our discussions of Prince... he assumed that the answer was self-evident... that the answer would be: “to believe in love... in the Infinite... the 'all'... that the Truth of our fundamental unity must be manifested in the physical world... and that we are here to achieve that goal...

My thoughts... however – still with the excerpt we read last week from the play by Christopher Fry: *The Boy with a Cart: Cuthman, Saint of Sussex*... and the lessons it has to show about conquering Fear (fear that one will not be able to feed... clothe... and shelter oneself... if you listen to what your body wants...) its lessons about conquering Fear with Love... Faith – remain in the practical vein... with the problem of how to wrest our bodies... our earth... out of the hands of Plato's Tribesmen...

More specifically... I'm absorbed with the question – as Faith conveys such strength to those to whom it's given to face this fear – how does a person unconscious of possessing Faith 'acquire'... or 'cultivate'... or 'discover'... it?... and what is the relationship between the possession of Faith to resisting Fascism... i.e. the illegitimate authority the state claims over our bodies and our earth?...

And is 'discovering Faith' the same thing as 'reclaiming Justice' as one's personal responsibility? And is 'reclaiming Justice' tied to the realization that the existence of 'the state' is not legitimate?... And are these discoveries what motivates us to decide to resist this unjust Authority (Fascism) of the state?

A number of responses flowed from my son and in the course of our conversation:

“People are looking for the truth...” “We don't want to be lied to...”

“We want to be free... vital... alive... to develop ourselves continuously... freely... without the pressure of having to submit to Authority to survive...”

“We know we are in prison...”

“It's hard to have faith if all you see is the prison you're in...”

“Hearing the (suppressed) stories of those who resisted the illegitimate Authority of the state... largely because they owned their true selves... reveals that there is an alternative reality to the one we're conditioned to accept... such that we get to begin thinking about 'choice' (routes out of prison...)”

“It is a hard truth to accept: that we've given up our bodies to the state...”

“It's painful to recognize that 'knowledge of the Eternal' has been taken from us...”

“The Plato's Tribesmen want to be gods... and so lose the truth that they *are* God...” (Shakespeare's and Samuel Butler's and Prince's [“choosing not to choose” because you already are...] point...)”

People have been trying to figure out 'class' for thousands of years... Finally... now... we can put all that work of 'figuring-out' together... thanks to Nikola Tesla... and have all those discussions that have been suppressed globally... Suppressed conversations such as:

“Is there 'scarcity'?”

“We want to grow our humanity but we can't without the Truth...”

“Is it possible to exist without Coercion determining us?”

“All we need to live well is for each one of us to be able to provide *for ourselves* (that's what our bodies want to do... that's what we're built for... we're not meant to go hat-in-hand begging... it don't feel good... it makes us angry our lives-long...)”

“All we need to live well is for each one of us to be able to provide *for ourselves* – while acknowledging that we live in an intricate lace-work of love... of mutually supportive... free-give-and-receive interdependence with each other – we need to provide for ourselves: food... shelter... clothes... sociability... and freedom... Can we – all of us... working together cooperatively – assure that there is plenty of that for all globally?”

(Nikola Tesla devoted his entire life so that we could say “yes” to that question... He gave us the means to say “yes” to that question... all we lack is the faith... the certainty... to start getting busy and claim that “power of 'One'”. We have Prince as a testament to it. We have Nikola Tesla. These are single individuals. The global-statesmen are terrified of *all* of us becoming like Prince... or even just a few. We are *powerful*... we have no idea... Trust. And the ancestors... as Prince keeps telling us... “call on them... they come back...” – they want us to be free... to redeem their suffering... It is long overdue that we establish our Freedom on earth...

“Do we need to be forced to contribute our gifts to the world?”

“Is there a need for 'states' or 'statesmen' – given the freely-given gifts of Nikola Tesla to eliminate Scarcity... and those of Proudhon to provide us with a decentralized model of decision-making?”

(We need to get clear on that... Nikola's gifts are sort-of... once we understand what those are... and know they exist... their power to free us is self-evident... But the “de-centralized model of decision-making...” we need to spend some time with – all of you who are part of Nikola Tesla's tribe out there in the world of communications technology – and by the way... are they not in the crosshairs or what?... the global-statesmen are terrified of us using Facebook to organize that One-Day Global General Strike... I mean the propaganda trashing Facebook has been hot and heavy – we have to use these tools right away because they are moving apace apace apace to neutralize the power of them for our purposes of building that global society which does not need states... We don't need Keepers...

...So folk who have the tools in the palm of their hand for organizing this... I hope you guys are jumping on what Proudhon said about what 'the law' means and how a law should be determined: it's determined by all of us thinking about it globally and coming to agreement... that nothing can happen until it's been studied by all of us. There is no rush... right? That's what Nikola's gifts mean. We have everything we need. There is no need to rush. What we need now... is to slow down... and think deeply... about what we want...

[“170924thescreamsofprinceastheusstateexperiments_2.mp3”:]

They've been hitting me with this real serious wave that simulates... like a toothache... With all of them 'clearing mucus'... when you're at my 'stage' of being tortured... feels like you're being stabbed in your ears and the side-back of your head.

When I keep discovering new stuff [experience being hit with a new variant of the EMF weapon...] or the weight of the monumental gift that Prince has given us... particularly as this torture of me has worsened...

...I've mentioned before on this show that they have been playing with this weapon they've stolen from Nikola Tesla... this knowledge... the technology for a hundred years and more... They've been playing with what frequencies have what effects on the human body... Because they have been turned into puppets – we've talked a lot about this in our discussions of Alice Miller and 'poisonous pedagogy': the training manuals they've used with their children which literally turn them into puppets... I imagine that it was with some excitement that they stole this technology of Nikola's... realizing that they could actually turn a human being into a puppet by manipulating frequencies to do different things in their body.

And all the people they torture over a lengthy period of time... like Prince – which is why I'm so upset that we were not on this issue earlier of needing to ensure that his body was treated with respect – I *know* that his head was full of swellings... I absolutely know that... The swellings in the back of my head must have been nothing to what he had to endure... given 35 years plus of it...

So... his body was evidence of his murder... and because there is no established diagnosis “murder by EMF”... it's not something that a medical establishment is going to be sanctioned to look for... to say the least.

I know they experimented with Prince. They use different types of EMF to do different things... The one they're using on me now simulates a toothache... the ear pain has gotten intense.

I shouldn't say this... but in one of the first shows after Prince was murdered... before I'd taken it all in – it must have been the second show after his murder – I played “The Beautiful Ones” from *Purple Rain*... this was well before I'd discovered his work and realized that he had been in their face – in these 'power'-guys' face... I mean... this is what blows me away. The man is so serious from Day One... I mean... that took courage... Trust. When he says in “Dead On It”: “Hurt me...” this was a challenge to them... He issued that challenge over and over again: “Do your worst... You can't make me stop...” that took a lot of courage because they just 'up' it... They hurt this man.

Anyway... when I played “The Beautiful Ones” I was sort of laughing afterwards because I believe I was using it to show 'passion' in a 'big' sense... and I laughed and said that it probably wasn't the best song to select because it was just pure raw passion for this woman... Right? And I said “I love the way he screams...” and... I think about his screaming different now... now that I know that when you get to this point of the torture... – it's not just that you scream because of the pain... you

scream because it breaks up the knot... that solid block of mucus... that *gets to* the pain... because you gotta get the mucus out to live...

So the screaming with Prince was of a significance that we can't fully appreciate until we know what he's been experiencing at the hands of this hidden global-state – not to say that the U.S. state is not Fascist... but rather that these guys work together globally... and have collaborated on the use of this weapon globally.

[“170924thestoryofnoahandtheconcepttoharken_3.mp3”:]

“If we have a common allegiance to Freedom... Love... the Infinite... the Source... there's no 'states' anymore... is that not so?”

“Can we have the world we want? Don't we all want the same things? Fun... Love... Sociability... Joy... to use our gifts unfettered as we see fit... to be seen and appreciated... in a word: 'Good Fellowship'...”

“Don't we have the technology and the Abundance to help each other globally directly... without the state inserting itself in-between our efforts?”

“Do we need 'guidance' or do we need *conversations*... and *Freedom*: unhindered access to each other's ideas?”

Recall from our September 10, 2017 show: Thought (as with Samuel Butler) freed Nikola and Prince from fear...

A nation struggles with its 'survival-fears' as does an individual... because... kept separate from each other's inherent goodness... and rather fed a steady diet of misinformation designed to condition us to believe the opposite about each other... we don't see the love around us...

In the recent David Brooks column we will be discussing today he reminds us how the state plays on this Fear that there is no love inherent in us... and provides the soothing – given those circumstances of continuously-fed misinformation – the state provides what seems a 'soothing' lie that our capitulation to its command is to a 'higher... 'smarter'... 'wiser'... strength than we possess individually... needed to 'rein-in' those supposed inherent bad qualities others-than-ourselves unleash on us chronically (in personal dramas) and unexpectedly (in public ones... often orchestrated by hidden-'power' to 'justify' its reduction of us and augmentation of itself by the theft of our gifts...)

In pondering the column-excerpt below I must admit reading through the lens of Prince and Proudhon... as of the Bible my ignorance is woeful... while they have devoted to it serious study and a potent analytic gift... and their knowledge of biblical text is extensive... so I suspect their definitions (for example: 'the law'... which both men agree means 'God's law'... i.e.... 'Truth'... 'Justice'... and Prince would add: 'Love'...) are accurate... But as far as the principle word goes – that word being 'harken'... or 'hearken' – the word that caused me to back up and take more time with the column... they have no light for me that I have found... so... I must take for granted that the scholars he cites have represented the controversy over the story of Noah... and the definition of the word 'hearken' fairly... if not the details of the story of Noah itself... which don't really concern us... except to say this...

...having scanned the fifth through the ninth chapters of Genesis... which is where the story of Noah is found... the character of Noah seems watery gruel to sup on... and the dispute over it a good example of what Virginia Woolf was referring to with her comment about “the astonishing complexities of theology... [and how they illustrate] all those meaningless but highly ingenious turnings and twistings into which the intellect ties itself when rid of 'the cares of the household and the family...'” (Virginia Woolf, *Three Guineas*, p. 181, quoted during our March 24, 2013 *Waking Up Radio* show... see: “130324twoworlds_1.mp3”)... and of Proudhon's point about theology overall that:

...from the conflict of the most extravagant opinions upon unanswerable questions and texts which no one understood, was born theology, – which may be defined as the science of the infinitely absurd. (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, quoted in our August 27, 2017 *Waking Up Radio* show... see: “170827jesusfiercecritiqueofpowernulled_7.mp3”)

The point for our purposes of this retelling of the story of Noah (beyond our pondering of the concept... as presented... of 'harken'...) is what Brooks chooses to do with the story... not the story itself:

The most famous story [that tries to make sense of a natural disaster], of course, is the biblical story of Noah. As the story begins, the human race is living without law, and as a result is living violently and badly. But there was one righteous man, Noah. God tells Noah to build an ark because He is going to wipe out the rest of humanity with a great deluge.

What does Noah say when he hears this? Nothing. Abraham protested to God when the City of Sodom was under threat of destruction. Moses protested when God was going to harm the Israelites. But Noah is silent. He doesn't try to save his neighbors or argue with his God.

Rabbis and scholars have often judged Noah harshly for this. "He is incurious, he does not know and does not care what happens to others," Avivah Gottlieb Zornberg writes. "He suffers from the incapacity to speak meaningfully to God or to his fellow human beings."

"Noah was righteous but not a leader," Rabbi Jonathan Sacks observes. A leader takes responsibility for those around him and at least tries to save the world, even if people are too wicked to actually listen. Moral integrity demands positive action against evil. Noah, by contrast, opts to withdraw from the corrupt world, in order to remain untainted.

Noah and his family get on the ark and Noah gently cares for the animals. Then the rain stops and it is time to go out and remake the earth.

What does Noah do now? Once again, Noah is silent. He does nothing. He sits in the ark for another seven days twiddling his thumbs. He is waiting for God's permission to disembark.

Once again, the rabbis are critical of Noah's passivity. One doesn't need permission to go build the world. You just do it. "If I had been there I would have smashed down [the doors of] the ark and taken myself out," said the second-century scholar Rabbi Judah bar Ilai.

Now God gives Noah a covenant. Moral laws are handed down, and Noah is told to go off and recreate. Noah seems to flee from this responsibility. Perhaps he has survivor's guilt. He gets drunk. His sons find him lying naked and passed out.

Noah is a good man, but his story is a lesson in the dangers of blind obedience. The god of the Hebrew Bible wants respect for authority and deference to law. But He doesn't want passive surrender. Rabbi Sacks writes, "One of the strangest features of biblical Hebrew is that – despite the fact that the Torah contains 613 commands – there is no word for 'obey.' Instead the verb the Torah uses is *shema / lishmoa*, 'to listen, hear, attend, understand, internalize, respond.' So distinctive is this word that, in effect, the King James Bible had to invent an English equivalent, the word, 'hearken.'" ...

...People are still good at acting individually to tackle problems.... But we have trouble with collective action, with building new institutions, or reviving old ones, that are big enough to deal with the biggest challenges.

That's because we have trouble thinking about authority. Everybody seems to have an outsider mentality. Social distrust is at record highs. Many seem to swerve between cheap, antiestablishment cynicism, on the one hand, and a lemming-like partisan obedience on the other.

The answer is the "hearken" mentality that Sacks describes [and I'm taking issue with what Brooks is implying the word means... – P.S.]. This is where Abraham succeeds and Noah fails. Abraham listens deeply to God and derives everything from his identity on down from Him, but pushes out ahead of the shepherd.

To hearken is to be faithful but also responsible, to defer to just authority but also to answer the call of individual conscience, to work within the system but as a courageous, creative force. [Boy... that was a tricky sentence wasn't it... – P.S.]

Floods are invitations to recreate the world. That only happens successfully when strong individuals are willing to yoke themselves to collective institutions. (David Brooks, "Harvey, Irma, Jose... And Noah," *New York Times*, September 12, 2017)

[“170924theonlyrealisticcountertothestate_4.mp3”:]

Several things to note (before we get to our main point): “Stand with your state...” is a recurring prate in the columns of this writer... (which for him is clearly a stand-in for 'patriotism'... as a form of altruism... his on-going theme... as is his emphasis on 'leadership'... We won't delve again deeply into it here but I encourage you to revisit both the shows in which we read Karl Popper's clarification that 'collectivist' (totalitarian) usages of 'individualism' and 'altruism' are opposed to those premised on Freedom... and the page (among those listed toward the bottom of the 'Blog' page...): “Karl Popper on Authentic Education for Youth...” The quote from our July 17, 2016 show (below)... which includes quotes from that page... could have been written in response to this Brooks column (and... Catalonia... please take note below of Plato's theory of the state...) I'm reprinting the following excerpts from previous shows here not to be read during the show necessarily... but for your reference as they provide important context... But two key points to keep in mind from them... first... how neatly the result of our analysis – that the individual must be the basic unit of 'political' organization... – dovetails with Proudhon and Prince... their insistence that the moral imperative for the *individual* to own justice within oneself – i.e. “the power of 'One'” – is the only realistic counter to the state... and that... secondly... Noah models this... and that to manifest it... we need both accurate information... and the psychic and material space to reflect on it... to 'harken'...

“160717trueforceshapingrage_1.mp3”: “I have posted excerpts from our November 10, 2013 show to help frame today's discussion... They reinforce several of the points we're making: They lend support to our claim that a future premised on abundance and non-coercion must be sustained structurally by the individual being the basic unit of 'political' organization – what would that structure... that framework... have to be... for the individual to be based in self-sufficiency... They reinforce that closing the 'understanding of what is happening' gap – the understanding of the true forces shaping our world – that ending that disproportion between those who have seized decision-making as their exclusive prerogative... and the rest of us... is key to our gaining our freedom... They point us in the direction of authentic leadership... and so to that on which our true selves must focus... to gain our freedom... They confirm that the “pundits-for-'power'” (are there any other kind?...) keep 'power's core messages at the forefronts of their minds: “Reinforce false divisions... a closed sense of tribalism...” “Encourage the youth to embrace patriotism... a collectivist altruism...” These files tell us... among other things... That “an individualist, can, at the same time, be an altruist...” That in the Platonic theory of the state that these hidden folks adhere to (quoting Popper...) “the state itself can never be wrong in any of its actions, as long as it is strong: that the state has the right, not only to do violence to its citizens, should that lead to an increase of strength, but also to attack other states, provided it does so without weakening itself...” That the goal of 'the Best State' don't run on nothing... to achieve it these guys must amass means... once we see that ... “everything falls into place: all the previously... seemingly confusing moves of 'power'... the inexplicable sinking of 'the economy' [and it is in this context that their “A.T.M. – 'All The Money' – strategy...” which is also their “ATM card” (that capacity of creating disasters and then funding the relief and repair...) must be viewed – this is discussed in our March 13, 2016 show and in the excerpt: “craftedsmallness”... That the pattern of obedience inculcated by the parent transfers easily over to the boss and the state... and that this pattern requires a lot of coercion... which leaves us with a lot of rage... Yes... we all have rage... we who are born into 'class'... Do we know where it comes from? Do we ever hear authentic discussion of it? Do we know how easy it is for 'power's agents to manipulate it... manipulate us?... agents trained to do so... provoke someone full of unconscious rage to violence?... rage produced by the omnipresent coercion of the global-'class'-system?” (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of July 17, 2016)

“170319thewholeonesresistfascism_1.mp3”: “...because we are... globally... shaking off “The Spell of Plato” – the haunt of centuries (which we would not see clearly were it not for the critical help of Karl Popper...) – a spell that has kept us tightly boxed and stiffening – till now almost frozen... just at that edge... we've discovered the paired-gift of Nikola Tesla and Prince – and because we are loosening and softening and melting together... globally... those desperate to restore his dead-on-arrival notions are rushing to tighten their control of us by 'securing' us more tightly in our nation-state boxes... which to accomplish they plan to ensure that only those who do... or can be made to... support the goal of establishing in physical reality Plato's Republic are placed at the head of... or in key leadership positions in... the state. For instance in an article in the *New York Times* of March 11, 2017 about the Centenary of the Russian Revolution it is clear that Russian global-statesman are re-writing the history with Plato in mind (and thanks to Karl Popper we know the roots of totalitarianism are in Plato...) – and that the target of this official 'history' are young people (and let's never forget – while this global-system of 'class' exists... with Plato-adoring-Fascists at the head of it... Plato's dictum to “make the canvas clean...” [see our July 31, 2016 and August 14, 2016 shows...] – 40 million dead in Europe as a direct result of World War II... 27 million of which came from the Soviet Union... definitely qualifies as an instance... and let's also recall that Russia is one of the countries that possesses Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon...) Young people globally are being targeted with conditioning to see 'the state' as a powerful 'parental figure' that they must obey... will be encouraged not to think... not to read Karl Popper's discussion of how essential it is (for the continuous growth of humanity itself...) how essential it is for 'individual altruism' – that possessed by those who are undivided 'wholes'... who possess a true 'self' – to

use Alice Miller's language – putting no 'collectivist altruism' above themselves... those able to see that it is 'the whole One' who is the source of true altruism... how essential it is for 'individual altruism' to challenge and triumph over the 'collective altruism' responsible for giving us Fascism... There are no better modern models for the truth that it is 'the whole One' who is the source of true altruism than those we study here... including Nikola Tesla... Proudhon... Alice Miller... and Prince...” (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of March 19, 2017)

[“170924thestaterequiresdestructionofthepersonality_5.mp3”:]

The word 'harken' drew me to this discussion rather than Brooks' argument... which is faithfully repeated in various forms in all his writing in the *New York Times*... although it may be worthwhile to also note in the context of its disguised totalitarianism (a more palatable word for some... perhaps... than 'Fascism'...) what we learned from Diana Spearman:

The sources of National Socialism [Fascism] in the German romantic attitude have already been pointed out, but many of the political theories of the nineteenth century – even theories which appeared to be democratic – can now be seen to have prepared the way for the acceptance of autocracy. The two dominant ideas of nineteenth-century Europe were individualism, in the sense of the supreme value of human personality; and collectivism, in the sense of a growing feeling of the importance of the community, whether this expressed itself as Socialism or as Nationalism. In both of these ideas there is one aspect which finds its completest expression in dictatorship, in the all-powerful State controlled by the all-powerful human being. Collectivist theories, whether Nationalist or Socialist, lead directly to this consummation; individualist theories take a more devious route through hero-worship and through the worship of human personality dissolving into worship of those forces which give birth and nourishment to the personality....

[And that is a really interesting and clear way of putting it: “...individualist theories take a more devious route through hero-worship and through the worship of human personality dissolving into worship of those forces which give birth and nourishment to the personality...” – that deserves more thought: the state wants to fill us with the content it wants us to have... and so... in that sense... the state 'nourishes' – as Goering said: “The state is everything and I am nothing...” You are in fact nothing without the state... literally... – P.S.]

...In most cases these forces express themselves in the national State. Both the worship of individuality and the depreciation of individuality tend to the justification of violence.

In spite of the subordination of the individual to the collective purpose in dictatorship, the dictatorial State is saturated with hero worship. The dictator has even stolen some of the attributes of God... [...which... to Proudhon and Prince was clearly apparent (a realization that showed them where they were needed...) and to which they responded: “No... you can't do that... we resist...” – P.S.] (Diana Spearman, *Modern Dictatorship*, quoted in “Founding & Realizing A Test Site – Not Modeled on ‘Democracy’... But On Leisure” [begun on December 24th, 2013])

[“170924howdoweletthesourcelead_6.mp3”:]

We've thought a lot about the issue of 'obedience' in this space... Recall that a year and a half ago or so we took Marx to task for not delving more deeply into it... and then Proudhon was brought to our attention by Kropotkin... and Proudhon provided the authentic explanation needed for us to escape the trap 'power' has... until now... successfully baited and ensnared us in: that being 'leadership'...

So... to the point we have been trying to get to... which... even I can see it... must be developed in an “Education (Pt. 4)” next week... in which we finally have that fuller discussion of “One Song” in the context of the confluence of our Triumvirate of Love: the word 'harken'...

We began the show – and this series: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom...” – by... in a sense... asking a version of the “Socrates' Dilemma”-question... addressing the challenge of 'healing': “How can we listen to our bodies when 'the system' is set up to ensure that we *cannot* listen to our bodies?” How does one not have fear... for oneself or for loved ones... when we are beset by the created problems of resource-shortages and material-and-spiritual Scarcity? If we ask ourselves what this fear boils down to... wouldn't we all see at the bottom of the pot the fear there is no Love?... that no one cares about

us? Isn't Fear in a 'class'-system really about isolation?... about being shown in myriad ways that we're 'on our own'... a message completely at odds with what we know when we arrive?... that Abundance is our birthright... But we've been trained to see otherwise... And then Prince arrives: "Dearly Beloved..." – and announces that he has found a funeral... and gently tries to point out to us: "People... you're all dead!" – "Dearly Beloved... we're gathered here today to get through this thing called 'Life'... Electric word 'life'... it means Forever and that's a mighty long time... but I'm here to tell you... there's something else... the Afterworld... you can always see the sun... day... or night..."

What stood out for me in the story of Noah is that he had no Fear... He seemed to do what he wanted to do... i.e.... what his body wanted to do...

...but not before he'd deeply listened to it... which is listening deeply to the Source...

So perhaps the most helpful way to frame our question is: "How do we deeply listen?"... not to people telling us what the Source is... but to the Source directly...

[“170924princecametohelpusseeethechoice_7.mp3”:]

“Beginning to Unpack 'One Song'”

But I think the question is put even more fundamentally if we ask: “How do we not be *slaves*?” Recall from our August 20, 2017 show ([“170820princeshoweduswearslaves_1.mp3”]) when we asked for help from both George Eliot and Proudhon with the question of 'personal responsibility':

“170820princeshoweduswearslaves_1.mp3”: “Proudhon's point [about the Golden Rule is that]: “It is of no use to tell me that my duty is equal to my right, unless I am told at the same time what my right is.” ‘But what when we have no right to our own bodies?...’ Proudhon would reply: “Then you are a slave, and a slave has no responsibility to others, only to his or her master...” We have said in these shows that Prince came to help restore our attention... and allegiance... to Love... and to help us turn away from 'power'... i.e.... 'the state'... so that we could work together to end the injustice that has usurped the authority inherent within each one of us (our capacity for continuous growth... [and therefore to claim 'Justice'... I would add now...]) and establish Love as the material basis of our lives and inter-relationships... globally...”

When another ('Authority'... 'Power'...) commands my body (generally with a cash-carrot... bids it rise at a certain time... assigns it tasks and masks... intellectual challenges... etc....) I am a slave... and as this truth is not consonant with the lies we are taught – e.g.... that: “we live in a democracy and that means we are free...” – we must 'choose'... that is to say... if the conflict is even brought to our conscious mind at all... we must choose to align our minds with Truth or Lies... and: “The worst thing you can do is give up your God-given right to choose...” At the core of the method... analysis... and strategy... of Prince is this concept of 'choice'... which is why I was drawn to the faceted concept of 'harken'... as it is only when we have accurate information – the right story – that we can truly say we have a choice to make... or so it seems to me on this day... Although any of our Emissaries from Love may yet convince me different... It's a tough issue... this issue of 'personal responsibility'...

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' is #74 from the September 17, 2017 show: “nikolaexplainsstreamofpulsatingelectronsdevelopingenergy”)

[The September 24, 2017 show ends here.]

Our October 1, 2017 Show... – Part seventy-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 68): Page 609

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 22)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 27)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis

(Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 27)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 26)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 25)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 46) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: “170917ourblossomingismutualsoallmayfindtheirgiftssuccor.mp3” and “170924whatdoesitmeantohavefaith.mp3”... and “170924thescreamsofprinceastheusstateexperimentswithemf.mp3”... and “170924folksincommunicationstechnologystepup.mp3”... and “170924statesreduceusweexpandeach.mp3”... and “170924thestatetoexistdeconstructsourpersonalities.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “170924howdowedeeplylistentotheshow.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171001catalankurindependencestepofreedom_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 20, 2017 show... uploading while logged into my web-host has been blocked continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... for instance the “One Song” text pdf-link (the monologue's full text in html I've placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... on *The Rainbow Children* page... However... the footnote-link which would allow you to go directly to that “One Song” preface... as well as a “One Song” pdf-link has been 'disappeared' from its location in the side-column below the song itself...) – also blocked from view is the “One Song” pdf-link in the paragraph above the current date on the 'Blog' page – the current date has been made 'hot'... having been merged with that inoperative link to the “One Song” pdf... Perhaps... as the full text of the monologue is on *The Rainbow Children* page just before the story... folks could copy it into their own documents and share it with their networks... We'll be having a fuller discussion of it next week... Since (speaking continuously... and conservatively...) the week of September 4th, 2017... the suppression of html code has been the most recent vandalization of the 'Blog' page that I'm aware of... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload before broadcasting on the morning of October 1 is #858.

Today's Themes: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom...*” (Pt. 4) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 8) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 7) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse's *Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 10) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 9)

September 25, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: I believe Leonard Cohen once said: “When the ocean comes to you as lover... go in...” (though it sounds so much like Rumi... doesn't it?... and on this tip... before we turn to Prince... and his 'One Song' guidance... can we plant those words as guidance... or as a seed for our Independence-Seekers globally: particularly our Kurdistan and Catalan Brothers and Sisters ready to move on beyond the bully-states that have claimed them as subjects... What does 'independence' mean if we see it as a stepping-stone to Freedom – the Ocean that with every new child we make and every fresh breath we take... calls to us to 'come in'... I am hoping we all support them globally first by considering this furiously and next by organizing our own 'Freedom-referendums'... Because it is an international system of 'class'... we have to have each other's backs... to win... first... Independence... and then global-Freedom... and Freedom can only be established on new principles: reverence for the earth and her resources... respect for and mutual sharing with our Brothers and Sisters... the principle of Balance and 'giving back'... de-centralization of decision-making and leadership-generation... as well as in the reproduction of our material and spiritual existence – these are defining values for the times we are in: the earth

has been raped to vitiation... these are bandits we have let take charge of her... these global-statesmen... and it cannot be otherwise as long as we let them control our lives. We have been told this repeatedly for centuries. It's time for us to listen...)

[“171001princesguidancekeyforcounteringpowersdisinfo_2.mp3”:]

...It strikes me now... those words – “When the ocean comes to you as lover... go in...” – now that we've spent time with Prince... and Proudhon... and Emily... and Nikola... as much more than just useful advice... but advanced political strategy... I'm pondering whether it could even be an extremely concise summation of the synthesis we are making of our Emissaries from Love... the practical next step from Proudhon's conclusion that:

“160515bringlighttotheother_3.mp3”: “O proletaires, proletaires! how long are you to be victimized by this spirit of revenge and implacable hatred which your false friends kindle, and which, perhaps, has done more harm to the development of reformatory ideas than the corruption, ignorance, and malice of the government?... How successful you would have been if, in order to influence men, you had appealed to the self-love of men...” (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of May 15, 2015)

We said in response to these words that... “along with Proudhon... we want to understand... and... more specifically... as our Alice said... gain information about the despised 'other' – would not this... gained experience... be the most needed content... of authentic 'self-defense?' 'Most-needed' because the 'power'-strategy of stimulating our unconscious anger has always worked so well for the 'power'-guys in their efforts to derail our movement to Freedom... trapping us in anger we don't understand that then gets recycled... generation after generation... Proudhon... Nikola... Prince... and Alice all developed strategies to bust us out of that trap... We've considered those of Nikola... Proudhon and Alice at length... Today... as part of our “Education Pt. 4: Unpacking 'One Song'” discussion... we begin to examine more closely the strategy of Prince...

Perhaps as a preface I should say that the guidance we have received from Prince and Proudhon in this last... almost... year and a half... is itself an 'unpacking' of “One Song”... which is why it will take a little time to do it in a more focused way... summarize that unpacking... but what I'm not certain has been adequately supported is why I say it is Prince who provides the necessary guidance for our successful movement beyond 'power'... although in our discussion of “One Song” this should become clear... because that guidance is all there...

Prince tells us that we must choose our food wisely... that we are what we eat... that we become either part of 'power' by our choice (essentially...) or part of Life... that it matters what we choose as food...

This came up in our last show when Diana Spearman noted:

Collectivist theories, whether Nationalist or Socialist, lead directly to this consummation [in dictatorship]; individualist theories take a more devious route through hero-worship and through the worship of human personality dissolving into worship of those forces which give birth and nourishment to the personality... (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of September 24, 2017)

...to which we responded:

And that is a really interesting and clear way of putting it: the state wants to fill us with the content it wants us to have... and so... in that sense... the state 'nourishes' – as Goering said: “The state is everything and I am nothing...” You are in fact nothing without the state... literally...

...and... being nothing... you have been... as Prince says... “re-created into extinction...” (and both Proudhon and Nikola would argue that this will one day be established in the scientific view as well...)

This matter of the guidance Prince provides I believe is critical in these times... when 'power' is fighting for its existence and flooding us with so much misinformation...

For a while it seemed that almost every day my son had watched some just-released video on Nikola Tesla and the damage being done (by 'unknown forces') with the technology he'd invented and had stolen from him: outrages of weather-manipulation and the unleashing of catastrophic events... One video happened to mention that that devil-device HAARP

“which probably should not have been invented...” the voice said... but... well... you know... scientists are curious... and like to see what things will do...) was unloaded by the U.S. state... given some university lodging... two years ago – “and good-riddance too!...” the narrator implied (the video neglected to mention the hidden global state’s space-based weapon and its associated atrocities...) but who can say how it’s been used... the voice mournfully admitted... what evil deeds those mad scientists have committed...

What I’m getting to is the question of guidance... of knowing what to do in the face of massive injustice and the consequences of immeasurable moral depravity... the complete depths of which the global-state *mos def* don’t want us to probe... So videos like this are damage-control... carrots to lead us away from... what?... what needed realization? (certainly part of the answer in the case of Nikola Tesla is the realization of the use... and the timing of the theft... of his EMF-weapon... particularly the coincidence of the theft with the precipitation of WWI... and the on-going use of this weapon for dissent-elimination and population management... but long before these atrocities are exposed to their last hidden-hole... we must have moved on to Freedom... how does that happen?)

[And – and this is a point my son made that we will have to explore next week – when our desire to know the truth leads us to begin questioning this false ‘reality’ they give us... when does that lead to *self*-reflection?]

[“171001whatawakeningdoesthestatwanttoprevent_3.mp3”:]

...what needed awakening does the state want to prevent?... my son would answer “that the state is Fascist...” But if we do wake up to that fact... what happens next?... surely if we follow ‘power’s (or even honest...) *exposé*-crumbs... we will be led onto that track of gaining more information... of becoming more ‘knowledgeable’ (increasing our ‘worth’... in ‘the system’s terms?...’) And couldn’t that lead to choosing the Tree of Knowledge unconsciously?... if we don’t back up... with Prince... and think through what he’s asking of us?... a discussion totally in sync with Alice... [after which... on September 30, 2017... I added: And it is from this point... I think... that our next show must spring... as I’m recognizing the degree to which I’ve shorted the full measure of my son’s wisdom on it and we shall have to back up then and allow me to try to make up for it... make up for it particularly in the context of that full conversation of the concept ‘to harken’... which there isn’t enough time to get to today...]

Alice also talked about this trap of ‘trying to understand’ (her insights with those of Prince will need to be shaken out and clarified in conversations...) and the dynamic Alice speaks of is so endemic in a ‘class’-system... it’s going to be hard for many of us to see – a dynamic which is... at root... an identification with ‘power’ – so endemic as to be almost defining of it...):

Because I encourage the child within the adult to acknowledge his feelings, including his resentment, but do not absolve him from these feelings, and because I don’t place blame on the parents, I apparently create difficulties for many of my readers. It would be so much simpler to say it is all the child’s fault, or the parents’, or the blame can be divided. This is exactly what I don’t want to do, because as an adult I know it is not a question of blame but of not being able to do any differently. Children cannot understand this, however, and they fall ill in the attempt to do so because of a lack of access to their feelings. Only if the child in the adult suspends his futile attempt to understand can he begin to feel his pain. I believe that the children of these adults who finally dare to face their feelings will benefit as a result. (Alice Miller, “Steps on the Faith to Reconciliation” in: “Unintentional cruelty hurts, too,” *For Your Own Good: Hidden Cruelty in child-rearing and the roots of violence*, p. 252)

People who have grown up within the value system of “poisonous pedagogy” and have remained untouched by psychoanalytic insights will probably respond to my antipedagogic position with either conscious anxiety or intellectual rejection. They will reproach me for being indifferent to “sacred” values or will say that I am displaying a naive optimism and have no idea just how bad children can be.... (“The ‘Sacred’ Values of Child-Rearing,” in *For Your Own Good*, p. 63)

“151220yesmenandsociopaths_9.mp3”: [Alice Miller:] It is unlikely that strictly intellectual attempts to seek explanations and gain understanding during adulthood can be sufficient to undo early childhood conditioning. Someone who has learned at his or her peril to obey unwritten laws and renounce feelings at a tender age will obey the written laws all the more readily, lacking any inner resistance. (*For Your Own Good*, p. 86, discussed in the *Waking Up Radio* show of December 20, 2015)

What needed awakening does the state want to prevent?... that we don't need them and must be self-sufficient... certainly... but what is our solution to Socrates' Dilemma? How do we grasp Prince's 'Choice'... be able to think it through authentically... and not give up our right to choose? Two years ago we thought it might be through the aid of an emphatic partner:

“151129teachesmightmakesright_6.mp3”: The evolution of our love means 'the state' has already been overturned in us... what follows is mere housekeeping tasks [so I guess our question could be restated but not answered by saying that the awakening the state wants to prevent is the evolution of our love... but then... how do we get there?...] and modeling for our fellows-still-enthralled the empathic parent who releases them from the bondage of their identification with 'power'... with Authority... grants them the permission – those few still caught in unconscious patterns – to develop their thought. ... Our consciousness is enough... to withstand the (political) assault (backlash... reaction...) of 'power' and its agents (the traditional one being co-optation or seduction...) Our consciousness means we understand the 'power' dynamics of 'class' and how they are reproduced through totalitarian child-rearing methods... means we understand the identification with Authority in wanting to please the parent... means we have moved on from it... to freedom... bringing with us... our Brothers and Sisters... (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of November 29, 2015)

The sub-title to Alice Miller's book (much of which we read together for the better part of 2015...) *For Your Own Good...* is: “Hidden cruelty in child-rearing and the roots of violence”...

...hidden cruelty makes hidden rage... and hidden rage is a personal rage... a specific wound... not an intellectual judgment... When we make it conscious... we give it back...

[“171001emissariesfromlovecometosameconclusion_4.mp3”:]

“Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom... (Pt. 4): Prince's 'One Song'”

Have you noticed that our Emissaries from Love are practical folk? Rooted in earth... sprung from ocean... and from the truth of the waves of energy we inhabit... on which they soar in free-flight across vast expanses... Now that we've done our analysis of the problem of cross-millennia repetitive-slavery (a longer but fatter way of saying... 'class'... 'rule'... or 'power'...) it doesn't surprise us to find that our guides to Freedom are not absorbed in pursuing 'knowledge-for-knowledge's sake... but rather in providing to us some part of the solution discovered in their process of analyzing the problem... it doesn't surprise us that they are absorbed in giving us what their reason determined was needed to help get us moving... get us 'un-stuck'... 'un-stuck' from 'power' and its conditioning... and able to claim our right to our own bodies.

It is not by happenstance that our Emissaries from Love... independently conducting their analyses of what is needed to release the power of Love among us (at last...) all of them aware as they are of its strength within us... aware that it is our common root and Source... it does not surprise us that they have come to the same conclusion... which Proudhon expressed this way:

Seeing the misery of my age, I said to myself: Among the principles that support society, there is one which it does not understand, which its ignorance has vitiated, and which causes all the evil that exists...

But this principle, right in its purpose, but misunderstood: this principle, as old as humanity, what is it? Can it be religion?

All men believe in God: this dogma belongs at once to their conscience and their mind. To humanity God is a fact as primitive, an idea as inevitable, a principle as necessary as are the categorical ideas of cause, substance, time, and space to our understanding. God is proven to us by the conscience prior to any inference of the mind; just as the sun is proven to us by the testimony of the senses prior to all the arguments of physics. We discover phenomena and laws by observation and experience; only this deeper sense reveals to us existence. Humanity believes that God is; but, in believing in God, what does it believe? In a word, what is God? (Proudhon, *What is Property*, p. 22, discussed in the *Waking Up Radio* shows of July 9, 2017 [“170709proudhonandprinceprovegoodfellowship_8.mp3”] and July 30, 2017 [“170730substitutingthewordsubject_8.mp3”])

All of them come to the same conclusion: we have been separated from our root of Love... our Source... our moral development... a spring of life which around the world goes by many names... but which here is called Love... or 'the Source'... or 'the One'... the Universal Energy from which we all come... and to which we go... hopefully with the work we are here to do well-done...

We require no organized religion to re-claim our 'One-ness'... just the opposite... we require space away from it... and from all 'class'-institutions: all “creations of man” as Prince puts it... so that we may develop the ability to 'harken'...

[“171001princelearnedthehardwaythestateisfascist_5.mp3”:]

It is not by happenstance then... as their common center of Love ties them together... that the seemingly different approaches of Proudhon... Nikola... and Prince... and Alice...

...and Karl Popper... and Jesus... and Socrates...

...lead to the same strategy: “choosing to choose...” and “teach by showing...” and “teach by *being*...”

It seems... that when we follow where our Emissaries from Love lead... follow them through various routes... drawn by their fluency in various languages... we find they are taking us to the 'One': the Source... the Core... the Love we are born with... to fundamental Truth... and of course this is why we... we who have been searching for it since birth... this is why we want to go...

...and what pulls us is the power of their thought... as 'Thought-stimulated is mad-sexy...' we said in our September 10, 2017 show (“170910theprotectivepowerofjoyousthoughtandsoul_6.mp3”:) – a very powerful force which Plato advised 'rulers' to never to allow out among the people...

We have been arguing that the power of sensuous thought is such – a gift our prophet... Prince... models *par excellence* – is such that it can get thought frozen in infancy un-stuck... Prince knows this and shows us consciously...

Exactly when the global-statesmen began targeting him for it I'm not certain... but certainly by the release of “Sexuality” in 1981 the torture of Prince had begun... His reaction to it is unmistakable to one who is in that same position: “I'm OK as long as u are here with me...” “Stand Up, Organize... We need a new breed... Leaders, Stand Up, Organize...” “We live in a world overrun by tourists...” “Half of the staff of their brain is on vacation...” “C'mon everybody, yeah, this is your life... – let your body be free...”

Prince... and I... learned the hard way that states do not want our bodies to be free... or our brains operating at full capacity... for that would mean our possession of justice... or reverence: that would mean we know to whom we are in debt for our gifts... who we owe for our existence... and as we express this authentic power... we are shown that the U.S. state is Fascist... for it has long-since required our obedience or subjection... which is necessarily a separation from the Infinite... from Eternity... the 'One'...

In man's decision to further separate from God... this re-creation of himself leaves him in a dysfunctional state of confusion... the mind becomes a burial ground for dead waste... isolated from the wholeness of God... earth... and his fellow brothers and sisters... this man seeks solace in activities he *thinks* will stimulate his mind...

He then begins downloading into his brain a series of man-made creations designed to destroy him... All man-made creations originate from one of two sources: the Tree of Knowledge or the Tree of Life... One of these trees contains deadly fruit... the other fruit of everlasting life... the one who disregards this fact re-creates himself and his kind into extinction...

In ignorance or simply lack of respect for God many use words that confuse the minds of humans and turn them into projections of their own illusions... Because of this fact... many people grow up and blindly assume their pre-selected role under a dictatorship without even being aware of it... When asked what they're doing here on earth most will answer with statements that do not reflect their natural God-given desires... this creates a pyramid-like structure with the Dictator on top and each level under it knowing less and less... Upon reaching the bottom level... which is where the

majority is you will find chaos... disorder... and illusion... With 'ill' as its prefix... 'illusion' is a state of insanity... (Prince, "One Song" monologue, 1999)

[“171001ifknowledgeiswhatdefinesuspowerownsus_6.mp3”:]

For some there may be language challenges to our authentic analysis of the “One Song” monologue. Perhaps the biggest one... for someone like me who is not a scholar of ancient religions... is Prince's use of the term 'Knowledge' – particularly as... most likely with intent... it has been kept imprecise... often used in the same sense as either 'education' or 'information'... Prince's use of the term corresponds to our term 'ever-seekingness'... or... 'power's term 'Knowledge-Infinite'... not to be confused with our inherent (“God-given”... or 'earth-given'...) gift of creativeness... which... we are arguing... is about 'listening'... or... using Proudhon's term: 'harmonizing'...

And now that we have studied... listened... to the stories of our ancestors who stood in defiance of 'class'... of the made-divisions between us... we can better understand that when Prince says:

...[the mind of a man] isolated from the wholeness of God... earth... and his fellow brothers and sisters... becomes a burial ground for dead waste [the waste – but the dead reflections of 'power's illusions of itself... – P.S.]. Because of this fact... many people grow up and blindly assume their pre-selected role under a dictatorship without even being aware of it... this creates a pyramid-like structure with the Dictator on top and each level under it knowing less and less...

...he's describing the main “Con of 'Rule'”: supplanting the Infinite... claiming for itself the title 'Source of Life'... presenting 'Knowledge' as the reason why... and 'encouraging' us to join with them in the quest for it... all the while monopolizing access to the technological and military resources that ensure it will remain unchallenged *ad infinitum*... I.e.... they present to us a rigged game and tell us: “Go for it!... Prove your worth!”... which we are kept jumping to do because our own power was stripped from us... A 'rigged game' means Hierarchy... means a very small top and a very large bottom... means that we have no choice but to accept our assigned role in the dictatorship...

If 'Knowledge' is what defines us... we're done before begun... 'power' owns it... The global-statesmen stand at the gate and scrutinize... decide what we can be before we arrive... In this entirely fake world they've made... to fit into it we also must be fake... But if 'the Source' defines us... our possibilities are as expansive as our possession of the Infinite...

So it is also not happenstance that this political strategy hit upon by our Emissaries from Love: “choosing to choose...” and “teach by showing...” (or “teach by *being*...”) meets the terms reached by Proudhon... Prince... and all our Emissaries... that:

“170924theonlyrealisticcountertothestate_4.mp3”: “...the individual must be the basic unit of 'political' organization...” that the moral imperative for the individual to own justice within oneself – i.e. “the power of 'One'” – is the only realistic counter to the state...” (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of September 24, 2017)

[“171001teslasthunderboltsofthor_7.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 21: “Radar”: Margaret Cheney writes:

The new physics boiled with debates over waves versus particles and about Einstein's special theory of relativity, which Tesla – with strong cosmic theories of his own – rejected outright. When Einstein's general theory of relativity was

published in 1916, even its creator had been unable to accept fully the dynamic universe that it implied. So disturbed was Einstein by this that he built into his calculations a “fudge factor” that preserved the possibility that the universe might after all prove to be stable and unchanging. To Tesla this was just added proof that the relativists didn't know what they were talking about. He himself was working on a theory of the universe to be disclosed in good time, and he had long ago propounded (but not published) his own dynamic theory of gravity.

He believed and had often stated, that atomic power would be 1. a dud, or 2. impossibly dangerous to control. In this he had illustrious company. Einstein too had grave doubts about it. As late as 1928 Dr. Millikan said, “There is no likelihood man can ever tap the power of the atom. The glib supposition of utilizing atomic energy when our coal has run out is a completely unscientific Utopian dream...” And even in 1933 England's Lord Rutherford could say, “The energy produced by the breaking down of the atom is a poor kind of thing. Anyone who expects a source of power from transformation of these atoms is talking moonshine.”

Perhaps it rankled Tesla to hear one of the “new physics” quips being attributed to Professor Sir. William Bragg, co-winner of the 1915 Nobel Prize that for a time he had thought to be his. God runs electromagnetics on Monday, Wednesday, and Friday by the wave theory, said Bragg; and the devil runs it by quantum theory on Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

Tesla's thoughts in later life were tending more and more toward a unifying physical theory. He believed that all matter came from a primary substance, the luminiferous ether, which filled all space, and he stoutly maintained that cosmic rays and radio waves sometimes moved more swiftly than light.

The younger scientists, most of whom were affiliated with universities, were just beginning to perceive what a garden of earthly delights government-sponsored research could be. Oddly enough it was to be Edison, creator of the modern industrial research laboratory, who threw a spanner into their dreams.

His first utterance as head of the Naval Consulting Board was that he did not think “scientific research would be necessary to any great extent.” After all, he said, the Navy already had access to a vast “ocean of facts” in the Bureau of Standards. What the Navy needed was practical men to produce the technology, not theoreticians. And although the board was to have included civilian experts, he made it clear that he wanted no physicists – although a mathematician or two might be of some use.

The scientifically ambitious naval officers were as disconcerted as the university scientists. What about submarine detectors? they wanted to know. Wouldn't this take intensive research?

Edison, unperturbed, said he thought the whole idea of a Navy research laboratory too exotic. But if the Navy insisted upon it, he believed it should know how he handled things in his laboratories: “We have no system; we have no rules, but we have a big scrap heap.” And inventors who circled around the scrap heap long enough usually came up with inventions. He did not mention that his own staff routinely referred to his laboratory as “the dungyard.”

This was enough to drive the university scientists to action. They formulated a scheme that began with bypassing the Navy and aiming straight for the top. Through the National Academy of Sciences they appealed to President Wilson. The academy, they argued compellingly, could provide “an arsenal of science” for the country.

Soon the National Research Council, the ancestor of all subsequent research agencies, the fountainhead of science grants, was quietly formed. The NRC was to include leading scientists and engineers from universities, industry, and the government, with the goal of encouraging both basic and applied research. The second unerring move of the professors – which also set a precedent – was to establish headquarters in Washington, D.C., only blocks from the White House and Congressional purse strings.

The value of a National Research Council to corporate America was obvious. The group at once drew support from business and industry. A powerful pattern for the future had been delineated, the incestuous triumvirate of government, industry, and academe that would shape every aspect of American life in the twentieth century. And, ironically, it got started mainly as a tactic for circumventing “the old curmudgeon.”

The government at once assigned the NRC the job and funds for discovering a way to detect marauding U-boats – the same job Edison's board was already working on. An Allied mission was also formed, with French and American scientists both racing to invent submarine-listening devices.

Tesla, his description of the future radar officially ignored, could not be bothered with such petty concerns as listening devices. Guided missiles and doomsday machines were more in his line... [Is it getting clearer now for us... this 'power'-strategy of isolating a threat... No doubt it existed before EMF... but the form it takes when coercion cannot be physically seen is devastating to those who are the targets of it... as Nikola clearly was... a clarity hindsight and experience with the 'power'-guys provides... Nikola's honesty Margaret has consistently shown to be unshakable... but she doubts him... why? She does not have our experience with the 'power'-guys and our hindsight... They have involved so many in their torture-and-murder-with-EMF scheme – both as functionaries and targets – that the existence of this weapon is now an open-secret... It falls to us to expose it broadly... and to compel the state to disclose all the truth of its theft in 1901 and subsequent use... – P.S.]

...He gave the *New York Times* [of December 8, 1915, p. 8, col. 3] a provocative peek at his latest patent applications for a new device “like the thunderbolts of Thor,” capable, he said, of destroying whole fleets of enemy warships, not to mention armies. “Dr. Tesla insists there is nothing sensational about it,” reported the *Times*, “that it is but the fruition of many years of work and study.”

He described the device as a missile that would zoom through the air at 300 miles per second, an unmanned craft with neither engine nor wings, sent by electricity to drop explosives at any point on the globe. Tesla said he had already constructed a wireless transmitter sufficiently powerful to perform this feat, but that it was not yet the time to disclose the details of his guided missile.

Nor had he given up on his scheme for creating fleets of robot warships. Just the year before he had urged the government to “install along both of our ocean coasts, upon proper strategic and elevated points, numerous wireless controlling plants under the command of competent officers and that to each should be assigned a number of submarine, surface, and aerial craft. From the shore stations these vessels... could be perfectly controlled at any distance at which they remained visible through powerful telescopes... If we were properly equipped with such devices of defense it is inconceivable that any battleship or other vessel of an enemy ever could get within the zone of action of these automatic craft...”

[As we said in a recent show – and which knowing the mission Nikola came to us with allows us to deduce: his mission to manifest his extensions of the power of electricity in the world and nestle them protectively in public hands... to be developed in the service of establishing peace among nations by rendering conflict moot... in the elimination of Scarcity – Nikola was pushing back against the plan to suppress him and his gifts with all his considerable might... by going directly to the media in an attempt to generate public pressure on the government.... and... barring that... to establish in the historical record what he had... and therefore what had been denied us... or used on us surreptitiously... – P.S.]

...Washington could not have been less interested...

[We are reading chapter 21: “Radar”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 210 – 212)].

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' is #81 from the September 24, 2017 show: “howdowedeeplylistentotheshow.mp3”)

[The October 1, 2017 show ends here.]

Our October 8, 2017 Show... – Part seventy-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 69): Page 619

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 23)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 28)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 28)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be

Forced (Part 27)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 26)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 47) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 5) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “170924atthecoreofprincesstrategyrighttochoose.mp3” and “171001catalansstandataviewoftheocean.mp3”... and “171001princeprovidesnecessguidancetocounterpowermoves.mp3”... and “171001howdoweseethewoundsnobodyspeaks.mp3”... and “171001princeguidesuspastfascismtoone.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171001emfopensecretsomanytargetsandyesmen.mp3”– Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171008weareeitherthestateorlove_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... uploading while logged into my web-host has been blocked continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... for instance the “One Song” text pdf-link (the monologue's full text in html I've placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... on *The Rainbow Children* page... – also blocked from view is the “One Song” pdf-link in the paragraph above the current date on the 'Blog' page – the current date has been made 'hot'... having been merged with that inoperative link to the “One Song” pdf... Since (speaking continuously... and conservatively...) the week of September 4th, 2017... the suppression of html code has been the most recent vandalization of the 'Blog' page that I'm aware of... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload before broadcasting on the morning of October 8 is #865.

Today's Themes: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 5) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 9) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 8) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 11) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 10)

October 2, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: What if we had that referendum alluded to last week... which asks: “Is our allegiance to Love... or to 'the state'... as they are mutually-exclusive?...” What if we pushed forward with our vote on that question despite all efforts of the state to stop it?... and we combined this with Prince's call for personal responsibility (making our acts conscious...) our responsibility to think it through... which is Proudhon's point too... to think through what we value and what we don't... and to then follow through with what we choose... with what we made conscious... by making everything we do cohere with our thoughtful conclusion... This is our awareness today: that we either are 'the state'... or we are Love... we cannot be both... The responsibility to think – which is using our earth-gift (unifying Proudhon's 'Instinct' and 'Reflection' distinction... or... *being* that holy marriage he will speak on shortly...) using our earth-gift in the service of Eternity – to think about what we are choosing with our acts... is key to Prince's strategy... What is made by us as a result of what we choose... with consciousness... becomes the world based in the principle of Love. Would this not be the thought we need to break the logjam of 'class'-conditioning?

To ask this is not to diminish or trivialize in any way the courage and the heart of our Sisters and Brothers in Catalonia (and as I write this I've no idea as to the result of their vote yesterday on Independence...) or Kurdistan... the heart it takes to challenge the state... but only to say... that heart and mind engaged together is the way to push through the inertia caused by the fog of lies of the global-statesmen...

["171008whydowehavethechoicetobefalse_2.mp3":]

(And I think that's the right way to put it: "inertia caused by the fog of lies..." – I'm not sure we've thought of the problem of apathy like that before...)

But under what conditions *can* we choose?... "Prince's Choice" – this is the same question we asked last week: "How can we not be slaves?": "Socrates' Dilemma" in essence – we should perhaps consider... though not as a diversion from taking up Prince's challenge...

Prince's words at the beginning of "The Truth" have been running through my mind:

What if half the things ever said... Turned out 2 be a lie... How will U know the Truth?... If U were given all the answers... And U stopped 2 wonder why... But how will U know the Truth?... Everybody's got a right to love... Everybody's got a right to lie... But the choice U make it ain't no piece of cake... It ain't no MF piece of pie... [clock ticks]... What If time's only reason?... Was to give us all somethin' 2 fear?... And if so y'all, the end of the journey's so clear... The question is, What did U stand 4?... The question is, Who did U save?... When it gets right down to... wait a minute... When it gets right down to the nitty of the gritty... When it gets right down to it... did U take more than U gave... (Prince, "The Truth", *The Truth*, 1998)

It's an interesting juxtaposition to ponder... don't you think? 'to Love' vs 'to Lie'... particularly in the context of his thoughts in the song "The Work" from *The Rainbow Children* (2001):

Look around and tell me ur Sun is Risen... When ur brothers and sisters r in the Fall... What is left to give (nothing) when our work is done?... What do we own besides the right 2 crawl?...
C we're living in a system that the devil designed (think we ain't?)... And suffering from this devil's most heinous crime... He's tried 2 keep us from (listen) the reason that we were born... That is 2 b the living truth in human 4m....
But you see I'm willing... willing 2 do The Work... Willing 2 do... do what I gotta do... I'm willing... willing 2 do The Work... Tell me now... tell me now... tell me now - what about u?...

Because my son asked this question: (the seed of the conversation I said last week I wanted to expand on...) "Why have we been given that 'freedom to choose' – to choose 'love' or 'power' – that Prince calls our attention to... that Prince calls us to think through?..." – I was led back to Proudhon... and to begin to take in the implications of their differences in (as well as their common...) mission... through this juxtaposition of Proudhon's response (and Alice's too pairs up with Proudhon... so them both) with that of Prince...

"Other animals..." my son said... "simply are... why do we have the choice to be false?"

My immediate reply – before I took more time with it – was to say that the question was 'class'-specific... that the 'original sin' of 'class' was the betrayal of... separation from (in enslavement... which led to the abandonment of children... and the fear that Love does not exist...) separation from our Brothers and Sisters...

...as we are meant to live as we are: "the truth in human form..." as 'One'...

Prince... in the "One Song" monologue... is not concerned about the 'original sin' of 'class'... what he wants is to iron that crooked road right out of our human story of truth... so we may finally live as we are meant:

In man's decision to further separate from God... this re-creation of himself leaves him in a dysfunctional state of confusion... the mind becomes a burial ground for dead waste... isolated from the wholeness of God... earth... and his fellow brothers and sisters... this man seeks solace in activities he *thinks* will stimulate his mind...

The differences between our Emissaries from Love might be seen as ones of subtle emphases... with Prince... heart and mind are clearly in balance – Proudhon likewise is a 'harmonizer' – and the need for balance predisposes the minds of both to drink deeply at the doctrine of Jesus... who as with most of our Emissaries stands at the intersection of so many disparities... but

perhaps it can be said... that with Proudhon... reason led... and that he didn't think of the split in us as due to a few choosing to be dishonest so much as – and this emphasis he shares with Alice – 'being mistaken'... 'making errors'...

“161002contagionoffear_6.mp3”: Proudhon: “Thus, moral evil, or, in this case, disorder in society, is naturally explained by our power of reflection. The mother of poverty, crime, insurrection, and war was inequality of conditions, which was the daughter of property, which was born of selfishness, which was engendered by private opinion, which descended in a direct line from the autocracy of reason. Man, in his infancy, is neither criminal nor barbarous, but ignorant and inexperienced.” (*What Is Property?*, p. 253, discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of October 2, 2016)

“161030scienceofgoodandevil_13.mp3”: Proudhon: “While man is governed by instinct, he is unconscious of his acts. He never would deceive himself, and never would be troubled by errors, evil and disorder, if, like the animals, instinct were his only guide. But the Creator has endowed us with reflection, to the end that our instinct might become intelligence; and since this reflection and resulting knowledge pass through various stages, it happens that in the beginning our instinct is opposed, rather than guided, by reflection; consequently, that our power of thought leads us to act in opposition to our nature and our end; that, deceiving ourselves, we do and suffer evil, until instinct which points us towards good, and reflection which makes us stumble into evil, are replaced by the science of good and evil, which invariably causes us to seek the one and avoid the other.” [That's another way of describing “Prince's Choice”... – P.S.]

“Thus, evil – or error and its consequences – is the first-born son of the union of two opposing faculties, instinct and reflection; good, or truth, must inevitably be the second child. Or, to again employ the figure, evil is the product of incest between adverse powers; good will sooner or later be the legitimate child of their holy and mysterious union.” (*What Is Property?*, p. 257 – 8, discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of October 30, 2016)

The man... like Prince... is eerie-brilliant: 'Good' will sooner or later be the legitimate child of the holy and mysterious union of instinct and reflection...” As we grow and make our acts conscious we choose our own moral development – self-love. Proudhon... like Prince... like Nikola... could scan the horizon of Time and see the coming Dawn: 'magic men' we have to say...

But are we splitting hairs here?... in attempting to tease out to greater clarity the strategy that breaks the logjam of 'class'-conditioning?

The answer may lie in those different emphases within their common mission: they all seek to help us understand... and to move us to activism... But Prince consciously faces a more 'advanced' situation of 'power'-run-rampant... is more aware of it... and like Proudhon is an activist and strategist without peer... particularly as his grasp of our problem is so comprehensive... and his consciousness of his purpose so incisive and clear... He wants us to understand... but he is determined to break the logjam of our conditioned powerlessness... He is determined to help us see how to reunify our falsely-divided parts (and I agree with Prince that the balance between 'Falseness' and 'Error' is precarious... and at this point irrelevant...): to get our bodies moving through our minds engaged... and vice versa: knowing... trusting... that the released flow of truth will speak to most of us... once we have access to it...

(And I should clarify that by 'truth' – I agree with Prince – 'truth' must be set in contradistinction to 'knowledge'... that the released flow of truth will speak to most of us... that our bodies must be led by love... is the truth I'm speaking of...)

[“171008authenticjudgmentrestsoneachonepossessing_3.mp3”:]

We sit – we authors of our Freedom – at the nexus of our reconsidered powers of reflection and action: our bodies and minds are uniting... and our separations of space and time are coming together in their gathering arms...

Prince was sent as the solution to “Socrates' and Jesus' and Alice's Dilemma”... Perhaps I should share again why I call it that:

“131006socrates.mp3”: Popper: “But this moral intellectualism of Socrates is a two-edged sword. It has its equalitarian and democratic aspect, which was later developed by Antithenes. But it has also an aspect which may give rise to strongly anti-democratic tendencies. Its stress upon the need for enlightenment, for education, might easily be misinterpreted as a demand for authoritarianism. This is connected with a question which seems to have puzzled Socrates a great deal: that those who are not sufficiently educated, and thus not wise enough to know their deficiencies, are just those who are in the

greatest need of education. Readiness to learn in itself proves the possession of wisdom, in fact all the wisdom claimed by Socrates for himself; for he who is ready to learn knows how little he knows. The uneducated seems thus to be in need of any authority to wake him up, since he cannot be expected to be self-critical....” (From chapter 7, “The Principle of Leadership” of Karl Popper’s *The Open Society and Its Enemies: The Spell of Plato*, quoted in our *Waking Up Radio* show of October 6, 2013, which you can read by downloading from the “Tools” page of the Nascence website the pdf: *Reclaiming our leadership... our stolen gifts... to establish a future based on distributed generation: the Waking Up Radio conversations*, [Volume 2: September 1 – November 3, 2013])

...to which we replied: “I think the way out of this seeming dilemma of the ‘need – or not – for authority’... is to recognize, and to trust, the authority of the earth... its power to recapture mis-taught souls. The ‘force’ upon our minds of that which feeds us is profound... and authentic judgment rests... on being self-sufficient.”

And we're going to continue that thought next week when we take up the *fear* that we would not be able to survive materially if we listened to our bodies... we have to talk about that... it's key... And I'm really hoping that all of my Brothers and Sisters much much more knowledgeable than me in the technology of instantaneous communication and self-sufficiency technologies like Earthships and decentralized fuel-production (as described in David Blume's *Alcohol Can Be A Gas!*...) A large collection of resources now exist that prove unequivocally that each individual can be self-sufficient...

And there is so much accumulated 'stuff' that we can let go of the fear that there is not enough 'stuff'... The challenge now is to rid ourselves of the mentality of 'power'-lust... to rid ourselves of those who sit on top of us and want to rule [and these are those I call Plato's Tribesmen... not 'business' or 'corporations' or 'capital'...] so that we can finally realize our moral nature of 'Good'...

In order to bring more and more on board with this... we need to have our 'ducks in a row'... so to speak [please forgive the terrible metaphor...] – those who have the information that all of us need for how we can ensure that everyone on the planet has shelter... food... clothes [the basics...] beginning from Proudhon's point that there is no need for disappropriation of anyone: no one is going to lose anything... we will all gain our freedom by this...

The earth is so abundant... Through the extreme abuse of us for millennia the technology now exists that has led to the circumstance that more and more people are not needed by 'the system' itself... and it's a very dangerous situation to leave in the hands of folks who have no moral compass and were not allowed to develop their souls as infants... but were taught that “might makes right”... To allow these people to make the decisions for all of us for how to address what for their system is a 'problem' – which is 'automation' and the elimination of the need for vast numbers of us to work for them... to leave in their hands that situation is suicidal for us to do... All of us globally have to be the ones that decide what to do in this circumstance of extreme material abundance... which for them means we aren't needed... and for us means it is long past time for our freedom. It is time for us to take that leisure which is so deserved and due...

So that means that those who can persuasively document the resources that exist for us to create inter-connected self-sufficient villages... so that everyone in the world can talk to everyone else... share with everyone else... We are going to need that technology of social media to... basically... as Kropotkin and Proudhon emphasized... to 'take the temperature' of our social health: the status of the existing and needed resources of the earth – the health of the planet... Our goal is wholeness and health for every human being... that means we use our gifts... that means 'leadership' is reconceived... that means we all fall deeply into the challenge of using our reason... using our power of reflection to guide our hearts... That's the moment we're in... the moment Proudhon prophesied is here... So it's time for us to step up and make the case for all of our Brothers and Sisters that the design of this... thanks to Nikola Tesla... is easy-peasy-lemon-squeezy... piece-a-cake-piece-a-pie... it's time for us to take back our lives.

[“171008socratesdilemmanowsitsinaglobalconsciousness_4.mp3”:]

Today... as then (though Prince and Proudhon have explained why this issue of our Source requires deeper exploration...) 'the earth' for me is 'the Infinite'... the 'all'... and Nikola... perhaps... may have thought of it as “a primary substance, the luminiferous ether, which fills all space...” [from our reading of Margaret Cheney in our October 1, 2017 show...]

What strikes me now... reading this again... reading Karl Popper's insight on Socrates from our October 6, 2013 show... is the progress made on this question... from (speaking sparsely...) Socrates... to Jesus... to Proudhon... to Nikola Tesla... to Alice Miller... to Prince...

...where it sits finally... in a global consciousness... which... as Nikola said... is what truly answers questions – now that we have... thanks to Nikola Tesla... the means to develop that consciousness... And this... the toughest question of all... slavery... ten millennia-long... took some time to solve...

[“171008princestimulatestheLoveandDiesforus_5.mp3”:]

“Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom... (Pt. 5): Prince's 'One Song': When Love-for-self Leads Mind”

I am finding it very difficult to write about Prince's theory-method-strategy-practice for the evolution of humanity to Freedom... at first I thought it was because it is so many things at once... as it had to *do* so many things at once: challenge our need for growth and development – our need to develop our thought – explain that we have been made slaves by an unjust authority... that this unjust authority can only exist because our thought has been frozen and 'conditioned'...as our nature is continuous growth that soars beyond our teachers in order to reach our common goal of realizing our inherent 'Goodness' (because when our thought is stuck... this leads to our heart's paralysis... and the atrophy of our moral development...) – and then his method had to help us reclaim our captured hearts and minds. And so Prince's method – essentially a stimulation of heart and mind combined – helps us unfreeze our thought by stimulating our hearts by stimulating our bodies by stimulating our minds – allowing our wholeness to reassert itself – which breaks the hold of 'power' and reasserts the authority of Earth... of the 'Infinite'...of Love... and so... ultimately... bringing about the Love Evolution... breaking the hold of 'power' over us... 4Ever...

...and then – setting aside for the moment the question of 'motivation' (“how does seeing the falseness of 'the system' lead to 'self-reflection'?” I asked my son...) setting aside the question of 'motivation'... of how to cut through thick apathy and fear... fear that we will not be able to survive if we ignore Authority and listen to our body – I faced the challenge of showing how all of this is captured in the simple words: “to choose”... which to do requires of us that we develop the capacity 'to harken'...

...and just as I was in the midst of this teasing-out of how complex... and yet simple in its brilliance... is Prince's method”... I had to face the fact that part of this 'method' was the demonstration of his love: the reality that he died for us... and that he has been preparing us for this probable eventuality for thirty-five years plus... Tortured by the 'power'-guys for decade upon horror-drenched decade... there was no other outcome... given... his mission...

(“...given his mission...” – must always be added to an assessment of the inevitability of Prince's death once 'power' put him in the crosshairs of their determination to murder him with EMF... because... although we don't know the secret international agreements between the hidden-'power'-guys about the use of EMF-weapons... it's possible that by immigrating from the U.S. he might have escaped being tortured and murdered by these shadow-global-statesmen – he must have considered it... that he decided against it has to be attributed... as he reiterated his commitment to it continuously throughout his life... to the prophecies he was given...

This man loves life. I don't think anybody can spend some time with his music... with him... and not see that... He's a whole spirit... as he said: 'an unbroken circle'... and knew how to make life fun and interesting and overcome the determined efforts of 'power' to bring him down.

I so wish I had understood how completely serious – and was just simply telling the truth – in *Purple Rain*... Even when I started listening to his music after his murder... it took me a while to get that... It was seeing his consistency decade after decade that I finally got that this man from Day One was who he was... he didn't have to re-gain his 'self'... and this man... from Day One... was not gonna be intimidated by these guys... So when he says in “Let's Go Crazy”: “When the elevator tries to bring you down... go crazy... punch a higher floor...” – he *meant* it...

I listened to *Purple Rain* thirty-five years ago as... “you know... people talk stuff... – that's what performers do...”

Only when you sit with his music over time do you get that this man don't lie... That's the point... That's why they are so determined to make him seem dishonest... that's why it was beyond simple torture with EMF and agents to inflict an invisible

weapon on him that he could not talk about without being discredited... These guys are sadistic beyond words... Again: gotta thank Alice... right?... For them to do what they did to this man: so loving... so giving... so generous... is just the work of some pretty sick folks... ill folks...

But... we laid out our argument that Prince was given a gift of prophesy in our June 18, 2017 show... a gift which was also his burden...

...and I haven't talked about this... but I think folks have picked up that... though I didn't know at first – I mean I knew he was murdered with EMF... I mean... you have to fight like hell to live when you are assaulted by EMF weapons... and particularly with the intensity that they imposed on Prince. They wanted to get rid of him so bad... and thirty-five years of abuse takes a toll on him... He endured it... but it took a toll...

...and I'm seriously hoping nobody bought the BS that lifts in his shoes caused his hip injury – that was a laser-injury. I experienced it myself the week he was murdered...

...and I'm really hoping that at some point doctors will testify to whether an in utero infant skull hit with a laser... conditioned to do so – that is... with the right frequency and intensity of beam – could cause that baby's skull to fuse. That needs to be exposed if so... that his baby was taken away... along with everything else...

In the song “1999” from 1982 he was saying: “I don't wanna die... but before I let that happen...” – he knew that if you do nothing about the swelling... you will die...

When you are tortured with EMF you have to fight to live... the swelling... pressure... and mucous accumulation... particularly when the assault is severe and continuous... as it was with Prince... and is with me now... if not given urgent attention throughout the day to eliminate the mucus... reduce the swelling... will kill you. Every day it is a struggle to stay alive...

At first I didn't want to believe that he would “let it happen”... but I'm more and more convinced that he did what he said he was gonna do in in “1999”... and that he knew exactly what they would do: that they would rush to construct... craft... a lie...

This man knew these 'power'-guys inside-out... he knew exactly what they would do with his death: manufacture a concoction of egregious lies that no one who listened to his words and music would believe for an instant.

I'm not sure what his “Shut This Down”-strategy is exactly... but I am so looking forward to writing about it one day... because there *is* a “Shut This Down”-strategy... I've spent enough time with this man to know that...)

[The rest of this segment was moved to the next (October 15, 2017) show so as not to curtail our 'Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*' reading...]

—

[“171008teslashighfrequencybeamssofshortpulsesofenergy_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 21: “Radar”: Margaret Cheney writes:

...[Nikola Tesla] gave the *New York Times* [of December 8, 1915, p. 8, col. 3] a provocative peek at his latest patent applications for a new device “like the thunderbolts of Thor,” capable, he said, of destroying whole fleets of enemy

warships, not to mention armies. “Dr. Tesla insists there is nothing sensational about it,” reported the *Times*, “that it is but the fruition of many years of work and study.”

He described the device as a missile that would zoom through the air at 300 miles per second, an unmanned craft with neither engine nor wings, sent by electricity to drop explosives at any point on the globe. Tesla said he had already constructed a wireless transmitter sufficiently powerful to perform this feat, but that it was not yet the time to disclose the details of his guided missile.

Nor had he given up on his scheme for creating fleets of robot warships. Just the year before he had urged the government to “install along both of our ocean coasts, upon proper strategic and elevated points, numerous wireless controlling plants under the command of competent officers and that to each should be assigned a number of submarine, surface, and aerial craft. From the shore stations these vessels... could be perfectly controlled at any distance at which they remained visible through powerful telescopes.... If we were properly equipped with such devices of defense it is inconceivable that any battleship or other vessel of an enemy ever could get within the zone of action of these automatic craft....”

... Washington could not have been less interested. All ears, it seemed, were cupped to the rather primitive listening devices being produced by NRC scientists, multiple-tube arrangements with electrical amplifiers designed for the hulls of submarine-detecting craft. [Orchestrating crises... we said last week is a favored technique of 'power' to keep the people busy when they are scheming in private... here is yet another... promote those least able to out you... – P.S.] These worked to a certain degree. Much later, when sonar was developed, the basic principles would be closer to Tesla's unsung concept of radar, for it would detect the presence of subs, mines, and the like by means of inaudible, high-frequency vibrations reflected back to the sending device from the targets. [Is this how the targeting of the victims of the global-statesmen's EMF-weapons is done?... surely this is a basic question to answer for those with the knowledge of EMF waves and the devices that employ them... – P.S.]

By the war's end Edison, like Tesla, was thoroughly disillusioned with what he deemed the blindness and lack of creativity of the defense bureaucracy. Of the many projects that he had proposed, not one had been approved by the Navy Department.

Long after World War I, and fifteen years after Tesla's description of radar had been published, both American and French teams were diligently working to develop such a system according to his principles. Laurence H. Hyland and Leo Young, two young scientists in the Naval Research Laboratory, rediscovered the potential application of high-frequency beams of short-pulses of energy, this time with both aircraft and surface shipping in mind.

The military development of radar in America was to be impeded even further by inter-service secrecy, but in time both the Army and Navy developed crude long-wave radar sets (one to two meters as opposed to microwaves). Meanwhile, in 1934, a French team under Dr. Emil Girardeau built and installed radar on both ships and land stations, using “precisely apparatuses conceived according to the principles stated by Tesla,” says the Frenchman. “On the subject of Tesla's recommendation concerning the very great strength of the impulses,” he added, “one must also recognize how right he was”; but the technology had been unavailable and “the most difficult thing was to succeed in enormously increasing the strength.” [Has the question of 'progress' when beset by and crippled under 'power's' preoccupations with its own fantasies of supremacy been settled now to everyone's satisfaction?... – P.S.]

In America the first seagoing radar tests were made in 1937 on the USS *Leary*, an old destroyer of the Atlantic fleet and their success led to development of the model XAF. A later model was in service on nineteen ships by 1941 and made an excellent wartime record. [Anyone else out there feel a bit queasy?... – P.S.]

Simultaneously an English team was struggling with this problem, for by now Hitler threatened England with invasion in World War II. The early pre-microwave radar installations used by the British Home chain had very large antennae transmitting radio waves some 10 meters in length. Even so, these primitive sets were credited with winning air battles. Finally a sufficiently powerful magnetron was built which became the basis of all the generators established for modern radar starting with the 1940's.

German scientists also developed a form of radar. It was thus an international achievement inspired by the mind of Tesla, although the English scientist Robert A. Watson-Watt was officially credited with the invention in 1935. [What we are being shown by this pathologically-contorted... twisted and striated... endlessly elongated and elaborated... mass of lies that the 'power'-guys began and never stopped spinning with the theft of Nikola Tesla's inventions... continuing their

compulsive habit of fabricating 'History' – the base of their modern excursion down this road being their fabrication of 'Ancient Greece'... documented by Martin Bernal in his *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, Volume 1: The Fabrication of Ancient Greece 1785 – 1985*... – resulting in the horrific circumstance that what we and our children are taught is 'the history of the twentieth century' is pure fabrication... nothing but the product of their need-for-supremacy-driven lust to be the authors of 'history'... The modern crop can now congratulate themselves that they have defeated even Karl Popper's ability to describe 'power's mad-depravity... We quoted him in *Beginning Again*:

All the history which exists, our history of the Great and the Powerful, is at best a shallow comedy; it is the opera buffa played by the powers behind reality [Now we've learned that it's much much worse than even Karl knew... – P.S.]. It is what one of our worst instincts, the idolatrous worship of power, of success [and of course it's not 'success'... it's what Proudhon explained to us... it's their obsession with being bandits... with embodying what they considered to be 'ancient virtues' of rapacity... viciousness and heartlessness... – P.S.], has led us to believe to be real. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 2, The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath*, p. 270 – 272)... – P.S.]

The long race was won just in time to help save Britain from destruction by Nazi bombers in the Battle of Britain. Radar became the basic defensive tool of almost every country in the world. After the war it was eagerly employed by commercial airlines and shipping and would soon become essential to space exploration.

Dr. Girardeau says that at the time Tesla was formulating his principles, “he was prophesying or dreaming, since he had at his disposal no means of carrying them out, but one must add that if he was dreaming, at least he was dreaming correctly.”

At the time when his description of this invention appeared in print in 1917, Tesla was in Chicago. Broke but undefeated, he had again resolved to concentrate on developing his more practical inventions. Just before he left on this prosaic and arduous mission – painful for him, since it meant both dealing with engineers for a long period of time and being away from his friends – he was asked by one of his oldest admirers, B. A. Behrend to accept what any other engineer in America would have deemed a high honor – the Edison Medal of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

It was as if Behrend had opened one of those overhead hotel fire extinguishers and it had rained down vitriol instead of water.

[That concludes chapter 21: “Radar”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 212 – 214) Next week we begin chapter 22: “The Guest of Honor”].

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' is #87 from the October 1, 2017 show: “emfopensecretsmanytargetsandyesmen.mp3”)

[The October 8, 2017 show ends here.]

Our October 15 – 22, 2017 Show [No Internet Stream on October 15...] – Part seventy-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 70): Page 626

- *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 24)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 29)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 29)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 28)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 27)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 48) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 6) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince Juxtapositions] posted for this show: “171001knowledgedoesnotdefineus.mp3” and “171008freedomreferendumweareeitherthestateorlove.mp3”... and “171008choosingtobebodysmp3”... and “171008letslisttheresourceshatmakeeachoneofusselvesufficient.mp3”... and for

the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171008princegivesushimselfheloveevolution.mp3”... and for next week the Prince Juxtapositions: “171008nikolateslashhighfrequencybeamssofshortpulsesofenergy.mp3”... and “171017fidelitytothesunninessweare.mp3” – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171015_22whenaprophetcomesandshowsusthelies_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of October 15 was #872 – that morning the Internet stream was down so our October 15 show is postponed until October 22nd, 2017 and will become our October 15 – 22, 2017 show... On the morning of October 22nd the most recent draft number for our show text in the pdf is #879... Also that morning: the flashing light on the streaming computer that indicates whether the stream is flowing was intermittent and at times went out all together... so I'm not sure whether today's show actually went out over the Internet. If anyone has feedback on this I'd appreciate it.

Today's Themes: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 6) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 10) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 9) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse's *Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 12) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 11)

October 9, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: A system of 'class' is about skewing resources to the Few... the result... says Kropotkin and Proudhon... is Imbalance... inefficiency in their generation and use...

...but Balance creates Plentitude-For-All – because what is ours we cherish... tend... and extend. So it is we who create Abundance... once the Imbalance of 'class' is no longer tying our hands... and leading us to slaughter like lambs... and we are free to use our reason and our judgment as to what's needed... free to use them as they are meant... which is to contribute to... and harmonize with... what others are doing to meet identified needs... This cannot be directed because the situation changes minute to minute... and 'direction' is itself an imbalance... an artificial imposition... a lie... that leads to still more Imbalance...

The more we consider Prince's distinction between 'to love' or 'to lie' in his song “The Truth” the more helpful as guidance it becomes – for to be true to our nature we must help one another... It clarifies so many made-cloudy psychic messes 'power' has left us with... It is a lie that some are 'naturally better' or 'inherently more capable' – that this may seem so is because we have a 'system' designed for the vast majority to see it so... and to make it so... Imbalance is the poison they put in our stream of love: blurring “what is” with “what our minds have been conditioned to see...” The word for this is 'manipulation'... 'lying'... and the 'why' of it comprises the history of 'class'...

So... 'lying' creates Imbalance and inefficiencies in the social arrangement that is founded on it – and everything in that social arrangement is founded on it... 'manipulation' or 'force' being the key technique... the grease... for this very nasty machine we have been conditioned to live in and adjust our mysterious gifts from the Infinite to... and all of us allow the gears to grind us down until a Prophet comes along and says the obvious and sings that truth out loud across the spread of lies... to bring about a period of reflection that becomes “the 'turning' to the truth”... to “what we are here to do...” that becomes our Freedom...

[“171015_22makinglovescarcesustainsthishorror_2.mp3”:]

Until we have access to the truth... when we are unconscious... it is easy to manipulate us... easy because they set us up to *be* manipulated... by imposing 'scarcity'... particularly a 'scarcity' of love (as opposed to the Abundance we will create...) They create needs... especially a need for love... a need to *be* loved... in order to give them the advantage of an automatic hook in any one of us – whether to be used... this hook... to sell us false goods or false folks who can lead us where 'power' wants us to go... an object-made-easy for them as we are conditioned to “lack any inner resistance...” as Alice said...

The malevolence and false-dealing of the global-statesmen will never cease to plague us until we develop our 'inner resources' – as Prince consistently teaches and models for us – and develop our consciousness: our understanding of what 'power' is... why it exists... why they want to manipulate us – and notice their on-going attempts to block the voice of the Infinite in us... the Source of authentic power...

Bottom line: they want us dependent on them... and easy to control (monitor and manage...) kept as children so they can play whatever version of 'daddy' will achieve their aim: our obedience...

...which means that every product or technology they shove at us... is to serve those ends – for instance... if cars are 'all-electronic' we are made much less self-sufficient (given their imposition of limited access to information...) and much more subject to their surveillance...

(The endlessly-extrapolating collection of unsightly 'industries' founded on the 'class'-created need for 'security' may be the clearest and most gross example... 'transportation' another... 'health' not far behind – apply the operating premises 'decentralization' and 'freedom' to any one of them and its hollow-shell is revealed as it collapses in... leaving us to stir the dust that claims it and search for anything worth keeping... and finding nothing. Once we start to plan Freedom I think we will see that the degree to which almost every technique... product... institution or means... has been pre-assessed and vetted from the perspective of 'power's control-obsession before being allowed out among us... is beyond 'stunning'... We are living a horror story with no name for the last two and a half centuries... we reach for something true to grab a hold to... to steady us in our 'queasy'... and find nothing...)

So 'technological innovation' (i.e.... 'investment' in new 'technologies'...) is skewed to meet 'power's 'control'-obsessions: they hoard and suppress Nikola's gifts to us... the foundation of our much-needed freedom... while they carefully gauge “how and whether to allow whatever” in order to extend their exclusive hold on 'leadership'... a quality that... like Nikola's gifts... is the property and possession of *all* of us... under conditions of generalized leisure... based on the infrastructure of freedom... the technology exists we just have to design the integration of it...

Being 'conscious' means considering matters from the 'all-around' (which... again... requires our freedom...) looking into the deep and long environmental and social effects of any product or technology being considered by us... including a broad analysis of how it intersects with other projects for increasing individual power and efficacy that are going on globally...

I.e.... the 'education' we design must be the “education that's needed”... And “the 'education' that's needed” is what every child wants – as they are the determiners of this *par excellence* – when given honest assessments of *all* that's going on... And they are here to be heeded... for they embody the Truth that leads us... Recall what we learned about Socrates from Karl Popper in our last show:

Readiness to learn in itself proves the possession of wisdom, in fact all the wisdom claimed by Socrates for himself; for he who is ready to learn knows how little he knows. (Karl Popper, from our October 8, 2017 show.)

...and recall that this is how children are when they come to us: we all start out in possession of this wisdom... as Proudhon methodically explained to us... Coercion ('Authority') then pounds it out of us... creating... as Prince said... a situation in which:

...many people grow up and blindly assume their pre-selected role under a dictatorship without even being aware of it... When asked what they're doing here on earth most will answer with statements that do not reflect their natural God-given desires... this creates a pyramid-like structure with the Dictator on top and each level under it knowing less and

less... Upon reaching the bottom level... which is where the majority is you will find chaos... disorder... and illusion... With 'ill' as its prefix... 'illusion' is a state of insanity... (Prince, "One Song" monologue," 1999)

[“171015_22whatweallowinwegiveourallegiance_3.mp3”:]

“Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom... (Pt. 6): Prince's 'One Song': When Love-for-self Leads Mind”

“The force upon our minds of that which feeds us is profound...” we have been saying... This is true in every sense of 'feeds'... What do we allow in... what do we give our attention to?... is it 'power'... or is it Love... Whatever we choose it is *that* which receives our allegiance... So identifying this consciously is key... and then asking ourselves... “What is gained and what is lost by what we choose... and testing those conclusions for truth... And if we want our true 'selves'... our wholeness... and for Love to lead us... we must... as Prince tells us... simply ignore those who promote Hate and Division... And then the question is... my son just said... how do we ignore them?

Pondering this question reveals the success for the global-statesmen... within their expropriation of religion... of that 'power'-infused tactic of 'proselytization' (and this point is one aspect of Alice Miller's anti-pedagogy stance...) 'proselytization' we can now see means the opposite of what we're taught: we're taught it means to bring us to Love... reconnect us with the Infinite... when instead it means 'interception'... an attempt to draw into institutions that are 'class'-beholding or reinforcing... those who choose Love... it means to bring us back to 'power'... *not to our* true power... which to reconnect with means self-love... self-expression... expressing our feelings... and 'harkening'...

We ignore 'power' by giving our Brothers and Sisters something Opposite to 'power' to look at ('look at'... in every sense...) – which stimulates thought and prompts questions about the anti-Truth... anti-Love... false... reality 'power' makes...

...which explains why the arts – and I'm including 'social media' in that – are in the crosshairs (and have been for the last two and a half centuries...) because 'self-expression' is key to reclaiming one's gift from the Infinite...

I opened the first chapter of *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* with the lines:

There's an earlier wholeness for which our souls long...
Our interior compass tends toward it... And what's called 'reality' *feels* wrong...

Those spaces that favor reconnection with the Infinite – the ancestors... the earth... and each other: the source of true power – that allow our minds a hide from 'power's hungry eyes (surveillance kills the human spirit... can any deny it?) 'power' insists on owning... on being in charge of: they wage war on our access to parks... open spaces... squares... and trees... when these interfere with their surveillance 'needs'... music that melds us... that brings soul-healing... stories that show our Oneness... and social media – which offers the potential for our connecting across space... though it's under threat... allows us to speak directly to each other (setting aside for the moment the omnipresent problem of infiltration by agents... and their creation and insertion of horror-stories to sink it... as tactics to orchestrate tight state-control of it...) and ignore 'power' (as long as 'power' stays hidden they can manipulate us *ad infinitum* – unless we ignore them...)

But whatever else we have... we have our bodies... and when we 'harken'... if we internalize what we hear... we can act on it and let the ancestors guide us... which they are doing when we follow our questions – not the ones given us by 'power' or 'Authority'... but the ones that nag... come back to guide us again and again...

[“171015_22harmonizationwithwhatourfellowsneed_4.mp3”:]

(And that for me... the question that nagged me... was the question of 'work'... it never left me alone... One of my earliest memories is noticing how unhappy my father was... and how much he needed to just lay in the sun and soak it in and do absolutely nothing...)

What hit home hardest for my son in *The Rainbow Children* were the lines: “Take your time and think it through...” – “It’s a checking-in with who you are...” he said... which of course is strenuously opposed by ‘the system’... ‘power’ sets things up such that our options are restricted to a choice of ‘roles in the dictatorship’... never a choice between allegiances...

This is not something that most of us have thought much about when we are born into ‘class’: the fact “that we have given our allegiance over to something besides ourselves... besides each other...” and that our bodies have become prisons built by ‘the state’... into each of which is shoved food it makes – with ramifications huge and ugly...

But living things we remain... within us each the earth still speaks... its message heard as insurgency by the state: that we *must* fully inhabit our ‘psychic space’... But do we have any idea what that is? We chafe against invisible restraints... blame each other for causing them because ‘power’ hides behind ‘economy’ and ‘education’ – and all other ‘class’-institutions – and within our Brothers and Sisters: these are the things that seem to make us small... and we wrestle with them long... Because we know in some deep way that they *should* be sustaining us... sustaining our claim to that biggest space which we are... the space we’re meant to fill with the power of our Love... a power we came with...

We have to *be* what each other needs to break out of ‘the system’... that’s ‘harmonization’...

...but how do we have the faith to give and not receive?... when we’ve all been trained to equate ‘Balance’ with ‘equivalent exchange’ and are prevented from thinking about ‘harmonization’... which Deconstructs ‘the system’... a process we naturally engage in when we ‘deep-listen’ to the Infinite... when we ‘harken’... which means... we learned in our September 24, 2017 show: “to listen, hear, attend, understand, internalize, and respond...”

—

[“171015_22themissionofprincereturnstousourbelief_5.mp3”:]

When you are tortured with EMF... every day is a struggle to live... except in the ‘soul’-sense... In the ‘soul’-sense it is clarifying... one’s allegiance to life energized... The options presented to us are opposed... and the more we think this through... the more we become like Prince: clear and unequivocal...

But torture and harassment did not make this man... So how was he made?... And what are the lessons in his story that pertain to our getting our freedom?

We cannot grasp fully Prince’s model and story unless his mission is grasped... which we can only do if we discuss it through to its full implications: what it means that he was given the gift of prophesy... that he prophesied the presence of a soul-mate who existed for the purpose of bringing his gift (toward the realization of human freedom...) to fruition (or... rather... to help secure it for now and 4Ever...) that his three-decades-plus-long reiteration of this ‘knowing’... once confirmed as accurate... we could not see as anything but ‘miraculous’... which... though Proudhon disputed... seems needed... as Jesus was perhaps the first to note... needed to break the hold of ‘class’-conditioning... solve the dilemma of Socrates... needed to re-direct our allegiance:

“O faithless generation...” said Jesus... “You are like children piping in the marketplace... crying to be seen and loved...”
“Unless you see miracles... you will not believe...” in love... in Eternity... that which we are made of... we said in our May 7, 2017 show (“170507abeliefinlifemeansallstride_9.mp3”)

...and surely the biggest part of the problem of our enslavement – the flip side of the hidden-ness of the ‘power’-guys – is that we have lost the Infinite in us... lost our belief in Love... lost the truth that we *are* God... made manifest... and that our ‘soul’s size is never ‘done’... that our growth is continuous... once we choose it as our path...

This understanding is closely tied to Nikola’s and Proudhon’s reiterated point that the unity of ‘science’ and ‘understanding of God’ will be recognized by us in time...

Prince stands at this intersection... even as he’s moved with us... throughout his life... in this moment of transition from ‘class’ to Freedom... which we can now see is our expanded understanding... of so many things...

I believe his mission was given early on... and that... although the assault by ‘power’ politicized him (in a more overt sense...) his mission was not a response to it... No... as I said last week... sitting with his music has allowed me to see how completely

serious and honest he is – and has been from the beginning – a fierce quality of certainty and commitment to Truth... to honoring his body's truth... to honoring the emotions it speaks... to thinking authentically... that is... with mind... body... and spirit... in harmony... that I... for one... have had no other experience with... Just Prince... among figures that convene us... embodies it... is... as he says in the song “Let's Go Crazy” [from the film and album *Purple Rain...*] “Dr. Feel Love”... the diagnostician who has come to assess the problem of Love's absence... and *be* its solution...

So our saying that his gift of himself to us is his mission required us to ask: “who gives it?”... “who gave him his mission?”... and we realize that Prince spoke the simple truth in his song “Still Would Stand All Time”: “we're not alone...” What we call 'Love' is energy infused by all of us... and is likely circular... circulating across all time... pulling us in and out of Life to help our Brothers and Sisters realize the inherent Good of our being... a 'Great Churning'... And the question now is: do we want to be part of it? Do we want some of that action?... or do we want... nothing: no meaning... no continuum... no joy in communion with the Infinite... Why would we choose that?

...and we can now better grasp that Prince was not overstating matters when he told us that “the worst thing you can do is give up your God-given right to choose...”

—

[“171015_22gateskissingremfcancerconnectiontoatm_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...*

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Beginning chapter 22: “The Guest of Honor”: Margaret Cheney writes:

At the time when his description of this invention [radar] appeared in print in 1917, Tesla was in Chicago. Broke but undefeated, he had again resolved to concentrate on developing his more practical inventions. Just before he left on this prosaic and arduous mission – painful for him, since it meant both dealing with engineers for a long period of time and being away from his friends – he was asked by one of his oldest admirers, B. A. Behrend to accept what any other engineer in America would have deemed a high honor – the Edison Medal of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers.

It was as if Behrend had opened one of those overhead hotel fire extinguishers and it had rained down vitriol instead of water.

Chapter 22: “*The Guest of Honor*”

B.A. Behrend was an engineer of great distinction and was himself in line to receive the prized Edison Medal. But he also felt keenly the injustices done to Tesla.

It was outrageous, he believed, that the man who had created the modern age of electric power, with all its blessings to people and industry, towns and cities around the world, should now be struggling to keep a hotel roof over his head. It was outrageous that he was being deprived of reward and honor for his invention of radio while others commercialized it; that he had received little credit for lighting inventions that were profiting others; that electrotherapeutics...

[...Margaret describes this as “the medical uses of high-frequency currents...” which she also refers to as 'diathemy' and 'hyperthermia'... and writes... in the chapter “The Birthday Parties”... and which we first discussed in our August 14, 2016 show (“160814teslatoglobalgeneralstrike_9.mp3”) “At the American Congress of Physical Therapy in New York on September 6, 1932, Dr. Gustave Kolischer of Mount Sinai Hospital and Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, announced that high-frequency electrical currents were bringing about 'highly beneficial results' in dealing with cancer... Modern cancer treatment has, of course progressed even farther and the full medical implications of Tesla's techniques are still being explored...” – needless to say... the deleterious effects of Nikola's discoveries have been explored – and are

continuously 'being explored' – still more vigorously and enthusiastically... by the 'power'-besotted shadow-global-statesmen...

So we must be suspicious whenever the 'power'-guys present us with some new 'cancer treatment' – as they are currently doing (*The New York Times* of October 19, 2017 describes it as “a form of gene therapy” “that genetically reboots a patient's own immune cells to kill cancer...”) – because we know that EMF affects cell growth: both cancer cells and immuno-protective cells... i.e.... it can be used both to *cause* cancer and... at least so says Dr. Kolischer... as well as therapeutically...

...and as we also know that the 'power'-guys continuously strive (their 'safety'-issues being always uppermost in their mind...) to monopolize the ability to shape 'reality'... determine the world we live in: 'the future'... as they want to monopolize who determines it... they want All The Money (we have to understand that when they keep encouraging the billionaires to give all their money away – that is... the billionaires not among their number... and I've already said on this show... I am absolutely certain that 'among their number' means Bill Gates (and those billionaires *not* among their number are probably numerous as I imagine it's a small little group of folks allowed into this secret use of EMF... its theft and clandestine use being crimes so heinous...) and Bill Gates has funded what they call 'geo-engineering': the spraying of metal particulates into the atmosphere (and their trails are all over the sky when they're amping up a stream their hitting me with... as I've already said as well...)

...they want to be the only ones with resources sufficient to change things... so they want *all* of us... the 'wealthy' and the 'not' in harness... dancing on their strings... and are ever on the look-out for 'blank-checks': catastrophic events and new diseases (or 'syndromes') they can invent that will continuously redirect money back into their pockets... – P.S.]

[“171015_22nikolateslabroughtelectricitytotheworld_7.mp3”:]

[Forgive the digression... but any of you who may have ever been in my shoes know that there's a healthy degree of 'being-pissed' associated with getting constantly blasted with EMF... and we cannot know who these guys are... with the exception of Henry Kissinger and Bill Gates... with those two it's too obvious... they've given us too many 'tells'... but aside from them... please do not be duped: it ain't about 'money'... they got a whole long list of 'buffers'... people 'power' uses to absorb our anger... our ire... and not get to them... ever: the police... the 'wealthy'... we'll save the list for another day... Continuing with Margaret: – P.S.]

...that electrotherapeutics, adapted by more practical men from his high-frequency apparatus, was growing into a field of medical technology that seemed to benefit almost everyone but the inventor. And just the year before, Dr. Edwin Northrup had gone back for inspiration to the old ideas and circuits of Tesla to devise his first high-frequency furnace, a debt that he at least had graciously acknowledged. Behrend the engineer enumerated to himself only the more prosaic of Tesla's achievements and felt outraged.

He quickly found that persuading the AIEE to confer the Edison Medal upon Tesla was easy compared to getting the inventor to accept it. He did not want the Edison Medal. He would not receive it.

“Let us forget the whole matter, Mr. Behrend,” he said, “I appreciate your good will and your friendship but I desire you to return to the committee and request it to make another selection.... It is nearly thirty years since I announced my rotating magnetic field and alternating-current system before the Institute. I do not need its honors and someone else may find it useful.”

The old wounds, reopened, bled bitterness. [Personally... I don't hear that in the words she just quoted... I hear simple truth... to me it sounds like he is just so 'past it'... I mean... it's not just that they are noticing... thirty years after the fact... that he happened to bring electricity... A.C.... and the three-phase induction motor to the world... but – what Margaret can't know – the psychological and physical abuse he's been subjected to since the 'Confab of Scientists' and 'Theft of 'The Weapon'' (and other discoveries...) and then suppression of all of his subsequent wondrous inventions... and therefore his seeing the global 'power'-system that he is up against... rather too close and personal... means that it is his place in *our* hearts that he is now fighting for... – P.S.] How indeed could the AIEE have been so remiss? More than three-quarters of the members of the Institute probably owed their own jobs to Tesla's inventions.

Since the hostility between Edison and Tesla was well known, it probably had been assumed that he might feel a certain distaste for the medal's name; but Behrend, knowing that the inventor both needed and deserved such acclaim at this period, insisted.

That brought down the rain of acid.

“You propose,” said Tesla, “to honor me with a medal which I could pin upon my coat and strut for a vain hour before the members and guests of your Institute. You would bestow an outward semblance of honoring me but you would decorate my body and continue to let starve, for failure to supply recognition, my mind and its creative products which have supplied the foundation upon which the major portion of your Institute exists.” [There are worlds of abuse swimming in that bitterness that Margaret can't know the half of... and... again... he speaks simple truth... He is far too honest to say anything less... once pressed... – P.S.]

It was rare for Tesla to reveal personal feelings toward Edison but now he pulled no punches. “And when you would go through the vacuous pantomime of honoring Tesla you would not be honoring Tesla but Edison who has previously shared unearned glory from every previous recipient of this medal.”

Behrend, however, refused to let the matter rest there. After several visits to Tesla's office, he persuaded him to accept the honor.

Tesla passed the Engineers' Club almost daily, but no longer went inside. The building stood, as it still does, directly across from Bryant Park, the rectangle of sooty grass and listless trees behind the public library where he went each day to feed his pigeons. Many engineers observed the strange tall figure, less magnificently dressed than in his prime yet still erect and proud, as he entered the park to be greeted by swirls of birds. Pigeons appealed to quirky, lonely, unreliable, usually poor, and eccentric persons....

[As I said in a previous show... and this one... our understanding depends on seeing the 'all-around' of a thing... and in the case of someone targeted by 'power'... with invisible assaults on them of waves and false folks... that includes our seeing their need for authentic life: In our June 11, 2017 show we said: “to be surrounded by the degree of falseness one experiences as a target... [stimulates the need] to be around... that which can only be what it is...”
[“170611teslaasalltargetsdocravedthetrue_5.mp3”] – P.S.]

[“171015_22godsaidlotteslabe_8.mp3”:]

...Important engineers did not hang about in city parks feeding dirty birds.

Journalists too had noticed Tesla on his avian missionary work. Going home after midnight a reporter might find him standing in the darkness, lost in thought, with a bird or two taking food from his hands or lips, even though it was well-known that birds were blind at night and preferred to be in their roosts. At such times Tesla was apt to make it clear to the reporters that he did not care to talk with them. Later two of them would find out why.

Another journalist told of meeting him wandering about in Grand Central Station. When asked if he had a train to catch, he replied, “No, this is where I do my thinking.”

On the night of the Edison Medal presentation ceremony, a banquet was held in the Engineers' Club. Afterward the members and guests were to reconvene across the alley in the United Engineering Societies building on 39th Street for speeches.

It was a splendid white-tie affair. The guest of honor was impeccable, the radiance of his personality shining forth as forcefully as in his youth. All eyes followed his tall, charismatic presence. Yet somehow between the banquet hall and the nearby auditorium, he vanished.

How such a flagpole figure managed to disappear, Behrend could not for the life of him understand. The committee was in a dither, and a search was begun for the guest of honor. Waiters peered into rest rooms. Behrend, thinking Tesla might

have become ill, rushed into the street to take a taxi to Tesla's hotel, the St. Regis. But following an impulse, he found his steps turning instead toward Bryant Park.

Making his way through the gathering dusk, Behrend reached the entrance to the park, only to find it blocked by a group of strollers watching something in the shadows. Behrend edged his way in, and there stood Tesla festooned from head to toe in pigeons. They perched upon his head, pecked feed from his hands, and covered his arms, while a living, gurgling carpet of birds swarmed over his black evening pumps. The inventor spotted Behrend and cautiously raised a finger to his lips, disengaging feathered friends in the process.

Finally, while Behrend stood anxiously by, Tesla dusted feathers from his finery and consented to be led back into the hall to receive his tribute.

Behrend's formal testimonial to his old friend was eloquent and sincere:

"Were we to seize and eliminate from our industrial world the results of Mr. Tesla's work," he reminded his colleagues, "the wheels of industry would cease to turn, our electric cars and trains would stop, our towns would be dark, our mills would be dead and idle. Yes, so far reaching is his work that it has become the warp and woof of industry... His name marks an epoch in the advance of electrical science. From that work has sprung a revolution...."

He closed by paraphrasing Pope's lines on Newton:

"Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in night;

God said, Let Tesla be, and all was light."

[*Minutes, Edison Medal Meeting, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, May 18, 1917, Smithsonian Institution.*]

[We are reading chapter 22: "The Guest of Honor"... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 214 – 217).

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' is #92 from the October 8, 2017 show: "princegivesushimselftheloveevolution.mp3")

[The October 15 – 22, 2017 show ends here.]

Our October 29, 2017 Show [Concerned that last week's show may not have streamed smoothly – the light indicating the stream kept going out...] – Part seventy-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 71): Page 636

- *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 25)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 30)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 30)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 29)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 28)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 49) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)" and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 7) and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: "171008nikolateslashhighfrequencybeamsofshortpulsesofenergy.mp3" and "171017fidelitytothesunninessweare.mp3"... and "171015_22whenaprophetcomesandshowsusourfreedom.mp3"... and "171015_22designingfreedommeansputtingittogether.mp3"... and "171015_22whatfeedsusdefinesus.mp3"... and "171015_22harmonizationwithwhatisneededbreaksthesystem.mp3"... and "171015_22themissionofprincereturnsourbeliefintheinfinite.mp3"... and "171015_22gateskissinggeremfcancersandcatastmeanatm.mp3"... and for the outros the Prince Juxtapositions:

“171015_22nikolateslabroughtprogress.mp3”... and “171015_22godsaidletteslabehandallwaslight.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171029beforewecanignorepower_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library Hot Spots” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of October 29 was #884... Last week the flashing light on the streaming computer that indicates whether the stream is flowing was intermittent and at times went out all together... so I'm not sure whether today's show actually went out over the Internet... or if so... uninterrupted by breaks in the transmission... If anyone has feedback on this I'd appreciate it.

Today's Themes: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 7) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 11) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 10) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse's *Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 13) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 12)

October 23, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: Several themes are converging... coalescing around the twin or dual problems – aspects really of a single problem: how do we ignore 'power'... and... how do we overcome the fear that we will not be able to survive materially if we put what our bodies say first?

First... the question itself comes from a 'class'-bound mindset... the degree of the manipulation of our thought by the global-statesmen is far greater than we knew... for it to keep from our conscious mind a truth that blares so glaringly: that for an infinitesimally small number among us to drag seven billion around by their necks (or short-hairs...) is nuts... As Prince says... we have been living in a state of insanity for centuries (put conservatively...)

But the insanity of it has now become so conspicuous – the materialized and accumulated result of the aggregated extortion of millennia... the extraction from us of our life-substance... so enormous – that it can no longer be concealed in us (in the conditioning performed on us... which is the insanity of 'power' hiding in us... imposed by those who long to 'rule'...)

...the process of internalization of our false-identification with 'power' is beginning to break down or has stopped in many of us... though the enormity of the crimes concealed by this internalization takes time... and discussion... for us to absorb and respond to...

(...small examples of this “call-to-and-response-from” Thought probably occur a dozen times or more throughout our day...)

An internalization is just a 'mental pre-set'... an 'automatic' assumption or expectation which... until it is interrupted by new information [and of course we are describing in micro the larger process Proudhon saw when... in describing prejudices... he wrote;

“Enclosed within a circle, our mind revolves about itself, until a new observation, creating within us new ideas, brings to view an external principle which delivers us from the phantom by which our imagination is possessed...” (From our December 27, 2015 show... see the audio-file: “151227maydayfeelingthinking_8.mp3”)]

As Proudhon suggests... we simply 'go with' the mental pre-set until we get new information as... well... 'why not?'... we have to prioritize what gets our attention as we meander through life on our various survival missions... there's so much competing for it [which is why a process of 'harkening' is key for our beginning to take in or sit with information that has been suppressed... so that we may grow beyond the rote response that we fall back on as a substitute for thinking and living authentically – as opposed to being always either hyper-alert... on defense... reactive... in despair or distress... or in emotional paralysis...] One mini-illustration from my 3 AM (or so) walk at Lakeside Park at Lake Merritt this morning (of October 24, 2017...) a man I took for a long wide root [more an extenuation of the trunk really... is what I thought...] stretched along the ground at the base of a tree near where I feed ducks daily (who was camouflaged effectively by a dark-brown blanket and by the incongruousness of the spot for sleeping: a rather too-definitive slope for comfort on damp ground in a grove by a goose-run... sprinkler systems at any moment available to dampen further his experience... given how I am hounded there I ultimately assumed he was an agent... the drone that emerged in the distance approaching the silhouetted building-scape on the lakeside opposite... and another man walking higher up the slope where I stood confirmed this assumption to my satisfaction...) near where I feed ducks daily I got my first glimpse of the 'root'... trunk extenuation... I mentally assessed its span... took a long step across it... at which moment a dog started barking and the man with it sat up from under cover and feigned outrage... shouting for me to identify myself – and I had to stop and take a look at him... and in that moment my assumptions readjusted... Point being: we have to get a good look at something before we can react to it...

I believe this is the moment we are in globally... we are getting our good look at what had been hidden-'power'... visible now thanks to our Emissaries from Love... each one making for their life's work the exposure of an important angle on it... a key piece of the puzzle of why the realization of our basic nature of Good... of Love... keeps getting thwarted...

[A bus in an extended idle reminds us of the number of “out-of-service” AC Transit buses that drive by me – high-beams blaring – on San Pablo Avenue where I am standing or walking about uploading web page files at the Oakland Library at 2:30 AM... Again: Fascism hides in the 'coerced-work-system'... It trips me out thinking that my whole life it has been right there... never discussed by the so-called 'left' because we haven't had the analysis in which to do it... We're doing that now... correcting that... that gap in our understanding... It really is key... we're going to talk about that further in a moment...)]

[“171029ouremissariesexposehiddenpower_2.mp3”:]

I believe this is the moment we are in globally... we are getting our good look at what had been hidden-'power'... visible now thanks to our Emissaries from Love... each one making for their life's work the exposure of an important angle on it... a key piece of the puzzle of why the realization of our basic nature of Good... of Love... keeps getting thwarted... Once we have finally established global Freedom we must also establish the place of our Emissaries in that story: Pierre-Joseph Proudhon... Peter Kropotkin... Karl Marx's exposure of the 'Society of December 10' clandestine tactics of the then new 'power'-guys [see for example from our September 27, 2015 show: 150927disordersavesorder.mp3]... Rosa Luxemburg... Miklos Nyiszli... Alice Miller... Nikola Tesla... Margaret Cheney... Karl Popper... Immanuel Wallerstein... Terence K. Hopkins... Giovanni Arrighi... Alfred O. Hirschman... John Boswell... Martin Bernal... and Prince... to name but those most key to our seeing the right story... the Truth... of how this continuous-horror... this nightmare of being stuck in 'class'... came to be... and therefore to our seeing our way out of it...

[“171029acompletelyfreshmomentinthehistoryofclass_3.mp3”:]

In Catalonia – and all places put particularly in the crosshairs of global-'power' – this process of recognition of how 'power' hides behind the screen of 'democracy' or 'communism' or 'socialism' or 'the economy' or orchestrated Hate and Division... is occurring at an accelerated rate... When the Spanish military lays siege to a high school... “the children grow up overnight...” one resident of Barcelona said... when a Catalan professor and commentator on Catalonia's TV3 flees “the circus of hatred”... when a journalist who broadcasts on Catalunya Radio finds 'protesters' screaming outside the studio that she is akin to

“Rwandan broadcasters who fueled genocide...” they ultimately 'get' that the global-statesmen operate beyond the reach of accountability... that they hide within state and non-state organs... secret networks... and within the coerced-work system...

...and that what they are seeing is 'power's obsession with controlling the narrative... They are 'getting' that the thoughts we think are *everything*... when it comes to the global-statesmen continuing to rule us... and that those who lust for 'Power'-Infinite have no moral limits on what they will do to determine what thoughts we-the-people have access to...

Mr. Marti Font, the former *El Pais* journalist, noted that the gap in the narrative [state of Spain-controlled vs. Catalan] was “galactic” on social media... [and] forecast that Mr. Rajoy's government would use Article 155 to squeeze the Catalan broadcaster financially rather than risk the controversial removal of key staff members. “Money talks and it's easier to turn off the tap to change an editorial line rather than enforce censorship, as we've seen with the problems of some newspapers dealing with their debt holders,” he said. (Raphael Minder, “As Catalonia Crisis Simmers, Media Standoff Reaches the Boiling Point,” *New York Times*, October 26, 2017)

We are confronting the actual circumstances of 'power's means of control... and... again... we need social media to expand this conversation... to have it globally... as we can only get free globally...

So this is a completely fresh moment in the history of 'class' (one purchased with the incalculable suffering of millennia...) and the options for we waking up... options for sustaining our material existence... look different to us now than at any other time in the history of 'class'...

Secondly... Prince's guidance... the more we consider it from the 'all-around'... his guidance for achieving our global Freedom through the triumph of Life over Hate... is much more astute than was evident perhaps at first glance...

The flow of our thought from our last (the October 15th – 22nd, 2017...) show has led us to this simultaneous-problem of both seeing hidden-'power'... and ignoring it...

—

[“171029didprincepromotethisshow_4.mp3”:]

“Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom... (Pt. 7): Prince's 'One Song': When Love-for-self Leads Mind”

Just being what we are is supposed to be easy... you know?...
Like Pooh's warm and sunny spot...
That Oh Bother I forgot...
Is Piglet's too...
It makes us hum...
Which we like very much...
And is effort-less...
And is never 'Done'...
Now when Things Are What They Are...
(...and stay that way...)
All is warm and sunny in our Spot...
But when not...
The Cold Wind blows...
And we look for who knows why...
This Wastes Time...

(...and by the way... I'm going to be posting a video of children in the Oakland Kajukenbo Summer 2017 program – it's really more of a slide-show that my son put together to two songs of Prince – that is such an amazing corresponding set of images to these thoughts... that I really want to discuss with us all together... and I'm wondering the best way to do that... because it shows a spectrum of young people. One of the things I really love about that program – beyond Sifu Kate Hobb's influence herself – and I'm very disappointed to learn that she's decided to pull away from being the day-to-day director (I'm not sure what that means for her presence... how often she'll be there... but it doesn't sound like often enough... because she has a special charismatic connection to children which is what drew so many there and has made it a space about finding true power... as opposed to the more militaristic styles into which sometimes martial arts descends... and I shouldn't say 'style'... I

should say 'authoritarianism' of a lot of the martial arts... Because Kate's teacher was Sifu Coleen Gragen... she comes from a place of understanding the difference between true power and the artificial 'power' that gets imposed on us... learning to distinguish between those two is key... and that is clear in her... but I'm not sure it's going to be rooted sufficiently as a legacy with her presence not having established the on-going discussions of it that need to happen... This is what we're learning from Prince: how important it is to have those discussions integrated within our consciousness and be part of our day-to-day existence...

This is "Juxtaposition #94" [posted on the Nascence website] so I'm going to skip right on through it to the key point... which is the key point of this show: when we see that it is hidden-'power'... the Grinches... that are orchestrating the Division... the Hate... it changes everything... I can testify to this... having been what I consider a semi-conscious person most of my adult life I missed this entirely though it's right in front of my face... As we said last week... it must have been being stuck in a horror-story without name for Prince particularly... to bear this burden [of seeing and taking on alone a global totalitarianism...] as a public figure... alone as far as I am aware... we've talked about this before... I still can't get over the horror of it... of seeing what no one else sees – on so many levels... Well... Prince saw what was needed... and gave it... and gave it... and gave it... and gave it... And I want to think more about that: because I'm more and more convinced that he also gave to all of us... what's going on in this show...

...I hope I find out for sure one day... recognizing... because he knows what it means to harmonize... he saw that what was missing was the on-going discussion... and saw that that was happening here... independent of any knowledge of what he was doing... We were on parallel tracks. I want to find out more whether he was aware of what's going on here and helped promote it. Hopefully I will know one day...)

Harmonization – seeing what's needed – is by definition also self-reflection... which by definition is self-directed... a process of Thought-full assessment *self-given*... I.e.... means... we have chosen the Way of Love... of Reconnection with our Sisters and Brothers...

The alternative to this is the absence of a 'self'... and this... we are learning from Prince... is not just a spiritual death now... but 4Ever...

["171029choosingisanactofselflove_5.mp3":]

('Power's attempts to demoralize or eliminate from our midst those with the most 'heart'... most Love... whose souls are still whole... will ever be continuous while it exists – and when this compulsion [subservience to which... they imagine... to be key to the 'power'-guys' 'safety'...] extends to entire nations: Syria... Yemen... Somalia... Burma... Haiti... Venezuela... earth-connected peoples across the globe – it seems... the statesmen's violence [physical and economic] brought down upon them so extreme – it seems to demolish this argument along with those targeted nations... The pain they inflict the Plato's Tribesmen dismiss to their children with a wave of the *Republic* and their muttered words from it: "the canvas must be clean..." [omitting Hitler's or Hegel's similar thoughts along this line that only from violence springs the 'ideal' 'society'... because only then can we be compelled to 'come in'... to obey them...] When the Good and Kind earth-sprung see their world burned down around them... all we-who-are-awake can say is that we must hurry... knowing that the longer we delay performing the acts required by our choice of Love... the more atrocities the Plato's Tribesmen commit in their desperation to 'honor' their Pater's 'vision'... As Alice Miller explained to us... made-Sadists speak their childhood traumas through their acts of horror against us... no matter it is their parents they are really killing... it is we who lose our lives and loved ones... *our* blood used to salve their psychic wounds...

So... we hold to Prince's guidance – our earth-connected Sisters and Brothers: burned... bludgeoned... raped... murdered... are in survival-mode *because* they've already chosen... they're in the crosshairs... it falls on us to trust what our bodies tell us... to believe in Love and our right to live free of all coercion... What they need from us is the hope we show by being the opposite of 'power'... showing them... using social media... that we with the resources will use them to stop the vicious reign of 'rule'... of Hate... the bottomless arrogance of the global-statesmen... and work together to design Freedom... Choosing 'Love' now is a matter of understanding why and how it must be fought-for [and how that's done] for it to exist at all... and how it will be the basis of our global-Freedom...)

So... No Indeed... Prince did not overstate things... in saying that “the worst thing you can do is give up your God-given right to choose...” to choose 'Love' over 'Lies': the lie that we must deny our body's Truth... deny our right to Joy... Our right to choose Freedom... Love... Truth... Joy... over subjection to global-statesmen must be inviolate...

Prince also said that choosing Freedom... Truth... Love... means “ignoring 'power'”...

But how do we ignore 'power'?"... when they shove themselves in our face daily... own the Larder and determine who has access to its keys... plug into their newspapers the stories they want us to read... determine the physical infrastructure that keeps us separated... invent the system-institutions that then reinforce each other... and them... create the Roles in the Dictatorship and invite us to accept the ones they've chosen for us...

How... then... do we 'ignore them'?

Does our earlier answer hold the water we're pouring in it? We said:

“We ignore 'power' by giving our Brothers and Sisters something Opposite to 'power' to look at ('look at'... in every sense...)”

...but that's tautology... How do we *do* that?

Our Triumvirate of Love (plus Nikola and Popper and Peter) have the answer: Proudhon... Alice... and Prince... all say the same thing... and Proudhon expressed this before anyone else I know (unless Jesus said so...) Recall his phrase 'self-love'... which... I now see... I didn't grasp to its fullest meaning... probably why I kept returning to it...:

“What! if we suffer for truth and justice, must we, in retaliation, thrust our persecutors outside the pale of human society; ... Such is not the wisdom of Christianity. O proletaires, proletaires! how long are you to be victimized by this spirit of revenge and implacable hatred which your false friends kindle, and which, perhaps, has done more harm to the development of reformatory ideas than the corruption, ignorance, and malice of the government?... How successful you would have been if, in order to influence men, you had appealed to the self-love of men...”
 (“160515bringlighttotheother_3.mp3”)

“The self-love of men...” Important words... for if we're 'forced' to choose... as Prince asks us to... and we understand what he's asking... and what he's asking is what Proudhon would ask of us too had he the global means of a Prince... and which Alice Miller is also asking of us... without drawing out this strategy as specifically and clearly as Prince...

...if we're forced to choose... wouldn't it initiate a process that *had* to lead to our eyes opening?... and new life flooding into us?

'Choosing' is an act of self-love... of allegiance to oneself... it asks us to see ourselves as distinct from 'the system'... as living things with integrity and meaning that far exceed anything 'the state' tries to claim for itself...

“Prince's Choice” is like the sharp calling of a person's name that is slipping under into death... attempting to recall that person to life... to sanity... it redirects our attention away from the suicide-mission of 'power'... away from insanity... and to... Truth... Love... the reason that we've come... To the child stuck in what Alice tells us is the dead-end project of trying to 'understand' (make excuses for...) the parent ('the state') that abused her or him... Prince says: “*You* are the most important thing... think now about you...” To the man who makes for his life's work a version of this same urge to self-betrayal: a blood-hound sniffing out the blood-money... gathering 'facts' that 'show' where the state 'erred' and must 'improve'... Prince says: “What about you? What about the real crime... the crime most heinous?... Look within... tell me what you see... Precisely! A crime insidious and huge... of massive proportions... they've stolen our souls!... our claim to the Infinite...” – like Orwell's wasp... body cut in two while he sucked the jam... too late realizing the cost... Prince forces us to see... an absence...

A strategy seemingly so simple... a simple calling of our names... to break the spell cast thousands of years ago... of Plato: the subsumption of the biggest thing that God every made... the soul... under the thumbs of Lost Ones... once we stop to think about it... is sheerest insanity... a Wrong so immense nothing else can be done until we correct it...

...begun... by Prince asking a simple question... that... if we attend to it... leads to more... and then the body beginning to think... and moving its feet... and taking the obvious next steps that we see... until we have something we discover we love... in which is wombed 'us'... *is* 'us'...

'Choosing Life'... means you want to see 'you' manifested in the world... not somebody else's dead 'vision'...

You see... because we're powerful... but we don't know it... 'the state' fears this process... fears Prince... because once our flames are lit... and we realize the power in it is us... not 'the state'... each one of us becomes a challenge to it... because we want 'us' and our creations to live in the world un-messed-with... unmolested – that's what our bodies say... that's natural... that's being what we are... what could be more right... and what could be more powerful than what is right?

[“171029ahigherpowerofreflectionmusthavetruth_6.mp3”:]

My son said just now that “we are in a wave of de-materializing 'class' – Prince's 'Deconstruction'” – that this 'Transition' we are in is a period... a process... of Restoring Balance... of Those Denied Getting Their Own Back.”

He told me about a video he saw that went viral... it showed a raccoon... he said... being abused... “No!”... I replied... “a video showing an animal being abused went viral?”... But... turns out... it was about the Restoration of Balance... a raccoon that was beaten upon and ran in shock... returned... furious... at the Injustice of it... his body demanded... dignity... justice... demanded... that what had been taken from him be returned... demanded that he restore Balance...

So the feelings that our bodies have must be expressed... this restores Balance...

But what about our rage at millennia-long abuse... is that not 'Rage' too?... my son asked... Why do we not experience it as such... when... surely... intellectually... we know it... and why did Prince feel no rage... say “simply ignore them...” after an entire adult-lifetime of being tortured... harassed... his peace and livelihood infiltrated by an army of false folks?...

Perhaps the answer lies in what we are inherently... our expanded power of reflection... as Proudhon said... a gift that... when developed and used as it's meant... allows us to see the 'all-of-it'...

...allows us to understand... once we have... the Truth of What Happened...

[“171029nikolateslaharmonizedhiswealth_7.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 22: “The Guest of Honor”: Margaret Cheney writes:

Finally, while Behrend stood anxiously by, Tesla dusted feathers from his finery and consented to be led back into the hall to receive his tribute.

Behrend's formal testimonial to his old friend was eloquent and sincere:

“Were we to seize and eliminate from our industrial world the results of Mr. Tesla's work,” he reminded his colleagues, “the wheels of industry would cease to turn, our electric cars and trains would stop, our towns would be dark, our mills

would be dead and idle. Yes, so far reaching is his work that it has become the warp and woof of industry... His name marks an epoch in the advance of electrical science. From that work has sprung a revolution....”

He closed by paraphrasing Pope's lines on Newton:

“Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in night;

God said, Let Tesla be, and all was light.”

[*Minutes, Edison Medal Meeting, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, May 18, 1917, Smithsonian Institution.*]

The guest of honor found himself warming to the assemblage. He was after all human, and it was right and proper that these words should be spoken. He was pleased when W.W. Rice, Jr., president of the AIEE, reminded the audience of the scientific progress that had flowed from Tesla's research in oscillating currents.

“From his work followed the great work of Roentgen, who discovered the Roentgen rays,” said Rice, “and all that work which has been carried on throughout the world in following years by J.J. Thomson and others, which has really led to the conception of modern physics. His work... antedated that of Marconi and formed the basis of wireless telegraphy... and so on throughout all branches of science and engineering we find... important evidence of what Tesla has contributed....”

The guest of honor rose at last with applause in his ears and found within him the power to speak graciously of Thomas Edison. He recalled his first meeting with “this wonderful man, who had had no theoretical training at all, no advantages, who did all himself, getting great results by virtue of his industry and application....”

Moving on he spoke rather longer than the engineers had expected, describing his childhood and later life, telling humorous anecdotes, and revealingly explaining “why I have preferred my work to the attainment of worldly rewards...” Tesla said that he was deeply religious, although not in the orthodox meaning of the word, and gave himself “to the constant enjoyment of believing that the greatest mysteries of our being are still to be fathomed and that, all the evidence of the senses and the teachings of exact and dry sciences to the contrary notwithstanding, death itself may not be the termination of the wonderful metamorphoses we witness.

[And then came Prince... to prove it... I suspect that Nikola not just 'believed'... but 'knew'... Just as I sometimes say to folks about the torture of Prince: “how did he *know* the state is Fascist?” as he says in “Colonized Mind”... He calls the U.S. state “a veiled form of Fascism...” – I ask folks “how did he know?” He knew because once you get blasted with this EMF weapon... there is no longer any doubt in your mind that this is so... And once you learn about Nikola Tesla's invention of the EMF weapon and the attempt to suppress him... to wipe from our memories our due reverence for this man who has given us so much (just like Prince...) and if you believe me that I have been one of the victims of these sad 'power'-mad people... then it could not be more clear that Prince was too... Well... how did Nikola know that death is not the end of us if he did not commune with the Infinite?... – P.S.]

“I have managed to maintain an undisturbed peace of mind, to make myself proof against adversity, and to achieve contentment and happiness to a point of extracting some satisfaction even from the darker side of life, the trials and tribulations of existence. I have fame and untold wealth, more than this, and yet – how many articles have been written in which I was declared to be an impractical unsuccessful man, and how many poor, struggling writers, have called me a visionary. Such is the folly and shortsightedness of the world!...”

Some years later Dragislav Petkovic, visiting from Yugoslavia, would walk with the inventor to Bryant Park on his daily mission of mercy and hear a revealing comment.

“Mr. Tesla looked up at the [library] windows, which are fenced with the iron bars, that some pigeons did not fall down somewhere and got frozen,” he recalled. “In one corner he spotted one which was halfway frozen. He told me to stay here and watch that the cat does not come to get him while he look up for others. While I was watching, I tried to reach the pigeon, but could not do it because the bars were so close to one another. When Mr. Tesla returned, he quickly bended and pull him out.”

“All things from childhood are still dear to me,” he told Petkovic, as he began to pat the almost frozen pigeon, assuring it that it would recover.

“Then,” said Petkovic, “he took the package from my hand and started throwing the food all around in front of the library. When he distributed the food he told me: “These are my sincere friends.””

[We are reading chapter 22: “The Guest of Honor”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 217 – 219).

(Our outro 'juxtapositions' were #101:”nikolateslabroughtprogress.mp3” and #102: “godsaidletteslabehandallwaslight.mp3” from the October 15 – 22, 2017 show.)

[The October 29, 2017 show ends here.]

Our November 5, 2017 Show – Part seventy-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 72): Page 643

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 26)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 31)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 31)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 30)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 29)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 50) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 8) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: “171029beforewecanchooselovewehavetoseehiddenpower.mp3”... and “171029ouremissarieshaveexposedhiddenpowerandweareprocessing.mp3”... and “171029seeinghiddenpowermeansthisisacompletelyfreshmoment.mp3”... and “171029didprincepromotethisshowknowingdiscussioniskey.mp3”... and “171029thoseincrosshairsneedustodevelopournewposition.mp3”... and “171029choosingisanactofselflovesayswearenotthestate.mp3”... and “171029ahigherpowerofreflectionrequiresthetruth.mp3”... and “171029nikolaspeaksofmetamorphoses.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171029whenthestronglikelikolacry.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171105homagetocataloniaforadvancingus_1.mp3”:]

FYI: We have a correction to last week's show: Margaret Cheney should have been included among our Emissaries from Love... for without Margaret we would not have Nikola... the authentic person... and not 'power's invention / fabrication... and anyone who has struggled with the precise targeting capabilities of his EMF-weapon... which I know Prince did... and I certainly do as well... has to feel such gratitude to her for preserving Nikola's testimony on how he was able to solve the targeting problem... the problem of the individualization and isolation of the current being transmitted... a problem he identified in 1898 and solved within a few years after that... For more on this please listen again to or read the following show excerpts: the July 10, 2016 show (“160710transmitterofgreatpower_9.mp3”)... the August 14, 2016 show (“160814nikolasgiftsbringfreedom_10.mp3”)... the December 4, 2016 show (“161204powerentrapsteslawitheconcon_7.mp3”)... and a recent show... the October 8, 2017 show (“171008teslashighfrequencybeamsofshortpulsesofenergy_6.mp3”) in which Nikola provides a possible explanation for both

how radar was his solution for the targeting problem... and for that roaring noise I hear so often near where I live and where I upload at the Oakland Public Library branch on San Pablo Avenue [and at Lakeside Park at Lake Merritt... I neglected to mention...] when he discusses the powerful magnifying transmitter needed to transmit the energy...

The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library Hot Spots" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..." The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of November 5th was #890...

Today's Themes: *"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..."* (Pt. 8) *"Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."* (Pt. 12) and *"To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness..."* (Pt. 11) and Prince's *"Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..." His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 14) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Unstuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous..."* (Pt. 13)

October 31, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: Have we shed sufficient light from our present position... on that key question we've been probing: "how do we overcome the fear that we will not be able to survive materially if we put what our bodies say first?" We've clarified that this is another way of expressing the key Prince injunction: "Ignore 'power'... ignore those who promote Hate and Division..." Essentially... ignore the 'global-state'... which creates 'the economy'... and the global-'class'-system...

(...and recall that all of our Triumvirate give us the same key guidance on this question... expressed by Nikola last week when he explained "why I have preferred my work to the attainment of worldly rewards..." ["Tesla said that he was deeply religious, although not in the orthodox meaning of the word, and gave himself..."] "to the constant enjoyment of believing that the greatest mysteries of our being are still to be fathomed and that, all the evidence of the senses and the teachings of exact and dry sciences to the contrary notwithstanding, death itself may not be the termination of the wonderful metamorphoses we witness..."

Do we see now... and how... the Truth... Freedom... Love... is a unitary phenomenon... with a binary switch in our consciousness: "to choose or not"... and that from the answer comes... either 'all'... or 'nothing'...

(And forgive this coming out-of-flow but... you know... with the propaganda-press on Catalonia so relentless... it must be said that for a people to push for independence from a 'global-state' [a state political-hierarchy the 'heads' of which are in complete subservience... or acquiescence with... or resignation... to the management role over 'the people' assigned to them by the 'Big' Bully-Boys-in-Lust-for-'power' globally...] is the opposite of being divisive [as Catalans in support of independence from Spain are being accused of being... no matter their gift of graciousness... expressed by George Orwell... in a book describing his experiences fighting the Fascist state during the Spanish Civil War:

...I defy anyone to be thrown as I was among the Spanish working class – I ought perhaps to say the Catalan working class, for apart from a few Aragonese and Andalusians I mixed only with Catalans – and not be struck by their essential decency; above all, their straightforwardness and generosity. A Spaniard's generosity, in the ordinary sense of the word, is at times almost embarrassing. If you ask him for a cigarette he will force the whole packet upon you. And beyond this there is generosity in a deeper sense, a real largeness of spirit, which I have met with again and again in the most unpromising circumstances. (George Orwell, *Homage To Catalonia*, 1938)

Graciousness is a quality of the human spirit that exists in peoples not conquered by the state... and we are beginning to see that it is this spirit [Love... in essence...] that we are fighting for when we seek independence from a branch of the 'global-state'... to fight for independence is an intermediary step... it is starting a conversation which... in this moment... cannot end but in Freedom... it is striking a first note for the integrity and autonomy of the *individual* human being – and this autonomy and integrity must be secured for humanity to develop...

So who or what can secure it?... provide the quality 'uncovetousness' in regard to it... a disinterested guardianship over it... if not the entire world?... set free...)

[“171105theglobalfascisttheaterisresistedbyselflove_2.mp3”:]

To tie together our current themes is to begin to see this: the brilliance of Prince's guidance that we must stand ourselves apart from and ignore that which is not-Life... and cleave to and support that which is and sustains Life... The 'global-state-guys' are fighting hard right now for the continued existence of their fantasies of supremacy... but we have not yet coalesced globally into their operate...

“Ignoring 'power' cannot happen unless we first see 'power'...” we've been arguing... Our political analysis now allows us to see 'power' on the 'political' stage... it leaps to the fore daily in every scene crafted and on display in 'power's' 'propaganda-sheets' [which... if we are to judge by the *New York Times*... now have become collections of picture-stories that – probably more frequently than not – rely on quotes from a most-likely-placed-agent or two...] our understanding of how and why 'power' hides allows us to see that Fascism is being orchestrated globally via the infiltration of our inter-communication means... and by commanding key pieces in the global hierarchy of control... the inter-state system... particularly officials-of-state... which can be seen in the performances of both in-place and newly-placed heads-of-state... all piping their various parts of the same refrain: “The people must not use the available communication tools to escape their chains or we lose our spot at the top of the hierarchy... which let's us call the shots and make the people do what we want... hew 'Perfection' as we direct by cutting away their Chaos... such that there will be no more dissension... for 'class' divisions will be fixed and rigid... and all will accept the role they are given...”

(And here we can see that 'class' is a dream... defined by those bred to have no souls... And here we can see Kropotkin's meaning when he says that 'history' will need to be rewritten 'along new lines'... once we are in Freedom... I'm referring to an important argument Popper makes [discussed in our September 25, 2016 show:

“160925aliceunpacksplat0_5.mp3”] about Plato's sincerity in wanting to help the rulers of his day... but also about the correspondence between Plato's and Karl Marx's beliefs about what 'drives' 'history':

“According to Plato, internal strife, class war, fomented by self-interest and especially material or economic self-interest, is the main force of 'social dynamics'. The Marxian formula “The history of all hitherto existing societies is a history of class struggle” fits Plato's historicism nearly as well as that of Marx.” (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 1: The Spell of Plato*, p. 40 – 1; discussed in our September 13, 2015 show... see: “150913platostotalitarianobsession.mp3”]

But now we can see that this 'struggle' which Plato... and then Marx two thousand years later... took as a 'driver' was the opposite of this: a retarder... a repetition compulsion... and that it has ever been Love trying to move us forward... despite the actions of those stuck in Hate...)

We see this act (the piping of the same refrain of 'management of the people'...) in the Big-Bad-Daddy Trump (placed on the scene by the 'power'-guys as 'power'-obsessed bullies will do... by means of extra-legal deceptions involving drones... data-manipulation... and the creation of 'the news'...) to show us how much we need the 'competently functioning state'... We see it in another form of 'Free-wheeling Daddy'... one almost as 'daring' (which signals to us that this person is “capable of any 'risky' political move which they assume we're too stunned and disorganized to stop – almost as 'daring' as Big-Bad-Daddy but 'smarter'... more 'intellectual'...

(...because these are all acts... that's why I'm saying 'quote-unquote'... these are all performances... It's eerie reading the policy mags of these guys [the global-statesmen...] like *Foreign Affairs* – which I read sometimes when I can bear the torture... they hate for me to read... or do anything these days... breathe – because I try to figure out if they're believing the crap they write... because I have a feeling a lot of them are just 'youngsters'... in their twenties and thirties who've been elevated to perform this function [you know?... because they do breed the crop of academics and such that they need to reinforce the illusion that they're perpetuating... that they're conditioning us with...] Anyway... I do think that some of them actually do believe what they're saying... as... until you see Fascism...what else have you got?... that's what they train you to think... that's the story that gets taught in 'higher education'... the institutions of higher totalitarian training...)

...the 'Free-wheeling Daddies'... putting on display the strong but 'personable' qualities of 'the Dictator' to impress the children of the Plato's Tribe (who are being used flagrantly all over the world for all of the just-stated scams...): this would be Macron...

(...who fits the description I just gave of somebody crafted to step into a political-official role. He seems just too pleased with himself... he can't believe it either... OK?... The center – this Fascism – cannot hold... And you can see this in the egregiousness of the lies and illusions they're trying to shove down our throats right now... It's just too wild...

Until we have our own means of really talking about this it's impossible to know... because all the media of any significant scale is controlled by these guys... and so all we hear is the reflection back of what they want us to think... so it's impossible to know how many people are buying this or not... but I suspect it's growing smaller every day...)

...the 'Free-wheeling Daddies': this would be Macron or Putin or Netanyahu... and here and there we're shown a 'Grown-Up' (so we can recall the facade we're supposed to want...) the Good (Responsible) Daddies like Merkel or Xi Jinping...

(...used to be they could count on the U.S. head of state filling one of those spots... so that's how you know that they're real desperate... things are crackin' apart... trust... when they have to stick a 'Trump' in that seat... All over the world I think we got that... Please... anybody out there really believe that guy was actually elected?... Set aside the actual popular vote issue... anybody believe this guy even came close to getting elected?... the guy who went golfing in the middle of a campaign... in Scotland... Come on... the man who groped women?... of course that didn't matter then... or did he just admit to fantasizing about groping?... you know I tuned all that kinda out... Any of that would have sunk a candidate for the presidency of the U.S... we know this... we know there is absolutely no doubt that guy got shoe-horned into that spot... Did you check out his sick face the morning after... he looked like he wanted to vomit...

...and Xi's role is a whole 'nother story... huh?... because these are *roles* and they're scrambling to decide the best role for key heads of state [necessarily those that agree to play...] and because these are manipulators... that's all they are... playing with our world like it's a chess game... It is so scary to realize that these sad abandoned children have been running our world... to realize what has been going on while we've been asleep at the wheel... Come on my Brothers and Sisters... It is seriously bad... has been for a while now... Nikola knew... tried to pull our coats... Time for us to wake up fast... anybody who ain't there yet...

...or the Good-daddies-in-training... often rehabilitated obvious-tyrants in new clothes... like India's Narendra Modi [see our February 26, 2017 show: "170226emfmurdererstatesmen_2.mp3"]

...and necessarily there must be ones not within the Inner Circle of the Global Fascist Installation... who are not down for it... who would not go-along just to get-along... but nonetheless can be pulled in... like all the rest of us... in the absence of an alternative...)

So...do we have to see the Fascism all around us (and even if that's a requirement it's showing its ugly face pretty clearly now right?... and we got our main man Prince going up Lady Liberty's dress... he's got a mean blow going on... we are seeing all up under that dress... We got it: Nikola's truth is finally being told... and Nikola's truth is Prince's truth... is our Freedom... as we have been saying in this space...)

["171105canthemartialartsbelikeprince_3.mp3":]

So...do we have to see the Fascism all around us... recognize that it's always been there... over the course of our lives... in hiding; do we have to see 'power' 'out there' in order to see 'power' within us?... is a question we're asking today... and... do we have to see 'power' within... before we can ignore it?...

"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom... (Pt. 8): Prince's 'One Song': When Love-for-self Leads Mind"

Is it necessary to see 'power'... the Global Fascist Installation... who it is who's doing it ('global-state-guys...') and where they're going (the *Republic*...) – for us to see ourselves as gifts from the Infinite (to which we therefore give our allegiance?...) to trust what we hear from the Infinite... the voices of our ancestors clamoring for us to claim our inherent freedom?

I'm thinking of Kate and Coleen as I say this: Kate Hobbs... who founded Oakland Kajukenbo and Coleen Gragen... who founded Hand To Hand Martial Arts Center... because it seems to me that the martial arts could potentially be an important arena in which discussions of "Prince's Choice" take place... because discussion is key (and Prince struggled with this problem of not being heard... stated perhaps most clearly in "Dolphin": "how beautiful do the words have to be..." before you can hear me?... this once in a few millennia-man... When he said "You'll never see another like me..." he was not exaggerating...)

Though I phrased it differently back then we first discussed this in our *Waking Up Radio* shows beginning with the November 15, 2015 show... on up to a few months after Prince's murder... because I've wondered how righteous folk in the martial arts can sail onto the wind those words "self-defense" and yet not address the threat all around them that is posed by the 'class'-system...

So I think of Kate and Coleen... who do see this threat... and the differences and heart-in-common between them... when I look at the video I posted on both the 'Blog' page and the "Prince Songs and Juxtapositions" page of Oakland Kajukenbo Summer 2017... and see older children presenting... and very young children questing (and there's a couple shows from less than a year ago... in which I comment on witnessing this first-hand... this questing process in very young children... from when I volunteered with the toddler program for a few weeks...) toddlers seeking... big answers to big questions...

Isn't *that* where we want to be too?... like them?... still troubled by what they *don't* see (like Prince... he articulates this so beautifully... from Day One... certainly in *Purple Rain*... in "Let's Go Crazy"... and in one of his very first songs: "Sexuality"... particularly... you can see him trying to figure this out and commenting on what he *doesn't* see... that he's *supposed* to see... Well... very young children – this was a gift from my grandchild... hanging out with two-year-olds – are trying to figure this out: what they *don't* see: good fellowship... love... joy... happiness...) Don't we want to be like them?... so we can have their backs... and start demanding it...

This artificial world the 'power'-guys make for us to live in... this House of Horrors or Ropes-Course or Carnival Show... depending... should raise in us huge questions... when we challenge it with what we learn from the Infinite...

It is the Infinite we are here to find our place in... not the artificial construction of men who use their worship of 'power' to stand for their unformed souls: abandoned children... is what they are...

[“171105onlytheworldunleashedcanwriteourstory_4.mp3”:]

The autonomy and integrity of the individual human being must be secured for humanity to develop... we said...

So who or what can secure it?... provide the quality 'uncovetousness' in regard to it... a disinterested guardianship over it... if not the entire world?... set free... For as Nikola and Proudhon have in essence said... it is only from 'the all' that the Truth can be discovered... For instance... when Proudhon writes about how the truth of an agreement between us... once we're in our Freedom... is determined... i.e.... how it is ascertained a 'law':

“170416originalparadoxofclass_8.mp3”: Proudhon: “...and, since every citizen may address a memoir to the Academy, every citizen is a legislator. But, as the opinion of no one is of any value until its truth has been proven, no one can substitute his will for reason, – nobody is king. The legislative power belongs only to the reason, methodically recognized and demonstrated. To attribute to any power whatever the right of veto or of sanction, is the last degree of tyranny. Justice and legality are two things as independent of our approval as is mathematical truth. To compel, they need only to be known; to be known, they need only to be considered and studied. Every citizen may assert: “this is true; that is just;” but his opinion controls no one but himself. [Isn't that the world we want?... he's describing exactly what we want... we have the means now to get it... is the point... – P.S.] That the truth which he proclaims may become a law, it must be recognized. Now, what is it to recognize a law? It is to verify a mathematical or a metaphysical calculation; it is to repeat an experiment, to observe a phenomenon, to establish a fact. Only the nation [and we would now say 'the world'... because that's where we're at now... we get it... finally... Plato made this point in a sense twenty-five hundred years ago: totalitarianism globally is the only way his *Republic* could exist... well... the global statesmen studied this (and the whole playbook...) took it to heart... hence the French Revolution... hence global totalitarianism... the global 'class'-system... So now it is 'the world'... 'only the world'... – P.S.] has the right to say, “Be it known and decreed. I confess that this is an overturning of received ideas, and that I seem to be attempting to revolutionize our political system; but I beg the reader to consider that, having begun with a paradox, I must, if I reason correctly, meet with paradoxes at every step, and

must end with paradoxes. For the rest, I do not see how the liberty of citizens would be endangered by entrusting to their hands, instead of the pen of the legislator, the sword of the law. [Hallelujah!... Amen!... Ain't it the truth!... Haven't the years subsequent to his writing proven the truth of his words over and over and over?... – P.S.]

... he is stating a principle that required Nikola's gifts to us to be actualized... and compelling us to consider more carefully this quality he calls 'reason'... that in its disinterestedness we are seeing revealed in another form or aspect the eternal force we've been calling Love... God... the Infinite... and the Eternal... that he uses it interchangeably with 'the law' and 'nature'... and 'the Truth'... confirms this (more on this shortly...) Ignoring 'power'... we said... cannot happen unless we first see 'power'... and the global-statesmen went into hiding in orchestrating (I'm coming to see...) the French Revolution... but our Emissaries from Love... integrated and discussed... have solved this problem... It but remains for us to make these *global* conversations in order to secure our global-Freedom from all Coercion...

And to continue Proudhon's thought:

“170416originalparadoxofclass_8.mp3”: Proudhon: For the rest, I do not see how the liberty of citizens would be endangered by entrusting to their hands, instead of the pen of the legislator, the sword of the law... Talkers govern the world; they stun us, they bore us, they worry us, they suck our blood, and laugh at us. [And for 'the talkers' we can substitute 'the global-statesmen' and all of their paid henchmen... who are the ones who get access to the media and the spots in academia that reach the children they want... – P.S.] As for the savants [and by that he means folks like Nikola and Prince... – P.S.], they keep silence: if they wish to say a word, they are cut short. Let them write.” [...The only solution is to break through atomization and bring our voices into authentic people's communions... “Talkers govern the world...” perhaps he did not see that he'd come to the Original Paradox of 'Class': we let them tell us our story... which silences the truth... in stealing our voices... so key to the solution is both getting to youth the language they need to voice what they're feeling (and so be able to own their own voices... understand and trust what their body says... We need the words – and the example of someone who has the words – to express what we feel... in order to identify and express the dissonance of being captured... So... key to our telling our own story is both getting to youth the language they need to articulate their feelings of being suppressed under 'class'... and getting 'power' out of our inter-communications... – P.S.]

So... “this is a completely fresh moment in the history of ‘class’...” – we know what to do... we just have to figure out how to do it – and we are revisiting that Fear that the 'power'-guys have so systematically sown in us... through our parents... that our spirits must bend to 'power's whims and demands because our lives are not yet in our own hands...

...and what we are seeing... is that it only takes a critical mass...

[“171105nikolaputshiswingsondisplay_5.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...*

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... Continuing chapter 22: “The Guest of Honor”: Margaret Cheney writes:

Some years [after the American Institute of Electrical Engineers dinner in 1917] Dragislav Petkovic, visiting from Yugoslavia, would walk with the inventor to Bryant Park on his daily mission of mercy and hear a revealing comment.

“Mr. Tesla looked up at the [library] windows, which are fenced with the iron bars, that some pigeons did not fall down somewhere and got frozen,” he recalled. “In one corner he spotted one which was halfway frozen. He told me to stay here and watch that the cat does not come to get him while he look up for others. While I was watching, I tried to reach the pigeon, but could not do it because the bars were so close to one another. When Mr. Tesla returned, he quickly bended and pull him out.”

“All things from childhood are still dear to me,” he told Petkovic, as he began to pat the almost frozen pigeon, assuring it that it would recover.

“Then,” said Petkovic, “he took the package from my hand and started throwing the food all around in front of the library. When he distributed the food he told me: “These are my sincere friends.””

With the business of the Edison Medal over, Tesla entrained for Chicago and devoted the remainder of the year to efforts to develop a variety of inventions – not only in America but in and Mexico. Thus he hoped to make up for his wartime losses of European royalties. The previous year a trial balance of the Nikola Tesla Company had shown capital stock worth \$500,000, laboratory expenses of \$45,000 and patent expenses of \$18,938. Scherff, preparing his tax returns on a weekend, reminded the inventor that the government could now fine him \$10,000 for failure to file. If there was a net profit that year, Scherff failed to mention it in his letter.

From his headquarters at the Blackstone Hotel, Tesla went to work, offering not merely his inventions but himself as a consultant. A major offering was his bladeless fluid turbo-generator for lighting systems, small, simple, and unusually efficient, as the prospectus stated, an apparatus of “overwhelming superiority.”

He had licensed his automobile speedometer to the Waltham Watch Company, only to see auto manufacturing halted by the war. Nevertheless during 1917 he had an income of \$17,000 in speedometer and locomotive-headlight royalties.

He struggled over a report for the National Committee for Aeronautics, hoping to supply the government with a small aircraft motor one-fifth the weight of the Liberty motor then used. An exchange of correspondence with NACA (the predecessor of NASA) failed to result in a contract.

To Scherff, when he could spare a few moments from arduous days, he scribbled that his research on a new wireless transmitter that would render messages absolutely secret “will secure for the U.S. an overwhelming advantage in the great conflict as well as in peace....” At the same time he was promoting the Tesla Nitrates Company, the Tesla Electro Therapeutic Company, and the Tesla Propulsion Company. The former, based on an electrical process for making fertilizer from nitrates (nitric acid) captured from the air (which he had alluded to in the *Century* magazine article of 1900) proved to be economically impractical.

Determined to escape from debt, he also maintained at long distance a laboratory for turbine work at Bridgeport, Connecticut. There he had contracted as well with the American & British Manufacturing Company to erect two wireless stations. Unfortunately these Wardencliff-type enterprises failed for lack of adequate capital.

No one could any longer claim that Tesla was not commercializing. He made money on some of these enterprises – not spectacular amounts but enough to begin paying off his debts to Scherff and to keep a staff.

To Johnson, now harried by creditors, he wrote: “Write your splendid poetry in serenity. I will do away with all your worries. Your talent cannot be turned into money, thanks to the lack of discernment of the people of this country, but mine is one that can be turned into carloads of gold. I am doing this now.”

Johnson became ill. He wrote to remind Tesla of an old debt of \$2,000, and the inventor at once sent a check for \$500. Two weeks later Robert again wrote that he needed funds, this time for taxes, and Tesla sent another \$500. Before the year was out Robert sent an SOS saying that he had only \$19.41 in his bank account, with outstanding debts of \$1,500. Once again Tesla reached for his checkbook.

In his desk in New York lay a letter, some years old, from Katharine Johnson, one of the last that was kept, or perhaps written, by her to her “ever silent friend.” She had gone to Maine without her children or husband for part of the summer.

“I came here a month ago, quite alone,” she wrote, “to this hotel full, but empty for me, since it is a strange world. Here, I am as detached as if nothing belonged to me but memory. At times I’m filled with sadness and long for that which is not – just as intensely as I did when a young girl and I listened to the waves of the sea, which is still unknown, and still beating about me. And you? What are you doing? I wish I could have news of you my ever dear and ever silent friend, be

it good or bad. But if you will not send me a line, then send me a thought and it will be received by a finely attuned instrument.

“I do not know why I am so sad, but I feel as if everything in life had slipped from me. Perhaps I am too much alone and only need companionship. I think I would be happier if I knew something about you. You, who are unconscious of everything but your work and who have no human needs. This is not what I want to say and so I am Faithfully yours, K.J.”

She added a postscript: “Do you remember the gold dollar that passed between you and Robert? I am wearing it this summer as a talisman for all of us.”

Money? Good fortune? A return to the happiness and excitement of earlier days? Would it be a talisman for the trio that had shared so much?

[This concludes Chapter 22: “The Guest of Honor”... Next week we begin Chapter 23: “Pigeons”... in Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today’s reading: p. 219 – 221).

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #111: "whenthestronglikenikolacr.mp3" from the October 29, 2017 show.)

[The November 5, 2017 show ends here.]

Our November 12, 2017 Show – Part seventy-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 73): Page 650

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3” (Part 27)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 32)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 32)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 31)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 30)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 51) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 9) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “171105nikolasolvedthetargetingproblem.mp3”... and “171105cataloniafightisalsofightforthehumanspirit.mp3”... and “171105baddaddytrumpplusplust.mp3”... and “171105martialartsbelikeprincehelpchildrenkeepthe.mp3”... and “171105onlytheworldunleasheddeterminestheruth.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171105nikoladisplayshiswingstopower.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171112weneedsocialmediatodiscussthetruerestcircumstances_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library Hot Spots” on the list of connection-routes... I’ve created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow*

Children pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..." The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of November 12th was #897...

Today's Themes: "*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"...*" (Pt. 9) "*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*" (Pt. 13) and "*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*" (Pt. 12) and Prince's "*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*" *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse's *Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 15) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... "*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*" (Pt. 14)

November 8, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: Remember when we said... in our October 8, 2017 show... that 'apathy' as a problem for our securing our freedom has not been presented helpfully... i.e.... accurately... by the Left in its analysis?...

...and that in our October 29, 2017 show... commenting on how my entire life there has never been discussion (to my hearing...) on the Left of the fact that Fascism hides in the coerced-work system... because we haven't had the analysis in which to do it?...

...and that in order to progress (for our humanity to develop...) we have to understand the true circumstances of our lives?

Do we see the significance of there being no effective 'Left'... or effective opposition... to the global-statesmen?... which is the significance of not seeing hidden-'power'... It means that there has been no global process of all of us working together to design the Freedom-alternative to this system based on coercion... because the true circumstances of our lives keep getting suppressed....

There has been no discussion of Alice Miller: of the roots of Fascism in childrearing... of how force freezes the hearts and minds of infants... and... relatedly...

...of Martin Bernal's *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, Volume 1: The Fabrication of Ancient Greece 1785 – 1985*... in which he documents 'power's invention "...of the notion of 'Ancient Greece' as the birthplace of 'Western civilization'... in order to create a sense of legitimacy in the children..." (This is from our April 9, 2017 show... see the audio excerpt: "170409theuseofchildrenasagents_4.mp3"...))

...no discussion of Proudhon: of how Moral Evil came to plague us despite our human nature being based in Goodness... and of how he has shown us that all of us – across all the false divisions that the mis-taught Plato's Tribesmen (global-statesmen) systematically sow – can as a One... requiring no disappropriation of anyone... plan together our Freedom...

...there has been no discussion of Karl Popper (very much related to all of the above...) and the roots of totalitarian thinking in Plato...

...no discussion of Nikola Tesla... the theft of his EMF-weapon in 1901 and the concealing of his technology for wireless power generation and on-demand precipitation... and other inventions and technologies based in the harnessing of electrical resonances... and how he has provided the material basis for global human freedom (because freedom requires freedom from necessity... right?... no more pressure of feeding and clothing and sheltering ourselves... that's part of the coercion that we end as we end the 'class'-system... as we design the material basis of freedom...

...no discussion of Prince... the truth of his torture and murder by the Plato's Tribesmen with the EMF-weapon technology invented by Nikola Tesla... and Prince's solution for "Socrate's Dilemma": getting to youth the words and the example of how to express their suppressed thoughts and feelings from childhood... that is... how to address their experience of being abused and silenced in this system based on coercion...

...to name but the most egregious omissions...

So when we read or listen to the representatives of the Plato's Tribesmen wax nostalgic about the 'good old days' 'before' the orchestration of elections and catastrophes and crises... we see that we are in a moment of awakening... the time of prophesy-coming-to-be... of 'power's hold loosening and breaking... i.e.... Freedom coming...

...because... thanks to Nikola and Prince... and social media... globally we are all talking... we are sharing information *not* filtered by 'power'... the very thing they've been most afraid of... since Bentham pulled their coat... if they didn't already know... from Plato...

The following demonization of social media is typical of 'power's moves when it's a'frighted:

“Hopefully, in this period, when we're dealing with this really crude and early stuff [like the insertion of Trump?... do you think he means?... and the knee-jerk spasmodic reliance on plowing trucks and shooters-gone-mad-nuts to 'distract' us? No... he means: – P.S.] Facebook feeds, Instagram, Snapchat, we'll be able to get the politics straight and find a path for people to have dignity and autonomy before the hardcore stuff comes. [... – P.S.] Unless we all kill ourselves through this other stuff, which is a possibility, too. [Don't that just make you long for a Good Daddy to come and make us all 'safe' again... at least those of us not being blasted with EMF... – P.S.]

Mr. [Jaron] Lanier believes that Facebook and Google, with their “top-down control schemes,” should be called “Behavior Modification Empires.”

“The whole internet thing was supposed to create the world's best information resource in all of history,” he says, “Everything would be made visible. And instead we're living in this time of total opacity where you don't know why you see the news you see. You don't know if it's the same news that someone else sees. You don't know who made it be that way. You don't know who's paid to change what you see. Everything is totally obscure in a profound way that it never was before.

“And the belief system of Silicon Valley is so thick that my friends at Facebook [tip to his 'friends': he ain't... – P.S.] simply still really believe that the answer to any problem [particularly when the problem is 'power'... – P.S.] is to do more of what they already did, that they're optimizing the world.

“The Facebook business model is mass behavior modification for pay. And for those who are not giving Facebook money, the only – and I want to emphasize, the only, underlined and in bold and italics – reward they can get or positive feedback is just getting attention. And if you have a system where the only possible prize is getting more attention, then you call that system Christmas for Asses, right? It's a creep-amplification device. [Did that make any sense to you?... Consider for example the life-work of our Emissaries from Love: returning to us all the Truth that has been suppressed (see above for the key guidance from Prince... Popper... Bernal... Proudhon... Alice... and Nikola... which we so need to discuss... the prize is our Freedom... and the evolution of the human being... – P.S.)

“Once Facebook becomes ubiquitous, it's a sort of giant protection racket, where... (“A Soothsayer Confronts the Dark Side of Tech,” *New York Times*, November 9, 2017 by Maureen Dowd)

Do we want to take the time to examine the propagandistic devices... for instance the way he hijacks our confusion and rides it to the wrong destination... or have we covered these issues enough already?

The understanding that 'power' hides... and that our Freedom is calling... together form a bright light shining into all the ugly messes 'power' is dishing up for us... a key that frees us from the mire of its lies... spins... and orchestrations...

—

[“171112thehonestyrequiredofartistsmakesthemtargets_2.mp3”:]

The understanding that 'power' hides... and that our Freedom is calling... together form a bright light shining into all the ugly messes 'power' is dishing up for us... a key that frees us from the mire of its lies... spins... and orchestrations...

Seeing them means we see that the stories they feed and feed and feed: the constant reiteration of themes that... at base... lead to the proffered but false source: 'deep divides between us' ('us' – always we are told to look at each other as the cause of our

singular malaise: unhappiness at the limits imposed on our lives... and at all the lies... falseness... and base manipulation / exploitation / abuse and misuse of us...)

...we see that the themes it pushes hard as it cracks apart: 'feminism'... 'sexism'... the abuse of power... 'sex as exploitation or unchecked male libido or ego'... 'racism'... police violence... 'slavery'... 'money or greed'... the supposedly inherent violence of the human being... and 'evil social media'... flood their media to create the divisions it tries to convince us are causing them...

But the *reason* for the massive distraction... is not just to confuse us with all the illusion... At the base of it... I suspect... is the massive fear the global-statesmen feel... that all the crimes they committed derived from their theft and suppression of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon are being brought into the light...

It requires little thought to understand why they are terrified: simply try to tally the body-count... in the last century alone... from the violence of states and the deprivations it caused... all the suffering that should not have been... all the lies propagated and taught to obscure this and conceal them... set aside that the paradise we make once free of their hold is continuously being pushed out of reach...

“Artists are in the crosshairs...” we've said here in several places... now why should that be? In the audio-segment “160501princeandemf_2.mp3” we argue that it is essentially because they cannot be controlled...:

“...artists are at risk because there is no division within them 'servant of the state' and 'human'... one is a human being first... last and always... If we have no choice but to advance that truth without qualifiers of any kind... we will find ourselves targeted. So in our upcoming shows we turn our eyes and hearts to those who possess that... and do that... and call them 'artists'... acknowledging that 'power' is a jealous and paranoid Tribe of restless seekers of 'proof' of their own superiority... and that those who refuse to confirm this lie... by 'taking the money' and pretending that 'the system' is a fit tomb for the soul... the self-hating Tribe of Plato is determined to destroy...”

We've discussed here 'power's m.o. with threats or even just imagined or potential threats... It focuses in on those who assert – if not certain ownership of their souls... at least the habit of tapping into – their true selves... and this means... largely... artists – that it surrounds them with agents... tries to find or create possible 'vulnerabilities'... out of which they can craft scandals... or save for future use... as a control mechanism...

(Hoover-FBI-style... which we see never went away: I wonder if any of these global-state-guys thought... when they shot down the McCarthy hearings:... “we no longer need... such crude tactics as these... we can surgically-delete those who are inconvenient... or deemed useless... or those that don't fit with our plans for the *Republic*... delete with EMF-disease or catastrophic events...” – if so they decided... no...)

...keep 'dirt'... or orchestrations skewed to seem so... to use as levers of manipulation by threatening them with scandal...

To cultivate one's art requires telling the truth... and anyone committed to telling the Truth... not only can the global-statesmen not use... but on the contrary threaten their essence...

...all of which... once we think about it... tie to their theft of the EMF-weapon from Nikola Tesla... and therefore... in a sense... to Prince... and their suppression of both his message and their ('power's) role as the cause of his death...

[“171112keepsilentoryouwillloseyourlivelihood_3.mp3”:]

Prince's life-story... the true one... not the fabrication... is the best example we have both of how easily the global-statesmen can distort our stories when we are denied access to all the information... the behind-scenes machinations of 'power'...

...and of how they use the EMF-weapon... among the many purposes that 'power' has for it... to be able to manufacture any false story they intend to accompany a threat... both in life... and after-death...

Consider how easy it is for these people... planning for centuries to maintain their exclusive hold on determining the future... amassing tremendous resources (most importantly... us...) to allow them to do it... armed with Plato for legitimization... and

the techniques of poisonous pedagogy to ensure their mission endures across the generations... teaching their children to believe that establishing the *Republic* is a noble ambition... ensure their children will continue to do it... in theory *ad infinitum*... Primed and eager (it is their only purpose in life... so they are driven...) to ferret out the 'disobedient'... the 'threats'... and to sic their minions on them...

So these artists we love doing their mea culpas... please know they were surrounded with agents... who's who must wait for out future...

...so know as well... the global-statesmen *literally* made this mess called “‘class’-imposed-while-freedom-is-waiting-for-us...” and until enough of us consciously *choose*... not to bend but to straighten our backs and choose Love... found through a process in which we harken... which requires listening to the Infinite... *not* to the machinations of 'power'...

Trust... these public floggings – I mean... we all abuse our power from the Infinite... that's the point... they can point their finger at anyone they want... 'the system' *teaches* us to abuse our power... by abusing us – are primarily for them... the artists... not us... it is a message to their Tribe: any of you we target with EMF... keep silent... or you will lose your livelihood...

The issue of power – the one from the Infinite... the one we are born with – is interesting... as Proudhon has explained that to defer to legitimate authority is inherent in us...

...and Prince tells us that at some point a few hijacked this process... chose to abuse their power of superior information (and I'm talkin' “the origins of 'class'... not this current mess 'power' has orchestrated... not just for distraction but as a clear threat...) some priests (we've been arguing...) chose to abuse their power of superior information – we do have free will... also a gift from the Infinite...

So those with true power... like Prince... can only develop it by choosing not to abuse it... and this is a process – is what we'll be looking at in more depth as we go along – it takes time... a.k.a.... our lives...

[“171112theirerectiononliescollapses_4.mp3”:]

So... “Apathy Revisited” reveals much less psychological-mush and much much more rigid-material-structural-imperial-artificial-constructions – lies – imposed by 'power': the withholding of the truth...

This alters perhaps our view of the problem we've been discussing in recent shows: “Do we – the vast vast global majority – have to see 'power' (that this 'reality' we are given is falsely constructed by a tiny-tiny-few (point-zero-zero-zero-one-percent...) to accomplish totalitarian objectives that require our subjection in order to elevate them...) do we have to see 'power'-without to see 'power'-within?... and do we have to see 'power'-within before we can ignore it?... that is... “choose Love"... as Prince bids us...

What we are seeing... is that their construction of 'reality' on lies is paper-thin... and easily collapses when Truth tests it...

We want a world in which no one covets our unique gift of deep-reflection... i.e.... of thought-led-by-love...

...but that... we said in our November 5, 2017 show... quoting the show-excerpt: “170416originalparadoxofclass_8.mp3”... that although we needed the words and the example of Prince to clearly see that... we mustn't forget that the 'power'-guys' erection of a world on lies collapses when we look at it...

Let's ponder this further... It seems to me there are two routes for how we get them – the global-statesmen – out: by turning to what they are not... by 'harkening'... and by reaching out to our Brothers and Sisters with what we learn there... by *being* what they (the 'power'-guys are not...)

[“171112powerkeepstryingtosinknikola_5.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...*

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... We are beginning chapter 23: “Pigeons”: Margaret Cheney writes:

[Writing from a hotel away from her husband and children... Katharine Johnson (see our speculation about her in our April 9, 2017 show: “170409ourdebttonikolakeepsgrowing_6.mp3”) writes Nikola urging him to correspond with her]: She added a postscript: “Do you remember the gold dollar that passed between you and Robert? I am wearing it this summer as a talisman for all of us.”

Money? Good fortune? A return to the happiness and excitement of earlier days? Would it be a talisman for the trio that had shared so much?

Chapter 23: “Pigeons”

People speak of decades as if they form natural endings, when in fact they seldom end anything cleanly. Human survivors are dragged into new slices of time with which they feel no harmony and in which they are often exposed to rasping change. So it was for Tesla in the Roaring Twenties.

The twenties brought the hypocrisy of Prohibition. A dignified man could no longer walk into his favorite bar and order a drink, but was instead forced to resort to illegal rotgut, bathtub gin, or worse. Speakeasies and gangsters flourished. Flaming Youth and bead-twirling flappers danced the nights away to the Charleston; the stock market alternatively soared and dived, while speculators made and lost fortunes. James J. Walker, the Whoopee Mayor of New York, was one of those attuned to the times. Nikola Tesla, Victorian in manner and appearance, was not. He was, if anything, more estranged than ever from the world about him.

Hobson, who had been a Congressman and was soon to be honored with the Congressional Medal (carrying the rank of rear admiral) for his courage during the Spanish-American War, had lost his recent bid for the U.S. Senate [Hobson is discussed during our March 5, 2017 show: “170305themultiplemethodsofburyingtesla_4.mp3” – as with Prince... the global-statesmen surrounded Nikola with false folks... and it seems highly likely that Hobson was one of them... – P.S.]. But he had not lost – to Tesla's intense regret – his campaign against drink and had been instrumental in obtaining passage of the Eighteenth Amendment. To Tesla Prohibition constituted an intolerable bureaucratic invasion of personal liberty. He freely expressed his opinion that it would shorten lives, including his own. He no longer could foresee living until the age of 140. Without the divine ambrosia in modest but regular amounts, who would care to?

Yet when the Hobson family returned to Manhattan to live, Tesla was well enough pleased that he and the sometime hero could be close again. Hobson took up the reins of other worthy campaigns, including leadership of an international commission on narcotics, but he always found time for his old friend. He began the habit of hunting Tesla up in his hotel once a month to attend a movie matinee. It was a curiously frivolous diversion for such a distinguished pair. They would emerge from stale darkness into the glass and clangor of a Times Square afternoon [can you smell the 'set-up' being attempted?... and... trust... Nikola... in his sixties... had seen enough... had seen enough of 'power's false ways... knew too well its duplicity... did not buy... – P.S.] and move off to a favorite park bench. There they would talk of world politics and science or reminisce about old times.

Now in his mid-sixties, Tesla was almost always hard up. At times strange illnesses troubled him. The businesses he had worked so hard to build up in Chicago were dwindling away....

[I would bet that Nikola's experience in Europe... its history of the tyranny of states... meant – I mean... this is an entirely new kind of very organized 'power' he was being challenged by that crossed the lines of 'business' and 'state' – I suspect that Nikola associated the ruthlessness of 'power' with states more so than with business... Bu it's sort of moot... because Nikola literally had no choice – the global-statesmen (U.S.-branch) had him penned into a pretty tight space in

terms of movement to realize his gifts... which was what he was here to do... It gets us very sad thinking about his desperate efforts to do that which 'power' was continuously pushing back against... to stop him from doing (which was to become self-sufficient...) It's pretty hideous... – P.S.]

[“171112nowpowerscoursforanothernikola_6.mp3”:]

Wardenclyffe was no more than a sad memory, yet he never ceased to strive for the development of his world wireless system. In 1920 he again approached Westinghouse executives with a wireless proposal. Their rejection brought from him a tart reminder that, at the time of obtaining rights to his alternating-current system, the directors had promised him that “nothing will be turned down that you may put before the Westinghouse Company.” He had relied upon their assurance, he said, “knowing that men of that stature usually feel a sense of obligation to the pioneer who lays the foundations to their successful business...”

He found the firm's attitude doubly frustrating because they were in fact now entering the wireless field, and Tesla had heard that they planned to put up a broadcasting system. “In the first place I was astonished and keenly disappointed,” he wrote, “that the matter should have been put before your engineers... I would never submit anything to them except complete plans, thoroughly worked out in every detail...” Westinghouse officials responded by offering him a temporary consulting job.

The following year Westinghouse inadvertently insulted him by writing [in a letter dated November 28, 1921... and we know 'power's m.o. with a threat... someone of whom they long to be rid... well enough now to know there is no way this insult was inadvertent... this is clearly yet another stab... or a knife-twist... at Nikola from the global-state-'power'-obsessed with claiming credit for all of his inventions... And don't it just make you want to vomit... watching how 'they' (granted... this is both 'money' and 'power-driven... and many involved likely are stunned by the treatment of Nikola...) watching how 'they' scour the world for some 'undiscovered Nikola'... with his unprecedented gifts from the Infinite... on whom they can stamp “bought-and-owned”... while the one-and-only was stripped... maligned... abused... and 'treated' with his own EMF-weapon... I am more and more convinced. Pardon the brief digress this is bringing up... but... these events Margaret describes are in 1922 or so... and I just read this... which is suggestive... one of many crooked trails to be set straight in Freedom:

[“171112leninstalinailmentssuggestiveofemf_7.mp3”:]

The vast shadow of Stalin the despot often hides Stalin the human being. He collected watches. He played skittles and billiards... [he] had a passion for books... Karl Marx and Lenin, of course, but also Russian translations of Plato and Clausewitz...

Stalin's life was altered forever by the outbreak of total war in 1914, which helped precipitate the Russian tsar's abdication in February 1917 and, later that year, a putsch by radical leftists led by Vladimir Lenin. Suddenly, the 39-year-old Stalin was a leading member of the new Bolshevik regime.

He played a central role in the Russian Civil War and the creation of the soviet Union. In 1922, Lenin appointed him head of the Communist Party. A month later, Lenin was incapacitated by a stroke, and Stalin seized his chance to create his own personal dictatorship inside the larger Bolshevik one...

[Stalin's wing] came to be known to regime insiders as the Little Corner... Behind Stalin's working desk hung a portrait of Lenin. In a corner, on a small table, stood a display case with Lenin's death mask...” (“When Stalin Faced Hitler: Who Fooled Whom?” [which should rather be sub-titled: “Who Fooled Them Both?”... – P.S.], Stephen Kotkin, *Foreign Affairs*, November – December, 2017)

Now this is doubly suggestive: first... because stroke is one possible result of EMF-assault... and Stalin it seems compared the death-mask of Lenin with his photograph... Recall that in our September 13, 2015 show... in the audio-excerpt: “150913bruceleesbody.mp3”... we noted that an actor friend of Bruce Lee commented that his face in death was completely distorted... and we speculated... that Bruce Lee also was targeted with the global-state's EMF-weapon and

therefore murdered by the Plato's Tribesmen... So we already had been calling attention to the swellings in the body of someone EMF-murdered prior to the murder of Prince... which is why we have been advocating for the right to our access to the police photographs of his body... We were particularly interested in the condition of his face: "Was their swelling?" ... we have been asking... because an EMF-death is associated with swellings of mucus in key places in the body... But equally suggestive is what the author says later in the article:

Over the years, people who were granted an audience with [Stalin] surmised that he paced to control his explosive emotions or, alternatively, to unnerve those in his company. Invariably, he would be the only one in the room standing, trundling back and forth, sidling up to people while they were speaking [this could be written about me for sure... and Prince as well I suspect... I've read that he moved quickly and unpredictably... not telegraphing his movements... – P.S.] Only a few intimates knew that Stalin suffered nearly constant pain in the joints of his legs, which may have been a genetic condition [or EMF-assault-related... and let's not forget... Lenin likely knew about his weapon... Mark Twain did... because near the time of its invention people talked about it... and Lenin had invited Nikola to come and work in [what was then Russia...] – P.S.] ...Stalin suffered nearly constant pain in the joints of his legs... which movement partly alleviated....

...He complained of fatigue, especially toward the end of his long workdays, and suffered from insomnia, a condition never acknowledged publicly. A tiny group of insiders knew of his infections and multi-day fevers... and bodily deformities, including his barely usable left arm, the thick discolored toenails on his right foot, and the two webbed toes on his left foot... He suffered from regular bouts of diarrhea... [all of these ailments can be caused by an EMF-assault: 'pneumonia' or flu can be simulated or derived from EMF bombardment as the chest and head floods with mucus... and my toes... minus the webbing... also can be described so... and as we've said... the global-statesmen have associated specific frequencies with specific physical effects... and have been playing with them... being able to cause diarrhea is one of them... as is causing the sphincter muscle to relax... this is one of the reasons... I'm convinced... it's been reported that Prince hardly ate... The 'power'-guys live to humiliate... Again... their early childhood traumas on display... – P.S.]

If you are being targeted with an EMF-weapon you must move as much as possible to ameliorate or avoid it... This need to move around a lot... 'constant and unpredictable movement'... and joint-pain... etc. etc.... all can be caused by an EMF-assault... Point being: we must establish in the material design of 'society'... freedom for every human being... before Truth can be determined by all of us... disinterestedly... – P.S.]

["171112seemingsenselesstormentingofnikola_8.mp3":]

[Continuing with Margaret: In a letter dated November 28, 1921] Westinghouse inadvertently insulted [Nikola Tesla] by writing that they had begun operation of a Radio-phone Broadcasting System at Newark, New Jersey, presenting news broadcasts, concerts, and crop and market reports; and inviting him as a guest to speak to their "invisible audience." Haughtily [Nikola] reminded them that he had long worked to develop a broadcasting system to encompass the globe: "I prefer to wait until my project is completed before addressing an invisible audience and beg you to excuse me."

At the same time, however, he again offered Westinghouse the designs of his "commercially superior turbine..." [we see again and again the importance of having the 'right story'... accurately understanding 'power's motives... as otherwise their sadism makes no sense... we don't understand what's happening... and we're incapacitated by all the lies... we have to know what we got to know what we must do... – P.S.] his "commercially superior turbine," which he assured them would save the firm millions of dollars. But he warned that there could be no strings. He could produce the turbines at once but would not consent to agree to "any experimenting whatever." The response was tiresomely familiar. Board chairman Guy E. Tripp wrote that they could not enter such an agreement because their engineers were negative on the subject, "and of course *we must be guided by the opinion of our Engineers.*"

[We are reading Chapter 23: "Pigeons"... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 222 – 223).

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #117:"nikoladisplayshiswingstopower.mp3" from the November 5, 2017 show.)

[The November 12, 2017 show ends here.]

Our November 19, 2017 Show – Part seventy-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 74): Page 659

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 28)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 33)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 33)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 32)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 31)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 52) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 10) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “171112weneedsocialmediatodiscussthetruer circumstancesofourlives.mp3”... and “171112artistsgettargetedbecauseoftheirgifttogrowtheymustbe.mp3”... and “171112threattoartistskeepsilentifhit.mp3”... and “171112powerserectiononliescollapseswhenwelookatit.mp3”... and “171112powertellsnikolayoucan.mp3”... and “171112nowpowerscourstheworldforanothernikola.mp3”... and “171112leninandstalinbothpresentemfailments.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171112theseemingsenselesstormentingofnikola.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171119thattheycovetiswhytheyhate_1.mp3”:]

FYI: On Wednesday, November 15, 2017... though my laptop clearly showed that I was connected to the Internet the drone that flew in to block the connection prevented the uploads and editing of web-pages I was attempting (the pages of both browsers presented the message that I “had no connection”...) The files blocked on November 15: this pdf draft... number 900... and the Prince Juxtaposition number 119 (“Artists get targeted...”) The following morning... on November 16... I uploaded the pdf draft... number 901 and the Prince Juxtapositions number 119... 120... 121... and 122 (“Power’ tells Nikola you can...”) but numbers 120... 121... and 122... appear not to be there. On the morning of Nov. 17... I uploaded pdf draft 902 and the Prince Juxtaposition number 123. Two of the ‘juxtapositions’ from yesterday... re-uploaded today... seem to have been deleted. On the morning of Nov. 18... I uploaded pdf draft 903 and the Prince Juxtapositions number 124 and 125... and noted that while all eight juxtapositions from the November 12, 2017 broadcast show as present on the web-host site... number 122 (“Power tells Nikola you can...”) appears to be being messed with... The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being ‘split’... at times there are two “Oakland Library Hot Spots” on the list of connection-routes... I’ve created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the ‘Blog’ and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue’s full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of November 19th will be #904...

Today’s Themes: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 10) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 14) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 13) and Prince’s “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” *His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse’s Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought –*

Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ... (Pt. 16) and... The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous... (Pt. 15)

November 13, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: I want to return to this issue of true power... our gift from the Infinite... a discussion we began last week... Running parallel with it will be two other little fish we're following: First... as Proudhon says Truth can only be determined by *all of us*... disinterestedly... an implied question inherent in this being: how important to us is Truth... or... to which among us is the Truth crucial... and to which is it not... And:

[The erections of the global-statesmen] on lies is paper-thin... and easily collapses when Truth tests it... when we look at it... (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of November 12, 2017)

The lies-exposed crack the system open...
We see the hidden mechanisms of Hate...
And the earth moves in us in response to it...
And our hearts and minds grow into that new space...
And we finally can see one another:
See the power that we are...
See the Goodness...
See the suffering that we bore without complaint...
And what we want now more than anything...
Is to see each other laughing in our Freedom Sun...
So long awaited...
So well-come...

So when my son says... "I know that we're all connected... on an intellectual level I know the Eternal is real... how do we *experience* the Eternal?" – all it means to me is that he... me... we... all of us... have been for too long sad... because we *came* feeling it... being it... As George Lamming says:

Free is how you is from the start, an' when it look different, you got to move, just move, an' when you movin' say that is a natural freedom make you move.

(Quoted in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*, [which you can download free as a pdf from the "Waking Up" or "Tools" page of the Nascence to End Work website], the chapter "The Two Winds", p. 101)

"We want a world in which decisions are based on the demonstrated Truth..." is the insight Proudhon led us to see... and also – what can only happen if we are all free: "We want a world in which no one covets our unique gift of deep-reflection... i.e.... of thought-led-by-love..." no one covets our gifts that come because we are honest... because we attend to the Infinite... Because this – that they covet – is it... isn't it?... what all their hate is about? Prince described it perfectly in *Thieves In The Temple*: "I feel like they're lookin' for my soul... like a poor man lookin' for gold..." Prince's gift of succinct clarity comes from deep reflection... the very thing of which the 'power'-guys are incapable... so they covet it...or rather its results... as Shakespeare said: "Those that much covet are with gain so fond [foolish]... that what they have not – that which they possess – they scatter and unloose it from their bond..." (*The Rape of Lucrece*)

... "poor men looking for gold..." who are desperate both to seem to have what they have not (a fertile... imaginative... and original... process of thought...) and to be what they are not (demonstrably 'superior'... entitled to 'rule'...)

Recall that global-statesmen base their 'moral authority' on Plato's *Republic* and their fantasy of 'Ancient Greece'... a movie in which wise men stroll along pristine paths deep in reflection while lesser men and women do their bidding in order to preserve for them the time to pursue their 'all-important' 'work' of 'perfecting' the 'Idea'...

Sebastian de Grazia (who wrote *On Time Work and Leisure*) explained that it was this fantasy that inspired (what Jeremy Bentham considered a mistake...) the insertion by the Founders of the U.S. state of the clause that 'we' (actually they intended this clause only for them: the 'faux-citizens' of their 'new' 'Republic'...) have the right to abolish any state that interferes with our right to pursue happiness...

Leisure... they reasoned – freedom from 'all worldly pursuits' – should only be for them... the 'demonstrably superior'...

...while we – the 'lessers' – perform with grace the tasks assigned to us... whatever the 'thinkers' require... to allow them the leisure to think...

But there's a gap in their plan... they forgot to read Alice... for if they had... they would better understand... why tyrants... sadists... bullies... must be bandits...

...for when they try to use their minds creatively – as opposed to using their intelligence to express their early childhood distress – at being bullied... and taught to be sadists – by plotting discord... destruction... and suffering... they find that nobody's home... that there's no 'there' there... nobody upstairs... they have no independent thought-process because their parents destroyed it... when they were infants...

So inherently they must be thieves... they rely on stealing the creative work of others... and what they steal to 'validate' 'the system'... souls left emaciated in infancy have a bottomless hunger... for attention... and recognition... and stealing the wealth of others becomes their 'reason-to-be'...

—

[“171119louiscckwasinundatedbyagents_2.mp3”:]

There is deep unhappiness in all of us within the 'class' system... because it is constructed to cause it... It is a wound that can only be cleaned by exposing it to examination... which makes the work of the Truth-Tellers... the Artists... holy...

I do not know the art of Louis C.K. – beyond seeing snippets of his comedy and the fact that my son loves his honesty and that a prominent theme in it is treating children with respect... giving them the attention they need... and ensuring that it is undivided...

Either one of these qualities – honesty and respecting children – is more than sufficient to get a public figure with an audience targeted... more than enough for the 'power'-guys to decide to surround him with false-folks who will do as they're told – add that he is not beholden to 'power' *at all*... that he is self-sufficient (which is why he *can* be honest...) and that will get him inundated... which means that some of the women (and I don't mean these five who have complained) that he hoped would be titillated by his 'dick-talk' and / or display... were there to encourage it...

So I resurrected the original article... the original complaint... which I'd passed over... as it is only with good reason that I punish myself with 'power's clear efforts to smear a target (with the exception of some heads of state and prime ministers like Theresa May... Sorry... had to throw that in... the global-state-guys are sort of doing her like they did Barack... making it so she can't get anything accomplished and then attacking her for being 'incompetent'...) and I'd like to share as much as I can of what I've gleaned... Let's set aside the particular stories of these five women... and try to assess the broader issues that affect this current transition we are in... to freedom...

There is no doubt that Louis C.K. was inundated by agents... I am a complete non-entity with no reach as far as I know... and the 'power'-guys have been tormenting me with their false-folks since I first put *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* out into the world by putting it up on a website... announcing thereby my intention to try to get these suppressed ideas talked about... spoken out loud... my determination to disinter these buried thoughts from the ancestors that explained the malaise of unhappiness that surrounds us authentically... the truth they voiced so obvious that the egregiousness of our conditioning to not see it screams at us: the truth that to be free is to be what we are...

So when I saw him called a 'creep' in the *New York Times* of November 13, 2017 by a woman who is clearly deeply unhappy...

(...and surely this is relevant... surely this is the point... for all of us...)

...so when I saw him called a 'creep' for what seemed playful sex-talk that I assumed had some preface... I wanted to know more about it... as... this issue of 'voice' and its 'silencing' is of more than just mere interest to me... but deeply concerning...

I want to talk about the issue of “the abuse of power” authentically... I want to talk about honesty and 'body-honesty': listening to the body... I want to talk about the fact that 'power' hides... tries to sculpt our opinions... and orchestrate

downfalls on the down-low... Let's talk about these things... but I also want to talk about the 'comedy industry' in particular... because it illustrates the dilemma of all artists – all of us – in a 'power'-system that has no use for them... if they will not parrot the beliefs with which the global-statesmen want us to be indoctrinated... which if they do disqualifies them as artists.

Assume with me this man Louis C.K. has been surveilled and surrounded by agents... how would we assess... what 'power' is up to... in targeting him?...

Anyone who listens to these shows knows that the global-statesmen – the Plato's Tribesmen... 'power' – are determined to realize Plato's vision: to create permanent 'rulers'... 'slaves'... and 'citizens'... and as that objective violates our nature of continuous growth... goodness... and oneness... to attempt this requires them to be dishonest... and to labor at this unattainable mission ('unattainable' because it violates 'nature'... 'God'... 'love'... the Infinite...) – to labor at an unattainable objective requires that it be labored at *ad infinitum*... which means they 'must needs' cultivate children to be their replacements... to carry their sad goal across the generations... children who... to meet their parents' expectations... must never tell the truth... else the people can't be duped and kept 'in line'... to do which is their purpose...

Do any doubt that artists get in the way of it?

—

["171119louisckwassetuptobepilloried_3.mp3:"]

There are so many issues that merge in this one story that the more I ponder it... the less equal to it I feel... No matter how I start the result is bound to sound disjointed... its flesh and blood read thin and unsubstantial... A 'system'-hacking out of 'sides' will give us smoother 'stories'... pick a con... tease out a bit of lie ("the only people that matter right now are the victims...") and 'there you have it'... but Truth... Rashomon-like... with its interplaying longings and emotions... is full of curves and angles... and it's hard to hold them in one's head at once... And though it bifurcates authentically – "Prince's choice": to understand through Love or through service to 'the system' – to see the swirling interplay of 'all' and find within it the golden thread: individuals striving to keep or regain a Love-allegiance... a common humanity straining to regain a world... and bend decisions made toward Love again... takes time... as Proudhon shows us... within a single life as well as with the species...

All to say: bear with me... perhaps by Sunday it will be clearer than in this moment... perhaps we'll have to take two shows to get through them...

... but some things are clear to me right now... though maybe not to you... I allow... still... let's start with what I see...

The golden thread of one side of this story is that Louis C. K. was set-up so he could be pilloried... I say "that's clear" because his message is progressive and he seeks to bring us all together... because he lightens our load with his laughter and makes us feel we're not alone – i.e.... he's honest... he relieves our fear that no one but ourselves still feels this way... still strives for love between us... These are messages and qualities that puts the one who sticks their neck out and says... and models... them in the crosshairs of a 'power'-drunk-mad band of global-statesmen... gone absolutely rogue with Nikola's weapon.... You must accept what I'm saying as the truth of it: the surveillance and torturing of me... the resulting swellings in my head and knees... a stabbing-burning in my ears and head and cheeks... the constant electrical-irritation... a stuffiness in... a congestion – a constant pressure – in my head and chest – my joint pain... convulsed muscles and stiff movement bid you believe me... 'Power' would not simply on a lark fart-away considerable resources... settle an extensive machinery of torture and death in a multi-year campaign to rid themselves of a low-income Black woman who worked as an electrician... and ignore a popular artist advocating body-honesty (never forget: it is their possession of our bodies that keeps us subjects... which is the point... that we are captives because they control our bodies...) a popular artist in possession of a large audience loving him for his honesty... Come now... let's not refuse to see what's clear before us... One plus one plus one is three.

It seems to me that what's most significant in this story of the pillorying of Louis C. K. is what it tells us about the 'comedy world' as a whole: that it has been thoroughly infiltrated... and that 'threats' within it...

(...a wide category in 'power's estimation... but I suspect that part of why he was targeted [aside from the fact that an inauthentic discussion of it divides... when we need to come together...] was the 'power'-guys intention to use him – and this

whole issue of sexual harassment – as a weapon to use against Prince's key message: that we must listen to our bodies... honor what the body says...)

...that 'threats' who possess an audience are being systematically set up... using the psychological manipulation that always accompanies agent-surrounding and EMF-bombardment... but psychological manipulation is not just a staple of their behavior-control armory... it is 'power's most basic weapon – we haven't really looked at it much as a separate thing... because it runs through everything they do – a significant reason for their extensive surveillance...

(...and for their wanting the data of Facebook... among other reasons for wanting to control social media totally... I'm sure we'll come back to this...)

...a significant reason for their extensive surveillance is for the 'power'-guys to design effective multi-leveled campaigns of psychological manipulation... the most basic purposes being to freak the person (or the people...) out... weaken their psychological resources... and to discover what 'power' deems vulnerabilities... – psychological manipulation plays a large role in their setting someone up...

As we've said repeatedly... their obsession – these global-statesmen's – is to make us their puppets... to do to us what was done to them...

I encountered this problem a lot: they surround you with agents to condition in you a particular response or belief... For instance... in my case... to believe that anyone who approaches me is likely to be someone paid to do so... so that... they intend... I respond inappropriately to those I encounter who are authentic... But it can be anything... One time it was obvious that 'they' wanted me to eat tumeric – don't know why – but there it was... anytime I was near the bulk spices someone would show up with a companion and remark how beneficial for the health was tumeric...

So what they did or said to Louis C. K....

(...and I'm sure “women love to watch...” was in there... Sorry Mr. C.K.... I should have written my 'apologies' to you into the text for using this extreme horror they've done to you as a case study... but this absolutely has to be talked about... We have to get ourselves prepared for what these people do – “all difficulties are but easy when they are known...” – we have to know what these folks are up to... what they've done... so we won't be thrown off our center. We need to support Louis C. K.... I think that's obvious in what I'm saying... we need to support artists... we cannot allow those most courageous among us to be treated like trash... We need them.)

So what they did or said to Louis C. K. depends on what they found in psychologically profiling him or in reviewing his medical records... but obviously would have to do with something they thought they could use against him...

But equally important for our self-development... building mutual trust... and growing our numbers... is to address the other issues all inter-woven in this: “the abuse of power... of our gifts from the Infinite”... “victimization”... “what does it mean to be 'body-honest' or to 'listen to our bodies?'”... “choosing 'Love' is also choosing continuous growth is seeing from the 'all of it'”... “how do we grow when we've all been so abused by a system of 'class' and no one acknowledges it as abuse?”...

—

[“171119powertargetsartists thatspeakhonestly_4.mp3”:]

The issue of power – the one from the Infinite... the one we are born with – is interesting... as Proudhon has explained that to defer to legitimate authority is inherent in us... and Prince tells us that at some point a few hijacked this process... chose to abuse their power of superior information – we do have free will... also a gift from the Infinite... So those with true power... like Prince... can only develop it by choosing not to abuse it... and this is a process – is what we'll be looking at in more depth as we go along – it takes time... a.k.a.... our lives... (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of November 12, 2017)

Eleanor Roosevelt once said (I paraphrase): “no one can make me feel small without my permission...”

But 'permission' is a tricky thing in a 'class'-system... because it can be... and is... crafted...

Not so in the non-domesticated-animal-kingdom... We don't ask... for instance... “If a mama-bird pushes her baby out of the nest... is that 'abuse'?”... or: “If a baby-basenji locks her jaws on her mama's throat till it bleeds... is that 'abuse'?” All involved have their original power and 'selves' intact... nobody's has been chipped-away at... Not so with the 'class'-bound-human... So the missing piece in the conversation (setting set-ups by 'power's agents aside...) is the 'self-gone-missing' because 'permission' was stolen originally by the parent acting as the deputy of the state... which leaves us all with a lot of rage – easily manipulated by 'power' – from that event... and that of course is the conversation we *should be* having...

The problem at root... as Prince says... is that we don't own our own bodies...

But... what a mess of ugliness – the individual deformities of which 'power' easily makes seem separate: think all the 'isms'... for instance... and the acting out-reaction that we do from being too long sat on – we got 'issues'... All those wounds done to us are in our bodies... So in such circumstances is it not hazardous to our Brothers and Sisters to express them? Is it irresponsible to call for all of us to honor what our bodies want to do as we work through our 'issues'?

And so as not to be misunderstood let me say that I am not referring here to Louis C. K. getting turned on by women watching him masturbate... until the global-statesmen craft this turn-on such that disinterested and unwilling women are exposed to it no one would think to call this – thanks to Prince – an expression of ugliness... The women were set-up... Louis C. K. was set up... artists determined to be honest are being set-up... the arenas they work in have been massively infiltrated – this is the real story we should get clear on... and particularly get clear on the reason why... that we are threats to global-statesmen... who want subjects... if we own our own selves... and so are honest... and so can grow up... out of their control...

But what does it mean... as we're trying to get free... to let our bodies speak honestly?

What's key to everything is love... and libido in the service of love is 'love-sexy'... a quality we're all – we 'class'-deformed humans – trying to learn again...

And the issues to do with how and why and when our God-given... Eternal-sprung... Infinite-issued... gifts... are misused in disregarding others... we'll continue next week.

But let's say this: I don't think we'll drag these sad imitation-'selves' of ours like Marley's chains into the future we craft... I think we are taking in more deeply now what both Kropotkin and Proudhon... and our own bodies... tell us: that we are made to associate... to make connections... and this with all the aspects of us... our minds... bodies... and spirits...

...and that our growth... when unimpeded... is continuous...

But being rooted in our bodies also means we're rooted in the earth around us... and in our Brothers and Sisters... that we go along with what's available... and that we tend to gravitate to being the biggest expression of ourselves that we can see a way to...

...and our nature being to grow continuously means we look around us for how to grow from where we are – and... yes... 'the system' teaches us to use each other as resources to accomplish this... which often we do unconsciously... until we 'harken'...

So everything depends on where we are... the Truth we've taken in... the degree to which we see that 'power' hides and we have chosen not to be it. And as we grow we see opportunities to grow further... we see possibilities we didn't see before from the new angle provided by the space into which we've grown...

And it's been our being stymied in attempting to do this... 'do' 'growth-continuous' – that makes us so unhappy.

But as Nikola Tesla said... as the forces that retard our growth recede... we take off exponentially (though he would have an equation... where is Nikola when we need him? You cannot be too certain... he is here...)

[“171119nikolateslaharmonistlikeprince_5.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... We are continuing chapter 23: “Pigeons”: Margaret Cheney writes:

Two special friends entered Tesla's life in this period, a sculptor and a writer, whose respective talents would help to preserve his name and achievements from the obscurity that could befall even a famous person who had neither heirs nor corporate identity to prod the public's memory. [What testifies to our bootless and rootless condition when subject to the rule of global-statesmen more clearly... than that we cannot choose to remember our 'Greats'... that the ribs are showing not just through our thin souls... but through our emaciated memories... – P.S.] The nineteen-year-old science writer, Kenneth M. Swezey, arrived on the scene to join the ranks of the inventor's permanent coterie; [we can't afford to forget 'power's m.o. with a threat – and there is none greater... save Prince... than Nikola Tesla – it surrounds them with agents (among which it often preferences women and children as more likely to evade suspicion of being such...) and systematically gets rid of those who provide the spiritual support that sustains life... In our April 9, 2017 show (among others... and for this show excerpt see: “170409nikolasethericwaves_3.mp3”) we argue that the evidence suggests that Swezey was one of the false ones... – P.S.] The nineteen-year-old science writer, Kenneth M. Swezey, arrived on the scene to join the ranks of the inventor's permanent coterie; and the Yugoslav sculptor, Ivan Mestrovic, middle-aged and already famous in Europe, came to New York to introduce his work to America.

Tesla and the sculptor cherished common memories of their childhoods in the mountains of Yugoslavia. Both were poets at heart. They met often in New York, talking about anything and everything. Both worked late into the night and had a similar problem. Mestrovic was forced to wrangle his hunks of marble from one hotel to another for lack of a studio, and shared their pleasure in reciting Serbian poetry. Along the way, Mestrovic was introduced to the daily routine of feeding the pigeons of Manhattan.

Long after the sculptor had returned to Split, Tesla at the urging of Robert Johnson wrote and asked him to do a bust of himself. He could not go to Europe, however, and Mestrovic was unable to return to America. Nevertheless, the latter wrote back, saying that he remembered the inventor so well that, if Tesla would send a photograph, he would undertake the job. Tesla replied that he had no money; Mestrovic answered that none was needed. Good as his word, he sculpted and cast in bronze a powerful and sensitive likeness (now to be seen at the Tesla Museum in Belgrade) that transcended the miles, the years, and mere realism to capture the brooding essence of genius. [Margaret's appended note here reads: “A duplicate was also cast in bronze on Mestrovic's order, which may be seen at the Technical Museum in Vienna. It was unveiled June 29, 1952, by Tesla's nephew, Sava Kosanovic.”]

As for young Swezey, on meeting the inventor for the first time in 1929 [Nikola now being seventy-three... – P.S.], he was surprised to discover (as he wrote) “a tall skinny man of upright posture” who might go about for hours in a daze of concentration, but who also had a side intensely human and “almost painfully sensitive with fellow-feeling for everything that lives.”

Swezey himself, residing in a bleak apartment in Brooklyn, had few close ties to family or friends. He became both a journalistic champion of the scientist and a devoted admirer. The old man and the younger were often together. Although Tesla worked hard while others slept, he also knew how to refresh himself with long rambles through the city. Swezey often joined him on these nocturnal excursions.

He too was introduced to the pigeons. One evening as they were walking down Broadway, with Tesla discoursing intensely on his system for sending electrical power wirelessly to the ends of the Earth, the inventor suddenly lowered his voice. “However, what I am anxious about at this moment,” he said, “is a little sick bird I left up in my room. It worries me more than all my wireless problems put together.”

The pigeon, which he had picked up two days before in front of the library, had a crossed beak which had started a cancerous growth on its tongue so that it could not eat. Tesla had saved it from slow death and said that with patient treatment it would soon become strong and well.

But not all of the birds he saved could be fitted into his hotel room, where the servants already complained of dirt. “In a large cage in a bird shop,” wrote Swezey, “are several dozen more pigeons... Some had wing diseases, others broken legs. At least one was cured of gangrene, which the bird specialist pronounced incurable. If a pigeon is afflicted with something that Tesla has not the facilities to treat, it is put under the care of a competent physician.” [Now that’s a powerful man... – P.S.]

He and Swezey, as they walked, talked of Einstein, diet, exercise, fashion, marriage. “Tesla’s only marriage has been to his work and to the world,” wrote the young man, “as was Newton’s and Michelangelo’s... to a peculiar universality of thought. He believes, as Sir Francis Bacon did, that the most enduring works of achievement have come from childless men....”

The inventor confided to his young companion that mental anguish, fire, commercial opposition, and other trials had merely fanned his productiveness and that he still felt he could rise highest in the face of great resistance. He also said that he had earned in his lifetime over \$2 million. Yet, for him to have earned this sum he probably would have to have received the legendary \$1 million for his alternating-current patents from Westinghouse.

[Margaret appends this note: “Much later, after the inventor’s death, Swezey made a careful effort to verify this story by examining the Westinghouse archives. He could find nothing to support it.” To me... however... this comment of Nikola’s (and his earlier one about a sick bird worrying him “more than all [his] wireless problems put together...” illustrate Nikola’s distinctive attention to precision in language – to Truth. He harkens... expresses when he speaks the deep and authentic meanings of things. He tells the truth. Truly... he was not *worried* about his wireless problems (why should he be?... the matter is in *our* hands now... and it’s past time for us to call the question...) and... truly... he had *earned* far more – can any deny it?... in fact... he earned an incalculable sum – far more than two million dollars in all that he has given us... – P.S.]

[We are reading Chapter 23: “Pigeons”... in Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today’s reading: p. 224 – 225).

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' (although two additional ones that were not played prior to the show were played as well...) was #125: "theseemingsenselesstormentingofnikola.mp3" from the November 12, 2017 show.)

[The November 19, 2017 show ends here.]

Our November 26, 2017 Show – Part seventy-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 75): Page 667

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 29)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 34)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 34)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 33)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 32)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 53) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 11) and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: “171119thattheycovetiswhattheirhateisabout.mp3”... and “171119louisckwasinundatedbyagentsacampaignunfolding.mp3”... and “171119louisckwassetuptobepilloriedaspartofbiggerscheme.mp3”... and

“171119powertargetsartistspeakhonestlyaboutfeelings.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition:
“171119nikolateslarisewithharmonylikeprince.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file:
“161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171126lovesexinessisperceivingourcounterauthority_1.mp3”:]

FYI: All eight juxtapositions from the November 12, 2017 broadcast posted to the website should now play... Number 122 (“Power tells Nikola you can...”) is now available... The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library Hot Spots” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of November 26th will be #911...

Today's Themes: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 11) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 15) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 14) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse's *Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 17) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 16)

November 20, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: “That what they have not... that which they possess...” As with all those whose process of thought is a process of listening... harkening... following the questions that come from it... we are left with riches so deep it almost seems they can never be plumbed...

Prior to last week's discussion of “the pillorying of Louis C. K...” or... “the massive surveillance and infiltration of the 'comedy' business by the global-statesmen...” our discussions of 'body-honesty' or 'listening to one's body...' had been about “facing the fear that we cannot survive materially if we put what our bodies say first...” and in them we explored the concept of “to harken...” as a means for perceiving our counter-authority to the state: Infinity... God... or Love... and therefore for reconnecting with our true power... our true selves – discussions which necessarily intersect with what Alice Miller has to teach us... on the importance of expressing suppressed thoughts and emotions... and of putting the process of doing that before all else...

Let's recall what she taught us: that expressing rage – 'speaking' it through art... through a creative process that manifests it in... shows it to the world... consciously – is how we don't *act on* it... we don't act it out – as the Plato's Tribesmen do – in sadistic behavior that 'shows' us... 'speaks'... the rage... unconsciously...

“Listening to one's body” is a *thought-process*... the mind is engaged... In listening to what the body says we are making it conscious... internalizing it... integrating it consciously. The *point* of 'harkening' is for our behavior to become conscious... so we don't 'act out'...

One question we follow today is what this means for our libido... for expressing our sexual energy... because this issue is one they are attempting to use against Prince... pushing forward the notion that his music fuels... even if unintentionally... disrespect of women...

To talk about the issue of the abuse of power authentically is to talk about “hidden-'power'” first and foremost... which includes our internalization of it...

Force... coercion... control – always the dinosaur in the room in 'power'-sanctioned conversations about abusing our power... how it is taught us by mama and papa (and as our Triumvirate say... this isn't about assigning blame... it's about understanding... and choosing a new way...) Here's an example of this intentional selective sight:

[Men] have to re-examine our toxic, privileged, encroaching masculinity itself. And yes, that also means on some level reimagining the rules of attraction.... We have to focus on recognizing an imbalance of power during sexual dynamics so that men better understand the implicit “no” even when women don't feel empowered to articulate a “no”.... Women are not responsible for men's bad behavior. The idea that horny men can't control themselves is a lie!... This kind of bulldozer, pelvis-first mentality is the foundation of the more aggressive, more intrusive behavior, and until we recognize that, we will count on the courts [i.e.... the state... – P.S.] to correct something that our culture should correct. (Charles M. Blow, “This Is a Problem Men Must Solve,” *New York Times*, November 20, 2017)

... 'power' papers our minds with the same circular lines every generation. Reading these antique beliefs makes me feel like I'm stuck in a time-warp. 'Power' keeps recycling the same issues and arguments whenever we start saying too much and too often: “Love is the answer...” then suddenly patriotism is forced upright... we're told to unite despite all our myriad 'divisions'... which of course we need the state to negotiate because we must remain forever children.

(Not this time. Prince is up that Lady-Liberty-drape and is exposing the state's true face...)

So... here we go again... the man must learn to 'control' himself... What?... your only motive still that orgasm?... your penis *still*... after all these years... doing all your thinking?... *still*... in thrall to all those terrible 'instincts'?

...*still*... no one's talking about force and coercion in childrearing... and throughout our lives... and 'class'-ages?... and isn't 'control' the very virus itself?

The man (and woman...) is told to control his impulses... not *celebrate* them... celebrate his lovesexiness...

...but of course then his *whole* self would have to be engaged in the project or he wouldn't feel it... what Prince is talking about... (So... whatcha think?... could it be 'power's placed a lien on our souls?... maybe the problem is the difficulty regaining ownership... the gap from not having our whole selves?)

Not that Prince is the sole authority on the word he invented... or is the beginning and end of all possible techniques of it... but I suspect there's none better at relishing 'the tease'... the flirtatious moment... the approach that is simultaneously a dance of intellects... a mental challenge... I wonder how many women were up to it... if any felt daunted... I know I would... Prince always asked... “how do you want it?” If his lyrics are to serve as accurate record... which I believe they can... he always said... “if you want it too... If you feel as I do...” He didn't assume. And more than once I heard him say “sex must be safe”... as the point is 'melting'... harmonizing... This is a man who don't like fighting... and is very sensitive to energy...

I know Mr. Blow knows that women also get that 'impulse' 'horniness'... it's just that he doesn't write like he knows...

The real issue in sexual dynamics... as in establishing global society... is harmonization... Harmonization is key to everything.

Now we can't all be masters of music... but we can work towards that end... and the good news is... this work is fun...

—

[“171126realtalkwhyfight_2.mp3”:]

If we want to talk about “the abuse of power” authentically... we have to talk about the role of parents in a 'class'-system.

“It's super-simple...” my son said... “we have to love ourselves...” – it all starts there... Remember what Alice told us: a child can suffer traumatic events but then afterwards understand and integrate them if he or she is treated with respect... and not prevented from expressing her honest feelings... The problem is that this natural process of responding to threats has been stoppered up... and the child's feelings become frozen because of it...

...and a lot of nameless rage invades as a result... which 'power' manipulates to keep us on the bottom and them on top... we as children... and they pretending to be grown-ups... and all the resulting suffering-egregious... a mistake... no reason to it...

1999... and the illusion continues... One begs to ask... when will it all end?... Unnatural disasters seemingly happen every week... Train crashes... shootings... nuclear accidents... Is there any place of refuge to which one can flee from this insanity? Very few of mankind's creations are designed to make you feel good...

In ignorance or simply lack of respect for God... many people grow up and blindly assume their pre-selected role under a dictatorship without even being aware of it... When asked what they're doing here on earth most will answer with statements that do not reflect their natural God-given desires... this creates a pyramid-like structure with the Dictator on top and each level under it knowing less and less... Upon reaching the bottom level... which is where the majority is you will find chaos... disorder... and illusion... With 'ill' as its prefix... 'illusion' is a state of insanity... (Prince, from his "One Song Monologue")

Global-statesmen are scrambling to provide cons-as-reasons why we supposedly need them... at a time when we so clearly don't... when we've finally gotten to know each other across the globe and recognize that our problems are all created by them... the global-statesmen – with their need to steal... hoard... and lie... to justify why all of us are being held back... kept... when our nature is freedom – because there is more than enough for all and our nature is to cooperate... and to help each other...

There is no 'reason' present in the recycled conversations on 'divisions' that the global-statesmen self-interestedly thrust on us... The fact that this doesn't lead to our tuning them out and convening our own – with the goal of determining the truth – screams at us that we have been conditioned not to think authentically... because none of their arguments for why acrimonious divisions exist – between nations... tribes... genders – make any sense... As two- and three-year-olds we see this... but no one validates our perceptions then... what our minds tell us... and gradually we conclude there's no need to think... and so we fall asleep. Recall from our May 1, 2016 show what one little girl showed us:

"160501commandeeringthechildren_5.mp3": "My questions on this issue of 'what is authentic self-defense?... and how it could be done in the day-to-day reality in which our totalitarian conditioning rears its ugly head continuously... started before I began assisting with the pre-schoolers... One teaching tool that Kate uses she developed herself: "The Five Fingers of Self-Defense" – a series of steps in reply to a threat: "Use your head; use your voice; use your feet; use your fighting skills, but only if you have to; and tell somebody what happened..." which the children recite together. (And now that I've stopped to think I see the need – as with Alice's work – for its translation to broader applicability... and see as well how difficult it is – that first step – to do in practice in the absence of our 'societies'... associations...) It was my first experience of being with the children. We were sitting cross-legged in a circle on the ground... and each child in turn said their "Five Fingers" out loud... and I found myself "assisting Kate" before 'being with' the children. Without thinking I started 'assisting' by illustrating the steps with hand gestures... and on "use your fighting skills" I illustrated by miming a couple jabs... which brought a look to one child's face that clearly said: "why do you want us to fight?" Immediately I felt horrified at what I'd just done... only afterward did I stop to think that the child's question was profound. Why are we not asking ourselves that?" (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 1, 2016)

The belief that our Brothers and Sisters are threats lies at the center of the state's presented *raison d'être*...

The European Union took an important step on Monday toward a substantive defense capacity, as 23 of the 28 member countries signed on to a program of joint military investment in equipment, research and development. The intention is to develop European military abilities... [Why?... who has these aggressive feelings toward us?... and why do they?... – P.S.] (*New York Times*, November 14, 2017, "European Union Moves Closer to a Joint Military Force")

...smaller countries... sacrifice economies of scale – they need, for example, to operate their own state agencies, rather than spread the expense of government across a larger population. Borders are bound to add to trading costs, leaving countries with smaller internal markets at an economic disadvantage. At times of foreign-policy tension, smaller countries, with correspondingly constrained armies and defence budgets, are easier to bully. [Who wants to bully us?... and why do they?... – P.S.] (*The Economist*, November 4 – 10, 2017, "Free exchange: When disputes over redistribution fuel separatism, thorny issues rise")

...[the Fourth Amendment: "the right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated..."] was intended to ensure that the governments's searching and

seizing is 'reasonable' – a pragmatic and malleable concept that takes into account both the government's need for information to fight crime and provide security and the risks of overreach. [Why is there 'crime'?... Why are we not 'secure'?... – P.S.] (*Foreign Affairs*, November – December, 2017, “Public and Private Eyes: Surveillance in the Digital Age”)

As infants we ask such questions as these... and as they are never answered authentically... before long we bend to the uniformity... and “might makes right” invades like a virus (“If I was a giant...” said the child about bullying another to my son... applying his impeccable reason: “what would you do? – see our *Waking Up Radio* show of November 29, 2015 and the audio-file: “151129teachesmightmakesright_6.mp3”...) and as the soul shrinks the mind has nothing to drink and we begin to think and act robotically: putting out the in-puts and losing our right to growth-continuous... which we are born with. This is unnatural. This is wrong. This needs correcting. So we can move on...

Göring: Why, of course, the people don't want war. Why would some poor slob on a farm want to risk his life in a war when the best that he can get out of it is to come back to his farm in one piece? Naturally, the common people don't want war; neither in Russia nor in England nor in America, nor for that matter in Germany. That is understood. But, after all, it is the leaders of the country who determine the policy and it is always a simple matter to drag the people along, whether it is a democracy or a fascist dictatorship or a Parliament or a Communist dictatorship.

Gilbert: There is one difference. In a democracy, the people have some say in the matter through their elected representatives, and in the United States only Congress can declare wars.

Göring: Oh, that is all well and good, but, voice or no voice, the people can always be brought to the bidding of the leaders. That is easy. All you have to do is tell them they are being attacked and denounce the pacifists for lack of patriotism and exposing the country to danger. It works the same way in any country. (Hermann Göring in an interview with Gilbert in Göring's jail cell during the Nuremberg War Crimes Trials [18 April 1946], quoted in the *Waking Up Radio* Show of December 20, 2015, see the audio-excerpt: “151220authenticthoughtpath_3.mp3”)

That honest explanation when not discussed is lost in us... to pick up that logic where Goring dropped it... we needed Alice... our Triumvirate... Nikola Tesla... the Internet... instantaneous communication... and social media.

What makes us happy? Leisure. Why don't we have it? Why is 'work' forced from us?

Thinking clearly... authentically... using our reason... it is that which makes us human of which they dispossess us... Let's get it back... answer authentically these basic questions... from the health of our whole selves answer them: We have a right to happiness... There is no scarcity... of happiness... or love... or joy... until the global-statesmen make it so... damaged souls who don't want us to possess what they have not...

That word 'associations' instead of 'nations'... is where we go next... don't you think?

[“171126thespinninggyreoffourlivesisoneness_3.mp3”:]

“What future do we want?”... a question laden with questions... the most significant being: “who is 'we'?”... and: “who decides and who doesn't... and what is the relation between 'who decides' and 'who doesn't'?”... and: “does 'future' include 'society'?...” “but how is there 'society' if there is no 'equality'?...”

We all want to use our minds – that is the axis of the gyre of our spinning lives that unifies – it is the core of our equality... that's on our side... we all want to grow as we're meant... not as the global-statesmen direct... the only question then: 'what gets in the way of it?' – that's real talk designed to cut through all their lies...

We all want to grow... from that... the blood flows... heats up that fire down below (and we see our 'others'... that's another...) stoked by the 'All'... for 'All'... all of it... the Infinite – that's religion... that's sex – they try to box that like they do everything – make their intentionally blunted sensibilities out to be a 'science' (that they force their children to 'learn' and co-sign): the core of our being... our merging... with the 'all-of-it'... To say they're afraid of it is gross understatement (we're so *big*... conditioned to be so small: “here's your ticket... go get you a seat... and don't get up out of it!... till we tell you to leave...” – when we're supposed to get off the train and let the wind take us... knowing... everyone else is doing the same...

everyone else has our back... and from that blend... that harmonization... comes... a very old Freedom made new again... fresh to realized rhythms...)

It is for honest answers to questions like these that we turned to Proudhon... for whom honesty... as it is for us... is everything... we turned to Proudhon... who spoke to be understood and to advance humanity as a whole to Freedom... But when we read something like the following from the November 23, 2017 *New York Times*... and we ask: "what is your goal?"... you may be certain... we will be met with prevarication:

It's time for Twitter to scrap one of its founding principles: the idea that it is an anything goes paradise, where anyone who signs up for a voice on its platform is immediately and automatically given equal footing with everyone else, and where even the vilest, most hateful and antisocial behavior... [easily orchestrated by those self-interested 'power'-guys... who got the means to do mischief and have so constructed things that they can be confident that their 'money will buy'... agents... lies... and fabrications... – P.S.] Twitter should begin to think of itself, and its users, as a community, and it should look to the community for determining the rights of people on the platform [many of whom – will I surprise you?: "What?... said Gore Vidal (I paraphrase...) "people with power conspire to keep it? Rest assured... they do..." – many of whom 'power' places there to serve its interests... – P.S.] [Under the rules the author recommends...] Twitter should not just embrace... reputational guidelines, it should make them transparent and meaningful. It you're new to Twitter, or if you've repeatedly flouted its community rules, your rights on the platform would be circumscribed. Perhaps you wouldn't show up in other people's timelines or replies or search results. The better you used the service – where 'better' is determined, as much as possible, based on how others react to your account – the more status you'd earn, and the more you'd be allowed to do. "You set up a system that encourages positive behaviors, and discourages others – so all of a sudden people see that the more trusted you are, the more reach you get," said Anil Dash. [I.e.... 'power' could ultimately control what thoughts could take off globally... – P.S.] ("Twitter's Egalitarian Ethos Is Out of Step With Reality," by Farhad Manjoo)

When Proudhon said: "I do not see how the liberty of citizens would be endangered by entrusting to their hands, instead of the pen of the legislator, the sword of the law..." he spoke not just honesty... but sanity... He spoke from a whole 'self'... one who sees and owns our inherent Oneness... which is what we are striving to get back to... as we go through our lives under 'class' looking for confirmation – even if unconsciously – that this Oneness exists... for our hearts tell us that it does...

The idea of social equality even in individual fortunes, has in all ages besieged, like a vague presentiment, the human imagination... The people, governed by it, never have had faith in it; and the civil power is never more disturbed than by the fables of the age of gold...

["171126vidasartistsdoholdsthetruth_4.mp3":]

["Golden was that first age, which, with no one to compel, without a law, of its own will, kept faith and did the right. There was no fear of punishment, no threatening words were to be read on brazen tablets; no suppliant throng gazed fearfully upon its judge's face; but without defenders lived secure. Not yet had the pine-tree, felled on its native mountains, descended thence into the watery plain to visit other lands; men knew no shores except their own. Not yet were cities begirt with steep moats; there were no trumpets of straight, no horns of curving brass, no swords or helmets. There was no need at all of armed men, for nations, secure from war's alarms, passed the years in gentle ease. The earth herself, without compulsion, untouched by hoe or plowshare, of herself gave all things needful. And men, content with food which came with no one's seeking, gathered the arbut fruit, strawberries from the mountain-sides, cornel-cherries, berries hanging thick upon the prickly bramble, and acorns fallen from the spreading tree of Jove. Then spring was everlasting, and gentle zephyrs with warm breath played with the flowers that sprang unplanted. Anon the earth, untilled, brought forth her stores of grain, and the fields, though unfallowed, grew white with the heavy, bearded wheat. Streams of milk and streams of sweet nectar flowed, and yellow honey was distilled from the verdant oak. (Ovid, *Metamorphoses*, Book I... "Ovid's greatest work, the fruit of the best years of the prime of his life, when his imagination had ripened and his poetic vigour was at its height, was the *Metamorphoses*, finished in A.D. 7, just before his banishment [from Rome by the emperor Augustus because of a book he wrote that has since disappeared...]. In the poet's own judgment, however, the poem was not finished, and, in his despair on learning of his impending exile, he burned his manuscript... But fortunately copies of this great work still survived in the hands of friends and in [Ovid's letter *Tristia*] he begs his friends... to publish it, and at the same time he begs his readers to remember that the poem has never received its author's

finishing touches and so to be lenient in their judgement of it.” From the 'Introduction' to the Frank Justus Miller translation.)

One thing the tale of Ovid tells us for certain... when we have our own power... the power we're born with... we don't covet that of others... that is what the 'Golden Age' means: when everyone has what they need – their true power restored or allowed to be and flourishing...

[“171126goldenagemeansthegoldendevlopourgiftsunfettered_5.mp3”:]

At heart we are all poets... at heart we all have our songs to sing... What we just heard about the trials of Ovid... the punishment he received at the hands of 'power' for daring to sing his song... sing out loud his melodies... the truth he'd found that traversed 'class's many ages... so that we might find and add our parts... our harmonies to it... the result of which becomes a 'magic-piece'... a symphony... that... in global freedom envelops the world... That is our destiny... It's not by chance that the dream of the Golden Age... realized as a time of global unity... keeps recurring...

But to realize it... we have to have each other's backs... we have to create a world of associates – there are people out there (Prince... for one... for me...) you need to meet... who share your affinities... who have what you need to grow... and vice versa... In Freedom we develop our harmonic relationships consciously... When we all grow our gifts humanity benefits... let's keep thinking about this and return to it next week...

[“171126nikolaseeselectricity_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... We are continuing chapter 23: “Pigeons”: Margaret Cheney writes:

Because so many strange interpretations have been made of Tesla's devotion to pigeons, the following letter from Tesla to Pola Fotic, the young daughter of Konstantin Fotic, Yugoslavian ambassador to the United States, is cited for its simple portrayal of love for the creatures of his childhood. Entitled, “A Story of Youth Told by Age,” he describes the winter isolation of the house where he was born, and of his special friend, “the magnificent Macak, the finest of all cats in the world.”

It was in connection with Macak that his first intimation of electricity came to him one snowy evening when he was three years of age. “people walking in the snow left a luminous trail behind them.” he wrote, “and a snowball thrown against an obstacle gave a flare of light like a loaf of sugar hit with a knife....” [Are we taking this in? This is a man who actually sees electricity... Anybody else out there with this capacity... please get in touch... we need more info on this... – P.S.] Even at that early age his vision was hyperreceptive to light. Footprints in the snow were not in muted shades of blue, purple, or black as they might seem to others.

“I felt impelled to stroke Macak's back. What I saw was a miracle which made me speechless.... Macak's back was a sheet of light, and my hand produced a shower of crackling sparks loud enough to be heard all over the place.”

His father told him this was caused by electricity. His mother said to stop playing with the cat lest he start a fire. But the child was thinking abstractly.

“Is nature a gigantic cat? If so who strokes his back? It can only be God, I concluded.”

Later, as darkness filled the room, Macak shook his paws as though he were walking on wet ground, and the boy distinctly saw the furry body surrounded by a halo like the aura of saints. Day after day he asked himself what electricity could be, and found no answer. At the time of writing this letter, eighty years had gone by, and Tesla said that he still had no answer.

In contrast to the cat's delightful company was the family gander – “a monstrous ugly brute, with a neck of an ostrich, mouth of a crocodile and a pair of cunning eyes radiating intelligence and understanding like the human.” In old age Tesla claimed to have a scar inflicted by the monstrous bird. But the other creatures on the farm he loved.

“I liked to feed our pigeons, chickens, and other fowl, take one or the other under my arm and hug and pet it.” And even the vicious gander, when it brought its flock home at night after “sporting like swans” in a meadow brook, “was a joy and inspiration to me.” Now, in New York, as he withdrew more and more from a frenzied age and from people with whom he felt little harmony, his fondness for pigeons took on a strange intensity. [‘Strange intensity’ is not a phrase I would use about his love for his only sincere friends... – P.S.]

He became alarmingly ill in his office on 40th Street one day in 1921 and, as usual, refused to see a doctor. [Really... what insight could a doctor possible have into such a unique situation as is that of anyone being targeted by a closeted rogue band of those stuck in 'power'-lust... using a weapon that they had stolen from him... – P.S.] When it became apparent that he might be unable to return to his apartment at the St. Regis Hotel, he whispered to his secretary to telephone the hotel, speak with the housekeeper on the fourteenth floor, and tell her to feed the pigeon in his room... “the white pigeon with touches of gray in her wings.” He insisted that the secretary repeat this urgent message after him. The housekeeper was to continue feeding the pigeon each day until further notice. She would find plenty of feed in the room. [Interesting that he had to recover in his office rather than at his rooms... – P.S.]

Whenever in the past the inventor had been unable to visit Bryant Park with the feed, he had hired a Western Union messenger to take care of the errand for him. The white pigeon, it was apparent, was special to him. From his attitude, his secretaries thought he might be delirious.

He recovered, and the matter was forgotten – until another day, when he telephoned his secretary to say the pigeon was very ill and that he could not leave the hotel. Miss Skerritt recalled that he spent several days at home. When the pigeon had recovered, he resumed his usual routine of working, walking, thinking, and feeding the birds.

About a year later, however, he arrived at his office looking shaken and distraught. In his arm he carried a tiny bundle. He summoned Julius Czito, who lived in the suburbs, and asked if he would bury the dead pigeon on his property, where the grave could be properly cared for. But scarcely had the machinist returned home on this curious mission than he received a phone call from Tesla, who had changed his mind.

“Bring her back, please,” he said, “I have made other arrangements.” How he finally disposed of her, his staff never knew.

Three years later Tesla was completely broke and his bill at the St. Regis Hotel had gone unpaid for a long time. One afternoon a deputy sheriff arrived at his office and began seizing his furnishings to satisfy a judgement against them. Tesla managed to persuade the officer to grant him an extension. When he had gone, there remained the matter of his secretaries, who had received no salaries in more than two weeks. All that was left in his Mother Hubbard's cupboard of a safe was the gold Edison Medal, which he now removed. It was worth about one hundred dollars, he said to the embarrassed young women. He would have it cut in two and give half to each.

Dorothy Skerritt and Muriel Arbus declined in one voice. They offered instead to share with hi the small sums of money in their own purses. When Tesla was able to pay them, a few weeks later, he placed an additional two weeks' salary in each envelope. Yet on the day when he had offered to divide up the Edison Medal, there had in fact been a little money in the office – \$5 in petty cash. But this he claimed at once for his pigeons, saying he was out of bird seed. He had asked one of his secretaries to go out and buy a fresh supply.

With the help of Czito, to whom he also owed a substantial amount of money, he then moved all his office belongs into a new office building. The next blow fell shortly afterward when he was asked to vacate the St. Regis Hotel, in part because of his pigeon friends. At one point Tesla had put some of the birds into a hamper and sent them home with patient

George Scherff, thinking that a spell in Connecticut might do them good. But alas, so fond were they of their old friend and of their risky old haunts that they were back on his window ledge in time for dinner.

Sadly he packed up his possessions of decades and moved to the Hotel Pennsylvania. The pigeons followed. After another few hears, he and they would be forced to move on to the Hotel Governor Clinton. Nikola and his birds were to spend the final decade of his life in the Hotel New Yorker.

[We are reading Chapter 23: "Pigeons"... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 225 – 228).

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #130:"nikolateslariseswithharmonylikeprince.mp3" from the November 19, 2017 show.)

[The November 26, 2017 show ends here.]

Our December 3, 2017 Show – Part seventy-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 76): Page 677

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 30)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 35)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 35)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 34)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 33)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 54) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December, 2017)" and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 12) and: "Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: "171126lovesexinessisperceivingourcounterauthoritytothestate.mp3"... and "171126realtalkwhydotheywantustofight.mp3"... and "171126powerfearsthegyreofourlivestheoneness.mp3"... and "171126ovidbidsusrecallwhowere.mp3"... and "171126goldenagemeanseachotherinbeingfree.mp3"... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: "171126nikolaseeselectricalenergy.mp3"... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["171203exchangemeansfreedominlivesfreeofcoercion_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..." The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of December 3rd will be #917...

Today's Themes: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 12) "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..." (Pt. 16) and "To see the truth that we have been made slaves

is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 15) and Prince’s “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse’s *Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 18) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 17)

November 27, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: Proudhon uses a phrase in his Second Memoir – “...a system of absolute association...” – which I find multiply useful... It reminds me of what Nikola Tesla emphasized: that the mind must be free to make *its* necessary connections (not those of the global-statesmen...) but along with the mind’s unstoppable flow... Proudhon... and Prince... tell us... the body must go... All who consciously align with Love agree: we must be free... absolutely...

(...which means... for one thing... thinking through what it means to be 'free'... and fostering that discussion in our networks... For while our hearts are with Corsica today as she takes a step toward it – Freedom – a comment in a December 2, 2017 *New York Times* article about it that 'first Corsicans must feel assured about material security' before they seek independence from France... reminds us that an equivalence between freedom and leisure means we can only achieve it globally...)

“At heart we are all poets...” we said... we all have our songs to sing... but to realize that vision in which we all sing them – our Golden Age returned – we must unite globally... we must have each other’s backs to have it... our time of milk and honey... our ease... our unfettered creativity... No wonder then they want us constantly fighting... these global-statesmen... that life we all will lead they wanted for themselves exclusively... while we... by their dark lights... for them to have their lives of forcibly-made-rare-leisure... must be kept insecure... disinfinately...

We should be planning individual Abundance... instead they train their war-machinery on us: surveillance... deception... EMF-weapons...

I’ve never heard this discussed on the 'Left' – despite the fact that Prince... his whole life... has been telling us this... for instance... in the song “New Power Generation” (which poses this dichotomy 'war – leisure' perfectly...) he says this explicitly (“Lay down your funky weapon... Come join us on the floor... Making love and music’s the only things we’re fighting for...”) which resonates even more loudly when you know that he’s talking about Nikola Tesla’s EMF-weapon and is being tortured with it by the global-statesmen – I’ve never heard this discussed on the 'Left': that continuous war is being waged on us... Granted... the 'class'-age of “power'-organized into a global-state” is a new animal... one formed in desperation... in order to... they hoped... deal with the unassailable argument of Proudhon... As he says: “A year ago... this idea [of social equality] received a scientific demonstration [*What Is Property?*], which has not yet been satisfactorily answered, and, permit me to add, never will be.” The 'power'-guys knew he spoke true: wherever his argument was seriously discussed... there were seeds planted for the end of the 'class'-system... Proudhon:

The idea of social equality even in individual fortunes, has in all ages besieged, like a vague presentiment, the human imagination... The people, governed by it, never have had faith in it; and the civil power is never more disturbed than by the fables of the age of gold and the reign of Astrea [goddess of Justice]. A year ago, however, this idea received a scientific demonstration [Proudhon is referring here (in his Second Memoir) to *What Is Property?*... – P.S.], which has not yet been satisfactorily answered, and, permit me to add, never will be. This demonstration, owing to its slightly impassioned style, its method of reasoning, – which was so at variance with that employed by the generally recognized authorities, – and the importance and novelty of its conclusions, was of a nature to cause some alarm... To find the law [which means 'given by the Infinite'... i.e.;... we are born with it... – P.S.] of equality, no longer in charity and self-sacrifice (which are not binding in their nature), but in justice; to base equality of functions upon equality of persons; to determine the absolute principle of exchange; to neutralize the inequality of individual faculties by collective force; to establish an equation between property and robbery; to change the law of succession without destroying the principle; to maintain the human personality in a system of absolute association, and to save liberty [Proudhon’s word for 'freedom'... – P.S.] from the chains of communism; to synthesize the monarchical and democratic forms of government; to reverse the division of powers; to give the executive power to the nation, and to make legislation a positive, fixed, and absolute science, – what a series of paradoxes! what a string of delusions! if I may not say, what a chain of truths!...

Man’s instinct cannot err; as, in liberty, exchange of functions leads inevitably to equality among men, so commerce – or exchange of products, which is identical with exchange of functions – is a new cause of equality. As long as the proprietor [the owner of capital] does not labor [i.e. but rather 'manages'... or 'leads'... – P.S.], however small his income, he enjoys

a privilege; the laborer's welfare may be equal to his, but equality of conditions does not exist. But as soon as the proprietor becomes a producer, – since he can exchange his special product only with his tenant or his *commandité* – sooner or later this tenant, this *exploited* man, if violence is not done him, will make a profit out of the proprietor, and will oblige him to restore – in the exchange of their respective products – the interest on his capital. So that, balancing one injustice by another the contracting parties will be equal. Labor and exchange, when liberty prevails, lead, then, to equality of fortunes; mutuality of services neutralizes privilege. [i.e.... we need each other – an objective... obvious... demonstrable... fact... – P.S.] That is why despots in all ages and countries have assumed control of commerce; they wished to prevent the labor of their subjects from becoming an obstacle to the rapacity of tyrants...

The principle cause of the evil lay in the accumulation and immobility of capital of all sorts, – an immobility which prevented labor, enslaved and subalternized by haughty idleness, from ever acquiring it... (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, *What Is Property?*, Second Memoir)

When we consider... encouraged by Proudhon... the issue of 'work' and 'leisure' (or 'haughty idleness'...) from the perspective of our inherent equality... the effect is seismic:

No; there is no real superiority among men, since all talents and capacities are combined never in one individual. This man has the power of thought, that one imagination and style, still another industrial and commercial capacity. By our very nature and education, we possess only special aptitudes which are limited and confined, and which become consequently more necessary as they gain in depth and strength. Capacities are to each other as functions and persons; who would dare to classify them in ranks? The finest genius is, by the laws of his existence and development, the most dependent upon the society which creates him. Who would dare to make a god of the glorious child?

“It is not strength which makes the man,” said a Hercules of the market-place to the admiring crowd; “it is character.” That man, who had only his muscles, held force in contempt. The lesson is a good one, proletaires; we should profit by it. It is not talent (which is also a force), it is not knowledge, it is not beauty which makes the man. It is heart, courage, will, virtue. Now, if we are equal in that which makes us men [human beings], how can the accidental distribution of secondary faculties detract from our manhood?

Remember that privilege is naturally and inevitably the lot of the weak; and do not be misled by the fame which accompanies certain talents whose greatest merit consists in their rarity, and a long and toilsome apprenticeship. (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, *What Is Property?*, Second Memoir)

So we see how 'Force'... 'Coercion'... reverses the natural order of things: balance... mutual aid... interdependence... for the weak to be privileged... or supported (and I agree with Erich Fromm that 'weakness' is a temporary condition: “today I need help... tomorrow... you...”) to provide the space for growth or recovery... This benefits all of us... this 'harmonization'... society as a whole grows stronger.

We are all equal in possessing gifts from the Infinite... and in wanting to develop them... and their wide and various distribution among us makes us inter-dependent... We grow... individually and collectively... as we 'associate'...

This evolutionary... or 'restorative'... sense of the word 'association' by Proudhon he is able to extend precisely because of his “method of reasoning”... beginning at the beginning... at what we are as human beings inherently. 'Class'-justifying treatises always begin with the state... with the requirements of 'rule'... the requirements of 'class' itself...

Proudhon... as with Nikola... and Alice... and Prince... is a bridge between this false social arrangement of 'class' to the next... honest... one... based on Freedom... which Proudhon has shown us... is the blood that flows from equality between us... While 'power' exists it will sow dissension... insert its agents... cause conflicts between us... write the policies to police us that are based on the conflicts they cause... and we are caught in the trap they set – its endless cycle of abusiveness – until we see that we can have each other's backs... and step out of it...

“...a system of absolute association...” – let's continue to think about this... what it implies for our Transition to Freedom... for how we establish the foundation for our lives in Freedom... and for what that foundation is...

—

[“171203leisuretogrowourgiftsandfindourassociatesis_2.mp3”:]

We haven't thought about the issue of 'work' and 'leisure' from the angle of our inherent equality have we?... that even as some are *forced* to work... others are *forced* to be idle – 'idle' in the sense of an interruption in the self-development of their gifts – and that both ends of this manufactured dilemma are isolated in cells of meaninglessness... unhappiness... because our basic nature of Freedom... association and mutual aid... is being violated.

Choosing our work freely – uninfluenced by any interested party... or organized group of men and women – we now can recognize as an inherent right... and intrinsic to happiness. With Proudhon in hand we can revisit here in the U.S. our *human* right to happiness... and say that to force us to relinquish this conjoint right – to happiness... and to the self-development of our gifts – has been the labor either of Moral Evil or Misunderstanding... however you may prefer to look at it... and is horribly... misguidedly... wrong.

What makes us happy? Leisure to grow our gifts and find our associates... those with whom our gifts intersect... those who enable us to realize our purpose of harmonization with the 'all-of-it'... This process is mysterious... I've learned in the course of my life... and when it occurs in a 'class'-system as children we get no help with it... 'class' retards our progress... it becomes almost a matter of happenstance... our realization that the influences to which our longings bend are not an accident... but fixed... that we are subject to subtle influences... leaves in a mysterious wind... which 'power' erects tall walls against... so it can sweep us into 'neat' piles as it so chooses... or decides is pleasing to its mis-formed eye... there to rot away or stew unconscious of the true authors of the misery around us... the Plato's Tribesmen... themselves victims as well... of Ignorance or Vile Disease... you choose... or call it Moral Evil.

What makes us happy? Leisure to grow our gifts and find our associates... those with whom our gifts intersect...

What gets in the way of it?... The global-statesmen... That's it... They want to direct our energy and we're not here to be directed. Simple as that. So they impose their rules and taxes... their borderlines and tariffs... their fees for breathing and fines for violating laws they invent as they need them... All of which they 'justify' with one word: 'security'... which they 'justify' with another: 'scarcity'... Let's test these words for substance in this undeniable time of Abundance and Global Unity... clear before us despite all their efforts – in their construction of media stories and 'education' – to make it appear the opposite...

We all want the same things... Make all Labor's useful products equal – create a global society based on equality among us... as Proudhon says – and we shall have them...

We all want the same things: leisure to develop our gifts... joy... good fellowship: our due inheritance from the immeasurable suffering... sacrifice... and creativity of our Ancestors... and our conjoint Sisters and Brothers... and the earth our Grandmother...

[“171203nikolaseesthelightoflife_3.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... We are continuing chapter 23: “Pigeons”: Margaret Cheney writes:

The strange tale of the white pigeon was told by the inventor to O'Neill and William L. Laurence, science writer for the New York *Times*, one day while the three sat in the Hotel New Yorker lobby. John O'Neill, a member of a psychic society, saw mystic symbolism in Tesla's white pigeon. He and other psychics who have written about the inventor preferred to speak of the pigeon as a dove. Although pigeons are technically rock doves, only the most meticulous birdwatchers ever call them that and Tesla never called his pigeon anything but a pigeon. But what he told the two journalists in the hotel lobby, says his early biographer, was the dove love-story of his life.

“I have been feeding pigeons, thousands of them, for years,” he said. “Thousands of them, for who can tell...

“But there was one pigeon, a beautiful bird, pure white with light gray tips on its wings; that one was different. It was a female. I would know that pigeon anywhere.

“No matter where I was that pigeon would find me; when I wanted her I had only to wish and call her and she would come flying to me. She understood me and I understood her.

“I loved that pigeon.

“Yes, I loved her as a man loves a woman, and she loved me. When she was ill I knew, and understood; she came to my room and I stayed beside her for days. I nursed her back to health. That pigeon was the joy of my life. If she needed me, nothing else mattered. As long as I had her, there was a purpose in my life.

“Then one night as I was lying in my bed in the dark, solving problems, as usual, she flew in through the open window and stood on my desk. I knew she wanted me; she wanted to tell me something important so I got up and went to her.

“As I looked at her I knew she wanted to tell me... she was dying. And then, as I got her message, there came a light from her eyes... powerful beams of light.”

Tesla paused and then, as if in response to an unasked question from the science writers, continued.

“Yes, it was a real light, a powerful, dazzling, blinding light, a light more intense than I had ever produced by the most powerful lamps in my laboratory.

“When that pigeon died, something went out of my life. Up to that time I knew with a certainty that I would complete my work, no matter how ambitious my program, but when that something went out of my life I knew my life's work was finished.

“Yes, I have fed pigeons for years; I continue to feed them, thousands of them, for after all, who can tell...”

The writers left him in silence and walked several blocks along Seventh Avenue without speaking.

O'Neill later concluded: “It is out of phenomena such as Tesla experienced when the dove flew out of the midnight darkness and into the blackness of his room and flooded it with blinding light, and the revelation that came to him out of the dazzling sun in the park at Budapest, that the mysteries of religion are built.’ Had Tesla not rigorously suppressed his mystical inheritance, he wrote, “he would have understood the symbolism of the Dove.”

[Nikola always denied the 'mystical spin' given to his gifts... Both he and Proudhon... and certainly Prince... argue that this is not 'mysticism' but soon will be seen as positive science... once we can free the practice of it from the 'power'-mad... control-obsessed... Plato's Tribesmen... And... Nikola's revelation was the result of years of thought on and study of... the unity of the 'all-of-it' ...

To clarify this reference to his discovery of how an AC-power system would work... let's visit an earlier part of the book in which Margaret tells us that Nikola... “was enrolled in 1875 [at the age of nineteen] at the Austrian Polytechnic School in Graz...”

[“171203nikolafollowsthesunfollowssoaring_4.mp3”:]

Nikola had a one-year fellowship to the Austrian Polytechnic School in Graz. and... practical man that he is... he was “determined to complete two years' work in one. Physics, mathematics, and mechanics were his main studies. He records that the compulsion to finish everything, once started, almost killed him when he began reading the works of Voltaire. To his dismay he learned that there were close to one hundred volumes in small print 'which that monster had written while drinking seventy-two cups of black coffee per diem.’ But there could be no peace for Tesla until he had read them all....

“The man responsible for introducing Tesla to the fascinations of electrical machinery was a German, one Professor Poeschl, who taught theoretical and experimental physics... When one day there arrived from Paris a direct-current apparatus called a Gramme Machine that could be used both as a motor and a dynamo [generator], Tesla examined the machine intently, feeling a strange excitement. It had a wire-wound armature with a commutator. While operating, it sparked badly, and Tesla brashly suggested to Professor Poeschl that the design might be improved by dispensing with the commutator and by switching to alternating current.

'Mr. Tesla may accomplish great things,' the German scholar retorted heavily, 'but he will never do this. It would be equivalent to... [ending ten thousand years of 'class' and replacing it with Freedom... a life of ease and creativity and cooperation... for everyone on the planet?... – P.S.] It would be equivalent to converting a steadily pulling force, like that of gravity, into a rotary effort. It is a perpetual motion machine, an impossible ideal.'

“The young Serb had no idea how it might be done, but instinct told him that the answer already lay somewhere in his mind. He knew that he would be unable to rest until he had found the solution.

“But now Tesla's money had run out. He tried in vain to borrow, and when this failed, he began to gamble. Although he was not a very good card player, he became almost professionally skilled at billiards.

“Unfortunately, his newfound skills did not save him... [His nephew says that]: 'His mother got the money together for him to go to Prague, as his father would not speak to him. In Prague, where he spent two years, he might have gone to the university unofficially, but the search made by the Czechoslovak Government shows that he was not enrolled in any one of the four universities in Czechoslovakia...

“Telegraphs were in operation in the United States and Europe. The transatlantic cable had been laid. Alexander Graham Bell's telephone was sweeping the Continent when the news came in 1881 that an exchange would soon be opened at Budapest. It was one of four cities chosen to be so honored by Thomas Alva Edison's European subsidiary.

“Tesla left for Budapest in January of that year. He at once found a job, with the help of an influential friend of his uncle's, in the Central Telegraph Office of the Hungarian government. It was certainly not what the young electrical engineer would have chosen, being a drafting position at very low pay. However, with his usual zest he threw himself into the work.

“Then he was stricken by a bizarre affliction which, for lack of a better name, his doctors called a nervous breakdown.

Tesla's senses had always been abnormally acute... In Colorado, he would claim to hear thunderclaps at a distance of 550 miles, although the limit for his young assistants was 150 miles.

“But what happened during his breakdown was astonishing even by Tesla standards. He could hear the ticking of a watch from three rooms away. A fly lighting on a table in his room caused a dull thud in his ear. A carriage passing a few miles away seemed to shake his whole body. A train whistle twenty miles distant made the chair on which he sat vibrate so strongly that the pain became unbearable. The ground under his feet was constantly trembling. In order for him to rest, rubber cushions were placed under his bed.

'The roaring noises from near and far,' he wrote, 'often produced the effect of spoken words which would have frightened me had I not been able to resolve them into their accidental components. The sun's rays, when periodically intercepted, would cause blows of such force on my brain that they would stun me. I had to summon all my willpower to pass under a bridge or other structure as I experienced a crushing pressure on the skull. In the dark I had the sense of a bat and could detect the presence of an object at a distance of twelve feet by a peculiar creepy sensation on the forehead.'

“During this period his pulse fluctuated wildly from subnormal to 260 beats per minute. The continuous twitching and trembling of his own flesh became, in itself, a nearly unbearable burden.

“Understandably the medical profession of Budapest was fascinated. A renowned doctor prescribed large doses of potassium while at the same time pronouncing the ailment unique and incurable... [His friend Anital Szigety,] a master mechanic with whom Tesla often worked and an athlete... convinced him of the importance of exercise and... the two often went for long walks through the city...

“In the years since he had left the Polytechnic at Graz, Tesla had never ceased to struggle with the problem of the unsatisfactory direct-current machine. He later wrote, in his usual flamboyant way, that he did not undertake the problem with a simple resolve to succeed. 'With me it was a sacred vow, a question of life and death. I knew that I would perish if I failed.'

“But in fact he already sensed that the battle was won. 'Back in the deep recesses of the brain was the solution, but I could not yet give it outward expression.'

“One afternoon toward sunset, he and Szigety were walking in the city park, and Tesla was reciting Goethe's *Faust*. The sinking sun reminded him of a glorious passage: 'The glow retreats, done in the day of toil; It yonder hastes, new fields of life exploring; Ah, that no wing can lift me from the soil, Upon its track to follow, follow soaring!'

“Then, 'the idea came like a flash of lightning, and in an instant the truth was revealed.'

“Tesla's long, waving arms froze in midair as if he had been seized with a fit. Szigety, alarmed, tried to lead him to a bench, but Tesla would not sit until he had found a stick. Then he began to draw a diagram in the dust.

'See my motor here; watch me reverse it,' he exclaimed.

“The diagram that he drew would be shown six years later in his address before the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, introducing to the world a new scientific principle of stunning simplicity and utility. The applications of it would literally revolutionize the technical world.

“It was an entire new system that he had conceived, not just a new motor, for Tesla had hit upon the principle of the rotating magnetic field produced by two or more alternating currents out of step with each other. By creating, in effect, a magnetic whirlwind produced by the out-of-step currents, he had eliminated both the need for a commutator (the device used for reversing the direction of an electric current) and for brushes providing the passage for the current. He had refuted Professor Poeschl.

“Other scientists had been trying to invent AC motors but had used only a single circuit, just as in direct current, which either would not work or worked badly...” [pages 18 – 23 of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*]

[“171203nikolainventsawholenewsystm_5.mp3”:]

[Fake News Alert!... the slithery kind... designed for obfuscation by the 'power'-guys... to stuff with fluff our minds... and prompt our tails to wag at bones tossed... A *New York Times* piece (of December 1, 2017) claims that the circumstance in which 'A.I.' (so-called 'Artificial Intelligence' of computers... which doesn't exist... which the article below it admits... saying that [algorithms dubbed 'neural networks' dubbed A.I.] “are still a long way from delivering machines with true intelligence...”) that the circumstance in which 'A.I.' “has not yet shown up in the economy as a whole...” [from the article: “A.I. Today May Underwhelm, but Before Long It May Overtake Expectations” by Steve Lohr) – i.e.... has had no 'economic impact' – that this slow pace of implementation (of what doesn't exist...) has the historical precedent of the electric motor: “The electric motor... was introduced in the early 1880s. But it was not until the 1920s that discernible productivity gains showed up, after the motors spread and factory work was reorganized into mass-production assembly lines...” Someone should make a game of counting the ways this statement muddies truth (lies) by omission... firstly for not mentioning that the three-phase induction motor responsible for the “productivity gains” is a different animal from the one they started out with... is part of the AC-*system* Nikola Tesla invented... and demonstrated... with the Niagara Power project... in the late nineteenth century...

It remained to the genius of Tesla to capture that unruly, unrestrained and hitherto opposing elements in the field of nature and art and to harness them to draw the machines of man. It was he who first showed how to transform the toy of Arago into an engine of power; the 'laboratory experiment' of Baily into a practically successful motor; the indicator into a driver; he first conceived the idea that the very impediments of reversal in direction, the contradictions of alternations might be transformed into power-producing rotations, a whirring field of force. What others looked upon as only invincible barriers, impassable currents and contradictory forces he seized, and by

harmonizing their directions utilized in practical motors in distant cities the power of Niagara. (Judge Townsend of the U.S. Circuit Court of Connecticut in 1900, quoted by Margaret Cheney, p. 42 – 3) [So you see how we're being... over the generations of 'class'-post-French Revolution... dumbing down... how we know less and less about how the world works... who really gave us the technological gifts that provide the 'material comforts'... the key systems involved in reproducing them... what is really happening in them – our equivalents a hundred-years-plus ago knew far more...]

...and that Westinghouse obtained Nikola's AC-patents for a pittance because Nikola was led to believe that Westinghouse would help him develop the even more significant and remarkable system of *wireless power transmission*... – that Nikola received almost nothing from his AC patents – despite the media consistently implying that he was raking in the cash from his AC-patents – and that Westinghouse sat on them... preventing others in the U.S. from using them... that the 'economic' impact (which means the impact of appropriating or destroying earth for the benefit of the Few... in order to create ever-increasing disparities between human beings – inequality – and ever-increasing imbalance in the Earth's processes for maintaining its health...) of Nikola Tesla's AC-system of power generation and distribution is a *global* impact... the scope and influence of Nikola's AC-system was galvanic out the gate...

I want to think more about Nikola hitting on a new principle that cracked open this puzzle that he'd been struggling with... as well as the fact that this line from Faust of the Sun leaving and then we following it is so perfectly fitting... and this notion of deep thought requiring our leisure to crack open the mysteries we've been pondering for our time on the planet... – P.S.]

[We are reading Chapter 23: “Pigeons” (with an interlude in early parts of the book...) in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 228 – 229)]

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #136: "171126nikolaseeselectricalenergy.mp3" from the November 26, 2017 show.)

[The December 3, 2017 show ends here.]

Our December 10 – 17, 2017 Show – Our “No-Pamela Present Meant Postponement” Show: Part eighty of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 77): Page 683

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 31)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 36)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 36)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 35)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 34)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 55) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... Tied Into the Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... (for Part 11 see December 24, 2017)” and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 13) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 17)... and: “Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... Following today's 'Nikola' reading a Pause occurred and we began 'Paul'. [Prince Juxtapositions] posted for this show: #137 – 141: “171203minuscoercoexchangeoffunctionsleadstoequality.mp3”... and “171203leisuretogrowourgiftsmakesushappy.mp3”... and “171203nikolaseeslifedoweseenikola.mp3”... and “171203nikolachasingthesun.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171203nikolasacsystemwasgoldenoutthegate.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the

police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["171217withprinceandalicewehearaidos_1.mp3":]

FYI: On Friday night December 8 I got kidnapped by the state... held for three days... forcibly drugged and stripped when I refused 'treatment'... blood taken without my permission... my head CAT-scanned over my protest... called 'psychotic' because I say the state is engaged (and has been for some time...) in surveillance of me and suppression of my political speech...

...but I learned some things that merit our discussion I think... which I'll put on our table for deeper reflection as they come up in our 'flow'... including (among other things): the militarization of 'medicine'... as Miklos Nyiszli showed us... plays a large role in the state's m.o. of control... and we have to remember the nature of the EMF-weapon: this assault is a *health-intervention*... it is designed... certain frequencies of it... to *cause* disease... so the medical profession... whether knowingly or not... is heavily involved in it... and: "how shall they believe in that which they have not seen or heard?... and how shall they hear without a preacher?... and how shall they preach, except they be sent?..."

The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..." The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of December 17th will be #927...

Today's Themes: *"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..."* (Pt. 13) *"Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."* (Pt. 17) and *"To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness..."* (Pt. 16) and Prince's *"Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..." His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 19) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Unstuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous..."* (Pt. 18)

December 5, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: For the past several months we have been asking ourselves what an education premised on Freedom would look like... Granted that has been a key theme of this show implicitly from its beginning... five and a half years ago (the first show was the last Sunday in May of 2012... All of our shows have been recorded and posted (with the singular exception of our post-May 21, 2017 shows – although our 'Juxtapositions'... beginning with the July 2, 2017 show have mostly posted the show's audio since... Our first shows are posted on the "T's Blog: Waking Up Radio Show" page – which is linked to on almost every page of the website – and on the main 'Nascence' page...) From our first shows on we were re-defining terms... asking in our first few shows "what do we mean by 'the system'?"... And the issue of 'language' is a big discussion in the book *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* (which you can download free as a pdf from the Nascence to End Work website... which was published... like the book... in May of 2009...) So we've understood for a while that we need a language of Freedom... and that it's important to begin using it with each other... we who long to establish Freedom for ourselves and our Sisters and Brothers...

But the particular development of this issue in recent months has been through our discussion of the strategic guidance offered by Prince... primarily using the monologue to his song "One Song"...

Prince's guidance – it just so happened – coincided with the corroborative and augmentative guidance provided by Pierre – Joseph Proudhon and Nikola Tesla... all three insist that we begin at the beginning and ask: "What does it mean to be a human being?" And we should add that the work of all of them – Prince ... Proudhon... and Nikola Tesla – in their focus on that which we are when we come to the planet... comprise the natural deepening – the logical and practical next steps – of what we learned from Alice Miller... in her book *For Your Own Good: Hidden Cruelty in Child-Rearing and the Roots of Violence...*

(...and as we try to address here key 'power'-propaganda-props of its core-cons as they arrive in the perhaps fond [foolish] hope that doing so might weaken them... we're taking note of one that arrived with today's [December 5, 2017] *New York Times*: the article "Guilt Can Be Good for Your Kid" by Perri Klass, M.D.... which claims that 'guilt' is "an emotion similar to empathy... 'it helps the child refrain from aggression, antisocial behavior...'" that: "guilt is part of children's normal development, and we don't actually want to see children grow up without it..."

The more I consider the question the more central it seems – almost a key – to our understanding the abusiveness of... the damage done by... 'class'-conditioning – why should one feel guilty for being what one is? – and how loving and honest and consistent Alice is when she says that she is 'anti-pedagogy'... Let's say at the outset that we'll not do the subject justice... in this parenthetical comment... and we'll have to come back to it in future shows...

It's a tangle... this question of 'guilt'... or 'duty'... or 'shame' (the article makes a distinction between 'guilt' and 'shame'... and 'duty' is the moral equivalent... or result... that both Proudhon and Alice speak to...)

...a muddle... which... without Proudhon... and Alice... and Prince... really does seem to offer too many angles with a dangerous pitch... which the global-statesmen... in possession of the media and the education system... all too readily makes use of to tumble us back to them...

...so it's possible that the academics the article cites are expressing what they really think... it's possible they are not conscious... or intentional... propagandists... All of us receive versions of the same indoctrination about children... i.e. ... that children arrive... not as keys to... but empty of... Truth... and must be filled with the parent's (the state's) expectations... which the article puts like this: "Dr. Helen Egger... said that guilt reflects what is called 'theory of mind,' that is, a child's developing understanding that other people have feelings and a point of view; 'children have to have developed a theory of mind, self and others, to be able to feel guilt.' [What she really means... is to 'be obedient'... to 'understand' the parents' feelings... and that the parent comes first... – P.S.] And rarely, if a child doesn't develop the capacity to feel guilt, she said, 'when you have lying or lack of guilt, the child seems to have a reduced capacity for empathy.'"

With the exception of very deliberate totalitarian global-strategists most of us under 'class' believe that the human being should possess empathy... and that its absence is a problem that needs fixing. In the children's book I wrote: *The Talking Tree* (the mp3 of which you can download free... and you can find the link as well to see it as a slideshow... by visiting "The Talking Tree" page – there's a link to it in one of the brief paragraphs above the current date on the 'Blog' page...) in the book there is a 'character' called 'Aidos'... about which Edith Hamilton... in her book *Mythology: Timeless Tales of Gods and Heroes*... says:

Aidos is a difficult word to translate, but [was] in common use among the [ancient] Greeks. It means reverence and the shame that holds men back from wrongdoing, but it also means the feeling a prosperous man should have in the presence of the unfortunate – not compassion, but a sense that the difference between him and those poor wretches is not deserved. It does not seem, however, that either Nemesis or Aidos had their home with the gods. Hesiod says that only when men have finally become completely wicked will Nemesis and Aidos, their beautiful faces veiled in white raiment, leave the wide-wayed earth and depart to the company of the immortals.

Can we agree that 'reverence' means a connection to the Infinite?... to that which is continuous?... to that from which we come... and to which we will go... the Source... I think we can... but is there agreement that we arrive with that connection solid and exerting a strong pull on us... a force that weakens when it is not corroborated by those around us? Aidos... it seems... means a kind of independent ('independent' from 'the system'... and what... we will continue to ask... is "independent of 'the system'...?") measurement of the strength of our reverence... of our awareness that we are not alone... that we belong together... are interconnected reflections of each other... Aidos... then... is an independent spokesperson for the Truth...

Recall that the 'Golden Age' was a time when reverence... the Truth... was the sole 'law'... force... exerted on us. Coercion did not exist: "with no one to compel, without a law, of its own will, [we all] kept faith and did the right. There was no fear of punishment, no threatening words were to be read on brazen tablets; no suppliant throng gazed fearfully upon its judge's face; but without defenders lived secure."

And recall that Proudhon describes this as our 'instinct'... and says that when we were governed by 'instinct' we never would do wrong... (And this is akin to Prince saying that within the 'choice' of... essentially... 'life' over 'the state'...

there is a way in which 'choice' is no longer possible... because one simply 'is'...) But that in the 'infancy' of the human-being... or rather the 'infancy' of the human-being fallen into the clutches of 'class'... 'mind' or 'intellect' came to be valued over 'instinct': reverence... And Prince agrees with him...

...and this bias... Alice Miller explains... became training... 'power' calls it 'education'... euphemistically... as it is actually a form of abuse... conditioning to eliminate or suppress feelings that are spontaneous:

Once feelings have been eliminated, the submissive person functions perfectly and reliably even if he knows no one is going to check up on him... This perfect adaptation to society's norms – in other words, to what is called 'healthy normality' – carries with it the danger that such a person can be used for practically any purpose. It is not a loss of autonomy that occurs here because this autonomy never existed, but a switching of values, which in themselves are of no importance anyway for the person in question as long as his whole value system is dominated by the principle of obedience. He has never gone beyond the stage of idealizing his parents with their demands for unquestioning obedience; this idealization can easily be transferred to a Fuhrer or to an ideology. Since authoritarian parents are always right, there is no need for their children to rack their brains in each case to determine whether what is demanded of them is right or not... [As one woman said to me when I was hawking books: "Class' does simplify things..." This is a version of "violence works"... that is... all the rage from it remains hidden till it erupts at some point distant from the original cause in the terms 'power' sets... – P.S.]

Morality and performance of duty are artificial measures that become necessary when something essential is lacking ["The Missing All – prevented Me From missing minor Things..." says our Emily – P.S.]. The more successfully a person was denied access to his or her feelings in childhood, the larger the arsenal of intellectual weapons and the supply of moral prostheses has to be, because morality and a sense of duty are not sources of strength or fruitful soil for genuine affection. Blood does not flow in artificial limbs; they are for sale and can serve many masters. What was considered good yesterday can – depending on the decree of government or party – be considered evil and corrupt today, and vice versa. But those who have spontaneous feelings can only be themselves. They have no other choice if they want to remain true to themselves. [In our next show we'll be discussing how this is akin... in Biblical... or New Testament... text... to 'being called'... because one can do nought else but what one's independent judgment... or thought-process... or reflection... determines... through that practice of 'harkening'... or process of learning to 'harken' – this is what is meant in that text of "separating unto the gospel of God..." If we appreciate that our body-route to the Infinite is an expression of God... we appreciate the irrelevance of 'guilt'... as opposed to 'understanding' through deep reflection... This is what Alice is saying... the 'moral add-ons' are 'required' when one has been denied access to one's own 'self'... the ability to think for oneself... and how wrong it is to interrupt this process in the child... Continuing with Alice... – P.S.]

The artificial nature of moral laws and rules of behavior is most clearly discernible in a situation in which lies and deception are powerless, i.e., in the mother-child relationship. A sense of duty may not be fruitful soil for love but it undoubtedly is for mutual guilt feelings... (p. 83 – 5 in *For Your Own Good*, quoted in our December 13, 2015 *Waking Up Radio* show)

["171217childrenlearnbywatchingus_2.mp3":]

So we see why the Plato's Tribesmen want us to imagine 'guilt' is akin to 'empathy'... rather than a way to sow the seeds of rage... easily grown to Hate when the global-statesmen need displays of how 'violent' and 'abusive' we are to each other... how much... they will tell us... we therefore need 'the state' to manage all 'our' Hate...

And I'd like to add before we continue this discussion next week from a slightly different angle... that *children learn by watching us*... what we do... not what we say... and they are so brilliant... And that that 'Missing All'... that 'lack'... is not a gap that opens years into childhood... but... given the authoritarian parent – i.e.... the parent under 'class' – happens right off the bat... when we are infants... It is a 'class'-drenched con to claim that empathy is a matter of being made to feel shame – that 'theory of mind' is the self-same propagandistic and heavily laden term 'healthy normality'... the Fascistic roots of which Alice just laid bare. It is when happy babies turn glum that you know... overwhelmed with the fear of losing all they hold dear... the joy for which they'd come... that their ship of Empathy – as opposed to the performance of it which 'experts' in 'child development' like the ones the article cites seem to want – poised to catch the wind... is sunk.

[“171217authenticeducationmeansprince_3.mp3”:]

If we're trained to be of service we don't miss the Missing All... we won't want much for ourselves... 'Power' need never fear we might wake up and claim leisure as our due... no matter how obvious this step becomes... given the material resources that exist... and the Abundance of the planet... We said in our last (December 3, 2017) show that we should think more about Nikola hitting on a new principle that cracked open this puzzle that he'd been struggling with... as well as the fact that the line from Faust of the Sun leaving and then we following it is so perfectly fitting... and this notion of deep thought requiring our leisure to crack open the mysteries we've been pondering for our time on the planet...

Do we see the problem now? We say... “Authentic Education Taught By Prince” – what we mean by it is: “Breaking the Spell of Millennia of Subservience”...

How is that done exactly?... It's been thought of... no doubt... Kropotkin... Rosa Luxemburg... C.L.R. James... Herbert Marcuse... and others... all realized it needed to be done... But we're saying Prince *solved* it [and by saying that Prince solved the problem of 'power' suppressing the human spirit... I mean... as Nikola is Pegasus... Prince is Sun... We follow the Sun...] Granted... to fully grasp his method we have to have Alice Miller and Proudhon... and Nikola Tesla – and now we have them...

Once we 'get' that we're here to experience joy and have fun... to grow our gifts... and discover our associates – and Prince *shows* us this... how to get 'big' – and so we get that it takes leisure to commune with the 'all-of-it' in order to do this...

...then we understand authentically what needs to be fixed... and we can apply our energy to *effective* resistance...

And what more authentic education can there be than that which supports our body's claim to be authentically free?

Problem: “the human spirit is being suppressed...” What do we do about it? So... as 'education' is meaningless if it does not keep us spiritually-whole and support our nature of 'growth-continuous'... when our *nature* is being suppressed... authentic education must address getting that force off of it... must address the suppression of the human spirit...

Our only conscious teacher in this 'authentic-education-moment' is Prince... when... in a sense... we have to re-learn 'being human...' because if you're human in this moment... you resist this massive threat called “hidden-'power'” ... the Plato's Tribesmen... Fascism... and I don't see anyone else (in the public eye) engaged in authentic resistance... anyone else resisting the real threat: the global-state... a system of 'class'... of 'rule'... of 'rank'... a 'system' that is in possession of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon... and is determined to keep diverting us with 'war' from our nature of Love... our communion with the Infinite and its blossoms: 'growth-continuous' and 'good fellowship'...

[“171217aworldofreciprocatingpleasures_4.mp3”:]

The opposite of 'war' is not 'peace'... but 'leisure'... the absence of coercion... in all things to do with our human social arrangements... And 'leisure'... *and its self-provision*... is of course our nature... We are made to be powerful and to have fun... and to engage in deep reflection... and what is our nature we require to be happy... Now this is obvious... consult your own body... ask it when it feels good... notice when smiles light your face and sighs escape without your being aware of it... Is a boss breathing down your neck?... Authority of any kind?... Is permission needed to do what you want to do? No. (And this ties directly to our next Proudhon discussion... the problem for 'power' of how to get us to accept that which is the opposite of what we want...) Do you have a kitchen?... Is it full of food... Yes. And shelter for comfort and solitude... Are there people who make you feel good... stimulate you... and vice versa... do you make manifest in the world your visions?... And when this balance of need with satisfaction is upset... do you fix it? (And please note for our next show... that this “making manifest our visions” is what I mean by 'self-creation'... and the way... when our independent thought-process... our authentic 'selves' get intercepted when we are infants... we get them back...)

Prince is a threat to those whose fantasy is a world of slaves to do their bidding because he says... and shows us... the obvious: that we are here to be happy... to experience joy... and give it... to be healthy and strong... physically and spiritually... which

means to feel our Source-connection and keep our souls clear by understanding it... and by expressing our feelings through our art not our acts... so that we both benefit our fellows – as we are social beings and owe each other for our existence – and promote our continuous growth...

A world of reciprocating pleasures... that's what we're built for and that's what we expect when we arrive. It is not... of course... what we find... When we arrive in a 'class'-system... if our souls aren't utterly devastated by the time we're able to articulate this – what's missing – we are told there is ('unfortunately'...) 'Scarcity'... 'Not Enough For All'... which causes Conflict... and War... and so “States are needed to negotiate for us a reasonable share so we may prolong our existence...” It sounds so drear... doesn't it?... This is a 'system' *designed* to make us work like hell to find a solution and then rush to our graves when we finally 'realize' there isn't one – at least not within the terms the state sets...

Unless we have access to critical ancestors... and the means for discussing them... so that we can do the analysis that enables us to understand the hidden-hand behind the curtain of lies... we can't learn that we have to step outside of the premises of 'class'...

But...thanks to Nikola... Prince... Proudhon... and Alice... we now have that means for discussion... and we are seeing what 'power's kept from us:

“Breaking News!”: It is not true... that ruse the global-statesmen use that “There Isn't Enough” ...

...I was about to write that Nikola Tesla solved the problem of its material foundation when I thought mo-better of it and would say this instead: Nikola assumed the problem was inadequate supplies (for everyone globally...) of the necessities of life: food... water... shelter: basically a problem of the inadequate understanding of 'energy'... is what he came to see... And viewed from his regal heights – which is only just as that's where we're going – he is right... but we mustn't forget that Hesiod – was it three millennia ago?... or more? – said he already knew how to guarantee leisure for all...

What does the single individual need to be materially free?... assuming 'the state' fell off a cliff and we'd seen the last of it – in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* I asked this question and answered it... basically... with Earthships... and such building-block resources for self-sufficiency as this have been augmented since in our radio discussions and in your own investigations... No... the problem has always been... as Proudhon and Erich Fromm have said... that we don't believe in each other... because 'power' has ever sown the seeds of Division between us... Hence we need Prince's method...

But also consider this: we need not fear individual malevolence (if such a thing exists... 'misanthropes'... yes...) it is the organized kind (“...the problem with your kind is you don't know Love is there...” says Prince in “New Power Generation”...) incorporated with piles of cash and the intent to monopolize finance... it is the organized-Meanness with accumulated means... which yet compels the energy of far too many of our Brothers and Sisters... made-'un-free'... still-caught on leashes... dependent on Meanness to eat – it is the organized-Meanness with its accumulated means that finance all the mischief that leads to oceans dying... Fascists funded... our Earth plundered...

[“171217planningindividualabundanceisthewealthofnations_5.mp3”:]

The principle that is the key that unlocks 'class' is... as Proudhon and Prince have said... is God... the Infinite... the Source of all Abundance... and recognizing it in us...

Knowing what we are inherently – as Proudhon is showing us... is key to knowing why we are unhappy... This is clear... Knowing that our nature is joy and to have fun means we can understand our dilemma of unhappiness... and realize... once we find the ancestors who already figured out this dilemma inherent in the 'class'-system and have our authentic discussions... we can appreciate our good fortune in arriving in a time when the solution has been found and we simply need to realize it... no more time need be wasted in asking “why is there so much fighting?”... as we know now we are inherently good-natured... built for leisure... creativity... and relaxation... Rather... we can ask: “Do we not have what we need?... is there a deficit of material provisions?” And the answer of course is “no”... and we can move on to authentic resistance...

Planning individual Abundance solves the illusory problem of *national* insolvency – and whatever we join must be joined from a position of strength... and with consciousness of our individual soul-and-material-sufficiency...

Leisure to grow our gifts and find our associates is what makes us happy – a system of 'class' denies us this... and so not only makes us unhappy... but insecure... as our gifts can never be brought to completion... as we are intentionally... forcibly... kept in a condition of their irresolution... in a condition of dependence...

...like a shoe that never drops... held perpetually mid-air... we become increasingly more glum... to totter over almost a release... if we can't stride as we're meant... openly... and with purpose given us by deep-reflection...

[“171217nikolasgiftsaswithourown_6.mp3”:]

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*...

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the current versions today would do... and you know what they did... We are continuing chapter 23: “Pigeons”: Margaret Cheney writes:

[Psychic Society member] O'Neill later [presented his interpretation of what Nikola Tesla saw when the white pigeon he loved died] “It is out of phenomena such as Tesla experienced when the dove flew out of the midnight darkness and into the blackness of his room and flooded it with blinding light, and the revelation that came to him out of the dazzling sun in the park at Budapest, that the mysteries of religion are built.” Had Tesla not rigorously suppressed his mystical inheritance, he wrote, “he would have understood the symbolism of the Dove.” [I'm so glad that Margaret Cheney placed psychic society member John O'Neill's interpretation of these events in Nikola's life within their physical world contexts: that Nikola possessed a range of sight that allowed him to see electrical energy – see its light – and... that Nikola studied and thought intently... trusted his body... and allowed the solutions he was on the edge of seeing arrive in their own good time...]

Is it clear that we need time... a.k.a. possession of our own lives... to do this? Is it clear that Proudhon is correct?... that “there is no real superiority among men, since all talents and capacities are combined never in one individual... By our very nature and education, we possess only special aptitudes which are limited and confined, and which become consequently more necessary as they gain in depth and strength... The finest genius is, by the laws of his existence and development, the most dependent upon the society which creates him...”

Nikola could not realize his full gift because the power to do so was stolen from him... because of the misbegotten 'class'-system... And this is true for every single one of us... Until we support each other... as is our nature... and render moot the obsessions of the global-statesmen...

The concluding paragraphs of the chapter contain the speculations of a psychologist about what he calls “the bird symbolism in the inventor's life...” which I believe are intended to make us view Nikola in a negative or dismissive light... as part of the campaign to remove him from our memories and regard... the reason is obvious: the 'power'-guys wanted... and continue to want... to keep numerous of his inventions and discoveries to themselves...

It's time for us to reseat Nikola in that high place of honor for all he's given us... and ensure we don't toss back that biggest gift... bestowed conjointly with Prince: our Freedom... – P.S.]

This concludes Chapter 23: “Pigeons”... Now we begin Chapter 24: “Transitions”.

[“171217sexmisconhitsnikolaindirectly_7.mp3”:]

Chapter 24: “Transitions”.

[We read and discussed the first pages of Chapter 24 “Transitions” about the illness and death in 1925 of Katharine Johnson in our *Waking Up Radio* show of September 11, 2016 (see the audio-excerpt: “160911ajourneytotheself_6”) which includes quotes from a paper Nikola wrote in this period on women... Rather than read it again... let’s move on to the section immediately following... in which Nikola’s and Robert’s (Katharine’s husband’s) continuing money problems loom large... – P.S.]

Katharine died in 1925. Not forgetting Tesla even at death, she charged Robert to keep in close touch with him always.

Johnson and his daughter Agnes (the future Agnes Holden) tried thereafter to celebrate traditional family holidays. Tesla was always invited. They invited him on Katharine’s birthday, Robert writing, “We will have music, the kind of occasion she would have desired. She cherished your friendship. She charged me not to lose sight of you. Without you it will not be her day.”

But soon Robert was again asking for financial help – to pay taxes and a bank loan. Tesla, scraping along on a few royalties and consulting fees, was able to lend small sums. Although he had been ill again, he sent a cheerful note with his check: “Do not let those small troubles worry you. Just a little longer and you will be able to indulge in flights on your Pegasus.” [Letter, Tesla to Johnson, dated June 3, 1925, Library of Congress.]

Johnson thanked him and announced that he and Agnes were sailing for Europe for two months. On this trip he met a teenaged actress who was to gladden for a time [a very short time... I suspect... – P.S.] his final years [Letter, Johnson to Tesla, dated spring, 1926, Butler Library, Columbia University.]...

[Do we hear the thunderclaps telling us that the 'power'-guys' repetitive compulsiveness extends to all their acts?... and all the plays in their political-play-book?... As I write this on December 1, 2017... even I now can see that the global-statesmen's current “Sexual Misconduct Strategy for Eliminating the Inconvenient... Disobedient... or 'No-Longer-Needed'” is not just for use against Prince’s key “Let Your Body Be Free” message... and to (they hope) foster confusion and division between us to forestall our global planning for Freedom... but... like the "Trump-Tool" itself – and their whole 'Far Right Threat Is Rising' campaign to cover the state’s growing de-legitimization – has multiple uses... including cycling out the 'old' – those who they fear know far too much about what the 'power'-players-a.k.a-global-manipulators have been up to during the previous decades or so (“where the bodies are buried...” etc....) those who can actually put two and two together – and bringing in the 'new-blood'... the 'innocent'... 'naive'... and easily-manipulated... 'young'... A control-strategy for the ages... For instance... if you were wondering how it was that dozens of high-ranking Republicans in the House of Representatives all decided to retire at once (“Turnover Among Senior Republicans Promises to Reshape House”... *New York Times* of November 6, 2017...) while it was mostly Democrats who had to do the perp-walk to the door (“In Conyers Scandal A Generational Debate Also Jolts Party’s Path”... *New York Times* of November 29, 2017) I think the lightning lit some light-bulbs in a few of us... Use of women and children as agents is so well-worn a strategy surely some version of it exists with Plato’s name on it?... – P.S.]

...In April of the following year [which... it just so happens... Margaret will be informing us... an old friend of Nikola’s came back to help finance a wireless power project in Canada... – P.S.] Tesla sent Johnson an unsolicited \$500 with a note: “Please do not let this remind you of vulgar creditors, but have a little celebration.” [Letter, Tesla to Johnson, dated April 6, 1926, Butler Library, Columbia University.] Johnson replied that he was having a wall erected at Kate’s grave with half of it... [Give you two guesses who convinced him to do that... Answer: A teenager or the mother of one... with the objective: drain Nikola dry of cash... But it’s a sure bet that Nikola was disappointed in his friend’s lack of imagination (and hopefully rescinded that ticket to the Sun...) – P.S.]

...[Robert Johnson] reported that the “lovely Marguerite [Churchill]” was keeping him young and that he was eager for the inventor to meet her.

[“171217manynationshavenikolasdeathray_8.mp3”:]

Shortly afterward Johnson was hospitalized and from his bed wrote Tesla: “You must come and dine with Mrs. Churchill and Marguerite when I return.” He raved about the young actress, whom he now hoped to accompany to Europe, “with her mother, of course.” They would visit the homes and haunts of Tennyson, Keats, Shakespeare, Wordsworth. Instead,

however, he went back to Europe with Agnes the following year and again in 1928, on both occasions with the aid of checks from the hard-pressed Tesla.

Frances A. Fitzgerald, who had been a personal friend of Tesla's since the development of Niagara Falls and who was with the Niagara Power Commission at Buffalo, tried to assist the inventor with one of his most cherished scientific concepts in 1927. He interceded with the Canadian Power Commission to finance a project to transmit power without wires. [Recall from our reading of Chapter 16: "Ridiculed, Condemned, Combated") p. 165... in Margaret Cheney's book that Nikola filed his patent "Apparatus for Transmitting Electrical Energy,' related to the Wardencliff project... No. 1,119, 732" in 1902 but that it was not issued him until 1914... and that (see p. 171 – 172 in Margaret's book and our audio-excerpt from the February 26, 2017 show: "170226teslaswirelesselectricitypatent_8.mp3") Nikola's oscillation transformer revealed "signals [that] were actually induced by earth currents..." – P.S.] The venture was not carried out, but it planted in the minds of some Canadians a seed that regenerates itself every few years down to the present writing in efforts to transmit hydroelectric power wirelessly and inexpensively through the Earth.

For years it had been rumored that Tesla had invented a powerful beam, a death ray [the EMF-weapon... although let's own that the term is confusing given it includes taking down airplanes and flooding the body with mucus... its effect dependent on the type of EMF and its frequencies the state is using... – P.S.], but he had been strangely uncommunicative on the subject. [The regular visits of the ex-Naval Lieutenant Richard Pearson Hobson – who had attached himself for life to Nikola following Nikola's robotics demonstration at Madison Square Garden in 1898 (see for instance our November 20, 2016 show: "161120nikolateslainroducesrobotics_8.mp3"... and Margaret's Chapter 12 titled "Robots"... – should perhaps be viewed in this light... as the actions of a go-between... communicating that the U.S. military is engaged in 'top-secret research' for its 'top-secret plans'... I must admit it surprises me that as late as this [the early 1920's] Nikola can still give this story any credit whatsoever... Well... granted the story in broad-strokes is true... but as for their intentions for the weapon's use... in retrospect it's obvious... those intentions are malevolent... – P.S.] In early 1924 a flurry of news reports from Europe claimed that a death ray had been invented there – first by an Englishman, then by a German, and then a Russian. Almost at once an American scientist, Dr. T.F. Wall, applied for a patent on a death ray which he claimed would stop airplanes and cars. Then a newspaper in Colorado proudly retorted that Tesla had invented the first invisible death ray capable of stopping aircraft in flight while he had been experimenting there in 1899. The inventor was unusually noncommittal on the matter.

In 1929 when Scherff again filled out tax returns for the Nikola Tesla Company he told Tesla: "Unfortunately the Company had no tax to pay." In this respect he was at least in tune with the times, for now the Great Depression had begun. [A song I made up begins: "Economic hardship... rolls in Fascism..." – but the Truth of what was done to Nikola – and so to all of us – changes everything... every last line of the falsified 'History' of the U.S. – and beyond – that we've been given... will have to be rewritten... Once we're free let's correct every detail of it... Today this song would probably begin: "War... economic hardship... and Fascism... it took all three for the Plato's Tribesmen to suppress their theft of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon... – P.S.]

[We are reading Chapter 24: "Transitions" in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 234 – 235)]

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #141: "171203nikolasacsystemwasgoldenoutthegate.mp3" from the December 3, 2017 show.)

[The December 10 – 17, 2017 show ends here.]

Our December 24, 2017 Show: Part eighty-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 78): Page 692

- *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 32)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 37)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 37)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 36)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 35)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is

Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 56) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... and Alice (Part 11): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 14) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 18)... and: “A Pause in our excerpts from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading is today: on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: #142 thru #149: “171217withprinceandalicewegetaidos.mp3”... and “171217childrenlearnbywatchingwhatwedo.mp3”... and “171217authenticeducationsupportsourbeingauthenticallyfree.mp3”... and “171217aworldofreciprocatingpleasuresinleisure.mp3”... and “171217planningindividualabundancemakesrichthenation.mp3”... and “171217nikolasgiftsaswithourownarebeingsuppressed.mp3”... and “171217sexmisconhitsnikolaswirelesspowerproject.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171217manynationsnowhavepossessionofnikolasdeathweapon.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171224princesbloodistoshowusthesun_1.mp3”:]

FYI: Early Friday morning December 22nd the 'power'-mad showed me yet another of their EMF-tactics: a painful laser injury into the top-side of my head and into my jaw... resulting in additional painful swelling in both places... and there's nothing they've done to me that they didn't do to Prince... as he's a much bigger threat... to put it mildly... Their goal is to take away every pleasure a target may still retain such that life itself feels like a burden – we won't give it to them...

The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of December 24th will be #934...

Today's Themes: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 14) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 18) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 17) and Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” *His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 20) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...” (Pt. 19)

December 18, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: The state wants to *seem* to birth us (and... by the way... Catalonia deserves our congratulations and thanks... for their perseverance in pursuing independence... Their second successful referendum on the question was this past Thursday... May they stay strong in the face of serious resistance... for we know... even had the *New York Times* not told us so... that 'a new round of turmoil is [inevitable]'... we know that the global-state-guys will make it so...)

...the state wants to *seem* to birth us... The medicalization of birthing is actually its militarization: it's the state laying siege to our bodies surreptitiously – war has been declared without our being aware... The “global-statesmen-in-possession-of-Nikola's-weapon” have learned that to conquer that which is free one must start early in the application of a lot of conditioning... using falsehoods that would have us believe... it's a 'glorious project' in which we're participating... while they never cease in eliminating... systematically... the Truth... and those who speak for it...

If Prince is a fish...
 ...the ancestors sent...
 ...to show us the Truth...
 ...and return us to it...
 ...the Infinite...
 ...
 ...'power' bit...
 ...hard...
 ...took him in its teeth...
 ...when he was only in his twenties...
 ...made him bleed...
 ...
 ...made him rain blood down upon us...
 ...but we didn't see (most of us...)
 ...our eyes fogged with 'power'-conditioning...
 ...and though he bled... and 'power' never loosed its grip...
 ...his back never bent...
 ...and we shall prove...
 ...his triumph...

“Compared To What?” is a song for grown-ups... When I first heard Les McCann sing it I was too young to know all he meant: the 'power'-crafted world of 'class'... ain't real... Today we remind each other that the Infinite exists independent of 'the system'... that... we become what we are if we can hold onto it – our Source-gift – because of it... if we attend to its guidance... (and my son concurs with Les... 'the system' is “not real and not worth our time...” he said... “this is not what we want...” we come with Infinite Light... and we're ready when we come to shine...)

...and... that... Reverence is an expression of our connection to it... that Source... the 'original' Source – what better meaning can there be for 'the Truth' than that which is independent of all human will and judgment... exists 'before' and 'after'... is continuous... and births us?

And yet... 'the system' teaches us that far from being 'all-One' we each of us have a 'price'... to be determined through 'education' and 'being productive'... in a competitive process vis-a-vis our Brothers and Sisters... i.e.... that we are separate... and that to 'advance' in our 'education' we must confirm by our acts this illusion and allow ourselves to be robbed of our connection to the Infinite as Source... and to each other... co-sign the theft... and collaborate with the bandits...

What we are when we come is the Truth... which cannot be ranked – it just 'is' – but if no one tells us this... how do we learn it?... by our body-route?... but what when we're taught to suppress what it says... our spontaneous feelings... and we never learn how to express them wholistically... with our mind-body-spirit gift engaged *in toto* in it... that expression?...

(...though the body will 'out'... despite... it seems... and 'act out' of Spite [“origin: Middle English: shortening of Old French *despit* ‘contempt,’ *despiter* ‘show contempt for..’” – and recall that Alice calls this 'cycle of unconsciousness' the “vicious circle of contempt” (see for example our March 6, 2016 show: “160306somethingtodefend_8.mp3” in which we discuss this...)] in the absence of our conscious intent... of it coming to be through a process of 'harkening'... taking in the Truth... from one of its routes: the ancestors... the earth... and our Brothers and Sisters...)

How shall they believe in that which they have not seen or heard?... and how shall they hear without a preacher?... and how shall they preach, except they be sent?... (The apostle Paul)

Now that is very straightforward logic... very 'unsystemly'... breathe deep... we shall need more of it...

[“171224wefollowthesuntofreedomjesuscalledit_2.mp3”:]

“*Questions that I've been feeling the urge to follow*”...

On December 14, 2017 my son recorded a conversation with me that I hope to share soon... in which he asked about endurance... and guidance... and faith... and finding one's true self – and prophets... and in our discussion I had to admit... I knew next to nothing about 'the prophets'... knew none of the thoughts of Moses or Mohammed... for instance... and I found the direction of our conversation dovetailing with some questions I'd been feeling the urge [which is the body talking] to follow...

These include [in no set order... and likely to change and be condensed]: “What Does It Mean That Prince Has the Gift of Prophecy?”... “Given the Reality of the Persecution of Those Who 'Separate To' the Truth... What Does 'Love Your Enemies' Mean?”... “What Is the Meaning in the Speech of Paul and Jesus of 'Sin' and 'Love Your Enemies'?”... “Unpacking (in part) Paul's Epistle to the Romans to Clarify (and Develop a Common) Language”... “The Periodic Resurgence of Our Longing for a Savior Is About... What? – and Its Manipulation by 'Rulers'”... “Why (If So) Did the Ancient Greeks and Romans Consider Christianity As Being Opposed to Humanity?”... “What About Christianity Particularly Threatens 'Power'?”... “Planning Individual Abundance to Free Us From Fear of the Material Insecurity of Nations”... “We Come With Infinite Light”...

So... after our reading of Proudhon today... we'll be setting aside our consecutive readings of him for a time [and I'll admit it's difficult to return to the initial stages of his argument after walking with him to its powerful conclusion... Proudhon tracked 'property' all the way home... and now it's time to move on... with Proudhon always under our arms to lift us up when we need elevation...]

Proudhon is right... it is the reality of God... the Infinite... that is not understood... Nikola saw this... So did Prince... They show us the path... we must go down it...

We'll capture the resulting conversation in the on-going discussion: “The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... and Alice: Claims Bigger Than States”... It begins on December 24 as “Part 11”... following our concluding (for now) reading of Proudhon... which today is largely a reading of Immanuel Wallerstein... – P.S.]

[“171224suppressionofourlovebystateedictissuppressionofourfreedom_3.mp3”:]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

[Apologies to Proudhon for our lengthy-process of processing his rich thought (our last Proudhon reading was on September 10, 2017...) but it takes time to absorb him... particularly in synthesis with Alice and Prince... and Nikola... We're looking at their various paths to Freedom... arguing that all who consciously come from Love... are leading us... as Love leads them... to that destination... although they each are looking at different pieces of the puzzle of... essentially... “Socrates' Dilemma”: how to free us from slavery... from 'class'... and the mindset of obedience it inculcates... and are working in contexts varying by quality and degree of 'power's self-organization (and of course the global-statesmen's acquisition of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon marks a watershed moment that none but Prince (save Nikola himself) could see the outcome of... which makes his guidance both revelatory and emancipatory... Our Emissaries from Love show us how long our path of growth but not how long to our Freedom... which is within reach right now... this instant... by enough of us turning our eyes to see it...]

...to maintain this 'flow' I think it makes more sense to examine the broader political implications of 'power's strategy... plan... to achieve 'total dominance over the planet'... through suppression of the human spirit...

To help us understand the formation of the “modern bureaucratic state...” and then what it takes to confront it... (discussed in part in our *Waking Up Radio* show of November 1, 2015... among others... which you can both read and listen to audio from by visiting the “Embracing Global Goals [Part 3.6... Segue From Antisystemic to Alice]” Page... there is a link to it on the 'Blog' page in the paragraph containing the current date...) we'll be going to Proudhon's description of these events contemporary with him... and including an excerpt from Immanuel Wallerstein's *The Modern World System IV: Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789 – 1914*... The formation of the 'modern bureaucratic state' is the imposition on the world of the totalitarian 'class'-system... For the next reading of Proudhon we're jumping ahead and into Proudhon's Chapter II... beginning with: “§ 1. – Property as a Natural Right...” – P.S.]

[“171224theliberalstatewaspowerssolution_4.mp3”:]

§ 1. – *Property as a Natural Right.*

The Declaration of Rights has placed property in its list of the natural inalienable rights of man, four in all: *liberty, equality, property, security*. What rule did the legislators of '93 follow in compiling this list? None. They laid down principles, just as they discussed sovereignty and the laws; from a general point of view, and according to their own opinion. They did every thing in their own blind way. [The following from Alexis de Tocqueville must also be considered... i.e.... that some among them acted consciously:

Next to its habits, the thing which a nation is least apt to change is its civil legislation. Civil laws are only familiarly known to legal men, whose direct interest it is to maintain them as they are, whether good or bad, simply because they themselves are conversant with them. The body of the nation is scarcely acquainted with them; it merely perceives their action in particular cases; but it has some difficulty in seizing their tendency, and obeys them without premeditation. (De Tocqueville, *Democracy In America*, Vol. 1, p. 30, quoted in the pdf you can download from the Nascence website: “Founding & Realizing A Test Site – Not Modeled on ‘Democracy’... But On Leisure”)

...i.e. that we are... we commoners... not only... as... Adam Smith observed... “little heard and less regarded...” but very deliberately... and with much advance planning... kept outside of it... outside of the true decision-making process... – P.S.]

If we can believe Toullier: “The absolute rights can be reduced to three: *security, liberty, property*.” Equality is eliminated by the Rennes professor; why? Is it because *liberty* implies it, or because property prohibits it? On this point the author of “Droit Civil Explique” is silent: it has not even occurred to him that the matter is under discussion. [We see here in this observation of Proudhon's Wallerstein's point that we'll cite in a moment... that the 'notables'... what I call the Plato's Tribesmen... needed to construct a structure of 'rule' out of a situation in which the people are pressing for freedom... a structure in which we-the-people seem to be the ones designing it... putting the chains on ourselves... we could say... – P.S.]

Nevertheless, if we compare these three or four rights with each other, we find that property bears no resemblance whatever to the others; that for the majority of citizens it exists only potentially, and as a dormant faculty without exercise; that for the others, who do enjoy it, it is susceptible of certain transactions and modifications which do not harmonize with the idea of a natural right; that, in practice, governments, tribunals, and laws do not respect it; and finally that everybody, spontaneously and with one voice regards it as chimerical....

[The moment in which Proudhon was writing was a moment in which everything was in flux... as is true of our present moment... but with the significant difference that the Plato's Tribesmen were just coalescing... with a determined... unequivocal... hardness (and underlying fear...) The global-statesmen contemplated the turbulent times of the French Revolution and its aftermath... not with “the independence becoming a philosopher...” – Proudhon's stock in trade. The 'power'-guys' stock has always been materialized hate... masking fear... and we have Alice to explain why. Proudhon was hoping to appease... to appeal to their 'reason'... but even as he wrote... their violent reaction to our awakened hopes was being unleashed upon us... Quote from Immanuel Wallerstein's *The Modern World System IV: Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789 – 1914* – and recall that 'liberalism'... Wallerstein has explained... is the ideology of the global bureaucratic state... formed by the global-statesmen to 'tame' the 'unpredictable' “uninformed capricious masses... The problem for the notables [Wallerstein writes...] was how to construct a structure that would seem to be popular and was not, but would nonetheless retain the support of a significant proportion of the 'people'. That would not be easy. The liberal state was to be the historic solution.” (p. 23) Quoting Wallerstein now from a later chapter in the book... Chapter 3: “The Liberal State and Class Conflict, 1830 – 1875”:

[“171224weneedanauthentichistoryofhowthefrenchrevolutioncametobe_5.mp3”:]

[Quoting Wallerstein now from a later chapter in the book... Chapter 3: “The Liberal State and Class Conflict, 1830 – 1875”]:

Class conflict would therefore come to mean something different from what Saint-Simon and Guizot had had in mind. The [July] Revolution of 1830 [led by “men from skilled crafts” (p. 60) against Charles X of France: “The Revolution of 1830 was to be contagious, spreading most immediately to neighboring Belgium and Italy, but then also to Poland. “The

peoples of Europe emerged from a long apathy.” (p. 62)... – P.S.] itself came at a moment of particular economic difficulty for the workers (high unemployment, unusually high wheat prices). It provided evidence of the utility of political uprising and served to stimulate workers' consciousness, a sense of having common interest “solely as proletarians,” a sense of the “dignity of the worker” (Festy, 1908, 330). The liberals perceived this change immediately. Thiers said in a statement to the Chamber of Deputies: “The day after the Revolution of July, we saw our duty to moderate it. In effect it was no longer liberty, but order which was in danger” (cited in Bezucha, 1974, 137).

The next few years were to see worker unrest of a new intensity and quality in both France and Great Britain....

The most dramatic expression of protest by the “artisans” was that of the *canuts* of Lyon [Wallerstein's appended note reads: “Canut' apparently derives from the word 'canette', meaning 'spool', and was the name that had been used in marionette shows since the sixteenth century in Lyon to caricature silk workers in Lyon. Levasseur (1904, 2:7) insists it was 'not a term of scorn.'... – P.S.] first in 1831 and then in 1834. The struggles began right after the July Revolution, and included machine destruction and eviction of “foreign” workers. The background to this was an eighteenth-century militancy of journeymen, which had erupted in 1786 in the so-called tuppenny riot (*emeute de deux sous*), in which the journeymen sought to obtain a fixed minimum rate for finished cloth. The ongoing turmoil continued up to the French Revolution and the enactment of the *Loi Le Chapelier*. Bezucha (1974, 46) concludes that “the French Revolution, in fact, broke the momentum created prior to 1789 and may have retarded the development of a workers' movement in Lyon.”... [This adds support to a comment we made to some very suggestive info given us by Proudhon during our September 3, 2017 show (see the audio-file from that show: “170903proudhonarguesforreasonoffallaslaw_3.mp3”) that once we're free we'll need an authentic history of the French Revolution... – P.S.]

[“171224awakenedeuropeblockedbypowerhidden_6.mp3”:]

The tide – that is, the European revolution of 1848 – as all such great happenings, was made up of a mixture of movements and objectives. In France, it consisted essentially of the joining together of Europe's 'first great proletarian insurrection' (Tilly, 1971, 228) with the acute discontent of the left liberals who shared John Stuart Mill's view of the conservatization of the July Monarchy....

The uprising of February 1848 illuminated the hopes of a 'social republic,' a vague socialist utopia that would provide jobs to the unemployed and liberation to all those who suffered indignities and inequalities. Everyone put forward their claims: the “artisans,” who sought to restore their privileges and their mode of production; the peasants, who sought to reestablish traditional rights of collective usage; the women, who sought the extension of “universal” suffrage to include them; the slaves, who sought abolition. The pendulum was beginning to swing too far, and in June the forces of order under General Cavaignac reined in the unruly dangerous classes....

The liberals acted in 1848 just as they had in 1830. Dismayed by a regime that had become too rigid, too illiberal, they rose up and quickly won the day. Then, dismayed by the possibility that the lower strata would be able to take advantage of the situation and push things too far, they renewed their links with the political groups they had just ousted from power, because 'the enemy, at present, is on the left' (Palmade, 1961, 255). When Louis Napoleon made his coup d'etat on December 2, 1851, the primary objective was to repress the left.... (Immanuel Wallerstein, *The Modern World-System IV: Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789 – 1914*, p. 79 – 91)

...and just thirty years later... 30,000 would be slaughtered in Paris... consumed by the materialized hate and fear... of the 'power'-guys... And what of our present moment?... our present flux and turbulence... what will we make of it? One thing is certain: it must be 'all-of-us' that determines the outcome... we must not leave it to the 'power'-guys...

... – that comment was begun around March, 2016... I am returning to it on August 4, 2017... following a year plus-plus of much flux and turbulence... We lost... and found... our last prophet... Prince... come to shepherd us...to Freedom... And we've learned so much about... have a much clearer sense of... the intermediate steps... thanks to Proudhon and Prince... We've learned that the path lies through welcoming back the Infinite... the Love... in us...

...and now... writing on December 14, 2017... we can add that this means coming together... using social media... to... as Prince bids... make our choice of Love... of Life... over 'the state'... conscious... with the aid of our Triumvirate...

I hope you will follow with me our thinking through these issues... contained in Part 11 of the discussion: “*The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... and Alice: Claims Bigger Than States*” – we’ll be discussing issues raised in a book review in *The New Yorker* of July 10 & 17, 2017... and in... called to our attention by the author of the book being reviewed... the writing of the apostle Paul...

[“171224messengersacrossmillenniaarenttochallengeclass_7.mp3”:]

“*The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... and Alice (Part 11): Claims Bigger Than States*”

[Emmanuel Carrere] is interested in the unlikelihood of the [Christian] sect's eventual triumph... Some Greeks treated Paul's ministry with “amused tolerance” – they were aristocrats of the spirit, wealthy in their own philosophers and gods, looking down on oddly single-minded parvenus. The Romans mainly left the Christians alone until Nero (the emperor between 54 and 68 A.D.) began to persecute them in Rome; Tacitus suggests that Nero used them as scapegoats for the great fire of Rome, in 64. But Tacitus adds that the Christians, devotees of what he calls “a most mischievous superstition,” were likely convicted not because they started the fire but because of their otherworldly beliefs and practices – their “hatred of humanity.”

The figure who is chiefly responsible both for the spectacular growth of Christianity and for the kind of fierce moral atmosphere that might have led to Tacitus' gibe is Paul, who lies at the center of this book – far more than Jesus does.... Paul is Christianity's great and early ideologue, the man who shaped its legacy, who took a cluster of strange parables and sometimes gnomic statements and, emphasizing the apocalyptic, built them into a theology...

Paul was born Saul, in Tarsus (now in Turkey), perhaps a few years after the birth of Jesus, whom he never met. He was a devout student of Judaism, and was sent to Jerusalem for schooling with one of the most eminent rabbis of the age. Filled with piety, Saul became an eager persecutor of the early Christians, who were known at this time as “those who follow the Way.” As Luke relates in Acts, Saul was on his way to Damascus, to arrest those blasphemers he could find and bring them back to stand trial in Jerusalem, when a light blinded him, and he fell to the ground. Jesus' voice asked him, “Why are you persecuting me?” and then told him to go into the city and await his orders. Paul's conversion was momentous. During the next twenty years, this incandescent missionary visited Christian churches and communities from Corinth to Antioch; and when he could not reach them he wrote to them, setting down the epistles that form (with the Gospels) the core of the New Testament. These letters are, as Carrere explains, the oldest Christian texts (they predate the Gospels by twenty or thirty years), and perhaps the most modern Biblical texts, “the only ones whose author is clearly identified and speaks in his own name.” (The book being reviewed is Emmanuel Carrere's *The Kingdom...* the article is called “Paul Is Dead” by James Wood... in *The New Yorker* of July 10 & 17, 2017)

[“171224fromthothtojesuslistentoyourbodies_8.mp3”:]

The wave recedes... returns... recedes... Remember (from our June 12, 2016 show – “160612ourtemplethoth_6.mp3”) our discussion of the Egyptian God Thoth? We began by quoting Alice:

A person who can understand and integrate his anger as part of himself will not become violent. He has the need to strike out at others only if he is thoroughly unable to understand his rage, if he was not permitted to become familiar with this feelings as a small child, was never able to experience it as a part of himself because such a thing was totally unthinkable in his surroundings... When feelings are admitted into consciousness, the wall of silence disintegrates, and the truth can no longer be held back... It is not experienced hatred that leads to acts of violence and destructiveness but hatred that must be warded off and bottled up with the aid of ideology, a situation that can be examined in detail in the case of Adolf Hitler...

We quoted Alice because we were showing the interconnections between 'thought' and owning one's spontaneous feelings – the common message of both Alice and Prince... Alice provided the explanation... Prince... the demonstration – as Alice allows us to see that when the body is not allowed to speak – when feelings are suppressed (the necessary consequence of the imposition of the 'class'-system...) – the continuous development of thought is halted...

...which... as you can imagine... is a problem for our evolution...

Now if we believe... as Nikola said (see our *Waking Up Radio* show of October 29, 2017...) that “the greatest mysteries of our being are still to be fathomed and that... death itself may not be the termination of the wonderful metamorphoses we witness...” (this is in our Juxtaposition #110...) – as Nikola said... and Prince is showing me... then souls exist who might care about this problem of the halted growth of our humanity... independent of our foreshortened sight... we intentionally-suppressed by the 'class'-system... The matter seems to be – in judging... understanding... and knowing – how far we can see... and I think we can agree... the spirit that soars free above us all sees farther than we... and might see fit to send... as Paul said... a messenger... a ‘Thoth’... and their disciples... to recall us to ourselves... remind us who we are... to bring the Truth (that we are *everything*... as we come with Infinite light...) to stand in opposition to the lies of the 'system'... of so-called 'rulers'...

These messengers who come to challenge the mis-education of 'class' cross millennia and nation and all say versions of the same thing:

“Listen to your bodies...” the message to literally put them first... defer to their wisdom... as the Hermes of the Earth (Hermes... the Greek messenger god... associated with the Egyptian god Thoth... the god of wisdom... justice... and writing...) to put nothing before them... (“160612ourtemplethoth_6.mp3”)

[“171224harmonizationworkinreferenceto_9.mp3”:]

'Harmonization' is the word that kept re-surfacing in the conversation my son and I had on December 14, 2017... and it continues to come up for me... And while it emerged in different contexts and with different purposes implied... the overriding one is 'unification'...

Proudhon uses the word to express how we naturally fit into each other's gifts... when there is no global-state to interfere with this process...

And Nikola knew that global unity and peace would come once our interests and affinities could find their natural harmonization... through our use of his gifts to us... of free energy... water – and instantaneous communication to freely share them...

So this is the moment of 'healing' (where 'healing' there need be...) – of healing the rifts between us... which... as Nikola knew... would have happened long-since if we could but talk to each other... Prince said this too... and Proudhon... (And Maxim Gorky shows us this process in *Mother*: Ukrainians and Russians... so called 'peasants' and so-called 'intellects'...)

...All who come from Love... and have a consciousness of it... say the same: we come from a common place... that place is Love... and we return to it upon death... those of us who own it... (“Oh, lovers of power! Oh, mitred aspirants for this world's kingdoms!” – said Charlotte Bronte, in *Villette*...) (Now 'power' will never own this... cannot... to exist... and so causes rifts... to prevent our unification... for it is wedded to its sense that it represents 'the best'... and must forever retain its exclusive decision-making privilege... its privilege to determine the future as 'it' sees fit... The notion of our 'equality' is anathema to it...)

...and this moment of 'healing'... of renouncing 'class'... of all-of-us coming together across its false divisions... dissolving them... making the mends that meld us... is the moment Prince sees in 'the work'... his messages to us... urging us to take it up... loving us up to the challenge...

And... seeing where I fit into it... into this 'Great Harmonization'... is now what's up for me: the recognition that the 'puzzle pieces' that... once matched... interlocked... reveal the true story of our current dilemma...

...that the various 'angles' of our 'Emissaries' on Love's reality... on the reality of God... of Allah... of Wholeness... of Truth... of Oneness and Health... the 'Authentic Self'... the 'All-of-it'... the Infinite... the Universal Spirit – and their languages for expressing this reality we come with and must hang onto or repossess – need 'harmonizing'...

...that this is my part... though obviously not mine alone... of ensuring that we mesh our steps... meld our minds... in order to “come together as One”... and end... the 'class'-system... which lives by our division...

So... I'm back on that ground that feels like an earthquake... a place hard to explain for one so long asleep... for one who... in a sense... might fit Charlotte's description of an 'aspirant' for a kingdom of this world: the kingdom of 'Knowledge'... as Prince so accurately calls it... Though not a “lover of 'power'” I nonetheless sought to 'prove' my worth (admittedly in a 'left'-frame... but I've learned the mindset is the same...) to 'succeed' in the terms 'power' laid out for me... to be 'productive' in 'unearthing' 'the truth' among the invented stories the global-statesmen plant for us to use...

So I ask your patience with my slow steps... I'm on what for me is ground that is unprecedented... I happened upon an article that might prove a fruitful way into this discussion of 'kingdoms'... of “Prince's Choice”... essentially... If you can... check it out... and discuss it with me: it's a review of a book by an author unfamiliar to me... the book being reviewed is Emmanuel Carrere's *The Kingdom*... the article is called “Paul Is Dead” by James Wood... in *The New Yorker* of July 10 & 17, 2017. It's inspired me to read the man himself: St. Paul... from the chapter in the New Testament of the Bible titled “Romans”:

[“171224thehumanityofourdivinity_10.mp3”:]

Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ...

[“Origin: Old English ‘Crist’, from Latin ‘Christus’, from Greek ‘Khristos’, noun use of an adjective meaning ‘anointed,’ from ‘khriein’ ‘anoint,’ translating Hebrew ‘māšīah’ ‘Messiah’ (the Messiah) the promised deliverer of the Jewish nation prophesied in the Hebrew Bible. Jesus is regarded by Christians as the Messiah of the Hebrew prophecies and the savior of humankind. Origin: Old English Messias: via late Latin and Greek from Hebrew māšīah ‘anointed.’”]

...called to be an apostle, separated unto the gospel of God... which he had promised afore by his prophets in the holy scriptures... concerning his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, which was made of the seed of David according to the flesh; and declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the spirit of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead; by whom we have received grace and apostleship, for obedience to the faith among all nations, for his name; among whom are ye also called of Jesus Christ; to all that be in Rome, beloved of God, called to be saints; grace to you and peace from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ.... (Romans, 1: 1 – 7)

...Now I would not have you ignorant, brethren, that oftentimes I purposed to come unto you... that I might have some fruit among you also, even as among other Gentiles. I am debtor both to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians; both to the wise, and to the unwise. So, as much as in me is, I am ready to preach the gospel to you that are at Rome also. For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ; for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek. For therein is the righteousness of God revealed from faith to faith; as it is written, The just shall live by faith.... (Romans, 1: 14 – 17)

The New Yorker article identifies what it calls the great errors... or mistakes... of Christianity... and cites the philosopher Kierkegaard [“Søren Aabye Kierkegaard (1813–55), Danish philosopher – a founder of existentialism – affirmed the importance of individual experience and choice and believed that one could know God only through a ‘leap of faith,’ not through doctrine...” (although I think all three... Proudhon... Nikola... and Prince... would say we know God... the Infinite... through our experience: our bodies... – P.S.)] used Kierkegaard as Exhibit A to illustrate them:

Kierkegaard... says that Christianity's singularity lies in its understanding of sin; if that's true, it was Paul's singularity rather than Jesus'. [and we'll be exploring to the degree possible whether that's so... in our next show... – P.S.] The new theology transfers Judaism's healthy involvement in this life onto a palpitating anticipation of the next; the present becomes eternity's duller portal...

What makes *The Kingdom* so engrossing is this element of personal struggle...

[And this “element of personal struggle” is relevant to our work of 'harmonization'... and so we want to understand... as it is necessarily the struggle of the authentic with the conditioning of 'class'...

(So odd... these lives they make us lead [and mine is yours... though possibly more extreme...]: what's ours by gift of life – to let our minds roam free to find our fellows... our mates – these few in lust for what they've lost... obsessed with their own issues of abandonment... would deny us...)]

What makes *The Kingdom* so engrossing is this element of personal struggle, our sense that the agnostic author [“agnostic: a person who believes that nothing is known or can be known of the existence or nature of God or of anything beyond material phenomena; a person who claims neither faith nor disbelief in God...”] is looking over his shoulder at the armies of faith, as they pursue him to the wall of rationality. That struggle plays out here over the two scandals – the two great “offenses,” to use Kierkegaard's favorite word – at the heart of the Christian message. The first is epistemological [to do with “the theory of knowledge, especially with regard to its methods, validity, and scope. Epistemology is the investigation of what distinguishes justified belief from opinion...”] The first is epistemological, and has to do with the claim that Jesus is God made flesh, and that he died and rose again from the dead. The notion of a fully human god, who shares human weaknesses and frailties without any diminution of divinity, is so outrageous that Christians anxiously police Christ's full humanity...

But, to the extent that Jesus' humanity is outrageous, then so is his divinity... [and in walks Prince... – P.S.] (“Paul Is Dead” by James Wood, *The New Yorker*, July 10 & 17, 2017)

‘...and in walks Prince...’ – So what do I mean by that? Answering that question requires thinking-through all of the issues being raised by this discussion... summed up in a sense in Wood's question: “Is Christianity just science fiction, a ‘branch of fantastic literature?’”

In our next show we're going to be thinking through the question of whether the notion of 'persecution' by the state *for being what we are...* along with the paired notion that it is *essential* that we be what we are... lies at the heart of the Christian message... of Jesus' message... Now this is not how it was taught to me... of course... which omission is key to the state's interventionist strategy of claiming our bodies...

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #149: ”171217manynationsnowhavepossessionofnikolasdeathweapon.mp3” from the December 17, 2017 show.)

[The December 24, 2017 show ends here.]

Our December 31, 2017 Show: Part eighty-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 79): Page 701

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 33)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 38)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 38)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 37)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 36)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 57) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... and Alice (Part 12): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 15) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 19)... and: “A Pause in our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... Our last Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: #150 thru #159: “171224princesbloodraineddownonus.mp3”... and “171224proudhonandjesusbeforheimcalledit.mp3”... and “171224suppressionoffourloveisbystatecraft.mp3”... and “171224liberalstateusedtoconquerthoseawake.mp3”... and “171224oncefreewellneedauthentichistoryoffrenchrevolution.mp3”... and “171224awakenedeuropecheckedbypowersdeepduplicit.mp3”... and “171224paulwassaulamessengersenttohelpusrecall.mp3”... and “171224fromthothtojesusthemessagekeepsreturning.mp3”... and “171224seeingwhereifitinthegreatharmonization.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition:

“171224thehumanityofourdivinitymustbemadepain.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“171231persecutionisastateobsession_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of December 31st will be #941...

Today's Themes: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 15) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 19) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 18) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 21) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 20)

December 26, 2017... Sisters and Brothers: It is often quite so that I don't know till the end of a show what I – or 'we' could it be? – am being drawn to see... Last week the theme snuck up on me: ‘persecution’... Funny... never in all my efforts to see what an authentic 'left' alternative to this 'dog-eat-dog' mess they give us and demand we accept according to the 'logic' that “there is no alternative...” never has the issue of 'persecution' as an important political issue either occurred or been presented to me... While we are encouraged to “pick-an-'ism'”... doing so is not about exploring the notion of 'persecution'... but rather about accepting the weight of “all our divisions”... attempting to make sense of why we turn to strife rather than discussion and cooperation...

Just as they're doing now with the word 'Fascism' – dissolving its 'state'-origins – 'persecution' was redefined to mean something we do to each other rather than what the state does to us... whereas the truth... we know... from the ancients... is the opposite... Just as is the case today... it is those with accumulated means – the 'powers-that-be'... the god-wannabes – who have the ability to make world-molding mischief (and it is the *world* we must claim to claim our freedom...)

The first clear example I can cite is the persecution of Socrates... though certainly if I knew Biblical text I could go much further back...

'Persecution' implies 'rule' and so is a dangerous concept for current-iteration-wannabe-gods: guys who've learned it's foolish to impose inequality on us with a shifting crown on one's shining pate... from a throne-room in a well-known place... The modern version of wannabe-gods does not want to be seen... is very preoccupied with 'security'... tolerates no surprises... no unanticipated dissent... and so 'thoughtfully' provides it: “Black Lives Matter”... “Antifa”... “Resist Trump”... “#MeToo”...

But what Prince is showing me... and particularly with Paul breaking it down... is both why persecution is necessarily a state obsession... as it is in response to a fundamental rupture from it (an essential – and so intolerable from its perspective – challenge to it...) for only states – in collusion with their cross-sector-and-institution allies – have the power to set the conditions that constitute our lives as wholes... and that it is in response to our claiming an authentic education: the Truth... the truth that “This World is not Conclusion. A Species stands beyond – Invisible, as Music – But positive, as Sound ...” that the full weight of the repressive means of the state is placed in our way...

[“171231princetellsusthesouliscontinuous_2.mp3”:]

And what causes this rupture... this separation away from the state and to the Truth... we are asking today... if not seeing... in a way sudden or creeping... that we belong not to the state... but to the 'all-of-it'... that the state contravenes the purpose we are born with... by seizing our energy to command for its own use... its own earth-opposed-not-bestowed purposes... and in so doing *reduces* us...

How do we become what we are – under 'class' – unless through a process of listening to the Eternal... through the means of our bodies... by harkening...

For as our bodies are the 'earth-route' we each are manifestations of the Infinite... we each come from it... whatever word we use for 'God'... and represent for it... the collective 'All'... When the book review writer in the *The New Yorker* article we are discussing says:

The first [‘scandal of Christianity’] is epistemological, and has to do with the claim that Jesus is God made flesh, and that he died and rose again from the dead. The notion of a fully human god, who shares human weaknesses and frailties without any diminution of divinity, is so outrageous that Christians anxiously police Christ’s full humanity... (“Paul Is Dead” by James Wood, *The New Yorker*, July 10 & 17, 2017)

...he completely misunderstands what is meant by “Jesus rose from the dead...” What is meant is what Prince means when he says “spirits come and spirits go... some stick around for the after-show...”...it means that the soul continues on (but of course you have to have one... that's critical... which is why Prince reminds us... repeatedly... to choose to have one...) And... that Jesus maintained an interest in the progress of our collectivity humanity down here clamped in the vise of 'power'... and it seems clear... saw... he needed a 'Paul'...

[“171231agentinsinuateddoubtanoldtacticofpower_3.mp3”:]

Now many of you read Wood's reference to “Christ has risen” and knew right away that what was being expressed was but an example of (what the 'power'-guys love...) our talking at cross-purposes... and of Proudhon's point much-referred to here that it is the misunderstanding of 'God' that has led to the human-under-'class's false-step down into that Abyss of Calamities... which he has so gallantly exposed through to its bottom that we would be able to fill it up with Good Stuff and reach hands across it... and pull each other into much overdue... many-millennia-long-overdue... hugs...

And while we ask today what causes us to see... in a way sudden or creeping... that we belong not to the state... but to the 'all-of-it' – as the Truth is the stuff we're made of – it does not escape us that the question also is... and also then deserves a glance from us: “once the outlines of the Truth are known... how is it 'power's weeds keep over-creeping it?” Its not as if the Gospel's been kept hidden these past two millennia...

How is our ascension to Truth interrupted... or intercepted... if not through the insinuation of doubt into this process by the global-statesmen... and how is doubt wormed in... if not by agents... in every sense... tools formed for the purpose... in media voices and in people peppered throughout our lives...

...which is one of the questions – the question of insinuated doubt – that jumps out at us from both the book being reviewed (as it's presented) and the article about it in *The New Yorker*...

...which means the question “what is true?” is made to loom above them: it is both the question the article leaves us with... and the question we ask about Carrere himself...

We shall take some time to sort it out... for what is certain... is that we are living in a moment when... because of our globally-stirred emergent hopes for freedom – and there is no doubt that Prince's energy is no small part of it – the pieces placed in major 'power'-propaganda outlets – and *The New Yorker* certainly is one of them – that relate to the message “we are one blood... many nations...” are not there by happenstance...

The article explains that Carrere's book has its origins in his conversion... and subsequent "crises of religious faith in the nineteen-nineties" ("what shocks him is the extremism of his faith...")

...by the late nineteen-eighties [Wood... *The New Yorker* writer... writes] [Carrere] had become depressed and unproductive: "I could no longer write, I didn't know how to love, I knew I wasn't particularly likable. Just being me became literally unbearable." Influenced by his eccentric godmother... a devout Catholic, he read Augustine's "Confessions" and the Gospel of John. That gospel spoke to him so powerfully that he began to read a daily extract and write commentary on it. Broken, vulnerable, and stripped of his intellectual pride, he "became accessible to my Lord."

It was a fairly short fever. Nowadays an agnostic, Carrere spends the early sections of this book reviewing his almost three years as a committed Christian. ("Paul Is Dead" by James Wood, *The New Yorker*, July 10 & 17, 2017)

...and that he wrote *The Kingdom*... about "the rise of early Christianity"... largely to come to terms with this experience... He's drawn to Paul... who also experienced a conversion... to help him understand it...

Quoting Wood (*The New Yorker* writer of the book being reviewed, *The Kingdom*):

In a sparkling, unexpected digression – there are many such in this book – he mentions [the science fiction writer Philip K.] Dick's fascination with the Stalinist show trials, in which the victims were forced to deny what they had believed their whole lives, and to denounce their earlier selves as unrecognizable monsters. And then he wheels back to Paul. This terror – of the split self, the self who has turned from one pole to its opposite – was largely unknown in the ancient world, Carrere maintains, until Paul's conversion. But because violent, sudden conversion had happened to Paul, "he must have dreaded, more or less consciously, that it could happen to him again." This Carrere thinks, is the hidden fear behind Paul's admonition to the Galatians:

Quoting Carrere (author of *The Kingdom*):

The person he once was had become a monster to him, and he had become a monster to the person he once was. If the two could have met, the person he once was would have cursed him. He would have prayed to God to let him die, the way the heroes of vampire movies make their friends swear they'll drive a stake through their hearts if they're ever bitten. But that's what they say before it happens. Once contaminated, their only thought is to bite others in turn, in particular those who come at them with a stake to make good the promise they made to the person who no longer exists. I think that Paul's nights must have been haunted by a nightmare of this kind.

Perhaps you can feel my long pause here... Just before typing the above I'd been scanning Galatians for the relevant passage... and then the chapter leading into it... Corinthians II... and the shift from the sublime of Paul to vampires bearing their fangs required a moment to wipe the smile off my face... I will not go there... All to say... even a brief scan of this chapter leading in to Galatians reveals a significant concern about agents... whom Paul calls false apostles... He's very scrupulous about 'proving' with the use of witnesses that the words coming out of his mouth are in fact both his words and his mouth...

As the truth of Christ is in me, no man shall stop me of this boasting in the regions of A-chai-a. Wherefore? because I love you not? God knoweth. But what I do, that I will do, that I may cut off occasion [preempt] from them which desire occasion; that wherein they glory, they may be found even as we. For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel: for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works. (*Corinthians* II, 11: 10 – 15)

This is the third time I am coming to you. In the mouth of two or three witnesses shall every word be established. (*Corinthians* II, 13: 1)

It seems to me we will be traveling a while with Paul... that he is another ancestor being suppressed with precious insights he has been holding for us...

[“171231deepthoughtwaswalledoff_4.mp3”:]

“Back To The Future”... “Everything Old Is New Again”

Everything has changed in the conditions of our resistance (or has it?...) The last authentic resistance (Prince excepted) in the U.S. – 'authentic' in the sense of being based on an accurate analysis of the true threat: global-'power' that is – was 'Occupy' and that got shut down quick...

That result required us to use our earth-gift of reflection... and re-think 'resistance'...

Do we have to know for certain that global-politics is theater... in order to turn away from it and begin working with our Brothers and Sisters on a global basis?... and doesn't it fall to us in the U.S – and others placed in zones of relative privilege – to take the lead on this?... For these guys hide their true motives... plan in secret and work in concert... and we cannot 'prove' that 'reports of danger' that emerge... 'sudden'... 'unexpected'... are intended to provoke insecurity in us – “North Korea's 'upset' and has nuclear weapons”... 'war on the horizon in' [pick a region]... 'ISIS defies all efforts to contain it' – are moves by global-statesmen callously calculated... All we can know for certain is that but a bit of reflection tells us true: 'rulers' want to maintain their rule... and control of us through division... insecurity... and confusion... is how they do it...

It's really not complicated at all... understanding this continued holding-pattern in Hell we're stuck in... it's just about 'power'... for millennia... and what it does... it prevents us from using our reason... by boxing it up as a category of human endeavor 'not-us'... but rather assigned to the 'betters'... while teaching us to bow down before it... we-excluded-from-entry... and... as Popper points out in a key Plato lesson to rulers... “small the risk that the designated 'betters' will ever join hands with the designated 'lessers'...” – though we know of course that this is just what happens... as the human spirit is bound to evolve: Jesus... the prophets... and all Love's operatives... 'removed to the Truth' – “the ones who say 'no' [to the state] make history...” Prince reminds us in “Act Of God”... and the authentic resistance of Socrates must have been very unsettling to Plato... and motivating in a negative sense... it must have obsessed him... “how to prevent it?”:

To tell men that they are equal has a certain sentimental appeal. But this appeal is small compared with that made by a propaganda that tells them that they are superior to others, and that others are inferior to them. Are you naturally equal to your servants, to your slaves, to the manual worker who is no better than an animal? The very question is ridiculous! Plato seems to have been the first to appreciate the possibilities of this reaction, and to oppose contempt, scorn, and ridicule to the claim to natural equality. This explains why he was anxious to impute the naturalistic argument even to those of his opponents who did not use it; in the *Menexenus*, a parody of Pericles' oration, he therefore insists on linking together the claims to equal laws and to natural equality: “The basis of our constitution is equality of birth”, he says ironically. “We are all brethren, and are all children of one mother;... and the natural equality of birth induces us to strive for equality before the law.” (Karl Popper, from Chapter 6: “Totalitarian Justice”, p. 96, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Volume 1: The Spell of Plato*)

[But a few brief centuries on and few among 'rule' are quite so openly heaping scorn as before on the notion of our natural equality... Socrates' blood was given... then Jesus came... took up the challenge of the bowl... poured in his part... and a few brief years beyond... came Paul... received his vision and his mission and let it shine within him... the light of life freely given... a choice determined by Reason... our Infinite-gift to Eternity...]

[“171231wefeelmandwefeelthepositiveenergyoftheinfinite_5.mp3”:]

'Balance'... the key to everything...

“How shall they believe in that which they have not seen or heard?... and how shall they hear without a preacher?... and how shall they preach, except they be sent?...”

We don't see the electro-magnetism of an EMF assault usually but our bodies *feel* it... we feel that negative energy that is an injury...

...and the Infinite-Positive energy we *feel* as well... If you see the argument of the truth of EMF... you see the argument of the truth of the Infinite... which speaks through us... speech we are called to share with our Sisters and Brothers...

But the state teaches us not to give any of it – our bodies speech or the truth-telling of our Brothers and Sisters that corroborates what our bodies say – any credit... and actively propagandizes and lies against it...

Proudhon... in tracking property home... was really trying to expose where humans under 'class' went wrong... the flaw in reasoning... he reasoned... that led those who were mistaken to multiply continuously the wrong... rather than pause... and reflect and choose consciously to correct...

...once clearly shown to the reasoning mind – that collective earth-endowment – that fatal flaw exposed... the frozen thought-process would thaw...

We've argued that he was wrestling with... in essence... Socrates' Dilemma... which became Jesus'... and Nikola's... and Alice's... and Prince's... common project: how to return us to Love...

Alice feared there was no solution... that children raised – 'power' consciously now attempts to ensure this – raised not to see that their energy of Life expands infinitely... i.e.... that they are free inherently... cannot see it...

It *seemed* an irresolvable problem that we're arguing Prince solved... But it may be clearer and more true to say they all solved it... each from a different view: Proudhon showing the wrong road: valuing 'Intellect' (mind) over 'Instinct' (heart)... Alice showing us that children must not be forced... Nikola in showing us that the Infinite is positive science... a 'physical' reality... Prince... putting it all together...

[“171231paulsonlyinterestisthetruth_6.mp3”:]

“The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... and Alice (Part 12): Claims Bigger Than States”

Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, separated unto the gospel of God... which he had promised afore by his prophets in the holy scriptures... I am debtor both to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians; both to the wise, and to the unwise. So, as much as in me is, I am ready to preach the gospel to you that are at Rome also. For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ; for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek. For therein is the righteousness of God revealed from faith to faith; as it is written, The just shall live by faith. ... I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies [as] a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world; but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God... He that regardeth the day, regardeth it unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard it. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks. For none of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself. For whether we live, we live unto the Lord; and whether we die, we die unto the Lord: whether we live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's. For to this end Christ both died, and rose, and revived, that he might be Lord both of the dead and living. But why dost thou judge thy brother? or why dost thou set at nought thy brother? for we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ... So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God. Let us not therefore judge one another any more; but judge this rather, that no man put a stumbling-block or an occasion to fall in his brother's way... Owe no man anything, but to love one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law. (The apostle Paul, *Romans*, The New Testament of the Bible)

Our last show concluded with a question: “Does the notion of ‘persecution’ by the state for *being what we are*... along with the paired notion that it is *essential* that we be what we are... lie at the heart of the Christian... of Jesus’... message?” ...

(...which suggests that turning Jesus' and Paul's message and lessons into a religion was to nullify them... tame them... tame *us*... 'power's continuous obsession...)

...our last show concluded with a question: “Does the notion of ‘persecution’ by the state for *being what we are*... along with the paired notion that it is *essential* that we be what we are... lie at the heart of the Christian... of Jesus’... message?”

“What are we?” Prince asks in “Lion Of Judah” ...

(...we are beings born with the principle of Equality and the earth-gifts of reflection and empathy...)

Notice how the state in its various forms rushes at us before we're fairly born... and certainly before we can fairly articulate that question...

...and notice that what Paul is striving to correct is our broad condition under 'class'... His only interest is the truth... He preferences no nation or faith in his epistles...

(...we're going to be considering the question that neither did Jesus... This is not about 'religion' in an orthodox sense... as Nikola said... That key message that this is not about any particular nation or faith was buried by turning these key insights... as preserved by Paul... of Jesus... into 'Christianity'... and thereby creating yet more Division between us...)

Paul preferences no nation or faith in his epistles... but rather addresses that which unites us... our common threat and our common origin... and the common consequence for our actions while manifested in our present form... Now... is this 'science'... or 'science fiction'? That we ask shows... as Paul says... that it is not the latter...

Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed *it* unto them, For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, *even* his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse...

...by saying which he says... in a sense... "Listen to your bodies... they tell us true..." But almost two thousand years on... this still hasn't happened... Proudhon:

"160103theftofthought_2.mp3": "All men believe in God: this dogma belongs at once to their conscience and their mind. To humanity God is a fact as primitive, an idea as inevitable, a principle as necessary as are the categorical ideas of cause, substance, time, and space to our understanding. God is proven to us by the conscience prior to any inference of the mind; just as the sun is proven to us by the testimony of the senses prior to all the arguments of physics. We discover phenomena and laws by observation and experience; only this deeper sense reveals to us existence. Humanity believes that God is; but in believing in God, what does it believe? In a word, what is God?"

It seems to me Paul reasons with a modern sensibility... that his thinking particularly resonates with us... speaks to us (as do the voices of all our Emissaries from Love...) because we have yet to resolve this question and we need his help with it... because the work of 'power' over the ages of 'class' has been suppression of the obvious... the Truth we come with... to the understanding and explanation of which Paul devoted his life... because though it is inherent in our nature 'power' has attempted to supplant it – and that *our* work... in this moment... is to finally cleat things up...

...and so we are finally turning to his beautiful words... to what he... and all those who come from Love... have been showing us...

'Free will' it would seem... is a matter of encouraging our gifts... our reasoning... The power of Thought – our gift from God: the collective 'us'...

I've thought a lot about what Prince meant when he said (in his song "The Rainbow Children"...) that we who hear his Truth and are drawn to it "fly on the wings of the New Translation..." Perhaps someone asked him "What is new about your 'New Translation'?"... if so I'd really like to know what he said...

...because I suspect Paul pondered it too... and we'd have us all a good discussion... and that to tease out what is 'new' from what is falsely-taught... is worth a thought...

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #159: "171224thehumanityfourdivinitymustbemadepain.mp3" from the December 24, 2017 show.)

[The December 31, 2017 show ends here.]

Our January 7, 2018 Show: Part eighty-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 80): Page 709

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 34)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 39)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 39)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 38)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 37)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 58) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Quint-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Alice... and Paul (Part 13): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 16) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 20)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted for this show: #160 thru #165: “171231thestateisthestumblingblock.mp3”... and “171231princetellsuschoosetocultivateasoul.mp3”... and “171231paullikeusstruggledwithagents.mp3”... and “171231ourearthgiftofdeephoughtwaswalledoff.mp3”... “171231wefeelmandwefeeltheinfinite.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince Juxtaposition: “171231paulpreferencesnonationorfaith.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180107faithisantisystemic_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being ‘split’... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot’s” on the list of connection-routes... I’ve created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the ‘Blog’ and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue’s full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of January 7th will be #948...

Today’s Themes: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 16) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 20) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 19) and Prince’s “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” *His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse’s Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of ‘the System’ ...* (Pt. 22) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of ‘the sensuous’: the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 21)

January 1, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: A major theme in *The New Yorker* article on the apostle Paul we’ve been reading is Emmanuel Carrere’s crisis of faith... and while he... I believe mistakenly... attempted to project a bit of what he experienced onto Paul himself... I do appreciate... most def... his returning the neglected Paul to our attention... and I appreciate as well his honesty in sharing his experience of doubt and sadness... For sadness I suspect he felt in not being able to attain Paul’s faith for himself... Is there not a bit of sadness in these words he speaks so bitingly:

Love your enemies, take joy in being unhappy, prefer being small to being big, poor to rich, sick to healthy. And whereas the Torah posits the elementary, evident, and verifiable truth that it’s not good for men to be alone, Jesus said: Don’t desire women, don’t take a wife, if you have one, keep her so as not to harm her, but it would be better if you didn’t have one. Don’t have children either. Let them come to you, take inspiration from their innocence, but don’t have any. Love

children in general, not in particular, not like men have loved their children since time began, more than those of others, because they're their own. And even – no, above all – don't love yourselves. It is human to want one's own good: don't.

...what's implied... or sliced precise with a knife... is that there is little in the teaching of Jesus and Paul to guide us...

Now either Prince and Proudhon (and I as well for that matter...) got Paul and Jesus wrong... or Carrere did – I vote that Carrere did. And in our discussion today and in those immediately following we'll be exploring the message of "Jesus-through-Paul" somewhat for convenience... but also because Paul is first-man-on-the-scene... so to speak... We learned last week that Paul's epistles were written thirty years before the Gospels... which are therefore recollections of Jesus' words written thirty years after the fact...

(And we should note... before we move too far beyond this passage... that there's really no other way to take its posing of Judaism as the 'healthy' alternative to Paul... who is being posed as nuts... than as an attempt to reinvigorate the decaying legitimacy of the state... We hear this in Wood's... the book review writer's... juxtaposition: "Judaism's healthy involvement in this life..." versus Paul's "palpitating anticipation of the next..." Unmentioned of course in this contrast is that this 'healthy engagement with this world...' is a euphemism for the failed strategy [and set-up for disappointment for any hope of a viable alternative to 'class'...] of 'fix the state'... This was a key conclusion (that 'fix-the-state' is a failed strategy for the left...) reached in the lecture-series *Antisystemic Movements* by Giovanni Arrighi, Terence K. Hopkins, and Immanuel Wallerstein... which we read together during our *Waking Up Radio* shows from around March, 2014 and into the Spring of 2015)

[“180107beginningalongerdiscussionoffaith_2.mp3”:]

Our initial discussions of 'faith' were in response to Prince's "One Song" monologue message "to choose"... and in our readings from Christopher Fry's *The Boy with a Cart: Cuthman, Saint of Sussex*... along with the story of Noah from the book of Genesis... In those conversations back in September of 2017 it seems to me we left the issue hanging... or skirted it... by equating it with 'having no fear':

“170924discussionofsuppressedquestionsfreesus_1.mp3”: “What does it mean to 'have faith'?” I asked my son this morning (September 18, 2017...) My thoughts – still with the excerpt we read last week from the play by Christopher Fry... its lessons about conquering Fear with Love... Faith – remain in the practical vein... with the problem of how to wrest our bodies... our earth... out of the hands of Plato's Tribesmen... More specifically... I'm absorbed with the question – as Faith conveys such strength to those to whom it's given to face this fear – how does a person unconscious of possessing Faith 'acquire'... or 'cultivate'... or 'discover'... it?... and what is the relationship between the possession of Faith to resisting Fascism... i.e. the illegitimate authority the state claims over our bodies and our earth?... And is 'discovering Faith' the same thing as 'reclaiming Justice' as one's personal responsibility? And is 'reclaiming Justice' tied to the realization that the existence of 'the state' is not legitimate?... And are these discoveries what motivate us to decide to resist this unjust Authority (Fascism) of the state?”

But... three months on... the question is now for me more complicated... I don't mean by Carrere's or Wood's question about the truth or not of eternal life... of whether the soul's existence is continuous – this has been demonstrated to me conclusively – but rather by the challenge articulated clearly by Paul (which had been slowly forming in me not altogether consciously...) the challenge in a sense that Carrere rejects... that is... “how to live by 'faith'... it is asking “what is the meaning of 'faith'?”

[“180107whathavefeelingstodowithfaith_3.mp3”:]

The existence of an Infinite causes us to stop and think... doesn't it?... We're suddenly bigger... we suddenly wonder our place in it... when... that is... we're certain... Jesus gave Paul the gift of certainty on this question... to both prompt his thought... and allow him to be persuasive – these few who *know* without doubt that we go on are like spokespersons for and from the other side – Prince certainly is this – given us as guides...

...to what?... What matters it... that we bend our wills and ways to the 'All'-of-it... to Love?

To live one's life as an effort to determine “the perfect will of God”... “the perfect will of the Infinite-'All'”...

(...and... by the by... it caused us to shake our heads in wonder when we read... in Jeremy Bentham's resuscitation of Plato... that his invention of “the greatest happiness for the greatest number” notion [which he says only the state can determine... and which attempts to enshrine the notion of 'Scarcity' as a supposed fact of life for all time... which... the story goes... is why we must bend our wills and ways to it... this falsely-made 'inevitable state' to manage falsely-made 'Scarcity'...] entitled him to be called 'benevolent'...

...and it gives us even greater pause to think that this contrivance he might actually see as reason to believe in his supposed 'piety'... It does however remind us again the 'rulers' obsession with seeming god-like...)

To live one's life as an effort to determine “the perfect will of the Infinite-'All'?”...: *The New Yorker* writer seems almost outraged at the thought:

The second great scandal of Christianity is the radical challenge it poses to conventional morality. In the tradition of Kierkegaard and Dostoyevsky, Carrere emphasizes the punishing sacrifice of self that Jesus' teaching enjoins. Classical and Jewish thinking had promoted the Golden Rule – Hillel said it was the essence of the Torah – but had never said, “Love your enemies.” And not only love your enemies but also *Be perfect as your heavenly Father is perfect*. This overriding command cannot be a worldly imperative; it impossible. It is the shocking inversion of health that Nietzsche railed against, and perhaps the “hatred of humanity” with which, Tacitus says, Christians were charged. Everything natural and human is turned upside down. (“Paul Is Dead” by James Wood... in *The New Yorker* of July 10 & 17, 2017)

“The perfect will of God” – what is that?

There's a line I like in the Christopher Fry play *The Lady's not for Burning* that speaks a bit to this... in which a young woman... coming to see an unaccountable love manifested before her... says:

Our father God moved many lives to show you to me. I think that is the way it must have happened. It was complicated, but very kind.

“...complicated, but very kind...” – but it begs the question... what is 'kind'?... is it a cosmic version of Bentham's 'Greatest Good'?... For what when the 'many lives moved' lead to a result that feels unkind?

I was finding myself challenged by the seeming contradiction of knowing that I wasn't alone when sometimes my body didn't *feel* like it wasn't alone...

(...I'm realizing after writing this that it's more accurate to say 'I'm sad'... which is a question I'll be bringing to our reading of Paul: will he be helping us with the issue of 'feelings'... or for that must we rely on Alice?... I'm being drawn to think it through because we must not continue Hate ['the state'] beyond this generation... and because the state's use of torture – and perhaps for an EMF-assault even more so... with its constant pressure designed to make one irritable... and its continuous pain – the state's use of torture affects our *feelings*...

Of course Hate ends with Leadership – I mean this in a double-sense: that Leadership as the exclusive privilege of the Few – 'Leadership' in the sense of 'statesmen' – ends... but also that leadership-small-L begins in us... with Love... with our reclaimed power of Reflection... and we realize that 'class'-bound people are literally damaged children... and some may not want to grow up... are wedded to the past... stuck in trying to 'fix' that moment when they couldn't make that parent love them... To choose one's power of Reflection... to choose to surrender to it... is to choose to grow up... to accept that one has a part in discovering it... 'the perfect will of God'... of the Infinite-'All'...)

...but aren't we 'supposed' to “listen to our bodies”?... Isn't what our body says right?

If I 'knew' I wasn't alone... wasn't I valuing what it (my mind) said over what my body said?...

...could it be that the body's truth is not sufficient?

I've come to believe that our struggling with this question is the point... i.e.... using our gift of reflection... of harkening... and that we need time... command of our own lives... to do it...

...and that we are exploring Proudhon's question: "We discover phenomena and laws by observation and experience; only this deeper sense reveals to us existence. Humanity believes that God is; but in believing in God, what does it believe? In a word, what is God?"... when we ask "What is 'the perfect will of God?'"...

...and that it is perhaps doubt about the *existence* of 'the perfect will of God' that is the key issue between us... the same point Prince is making when he says in his song "Planet Earth" that: "the only thing between us now is the truth we understand..."

—

[“180107lovesreasondeterminesus_4.mp3”:]

We made the point last week that though Prince solved "Socrates' Dilemma" by asking us 'to choose'... it may be fairer to say that our Triumvirate solved it in their various ways... because together they grant us the power to understand... and 'to choose' we must understand...

But to choose we also need guidance through the rough patches of our lives... which the state will multiply when it perceives we are a threat to its existence...

'Finding Paul' for me is critically connected to addressing the challenge Prince is asking of us: to choose Life over 'the state' – because it seems to me that – and we shall be 'translating' a bit the language... which is after all from an earlier time and originally in ancient Greek (though the parental relation of 'state' to 'subject' has changed little if at all...) – it seems to me that this is Paul's challenge to us as well... but elaborated in a manner perhaps only a monumental conversion-event – requiring of its subject a monumental excavation and examination of one's fundamental assumptions: a drawing-out and putting on the table... and subsequent process of deep reflection... Is it fond to imagine he's writing these Epistles in a mad-pondering long-moment of 'reconstruction' or reinvention?... not exactly on the fly but catching the wind... gathering quickly all that comes to him... that the thoughts are tumbling out in a rush... as he is... as he says... called...

What does it mean to 'cultivate one's soul?'...

All of our guides to Love show us that one thing is clear: deep reflection is being asked of us when we venture down this path...

Paul is all about 'thought defining what we are'... all about showing us that *it matters*... what we are...

He requires us... as Prince does... to ask ourselves: "Are we going to leave this critical point to 'statesmen'... or 'leaders'... or 'thinkers'... to determine?... or are we going to *choose* to be responsible for this critical matter ourselves?"

—

[“180107whencultivatingasoulbecomeschallengingthestate_5.mp3”:]

Our prophets simply tell us the obvious: "Reason' is us..." and understanding this allows us to go back and address those questions from our earlier discussion of 'faith':

How does a person unconscious of possessing Faith 'acquire'... or 'cultivate'... or 'discover'... it?...

What is the relationship between the possession of Faith to resisting Fascism... i.e. the illegitimate authority the state claims over our bodies and our earth?...

Is 'discovering Faith' the same thing as 'reclaiming Justice' as one's personal responsibility?...

Is 'reclaiming Justice' tied to the realization that the existence of 'the state' is not legitimate?...

Are these discoveries what motivate us to decide to resist this unjust Authority (Fascism) of the state?...

...understanding that "Reason' is us..." is key to bridging the 'gap' between "cultivating a soul"... and challenging the false Authority of the state... because our 'Reason' necessarily leads... through the process of harkening... to 'harmonization' – seeing where we fit into it... seeing our part in the Harmony... the Peace...

...and seeing this is key to seeing how we can be most effective in achieving it... Saying this is somewhat circular... perhaps... as it's saying that one can't challenge the 'what is' of 'the state'... unless one has an alternative vision...

We said last week that we cannot 'prove'... though we may suspect... which global events are 'power'-orchestrated theater with the global-statesmen working together on the production... or what protests are authentic and which designed as a management tactic (which... either way... we know the global-statesmen use to identify and try to eliminate the most powerful youth...)

...and because of the problem of infiltration – the use of often charismatic or overbearing agents... paid to attempt to influence the course of events – we cannot likely know from the protest slogans or demands to what degree it is authentic...

(...can we emphasize it too much?... it is *words* that elicit from the state its edicts of death... words that bring the state down on our heads... “How beautiful do the words have to be?” Prince asks... before you will see... the chains that bind your feet and minds are ephemeral... undone with words that cause them to become... wisps... bad fumes our good wind from below blows away like a bad dream... as we awaken...

...those wisps are thoughts beaten into us by an illegitimate 'law'... one made by those with a vested interest in keeping us slaves... But Love lives wantonly in our flesh... wants only for us Love... and is disinterested... It is only Love that is due our allegiance...)

So... what does 'protest' mean in the face of state persecution of us when we 'separate to the Truth'... and are determined to be free?

How do we get free if not by linking hands?... and how do we do that without social media... that names a date and time... and we in every place that learns of it work toward it... and prepare our minds... (Didn't John Lennon once suggest something like this?... all together now globally... pick a day... pick a time... to stay in bed... or party... make love... make music... generate only the Good Vibe... Have so much fun you know... it's just begun...)

[“180107paulistheantidotetoplato_6.mp3”:]

“The Necessary Quint-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Alice... and Paul (Part 13): Claims Bigger Than States”

As we read the thoughts of Jesus... as transmitted through Paul... we should recall that as he records them... the 'moral code' of 'rule' (if it's possible to use such a term for what moves it...) has been in theory systematized... certainly documented and rationalized – and more or less consciously operationalized – now for over three hundred years in the work of Plato (429 – 347 BC)... and that Paul can be viewed as the antidote to Plato's 'relativist'... 'might-makes-right'... utterly utilitarian and cynical... political playbook... which has been used to 'justify' whatever crimes statesmen feel 'compelled' to commit... according to their ultimate good: the 'power' of 'the state' – which is their imperative 'to win'... to 'prove' themselves entitled to be 'rulers'... i.e.... to 'prove' themselves 'supreme'...

Paul has an opposite mission: “Let go of 'will'-in' to impose... *become* the Peace...”

...glory, honour and peace, to every man that worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the Gentile: For there is no respect of persons [favorites... preference shown] with God. For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law; (For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: Which show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing, one another);... (*Romans*, 2: 6 – 15)

Thou therefore which teachest another, teachest thou not thyself? thou that preachest a man should not steal, dost thou steal?... For circumcision verily profiteth, if thou keep the law; but if thou be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision. Therefore if the uncircumcision keep the righteousness of the law, shall not his uncircumcision be counted for circumcision? And shall not uncircumcision which is by nature, if it fulfil the law, judge thee, who by the

letter and circumcision dost transgress the law? For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision, which is outward in the flesh; But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God. (*Romans*, 2: 21; 25 – 29)

Paul uses the practice of circumcision to illustrate the distinctions 'false' or 'true'... illusory or real... 'empty-of-thought' (that is... 'by outward sign only'...) versus 'derived-from-deep-reflection' (thought-through and so full of meaning...) – he is getting us to think about both Truth as an ultimate standard against which we make our conscious choices (this is Jesus' whole deal... and Proudhon's... and Prince's... and of course Socrates'...) and suggests (implicitly) that 'class' is opposed to our nature... to Life itself... to Truth itself – Proudhon would argue because it is opposed to the development of our Reason... and as such completely irrational... and... I would add... abusive...

While Plato tells 'rulers' that it is dangerous to allow the people to think... Paul tells us that it is *critical* that we use our power of reflection to discover Truth... This matter of the essential... the authentic... the original... self... as Alice explained... is not about 'show'... but about our potential for continuous growth... through a continuous balancing of our acts against the standard of the Truth of Love as goal...)

But Paul's 'circumcision-illustration' is also to suggest... through his process of deep reflection on presumed dichotomies or oppositions... how difficult it is to know what anything is... We are back to our "what is 'the perfect will of God'?" discussion... merged with an implicit objective of overcoming Divisions between us... Now that's a lot of ground to cover... Paul was no slouch... and makes his *Romans* chapters 3 – 11 for me a challenging read... but one with a lot to guide us in this moment... as we... with he... cannot help but say... that every single one of us under 'class' manifests the state... to put his discussion of 'sin' into terms more useful to us...

For I do not think it's a stretch to make that... 'sin's "New Definition"...

We will be journeying with him not just because his issues are ours in a general sense... but because we are literally walking in his shoes... his 'waking-up'-trajectory of self-discovery and consequent 'politicization' (as those who own themselves are 'disallowed' by 'rule'...) following the trajectory of his progress in both developing a model of seeking Truth but... key to our current task... also in developing a model for facing the inevitable resistance of the state...

In *Romans* we see Paul reaching out... explaining why we must not judge others... showing that it is difficult to know what is furthering global Freedom (to use my language...) and what isn't... what is bringing Truth into the light globally...reassuring us that Truth will 'out' in time... and urging us to bend our acts in line with it... He's trying to heal differences... bring us all together... His objective is unification...

...but we're going to assume the *Romans* were not moved... and go with him... to the *Corinthians*...

Now I beseech you brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. For it hath been declared unto me of you, my brethren, by them which are of the house of Chloe that there are contentions among you... (*Corinthians*, 1: 10 – 20)

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #165: "171231paulpreferencesnonationorfaith.mp3" from the December 31, 2017 show.)

[The January 7, 2018 show ends here.]

Our January 14, 2018 Show: Part eighty-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 81): Page 715

- *Themes*: "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 35)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 40)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 40)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 39)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our

Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 38)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 59) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Quint-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Alice... and Paul (Part 14): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 17) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 21)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: #166 thru #171: “180107thestatecannotbefixedfaithopposesit.mp3”... and “180107alongerdiscussionoffaithisnowupforus.mp3”... and “180107whatistheperfectwillofgod.mp3”... and “180107lovesreasonchoosingwhatwears.mp3”... and “180107adaytostayinbedglobally.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince : “180107reasonisuspaulistheantidotetoplato.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180114thesecityhandsdidntseepowerbecamereligion_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of January 14th will be #954...

Today's Themes: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 17) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 21) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 20) and Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” *His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 23) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...” (Pt. 22)

January 8, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: For various reasons I've been thinking about how 'I found' the necessary ‘puzzle-pieces’ that allow us to 'see' hidden-'power'... to understand how and why their 'absent-self-invention' came about... their m.o. of working clandestinely and in concert globally... their reliance on the thinking and 'authority' of Plato for their strategy... 'power'-plays... and self-justification...

...and so... what to do about them... what 'effective resistance' must be...

...and to some degree the flow of finding them felt natural – most of them I knew already were important to our putting together an alternative to 'class' – but the way they fit into each other was for me unexpected... revelatory in a confusing way... and so to some degree I felt guided...

Because this Whole is way-bigger than the sum of its parts...

My first inkling that I was out of my depth was when I first typed these words I cite so often of Proudhon... which... it so happened... was long before we actually read them in a show... and just before... in fact... the death of Prince:

“170716proudhonbeginsdiscussionofscience_9.mp3”: “Seeing the misery of my age, I said to myself: Among the principles that support society, there is one which it does not understand, which its ignorance has vitiated, and which causes all the evil that exists. This principle is the most ancient of all; for it is a characteristic of revolutions to tear down the most modern principles, and to respect those of long-standing. Now the evil by which we suffer is anterior to all revolutions. This principle, impaired by our ignorance, is honored and cherished; for if it were not cherished it would harm nobody, it would be without influence.... But this principle, right in its purpose, but misunderstood: this principle, as old as humanity, what is it? Can it be religion?... All men believe in God... but, in believing in God, what does it believe? In a word, what is God? (Pierre – Joseph Proudhon, *What Is Property*, p. 22)

I'd gone to Proudhon to hear what he had to say on the issue that we had arrived at in our flow: 'system-decommissioning'... Kropotkin's summary of Proudhon's insights on the question – which we had just read – was compelling... I knew Proudhon was an old-school Anarchist... like Kropotkin... and so I knew he came from a place of love... But as I typed those words... I have to tell you... I was completely surprised by where he went in that passage... It's not just that the thought had never occurred to me... but that no precursor-thoughts to that thought would have ever occurred to me... 'Religion' as a relevant issue for our achieving our freedom was so far off my radar it pretty much didn't exist... My left-version of 'class'-conditioning had held up well – those four words of Marx's were nailed on some back-wall of my mind: “opium of the people...” – “Done... all I need to know... no further thinking required...”

OK... I'm exaggerating just a bit... a blog I wrote over eight years ago reminded me... I had indeed given the matter some thought... I'd had lots of conversations about it (not very deep ones... as it turns out...) and concluded that preferencing one religion over another made no sense.

'Religion'... for me... has for some time been a different animal altogether... from the Infinite... As Christopher Fry said: “Religion made an honest woman out of the supernatural...” – i.e.... not a threat... 'Religion'... we can now see is one of the forms 'power' squeezed itself into when we pushed back against it. We're going to be discussing what this means for the guidance we are now receiving from Paul...

In the early blog – and all of my blogs are published on the Nascence to End Work website... this one is “Blog 42”: “You Got City Hands Mr. Hooper: you been countin' money all your life.” – I wrote about a book-exchange (sort of) I'd done with a co-cafe-dweller from Ghana. It was during a period after I'd just published *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work...* when I was handing out free hard copies of it hoping to generate discussions... although I urged anyone who took one to pass it along if it wasn't their cup of tea... which is what I said to the man from Ghana when I handed it to him... but he insisted he wanted to read it and give me feedback...

“Blog 42” describes how it went... our meeting subsequent... I saw him right away when I walked in... but I was 'full'... of things my body needed to say through my pen... and tried communicating that in body language... by sitting apart from him just a bit... but...

...once I was seated with caffeine and sugar I could feel his eyes seeking mine with a look that meant a little chat would not be amiss... I obliged until we somehow got onto the subject of 'religion,' after which I found myself increasingly reluctant to carry my end. Eventually I said, “You know, I'm not interested in religion in the least.”

He paused... expanded the theme... clarified his argument... but finally I had to admit... out loud... that I was there to sort my random thoughts... and he graciously drew himself apart. We mouthed mutual nothings, then he rose, and left... to return minutes later with a well-thumbed book... “Just glance at this when you have the chance,” he said. I sit holding it now. It's called *Think On These Things* by Krishnamurti.

I open and scan and am dismayed. It was a message I didn't think I needed. From the chapter, “Ambition”: “Is it possible to create a society in which there will be no inward or outward conflict?... You will find the right answer when you love what you are doing...” Perhaps the man from Ghana'd read the “Preface” to *Waking Up*, and concluded I needed the Great Truth that the “solution” to one's dissatisfaction with “work” is to find one's “Right Work”... and then get busy doing it. I had that conversation... decades ago... and here I am still having it... that one... and how many other like ones...

There are as many belief systems out there as there are tribes to think them. Playing with ideas is fun – no doubt... me and George [Eliot] play every day...

...but I want my *world* back.

Once we begin putting 'freedom' in our bodies, in our hands, biological memory will take over, the multiplicitous belief systems fade to black, and it will all flood back... the knowledge of what it means to be a human being... which is not as straight-forward as it may seem. (Pamela's Blog 42 [Part 1 begun on Sunday, September 27, 2009 by nas2endwork.org – There's a 'bigness' here I'm finding it hard to get near...]: "You Got City Hands Mr. Hooper: you been countin' money all your life.")

And now here I be... getting EMF-blasted as I type up and read the Epistles of the Apostle Paul... a Turkish man... raised Jewish... who had no intention of helping to found a religion... whose only interest was in establishing the Truth... spreading the Good News...

...that Love must live within us...

...and here I be reading out loud on Sunday... a man key for helping us devise the strategies that will get us through state persecution and to... our Freedom...

—

["180114keepthepartymovinlikeprincetoldus_2.mp3":]

"The Necessary Quint-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Alice... and Paul (Part 14): Claims Bigger Than States"

What have feelings to do with faith?... we asked last week... and continue to ask today... Are we edging any nearer to an answer?...

Paul and Prince are bringing up a lot of feelings for me... They're so *righteous*... you see... so unshaken by the haters... their eyes so steady on the prize... How did they do it?

I cannot help but wonder this as I think about the indefatigableness... the indomitable forward-momentum of Paul... and Prince... Both men help us with the emotional side-effects of persecution...

For Alice Miller it's a straightforward matter: "feelings?... Express them... Use your art... Reflect on them... Understand them... Make them conscious... Integrate them into your personality... accept them as part of you... *celebrate* them as part of you... love yourself for having them... because having them means you are rich in feelings... vibrant... alive... full of that which seeks life... and feelings – working through them – allow us to get to the goal: Joy...

Alice's "get your 'self' clear..." is equivalent to Prince's "get right with your soul..." Feel what you feel... then 'harken'... check the moral compass... be reflective...

But when persecution is chronic?... we ask of our assembled cast of Experts in Love...

"Buffeted by good winds or ill... keep your soul clear... make sure your feet keep to the right direction... your *chosen* direction... 'don't let nobody bring you down...'"

And if you find yourself cast away by your mates... Faith says... "Don't worry... you can never be alone while the Good Souls hold you..."

But these are 'words' only... which... spoken out loud and sufficiently spread will bring the state down on our heads... but which... when they represent the ancestors' encouragement... absent their physical presence... *feel*... insufficient... like a 'thumbs up' or a "keep that chin up!" after a punch in the gut...

...but we aren't talking about "words only"... are we?

This is what I'm being helped with: if feelings lead us back to Joy... they will also lead us back to Faith...

"Consult your heart and you will *feel* the presence of the ancestors..."

If we sit with them... the ancestors... they sit with us...

And what Prince... not just tells us but *shows* us is... the critical thing is to not get stuck in it... the anger... we got to "... keep the party movin'... Just like eye told ya... Kick the old school joint... 4 the true funk soldiers..." (*Musicology*, 2004)

[“180114tofightthepowermadnutcasesheancestorstakeourhands_3.mp3”:]

What have feelings to do with faith?...

Shall I share a bit of my process... particularly as doing so might help me make this particular flow more conscious?... Samuel Butler offered critical advice to we trying to intentionally author our own lives: we must write down the thoughts that come to us...

...and when we do... we may find to our surprise... the ancestors have some use for our lives... and we must have empathy... how tedious it must be... to have to work so indirectly... given these insecure abandoned-children-nutcases hound us so when we're living...

(...and by the way... yet another service demanded of Trump by the 'power'-guys: he's required to play the 'nutcase' to divert us from seeing the real nutcases: them...)

So you see why we must end it: the 'class'-system... we honest-folk are tired of playing “tiptoe-round-the-lost-souls” in order to get our work done. We actually want to live our own lives unbothered by folks with a massive need to 'prove' their 'superiority' given the absence of any true substance to them... and we much prefer the direct method: Love. Feel it... live it... share it... done.

So... back to my process: I write down the thoughts that come and try to see a pattern... which represents for the souls representing for us... cuz they have way-better vision...

What is the 'golden thread' that ties these thoughts together?: Work... Feelings... God... Faith...

It feels like a formula for Freedom... and a very concise summary of my story of discovery... for when I began writing about 'work' I did not see that I was on a journey... in search of greater understanding of the Infinite...

...a wiser soul could have done... seen this... because 'work' is about 'all-of-it'...

Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God. Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful. But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment: yea, I judge not mine own self. For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord. (*Corinthians*, 4: 1 – 4)

Paul... Proudhon... Prince... all recognized this: that if you want to end the 'class'-system... you have to have an alternative... and that the alternative is derived... as Emily knew... from the 'inside'... This is why “the individual is the basic unit of political organization” in conditions of Freedom...

Paul is so fresh it feels like he was meant for this moment... at the extreme end... of the 'class'-system... when the statesmen's 'will' to dominate us... dictate the limits of thought and cut off our growth-continuous... threatens to crush entirely the human spirit...

...and we are so done with them...

When the state's will to dominate is total... we can only counter it by reclaiming the 'all-of-it'... from our insides – out...

Paul... Jesus... saw this two thousand years ago... but only now have the conditions for Freedom so ripened that we can achieve it globally (and it can only be *achieved* globally...) only now do we have the right means... tools... language...

insights... and understanding... to recognize globally that “separating to the Truth” means “no one else can tell you what work you're here to do...” means “the individual must be the basic unit of political organization...” and that Freedom means that we... like Paul... live our lives far beyond the judgment of this world... that we give ourselves our work... *choose* what we do with our own human energy... determined through our process of harkening and harmonization... which is attending to the ancestors... the Good Souls... who fought for human freedom...

[“180114keepthelovedespitesepersecution_4.mp3”:]

Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God. Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful. But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment: yea, I judge not mine own self. For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord. Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts; and then shall every man have praise of God. And these things, brethren, I have in a figure transferred to myself and to Apollos for your sakes; that ye might learn in us not to think of men above that which is written, that no one of you be puffed [angered... riled...] up for one against another. For who maketh thee to differ from another? and what hast thou that thou didst not receive? now if thou didst receive it, why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst not received it? Now ye are full, now ye are rich, ye have reigned as kings without us: and I would to God ye did reign, that we also might reign with you. For I think that God hath set forth us the apostles last, as it were appointed to death: for we are made a spectacle unto the world, and to angels, and to men. We are fools for Christ's sake, but ye are wise in Christ; we are weak, but ye are strong; ye are honourable, but we are despised. Even unto this present hour we both hunger, and thirst, and are naked, and are buffeted, and have no certain dwellingplace; And labour, working with our own hands: being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we suffer it; Being defamed, we intreat: we are made as the filth of the world, and are the offscouring of all things unto this day. I write not these things to shame you, but as my beloved sons I warn you. For though ye have ten thousand instructors in Christ, yet have ye not many fathers: for in Christ Jesus I have begotten you through the gospel. Wherefore I beseech you, be ye followers of me. For this cause have I sent unto you Timotheus, who is my beloved son, and faithful in the Lord, who shall bring you into remembrance of my ways which be in Christ, as I teach every where in every church.... (*Corinthians*, 4: 1 – 17)

I so appreciate Paul for putting on the table this effect... which I've never heard discussed on the left... of revilement in the eyes of our fellows for confronting the state...

In some ways conditions are worse for us... we today who “separate to the Truth...” though in most ways just the same...

When Paul says: “being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we suffer it...” I know he's coming to terms with the devastating effects of isolation... But the 'we' in his advice to us has been drastically undermined by 'power's EMF-torture-tactics... and even its 'agent-surrounding' has become... in being made 'technologically-sophisticated'... more omnipresent... and so more oppressive... It's a nasty 'combo': the isolation imposed by torture – and EMF-torture even more so – tied with 'power's agent-surrounding...

...to suffer which... we need Prince...

Who prepares us for being persecuted by the state for being what we are – because being what we are is necessarily considered an affront by the state – but the Apostle Paul?... and Prince...

The challenge for us is to bring forward the Love despite being persecuted. This is what Prince means when he says in “My Name Is Prince”:

“Like any other man makin' a stand... I'll be damned if I let u play this hand... I'm the blackjack dealer and the cards are stacked... What do u expect 2 win when u're used to playing craps?... (Do that, do that somebody)... Hell yeah, let's get this under the hmm... (Do that, do that somebody)... It's gettin' tricky... That means a sticky situation... 2 resurrect a groove with feeling... And give it this much affection... Passion flows... who knows... What lurks in the gallows of my mind...”

Paul... Proudhon... Prince... all concern themselves with this problem – and... granted... 'first' on the Big Screen to identify it is Jesus – that this is the key discussion... the place to begin in recovering what has been lost... in having our souls split... by being mis-taught and truncated...

Understanding that Jesus and Paul have taken their own lives in hand... represent for their Brothers and Sisters in challenging the state... changes everything in how we see... and read... their teachings – and in our understanding of 'Christianity'... i.e. ... the state... It means that despite the span of millennia their words necessarily speak directly to us: we are facing the same dilemma... and though we must redefine some language and re-contextualize their illustrations... we must apply their hard-won lessons to our present situation...

And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ. I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able.. For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men?...
(Corinthians, 3: 1 – 3)

But how are we to be otherwise?... When Paul says that he would speak to them as an incarnation of spirit... if they could bear it... he's addressing our "how do we overcome our fear of not surviving materially if we listen to our bodies and challenge the state?" question... or: "how does the totalitarian false authority of 'what is' not overwhelm in us our allegiance to 'what is not'?"...

...and what he's telling us is that he's already gone through a difficult process... which I think we ourselves need... in order to be weaned...

[“180114toclaimonesownthoughtclaimsspirit_5.mp3”:]

It required several readings of the following words of Paul before I could see the door they were opening up:

For we know that the law is spiritual; but I am carnal, sold under sin. For that which I do I allow not: for what I would, that do I not; but what I hate, that do I. If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law that it is good. Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me... (Romans, 7: 14 – 17)

It's taken me a while to start writing about them because so many strands were generated it's been hard to know where to begin. I'll start with where they ended: Paul... like Prince... and of course Jesus... and all the Prophets... is a phenomenal event... and needed others to represent for him... But who could? This 'dilemma' is one that has grieved me much when I think about Prince.

We value our Great Souls not 'just' because – and really it's all interconnected – not just because they recall us to our purpose of materializing Love (which is also celebrating its carnality...) but because they show us how to think...

...but there's a horror to this because in showing us how to think they show us what's missing in us... they show us the degree to which our thought has been conditioned and truncated... that we've been conditioned *not* to think...

...and this can be difficult to face at times because it is our power of deep reflection that distinguishes us and in which we take pride... So there is a risk of (unconscious) resistance... which the global-statesmen are all too eager to manipulate... maximize... and twist...

Our whole lives we've been *told* what to think... What we're experiencing now globally is a massive 'correction' to a millennia-long process of distorting our basic nature... in which the 'power'-guys... the statesmen... intercept and misdirect our powers of reflection and empathy... And as Paul says... this 'sin' of our intercourse with 'the system' is in *all* of us born into it... We're all conditioned to deny our true selves... which is why Paul has to go through a lengthy process of rediscovering who he was...

...and like Prince he depends on someone understanding him – so that he can be properly understood – when no one could... because his experience was so phenomenal.

What do we call that dilemma?... Perhaps it's another way of expressing "Socrates' Dilemma" ...

But Paul's process two thousand years ago is now ours today... We're all trying to come to terms with the lies we've been taught by the 'power'-guys... for millennia... and reconstruct an honest thought-process...

[“180114thelawofloveisexpressedthroughus_6.mp3”:]

For we know that the law is spiritual; but I am carnal, sold under sin. For that which I do I allow not: for what I would, that do I not; but what I hate, that do I. If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law that it is good. Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.... (Romans, 7: 14 – 17)

I'm interested in this conflict Paul is experiencing on multiple levels... His sharing of his honest process of coming to terms with something within himself that he would prefer was not there is extremely relevant to all we 'class'-indoctrinated... and... again... supports the idea of the usefulness of our redefinition of 'sin' as 'the system'-in-us... – all we 'class'-trained can relate... even when that conceptualization is not available to us or has not been made conscious... The most extreme examples of these “supposed-to-feels” Alice describes in *For Your Own Good...* of children 'raised religious' who are told they must mime 'politeness'... always smile... “be 'positive' at all times...” even... or especially... when one feels exactly the opposite... She explains the unconscious fury that is sown within the family... in the case she discusses manifested across several generations – in different ways in different family members... Because I don't think it's Paul's specific story of sexual longing... or what might be seen as a tension or split between 'mind' and 'body' being 'resolved' in 'spirit'... that is what's relevant... or all that's going on... Many issues feel conflated here: time... 'the perfect will of God'... 'resolution... or Fate?'... Balance...

When he says: “If I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law [Love] that it is good...” he forces us to consider again our definition of 'the system in us' as 'sin'... Implied: the law of Love is also the law of Balance... and what is being expressed through us is... Balance re-establishing itself...

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #171: ”180107reasonisuspaulistheantidotetoplato.mp3” from the January 7, 2018 show.)

[The January 14, 2017 show ends here.]

Our January 21, 2018 Show: Part eighty-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 82): Page 722

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 36)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 41)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 41)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 40)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 39)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 60) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 15): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 18) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 22)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... [Prince Juxtapositions' posted for this show: #172 thru #177: “180114powersqueezeditselfintoreligiontostopus.mp3”... and “180114keepthepartymovinconsultthetruefunksoldiers.mp3”... and “180114theancestorstakeourhandstofightthepowermadnucases.mp3”... and “180114keeptheloveyouseparatetodespitepersecution.mp3”... and “180114ourgreatsoulsshowusthesinofshuntingofftoothersourthoughtprocess.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince

juxtaposition: “180114thelawofloveisthelawofbalanceexpressedthroughus.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180121paulwasaphenomenalevent_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of January 21st will be #961...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters in Greece for their recent General Strike following the state's imposition of yet more 'austerity'... We will globally meld our actions together shortly... I feel certain...

Today's Themes: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 18) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 22) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 21) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse's *Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 24) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 23)

January 15, 2018... Sisters and Brothers:... Where We Left Off: In our last reading of the Romans Epistle of the Apostle Paul (try saying that – “Romans Epistle of the Apostle Paul” – five times fast...) some Thoughts came to us: “Paul was a phenomenal event...”

(...and by the way... is it possible to doubt his story of the arresting voice and light of Jesus stopping him in his tracks – when he was going about his 'authorized' business... obeying the orders of 'the state' and arresting “Followers of The Way” – and demanding... Jesus did... that he think about his acts? Consider the time – two thousand years ago... when communication in writing and scholarly familiarity with the written word of spiritual guides... and selection to be a rabbi... were not the acquisitions of many...

...consider what Jesus needed... for the next many centuries... and that as Spirit Manifest he saw the 'All-of-it'... Could there have been a better candidate? Is it not too altogether Perfect an event not to have been highly intended?...

“*Paul was a phenomenal event...*”

...unprecedented – and so unexpected by the ‘statesmen’... and when the 'power'-guys don't see the people coming... that event has advantages and challenges for us... as we recognize with 'Occupy'... We considered this question to some extent in our *Waking Up Radio* show of December 7, 2014 (when we began the chapter in *Antisystemic Movements* titled “1968: The Great Rehearsal”...) when our Good Three – Giovanni Arrighi, Terence K. Hopkins, and Immanuel Wallerstein – said:

“There have only been two *world* revolutions. One took place in 1848. The second took place in 1968. Both were historic failures. Both transformed the world. The fact that both were unplanned and therefore in a profound sense spontaneous explains both facts – the fact that they failed, and the fact that they transformed the world....”

[1848] was a revolution 'born at least as much of hopes as of discontents' (Namier: 1944, 4). It was certainly not the French Revolution the second time around. It represented rather an attempt both to fulfill its original hopes and to overcome its limitations. 1848 was, in a Hegelian sense, the sublation (*Aufhebung*) ['stolen from below': a 'smaller entity taken into a larger one'...] of 1789."

"...unplanned and therefore in a profound sense spontaneous..." How long did it take for the 'power'-guys of that day – a many-hundred-years-long day – to absorb Paul? (Or should we say for Paul to 'sublate' them?) And I say 'Paul' because Paul is a tutorial and a how-to-manual... the antidote to Plato... In choosing Paul... Jesus brought out the big guns... to use a bad comparison... 'Power' learned a lot from its experience with Paul... it learned it must become what we want – just as today it becomes the faux-opposition to the cardboard-cut-out-faux-power-images: 'wealth'... corruption ('bad politicians'...) police and soldiers... corporations... all of which usually behave as trained – few of us have 'separated to the Truth' because... just as with Proudhon's... we haven't had the words of Paul discussed broad enough for 'the Choice' to enter our consciousness...

...'power' became 'Christianity'...

And the 'original need' upon which 'power' works this con... of which all the rest are derivatives... is our need to think... to develop our thought... a bothersome habit... from 'power's perspective... We can see this 'intercept and divert' strategy of 'power's now continuously (as its hopes of divinity sink...) in the constant stream of 'controversies' they try to float – and I mean "controversy-for-controversy's-sake"... not to get us to believe one thing or another necessarily (although usually they try to accomplish more than one thing... as with Trump...) but rather... just to encourage disagreement... to keep us at each other's throats. The global-statesmen are a machine only gunged-up by our growing beyond them...

["180121itisinustodefertoauthoritythatslegitimate_2.mp3":]

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 15): Claims Bigger Than States"

It is Paul's method and the insights to which it – his powers of reflection – led him that we are studying in his Romans exposition of 'sin' versus 'striving toward Wholeness'... and... again... 'sin' is to deviate from the Truth...

We have Missing Bits I argued in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*... which we're trying to restore per Emily's orders to do with that Gap... and that embarking on this process... the reclaiming of one's own self... puts us at odds with the state...

Those few words: "reclaiming one's self puts us at odds with the state..." are a summary of Paul's experience once he 'separated to the Truth' that we've been denied access to... that summary... because... "Christianity"... in becoming a religion... became 'power' hiding behind a different visage...

But this strategy of 'power's only works if you keep the children conned... because the sheep-skin covering on 'power' is so ill-fitting a garment... it cannot serve our purpose of living fully... which we will continuously re-assert... it cannot serve our purpose of developing our thought... because 'power'... no matter how disguised... demands our obedience... a demand we only submit to because... as Proudhon explained... it is within us to defer to Authority that's legitimate... and there *is* an Authority that's True... and *that* we want to cleave to... that we want to serve... because to align with that means Life continuous... while to align with 'power' means death...

["180121reverencefortheworksofmansupplantedgrace_3.mp3":]

(That's why there's always a sense of urgency we hear both in Paul and Prince when they bring up this matter of 'the Choice'...)

There is so much to Paul and in his Epistles that all our thoughts on him are as in progress as he is... and I am so unequal to this task I feel... I'll admit it... presumptuous in even attempting it (a presumption which amounts to nothing when stood against 'power's massive arrogance in believing it could clothe itself in 'Paul' and we would buy it... over the long-haul...) as

Paul's assumptions are based on what for us is now a foreign context: the equivalencies between the pursuit of knowledge as the pursuit of righteousness... and the cultural endowment or pride of place of the Israelite in doing this... and that to challenge their elevated rank was... in a sense... challenging the state – in challenging established scholarly Authority... the existence of which the Roman elite could see was needed to legitimate rank... rule... them...

Proudhon nailed it: reverence for the Intellect – which Paul recognizes is really reverence for the scholar's own 'works' or creations... i.e. is really reverence for 'Man' over reverence for God – 'came to' supersede... supplant... reverence for the 'All-of-it'...

In the following passage Paul is addressing the outrage of some that he seemed to be suggesting that non-Jews could be preferred... or favored... over Jews in acknowledged righteousness...

What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory. Even us, whom he hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of the Gentiles? As he saith also in Osee, I will call them my people, which were not my people; and her beloved, which was not beloved. And it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them. Ye are not my people; there shall they be called the children of the living God. [Antidote to Plato?... even more so antidote to the Plato's Tribesmen... not to exist as such for another two millennia... for he seems to anticipate their global ambitions... prophesy rises to check them... – P.S.] Esaias also crieth concerning Israel; Though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, a remnant shall be saved: For he will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth. And as Esaias said before, Except the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed, we had been a Sodoma, and been made like unto Gomorrha. What shall we say then? That the Gentiles, which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith. But Israel, which followed after the law of righteousness, hath not attained to the law of righteousness. Wherefore? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumblingstone; As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed. (*Romans*, 9: 22 – 33)

Brethren, my heart's desire and prayer to God for Israel is, that they might be saved. For I bear them record that they have a zeal of God, but not according to knowledge. For they being ignorant of God's righteousness, and going about to establish their own righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God. For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth. (*Romans*, 10: 1 – 4)

Paul is presenting 'Prince's Choice': serve either Life... or the living God... or the 'works' of Man... that is... those who 'will'... or commission... the creation of works and put their name on them... that is... 'power'... Here we are... two thousand years on... when the conditions have finally arrived that allow us to discuss that choice globally... which is at the same time an internal discussion... a process of 'harkening'... for each one of us individually...

[“180121spanningdiscussionsendspowersaimtodriveus_4.mp3”:]

'Power' learns a lot from our resistance... What we learn from it is hard to hold on to... because to hold on to it... it has to be passed on across the generations and across 'power's global reach...

We've made this point often in these shows... that nothing has changed *essentially* under 'class' for millennia... but with Paul's thoughts we have a new angle on it: Spirit continuously trying to reassert itself... while 'power' keeps trying to snuff it out... in order to supplant it as *our* driving force...

...which begs the question: “why do we still think we need drivers instead of associates?” (is there Hierarchy in the Infinite?... if so there is no 'frozen growth'...) and 'association' is our destiny to claim – becoming associates mutually – as Proudhon says...

...and 'power's seizure of religion has to be credited as being a big part... if not the whole... of the answer... The point of the take-over by 'power' is to distort its core messages... In 'power's re-write of it rank and hierarchy... division and rancor... were inserted at the core of them... Gone was 'Love is the law'... gone: 'we are all One'... gone: 'Spirit is Truth'...

As phenomenal an event as was Paul... so phenomenal was the challenge it presented to 'power'... The profundity of Paul's thought is an enormous draw to us... but it could – though not by me – also be seen as... to some degree... a liability in terms of getting it wide-spread... because it requires so much discussion – the Truth necessarily does – and with 'power's relentless head-winds... inserting its lies and distortions... Paul's thought... difficult to grasp for we children of 'class'... got loaded with crap...

[“180121inponderingtheridewevealreadybegunit_5.mp3”:]

“Paul modeled not just Faith – allegiance to Truth... Spirit... the fact that Truth as a guide for thought and action is a matter of the unfolding of 'the All'... not of service to 'the system' – but as well an authentic thought-process... he forces us to see the degree to which we are conditioned not to think...”

When we consult with Paul... and Jesus through him... we recognize that we have been forced to live distorted... foreshortened... lives... when in Truth there is more to us than a broom or a desk with mental-chains and task-list attached... Paul shows us the interconnections between using one's full gifts... and separating to the Infinite... and consequent persecution by the state...

And we are all being persecuted... to varying degrees... but 'separating to the Truth' means we keep the love despite persecution... means we cannot be overturned from within... because within we harken to Spirit...

I keep thinking about something Paul said at the beginning of Romans chapter 8: “For they that are after the flesh do mind [pay attention to] the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit...” – and we have to hear him with a 'B.C.-ear' and bundled translator... i.e.... when he uses the terms 'carnal' or 'flesh' or 'sin'... he means both the physical world made by 'men'... and he means what is therefore False as a consequence... Proudhon would say 'Error'... we might say 'short-term thinking'... 'not thinking long'... consumed in the moment... and so False... an illusion...

...and that when he uses the term 'Spirit' he means what is True: God's law... Love... the Infinite... or 'All Time'...

...that is... we are looking at the Whole Thing...

To live one's life with the Whole Thing in mind alters irrevocably what we 'mind'... give our attention to... think about... Just as Paul says... it matters what we pay attention to... if you notice your own soul... it's a totally different experience of living than if you don't...

It's really shocking to me – akin to my 'discovery' of Prince – that I've never known about this man and the education he gives...

It pulled me up short and forced me to look at it: what it meant that until now I've lived my life without these thoughts... without Paul...

...which means...

...I was living a dream... the dream of the 'power'-guys to be as gods... with no reference... or standard... for their acts... but their own immediate needs for 'carnal' satisfaction... the physical world of their own creation... or rather that of their parents'...

...“aspirants for *this* world's kingdoms!...”

But Prince is here to tell us... there's something else... and that we have to choose: either to be fully alive... which means to base our thoughts and acts on that which is True... or choose not to...

No slouches... our Sex-umvirate... for in pondering the ride we've already begun it...

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #177: ”180114thelawofloveisthelawofbalanceexpressedthroughus.mp3” from the January 14, 2018 show.)

[The January 21, 2018 show ends here.]

Our January 28, 2018 Show: Part eighty-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 83): Page 727

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 37)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 42)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 42)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 41)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 40)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 61) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 16): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 19) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 23)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtaposition’ posted for this show: #178 thru #182: “180121powerbecamechristianity.mp3”... and “180121itisinustodefertolegitimateauthorityasmasteryisouraim.mp3”... and “180121reverencefortheintellectcametosupplantreverencefortheallofit.mp3”... and “180121powerwanttodriveusdiscussionfreesus.mp3”... and for the outro the Prince juxtaposition: “180121whatwegiveourattentiontodefinesus.mp3”... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180128noonetoldmethegospelisabouthowtofightthestate_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being ‘split’... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot’s” on the list of connection-routes... I’ve created a new “One Song” text pdf-file... with download links on both the ‘Blog’ and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue’s full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of January 28th will be #967...

And a ‘Shout-Out’ and ‘Stay Strong’: To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today’s Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 19) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 23) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 22) and Prince’s “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse’s Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of ‘the System’ ... (Pt. 25) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those*

Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous... (Pt. 24)

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 16): Claims Bigger Than States"

January 23, 2018... And before we begin... some business of gratitude to attend to... We lost the great Hugh Masekela this week – on January 23rd...

We just heard two songs from him: Ha Le Se (The Dowry Song) and Abangoma (The Healers).

Hugh Masekela is such an influential person in my life. He burst into the Detroit scene as in many places in 1969 with "Grazin' In The Grass"... grabbed me and others... and never let us go. The late sixties was such a dynamic time... people were putting their *whole* selves into their music... that fierce claiming of spirit... and Hugh Masekela embodies that: the influence of Mother Africa...

We miss you Hugh... so much... Thank you.

—

Sisters and Brothers:... Prince is our sweet-treat... we who cleave to the Truth... The Plato's Tribesmen want to make all we eat taste bad... but because of Prince... they can't...

No one told me as a young woman that the coerced work system means Fascism... Now however this is sinking-in globally...

No one told me as a young woman that a global Miniscule Few who lust for rule tell us our stories... tell us who we are... invent our stories to smooth our inclusion under their boot... and when they can no longer hide the fact that they lie... and we ignore their faux-concerns for us for why they do it... and try to wrest our lives and purposes away from their ignoble grip... that they then subvert our mutual discussions... and by extra-legal clandestine means punish us...

No one told me until Proudhon and Nikola and Prince that the presence of the Infinite is real... actual... True... in which All are as One... The Prophets all tell us this... but we haven't been able to hold on to that information... most of us... across the generations... because we haven't been in charge of our own stories... and knowledge... and understanding...

...which is why we have to take our world back...

...we cannot let them take away from us our true stories... which their control of media allows them to do... the existence of our souls and common humanity ride in the balance...

What shows us this more clearly than the stories they make up... and hope to con us with... of Prince... Jesus... and Nikola?

For instance... my whole life the *image* of Jesus I've been presented with was of a man almost mind-numbingly passive... and as children the image claims a large space in our judgment... while his words were read to match the face of weary resignation... made to be a victim seeming... bearing no resemblance to the man John writes of:

And the Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem, And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables. (St. John, 2: 13 – 15)

Jesus was *furious* when he entered the temple and overturned the tables of the money-changers... And I cannot but suspect that some of that fury inhabits the advice he gives to his disciples:

(...and let's think – particularly we who 'separate to the Truth'... to Love... which we now know means to refuse the claims of states to tell us what we are... means that our thoughts and actions are committed to Truth's realization... its materialization globally... which we now know requires individual material and spiritual self-sufficiency... which is authentic Freedom – let's think about the fact that... given the substance of the teachings of Jesus that are celebrated as

'Christianity'... to be a disciple of Jesus is to be an 'evolutionary'... to look beyond the state to establish Truth... Love... which is our Freedom... and that Jesus... and Paul... are attempting to prepare those who hear them for persecution...)

Blessed are ye that hunger now: for ye shall be filled. Blessed are ye that weep now: for ye shall laugh. Blessed are ye, when men shall hate you, and when they shall separate you from their company, and shall reproach you, and cast out your name as evil, for the Son of man's sake. Rejoice ye in that day, and leap for joy: for, behold, your reward is great in heaven: for in the like manner did their fathers unto the prophets.... Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you! for so did their fathers to the false prophets. But I say unto you which hear, Love your enemies, do good to them which hate you, Bless them that curse you, and pray for them which despitefully use you. And unto him that smiteth thee on the one cheek offer also the other; and him that taketh away thy cloke forbid not to take thy coat also... (St. Luke, 6: 21 – 23, 26 – 29)

...I suspect his words 'offer them the other one...' could be translated into our tongue as: 'show them where they can put it...'

But of course he's primarily saying – two thousand years ago – and Paul was called to add consistent and indelible emphasis to this... what we said in a recent show: we cannot continue Hate... we have to separate from 'the state'... turn away from 'rule'... 'power'... the 'works of man'... and see instead... grace [“the favor and love of God...”]: the grace of Love...

As a child and young woman and until this time... no one ever told me that Jesus was a freedom-fighter... and died for his fierce resistance to the 'class'-system... but this is exactly what he was and did...

Paul illustrates the evolutionary mission... method... and teachings clearly: to save your True self... you must challenge the state...

—

[“180128princetheprophetopensmindsandhearts_2.mp3”:]

Are we not now all harkening?... listening?... a future that must be lived conscious is beckoning... opening up before us... and I for one look back as I look forwards... Prince tells us “never mind the past...” and he meant “never mind the mistakes you've made or the wrong you've done...” The Prophets all say something similar: stand up your Thought independent of 'the system'... befriend your Heart's brokenness... let your mind ponder Paul's example... engage your questions... consciously choose...

We begin afresh when our eyes are opened and we see what's been kept carefully hidden from them...

...we begin afresh when we see that only we ourselves can determine our purpose and travel the way that continuously-mutually aligns our thoughts and actions with our purpose...

And with our Sisters and Brothers... once it is discussed and we are certain: that there is no scarcity of resources but rather an Earth that is abundant... once we can make our respectful relation with her a living reality... and together work cooperatively guided by the principle of 'harmonization'... once we are clear that all we need to feed and clothe and shelter all of us – ourselves and our Brothers and Sisters – exists far in excess of need... once this is seen... we see as well that the claim of states to judge and punish (coerce and control) us has no merit... and we organize our day to say this to each other globally...

And for support we lean upon the Prophets... who saw this day was coming long before us... because they knew our nature is freedom... and because they were awake – the pretensions and conditioning of 'class' over them held no sway – and saw what was happening... that a few of influence had strayed from the Truth and used their influence in the wrong way...

But what interests us today... is this problem of 'looking back'... of holding on to grievance... as a barrier between us...

Prince is a prophet but he's also a strategist... he saw it all in 2014... this moment we're now in... it's all there... in *Art Official Age*... and what I don't get is the lack of judgment... of judging us... and of course this is a constant throughout his life...

You see this in Paul as well... that openness of heart and spirit... seeing long... the obtuseness of us... and not judging it... Whatever there was of their own grieving... they shared little of it... giving us always what they knew we needed...

["180128lifefromdeathtruthendsimbalance_3.mp3":]

In the lesson from Paul that follows... will you object if we take him at his word... or that I don't know ancient Hebrew or Greek... that no language do I get by in but English... that there could be errors in translation... or in the history as Paul recalls it... that in-between the 'key points' that we take from it are details that fly beneath our notice that bear on the outcome?... in short... that we lean heavily on Paul's judgment?... as it's here presented... on his bold eye of discernment... and his knowledge?

I say then, Hath God cast away his people? [And of course he means Israel... – P.S.] God forbid, For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elijah? how he maketh intercession to God against Israel, saying, "Lord, they have killed the prophets, and digged down thine altars, and I am left alone, and they seek my life." But what saith the answer of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of 'Ba-al' ['Ba-al': from the Hebrew 'lord'...] Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace. And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then is it no more grace: otherwise work is no more work. ["Let's examine the term 'this or that' in its ultimate form [says Prince...] which is: 'this' means the truth or 'that'... 'that which is resistant 2 it.'" ("Family Name" by Prince... Chapter 12 of *The Rainbow Children*)... – P.S.] What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded (According as it is written, "God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear;") unto this day."... I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy. Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles, how much more their fulness? For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the Gentiles, I magnify mine office: If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them. For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead?... For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written. There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob ["Jacob's twelve sons became the founders of the twelve tribes of ancient Israel..."]: For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins. As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the fathers' sakes. For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance. For as ye in times past have not believed God, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief: Even so have these also now not believed, that through your mercy they also may obtain mercy. For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all, O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen ['Amen': "from the Greek and Hebrew for 'truth,' 'certainty,'""] (excerpts from *Romans*, chapter 11)

'Self-fulfilling prophesy'? A hard-sell... I think... given the times were not propitious for 'global' pretensions... and a global shift in consciousness is implied in what Paul discusses... though Life has transmissions that travel at the speed of the Infinite... as Nikola says (discussed in our "Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time* reading" of July 23, 2017... See the audio-file: "170723nikolateslasinfinitevelocity_7.mp3")

To take time with Paul is not to exercise our minds but to be part of the fulfillment of his life's purpose... the achievement of his aim: to bring us all together... the point of all religion not made 'power's plunder...

I say then, Have [the Israelites] stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles [the non-Jews], for to provoke [the Israelites... the Jews] to jealousy. Now if the fall of [the Israelites] be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles, how much more [the world's riches] their fulness? For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the Gentiles, I magnify mine office [service]: If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them. For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead?

Let's not forget that Paul is not about founding a religion but rather seeing the Truth established in every faith (“from faith to faith is the righteousness of God revealed...” Romans 1) He preferences no faith or nation in his teachings – this was our concluding December 31, 2017 comment... found in Juxtaposition #165: “171231paulpreferencesnonationorfaith.mp3”... As he says (Romans, 2): with God there are no favorites...

And as we are necessarily all One (we're all made of the same 'stuff'...) the Truth is necessarily global... This is not about 'religion'... but science... extending our understanding... “a matter of fact and experience...” 'positive'... not speculation...

We have been maliciously held back... prevented from developing our thought as a global humanity... the 'correction'... which is our transition to Freedom... has now come upon us...

[“180128prophesythetruthofitandpersecution_4.mp3”:]

But what are we to make of his council to his fellow Israelites – which in a sense is today's subject – that “through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles [the non-Jews]... to provoke [the Israelites] to emulation...”

...thereby reconciling... unifying... the world... What we said of Prince is true I think of all the prophets... who have a personal experience of the Infinite: they are strategists... they look long and think deep... and see what is obvious once we see clearly: that our unity across the false divisions created by those who long to control us is key...

And notice that he speaks to the Jews (and now to all of us...) as a nation... which *as a nation* loses nothing... is only gaining...

...and there is no judgment... only a realization of 'what is'... Truth's realization... our Unity... our Love... a fulfillment which must be because it is our nature... which to mutilate or disdainfully use... shows contempt for that from which we come: our Source... the Infinite... and will be corrected... balance restored...

Prophesy... the word of the prophets... must likewise then be viewed as 'positive'... which does not diminish our suffering at 'power's hands... from its ignorance... but does place us beyond it... and... once we harken... enables us to help realize it... our life's purpose... a cause of joy... Adulterated?...

No... truly... the joy that comes from our own process of understanding... which is God... the 'All-of-it'... in us... far supersedes our recollection of the moral evil done by the Dead Ones... the Lost Souls...

...but they have to be gone...

That is the task at hand... not punishment... but ending their 'command'... their ability to harm us and our Earth... our Grandmother... our task is to end the brutal regime of 'class'... 'power'... of 'rank'... of the 'works of man' attempting to trump Grace... which is what we're left with – Grace – when those in need of souls devote their lives to finding them... once they're off on their 'journeys'... tinkering with no lives but their own...

So... this... the establishment of Freedom... is our work... if we choose to be of it... if we want to grow the energy of our souls...

So Prince is right: we must ignore them... which for most resolves into... choosing to...

(...but we also have to think more about what it means to 'ignore them' in the context of persecution... because Paul is clearly organizing his day's version of The Rainbow Children... those willing to do the work... and I think we will see that 'ignore them' is just a way of describing our resistance... For instance... I love what Garrison Keillor said [in *The New York Times* of January 25, 2018... I paraphrase]: “I am an *honest* writer of fiction... look for the truth of this in the novel I write about it...” Well ok...)

[“180128thecorrectanalysisiskeytogrowtruthseds_5.mp3”:]

Paul is 'for us' in this moment... now that he can be everywhere discussed... because his teachings... as Proudhon's... go right to the heart of 'power's politics of control: its key strategy of Division... 'Power' hoped to nullify Paul not just by its usual suppression methods: re-writing his story with lots and lots of lies and deceptions... and finally burying him altogether by removing him from our recollections... but by actually erecting an entire religious institution on his head: Christianity... and replacing his careful... practical... guidance for how to resist the state – and that he calls attention to the state as the problem becomes clear once we discuss him – with a falsified 'Jesus'... complete with sugar-coated messages of peace with no analysis of the problem...

...which we know is key...

...for while Paul's 'summary' – and Paul is Jesus' representative – while his summary certainly is: “we all have to come together as One...” – Prince's message in “Last December” from *The Rainbow Children*... and Bob Marley's consistently so as well... for instance in “One Love”...

...and while there is no other way to hear Jesus' words...

Blessed are ye, when men shall hate you, and when they shall separate you from their company, and shall reproach you, and cast out your name as evil, for the Son of man's sake. Rejoice ye in that day, and leap for joy: for, behold, your reward is great in heaven: for in the like manner did their fathers unto the prophets...

...than as preparation to face 'power'... 'rule'... the state... (And even without Alice Miller and Jeremy Bentham... Machiavelli is sufficient to explain the 'psychology of the crowd' – I guess we could call it – clearly for any who doubt this is the case... 'Class' *means* “you must obey Authority”... these terms are synonymous...)

“...How?” – has always (once 'class' snuck in to claim our minds...) been the key question: “what is the plan?...” and Paul seems to have been the first with the correct analysis to address it...

'Power' created 'Christianity' to attempt to dissolve Jesus' “One Love” message... to beat our earth-connected Brothers and Sisters across the globe over their heads with the Bible while the 'missionaries' murdered them... so it would be seen as a tool of oppression... which indeed 'Christianity' was – but not Jesus... and not Paul... and... as Paul says... those who have the law of Love written in their hearts are a law unto themselves...

[His actual words are:

“For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law; (For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: Which show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing, one another;)...” (Romans, 2: 6 – 15)]

I've been able to sing those words of Bob Marley's – words that partly express this thought of Paul's:

For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all, O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? (Romans, 11: 32 – 34)

“...have pity on those whose chances grow slimmer... There ain't no hiding-place from the Father of Creation...” for decades without the fact of my singing them posing the least threat to 'power' because I had no context in which to fit them... seeds with no fertile soil in which to grow... Well... that's what you... I... and Prince... are doing now: we're 'amending' the soil... turning in the good food... the spiritual food full of nutrients... to make renewed life spring from this dead system...

This is “the perfect will of God...” that Paul is helping us to understand...

—

[“180128toendthissystemweneededprinceandnikola_6.mp3”:]

There are no thoughts that come to us secure from 'power's covetousness... while we allow their control of us... They are by long habit and training... bandits... who see in their hidden thievishness and underhanded operations a source of glory rather than shame... and on all our creations... through various means – whether through the arts... Academe... or the economy – they place their names...

...with the ultimate aim... on 'Creation' itself to place their name...

We are ending such an evil regime... unfathomably bad... that it boggles the mind to think about it: how we let this be...

...and yet... without Nikola and Prince we wouldn't know where to begin... to end it...

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #182: "180121whatwegiveourattentiontodefinesus.mp3" from the January 21, 2018 show.)

[The January 28, 2018 show ends here.]

Our February 4, 2018 Show: Part eighty-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 84): Page 735

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 38)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 43)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 43)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 42)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 41)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 62) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 17): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 20) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..." (Pt. 24)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... [Prince Juxtapositions] posted for this show: #183 thru #188: "180128jesusplantstheseedstofreeusfromthestate.mp3"... and "180128welookforwardwithopeneyesandhearts.mp3"... and "180128theonenessofallofusissciencenotreligion.mp3"... and "180128prophesyandhonestfictionispositive.mp3"... and "180128lovepreparestheoilfortheseedsoftruth.mp3"... and for the outro the Prince juxtaposition: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3"... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["180204jesuspaulandprincespeaktothefreedomfighters_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not

responding...” The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of February 4th will be #974...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *“Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...”* (Pt. 20) *“Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”* (Pt. 24) and *“To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...”* (Pt. 23) and Prince's *“Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 26) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 25)

“The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 17): Claims Bigger Than States”

January 29, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: What I've been sitting with (and why it took me so long to see this is a function of 'power's nullification of them in our understanding...): is that Jesus and Paul are talking to the freedom-fighters... the serious ones – and that their work... example... and experience... are touchstones against which to judge our own...

...and what we have to know... the missing info never mentioned in Bible study... is that it is the state they are resisting...

We love Prince... and the people not paid by the state to hate flocked to hear Jesus... Persecution comes from the state...

Reading Paul and sitting with the music and message of Prince – embodiments... both... of the teachings of Jesus – is helping me understand true resistance... the true 'alternative' to 'the system'... true 'de-commissioning'...

... 'de-commissioning the state' *means* 'not continuing the Hate'...

And we're talking freedom-fighters who 'harken' – which I've come to see is just another way of saying “listen to one's body...” – freedom-fighters who as individuals expand the energy of their souls... who are not part of some 'vanguard' of mindless drones who wait for a 'leader' or 'thinker' to animate them... (But I'm sitting with this as well: Paul's admonition “not to think more highly of [myself] than [I] ought... [that] God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith...” [Romans, 12: 3])

...though *of course* we're social beings... and it's with our tribes – who blend living and dead – that we develop our souls' energy (which is all it means to be a 'star' in Prince's sense...) that we harmonize... and find our place in the global work of establishing Love... Unity... and Freedom for our lives... But we never forget 'the power of One'... our responsibility to honor the gifts we are given... to honor the Infinite...

...which... thanks to Paul's process of reasoning (that clearly Proudhon drew on as well...) we are now getting even clearer on: the Source of our power of reflection: what we receive when we 'harken' is a gift from the Infinite... which is why we don't take undue credit for it: “What hast thou that thou didst not receive? now if thou didst receive it, why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst not received it?” (Corinthians, 4: 7)

[“180204paulspowerofreflectionnegatesplatostotalitarianstate_2.mp3”:]

Paul's practical guidance is spiritual sustenance... is resistance to the state... once we discuss him:

So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith; Or ministry, let us wait on our ministering; or he that teacheth, on teaching; Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation; he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness. Let love be without

dissimulation. Abhor that which is evil; cleave to that which is good. Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honour preferring one another; Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord; Rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer; Distributing to the necessity of saints; given to hospitality. Bless them which persecute you: bless, and curse not. Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep; Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise [too aware of... focused on] in your own conceits [ideas or notions]. (*Romans*, 12: 5 – 16)

Paul is certainly challenging... No? What do you call a thing that reveals continuously?... as each time you come to it... you see something different? I think part of what's involved in this reaction is that the thoughts of Paul have a catalytic effect: interact with and change us as we absorb them... and so we ourselves are different when we return to them. In this... my third... reading of this passage the many things in it swing me from Emily's 'inner' to 'outer' and back again... and demonstrate yet another version of Prince's emphasis on modeling... on *showing* us the alternative... on providing us with practical guidance that interacts with its spiritual effects and vice versa...

...and Paul's emphasis is particularly on a modeling and explanation of 'harkening' as a form of 'subjecting' oneself to the Infinite: which is a 'waiting on instructions'... being open to 'being told' what it is best for one to do to be part of the unfolding of that 'perfect will of God' we've been trying to understand...

...and explaining... in a sense (we will see once we think about it...) that this 'subjection' to the Infinite means one has no other masters but 'it'... that invisible 'it' which we discover by 'minding' it... Is this not so?... and that when he says: "So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another..." this is an 'anti-Plato' antidote to Plato's totalitarian subjection to the state... which demands the renunciation of one's independent thought-process.... I.e.... we *never* relinquish our power of reflection to anyone. Ever.

...as Proudhon told us as well... in our shows in which we discussed his powerful conclusion to *What Is Property?*: our April 16, 23, and 30, 2017 shows – and beyond – for example... And the following quotes from him bear directly on this point:

"170514govtinaccordwithourneedtobefree_9.mp3": "We need to live our lives according to the dictates of our reason. It is our right to maintain our freedom. It is our duty to respect that of others.... We need to be appreciated by our fellows. It is our duty to deserve their praise. It is our right to be judged by our works." (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of May 14, 2017)

"170604proudhonprovidesthebase_6.mp3": "Whoever admits the infallibility of a man becomes thereby incapable of instructing others. Whoever denies his own reason will soon proscribe free thought..." (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of June 4, 2017... This quote is found in a footnote on p. 284 of *What Is Property?*)

[I've posted the above June 4, 2017 show audio excerpt "proudhonprovidesthebase" on the 'Prince Juxtapositions' page just following Juxtaposition #188... today's outro juxtaposition...]

In reading Paul... I find once again cause to thank Proudhon... for helping us understand... that Paul is... as is Proudhon himself... about de-commissioning 'the system'...

Perhaps it's 'fond' of me... but this makes me feel... unreasonably... betrayed... you could almost say...

...but who or what is to blame?... for the absence of effective opposition?... but then we've already answered this question... multiply... haven't we?...

As we said at the end of last week's show: without Nikola (the technological means to develop our understanding simultaneously and globally...) and Prince (the method of separating to the Truth... to joy... demonstrated... the model... example... of how to do it...) we wouldn't know where to begin to end this unfathomably evil 'system' called 'class'...

...and yet... we will be considering... Paul did.

Here we find Paul... the enactor... operationalizer... practical strategist and practitioner... of Jesus's method... patiently explaining what both Proudhon and then Prince said later: "we want to adjust merely... factor in this little matter of our freedom... no need to fear... we wish you no harm... we attend to the Truth... you attend to whatever you want... just leave us out of it..."

What Paul is saying is what Proudhon also knew: that by force of *emulation* even pretenders to 'rule' would – in 'the fullness of time' – want the Truth... Freedom is way sexier than Hate... Take away our hands... their ability to command us... and their mistaken notions... conceits... have no juice...

...for when we separate to the Truth lies and division have no influence over us...

[“180204toownyourpowerofreflectionpromotestruelightness_3.mp3”:]

For all our Sex-umvirate Force is anathema...

We get this from Paul both in his advice to not allow wrath a place in our hearts:

Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men. If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men. Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him: if he thirst, give him drink; for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good. (Romans, 12: 17 – 21)

...and as well in his *method*... just discussed... for how to end 'the system': the method of 'de-commissioning' (the absence of force of which we are gaining the language to explain... with Proudhon and Paul officiating...)

But 'Force being anathema' makes precepts [“injunctions as to moral conduct; maxims...”] challenging for we front-liners in the cause of establishing Freedom globally...

So one of our tasks is to 'harmonize' Paul's behavioral guidance with Alice's anti-pedagogy stance... Toward that end let's consider... for example... this story from a section titled “Gentle Violence” in Alice Miller's book *For Your Own Good: Hidden cruelty in child-rearing and the roots of violence*... in the chapter: “Is There a Harmless Pedagogy?” (we first discussed this passage in our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 3, 2016):

“160103silentpanicrage_11.mp3”: A young, nineteenth-century missionary and his wife went to Africa to convert people to Christianity. Through his work, this man was able to free himself of the tormenting religious doubts of his youth. At last *he* became a true Christian, who – like his father before him – gave his all to transmitting his faith to others. The couple had ten children, eight of whom were sent to Europe as soon as they were old enough to go to school. One of the children was the future father of A., and he always told his only son how lucky he, the son, was to grow up at home with his family. He himself, after being sent away to school as a little boy, had not seen his parents again until he was thirty years old... A. described his father as kind, good-natured, understanding, appreciative, contented and genuinely devout. All his family and friends also admitted these qualities in him, and there was no ready explanation for why his son, having such a kindhearted father, should develop a severe obsessional neurosis.

Since childhood, A, had been burdened with disturbing obsessive thoughts of an aggressive nature, but he was unable to experience feelings of annoyance or dissatisfaction, to say nothing of anger or rage, in response to actual frustrations. He also had suffered since childhood because he had not “inherited” his father's “serene, natural, trusting” piety, he attempted to attain it by reading devotional literature, but “bad” (because critical) thoughts, which filled him with panic, always stood in the way... In his analysis A. was now able to acknowledge the helpless rage he felt at the terrible constrictions that had been imposed on him by his father's attitude. He was expected to be, like his father, good-natured, kind, appreciative, undemanding, not to cry, always to see everything “from the positive side,” never to be critical, never to be dissatisfied, always to think of those who were “much worse off.” A.'s previously unrecognized feelings of rebelliousness revealed to him the narrow confines of his childhood, from which everything had to be banished that was not suitable for his devout and “sunny” nursery. [From the audio-excerpt: “160103silentpanicrage_11.mp3”: from our *Waking Up Radio* of January 3, 2016... this excerpt from Alice Miller's *For Your Own Good: Hidden cruelty in child-rearing and the roots of violence* [in a section titled “Gentle Violence”] is found in the chapter: “Is There a Harmless Pedagogy?”]

'Paul's guidance in the hands of 'power'-fed institutions readily becomes a set of maxims that reinforce authoritarianism... are used to reinforce 'power's principle of obedience: “He was expected to be, like his father, good-natured, kind, appreciative,

undemanding, not to cry, always to see everything 'from the positive side,' never to be critical, never to be dissatisfied, always to think of those who were 'much worse off...' – i.e.... to not listen to his body: the *opposite* of what Paul is saying...

What Paul is doing... like Prince... is *showing* us... he's saying: "This is what it feels like..." "to be in... with... the Infinite..." or... to use Alice's language: "to own your true self..."

When Paul says (I paraphrase...): "in the aftermath of punishing torture by the 'power'-guys go right to prayer..." that's like saying: "grab the overhead rail when entering a curve..." Paul least of all of us would want to see pretense: "Let love be without dissimulation..." (Romans, 12: 9) he said.

But who could understand him who had not gone through what he did? – Socrates' Dilemma again...

...and... as we said... Paul had no equivalents... it would be hard for the 'class'-bound human to fully understand him...

(...and I have to add... as these are difficult times... with the horror sinking in of all the Moral Evil done by the 'power'-mad – while we were kept asleep – causing us such grief... that the idea that I could have lived my life without knowing the full extent of these hidden-guys messing in and with our lives – causing so much sadness... ill health... and death – is infinitely more horrible to me...

...though to know swells our hearts with sadness... the truth is better... for we are problem-solvers... and determined: we will be rid of them...)

[“180204thecourageofwoodyallen_4.mp3”:]

...so... while to fully 'get' Paul' is for us a challenge... on the flip side... 'power' would find it a relatively easy matter to neutralize his method: few could speak for him... and 'power' was determined... to negate his message that the law is Love...

(...and how much more so are they determined today as we are globally visioning a world without 'power'... a world in which we no longer have to worry about its off-the-charts-destructiveness and misanthropy... in which we no longer have to protect ourselves from whatever new horror it's scheming up... 'Power's heightened offensive on the propaganda-tip is clearly evident here in the U.S. [in less privileged zones of the global Panopticon we see escalating war and violence... while for we everyday-folks in the privileged sectors on the survival-tip we see rising costs for food and shelter...] – 'power's escalation of its efforts to roll back our building momentum to free ourselves of them is clearly evident in its breathless parade of sexual harassment and assault charges against left-leaning politicians and artists... some significant percentage of which we may be certain are orchestrated...

We've already discussed here how it is that progressive artists find themselves square in the cross-hairs of 'power's on-going "ferret-out-and-destroy our native joy" assault... Granted... many of them probably stumbled into the hot-seat on a humble... unintentionally – no one can anticipate the degree of emotional damage and impoverishment displayed by these sad souls... and even once you see it... it's hard to believe it...

...especially their obsession with punishment... It's clear to me... for example... that Woody Allen is being punished for his quite reasonable comment about the "#MeToo" campaign that "we don't want it to turn into a witch-hunt..." – before that they were leaving him alone... and the fact that they can turn his accuser on and off means she's an agent... Yes... they breed some as children as Plato told them... create them... don't just rely on the coerced-work system... the illusion – carefully fostered – of Scarcity... Can we say it too often?: people who get us to think... examine this mess called 'class' critically... people who get us to love and laugh... and who also have an audience... or the possibility of cultivating one... at some point become targets...

[And by the way... we're seeing this 'punishment'-play as we speak being done on Alec Baldwin. It was highly irritating to read in yesterday's [the February 3, 2018] *New York Times*... him described as "throwing his weight around" for having the courage to defend Woody Allen – and Alec Baldwin I suspect is someone who's also had to endure being a target of 'power's 'agent-surround' tactic. Until you know this hidden-'power'-agenda exists... and even once you do... it's hard not to let this tactic get to you... it's so anti-human... – and with celebrities of course they have built-in plausible deniability...]

[What we won't talk about here but deserves acknowledgement is the degree of strength... courage... and endurance it took to bear what clearly has been decades of intense clandestine harassment of Woody Allen.]

[“180204enterprinceandtheelevationofaffection_5.mp3”:]

Why do I think Paul and Jesus invented the correct method for ending 'class' and inviting in our global Freedom... to be confirmed and reinforced by our designing it according to their guidance?... particularly when we hear Paul say this:

Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God; and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation. For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? [i.e.... if you want to have no fear of 'rulers'...] do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same: For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil. Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath [not because we might be punished...], but only for conscience sake. For this cause pay ye tribute also: for they are God's ministers, attending continually upon this very thing. Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour. (Romans, 13: 1 – 7)

Upon reflection I don't think that this is a case of Paul not having escaped the trap of 'class'-conditioning – the 'sin' in him – though who among us born into it has?... or a matter of it being early days yet in Paul's mission... that it will be twenty years more before the state kills him... or that this innovative form of resistance that Jesus invented ('de-commissioning') is so fresh in its development... or that we've come a long way with the strategy of de-commissioning hate ('the state') today...

But that... rather...

...I was about to say that Proudhon is right (and of course he is...) a mistake was made... but not the one of which Paul writes... the stumbling-stone that caught the foot of the Israelites: that 'power' strayed from righteousness by deifying the 'works' of the mind...

“180121reverencefortheworksofman-supplanted-grace_3.mp3”: Paul: “What shall we say then? That the Gentiles, which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith. But Israel, which followed after the law of righteousness, hath not attained to the law of righteousness. Wherefore? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumblingstone; As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed.” (Romans, 9: 30 – 33) [Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 21, 2018]

...but rather... I think we should consider... that a 'mistake' was made in the attempt to solve “Socrates' Dilemma”:

“131006socrates.mp3”: Karl Popper: “But this moral intellectualism of Socrates is a two-edged sword. It has its equalitarian and democratic aspect, which was later developed by Antithenes. But it has also an aspect which may give rise to strongly anti-democratic tendencies. Its stress upon the need for enlightenment, for education, might easily be misinterpreted as a demand for authoritarianism. This is connected with a question which seems to have puzzled Socrates a great deal: that those who are not sufficiently educated, and thus not wise enough to know their deficiencies, are just those who are in the greatest need of education. Readiness to learn in itself proves the possession of wisdom, in fact all the wisdom claimed by Socrates for himself; for he who is ready to learn knows how little he knows. The uneducated seems thus to be in need of any authority to wake him up, since he cannot be expected to be self-critical....” (From chapter 7, “The Principle of Leadership” of Karl Popper’s *The Open Society and Its Enemies: The Spell of Plato*, discussed in both our *Waking Up Radio* shows of October 6, 2013 [the audio-file cited above] and most recently of October 8, 2017 in the audio-file: “171008authenticjudgmentrestsoneachonepossessing_3.mp3”)

...an attempt that expanded the problem of 'class' exponentially... 'Prophecy Rising?'... 'the perfect will of God'?

“Whoever admits the infallibility of a man becomes thereby incapable of instructing others. Whoever denies his own reason will soon proscribe free thought...”

Although – who could deny it? – we needed Alice to de-commission ten-thousand years of 'class'... by which I mean we needed Alice for us to 'get' that those trained to be sadists (those who believe they are entitled to be 'rulers' of the rest of us...) are stuck in a repetition compulsion... that their soul's growth has been interrupted... because their frozen feelings led to frozen thought-development... And... indeed... 'rulers' may not have been so uniformly so in Paul's day... as the system of poisonous pedagogy that Alice explains is a conscious strategy of – was only systematized in – fairly recent days...

The work of 'de-commissioning' today... as we implement it... has the benefit of Alice... but even some of us today who do 'have Alice' have a difficult time 'being Paul'... that is to say... to: “give place unto wrath...” to not allow anger a place in us...

What Paul has achieved he does not believe is 'beyond' the rest of us: “as God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith...”

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies [as] a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world; but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God. (Romans, 12: 1 – 2)

'De-commissioning the state' means we understand and honor the Infinite as the source of our gifts...

...and subject ourselves only to Love... not to any 'man-made' institution... only to the Truth: the law of Love... which is why Prince tossed away his crown in “The Everlasting Now” in *The Rainbow Children*...

I think we are merging all three of the issues we left hanging in discussing 'de-commissioning'... which discussion itself encompasses the Big Question: “What is 'the perfect will of God'?”

How then to interpret these lines of Paul's?:

For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God; and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation. For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? [i.e.... if you want to have no fear of 'rulers'...] do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same: For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil. Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath [not because we might be punished...], but only for conscience sake. For this cause pay ye tribute also: for they are God's ministers, attending continually upon this very thing.

The concepts of 'punishment' (those who refuse Love as their ruler “shall go away into everlasting punishment...” while “the righteous into life eternal...” [St. Matthew, 25: 46]) and 'rule'... which we can see is a continuation of the even more ancient prophetic tradition of 'command' standing as Authority over 'the children' – intimately tied with the 'whys' of frozen feelings – are at the core of 'class'... and explain our need of Alice... and Proudhon... who together show us their basis in our nature of 'growth-continuous'...

So while there is an 'Eternal'... the Infinite... the soul's energy lives on... on this we agree with Nikola... and Prince... and all our Sex-umvirate... 'punishment' or 'correction'... or Force – an error... a faulty notion for how to 'wake up' the 'class'-anesthetized... to 'get their bodies moving' and thereby shake-awake their minds'... an attempt to 'solve' “Socrates' Dilemma”... did the opposite – interrupted our thought-process and began the repetition compulsion... and ultimately expanded the problem of 'class' to encompass the world.

'The perfect will of God'?... Enter Prince to help realize it... with a New Translation that abhors Force... abjures Coercion... elevates Affection...

—

[“180204paulsmethodofdecommissioningtofeeldeeplytothink_6.mp3”:]

Paul's method of 'de-commissioning'... is to get us to think... to use our gift of reflection: to listen to the Infinite ('harken'...) which directs our energy 'harmonically'... we 'listen' all-ways: to our Brothers and Sisters... to the ancestors... and to the earth we stand on... which feeds us... offers us its energy... which is the energy of the Sun... the One...

Once we begin to feel deeply... as Paul did... we all probably think... “no one could possibly be as ignorant as me... and pay such a price for it...”

If we can hold on to that information as we work with our Brothers and Sisters... the knowledge that we're all ignorant... and that our growth is a process... it may help us attain Paul's... and Prince's... righteousness...

(Our outro 'juxtaposition' was #188: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" from the January 28, 2018 show.)

[The February 4, 2018 show ends here.]

Our February 11, 2018 Show: Part eighty-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 85): Page 742

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 39)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 44)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 44)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 43)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 42)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 63) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 18): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 21) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 25)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... [Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 1 through 6... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180211powerbecomespowerbyrenouncingitsgiftofreflection_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing' show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the "Prince Juxtapositions" page following Juxtaposition #188. The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of February 11th will be #980...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

"Today's Themes" may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..."* (Pt. 21) *"Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."* (Pt. 25) and *"To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness..."* (Pt. 24) and Prince's *"Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..." His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 27) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous..."* (Pt. 26)

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 18): Claims Bigger Than States"

"Like any other man makin' a stand... I'll be damned if I let u play this hand... I'm the blackjack dealer and the cards are stacked... What do u expect 2 win when u're used to playing craps?... (Do that, do that somebody)... Hell yeah, let's get this under the hmm... (Do that, do that somebody)... It's gettin' tricky... That means a sticky situation... 2 resurrect a groove with feeling... And give it this much affection... Passion flows... who knows... What lurks in the gallows of my mind..." (Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 14, 2018 show... see the audio-file: "180114keepthelovedespitesepersecution_4.mp3")

February 6, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: In our February 4, 2018 show we considered Paul's (and Jesus'...) use of injunctions or commandments – following in the prophetic tradition of Moses... of 'command' standing over 'the children' – as a mechanism to break the hold of the false Authority of 'man over man'... of the state...

Today we ask whether this is an early form of "Prince's Choice"... and argue that the prophetic voice requires the engagement of thought: a conscious thought-process... regardless of its use of 'commands' or not...

We said that the concepts of 'punishment' (those who refuse Love as their ruler "shall go away into everlasting punishment..." while "the righteous into life eternal..." [St. Matthew, 25: 46]) and 'rule'... a continuation of the prophetic tradition of 'command' – intimately tied with the 'whys' of frozen feelings – are at the core of 'class'... and have as their basis our nature of 'growth-continuous'...

...and that through an intentional use of Fear juxtaposed with Love – an error that waited two thousand years for Alice to unpack for us – it was transmitted round the world...

But I think the word 'Authority' is the more Truth-full term for what Paul meant by his use of the words 'rule' and 'punishment' – though this is certainly not clear in how he was interpreted... and perhaps translated – that... as Proudhon has shown... it is Authority that has its basis in our nature of 'growth-continuous'...

When Paul speaks of 'his flesh' as people who with consciousness aspired to righteousness... who would be inspired by jealousy to aspire even higher... he calls this method 'emulation'... a word Proudhon uses in a similar... positive... sense... in the same sense as 'continuous growth'... which... we've been arguing... following Proudhon... is our nature.

What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded (According as it is written, "God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear,") unto this day. And David saith: "Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, And a stumbling block, and a recompense unto them: Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back away." I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid; but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy. Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles, how much more their fulness? For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the

Gentiles, I magnify mine office: If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them. For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead? For if the firstfruit be holy, the lump [“the group that comes after”?...] is also holy: and if the foot be holy, so are the branches. And if some of the branches be broken off, and thou, being a wild olive tree, wert grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree; Boast not against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest not the root but the root thee. Thou wilt say then, The branches were broken off, that I might be grafted in. Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by faith, be not highminded, but fear: for if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also spare not thee. Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fall, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also shall be cut off. And they also, if they abide not still in unbelief, shall be grafted in: for God is able to graff them in again. For if thou wert cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and wert grafted contrary to nature into a good olive tree: how much more shall these, which be the natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree? For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written. There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob [“Jacob’s twelve sons became the founders of the twelve tribes of ancient Israel...”] (Romans, 11: 7 – 27) Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 28, 2018 and February 11, 2018]

How then are we to assess the intersections of the prophetic tradition of 'command' – of juxtaposing Fear with Love – its basis in our nature of 'growth-continuous' – with the de-commissioning method?... the imperative of using our gift of reflection and honoring the Infinite as the source of it... of making our conduct conscious?... the guidance thereby to 'harken'?... and to 'choose'?...

...beyond... that is... what we've already said: that prophets used 'command' as a mechanism to break the hold of the 'Authority' of the state... of 'man over man'...

Let's consider what we know of 'power' that Paul may only just now (as he writes “Romans”...) be discovering?... that those who lust for 'rule' are bandits – Proudhon explained this to us too – and that as we proceed with Paul along his journey we will... as he does with increasing frustration... discover more and more incursions of 'power' into his efforts... more and more theft of his methods... which the 'power'-guys note... are effective:

Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost [“(in Christianity) the third person of the Trinity (“the Christian Godhead as one God in three persons: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit... God is said to be trinity in unity...”); God as spiritually active in the world...”]. And I myself also am persuaded of you, my brethren, that ye also are full of goodness, filled with all knowledge, able also to admonish one another. Nevertheless, brethren, I have written the more boldly unto you in some sort, as putting you in mind, because of the grace that is given to me of God, That I should be the minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles, ministering the gospel of God, that the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable, being sanctified by the Holy Ghost. I have therefore whereof I may glory through Jesus Christ in those things which pertain to God. For I will not dare to speak of any of those things which Christ hath not wrought by me, to make the Gentiles obedient, by word and deed, Through mighty signs and wonders, by the power of the Spirit of God; so that from Jerusalem, and round about unto Illyricum, I have fully preached the gospel of Christ. Yea, so have I strived to preach the gospel, not where Christ was named, lest I should build upon another man's foundation: But as it is written, To whom he was not spoken of, they shall see: and they that have not heard shall understand. For which cause also I have been much hindered from coming to you. (Romans, 15: 13 – 22)

'Power' becomes 'power' only by renouncing its gift of reflection from the Infinite – Alice tells us that this is not conscious but the result of abusive treatment from the adults around it – so authentic thought is beyond it... and they covet it... covet its effects: it *moves* us... which knowing how to do... for 'power'... is everything...

'Power's whole game is keeping us conned... They've known that from Day One...

The 'prophetic voice' causes us to think...
...the 'power'-guys coveted the technique...
...stole it to do the opposite...
They are thieves...

[“180211childrentaughttheyarebetterthandoaspowerdemands_2.mp3”:]

What does it mean to 'defer to legitimate authority'?... which Proudhon tells us is in us... an earth-gift...

...a gift?

Is it a gift to coast along on unseen winds with no knowledge of them?... clueless... blindfolded?

I hate it...

Proudhon says we are given Reason... the power of reflection... so we can make our movement – what we do in the world – conscious...

...but when Reason can't grasp a thing... because that thing is beyond it... it's very frustrating – reactions vary depending on circumstances... In these discussions... under the guidance of Alice... we've come to see that when an infant is treated abusively: ignored... manipulated sadistically... made to perform to receive the attention and love which is his or her birthright... it is extremely confusing for a child...

“150920regainyourcertainty.mp3”: “...we lose our certainty... because we start out 'big'... and confident... and raring to go... and then we get blasted with all the confusing messages and the unhappiness that we see around us... and it sets us on a path... a lifetime course... to try to understand 'what is going on?'... That's what I mean by 'wasted life' – a sacrifice imposed by 'power' regardless of 'station' – all of us have our lives wasted when we are not allowed to confront the truth: the reality of what's going on with us... and with our Brothers and Sisters all over the world... This is a global system... and it's only when we confront that openly and honestly with each other that we begin to... in our living authentically... we begin to make of our lives what they were meant to be... growing our gifts as we're meant to... not as we've been conditioned to allow 'power' to use them... our gifts are for each other... for helping each other get 'bigger'... to release our energy... to get free of those who want to 'make use of' us and the planet... and to start realizing our inherent freedom.” [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of September 20, 2015]

'Wasted life'? – two and a half years ago I knew only a fraction of the full Truth of it...

We devoted a recent show to trying to understand what Prince's sacrifice requires of us... and the new terms for our resistance opened up by it:

“171231deephoughtwaswalledoff_4.mp3”: “Everything has changed in the conditions of our resistance (or has it?...) The last authentic resistance (Prince excepted) in the U.S. – 'authentic' in the sense of being based on an accurate analysis of the true threat: global-'power' that is – was 'Occupy' and that got shut down quick... That result required us to use our earth-gift of reflection... and re-think 'resistance'... It's really not complicated at all... understanding this continued holding-pattern in Hell we're stuck in... it's just about 'power'... for millennia... and what it does... it prevents us from using our reason... by boxing it up as a category of human endeavor 'not-us'... but rather assigned to the 'betters'... while teaching us to bow down before it... we-excluded-from-entry... and... as Popper points out in a key Plato lesson to rulers... Popper: 'To tell men that they are equal has a certain sentimental appeal. But this appeal is small compared with that made by a propaganda that tells them that they are superior to others, and that others are inferior to them. Are you naturally equal to your servants, to your slaves, to the manual worker who is no better than an animal? The very question is ridiculous! Plato seems to have been the first to appreciate the possibilities of this reaction, and to oppose contempt, scorn, and ridicule to the claim to natural equality...' Socrates' blood was given... then Jesus came... took up the challenge of the bowl... poured in his part... and a few brief years beyond... came Paul... received his vision and his mission and let it shine within him... the light of life freely given... a choice determined by Reason... our Infinite-gift to Eternity...” [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of December 31, 2017]

Tortured children will 'give up' (this is of course not conscious and so not by choice...) their power of reflection 'in exchange' for 'being seen' by Authority... in exchange for being told they are 'special'... “superior to others”... this is the state manipulating their psyches by means of the parent-as-deputy... A lot of crime is 'justified' by these 'techniques'...

This is an old dynamic that we needed Alice to explain...

Alice... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Prince: gifts of Grace... 'proofs' or expressions of 'the perfect will of God'...

[“180211mydebttoprinceisenormous_3.mp3”:]

Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple [inattentive]. For your obedience is come abroad unto all men. I am glad therefore on your behalf; but yet I would have you wise [attentive] unto that which is good, and simple concerning evil.... Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began, But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith... (Romans, 16: 17 – 19, 25 – 26)

It's almost amusing... and certainly evidences their fear of this man... Prince... that they hoped to pin a 'dishonest' label on him... after they murdered him...

No one... not in our millennia certainly... has separated more definitively to the Truth...

So when he says in “My Name Is Prince”: “Like any other man makin' a stand.. I'll be damned if I let u play this hand... I'm the blackjack dealer and the cards are stacked... What do u expect 2 win when u're used to playing craps?...” I hope we are giving his words the weight they deserve.....

I've been hesitant to share beyond what I already have about my belief that Prince discovered this show because we are both being tortured by the state with various kinds of weapons of EMF... which... if he had found this show... we know... would provoke in him some serious pondering... and in the state serious worrying... for if Prince did ever listen to this show... the state would know... as they make 'knowing' their particular business... and if what I suspect is true... he wouldn't bother to hide it...

So when I hear him say in a lyric in one of his last albums “As long as you got me I got your back...” a lyric that also refers to that person being able to “take the heat”... which I believe refers to the Plato's Tribesmen's fondness for turning cars into microwave ovens (that reference is one of many EMF-suggestive allusions in his music...) the thought that he possibly listened to the show recalled a couple instances before he died when the torture they inflict on me while I'm 'sleeping' stopped just when I was succumbing... and I wondered about it... why they stopped...

...and I wondered when... after I broke my wrist... they laid off for a bit (I'm talking while my son was administering to it and the next 'night' of attempted sleeping...) It didn't make sense.

My point is this: by saying those words “I got your back...” he put himself at much greater risk. They would amp up the assault even further then... if that was possible...

I owe this man... whether he had my back or no... but especially if so...

[“180211princessoulcanmergewithotherthings_4.mp3”:]

When Reason can't grasp a thing... because that thing is beyond it... we must subject ourselves to that thing to learn...

...if we want to grow... is how we're made... what we believe unconsciously...

I think this is what the prophets mean... in our terminology... by 'Everlasting Life': to be down for this very challenging thing called 'growth-continuous'...

It's so odd... to be shown this now... this feeling of being utterly lost... confused... a feeling that must mimic... in a sense... what the infant feels in a 'class'-system with an abusive parent... but that when that infant submits to the false 'Authority' of the-state-as-parent... it has been utterly betrayed... but to submit to the Infinite... is different...

Who shows me this but Prince?...

It's very frustrating not to understand... but when we harken... we get encouragement...

Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost [(in Christianity) the third person of the Trinity (“the Christian Godhead as one God in three persons: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit... God is said to be trinity in unity...”); God as spiritually active in the world...] (Romans, 15: 13)

“I’m not a woman... I’m not a man... I am something that you’ll never understand... I’m not your lover... I’m not your friend... I am something that you’ll never comprehend... No need 2 worry... No need 2 cry... I’m your messiah and you’re the reason why... ‘Cuz U – I would die 4 u, yeah... Be your fire when you’re cold... Make u happy when you’re sad... Make u good when u are bad... I’m not a human... I am a dove... I’m your conscience... I am love... All I really need is 2 know that U believe...” (Prince, “I Would Die 4 U”, *Purple Rain*, 1984)

“...Trinity in unity...” “God spiritually active in the world...” – this is about *all of us* being together as One... and my ego it seems keeps getting in the way of my growth... I’m finding it so hard to ‘be Paul’... achieve that quality called ‘being righteous’...

It's not that I don't know that souls exist separate from their material existence... as Nikola told us:

In my boyhood I suffered from a peculiar affliction due to the appearance of images, often accompanied by strong flashes of light, which marred the sight of real objects and interfered with my thoughts and action. They were pictures of things and scenes which I had really seen, never of those imagined... sometimes I was quite unable to distinguish whether what I saw was tangible or not... I soon discovered that my best comfort was attained if I simply went on in my vision further and further, getting new impressions all the time, and so I began to travel; when alone, I would start on my journeys – see new places, cities and countries; live there, meet people and make friendships and acquaintances and, however unbelievable, it is a fact that they were just as dear to me as those in actual life, and not a bit less intense in their manifestations. This I did constantly until I was about seventeen, when my thoughts turned seriously to invention. Then I observed to my delight that I could visualize with the greatest facility. I needed no models, drawings or experiments. I could picture them all as real in my mind. Thus I have been led unconsciously to evolve what I consider a new method of materializing inventive concepts and ideas, which is radially opposite to the purely experimental and is in my opinion ever so much more expeditious and efficient. (Nikola Tesla, *Autobiography*, p. 12 – 13, quoted in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*, Chapter 2: “The Two Winds”)

...and while Nikola's soul could explore the world independently of his body... Prince goes beyond this...

A few months before the 'power'-guys killed him (and two weeks after I broke my wrist...) they used an EMF weapon on me that at that time I'd had no experience with:

“160131powersanswertous_5.mp3”: “...now that I'm experiencing the effects of this 'latest' 'wave'-weapon... which generates such thick mucus that it almost seems to solidify in your head and chest (and steals your breath...) particularly in the first few days of it... when the dense mucus it produces was most prodigious... in the first 'stage' of its effects... I experienced a moment of such powerful lethargy that even though I know they have 'wave'-weapons that induce sleep... I got pulled under... and that mucus started building up in my head and chest – and all I wanted to do though was sleep... but a voice in my head said... “Oh no you don't...” so I didn't... but that was also because I knew the cause was EMF-weapons... This is a particularly nasty assault and requires constant attention to get rid of it – which you can't... at least not while they keep hitting you... I imagine it kills early and fast... and particularly those with few means – it's occurred to me that the Auschwitz metaphor is more exact than apt... when disaster strikes of any kind... who survives?... who can afford the drugs and the treatment? So what does it 'accomplish'?... elimination of the 'unfit'... and transfers of wealth from those left... Though we know 'power' has always favored such schemes... few will believe this – ‘High-Tech Auschwitz’ – is their answer to accelerating income-inequality... But keep garlic on hand... Trust what your body says... (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of January 31, 2016)

The voice that said “Oh no you don't...” I recognize now as that of Prince... I know that tone now... that edge of amusement... the smile in it... now... but I didn't then...

Prince's soul can merge with other things... I now know this... for I feel his presence in me... definitively.....

So it's not that I don't know that souls exist independently of their bodies... but rather I wonder if I'm caught... trapped... in the snare of wanting my 'works' to exist in the world.....

“Speech silences...” Speech frees us...” “Speech means listening...” “Speech is the death of it...”
“Listening means silence...” “Paul says 'be quiet'...” “Paul says 'preach in proportion to the need'...”
Round and round I go... and in each turn... I'm disappearing...

I don't understand... and yet... if I weren't utterly clueless... how could I be a tool?

I used to possess a measure of satisfaction in owning my true self and seeing the effects of that ownership live in the world... but all that's taken in becoming a tool... What is the reconciliation?

[“180211ourservicetolovecomesfromreflection_5.mp3”:]

We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves. Let every one of us please his neighbour for his good to edification. For even Christ pleased not himself; but, as it is written, The reproaches of them that reproached thee fell on me. For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope... (Romans, 15: 1 – 4)

But now I go unto Jerusalem to minister unto the saints. For it hath pleased them of Macedonia and Achaia to make a certain contribution for the poor saints which are at Jerusalem. It hath pleased [the Macedonians and Achaians] verily; and their debtors they are. For if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal [material] things. When therefore I have performed this, and have sealed to them this fruit, I will come by you into Spain. And I am sure that, when I come unto you, I shall come in the fulness of the blessing of the gospel of Christ. Now I beseech you, brethren, for the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and for the love of the Spirit, that ye strive together with me in your prayers to God for me; That I may be delivered from them that do not believe in Judaea [Judah: “(in the Bible) is a Hebrew patriarch, the fourth son of Jacob and Leah; The tribe of Israel traditionally descended from him, the most powerful of the twelve tribes of Israel; Judaea is the southern part of ancient Palestine, occupied by the tribe of Judah. After the reign of Solomon (c. 930 BC) it formed a separate kingdom from Israel and later became known as Judaea...” – dict. def.]; and that my service which I have for Jerusalem may be accepted of the saints; That I may come unto you with joy by the will of God, and may with you be refreshed. (Romans, 15: 25 – 32)

Shall we sum up the techniques of the Plato's Tribesmen for controlling us?... now that we see that... for them... commanding our energy is everything?... and that since Jesus came he became 'power's obsession: flooding wherever the place his message went with the 'disorder' of war and false prophets...

...and that there has been – so far as I know – zero on-the-money opposition since Paul – though our saying this is by no means meant to disparage the courage of the countless who committed acts of resistance based on the teachings of Jesus across the millennia... and of course for success... we needed Nikola... 'Power's techniques of suppression of our resistance have been effective: “Control the messages: media and education... Con the children... Throw in a lot of Division: Violence to Demoralize... War if the people find Love as the ruler of their lives... Use EMF on older and wiser folks... Blast-away on those already awake...”

But because of Prince and all the other prophets there is Hope... They are so important...the prophets... because Hope is everything... Create Hell on Earth and we start to lose interest in the whole 'being-alive' project... Not Good... Not good for materializing Love in the world... which is what we're here to do... But prophets bring the Hope... which is why Prince said “Prophecy is what we have to go by now...”

I'm interested in this 'being nothing' question that comes from being a tool... what *feeling* goes with it?... when the Infinite is your master?

Hard to answer because my continuous growth is due to Prince... and there are so many feelings for me caught up in him... but the reconciliation of them... is Love...

...which is my *reasonable* service... that which comes from my process of reflection...

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies [as] a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world; but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God. (Romans, 12: 1 – 2)

(Our concluding outro 'juxtaposition' is #188: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" from the January 28, 2018 show. For now at least we are playing the show audio from the previous week.)

[The February 11, 2018 show ends here.]

Our February 18, 2018 Show: Part eighty-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 86): Page 749

• *Themes*: "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty"... Wisdom"... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 40)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 45)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 45)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 44)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 43)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 64) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 19): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 22) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..." (Pt. 26)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... [Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 7 through 11... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["180218livingourgiftsintheserviceoflove_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host

pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing' show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188...

...and I've posted a show-excerpt audio-file (“140420critias.mp3”) from our April 20, 2014 show to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page just following our February 11, 2018 show audio-files...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of February 18th will be #987...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *“Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...”* (Pt. 22) *“Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”* (Pt. 26) and *“To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...”* (Pt. 25) and Prince's *“Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...”* His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ... (Pt. 28) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 27)

“The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 19): Claims Bigger Than States”

February 12, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: I asked my son – who is editing these shows now – is Paul comprehensible?... is he too difficult?... because for me he's so helpful – and on so many levels – that it's hard for me to gauge what he is to others...

I needed Paul to understand that I don't matter – I don't mean that the way it may sound... I mean it as Paul does when he says: “Who then is Paul?... I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase...”

And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ. I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able.. For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men? For while one saith, I am of Paul; and another, I am of Apollos; are ye not carnal? Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lord gave to every man? I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase. Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour. For we are labourers together with God; ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building. (Corinthians, 3: 1 – 9)...

I needed Paul to understand that only Love matters... that if we devote our energies to helping to establish Love materially – reinforced structurally so that it lives in perpetuity as the premise and purpose of our lives – globally (which necessarily requires us to own our own lives... as only when we feed... clothe... and shelter ourselves can we keep secure... each one of us... directly... *personally* – the existing technology and resources allow this – we ourselves keep secure the conditions that formed that freedom...)

...that if we devote our energies to structurally-establishing Love globally... Love has our back... and that's all that matters... that's what we want... that's what we're here for... that's living fully... whatever Haters may do to us...

...living fully our gifts in the service of Love is all that matters...

I needed Paul to help me understand this... The quality of righteousness of Paul and Prince is not an every day thing... 'Power' has had two thousand years to attempt to eradicate all models of it... to ensure we would never see it...

Any wonder Prince said in his songs: “You don't see me... I'm invisible to you...”?

...but now I know the coda: until we do see him... and now that we do: “the Exodus has begun. Have mercy.”

—

[“180218powercontrolsuswithfearandisolation_2.mp3”:]

Each person that comes to see that Love must be established materially in the world has to figure out how they can do it... be part of 'The Love Materialization'... given their particular circumstances...

There is so much sadness to do with this journey for me... because of the loss of Prince... which the constant torture and harassment makes difficult to process – but hopefully these circumstances are not yours... and you will find more joy along the way than I have... the joy of seeing Love coming to be... structurally – spiritually active – in the world...

A big piece of the sadness is the absence of comradeship... this is so important to us as social animals: the use of agents by 'power' to break up such is no small part of their mission...

...and just because Prince had a lot of people around him doesn't mean that he was spared this consequence of the 'agent-surround' and the EMF-torture... the consequence of isolation and aloneness. I suspect... far from it...

...both strategies of which those who want to rule us use to excess when faced with what they perceive as a threat: hence the quick dismantlement of the Occupy Movement (and of course the horror going on in Egypt...)

So what does this tell us?... what we learned from our 'Occupy' experience?

Paul addressed this question too (minus the problem of EMF...) which is why the teachings of Paul and Jesus as political guidance for confronting the global-state must... from the 'power'-guys' perspective... be defeated... and why they strive to undermine our coming together to 'refresh' our minds...

Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost; And I myself also am persuaded of you, my brethren, that ye also are full of goodness, filled with all knowledge, able also to admonish one another. Nevertheless, brethren, I have written the more boldly unto you in some sort, as putting you in mind, because of the grace that is given to me of God, That I should be the minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles, ministering the gospel of God, that the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable, being sanctified by the Holy Ghost. I have therefore whereof I may glory through Jesus Christ in those things which pertain to God. For I will not dare to speak of any of those things which Christ hath not wrought by me, to make the Gentiles obedient, by word and deed, Through mighty signs and wonders, by the power of the Spirit of God; so that from Jerusalem, and round about unto Illyricum, I have fully preached the gospel of Christ. Yea, so have I strived to preach the gospel, not where Christ was named, lest I should build upon another man's foundation: But as it is written, To whom he was not spoken of, they shall see: and they that have not heard shall understand. For which cause also I have been much hindered from coming to you. (Romans, 15: 13 – 22)

When Paul reminds the people in this group that each one of them is “full of goodness, filled with all knowledge, [and] able... to admonish one another...” followed up by saying that *he* would “not dare to speak of any of those things which Christ hath not wrought by me...” What he's saying to them is “Stop it!... Cut it out!... You have good brains... Admonish each other already...” Prince might tell them: “Half of the staff of your brain's on vacation...” Paul is being very polite... very loving... He will grow more strident... as he comes to see what he's up against: a group of folks who take being soul-dead as a virtue...

Shall we quote again Plato's Uncle Critias?... writing hundreds of years before Paul... discussed in our April 20, 2014 show... part of our “Miklos Nyiszli's Lessons on Class” page and series – and I've posted this show-excerpt audio to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page just following our February 11, 2018 show audio-files... Quoting Critias:

Then came, it seems, that wise and cunning man,
The first inventor of the fear of gods...
He framed a tale, a most alluring doctrine,
Concealing truth by veils of lying lore.

He told of the abode of awful gods,
Up in revolving vaults, whence thunder roars
And lightning's fearful flashes blind the eye...
He thus encircled men by bonds of fear;
Surrounding them by gods in fair abodes,
He charmed them by his spells, and daunted them –
And lawlessness turned into law and order.

We said then:

“140420critias.mp3”: “Consider this from Plato’s beloved uncle Critias using this for lens: consider what it says... that ‘the wise’ must be devious... and moreover... that duplicity is the mark of a ‘sophisticated culture’... i.e. of ‘intelligence’... and furthermore... of ‘civilization’ – the goal being to trick ‘the hoard’ into obedience (...and aren’t we tired of being manipulated? Aren’t we tired of not being self-determined?) And do we really think the alternative is so-called ‘chaos’? Isn’t ‘chaos’ what they’ve been doing to us?... forcing us to live under conditions of insecurity that have been totally manufactured? Herding us into wars... into poisoning the planet... into placidly giving our children up to abandonment [which is also our gifts’ relinquishment...] – in service to we-know-not-what... i.e. all just to stay unconscious... asleep [and this is where the ‘Mr. Smith’ and ‘The Matrix’ metaphors exceed in relevance even ‘the Vampire’ analogy: our longing to be seen... and to receive approval – i.e., we’re back at the central fact... that the core of our distress... is coerced child abandonment...]” (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of April 20, 2014... posted to the Nascence to End Work website as audio... html text on the “Miklos Nyiszli’s Lessons on Class” pages ... and in the pdf of the same name [which you can download free]:

[“180218powerseekingknowsnotgodtheinfinite_3.mp3”:]

And... returning now to our question: “...what are the lessons of ‘the lessons of Occupy’?” ... and in what sense does Paul address them...

...recall Paul's assessment... that: “...God made foolish the wisdom of this world... for [what happened is that...] in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe, For the Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom [knowledge]...”

Now I beseech you brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. For it hath been declared unto me of you, my brethren, by them which are of the house of Chloe that there are contentions among you. Now this I say, that every one of you saith, I am of Paul; and I of Apollos; and I of Cephas; and I of Christ. Is Christ divided? was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul? I thank God that I baptized none of you, but Crispus and Gaius; Lest any should say that I had baptized in mine own name. And I baptized also the household of Stephanas: besides, I know not whether I baptized any other, For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel; not with wisdom of words, lest the cross of Christ should be made of none effect, For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God. For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God,... [This is of course the key point in Proudhon's explanation of the error of 'class'... that 'intellect' came to be valued more than... pick a word that means 'the Infinite'... – P.S.]

...hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe, For the Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom [knowledge]; but we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness; But unto them which are called both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God. Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men. For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are: That no flesh should glory in his presence. But of him

are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption: That, according as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord. (Corinthians, 1: 10 – 31)

[“180218paulsteachingaspoliticalguidancetouniteus_4.mp3”:]

Prince uses the word 'knowledge' in the same sense that Paul uses 'wisdom'... and we use... with equal equivalence... 'power'... the Plato's Tribesmen... who use as the excuse for their crimes... just as Paul says... that they seek 'Knowledge-Infinite' – the rationalization for totalitarianism of whatever flavor across the 'class'-ages... the ages of 'rule'... of false authority...

When Paul says that each one of us contributes his or her piece: “Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lord gave to every man? I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase. Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour...”

...that's Proudhon's message... and it's a powerful one... It's one we all resonate with... This is not about religion... this is about the Truth...

Truth is finally coming out... which is why they – the Plato's Tribesmen – are bombarding us with so many lies (I hesitate to suggest that it is only now that they are 'so many'... as they started out with 'so many lies'...)

How does this extend our lessons from the dismantlement of the Occupy Movement?... our lessons that: authentic resistance is infiltrated by the state to the max... that: the state possesses EMF-weapons to isolate... demoralize... and eliminate us...

The murder of Prince... our last prophet of Love... spokesman and activist for the 'Love Evolution'... teaches us that behind these methods lies 'power's key obsession: defeating Paul's and Jesus' teachings on how to disarm the global-statesmen... and their obsession with blocking our coming together to 'refresh' our minds... and plan the alternative...

Our lessons from the harassment... torture and murder of Prince... and how the Plato's Tribesmen dismantled the Occupy Movement... teach we who 'separate to the Truth'... to Love... that our global critical mass must be digital at first... and that we must let Paul's guidance unite us... and keep from us the Hate (the state) within... and without (the agents... conscious... and not...)

“What is the opposite of 'the global-state'?” – the alternative on which I'm hoping more and more of us are becoming more and more clear... so we can *show* our Brothers and Sisters...

What is the alternative to the state? Love... taking care of each other... There is Abundance... of Scarcity there never has been... the state creates it to keep us separate... and to keep us working for them... it is the excuse the 'power'-in-lust use to justify their existence...

So... why are these points not discussions among us?

We read Paul and think “Yes... this is what we want... love and joy to exist between us...” We hear Goering's almost last words and think “Yes... he's right... the people never want war... war is always caused by the statesmen... They are ten thousand... we seven billion... if what we want is peace and good fellowship... why don't we have it?” Where is that discussion?

Defeating Paul is critical to the Plato's Tribesmen... essential to them is getting those who want to end 'rule' to think: “Paul's teaching is not what is needed... Rigid... religious... puritan... obsessive...” So they make certain we'd hear him so... I.e.... they make certain there is no broad discussion of him... when... what could be more important?

One example of this framing of Paul is what they did with Paul's writing on ‘fornication’ (“sexual intercourse between people not married to each other...”): combining the preaching of it with angry looks and much fist-pounding... in order to plant in us the seeds of fear of the state (false authority) while negating Paul simultaneously...

Shame... a form of fear... was made a key means of defeating Jesus and Paul and of causing us to relinquish our power... the power of our true self... and so a key means of controlling us... We are implicitly taught on the left... by the preponderant media examples of it... that practical application of the teachings of Jesus and Paul cause feelings of shame for being what we are: sexual beings... which in our current era has meant that many turn away from them because there is no context for reading them as political guidance... profoundly important... but requiring thoughtful study to grasp what's being said... its context... and to whom their words were addressed: freedom fighters confronting the global-state... the totalitarianism of 'class'... the Plato's Tribesmen...

Prince is precisely the voice of gentle authentic Authority equal to meet this challenge... frame the needed reply...

And I suspect – we'll talk more about this – that Paul is attempting in his writing that condemns fornication to address what we're now seeing is a 'class'-age-old tactic of using [on heterosexuals] women and teen-age girls as agents... bait to play the temptress... as we're witnessing today... seems always to have accomplished their aims... Perhaps now we're enough awake as to not be so easily manipulated...

—

[“180218tryingtochangeournatureishatingontheinfinite_5.mp3”:]

Claiming our minds... for 'power'... is everything...

...but what is 'the mind'?...

...could it be a seed that seeks its source... a seed infused with the power of continuous growth... so long as it holds to its questions?... but which in a 'class'-system of forced divisions and frozen statuses is lost in a sea of lost souls... stuck under the false authority of the Few... those who covet 'power'... i.e.... control of the coerced energy of the Many with which to craft the future – the world they want...

The Plato's Tribesmen covet the voice of authentic Authority... that which feeds our need for growth authentically – Paul's voice – in order to have influence over our minds... lull them to sleep... and cause us to relinquish our unique gifts from the Infinite... this key strategy... particularly in those moments like the one we are in when our eyes are open... had – for reasons to do with 'rule' maintaining its look of legitimacy – had to be disguised... made sanctioned discourse provided by the global-state as 'thought' as they continuously screen out Truth... the voice of authentic Authority... of the true prophets... the ones who choose Love as the material basis for our lives...

We cannot sit with the work of the prophets and not begin to think 'big'... as their analysis spans millennia... and necessarily brings us with them...

The only reality is the Truth... Spirit... *that* is what must live in the world... The Plato's Tribesmen may butter a threat... pretend they're in your debt... but the price-tag for a soul is the Infinite...

Sometimes it feels like my every other thought is “What is wrong with these people?” – and even when you know... it's shocking... Yes... they were treated sadistically... turned into tools as children... but still... No... no 'but still'... that's it: No more sadistic... utilitarian... treatment of children...” There. Solved it... as the torture goes on... We so need Paul.

My son said to me just now: “we need a clear... succinct way of saying what 'Fascism' is...” and I replied: 'the state'... false authority... in all its guises... As Proudhon says... the rule of 'man' by 'man' is absurd... it halts our growth... it uses our nature against us to attempt to *change* our nature... hating on our nature is hating on the Infinite...

It's that simple isn't it?

—

If you fight for Love you're not alone... Stay strong...

And as Prince says: “Power to the ones aware... there's nothing bigger than this!”

[The February 18, 2018 show ends here.]

Our February 25, 2018 Show: Part ninety of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 87): Page 755

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 41)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 46)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 46)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 45)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 44)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 65) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 20): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 23) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 27)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 12 through 16... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180225iwasntconsciousofthemissingallofit_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being ‘split’... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot’s” on the list of connection-routes... I’ve created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the ‘Blog’ and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue’s full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I’m not ‘juxtaposing’ show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today’s ‘Post-Justas’ from the February 18, 2018 show are numbers 12 through 16...

...and on February 19, 2018 when I was attempting to re-upload (having discovered they’d been switched...) ‘Post-Justas’ numbers 9, 10, and 11... though my system showed a connection, the connection was blocked. Either a drone was not available to (per usual) intercept my uploads, or they don’t want Post-Justas numbers 9, 10, and 11 to be heard... I have since re-uploaded them. Please listen to them again...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of February 25th will be #992...

And a ‘Shout-Out’ and ‘Stay Strong’: To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today’s Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...*” (Pt. 23) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 27) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 26) and Prince’s “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse’s *Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of ‘the System’ ...* (Pt. 29) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of ‘the sensuous’: the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 28)

“*The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 20): Claims Bigger Than States*”

February 20, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: “Did I ever serve unquestioningly?”... I’ve been asking myself... and upon reflection ‘self’ replied: “it really does depend on what you mean by ‘unquestioningly’...”

“...it really does depend on whether you understand... as Paul is helping us to see... that when he says ‘...every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour...’ this is not aspiration... but Truth...”

“...and... if it is understood that our labor is our service...” – jeweled-thoughts with many facets that in themselves inspire questions...

By that lens... I never did anything but...

...for that lens demands that I ask: In the ‘jobs’ I’ve had... or... in doing the various things which received my energy... was I actively engaged in thinking-through whether what I was doing was *righteous*?... whether it served Love?... And I have to say... No. I had neither language nor frame to develop this understanding. Because of my training in the mindset of ‘rule’... and despite my efforts to overcome it once I saw it... I was not conscious of myself as a representative for the Infinite... for Love... Though as with Proudhon I’ve been a ‘Seeker of Truth’... which is the essential foundation on which to base the Justice I could see was absent under ‘class’... But... there were serious gaps in my analysis... I wasn’t conscious of ‘the Missing All’... and as Proudhon would see... and Emily and Prince certainly... but I did not see clearly... there were inconsistencies as a result between my conduct and my stated beliefs...

There stood my ‘politics’... my ‘theory’... my ‘mind’... and I rated their value high in my life (given the absolute control the state claims over our bodies...) and *there*... over to the side... behind... stood ‘material reality’ (which we are not allowed to scrutinize too closely...) that which compelled my acts (and still does to a very great extent... because... after all... “we didn’t make this mess...”) and truly... where else was there to go?... and which... by the way... ‘power’ *owns*...

Where else was there to go? Now I know... We begin to truly awaken to the Truth... to the obvious alternative... when Prince initiates in us the process of ‘harkening’... by telling us we have to *choose*...

I was saying to my son just now that despite my Christian upbringing I managed to grow up not knowing... and so having no understanding of... the word ‘righteousness’... such that... for instance... we could watch the animated film *The Grinch Who Stole Christmas* repeatedly when he was a child without my considering it as an illustration of it... or having it prompt the deep reflection on the reality of the alternative implied by that word ‘righteous’ that Princes’s presentation of ‘the Choice’ does... My son called this the dilemma of the hidden-in-plain-sight alternative... of our being trained not to see the obvious... He’d seen a good example of it that very day... passing by the elementary school near our house and smiling at the exuberance... the energy and uncomplicated joyousness... of the children playing in the yard... and reflecting on the obedient drones ‘the system’ would make of them...

The alternative of Love was blanketed with fluff and toxic stuff – we couldn’t see it... ignorantly avoided it – and we set off as we are taught on the only path open to us... we who want to change the world: ‘seeking knowledge’... It would never occur to we duped by the priorities and concepts of ‘rule’ to seek *righteousness*. If we’re not conscious of the choice we are making... the steps that flow after it... we don’t see the stilled joy of the child as a stark depiction of Fascism...

["180225thevasteternalplanforustounderstand_2.mp3":]

Why are we... we who are... drawn to the studious life? Why... to those of us to whom it's denied... who long to watch our thought's – and then our soul's... once we understand the two go hand-in-hand – development... seem to find it so romantic? ... or compelling rather... attractive – it exerts a pull on us...

If I were a rich man...
All day long I'd biddy biddy bum...
If I were a wealthy man...
I wouldn't have to work hard...
If I were a biddy biddy rich...
If I were rich, I'd have the time that I lack...
To sit in the synagogue and pray...
And maybe have a seat by the Eastern wall...
And I'd discuss the holy books with the learned men, several hours every day...
And that would be the sweetest thing of all...
If I were a rich man...
All day long I'd biddy biddy bum...
If I were a wealthy man...
I wouldn't have to work hard...
Ya ba dibba dibba dibba dibba dibba dibba dum...
Lord who made the lion and the lamb...
You decreed I should be what I am...
But would it spoil some vast eternal plan...
If I were a wealthy man...
("If I Were a Rich Man", music by Jerry Bock, lyrics by Sheldon Harnick, from *Fiddler On The Roof*)

(I've loved that song since I heard it – intermeshed though... my love... I admit... with its delivery: the dance... the power... the rhythm – its message of unity... its implicit question: why some and not others? And hearing it now [in my head] it brings up something different; the power of consciousness... of understanding... the contrast with Paul... who said: "Let every one of us please his neighbour for his good to edification... For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope..." (Romans, 15: 1 – 4)

"Do you think it saddened Jesus..." I asked my son... "to have to live for others... to not be able to live to please himself?" And he replied that the words of Martin Luther King apply: "Like anyone else I'd like to live a long life... longevity has its place... But I've seen the Promised Land..."

Once you've seen the Promised Land... you can't *un*-see it...

["180225princeourholyspiritcometorealizethewillofgod_3.mp3":]

Why are we drawn to the studious life? Why do we to whom it's denied long to see our thought – and then our soul... unhurried... unfold? It exerts a pull on us...

...as strong as the pull of the communal... our work together toward a common end... where strong hearts and minds and love join with our fellows to get things done...

...as strong as the pull of the pregnant rich earth... the soil that holds our seeds... blesses and caresses them... provides what they need for growth...

It is the ancestors calling us I think... maybe even a past life... work unfinished... tales untold... advocacy left hanging... waiting... for the Truth to finally unfold...

The elements of prophesy... planning... and past-life-memory... are so intermixed in Prince that it's difficult... and perhaps not possible... and perhaps irrelevant... to distinguish them...

The goal: to end 'power'... false authority... establish Love materially in the world... merged all three elements in One... a Holy Spirit... here to realize the perfect will of God...

[“180225princeschoicemeanschoosingourfulllife_4.mp3”:]

We who are denied the language and frame... and so the understanding... of righteousness... feel longing for things that are stand-ins... represent... for the Infinite... but we need the language and the frame... the understanding... to make that longing conscious... to do... therefore... what Prince is asking of us...

...make a shift in consciousness that bears its shift in conduct away from the state:

You were born in an 'all-knowing' state of mind... The first words spoken to you begin the spell... the words come from one of two sources: the Tree of Knowledge or the Tree of Life... In ignorance or simply lack of respect for God many use words that confuse the minds of humans and turn them into projections of their own illusions... Because of this fact... many people grow up and blindly assume their pre-selected role under a dictatorship without even being aware of it... When asked what they're doing here on earth most will answer with statements that do not reflect their natural God-given desires... In the name of 'democracy'... supreme power is vested unto the people in this insane state... instead of God... A future re-created to be ruled by man is one of isolation and despair... returning the leadership back into God will allow mankind to achieve its original collective goal... which is Union... with God... Ideas contrary to this goal should not be blamed or persecuted... just simply ignored... They originated when man first chose to ignore God's rule... Simply put... in the beginning the human was made perfect in God's image... they had no need for knowledge... they were also given freedom of choice... The Tree of Knowledge and the Tree of Life are reflections of this freedom... The human is now a reflection of their choice... The worst thing you can do is give up your God-given right to choose... for in it you can choose not to choose... Therein is the final judgment... The illusion ceases... and you awoken from your dream... Now the healing begins... (Prince, “One Song” monologue, 1999, discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of October 1, 2017, found in the show audio-excerpt: “171001princelearnedthehardwaythestateisfascist_5.mp3”)

It's taken me the almost two years now... since the murder of Prince... and the help of Paul... to understand Prince...

...and I needed Prince to understand Paul...

In a sense they are mutual 'proofs'... Paul and Prince... of the meaning of righteousness... of how it requires 'separation'... of how and why 'separation' *is* the Truth... of how and why 'Spirit is Truth'... proof of God in Unity... of the singular One... of the Infinite...

'Power' tries to make this alternative of Love look unattractive... or foolish... by refusing to reward it... or... when your soul's growth puts the state in shadow... by persecuting you... Because they know... do the 'power'-guys... that a taste of Truth... a lick of that pie... and for the All-of-it we will die... for that pie is everlasting... and that is infinitely appealing...

We want to live... but we want the All-of-it... our full life... which means we cannot serve what is dead... false authority...

[“180225thewayofloveputsusindirectconflictwiththestate_5.mp3”:]

The development of our understanding... the reacquisition of our true self... cannot happen while the state utterly commands our minds... There needs to be a space that opens up between our power of reflection and the state's demands on us (the 'job'... the family... the survival pressures... the compulsion of Necessity...) in which it can grow...

...and there needs to be an impetus... a motive... a soul calling... a challenge issued... that stimulates an original longing... for freedom: to be what we are...

(...of course getting EMF-blasted by the Fascist state is very clarifying as well... let's hope this is not an impact needed for most to *choose* to 'separate to' the Truth...)

That Jesus' and Paul's words of Truth have not yet born their freedom-fruit is proof of the active intervention of 'rule': 'power'... the Plato's Tribesmen... They co-opt the language... the words... and then jump on each new generation to con it with their skewed definitions...

This pertains to our on-going discussion of the lessons we've gleaned from the 'Occupy' dismantlement...

We discussed last week that 'power' controls us with fear and isolation... our not having access to accurate information – these are the basic first lessons of our 'Occupy' experience – and that Paul's teachings comprise political guidance that speaks directly to them... because it is guidance for uniting us... glue for binding us... and the armor of Truth to face falseness... because he has invented the only effective method and strategy for ending global-'power': reclaiming our bodies both individually and collectively... that is... those who have 'separated' working together to end the global-'class'-system...

And in this method he's very intentionally addressing those “to whom God was not spoken of...” those “that have not heard...”

...because of the grace that is given to me of God, That I should be the minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles [the non-Jews... Speaking of the Jews as a people... a nation... he is announcing his intention to speak with the peoples of the world... about the mysteries of the Infinite... – P.S.], ministering the gospel of God... I have fully preached the gospel of Christ. Yea, so have I strived to preach the gospel, not where Christ was named, lest I should build upon another man's foundation: But as it is written, To whom he was not spoken of, they shall see: and they that have not heard shall understand... (Romans, 15: 16 – 21)

...i.e.... his message... intention... method and teachings... are global... and he is very conscious of the incursions against them (which are constant) – against the teachings and against we who separate to Love – by the state... We touched on but skipped past this correspondence between our choosing the way of Love and the response of Hate by the state when we first began to read Proudhon on the advice of Kropotkin:

“160515generalsocialliquidation_7.mp3”: It was from Kropotkin that we first learned of Proudhon's 'system de-commissioning' strategy (which sounds very like St. Luke, 20: 25... which we'll get to next week: “Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's...”) He favored an approach he called 'Mutuellisme'... Kropotkin: “Under such a system... all the exchanges of services would be strictly equivalent. Besides, such a bank would be enabled to lend money without interest, levying only something like 1 per cent, or even less, for covering the cost of administration. Every one being thus enabled to borrow the money that would be required to buy a house, nobody would agree to pay any more a yearly rent for the use of it. A general “social liquidation” would thus be rendered easy, without expropriation. The same applied to mines, railways, factories, and so on.”

The 'way of Love' means 'helping each other'... globally... and it is global means that enable direct aid mutually... with no need for 'leaders' as intermediaries (together we develop each other's leadership – Freedom allows this – this is part of the mutual aid we give... teaching by example... demonstrating true power by the results of Love it delivers... authentically expressed... Love come to be in the world...) and that it is doing so that secures Freedom both individually and collectively... It is clear then that the 'way of Love' has direct practical 'political' implications for conduct that the state continuously gets in the way of... 'Separating to Love' puts us in direct confrontation with the state...

[“180225letterofloveandthinkingitthruourunion_6.mp3”:]

Paul will be seconding Jesus' message that the longing by 'man' – those in the throes of 'power'-lust... or... as Alice tells us... conditioned as infants to obey such – the longing for 'supreme' command over us *is* the problem... and that 'power' will continuously attempt to break up our unity... our unification in the law of Love... Love as *our* commission... and communion...

Now I beseech you brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. For it hath been declared unto me of you, my brethren, by them which are of the house of Chloe that there are contentions among you. Now this I say, that every one of you saith, I am of Paul; and I of Apollos; and I of Cephas; and I of Christ. Is Christ

divided? was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul?... For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel; not with wisdom of words, lest the cross of Christ should be made of none effect, [What is the desired 'effect'?... He's trying to transform the world... return it to Love... – P.S.] For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God. For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent...

Paul's words are to be taken as the power of life itself... while 'power' hopes to use them once they've skewed them to skewer us... and with the resulting damage plump its pockets with its so-called 'knowledge'... add a few more feathers to its Fool's cap of illegitimate authority...

By 'wisdom' he means that which seems such because it is puffed up... praised... by the 'powers'-that-exist... who have claimed the world and seek to shape it in their own image.....

Paul is consciously giving us not pretty words... but power: Spirit is Truth... These are difficult ideas for one who has separated from the state to convey to the 'power'-trained... and you can feel some frustration in his patience... the urgency with which he longs for us to see...

What does Paul teach us to do in the face of 'power'-made divisions between us... and the resulting fear... anger... and isolation? "Let the teachings unite us and don't relinquish your independent thought-process... You are born with all knowledge and goodness... Adhere to it."...

But that requires honoring by regular use and refreshment one's power of reflection in order to develop one's consciousness... understanding... which means: "don't be swayed by what 'power' says is 'wisdom'... think it through..."

So with 'Occupy' for instance... folks planted to confuse those who had not thought it through used words as a weapon as they were taught to do: "we need a diversity of tactics..." they said... "You want to change the world? You change the world by getting involved in the electoral process. Are you even registered to vote?"

To face those paid to intentionally confuse... we have to separate to the Truth...

Power to the ones who do... who live to ensure Love rules...

[The February 25, 2018 show ends here.]

Our March 4, 2018 Show: Part ninety-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 88): Page 760

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 42)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 47)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 47)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 46)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 45)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 66) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 21): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"... (Pt. 24) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 28)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 17

through 22... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180304knowthemindofgodthroughprince_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing' show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Juxt' from the February 25, 2018 show are numbers 17 through 22...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of March 4th will be #998...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 24) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 28) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 27) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': *Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 30) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 29)

“*The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 21): Claims Bigger Than States*”

February 26, 2018... Sisters and Brothers:...

Today when I read described...
...the busy-ness of people celebrated in the *New York Times*...
...perhaps it's an effect of being blasted with EMF...
...but I feel a kind of dizziness as I recognize...
...that once I too went to meetings... oblivious...
...unseen around me all the utter Falseness...
...a world our labor makes... our service takes...
...with we unconscious of what we serve...
And the loneliness of wanting 'what-is-not'...
...in a world so false...
...churns my stomach into knots...
...and I must seek again the balm of Paul's reminder to us...
...of the selfless love of prophets for us...
...who wrote 'aforetimes'... so we would not feel alone...
...or without Hope...

And I, brethren, when I came to you, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto you the testimony of God. For I determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified. And I was with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling. And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God. Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought; But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: Which none of the princes of this world knew; for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ. (Corinthians, 2: 1 – 16)

How do we make Love existent in the world?... the world we want... in which there is no force... That our bodies want this let's us know it is so... And though we're told it is a 'feeling merely'... we grasp it with our reason... as Proudhon and Kropotkin did...

There is prophesy... Prince will prove this to us... But the prophesy of Freedom once the fullness of the tendencies Paul speaks of comes in... is also a 'physical reality'... 'the Truth'... "positive, as Sound"... which is likewise perceived not just by our longing for it (we have to trust... when our body says to us: "This is not what I want... what I want is what I feel and I am not an aberration... what I want is Love... the Missing All... the Infinite... existent in the world...") We must have faith in the reality of what we feel... not just by our longing for it... but by our own power of analysis... our gift of reflection... which gives us our *reasonable* service...

This is the truly fresh... innovative... contribution to our getting our freedom provided by Jesus and Paul: their method... their language... their grasp of the truth... their example – get us 'un-stuck'... now that Truth's fullness is coming in... and much thanks for this is due to our Sex-umvirate...

In *Beginning Again* (which you can download free as a pdf from the Nascence to End Work website...) I asked (in the section so named...) "Do we ('the people') need a vision of the future?" My conclusion was both that we needed a vision – which in Paul's and Prince's tongue would be Love – and *many* visions... i.e.... the visions that come from Freedom... which now I see are given us through our power of reflection by God... We can *reason* the existence of the Infinite... our bodies teach us – pedagogy is not just backwards but harmful. This is not to be directed... but heard... in our communion with the All-of-it...

I was describing... in *Beginning Again* – in a different tongue – Paul's method of 'separation'... which we ourselves arrived at by our powers of reflection... when we said that: "the individual must be the basic unit of political organization..."

...and this is where Proudhon concluded as well... saying that our mutual agreements – devices or tools to manifest the law of Love – must be *demonstrated* (and we add 'globally'...) through our gift of reflection... by all of us...

["180304wehavefrontrowseatsbutwearenotspectators_2.mp3":]

Paul did this analysis... as did Prince... Emily... Proudhon... and Nikola Tesla... They gave us their gifts in the full awareness of the coming Dawn... of Truth's fullness coming in...

Is this a 'vision'? Have we been waiting... as Paul and Jesus admonished the ancient Jews for doing... waiting for 'a sign'?... i.e.... a 'miracle'... proof of the existence of the Infinite? Proudhon agrees with Jesus ("O faithless generation..." said Jesus... "You are like children piping in the marketplace... crying to be seen and loved..." "Unless you see miracles... you will not believe...") on this point I think:

“170507abeliefinlifemeansallstride_9.mp3”: Proudhon... “For myself, I have as great a horror of miracles as of authorities, and aim only at logic. That is why I continually search after the criterion of certainty. I work for the reformation of ideas.” Statu quo [Proudhon calls this...]: it is *we* who are transformed... the forms can remain the same... or seem to... This is Proudhon's method... and Prince's... and Emily's: the 'market mechanism' [i.e.... our exchange of goods and services globally...] does not drive us... *we* drive *it*... We said that our definition of 'nation' must be Proudhon's: “that which helps us realize our inherent freedom [or... using Proudhon's word... ‘Liberty’... or... using our Prince and Paul-provided insights... Love...]” This has been our dream of 'nation' ['nation' as a people's collective expression... of Love... Freedom...] which must be made reality. In [Blog 42] “You Got City Hands Mr. Hooper”... I quoted Robert Shaw... the actor and novelist: “We wish to draw attention to the passage of Holy Scripture inscribed across our Flag: ‘He hath made of one blood all nations.’” Proudhon believes: Let Reason Lead... and Prince says “Follow Love”... Alice tells us first “To Grieve”... and Emily: “The Gap Must Be Filled with what it needs... What thaws the “frozen Misery of Centuries”? Asks Christopher Fry... Only we who are alive?... ask I... but also we who die?... To turn our world from hate to Love... now that we can... requires *All of Us*. Our lives have to mean something again... and they can only mean something of they're of our own creation – 'Fewness and truth'... that's so obvious... and yet never said... we've been so conditioned to see ourselves as not important... Prince has said we are living in the time of prophesy's fulfillment... which makes sense doesn't it?... Thousands of years of bending our necks to the will of men is enough isn't it?... We honor our prophets who sacrificed their lives to bring us... yet again... the Truth – truth never spoken... Prince is at the end of a long line of the most courageous and brilliant among us. Let his sacrifice be the last... Let this now be the end of our need for prophets... As we reclaim our own 'bigness'... and come to face our challenges... we need to come then... like thunder. (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 7, 2017)

I don't think that what's been going on with me is an aberration... I think many of us are feeling 'Emily's Inner' transformation – an enlargement of Spirit' in a psychic separation from the state – driving an 'Outer' one... manifesting in the material world as an opening... a growing willingness to do what is needed... to end the false authority of the state over us...

What do we call a movement that is a fulfillment of a force that coalesced... an announced promise made... thousands of years ago? (talk about playing the long game...)

And the utter lack of precedence for this moment is why Prince says we must rely on prophesy... and why we so need the guidance of the prophets...

...and why Paul's model of mutual aid in sharing this guidance is a key element of his decommissioning method: helping each other learn how to do it... learn a 'new' (old) way of being in the world... overcome the effects of the state's tactics... and decommission 'the state-in-us'... which... as that critical mass is attained... decommissions the state globally...

All of us in this moment have front-row seats to this “Million Dollar Show” (to their nickel and dime...) this 'Love transformation'...

...and we are not here to be passive spectators...

—

[“180304faithinloveastheone_3.mp3”:]

What's going on with me is 'learning the meaning of faith'... faith in Love... the process Prince documents in the film *Graffiti Bridge*... I suspect others are walking this road with me... and are seeing it not as a belief in something outside of ourselves but as a belief in something that is a fuller extension and realization of ourselves... a power that has been suppressed... and fought against... and which we therefore have to fight for...

No institution of 'class'... whatever the flavor or shade or name it takes... no matter its handsome face... no matter how well dressed... whether as 'religion' or 'state'... can be other than what it is: false 'power'... constituted to compete with what is everlasting... and with a hubris such that it believes it can supplant true power... the Truth... Love... which is in each one of us.....

...and we have but to unite as One to realize it.....

[“180304weneedthelanguageofspirittoignoretheagents_4.mp3”:]

And I was with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling. And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God. Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought; But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory...

“Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world...” Prince is expressing this thought... in his “One Song” Monologue... when he says that we came “in an 'all-knowing' state of mind...” Like Prince... Paul is a bridge... a translator... between the material (carnal) world and the world of Spirit... and as a translator... he is also necessarily in this instance an inventor of language... 'the language of Spirit'...

We want to prepare our Sisters and Brothers for what they will face... when they separate from the state... and though I very much hope an EMF-blast is not part of that forecast... the 'false-folk surround' no doubt will be... and I'm uncertain how much to say on this as I fear it could be heard as discouragement...

The soul is supposed to select her own Society... we certainly agree with Emily on this... but the invasion of EMF and agents takes this right away from us... and though this invasiveness that can't be escaped and is continuously in your face is... true... but an extreme of what we all are subjected to... our daily portion... in a 'class'-system... it feels like rape – one of the many reasons the 'power'-guys are so fond of the tactic in combination...

...and why I struggle with it when Prince says “ignore them...”

But Paul says “the Truth is Spirit...” – this must be the way to do it...

[“180304paulsdecommissioningmeansselfsufficiency_5.mp3”:]

While the decommissioning method of Paul – based on an accurate analysis... the Truth of our existence – pertains across 'class'-ages... circumstances have changed: both our understanding of the formative psychological dilemma (repetition compulsion) of the 'power'-guys... Plato's Tribe... has advanced... thanks to Alice... and the 'power'-guys technological strategies for dividing us have become more extreme and devastating... even as... thanks to Nikola... we now have the technological means of uniting globally...

...and these changed circumstances require us to modify a bit Paul's guidance...

Paul's method of decommissioning... as is Emily's... and Proudhon's... is soul-transformative... This is why Proudhon calls it 'statu quo': meaning that the physical world initially changes little... what changes fundamentally is our souls...

...we still engage in exchange... communication... transportation... we still produce things – even as we each possess the means to be individually self-sufficient... which backs our power of reflection... ensuring our Thought remains independent – but our richness inside... our abundance of spirit... manifests in richness outside: changed interrelationships... Abundance of Spirit (that which is invisible) is Abundance in the material world (that which can be seen...).

But neither Proudhon... and certainly not Paul... could know the practical impossibility of a soul transforming (absent some outside impetus that miraculously prompts the child or adult to develop an independent thought-process... and the possibility of a choice opens up to her or him...)

...neither Proudhon... and certainly not Paul... could know the practical impossibility of a soul transforming when it has been formed under the conditions of sadistic utilitarianism: totalitarian control of a child's mind such that its 'will' is broken... Both men believed that... by force of emulation... those bred to see themselves to be 'better-than' are still subject to the law of Love... which... as Proudhon says... “favors emulation”... i.e.... continuous growth is part of our nature...

...but now we know we must add: “except in those in whom it's frozen...”

The implications of this for our mutual political guidance... we who separate to the Truth... see only Love as our ruler... explain why Prince says “ignore them”... and enlarges still further the scope and prescience of Paul's words: “For they that are after the flesh do mind [pay attention to] the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace...”

...as well as the imperative... that we must understand – through our re-contextualization – the relevance of Paul's words to... and within... our present context... We shall have to get better acquainted... using our New Translation... with the ways and language of Spirit...

[“180304asonoverhisownhousetellsushardennotyourhearts_6.mp3”:]

Wherefore, holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus; Who was faithful to him that appointed him, as also Moses was faithful in all his house. For this man was counted worthy of more glory than Moses, inasmuch as he who hath builded the house hath more honour than the house. For every house is builded by some man; but he that built all things is God. And Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end. Wherefore (as the Holy Ghost saith, Today if ye will hear his voice, Harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness: When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my works forty years. Wherefore I was grieved with that generation, and said, They do always err in their heart; and they have not known my ways, So I swear in my wrath, They shall not enter into my rest.) Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living God. But exhort one another daily, while it is called Today; lest any of you be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin [or rather 'the state'... Recall... 'the state' is how we are reconceptualizing 'sin' in our re-contextualization of Paul... – P.S.]. For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end; While it is said, Today if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation. For some, when they had heard, did provoke: howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by Moses. But with whom was he grieved forty years? was it not with them that had sinned, whose carcasses fell in the wilderness? And to whom sware he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed not? So we see that they could not enter in because of unbelief. (Hebrews, 3: 1 – 19)

(“And Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end... For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end; While it is said, Today if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation.” We'll be returning to these thoughts of Paul in our next show... particularly that the house is Jesus... and that “he that built all things is God”... and that we are his house... which means... we are treasures... and must be treated as such...)

When we experience consciously the effects of persecution from the global-statesmen... Prince's guidance: “ignore them”... can become almost a lifeline... and how to do it key guidance to share with our Brothers and Sisters fighting to establish the rule of Love globally... I include in 'persecution' the corrosive effect of agents...

...and let's not forget as we read further on in him... Paul... that this – being beset for decades by agents (and one of the things this means is that we cannot know for certain if any of his Epistles were ever messed with... either during his lifetime or after his death... he certainly was concerned about this...) folks paid to sow division... discord and confusion among those who 'separated to the Truth' – was a problem Paul had to struggle with... I suspect with little support... I suspect decades of dealing with folks put in his way to undermine him... must have been intensely wearying... We are only just now... with the help of Prince... coming to terms with it...

But what's instructive is that... although it is the method of Jesus and Paul – “separating to the Truth through a process of 'harkening'... double-checking all against one's power of reflection – that is the only effective check to it... it may be that Paul himself stumbled in “Socrates' Dilemma”: on the stumbling-block of 'leadership'... We shall have to consider this as we think more about 'leadership' under the rule of Love... What's for certain is that both the circumstances that inform our

understanding of the problem of 'rule' have advanced... and as a result... our understanding of it... particularly its strategy of 'staying hidden'... has advanced... accelerating our requisite reconceptualization of 'leadership'...

'Leadership' in a 'class'-system is a form of coercion... Force denies the power of our Earth-gift of Thought... which is denying the power of God... of Love...

So Paul's metaphor of 'the building of the house' applies to our grasp of the Infinite: it is a house being built... and Prince has advanced it beyond Paul... This is a pattern of "continuous growth under tutelage" that is part of our inheritance from the Infinite and written therefore in the cells of our being... It is as old as we are... Consider again our earlier discussion of Thoth... "The role of Thoth..." we said... "again to continuously return Thought (Truth)... Truth through Thought... to us... when we get lost in 'class'..." [please listen again to this audio-file: "170430whyweneedtherightstory_2.mp3"... from our April 30, 2017 show...] This is a key aspect – this continuously returning to us our power of Thought – of the coming of Prince for our achieving our freedom...

In the words of Prince: "Power to the ones aware... there's nothing bigger than this!"

[The March 4, 2018 show ends here.]...

[For next week:

"And Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end... For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end; While it is said, Today if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation." We'll be returning to these thoughts of Paul in our next show... particularly that the house is Jesus... and that "he that built all things is God"... and that we are his house... which means... we are treasures... and must be treated as such...]

Our March 11, 2018 Show: Part ninety-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 89): Page 766

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 43)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 48)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 48)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 47)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 46)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 67) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 22): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 25) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 29)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 23 through 28... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been

classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180311theglobalstateisfascistwhataboutnation_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing' show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Juxt'as' from the March 4, 2018 show are numbers 23 through 28...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded before attempting to broadcast on the morning of March 11th will be #1005...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *“Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...”* (Pt. 25) *“Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”* (Pt. 29) and *“To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...”* (Pt. 28) and *Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 31) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... *“Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 30)...

“The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 22): Claims Bigger Than States”

March 5, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: The global-state... cage for our containment... built to institutionalize 'class'... is Fascism... But what of 'nation'?... by which I mean the people who share by happenstance of birth their geographic and / or social circumstances... and which may also be a 'nation-state'... a legal and political entity... to which we cede our power of decision-making... our inherent claim to leadership... and in so doing... our power of reflection... our independent thought-process...

Can we agree this means cutting off huge chunks of ourselves?... what we could call – were it conscious... were we in possession of our true selves – a 'self-mutilation'... a 'sin'... but not original... an abomination... What would compel us to do this?

(...and in our discussion today please keep in mind some of our earlier gleanings from Alice about the necessary interconnections between claiming one's spontaneous feelings – the most intensely pleasurable form of which are our sexual feelings – and possession of an authentic thought-process... See for instance our #64 Juxtaposition from our September 10, 2017 show: “170910spiritualbodymindfoodharmonizedismadsexy.mp3”... which includes this show-audio:

“170910theprotectivepowerofjoyousthoughtandsoul_6.mp3”: “How did Nikola and Prince become such big spirits? How did they keep their wholeness in a 'class'-system premised on force?... but [on one thing] all our Heavyweights are agreed: Thought-stimulated is mad-sexy... and we want more of it... it puts us in that Bigger Scheme... which is where we want to be...”)

Nikola believed 'nation' was an antiquated concept... a backwards notion... as it serves to divide us... and so inhibits our growth as human beings... and Paul and Nikola have both said that as long as there are divisions between us... the state will manipulate them...

Kropotkin... writing over a hundred years ago... agreed...

[Once full equality is established between us] the State would be, to say the least, a useless institution... In such a case the individual would be *free*, in the sense that his freedom would not be limited any more by *fear*: by the fear of a social or a mystical punishment, or by obedience, either to other men reputed to be his superiors, or to mystical and metaphysical entities – which leads in both cases to intellectual servility (one of the greatest curses of mankind) and to the lowering of the moral level of men.

In free surroundings based upon equality, man might with full confidence let himself be guided by his own reason (which, of course, by necessity, would bear the stamp of his social surroundings). And he might also attain the full development of his individuality; while the “individualism” considered now by middle-class intellectuals as the *means* for the development of the better-gifted individuals, is, as every one may himself see, the chief *obstacle* to this development... the immense majority of gifted men have neither the leisure nor the chance to develop their higher gifts; [and] those who have that leisure are recognized and rewarded by the present society on the condition of never going “too far” in their criticisms of that society, and especially never going over to acts that may lead to its destruction, or even to serious reform. Those only are allowed to attain a certain “development of their individualities” who are not dangerous in this respect – those who are merely “interesting,” but not dangerous to the Philistine. (Peter Kropotkin, “Modern Science and Anarchism”)

(It will be interesting to compare... in terms of its conclusions for an effective strategy to end 'class'... the 'revolutionary' consciousness represented by Kropotkin with the 'evolutionary' method of Jesus... Paul... and Prince... as we see that the emphasis of the three latter men on putting nothing before one's allegiance to the Infinite... to its existence in oneself... and therefore to honoring its gifts in oneself... means that many illusions of 'class'... including that of 'better-gifted'... are seen through... using the lens of the only true alternative to the 'class'-system... the 'rule' of Love...

...and it will be interesting as well to address his point that obedience to 'metaphysical entities' leads to intellectual servility... particularly as Kropotkin is almost chiefest in confronting... for the purpose of abolishing... the “'mind'-'body' split” in structuring our 'productive' activities... So why here does he seem wedded to it?)

[“180311theirplatostribesmensprotectionracket_2.mp3”:]

Walking with Prince and Jesus and Paul brings us to the same conclusion as Nikola and Kropotkin – that the state exists to divide us...and keep us small... 'manageable' – although by the route of an awakening that our purpose is serving Love faithfully... that our purpose is to participate in the 'Love Transformation' that is coming into being...

Unfolding our purpose in *that* House is why we're here...

So... what has 'nation' to do with it?

And does it matter what route we use to come to the conclusion that the state holds us back and persecutes us?... to come to the Truth that we are all One.

We've discussed in our readings of *Antisystemic Movements*... by our 'Good Three': Terence K. Hopkins, Giovanni Arrighi and Immanuel Wallerstein [shows that are posted to the website as audio and text on a page devoted to it... one of the “Embracing Global Goals” pages...] that the global nation-state system exists to service the Plato's Tribesmen's psychological obsession with containing and commanding us... and to keep us divided... nation against nation... and certainly not to assist us in our gaining our freedom... or to serve our continuous growth... which is what we're here to do...

Deeply entrenched in even just the official notion of the 'state' is a 'class'-bound concept of 'leadership': the selection of 'keepers' of 'the people' through 'electoral representation' – though in truth this is theater...

'Leadership' in Freedom means something entirely different... Both Proudhon and Kropotkin in previous shows have made the point that we don't need the nation-state to organize ourselves globally around the activities that we want to get done (and for this discussion please read the excerpt from Peter Kropotkin's "Modern Science and Anarchism," which was written at the end of the 19th century... included as an 'Appendix' to the text for this show...) in fact... just the opposite... the nation-state system leads to a free-for-all in the grabbing-up of them... as the 'rulers' main objective is containing us... and creating scarcity is key to them doing this... and so prevents the efficient use of resources – which requires the participation of all... in possession again of our full powers of leadership and reflection...

Proudhon describes the 'free-for-all' process in the excerpt (from our April 23, 2017 show) that follows...

"170423powercreateschaosandconfusion_8.mp3": Proudhon: "The proprietor, the robber, the hero, the sovereign – for all these titles are synonymous – imposes his will as law, and suffers neither contradiction nor control; that is, he pretends to be the legislative and the executive power at once. Accordingly, the substitution of the scientific and true law for the royal will is accomplished only by a terrible struggle; and this constant substitution is, after property, the most potent element in history; the most prolific source of political disturbances... Property is the right to use and abuse. If, then, government is economy, – if its object is production and consumption, and the distribution of labor and products, – how is government possible while property exists? And if goods are property, why should not the proprietors be kings, and despotic kings – kings in proportion to their *facultes bonitaires*? And if each proprietor is sovereign lord within the sphere of his property, absolute king throughout his own domain, how could a government of proprietors be any thing but chaos and confusion?..." [and this includes... as Kropotkin and Proudhon have also noted... when the state itself is proprietor... – P.S.] (Proudhon quoted in our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 23, 2017, during our reading of *What Is Property?*, [which in the book itself can be found on p. 279 – 280]; here are some related discussions: "160911energyefficientmeansfree_8.mp3", "161030abundanceflowsfromfreedom_8.mp3", and "170903proudhonsolvesprobofaccumbutnotpower_1.mp3")

The rapacity they claim to protect us from is them... their Plato's Tribesmen's Protection Racket for the ages... across the millennia... But True Authority rises to check them... it's past time to place our faith in Love... in the Infinite...

[“180313obediencetolovebreakstheholdofobediencetothestate_3.mp3”:]

So... does it matter the route to “the State is the Hate”?... so long as we get to that realization... and then... all together... to our destination of Freedom? – 'all together' being the phrase we need to contemplate... Do all routes unite us?... Do any divide us?... across false divisions... whether of 'nation'... 'faith'... or 'indigenous' / 'non-indigenous'?

And could it be that what Kropotkin calls 'intellectual mastery' in some circumstances might be the “eyes that do not see and ears that do not hear” of Paul?... a dulling of the senses to Truth in seeking the 'wisdom of men'... 'knowledge of man's creations'?... rather than the knowledge of the Infinite?

I suspect... if we were to discuss it with him... once we'd found our common lexicon... Kropotkin would not disagree with this... or accuse Paul of 'intellectual servility'... or see a contradiction between discovering and understanding the laws that govern the Earth... and the same process of discovery with the Infinite... any more than Nikola did...

I think the true issue is that adjective C.L.R. James places before 'obedience' in reference to the global 'class'-system: 'passive'... when he says that “passive obedience is precisely the basis of bourgeois society...”

...because the obedience due Love requires full-body engagement... requires harkening... listening... reflecting... internalizing... requires “thinking it through”... requires time... requires full ownership of one's own body... spirit... and mind... so one can understand consciously what one is agreeing to... decide if and what obedience is due... and how to give it if you do: i.e.... it's extremely... active...

[“180313christianityusessextoattempttoconquerjesus_4.mp3”:]

The more we use our Love-given power of reflection the more we recognize that it is obvious that we don't need the nation-state system to organize ourselves globally around the activities that we want to get done... and the fact that we've ceded to the statesmen that power means... as the world is structured by the design of the global-statesmen... that they want to keep us as children... this being the 'easiest' way (for them...) to ensure we remain obedient... continue doing what they tell us...

We've seen that Paul's and Jesus' method of decommissioning the state would free us from this mindset by opening our hearts and minds to true authority... to Love... and that it was critical therefore for the global-statesmen to derail them... and their method... which it did by constructing 'Christianity' on top of it... thereby reconfiguring the context of the teachings so as to erase... or nullify... its message of Love as the sole authority over our lives...

'Sex' was central to how they did this... through the manipulation of Paul... and the use of the 'sexual temptress' as agent to sow divisions within the unions of disciples... resulting in the need for him to preach against fornication... as it caused discord and disunity among those separating from the state...

Fast-forward two thousand years... and with the help of the Christian church... and other made-safe-for-'power' religions... over the course of millennia the honest expression of one's sexuality became a matter of shame... and associated with 'sin'... distracting us from... and robbing us of thereby... the inherently radical... evolutionary... anti-state... message and method of Jesus... of Love... by means of 'Christianity' as institution... and the mis-use of Paul...

[“180313theselectionofprincetocounterpowerstacticofusingsex_5.mp3”:]

The House 'Advanceth' in Prince: “the worst thing you can do is give up your power to choose...”

...by which we must understand... that the worst thing we can do is to give up our power of reflection... of “thinking it through...”

Even more stunning than the selection of Paul for the carrying forward of the doctrine of Jesus... is the selection of Prince... for solving the dilemma of Socrates... of 'class': for solving how to jump-start our thought-process... by assessing... addressing... and fixing... the problem of our being – we 'class'-caught humans – continuously derailed when we try to ride that Love Train the prophets painstakingly built for us...

But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ. (Corinthians, 2: 15 – 16)

Wherefore, holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus; Who was faithful to him that appointed him, as also Moses was faithful in all his house. For this man was counted worthy of more glory than Moses, inasmuch as he who hath builded the house hath more honour than the house. For every house is builded by some man; but he that built all things is God. And Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end. Wherefore (as the Holy Ghost saith, Today if ye will hear his voice, Harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness... (Hebrews, 3: 1 – 8)

“What...” say the ancestors... “keeps getting in the way of your nature of righteousness being expressed?”

Expose the bare bones of it... and we must answer: sex and the secrecy and dishonesty around it... and the ability of 'rule' to get rid of the righteous using agents as tools.

The solution? Prince...

Over-simplification?... Yes (although I'm still pondering how much of an over-simplification that is...) because 'power' has layered so many lies over lies across the millennia on top of this strategy... that we're born into an immensely sticky web of duplicity... designed to mire us... as we try to sort out the same mess generation after generation...

But nonetheless... millennia of 'power's successful use of it (along with the ever-popular... with 'power'... 'corruption'... and its many armies of bred and bought agents...) to undermine our confidence that there is such a thing as 'righteousness' – as opposed to rapacity and “the need for 'strong leaders' to contain it...” – means we needed to confront this tactic with the Truth... in such a way that our answer could not... as before... be co-opted... re-written... or refuted...

How's our prophet doing? Stay tuned.

[The March 11, 2018 show ends here.]...

[For next week (again):

“And Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end... For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end; While it is said, Today if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation.” Paul ever reminds us that the house is Jesus... and that “he that built all things is God”... and that we are his house... which means... we are treasures... and must be treated as such...]

Appendix to the March 11, 2018 show:

Please read the following excerpt from the collection *Kropotkin's Revolutionary Pamphlets...* a large excerpt from which you can download free as a pdf [from the “Blog” page – in a paragraph that includes the “Blume” pdf...] of the Nascence to End Work website. The pdf is called: “Peter Kropotkin on ‘the state’ and ‘the economy’” – [“151025kropotkin48.pdf”]

Both Kropotkin and Proudhon in previous shows have made the point that we don't need the nation-state to organize ourselves globally around the activities that we want to get done... Here speaks Kropotkin:

The State is an institution which was developed for the very purpose of establishing monopolies in favor of the slave and serf owners [and when we don't feed... shelter... and clothe ourselves... when we don't stretch luxuriously in bed every morning and ponder what to do with our day... guess what we are?... – P.S.] in favor of the slave and serf owners, the landed proprietors, canonic and laic, the merchant guilds and the money-lenders, the kings, the military commanders, the noblemen, and finally, in the nineteenth century, the industrial capitalist, whom the State supplied with “hands” driven away from the land. Consequently the State would be, to say the least, a useless institution, once these monopolies ceased to exist. *Life would be simplified*, once the mechanism created for the exploitation of the poor by the rich [and today we would say: “for the control of all of us by the global statesmen...” – P.S.] would have been done away with.

The idea of independent communes for the territorial organization, and of federations of trade unions for... organization in accordance with... different functions, gave a *concrete* conception of society regenerated by a social revolution [our 'Love Transformation'... – P.S.] There remained only to add to these two modes of organization a third, which we saw rapidly developing during the last fifty years, since a little liberty was conquered in this direction: the thousands upon thousands of free combines and societies growing up everywhere for the satisfaction of all possible and imaginable needs, economic, sanitary, and educational; from mutual protection, for the propaganda of ideas, for art, for amusement, and so on. All of them covering each other, and all of them always ready to meet the new needs by new organizations and adjustments.

More than that. It begins to be understood now that if human societies go on developing on these lines, coercion and punishment must necessarily fall into decay. The greatest obstacle to the maintenance of a certain moral level in our present societies lies in the absence of social equality. Without *real* equality, the sense of justice can never be universally developed, because *justice implies the recognition of equality*; while in a society in which the principles of justice would not be contradicted at every step by the existing inequalities of rights and possibilities of development, they would be bound to spread and to enter into the habits of the people.

In such a case the individual would be *free*, in the sense that his freedom would not be limited any more by *fear*: by the fear of a social or a mystical punishment, or by obedience, either to other men reputed to be his superiors, or to mystical

and metaphysical entities – which leads in both cases to intellectual servility (one of the greatest curses of mankind) and to the lowering of the moral level of men.

In free surroundings based upon equality, man might with full confidence let himself be guided by his own reason (which, of course, by necessity, would bear the stamp of his social surroundings). And he might also attain the full development of his individuality; while the “individualism” considered now by middle-class intellectuals as the *means* for the development of the better-gifted individuals, is, as every one may himself see, the chief *obstacle* to this development... the immense majority of gifted men have neither the leisure nor the chance to develop their higher gifts; [and] those who have that leisure are recognized and rewarded by the present society on the condition of never going “too far” in their criticisms of that society, and especially never going over to acts that may lead to its destruction, or even to serious reform. Those only are allowed to attain a certain “development of their individualities” who are not dangerous in this respect – those who are merely “interesting,” but not dangerous to the Philistine.

[It's interesting to compare here the 'revolutionary' method envisioned by Kropotkin with the 'evolutionary' method of Jesus... Paul... and Prince... as we see that the emphasis of the three latter men on putting nothing before one's allegiance to the Infinite... to its existence in oneself... and therefore to honoring its gifts in oneself... means many illusions of 'class'... including that of 'better-gifted'... are seen through... using the lens of the only true alternative to the 'class'-system... the 'rule' of Love... – P.S.]

I have shown, indeed, elsewhere (in *The Conquest of Bread* and in *Mutual Aid*) how strong at the present time is the tendency to constitute freely, outside the State and the churches, thousands upon thousands of free organizations for all sorts of needs: economic (agreements between the railway companies, the labor syndicates, trusts of employers, agricultural cooperation, cooperation for export, etc.), political, intellectual, artistic, educational, and so on. What formerly belonged without a shadow of doubt to the functions of the State, or the church, enters now into the domain of free organization.

This tendency develops with a striking rapidity under our very eyes.... Further progress lies in this direction, and anarchism works precisely that way. (Peter Kropotkin, “Modern Science and Anarchism,” writing at the end of the 19th century, included in the collection *Kropotkin's Revolutionary Pamphlets...* a large excerpt from which you can download free as a pdf [from the “Blog” page – in one of the paragraphs above the current date... one that includes the “Blume” pdf...]: “Peter Kropotkin on ‘the state’ and ‘the economy’”... [“151025kropotkin48.pdf”])

Our March 18, 2018 Show: Part ninety-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 90): Page 775

- *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 44)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 49)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 49)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 48)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 47)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 68) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 23): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 26) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 30)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... [Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 29 through 33... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the

questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180318planningalovetransformation_1.mp3”:]

FYI: There seemed to be a power-outage affecting the single block area on which the Oakland Public Library on San Pablo Ave. sits around 4:30 AM on the morning of our broadcast of today's show... In any case I was unable to get a wireless connection and upload the latest draft of the pdf... I did upload it at the station just before the show...

The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' from the March 11, 2018 show are numbers 29 through 33...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded at the station just before the broadcast on the morning of March 18th was #1012...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 26) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 30) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 29) and *Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 32) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 31)...

“*The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 23): Claims Bigger Than States*”

March 12, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: Prince has caused me to re-think everything... including what I heard as I was leaving the station yesterday [“150830makethemhunger”... I include a preceding segment for context...]:

“150830hiddenelimination.mp3”: August 24, 2015... Sisters and Brothers: Last week we heard Kropotkin tell us that we must develop a clear picture of the world we want in order to excite our Brothers and Sisters about it. What's stopping us? Today we look at “hidden-'power'”... We ask “what do we mean by “hidden-'power'?”... and “Why must we incorporate an understanding of it into our strategic planning to realize that developed picture of the world we want?”... In our *Waking Up Radio* show of December 7, 2014 we began the chapter in *Antisystemic Movements* titled “1968: The Great Rehearsal”... Let's recall what our Good Three – Giovanni Arrighi, Terence K. Hopkins, and Immanuel Wallerstein – said: “There have only been two world revolutions. One took place in 1848. The second took place in 1968. Both were historic failures. Both transformed the world. The fact that both were unplanned and therefore in a profound sense spontaneous explains both facts – the fact that they failed, and the fact that they transformed the world...”

“150830makethemhunger.mp3”: “The fact that both were unplanned and therefore in a profound sense spontaneous explains both facts...” – as our global transformation must be planned to escape the trap of trained agents... how we escape that trap... by means of careful planning... is what we've been focusing on in our shows that address the need for 'self' / 'soul'-sufficiency... individually and with our 'core selves'... 'Power's hidden planning has been its chief advantage – it knows what's going on while we don't... What we'll be considering is the degree to which the fact that 'power' hides... when not located centrally in our theory of how we transition to freedom... distorts our analysis...

Because of Prince the issue of 'advance planning' feels different... this came up for me as I listened to the above segment of the archival show playing as I left the station yesterday... the excerpt above from August 30, 2015... which includes the quote we cite often... as we are only just now coming to terms with it...

...now I'm thinking about its embedded question...

In many ways our initial reaction strikes me as the right one... is corroborated to a degree by Paul's experience (I say “to a degree” because I don't know to what extent Paul's method consciously accounts for it... or if this is yet another area in which “the House advanceth in Prince...” although the mammoth response of 'power' speaks to the effectiveness of his methods) Paul's experience is a cautionary tale for us – 'power's use of agents against him... and sex... 'power's absorption of threats – had we ever been given an accurate presentation and assessment of it... and of the tactics 'power'-besotted-guys use against threats across the 'class'-ages: Paul's heart was made to ache from their suffocating falseness... their dispiriting hidden machinations...

Can't we hear it between the lines of this... Paul's weariness?

For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame. For the earth which drinketh in the rain that cometh oft upon it, and bringeth forth herbs meet for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth blessing from God: But that which beareth thorns and briers is rejected... And we desire that every one of you do shew the same diligence to the full assurance of hope unto the end. (Hebrews, 6: 3 – 8, 11)

...from which questions come: “can we apply this as political guidance... for us... in the face of our current challenges with agents?”... and: Is he right?... “can those who've found their Reason lose it again?”... and: “how does one become certain?”

[“180318abunchoflittleherods_2.mp3”:]

We have said: “Let the teachings unite us and guide our acts...” and our House has advanced in Prince... we know that the State is the Hate... that its control is global... that there are no Freedom-sown divisions between us... only those of Hate... that scarcity is a con... and that in Infinite Love we are One...

Can this conscious acquisition be lost?... does it 'wear off'? I think not. How does the Apostle Paul know who feigns and who is fiercely true to: “only Love must rule us...”

Perhaps each of us must look within our hearts and examine them as 'test cases'... When I look within mine it seems unquestionable that what he is saying is so... Choosing' consciously... in Prince's sense... to align with Love... Life and Freedom... over Hate... Death... and the State... does not wear off... and by what we know of the prophets (and no doubt you know much more than I...) feeling the presence of a Holy Spirit is even more profoundly affecting... and leads necessarily (under 'class'...) to 'even-further-clarifying' persecution... once you are identified for such by agent-infiltrators...

The Biblical evidence that the 'power'-besotted of Jesus' day used agents is clear... The kings of ancient Palestine (a bunch of 'Herod's') who were part of the Roman Empire (“In biblical times Palestine comprised the kingdoms of Israel and Judah. The land was controlled at various times by the Egyptian, Assyrian, Persian, and Roman empires...”) relied heavily on the strategy of infiltration to gain by stealth information on potential threats (sound familiar?...). So... let's review some historical context for Paul's beating this drum on 'hanging on to your hard-won Love'...

- Herod the Great (c. 74 – 4 BC): “...ruled 37 – 4 BC. According to the New Testament, Jesus was born during his reign, and he ordered the massacre of the innocents (Matt. 2: 16).”
- Herod Antipas (22 BC – c. AD 40): “...son of Herod the Great, tetrarch [(in the Roman Empire) the governor of one of four divisions of a country or province...] of Galilee and Peraea 4 BC – AD 40. He married Herodias and was responsible for the beheading of John the Baptist [Jewish preacher and prophet; a contemporary of Jesus. In c. AD 27 he preached and baptized on the banks of the Jordan River. Among those whom he baptized was Jesus Christ. He was beheaded by Herod Antipas after denouncing the latter's marriage to Herodias, the wife of Herod's brother Philip (Matt. 14: 1 – 12)]. According to the New Testament (Luke 23 : 7), Pilate sent Jesus to be questioned by him before the Crucifixion...”
- Herod Agrippa I (10 BC – AD 44): “...grandson of Herod the Great; king of Judaea AD 41 – 44. He imprisoned St. Peter and put St. James the Great to death...”
- Herod Agrippa II (AD 27 – c. 93): “...son of Herod Agrippa I; king of various territories in northern Palestine 50 – c. 93. He presided over the trial of St. Paul (Acts 25 : 13 ff.)...”

In order to get free we have to analyze the problem of our containment accurately... We've seen that 'fix-the-state' is a failed strategy as the state exists to contain us and so cannot be 'fixed'... in the sense of serving our goal of 'getting big'... growing our gifts... and helping each other globally without 'leaders'... in the absence of coercion – i.e.... our goal of Freedom... of establishing and ensuring the rule of Love...

Jesus and Paul analyzed the problem accurately... but the State fights back... kept refining its strategies of keeping us divided and our thought conditioned... generation after generation...

[“180318knowingglobalstateusesagentsletsussetasideblame_3.mp3”:]

Up to now it's seemed we've been stymied by the absence of an alternative we could embrace consciously and broadly... Moreover... the 'power'-in-lust police the alternatives we come up with... and (a big 'and'...) we haven't been talking about the problem of agents... which... as we can see in our readings of Paul... is a strategy millennia-long... 'Staying hidden' may have become more totalitarian... literal... and sophisticated... but for the 'power'-in-lust... no matter the age of 'class'... hiding their scheming behind screens is their basic way to be...

How important to our gaining our Freedom is advance planning?

I think we have to consider what a “Love Transformation” is: Jesus's and Paul's model and method of decommissioning the state-in-us... leading to the 'inner transformation' that manifests in the 'outer' world of our inter-relations...

I think we have to think through... within that model... Paul's systematic cultivation of others who grasp that “Truth is Spirit”... that nothing comes before Love... how this model dovetails with Prince's strategy in *The Rainbow Children*... how Paul was nullified by the Plato's Tribe of his day with the use of agents – including the use of 'sex' for de-legitimization of the method – and the de-contextualization of the teachings by re-designing them... and then erecting an institution created by 'power'... 'Christianity'... on top of them...

...that Prince stands against this attempt and defuses it... and that understanding of the use of agents is now in our possession... and that with a more complete understanding we can set aside 'blame'... Hate... and... within ourselves... decommission the State...

[“180318ourgiftsfromlovepowercovets_4.mp3”:]

Our belief in ourselves has been shaken... generation after generation... We sit with Paul and are refreshed... There is no judge of us... but the Infinite... We are all-knowledge... all-goodness... If we keep to our faith in Love... Love keeps its faith in us...

No sooner do we take this in... than the State dressed as Piety descends... and tells us we are cursed with 'original sin'... that “there isn't enough” and we must work to provide for our loved ones... and “be 'ware'... others want that sweet plum you

have your eye on... and there just isn't enough... for all... You must let me decide who gets a ticket to the Sun... to the Good Stuff... and who doesn't..."

Truth is... no 'scarcity' exists or ever did... only ignorance of the ways – the in's and out's and round-about's – of the Infinite...

Truth is... 'sin' as we define it... which is: "the state – its lies and falsehoods inculcated... obeisance that is coerced to an authority that's illegitimate – installed in us by the parent..." who was taught so to do by the 'custom' of 'rule'... the imposition of force by damaged-children-statesmen in their belief it was the only way to achieve 'organization'...

'Sin'... by definition... can't be 'original'... So when Paul says... "For every high priest taken from among men is ordained for men in things pertaining to God, that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices for sins..." 'the gift'... we can now see... is to help us get rid of 'the state'...

For every high priest taken from among men is ordained for men in things pertaining to God, that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices for sins: Who can have compassion on the ignorant, and on them that are out of the way; for that he himself also is compassed with infirmity. And by reason hereof he ought, as for the people, so also for himself, to offer for sins. And no man taketh this honour unto himself, but he that is called of God, as was Aaron [...brother of Moses and traditional founder of the Jewish priesthood...]. So also Christ glorified not himself to be made an high priest; but he that said unto him, Thou art my Son, today have I begotten thee. As he saith also in another place, Thou art a priest forever after the order of Melchisedec. Who in the days of his flesh, [when his attention was captured by the existing material world... – P.S.] when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared; Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered; And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey him; Called of God an high priest after the order of Melchisedec. Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to be uttered, seeing ye are dull of hearing. For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat. For every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness; for he is a babe. But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil. (Hebrews, 5: 1 – 14)

[FYI: Quoting the 'King James Version' – but before we do... an fyi in the FYI: let's not forget who we actually owe for the 'King James Bible':

The crucial text is [Martin Luther's] Bible: the New Testament, translated from the original Greek and published in 1523, followed by the Old Testament, in 1534, translated from the Hebrew. Had [Martin Luther] not created Protestantism, this book would be the culminating achievement of [his] life. It was not the first German translation of the Bible – indeed, it had eighteen predecessors – but it was unquestionably the most beautiful, graced with the same combination of exaltation and simplicity, but more so, as the King James Bible. (William Tyndale, whose English version of the Bible, for which he was executed, was more or less the basis of the King James, knew and admired Luther's translation.) [Joan Acocella, "The Hammer: How Martin Luther changed the world," *The New Yorker*, October 30, 2017]

We encounter it ever in the ways of the 'power'-besotted... how they rage against... yet covet... the gift of reflection we get... our true power... from the Infinite... They study us... we who are led by Love... like peculiar bugs... and then murder us... Hats may be shifted... tossed... new ones placed aloft... "whatever keeps the people conned..." being the logic... but though it hides 'neath many guises... Time's fullness come... they can't deny it... plain-talk in Truth's hour: 'power' is 'power' is 'power'... Quoting a note in the Bible I have: "The martyrdom of St. Paul is placed by most authorities somewhere between A.D. 64 and 66..." His "first missionary journey" it says was in 45 A.D.... Galatians "was written late in A.D. 57..." Ephesians "was written to the Church at Ephesus about the year A.D. 63..." It does not say when Hebrews was written... but its tone to me sounds much more world-weary than Romans... perhaps written from the vantage of having experienced a lot of persecution... – P.S.]

[“180318princegavehislifesowecouldbecertainthereisaninfinite_5.mp3”:]

So how do we gain certainty? We must have certainty that we don't need *their* 'knowledge'... but rather that we need our access to our true power unhindered... we need to be able to claim our inherent nature of goodness... our *reasonable* service...

Once one's Reason is engaged... once one has one's original 'self'... you will not let it go... says Alice... no... but that is still not enough to wake up... to see and therefore 'separate to' the Truth.....

...one first has to understand...

...what?

What did I lack that Prince gave me?... Certainty that I go on... that the constructed world of 'power' is false... not real... How does one gain that certainty? How does one 'harken' to it?

Without Prince could I have 'separated'? No. I could fight... and did... but the advantage of 'separation' is that one then *possesses* the alternative – it *is* the alternative – and can be persuasive about it...

...and it's very energy-efficient... it returns hope to us... which attracts attention and encourages more to come in...

But the certainty is key... which is why Prince gave his life... so we could have it...

We'll be looking further at this question of how do you have certainty when it's not based on your direct experience next week (it's interesting that this is akin to getting blasted... targeted... with EMF... isn't it?)

[The March 18, 2018 show ends here.]...

Our March 25, 2018 Show: Part ninety-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 91): Page 781

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 45)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 50)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 50)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 49)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 48)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 69) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 24): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 27) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 31)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 34 through 38... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["180325facebookdatatheglobalstatethinkswillletthemmimicprophesy_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..."

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the "Prince Juxtapositions" page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Juxtas' from the March 18, 2018 show are numbers 34 through 38...

And: The DJ computer did not have an Internet connection when I got to the station for the show on March 25, 2018 for unclear reasons... however the streaming computer indicated that streaming was happening although the DJ in the station when I arrived and I were unable to determine by what device... In any case... I went ahead with the broadcast but if there was no stream and you were unable to hear the show... please listen to our March 25, 2018 show audio-files by visiting the Nascence website where they are posted...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I uploaded on the morning of March 25th was #1019...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

"Today's Themes" may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..."* (Pt. 27) *"Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."* (Pt. 31) and *"To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness..."* (Pt. 30) and Prince's *"Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..." His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 33) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 32)...

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 24): Claims Bigger Than States"

March 19, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: We are at a juncture where decisions must be made...

...we face the challenge to turn to Truth and separate from the state... or allow ourselves to be even more whittled away... to the degree that we 'agree' to function but as machines... so that 'power' can appear to possess the gift of prophesy...

Thinking about this question has set me swirling in a way unexpected... stepping across the stones of centuries I feel such a kinship with the misled... those kept in a state of confusion... so that a Miniscule Few could cackle to themselves at their cunning 'wisdom'... or perhaps 'prescience'...

We are being lied to... in ways small and big... We know this now: that the object of states is to divide us and keep us from living our gifts...

So does it surprise us... this stumblingly obvious orchestration... 'power's attack on Facebook... global-states leading the charge... telling us we must fear for our 'data'... for 'bad folks' want it – and the 'Daddy-State' has been 'working' double-time to prove it to us... so that we may... what?... Are we wondering at this all-together now?... what they're scheming?... should we care?... can we afford to 'ignore them'... I silently ask our last prophet...

(And... again... by 'global-state' I mean the Plato's Tribesmen... who in concert possess resources and coordination sufficient to activate the hidden Fascism inherent in the coerced-work system – be they semi-retired statesmen who provide 'consulting'... or former CEO-cum-'philanthropists' who fund 'geo-engineering' [as a cover-story for EMF-targeting or

experimentation...] or propped up front-men of propped up companies who will purr when petted and bark on command – the critical thing for them is to get their dead dream to walk... the *Republic*... as an international monster with gaping maw... swallowing all... swallowing all...

...and by 'global' I also mean 'totalitarian'...)

Their longing to appear to be 'all-knowing' and 'all-powerful' stands behind their obsession with 'data'...

It couldn't be more clear that they want Facebook's data and they don't want Mark Zuckerberg... unless he can be made or trained to be their lapdog. Most likely they want to destroy the company and 'give us' a 'safe' alternative...

These guys have emphasized repeatedly in their propaganda-dissemination-device *The New York Times* that they think 'A.I.' can be realized if they have massive amounts of data on people's habits and proclivities... while simultaneously shaping us to limit what those can be. Let's not let either happen...

They say 'A.I.' but what they mean by it is 'prophesy'... They know it exists... as fact... not aspiration... and they covet it... as they do all our gifts from Love... They covet it and think they can mimic it... if they have large amounts of data... and can keep us diminished...

—

[“180325trueprophesyprovestheexistenceoftheinfinite_2.mp3”:]

When Paul says 'the pursuit of wisdom' was the stumbling-block put in our 'way of Righteousness'... several questions emerge to our 'modern' – well-'class'-trained – ear... particularly after hearing our Popper out on the question of 'prophesy' (I hope you'll take a look at the excerpts from our scholars included as an 'Appendix' to this and our next two or three shows):

My insistence that success should not be worshipped, that it cannot be our judge, and that we should not be dazzled by it, and in particular, my attempts to show that in this attitude I concur with what I believe to be the true teaching of Christianity, should not be misunderstood. They are not intended to support the attitude of 'other-worldliness' which I have criticized in the last chapter. Whether Christianity is other-worldly, I do not know, but it certainly teaches that the only way to prove one's faith is by rendering practical (and worldly) help to those who need it. And it is certainly possible to combine an attitude of the utmost reserve and even of contempt towards worldly success in the sense of power, glory, and wealth, with the attempt to do one's best in this world, and to further the ends one has decided to adopt with the clear purpose of making them succeed; not for the sake of success or of one's justification by history, but for their own sake. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 2, The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath*, from Chapter 25, p. 272 – 274)

In Academia they predominantly teach that either the existence of an 'Infinite'... God... Great Spirit... Allah... Love... the 'All-of-it'... can't be known... or isn't... We aren't told there's an agenda to do with this that's been going on for millennia... called 'the background'... called 'all there is'... called 'there is no alternative'... called 'power'... called 'class'... which in some nation-states today goes by the name 'democracy'...

“I got news for you... Freedom ain't free... They lock you in a cell if you try to be... But the ones who say no, make history... [They] call it an act of God... Funny how nobody's holy books are the same... Everybody's God got a different name... The day that it's over is the end of the game... And they call it an act of God... Hey, it will be all over when the people are free... Free to be who and what they want to be... Wherever we go it's up to you and me... Call it an act of God... We so tired said we through with fear... There never was no hell or boogie man here... If he was seen look he was in your mirror... Call it an act of God... Call it whatcha want except an act of God [x3]...” (Prince, "Act of God", *20Ten*, 2010)

Popper provides missing-links for understanding the continuity of totalitarian thinking across 'class'-ideologies... and how it was legitimated by Plato... But for this show he is our missing-link for understanding how 'power' took over Christianity... He explains it honestly... clearly... authentically (please visit the 'Appendix' for this show...)

...and though... as we have been reading (in the 'Appendix' excerpts...) we've found kinship in our appreciation of the 'moral courage' of the 'early Christians' in Popper – who likewise locates the problem... of continued lies dominating our lives... in the state – he discusses the Gospels as a whole... and gives insufficient attention... and certainly credit... I think... to Paul...

...I read Paul and think... as with Proudhon... “why is he not discussed?... Has no one taken his words to heart?... has no one honored them with belief?”... and we have to say... no... not generally... not even Popper it seems fully credits him...

...and not crediting Paul means Popper does not address or is not interested in addressing authentic prophesy... and therefore cannot explain its significance... the significance of true prophesy: the fact that it proves the existence of the Infinite.....

[“180325itisunscientificalltrueprophesyhistoracist_3.mp3”:]

Prince and Paul cause us to re-think everything...

When Paul says 'the pursuit of wisdom' was the stumbling-block put in our 'way of Righteousness'... our modern 'sensitivity' born of baked-in 'class' asks: “why does finding our 'way of Righteousness' matter?...” and when he explains 'the proof of prophesy' – assurance that we go on: “well... why is it important to know that we go on?”

Because we want the full truth outed... we are born to be honest... we cannot grow our gifts without accurate information... it clarifies who we owe and provides better guidance to our Brothers and Sisters...

...and because we are persecuted by the global-(totalitarian)-statesmen... which is why we were sent the prophets... as Paul said... to encourage us to grow our numbers... and overwhelm the global-statesmen with our Love...

...and because it is the only way we can live as One... which is our nature... to have no Fear...

We want the full Truth outed... and that includes honoring our prophets who brought it...

Are we any closer to answering our question from last week?: “How do you have certainty when it's not based on your direct experience?”

...so let's ask that question of ourselves... and answer it by saying:

...it would be completely unscientific to call true prophesy 'historacist'... prophesy isn't a 'story'... it is an expression of Truth...

[“180325ourassociationwithoutcoercionprovespowerisnotneeded_4.mp3”:]

We examine in this space how the Plato's Tribesmen dismiss and then suppress our Great Ones... the ones we need for our Freedom... so we can unite as One... like Proudhon... like Prince... like Nikola... and Kropotkin (and with Prince's help we see that without sufficient information we can't “think it through”... the Choice we are here to make...) So... we examine what they have to tell us and consider here the arguments used against them... and develop a common lexicon with which we can understand how such powerful beings as we could be held in captivity... our backs bent... for millennia...

Paul answered that question by naming the pursuit of 'wisdom' – what Prince calls 'knowledge'... and we call 'science' – as our stumbling-block... the argument used to push us ever back... into our cages... the minute we venture out of them... telling us: “you are not capable of running our complex systems... do what we say... get back in your cage...” and any who disobey or complain... with the EMF weapon they stole from Nikola... they are easily eliminated.....

'The pursuit of 'knowledge'... the rationale used to 'justify' their rule...

...and to keep us divided...

We know this now... the obsession of 'power' to be the only 'actor' with sufficient information to put two and two together... 'The people' cannot be trusted with too much 'knowledge':

For Critias' and Plato's and Aristotle's cynical doctrine that religion is opium for the people... Toynbee quotes from Polybius (*Historiae*, VI, 56): 'The point in which the Roman constitution excels others most conspicuously is to be found... in its handling of Religion... The Romans have managed to forge the main bond of their social order... out of superstition...' etc. And he quotes from Strabo: 'A rabble... cannot be induced to answer to the call of Philosophic Reason... In dealing with people of that sort, you cannot without superstition...' etc. In view of this long series of Platonizing philosophers who teach that religion is 'opium for the people' I fail to see how the imposition of similar motives to Constantine can be described as *anachronistic*. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies*, Vol. 2, *The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath*, from a note to Chapter 11, p. 302)

...and what is the superstition 'power' favors today to keep us feeling small... insufficient... and in their debt – as opposed to Paul's “all knowledge and all goodness” – if not 'science'... the pursuit of 'Knowledge-Infinite'?

...we know this now... their longing to appear to be 'all-knowing' and 'all-powerful'...

The point for 'power'... Karl Popper is helping us see... is to have us believe they possess the 'gift' of 'prophesy'... that they are 'all-knowing'... 'all-wise'... have the right to decide who lives... who dies... who gets drought or freezing cold or rain... knowledge stolen from Nikola Tesla...

The point for 'power'... and has always been... to 'prove' to themselves – which means no one contradicts them – that they are god-like in their wisdom... and in their 'power'... their 'rule' of the Earth...

And so their longing requires them to prevent our association... for we together would easily dispel this myth and 'power' knows it... knows full-well we energetically provide for ourselves when left alone to associate freely... without coercion... Our association breaks their hold on us... exposes that they are unneeded (their worst fear: that we see this...)...

...which means we manage our own inter-communications and transport systems... which is why they want them in private hands that are in their camp – so “stay strong” rail-system-folks in France... 'Power' is pushing 'divide-and-conquer' like some new fad they've just discovered – they're orchestrating it everywhere... and up-amping their already made mischief (and we should not neglect to add... that government-run don't mean less subject to hidden-Fascism-activation... at least not here in the U.S.... as long as they control the bosses they control those subject to them... is how they reason... which is true in theory... but in practice there is continuous erosion of it in our 'separation'... as we plan... and choose... the alternative...)

[“180325millionslosttopowersschemingprincesguidanceisourkey_5.mp3”:]

All of our Great Ones tell us: Follow your Reason... only conscience can judge us... we are *required* to follow our conscience and our Reason...

It is not by chance that Nikola used the comparison of the Inquisition to explain the tactics of the global-statesmen of his day... not just in causing him such grief and pain... but in allowing two world wars to consume so many souls... three-quarters of a century and tens of millions dead... to preserve the secret of their hidden EMF-weapon... stolen from him...

In both cases the global-state hoped to end forever the claim of the Infinite on our spirit. The nature of Life is by definition Honest... We want the full truth... yet they teach us to be dishonest... both consciously and unconsciously... overtly and obviously... they have coerced us into following them... deeper and deeper... into the Dishonest...

...until we refuse...

Our lives are made very difficult when we separate from the State... all the prophets of Love know this... none more clearly than Prince... and we need their guidance to get through it... Every day I say a version of these words as an affirmation: “Thank you for letting me be part of this movement to Freedom... Thank you for the gifts I've been given... I promise to do my best with them... By following the guidance of Prince...”

What struck me first and perhaps most forcefully when I re-discovered Prince was the fact that he is honest... Against his honesty our basic training to accept what Reason declares is obviously False stands starkly... When Prince said these words... he meant them:

“Wherever U go, whatever U do... Ooh please, remember that I'll always be there 4 U... U don't have 2 call, U don't have 2 say... Just think about me and I'll be on my way... I don't have 2 worry, I'm sure U'll be fine... Cuz if U stay happy, then what's your's is mine... Wherever U R, think of your dreams... Ooh please, remember life ain't always what it seems... 4 each rainy day (rainy day)... That comes your way... The sun will come shining and U'll be okay... Keep on smiling - every girl and boy... Remember when U were children U had toys... Wherever U R, think of your dreams... Remember that dreams become the life U lead... Whatever U play, it's okay 2 lose... Ooh sometimes (sometimes...)... As long as U learn from every game U choose... If one thing is sure, U'll always endure... If U try your best at everything U do... Say what U mean and mean what U say... The price 4 a broken heart's 2 much 2 pay... And nothing is worth it, if U don't have 2 try... The higher the stakes - the higher the sky... Wherever U go, whatever U do... Please remember... Remember that I'll always be there 4 U...” (Prince, “Wherever U Go, Whatever U Do”, Rave Un2 The Joy Fantastic, 1999)

We are not 'pursuing knowledge' we are discovering the Truth that resonates in our bodies... we want to live... simply live... help each other... learn... love... experience joy... and peace... All those things are supposed to be easy... because we have each other... the earth... and the Infinite – we have the gift of reflection in the service of Love... that's why we were given it...

[The March 25, 2018 show ends here.]...

Our April 1, 2018 Show: Part ninety-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 92): Page 786

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 46)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 51)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 51)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 50)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 49)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 70) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 25): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 28) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 32)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 39 through 43... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180401princecametoshowusthealternativetothsystem_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..."

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the "Prince Juxtapositions" page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Juxtas' from the March 25, 2018 show are numbers 39 through 43...

And: The DJ computer did not have an Internet connection last week for unclear reasons... however the streaming computer indicated that streaming was happening although the DJ in the station when I arrived and I were unable to determine by what device or means... In any case... I went ahead with the broadcast but if there was no stream and you were unable to hear the show... please listen to our March 25, 2018 show audio-files by visiting the Nascence website where they are posted... and as always the previous show-audio is played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of April 1st was #1026...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

"Today's Themes" may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..."* (Pt. 28) *"Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."* (Pt. 32) and *"To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness..."* (Pt. 31) and Prince's *"Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..." His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 34) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous... (Pt. 33)...*

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 25): Claims Bigger Than States"

March 26, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: It is almost two years now since the murder of Prince... and I still can't wrap my mind around it: the fact that no 'Left' of even modest media-means – or any that could reach me at least – considered his political analysis... let alone supported his call for authentic Freedom... for over thirty-five years... his entire professional life... Now I do understand to some degree: the Plato's Tribesmen systematically took from us everyone we needed to clearly 'get' the political significance of Prince – although... wait a minute... he did tell us that the U.S. is a "veiled form of Fascism" in "Colonized Mind" (Lotusflow3r, 2009...) which is pretty explicit – so we mustn't forget... the Plato's Tribe control the media... and so paint a false picture of Prince and skew how we see him... then control what we are told is... and think of as... 'the Left'... the 'opposition' to 'the system'...

...so we start out as young people on our mission to end the illness... the sickness... of lack of caring that we see around us... having been given a massive injection of lies and false information...

...and they hide... these 'power'-guys... behind armies of agents (and concepts like 'wealth'...) – very few of whom... these agents... on an individual basis can see the whole of what the totalitarian machine they serve is doing... so that each one can plausibly deny responsibility...

...and in a sense... all of us are 'agents' in being unconscious... until we aren't...

(...I keep coming back to those first words Jesus spoke to Paul: "Why are you persecuting me?"... a 'wake-up-and-shake-yourself-loose' deep probe into his 'on automatic' totalitarian training... amazing what the questions the ancestors give us will do... if we allow them to... Jesus was jump-starting Paul's thought-process... It's what prophets do...)

There is no 'heart' – no 'caring' as even a remote possibility – behind a Totalitarian machine... Heart... Caring... exists only by virtue of Reflection... our ability to compare the Machine... with the Infinite... the Love written in our hearts...

Over the carnage rose prophetic a voice... Be not dishearten'd, affection shall solve the problems of freedom yet... Those who love each other shall become invincible... They shall yet make Columbia victorious... (Were you looking to be held together by lawyers?... Or by an agreement on a paper? or by arms?... Nay, nor the world, nor any living thing, will so cohere.) (Walt Whitman)

We depend on artists to document 'the All-of-it'... need the righteous to remind us... that only Love judges us... that Love is that alternative to 'the system' which as young people we seek...

But we need Paul and Prince to explain how to achieve it...

—

[“180401reasonableserviceisthekeytoclasssystemdecommissioning_2.mp3”:]

All the aspects of 'power's determination to 'disappear' Prince from our awareness that he is the One taking on 'the system'... the One for whom support is so needed... come together in the distortions and suppression of the true significance of Paul and Jesus: their words inverted and called 'Christianity'...

'Christianity'... as I'd been led to see it... as we are taught it... had no “class'-analysis”... which as young people who look around and want to help heal the Hate is generally where our critical thought is led... if we turn to 'progressives'... we are told the problem is 'inequality'... that some have all the Good Stuff and others don't have any – and of course not only is inequality on full display and everywhere around us in a 'class'-system... 'inequality' deeply resonates with us because it's baked-into the parent-child relation in a 'class'-system... it's the frame we're given... we who want to see the end of 'inequality'... we who want the opposite of Force... of all the coercion... of 'class'...

And precisely because of my critique of 'class'... of Hierarchy... rank... and Authority – its notion of 'service'... framed as 'self-abnegation' when what I wanted was Freedom in all three phases – mind... body... and spirit – for everyone... not only did not resonate... but I considered clearly part of the problem... which... as pounded-in in a 'class'-system... it is: conditioning of us to agree to be *turned into* tools... to 'be productive'... serve 'the economy'... to allow ourselves to be 'made-use-of' no matter what our bodies tell us – the opposite of what Paul teaches... who tells us... and shows us how... to *use our Reason*...

We are not just lied to... we are given... conditioned with... the *opposite* of the Truth... So the teachings of Jesus and Paul are presented as an example of the 'magical'... while we're told that any 'Left' opposition that is viable... that has any chance of success... must be based in 'material reality' not our hearts... be 'scientific'... and 'rational' – excluding before begun our discoveries and gifts from the Infinite...

The prophets engage our Reason and help us see 'reasonable service' authentically... as based in 'All' things... as based in owning our own Thought... and bodies: “What are we faced with?”... Paul and Prince ask in essence... “The Damaged prey upon the Good”... “What can the Good do?”... is the problem they have applied their Reason to...

The prophets get us to think... by modeling it... and as Proudhon said:

“170326proudhonexplainsobedience_3.mp3”: Proudhon: “The more ignorant man is, the more obedient he is, and the more absolute in his confidence in his guide. But, it being a law of man's nature to conform to rule, – that is, to discover it by his powers of reflection and reason, – man reasons upon the commands of his chiefs. Now, such reasoning as that is a protest against authority, – a beginning of disobedience. At the moment that man inquires into the motives which govern the will of his sovereign, – at that moment man revolts. If he obeys no longer because the king commands, but because the king demonstrates the wisdom of his commands, it may be said that henceforth he will recognize no authority, and that he has become his own king. In proportion as society becomes enlightened, royal authority diminishes. That is a fact to which all history bears witness.” (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of March 26, 2017)

Proudhon is describing 'reasonable service'... Force not only is not required to achieve it (and... again... if you have to work to eat... that is Force... the force of Necessity...) Force undermines Reason... while Reason removes from Injustice its means... What more effective strategy for decommissioning 'class' could there be than that which takes its 'tools' away from it?

—

[“180401princeaddressesstheeedtoexperiencetheinfinite_3.mp3”:]

The colors in Audre Lorde's quote grow more dark and subtle the more we understand the full extent of the problem of 'class' – much like “Socrate's Dilemma” itself... of which it is an expression. She said “the master's tools will never dismantle the master's house...”

“How the evolutionary teachings of Jesus and Paul were neutralized (for a time) by the 'power'-guys...” (Part 1...)

Partly to expand our common basis of explanatory concepts... and to help us all get on the same page... today we consider what we touched on last week... what is testified to in the Appendix which follows the text of the April 15, 2018 show: “How the evolutionary teachings of Jesus and Paul were neutralized (for a time) by the 'power'-guys...”

To absorb how that happened I think we have to grant more weight to the psychic toll 'class' takes on all of us gripped in its jaws... across the 'class'-ages... The insecurity and sadness of being seemingly abandoned to the Fates is not a new thing... it is defining of 'class'... this 'Way of Heartlessness' that we're told as children and youth we must adjust ourselves to...

The life of the great urban populations [of the Roman Empire] was characterized... by an acute sense of personal helplessness. Crowded conditions and the spread of endemic malaria multiplied the common dangers of death and disease. The supply of food was erratic, dependent on the dubious success of large-scale feats of organisation, while war, lawlessness and the incidental ferocities of arbitrary governments were an ever-present threat. Add to this the fact that the great numbers of slaves and freedmen were constantly exposed to suffering from the cruelty or irresponsibility of their masters, and the general picture becomes one that we cannot contemplate without feeling outraged.... With this chaos around him, man could not have had any confidence in his power to mould his destiny. The old beliefs in the value of effort and calculation vanished; and the insecure turned for help and solace to the supernatural. In the failure of reason, magic was invoked as a means of controlling events.... (R.R. Bolgar, “The Classical Heritage: Its Formation and Transmission” in *Ancient Civilization: 1000 BC – 400 AD*, p. 263 – 8)

Now that last bit... about the invocation of magic is... as I look at it... propaganda dressed up as 'scholarship'... 'The Choice' between 'Life' and 'power' comes to us in many manifestations: do we believe 'power'... for instance... or do we believe Nikola?... when he says that in the early years of the twentieth century he had invented an EMF-weapon? Who is more believable?... more honest?... Who deserves our credit?

What do our hearts show?... Prince asks... do they show us Paul?... and Prince himself?... or do they run and hide in 'scholarship' that denies the existence of the Infinite? Do we credit what Paul experienced... can we test his guidance as the method to halt the continuous assault upon Love of those who long to rule us? – Guidance which... in essence... says: “Understand what happened... See your Goodness... Do your best to let Love live in the world...”

'Hope' now is the 'information' we need – once our 'puzzle-pieces'... our 'Sex-umvirate'... are in place... once we see the scams the Plato's Tribesmen have been running... the lies they've been spinning... for millennia – our Thought released by our heart's certainty of the existence of the Infinite... and righteousness... so we can decide to be fully alive... or die... 4Ever...

Prince is the Good News... the missing information – our certainty of the existence of the Infinite... that it is 'the alternative' we've been seeking to the duplicity of 'rule': the Way of Truth...

Paul and Prince tell us: “How will they know the Truth if they don't hear it?... How will they know how to *re-feel* it – that is... incorporate it wholistically in our bodies – if they don't experience its rhythms and harmonies... its Love?”

—

[“180401thedoctrineofloveisturnedintoitsoppositept1_4.mp3”:]

Karl Popper provides key missing pieces in the story of how the clearly evolutionary doctrine of Love... of Jesus and Paul... got turned into its opposite... The steps in this story matter I think... we may never have them sufficient to satisfy us but we can at least go a bit beneath the basic story told... that "it became the state religion under Constantine (274 – 337... Roman emperor 306 – 37)" and explain some of the deeper substance... which reveals the continuity of both the mindset and strategies of 'class' across its ages... and the centrality of Plato... and his invention of totalitarianism as a *system*... to that story...

(From Chapter 11 of Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: (Vol. 2) The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath...*)

The conflict between the Platonic-Aristotelian speculation and the spirit of the Great Generation, of Pericles, of Socrates, and of Democritus, can be traced throughout the ages [this is the conflict between Authority (Plato) and Freedom (Socrates...) 'Authority' vs. 'Freedom' being the terms Kropotkin uses (we use the term 'power' rather than 'Authority'... or... 'the Plato's Tribesmen'... the 'global-statesmen'...) and the prophets arrive to stand against 'class'... to remind us who we are... to give us Hope... and represent for Freedom... for Truth... for Love... – P.S.] The conflict... can be traced throughout the ages. This spirit was preserved, more or less purely, in the movement of the Cynics who, like the early Christians, preached the brotherhood of man, which they connected with a monotheistic belief in the fatherhood of God. Alexander's empire as well as that of Augustus was influenced by these ideas which had first taken shape in the imperialist [by 'imperialist' Popper means 'open'... open to cross-fertilization between peoples... – P.S.] the imperialist Athens of Pericles, and which had always been stimulated by the contact between West and East. It is very likely that these ideas, and perhaps the Cynic movement itself, influenced the rise of Christianity also. (p. 22)

In its beginning, Christianity, like the Cynic movement, was opposed to the highbrow Platonizing Idealism and intellectualism of the 'scribes', the learned men. ('Thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent and hast revealed them unto the babes.') I do not doubt that it was, in part, a protest against what may be described as Jewish Platonism in the wider sense, the abstract worship of God and His Word. And it was certainly a protest against Jewish tribalism, against its rigid and empty tribal taboos, and against its tribal exclusiveness which expressed itself, for example, in the doctrine of the chosen people, i.e., in an interpretation of the deity as a tribal god.... Such an emphasis upon tribal laws and tribal unity appears to be characteristic not so much of a primitive tribal society as of a desperate attempt to restore and arrest the old forms of tribal life... [that's a really interesting corroborative analysis of Alice's examination of the psychology of Fascists... totalitarians... the 'original' of the now-global endemic problem of 'rule by abandoned children'... – P.S.]

[“180401thedoctrineofloveissubvertedbythesyrianschoolofplatonists_5.mp3”:]

But the parallelism between the creed of the Great Generation, especially of Socrates, and that of early Christianity goes deeper. There is little doubt that the strength of the early Christians lay in their moral courage. It lay in the fact that they refused to accept Rome's claim 'that it was entitled to compel its subjects to act against their conscience'... [the note appended here is the one referred to in Chapter 25... it reads: "The quotation is from Toynbee, *A Study of History*, vol. VI, p. 202; the passage deals with the motive for the persecution of Christianity by the Roman rulers, who were usually very tolerant in matters of religion. [In fact... as we learned last week... they considered it essential to governance... the opium of the people... necessary to control them... – P.S.] 'The element in Christianity', Toynbee writes, 'that was intolerable to the Imperial Government was the Christians' refusal to accept the Government's claim that it was entitled to compel its subjects to act against their conscience... [and of course 'conscience' is our inheritance from the Infinite...] So far from checking the propagation of Christianity, the martyrdoms proved the most effective agencies of conversion...'” – The note ends here... – P.S.]

There is little doubt that the strength of the early Christians lay in their moral courage. It lay in the fact that they refused to accept Rome's claim 'that it was entitled to compel its subjects to act against their conscience'. The Christian martyrs who rejected the claims of might to set the standards of right suffered for the same cause for which Socrates had died.

It is clear that these matters changed very considerably when the Christian faith itself became powerful in the Roman empire. The question arises whether this official recognition of the Christian Church (and its later organization after the model of Julian the Apostate's Neo-Platonic Anti-Church) [an excerpt from his appended note: "For Julian's Neo-

Platonic Anti-Church with its Platonizing hierarchy, and his fight against the 'atheists', i.e. Christianity... I may quote a passage from J. Geffken (quoted by Toynbee):

[quote from J. Geffken]:

In Jamblichus [a pagan philosopher and number-mystic and founder of the Syrian school of Neo-Platonists, living about 300 AD] the individual religious experience... is eliminated. Its place is taken by a mystical church with sacraments, by a scrupulous exactness to carrying out the forms of worship, by a ritual that is closely akin to magic, and by a clergy...

[recall we called Paul the antidote to Plato in our Prince Juxtaposition #171 from the January 7, 2018 *Waking Up Radio* show... the audio-file: "180107reasonisuspaulistheantidotetoplato.mp3"... Here we see perhaps Plato's first resurrection... to fight back... in Jamblichus... i.e.... the anti-Paul... – P.S.]

...Its place is taken by a mystical church with sacraments, by a scrupulous exactness to carrying out the forms of worship, by a ritual that is closely akin to magic, and by a clergy... Julian's ideas about the elevation of the priesthood reproduce... exactly the standpoint of Jamblichus, whose zeal for the priests, for the details of the forms of worship, and of a systematic orthodox doctrine, has prepared the ground for the construction of a pagan church.' We can recognize in these principles of the Syrian Platonist and of Julian the development of the genuine Platonic (and perhaps also late Jewish...) tendency to resist the revolutionary religion of individual conscience and humaneness by arresting all change and by introducing a rigid doctrine kept pure by a philosophic priest caste and by rigid taboos.... With Justinian's prosecution of non-Christians and heretics and his suppression of philosophy in 529 AD, the tables are turned; it is now Christianity which adopts totalitarian methods and the control of conscience by violence. The dark ages begin.

[“180401thetheoryoftheinquisitionispurelyplatonnic_6.mp3”:]

It is clear that these matters changed very considerably when the Christian faith itself became powerful in the Roman empire. The question arises whether this official recognition of the Christian Church (and its later organization after the model of Julian the Apostate's Neo-Platonic Anti-Church) was not an ingenious political move on the part of the ruling powers, designed to break the tremendous moral influence of an equalitarian religion – a religion which they had in vain attempted to combat by force as well as by accusations of atheism and impiety. In other words, the question arises whether (especially after Julian) Rome did not find it necessary to apply Pareto's advice, 'to take advantage of sentiments, not wasting one's energies in futile efforts to destroy them.' This question is hard to answer; but it certainly cannot be dismissed by appealing (as Toynbee does) to our 'historical sense that warns us against attributing', to the period of Constantine ['Constantine': "(274 – 337)... Roman emperor 306 – 37; known as Constantine the Great. He was the first Roman emperor to be converted to Christianity and in 324 made Christianity the empire's state religion. In 330, he moved his capital from Rome to Byzantium, renaming it Constantinopolis (Constantinople). He is venerated as a saint in the Orthodox Church..."] and his followers, '...motives that are anachronistically cynical', that is to say, motives that are more in keeping with our own 'modern Western attitude to life'. For we have seen that such motives are openly and 'cynically', or more precisely, shamelessly, expressed as early as in the fifth century BC, by Critias, the leader of the Thirty Tyrants; and similar statements can be found frequently during the history of Greek philosophy. However this may be, it can hardly be doubted that with Justinian's persecution of non-Christians, heretics, and philosophers (529 AD), the dark ages began. The Church followed in the wake of Platonic-Aristotelian totalitarianism, a development that culminated in the Inquisition. The theory of the Inquisition, more especially, can be described as purely Platonic. It is set out in the last three books of the *Laws*, where Plato shows that it is the duty of the shepherd rulers to protect their sheep at all costs by preserving the rigidity of the laws and especially of religious practice and theory, even if they have to kill the wolf, who may admittedly be an honest and honourable man whose diseased conscience unfortunately does not permit him to bow to the threats of the mighty. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 2, The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath*, from Chapter 11, p. 22 – 24)

[“180401thelossoftruthintherulerstheftoftheinfinite_7.mp3”:]

It may be mentioned that it is a formidable opponent of whom Toynbee says, by implication, that he lacks historical sense: Lord Acton. For he writes (see for example [Lord Acton's] *History of Freedom*, 1909, p. 30 f., italics mine) of Constantine's relation to the Christians: 'Constantine, in adopting their faith, intended neither to abandon his predecessor's scheme of policy nor to renounce the fascination of arbitrary authority, but to strengthen his throne with the

support of a religion which had astonished the world by its power of resistance...' (From one of the notes to Chapter 11, p. 302 in Popper's Volume 2 of *The Open Society*)

It is strange how strong a feeling of darkness prevails in the dark ages. Their science and their philosophy are both obsessed by the feeling that the truth has once been known, and has been lost. This expresses itself in the belief in the lost secret of the ancient philosophers' stone and in the ancient wisdom of astrology no less than in the belief that an idea cannot be of any value if it is new, and that every idea needs the backing of ancient authority (Aristotle and the Bible). But the men who felt that the secret key to wisdom was lost in the past were right. For this key is faith in reason, and liberty. It is the free competition of thought, which cannot exist without freedom of thought. (From one of the notes to Chapter 11, p. 303 in Popper's Volume 2 of *The Open Society*)

The conditioning of 'class' causes us to fall asleep... the real 'us'... the ones who are so vital... but who arrive and find our innovative gifts are "not needed" (the Way of the Bandits... the brigands... the conscience-less band of 'power'-guys is to steal them... should you bring them forward despite the obstacles placed before your determination to honor them...)

...fresh from the Infinite with its possibilities that are limitless... we arrive into a world of constraint and boxes... It shocks us... and then numbs us... and in this state of dullness the 'power'-guys roll all over us...

So we are sent Thothes... prophets... to regenerate our thought-process... and give us hope...

Before I knew the Truth... I knew there was 'mystery'... but it remained 'that which cannot be known' – not having the Truth of the Infinite meant that I didn't base my thinking about a Freedom-plan on it...

We want and *need*... all of us... but especially we who choose to take the lead on designing such a plan... to base our thoughts and actions on the full Truth... and that most importantly means... given its suppression... the Truth of the Infinite...

When my son and I were guests on Frank Moore's online television show "Shaman's Den" (which you can watch by following the link to it which I've posted in two places on the 'Blog' page... one of which is in a paragraph above the one with the current date...) Frank described his strategy for our achieving our Freedom... for finally getting – and I think he would agree with this way of putting it – our Love Transformation...

...he described his strategy as 'sneaky'... which... based on what he said when I asked him to define it... in retrospect I suspect is 'a round-about-way-in' that also meant 'getting people thinking'...

...Prince would call this... 'showing them'...

...and Emily: 'telling the Truth slant'... and Proudhon: 'reform'...

...and Paul might call it 'emulation'...

(And we'll be talking more about this issue of 'emulation' next week...)

[The April 1, 2018 show ends here.]...

Our April 8, 2018 Show: Part ninety-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 93): Page 793

- *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 47)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 52)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 52)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 51)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 50)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is

Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 71) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 26): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 29) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 33)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 44 through 50... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180408nikolateslabroughtthethemeansforustoliveasone_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' from the April 1, 2018 show... played just before the new show broadcasts... are numbers 44 through 50...

And also FYI: On Tuesday... April 3, 2018... my connection to the webpage-host (IPower) was blocked continuously for over an hour (during the 4 AM hour...) with the message “connection re-set”... I was trying to upload (April 1, 2018 show audio) 'Post-Justas' numbers 46 (“180401princeaddressstheneedtoexperiencetheinfinite_3”) and 47 (“180401thedoctrineofloveisturnedintoitsoppositept1_4”) – please listen to them again – as well as the pdf draft number 1027 which included the draft for this April 8, 2018 show... Hopefully the most recent pdf draft and edited show-audio will be uploaded and available soon...) The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of April 8th was #1032...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 29) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 33) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 32) and Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ... (Pt. 35) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission*... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...” (Pt. 34)...

“The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 26): Claims Bigger Than States”

April 3 – 7, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: Quoting Nikola Tesla from our August 21, 2016 show... he was speaking in 1914... the year the global-'power'-guys declared officially continuous-war on us... to give them space for the development of Nikola Tesla's EMF-weapon and wireless power-transmission:

“160821nikolaslovesthestatehates_1.mp3”: “So long as there are different nationalities there will be patriotism. This feeling must be eradicated from our hearts before permanent peace can be established. Its place must be filled by love of nature and scientific ideal. Science and discovery are the great forces which will lead to the consummation of war... I have just made known an invention which will show to electricians how to produce immense electrical pressures and activities. By their means many wonderful results will be achieved. The human voice and likeness will be flashed around the globe without wire, energy projected through space, the wastes of the ocean will be made safe to navigation, transport facilitated, rain precipitated at will... Advances of this kind will, in times to come, remove the physical causes of war, the chief of which is the vast extent of this planet. The gradual annihilation of distance will put human beings in closer contact and harmonize their views and aspirations. The harnessing of the forces of nature will banish misery and want and provide ample means for safe and comfortable existence...” (1914)

This goal... “the reconciliation of the world...” for us to live as One... unification... Love – not by an 'emperor' imposed but by hearts grown sufficient to accomplish it – 'the work'... the only work... harmonization of our interests... by means of Love freely given... through our powers of reflection and association... the only work that deserves our attention...

[“180408emfwavepoundingmyheadmakeselusivethethread_2.mp3”:]

April 6, 2018: Sisters and Brothers... This past week I've been struggling to absorb a lot of information and a lot of EMF-hurtin' inflicted on me (so what's new... right?...) These functionaries who carry out their master's schemes are apparently required to keep increasing the pain and pressure daily. It has been challenging. For the last two or three months one of the EMF-waves they favor (they have many... resulting in multiple and layered injuries that result in so much mucus and pain that it takes many hours out of each day to clear enough of it away that I can continue to live...) this 'extra-added' seems to freeze my head (and house...) leaves me feeling gassed and poisoned – I suppose this is radiation-sickness – it causes the thick mucus to become like a brick in my head and chest... I have very little hair left... in place of a head I have a block of painful swollen-ness... I'm a mess...

So I count on Prince... at some point to step in and make sense of the jumbled threads of thoughts that become the show... and organize them... It hasn't happened yet... My swollen head feels woolen and dead... So... I appreciate your patience and your good energy to counteract a *whole lotta* bad energy being blasted at me. There is a flow... back into which I'll go... and perhaps if I ramble a bit now... It will come back and I'll re-enter the stream of it...

I've been typing up a lot of Martin Bernal's *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, (Vol. 1): The Fabrication of Ancient Greece, 1785 – 1985* for this show [see the Appendix following this show-text...] so that we can even better see the continuity of 'class' – and our resistance to it... with the always-present help of prophets... 'thoths' (originally perceived as gods that at some point decided they must experience our burdens to better understand them and so became sages...) – Martin Bernal adds to the work of our 'Sex-umvirate' in helping us see the continuity of 'class' across the millennia and recognize its obvious inherent totalitarianism – never discussed in academia (apart from Karl Popper... to a degree...)

Once we see that oppressive and coerced burden of millennia pressing on us... we trained to believe we exist but to bear it... can better understand the meteoric effect of Jesus and Paul... their words bursting into the complacency of mindless obedience... shaking up everything by simply (finally... somebody was...) telling the truth... a truth deep-down we knew... which by the contrast with it allowed us to see the degree of duplicity we're made to accept as legitimate... though our bodies continue to know different...

We have been arguing that their decommissioning strategy – Jesus' and Paul's – the key points of which are perhaps: use your reason... acknowledge no judge but Love... never forget... Freedom... our natural state... is a global mission – we are all Brothers and Sisters globally – that this is about the Truth of our goodness inherent in our humanness... that our growth is attractive and draws others to it – is even more relevant now than when they invented it... because the conditions needed to realize it are 'now in'...

These key points allow us to see that Paul developed Jesus' 'decommissioning' strategy consciously... that it is clearly... reasonably... derived from his conscious internationalism... itself a derivative of his also very conscious tactic of 'emulation'... Recall what he said about it:

“180128lifefromdeathtruthendsimbalance_3.mp3”: “I say then, Have [the Israelites] stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles [the non-Jews], for to provoke [the Israelites... the Jews] to jealousy. Now if the fall of [the Israelites] be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles, how much more [the world's riches] their fulness? For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the Gentiles, I magnify mine office [service]: If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them. For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead?” (The Apostle Paul, *Romans*, 11: 11 – 15)

Recall that he began his education-work by saying that God has no favorites... that this is not about 'nation' or 'faith'... but about Truth... the mystery: that souls who consciously choose Love as their standard and model... continue...

[“180408powerstayshiddenbybecomingwhatwearebehind_3.mp3”:]

Out of this process of absorption of the information from our scholars (in the 'Appendix' for this show...) one thing stands out clearly... a point made obviously in their putting their stamp on Christ's teachings but needs reiterating: The strategy of the 'power'-guys across 'class'-time – for continuously 'keeping us down'... and staying hidden...

...in addition to using *a lot* of agents...

...is to get us to support the very things that enslave us... which means they stay hidden... in us...

This means... that when we get behind something... like the teachings of Christ... like... all prophets that preach on true Freedom... Freedom of individual conscience... the 'power'-guys... the Plato's Tribe... *must become it*... that which we have gotten behind... so that we seem to support *them*... or support them despite ourselves...

Why did it take me so long to get to where I am now... with an obvious decommissioning strategy?... given us by Paul... that has been with us... yet kept hidden... for millennia...

In *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* I wrote about my soul floating up out of my body... why wasn't that enough to get to authentic resistance?

Why did I not credit the significance of this? We've been denied the information that Paul has for us that would have allowed me to make sense of that experience... to put it in an evolutionary frame...

...which is demanding the Truth – the full Truth – as the basis for our lives...

[“180408whenyoutravelwithprincethoughtflowsinthewakeofit_4.mp3”:]

When you travel with Prince... Thought flows in the wake of it... which I've found to be the way of it with prophets (it feels so peculiar to me now that I've never thought before about this issue of 'prophesy'...)

“How powerful the Stimulus... Of an Hermetic Mind –” (Emily Dickinson, #711)

Prince had to guide me I now see... now that I see him...

(...wouldn't it have been fun to have these as living conversations with him... these ones we're having now?...)

...because look where he's led us...

...perhaps to Proudhon... certainly to Nikola and Paul – puzzle-pieces-all... needed for us to see... with Popper's help... and Emily's... and... – so many have been working on this: the central mechanism of 'class'...

“If you feel afraid... change what you're doing... you're probably doing something wrong...” (*Julie of the Wolves* by Jean Craighead George)

“The perfect will of God...” (The Apostle Paul)...

“What if there's no such thing as 'luck'?” (Prince)

“If I eat... I eat for my Lord. If I go hungry... I go hungry for my Lord...” (The Apostle Paul)

“I'm the Blackjack Dealer and the cards are stacked...” (Prince)

“Let me get all the way up in here...” (Prince)

“I'm a prisoner of... a fool for... Christ...” (The Apostle Paul)

“I'm a pawn... a tool... a fool...”

“How do you feel about that?”

We've been denied the most important information we've needed for decommissioning 'class'... and in some respects it boils down to: 'The False vs. The True'... Simple as that... We want to be what we are... not what we are not...

—

[“180408wearelivingthetimespaulspokeofwhenallofusarebeingbroughtto_5.mp3”:]

Every thing we're taught is the opposite of the Truth...

Truth is: 'class' has always been fought against... but that resistance has been subdued by the strategy of its absorption by the sickness itself... *becoming* part of the sickness itself...

Truth is: our understanding grows despite this... this process... because Life... Love... the Truth... continues to demand its due...

...or because the fullness of the processes which must come in... as Paul says... is building... a rising sea now lifting us... we who clamor for the Truth to live materially in the world around us...

...lifting us high enough to finally see each other globally... see each other's hands – our real work – which we now... at long last... can clasp...

The individual threads we strove to see in the Grand Tapestry kept hidden from us systematically are standing out and speaking... with stories to tell and show us... of how they were kept from us... and inter-woven with lies...

We may be unaware but as young people we are striving to hear these stories... we are straining to find the Truth... when we rummage in the rubbish of lies the 'power'-guys provide for our mis-education...

Every facet of the *true* story of what happened to us under 'class' (this play we're at the tail-end of... on the verge of resolution...) feels like a doorway into a universe of animated thoughts... feelings... and actions... rising from suppression... as we begin to see that the fabrications the global-state-guys require us to buy have accumulated in their bulk such weight that they are collapsing 'the system' in on itself...

We are living the times Paul spoke of... when all of us are being brought to the Truth... despite the weight of 'power's lies...

[The April 8, 2018 show ends here.]...

Our April 15, 2018 Show: Part ninety-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 94): Page 798

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 48)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 53)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 53)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 52)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 51)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 72) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 27): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 30) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 34)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 51 through 55... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180415thedalitsofindiausesocialmediaandpaulsprophecyofunity_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being ‘split’... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot’s” on the list of connection-routes... I’ve created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the ‘Blog’ and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue’s full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”...

Also: I’m not ‘juxtaposing’... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today’s ‘Post-Justas’ from the April 8, 2018 show... played just before the new show broadcasts... are numbers 51 through 55...

And also FYI: “Laptop-Battery-Drain-To-Stop-Wireless-Upload-Or-Internet-Connection” is now happening again... first on the day before our April 8, 2018 show... and today as well... Monday... April 9, 2018...

...and the day before the last show... on Saturday... April 7, 2018... my son’s computer crashed after uploading a ‘driver’ he was ‘told’ (by the machine) he needed... and he still has not been able to re-load the Mac system... So unfortunately I’ve had to upload and post the April 8, 2018 show audio-files unedited... Apologies...

(April 15, 2018 update on the above: my son has been able to re-install the system this week... but not all of the programs...)

And... The Used Computer Store in Berkeley, California that we've relied on for repairs is not open... and there is no sign explaining why... So... keep sending your good-energy... there's a whole lotta bad to counter-act...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of April 15th was #1038...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

"Today's Themes" may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..."* (Pt. 30) *"Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."* (Pt. 34) and *"To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness..."* (Pt. 33) and Prince's *"Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..." His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 36) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous..."* (Pt. 35)

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 27): Claims Bigger Than States"

April 9 – 12, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: This story in the *New York Times* of April 7, 2018 about the Dalits of India is a really good illustration of why the 'power'-guys have Facebook and Mark Zuckerberg in the crosshairs: "Lower-Caste Fury Shakes India Ahead of 2019 Vote": "Dalit activists were incensed last week, using WhatsApp and other social media, they put out a call for a nationwide strike. As Indians have witnessed before, divisive news that can have real consequences crossed their country at lightspeed." Far from being about 'dividing'... this news is about people coming together – 250 million people... people who have suffered to a degree beyond my imagining... able finally to envision a permanent end to 'the system' of 'class'... because of social media (and stay strong Dalits!...)

...people who have suffered beyond imagining... able now to envision an end to 'class'... not just because of social media... but because Prince and Paul are right: the only law... the only legitimate authority... is Love... and we are all beginning to see our One-ness globally... understand therefore what our suffering has been about... and are using social media to share the good news: we are One... Infinite... All... And our gifts are given us that we may work together globally – harmonizing our interests... as Nikola Tesla said: those who seem favored... and those forced to suffer – together to realize Freedom as the premise of our lives... through our common subjection to the rule of Love...

"180121reverencefortheworksofmansupplantedgrace_3.mp3": The Apostle Paul: "What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory. Even us, whom he hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of the Gentiles?... [of all the other people of the world who are not Jews... – P.S.] What shall we say then? That the Gentiles which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith. But Israel, which followed after the law of righteousness, hath not attained to the law of righteousness. Wherefore? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumblingstone; As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed." (Romans, 9: 22 – 33)

[“180415moseswasapharaohinthesecondmillenniumbc_2.mp3”:]

When Prince says: “Moses was a Pharaoh in the 18th Dynasty...” in his song “Chelsea Rodgers” from *Planet Earth*, 2007... what does he want us to understand about Moses? Quoting *Black Athena*:

The movement among Greeks and other Mediterranean peoples to worship the gods under their Egyptian names began well before Alexander's... [(356 – 323 BC), king of Macedon 336 – 323; son of Philip II; known as Alexander the Great. He conquered Persia, Egypt, Syria, Mesopotamia, Bactria, and the Punjab; he founded the city of Alexandria in Egypt...] ...well before Alexander's conquests and the syncretism [...the amalgamation or attempted amalgamation of different religions, cultures, or schools of thought...] of Hellenistic times. Early in the 5th century BC the poet Pindar

wrote a *Hymn to Ammon*, which opened 'Ammon King of Olympos'. This cult of the Libyan variant of the Egyptian Amon was attached to Pindar's native town of Thebes. [...the Greek name for an ancient city in Upper Egypt, the ruins of which are located on the Nile River about 420 miles (675 km) south of Cairo. The capital of ancient Egypt under the 18th dynasty (1550 – 1290 BC)...” says the Dictionary... however Martin Bernal “puts the Danaos' landing in Greece near the beginning of the Hyksos period, at around 1720 BC...” (p. 20 in *Black Athena*) – P.S.]. However, it was also strong in Sparta, and Pausanias wrote about the sanctuary of Ammon in Aphytis in Sparta. (Martin Bernal, *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, (Vol. 1): The Fabrication of Ancient Greece, 1785 – 1985*, p. 114)

What does it mean that Moses delivered his covenant to the Mediterranean world at around 1720 BC... and then fourteen hundred years later the 'statesmen' of Ancient Greece were panting after all things 'Egypt-caste-system'... excuse me... I mean the 'Egyptian priesthood':

Aristotle [384 – 322 BC] was not only the pupil of Plato, he also studied at the Academy under Eudoxos of Knidos, the great mathematician and astronomer who is reported to have spent sixteen months in Egypt shaving his head in order to study with priests there. Aristotle was also heavily influenced by Herodotos on Egypt, and was clearly fascinated by the country. Although at times he stressed the great antiquity of Mesopotamian and Iranian civilization, his considered opinion seems to have been that the Egyptians were the most ancient people. Aristotle was equally contradictory on the issue of diffusionism. At times he stated his belief in independent invention by different cultures, but at others he argued that the Egyptians had created the caste system and hence 'Egypt was the cradle of mathematics because the caste of priests were given great leisure, *scholē*. 'According to him, the priests had invented the *mathematikas technai* (mathematical arts), which included geometry, arithmetic and astronomy, which the Greeks were beginning to possess. In fact his admiration for Egypt went beyond that of Herodotos in one respect. Where Herodotos believed that the Egyptians had developed geometry, the key science, for practical reasons – to measure land after landmarks had been washed away by the Nile Flood – Aristotle maintained that it had been developed theoretically by the priests.

Amongst many other things Aristotle was, of course, the tutor of Alexander the Great. With the extraordinary Macedonian conquest of the Persian Empire in the 330s BC, there was a great surge of Greek interest in all Oriental civilizations, and especially in that of Egypt. It was in the years immediately after the conquest that the Egyptian priest Manetho wrote a history of Egypt in Greek in which he set out the scheme of 33 dynasties which remains the basis of the historiography of Ancient Egypt. It was also at about this time that Hekataios of Abdera set out his view that the traditions of the Egyptian expulsion of the Hyksos [predominantly Semitic-speaking “invaders from the North who conquered and ruled at least lower Egypt from about 1720 to 1575 BC...” (p. 20 in *Black Athena*) – P.S.], the Israelite Exodus and that of Danaos' landing in Argos were three parallel versions of the same story:

[Quoting Hekataios of Abdera...]

The natives of the land surmised that unless they removed the foreigners their troubles would never be resolved. At once, therefore, the aliens were driven from the county and the most outstanding and active among them banded together and, as some say, were cast ashore in Greece and certain other regions; their teachers were notable men, among them being Danaos and Kadmos. But the greater number were driven into what is now called Judaea, which is not far from Egypt and at that time was utterly uninhabited. The colony was headed by a man called Moses.

It seems to have been on this basis – and the belief expressed by Herodotos that the ancestry of the Spartan kings went up to the Hyksos colonists – that, sometime around 300 BC, Areios, King of Sparta, wrote to Jerusalem beginning:

To Onias High Priest, greeting. A document has come to light which shows that the Spartans and Jews are kinsmen descended alike from Abraham....

References to the Egypto-Phoenician colonizations in the Hellenistic period are too frequent to be given in full here. Debates were not on the existence of the landings but on their specifics: the nationality of the leaders, their points of departure or their dates.

The tension between Greek cultural pride and respect for the ancient civilizations seems to have become even more intense with Alexander's extraordinary conquests before 330 BC. (Martin Bernal, *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, (Vol. 1): The Fabrication of Ancient Greece, 1785 – 1985*, p. 108 – 10)

["180415wantingtobeallknowingswantingtosupplanttheinfinite_3.mp3":]

I think of Paul before Jesus stopped him like this... this description of Aristotle... thirsty to know everything there is to know... He is taken in hand by the 'top' Rabbi of the land... He is not just destined to be... but is... a scholar... full of what he is assured are the fruits of the most wise... he... ready to stand among them... and then... knocked on his ass... shaken awake by a thundering voice commanding him to stop and think authentically... to use his Reason – all he's been taught... it gradually dawns... a trick of the shadows playing across the original light of his mind... and the life he was about to devote to those shadows – who he would have dutifully bowed down before and been well-received by for his 'scholarly work' – gone forever... to be replaced by... the Truth...

The Truth was before him... and he is honest... there is no choice... no other option would he want but to follow it... serve it...

...steps marking a false path are set right... His destiny is to Guide... Now here I am... following... two thousand years on...

...following... and... to a degree...replicating... though I'm no scholar like he... for who but those to whom a Holy Spirit has spoken can testify to it... and how will it be known if they don't?... and if not known... how will we make it our collective destiny?

It's striking to me... the power of Jesus' and Paul's analysis... method and testament... because what 'class' calls the 'pursuit of knowledge' – 'wisdom' as Paul calls it – can... in the heat of the pressure of 'class'... become all-consuming... That stands out... necessarily... given its focus... in *Black Athena*... this fervent intellectualism... how exciting it must have been to Aristotle... And we must remember... this luxury absorbed but the slenderest sliver of us – those who were literate and might see themselves as 'preservationists' – a fragment that... also necessarily... saw their 'work' as both evidence simultaneously of superiority and... perhaps... a divine calling issued by the Infinite...

...except... and this is Paul's point about the stumblingstone – the 'statesmen' of Ancient Greece had long since ceased to believe in it...

How is it that Plato and Aristotle 'stumbled'?... Are we not here to use our gifts?... so how is using them 'stumbling'?

Wanting to be 'all-knowing' in practical fact is wanting to supplant the Infinite – it's denying its existence – a longing clearly evident in the 'statesmen' of Ancient Greece... as Popper says... quoting (among others) Plato's Uncle Critias...

...that is 'stumbling'... because the Infinite does exist... and is in fact the source of all our gifts... and our purpose is to help each other achieve the Freedom we need to attain to Love unfettered... unbowed...

—

["180415thebringinginofabetterhopedescribeswhyprincearrives_4.mp3":]

What does it mean that Moses delivered his covenant to the Mediterranean world sometime around 1720 BC... and then fourteen hundred years later the 'statesmen' of Ancient Greece were panting after all things 'Egypt-caste-system'... and then Jesus and Paul... three hundred after that... once again attempt to establish the law... clarifying now that the law is Love:

For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and blessed him; To whom also Abraham gave a tenth part of all; first being by interpretation King of righteousness... For [Levi ("...a Hebrew patriarch, third son of Jacob and Leah...")], was yet in the loins of his father, when Melchisedec met him. If therefore perfection were by the Levitical priesthood, (for under it the people received the law,) what further need was there that another priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec, and not be called after the order of Aaron ["...brother of Moses and traditional founder of the Jewish priesthood..."]? For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law... For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood. And it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest, Who is made, not after the law of carnal commandment, but after the power of an endless life. For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec. For there is verily a disannulling

of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof. For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto God. (*Hebrews*, 7: 1 – 19)

Now of the things which we have spoken this is the sum: we have such an high priest, who is set on the right hand of the throne of the Majesty in the heavens; A minister of the sanctuary, and of the true tabernacle, which the Lord pitched, and not man. For every high priest is ordained to offer gifts and sacrifices: wherefore it is of necessity that this man have somewhat also to offer. For if he were on earth, he should not be a priest, seeing that there are priests that offer gifts according to the law: Who serve unto the example and shadow of heavenly things, as Moses was admonished of God when he was about to make the tabernacle: for, See, saith he, that thou make all things according to the pattern shewed to thee in the mount. But now hath he obtained a more excellent ministry, by how much also he is the mediator of a better covenant, which was established upon better promises. For if that first covenant had been faultless, then should no place have been sought for the second. For finding fault with them, he saith, Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah: Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day when I took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Egypt; because they continued not in my covenant, and I regarded them not, saith the Lord. For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, saith the Lord; I will put my laws into their mind, and write them in their hearts: and I will be to them a God, and they shall be to me a people: And they shall not teach every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for all shall know me, from the least to the greatest. For I will be merciful to their unrighteousness, and their sins and their iniquities will I remember no more. In that he saith, A new covenant, he hath made the first old. Now that which decayeth and waxeth old is ready to vanish away. (*Hebrews*, 8: 1 – 13)

...a new covenant... 'bringing in a better hope... by which we draw nigh unto God...' makes the first old... This is our nature... continuous growth... established upon better promises than we were able to see before...

The law of Love changes as it must to draw us closer to it... to Truth... to Love.....

Prince has given us the new covenant... and the new tabernacle is our bodies... We cannot turn them over to 'the system' for its use... they are given us from Love... to continuously re-make Love...

"...the bringing in of a better hope..." describes why Prince arrives...

[The April 15, 2018 show ends here.]...

Our April 22, 2018 Show: Part ninety-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 95): Page 803

• *Themes*: "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty"... Wisdom"... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 49)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 54)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 54)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 53)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 52)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 73) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 28): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 31) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 35)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 51 through 55... and 56 through 59... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York*

Times article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180422princealonesaidwegotfascismwasemftorturedtodeath_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”...

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Juxtas' from both the April 8, and 15, 2018 shows... played just before the new show broadcasts... are numbers 51 through 55... and 56 through 59... as...

...last week... attempting to trouble-shoot a problem I found at the station of not being able to change the audio-file playing when I arrived to a different file I decided to re-start the computer... after which the monitor displayed the message “no signal”... so I was not able to access the computer for this – April 15, 2018 – show... which meant I could not play last week's or archival shows... or the music of Prince... Please visit the Nascence website to listen to the April 15, 2018 show if the problems prevented you from listening to the stream...

...And: while my son been able to re-load the Mac system... he still doesn't have the needed programs for editing the audio so unfortunately the April 15, 2018 show audio-files are also posted unedited... as likely will today's show... Apologies...

...and one of the audio-segments we just heard from the April 8, 2018 show – “EMF-wave pounding my head makes elusive the thread...” – reminded me that I should have mentioned that if you find yourself experiencing 'flu-like' symptoms: achyness... head and chest congestion... your first response should always be raw garlic... and if it brings up mucus... eat more... If doing so leads to extreme pain... scream...gag... cough... 'send energy' by rubbing your palms together and touching the pain – whether of ears... chest... or head. This is a particularly deadly EMF-wave... Please listen to the audio-files about EMF-pain and clearing posted to the 'Blog' page in the paragraph with the current date...

The problem with this 'new' (for me... these last few months...) is that the mucus feels so thick as to almost be solidifying in the head... chest... and ear areas... and it's very difficult to clear... “Keep eating garlic until you get to 'the pain'...” no longer feels adequate... as I keep 'getting to the pain' over and over... and so the 'usual cues' that you've 'cleared' enough have changed...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of April 22nd was #1045...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 31) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 35) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 34) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and Marcuse's *Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 37) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 36)

“The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 28): Claims Bigger Than States”

April 16, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: 4.21: Prince literally died for us – murdered by the 'power'-guys... Plato's Tribe – on April 21, 2016...

...after having been tortured for his entire professional life... over 35 years... with electromagnetic force (EMF) weapons of various types... I suspect they take pride in their murder and torture 'expertise' and experience... notches on their belt?... do they keep count?... doubtful... there's far too many and these guys are far too trigger-happy...

Prince endured it all... the torments they surrounded him with – false folks not the least of them – because of who he is: the incisive analytical gifts and heart he was born with... and because he was given a vision... the message that he would be needed... 4 us 2 live as 1...

“Prince was tortured and murdered by the Plato's Tribesmen – a global band of brigands who have commandeered our Earth by stealing and suppressing information and resources... resources intended for all of us... made their exclusive booty... turned into weapons they use against us...” – interesting how taking in that one fact – “Prince was tortured and murdered by a global band of 'power'-mad 'statesmen’” – changes everything in how we perceive 'the alternative' to 'the system'... allows the factors we weigh in our calculus of 'the alternative'... and our work to achieve it... to fall into their proper place... Those of us who react to 'the system' with: “This isn't what I want... but what is 'the alternative'?...” have a different reaction when we 'get': “This is Fascism...”

These 'power'-guys' – this 'Plato's Tribe's' – believed that all they had to do to continue to 'rule' is: “terrorize anyone who speaks out against the illusion – the story they use to keep us subjects – and support those who reinforce it... reinforce it simply by their assuming it as 'the background'...”

Their plan didn't work with Prince... He never lied to them... He said simply and truthfully from the moment the torture started... after figuring out what it was: “You can't make me stop... I come from north Minny... we do what we want...”

“...Hey, pardon me 4 living... But this is my world... U can't make me change... The brave and the bold hang around 4 the kill... So the bigger the hole, the bigger we fill it (fill it!)...” (Prince, “Can't Stop This Feeling I Got”, from the film and CD *Graffiti Bridge*, 1990)

“Pardon us for caring, we didn't know it was against the rules... If we only want to love one another... Then tell me now who's the fool?... No father, no mother, no sister, no brother, nobody can make me stop... Said if u didn't come 2 party child, I think u better get up offa my block... Lay down your funky weapon, come join us on the floor... Making love and music's the only things we're fighting 4... We r the new power generation, we want 2 change the world... The only thing that's in our way is u...” [Prince, “New Power Generation”, from the film and CD *Graffiti Bridge*, 1990]

“Eye come from north Minny... And Eye never run from any... And Eye ain't about 2 start right now...” [Prince, “Ain't About 2 Stop”, *Hit N Run Phaze One*, 2015]

And he never lied to us... He said exactly what he meant...

Prince was the only one who said it: “We got Fascism...” and was murdered for it... for speaking the truth...

[“180422powerexistsbykeepingusignorant_2.mp3”:]

“What is 'the alternative' and how do we all get behind it?”

Proudhon provides and explains key missing information – his explanation of 'obedience' (“170326proudhonexplainsobedience_3.mp3”) – that speaks to this: that “to conform to rule” is our nature...

...remember that paragraph?

“170326proudhonexplainsobedience_3.mp3”: Proudhon: “The more ignorant man is, the more obedient he is, and the more absolute in his confidence in his guide. But, it being a law of man's nature to conform to rule, – that is, to discover it by his powers of reflection and reason, – man reasons upon the commands of his chiefs. Now, such reasoning as that is a protest against authority, – a beginning of disobedience. At the moment that man inquires into the motives which govern the will of his sovereign, – at that moment man revolts. If he obeys no longer because the king commands, but because the king demonstrates the wisdom of his commands, it may be said that henceforth he will recognize no authority, and that he has become his own king. In proportion as society becomes enlightened, royal authority diminishes. That is a fact to which all history bears witness.” (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of March 26, 2017)

...“that 'to conform to rule' is our nature” is yet another way of expressing “Socrates' Dilemma” (“131006socrates.mp3”...) which we cite so often now it has become part of our “Freedom Lexicon”. Alice Miller's version asks: “How could we, as young children, have become aware of that which we were not permitted to become aware?” (“150531hardsoil.mp3”...) Here we've described it as “...the problem of the conditioning of 'class'...” (“170514baptismoftruth_2.mp3”).

Popper (and we discussed this in our October 8, 2017 show: “171008authenticjudgmentrestsoneachonepossessing_3.mp3”... and originally in our October 6, 2013 show...) explained “Socrates' Dilemma” as:

“...a question which seems to have puzzled Socrates a great deal: that those who are not sufficiently educated, and thus not wise enough to know their deficiencies, are just those who are in the greatest need of education. Readiness to learn in itself proves the possession of wisdom, in fact all the wisdom claimed by Socrates for himself; for he who is ready to learn knows how little he knows. The uneducated seems thus to be in need of any authority to wake him up, since he cannot be expected to be self-critical...”

I.e.... 'power' exists by keeping us ignorant...

—

[“180422thatwhichiscommontoallisthetruth_3.mp3”:]

When I first read those words of Proudhon's... I had trouble with that second sentence: “But, it being a law of man's nature to conform to rule, – that is, to discover it by his powers of reflection and reason, – man reasons upon the commands of his chiefs...”

...because I didn't have Prince and Paul... I had nothing to replace 'power' with... I didn't understand the theory of it... our enslavement... that 'power' hides in 'us'... that 'us' is the battleground to be re-taken... and... as Audre Lorde said: “We must do battle where we are standing.” Profound insight generally posed shallow...

What... do we think... is the pinnacle of 'all-knowingness'?... setting aside God... or the Infinite... to aspire to which... to the 'all-knowingness' of the Infinite – to the Truth... I should say – we have been arguing... requires consciously embracing one's gift of reflection from the Infinite... which is also 'listening' without conditions... that is... being willing to take in what one is given...that is... to 'harken'...

...that is... requires Faith...

To be told that we must have 'Faith'... provokes the question: “Faith in what...?” The answer of Paul's teachings in essence is: 'Faith in Freedom...' Freedom to listen... Freedom to choose to be righteous...to associate with our Sisters and Brothers without coercion... to accept only Love's judgement... discovered and internalized without conditions...

...but no one ever explained this to me... or defined 'freedom' authentically: as freedom to do these things free from persecution... as freedom to be judged only by Love... as freedom from Necessity... It's obvious upon reflection that a claim to this 'way of being' is anti-state... No one can honestly call themselves a follower of Christ and not say to 'power': “You have no claim on this temple...” I mean... that's just obvious from Jesus' and Paul's teachings...

The need to discover Truth is our nature... but the state cannot exist if we discover it...

'Anti-state' is necessarily... therefore... pro-Truth... Paul is not speaking with us about 'religion'... anymore than was Heraclitus... who lived between the 6th and 5th centuries BC... cited here to illustrate that our common source in the Infinite provokes in us the need to discover it... Truth... our Unity in Love... How to achieve it as the material basis for our lives is now the question before us...

...quoting Popper's *The Open Society*, Volume 1 – Popper both interpreting Heraclitus and quoting him...:

Every process in the world, and especially fire itself, develops according to a definite law, its 'measure'.... But [Heraclitus' notion of a motive 'law'] differs [from 'our modern conception of natural law'] in so far as it is the decree of reason, enforced by punishment, just as is the law imposed by the state... “All events proceed with the necessity of fate... The sun will not outstep the measure of his path; or else the goddesses of Fate, the handmaids of Justice, will know how to find him.” [I have to tell you... I'm real interested in this 'carrot – stick' approach of the Infinite... I want to think more about it... – P.S.] But the sun does not only obey the law; the Fire, in the shape of the sun and (as we shall see) of Zeus' thunderbolt, watches over the law, and gives judgement according to it. “The sun is the keeper and guardian of the periods, limiting and judging and heralding and manifesting the changes and seasons which bring forth all things... This cosmic order which is the same for all things has not been created, neither by gods nor by men; it always was, and is, and will be, an ever living Fire, flaring up according to measure, and dying down according to measure... In its advance, the Fire will seize, judge, and execute, everything.”

Combined with the historicist idea of a relentless destiny we frequently find [in Heraclitus] an element of mysticism... Along with this scorn of scientists goes the mystical theory of an intuitive understanding. Heraclitus' theory of reason takes as its starting point the fact that, if we are awake, we live in a common world. We can communicate, control, and check one another; and herein lies the assurance that we are not victims of illusion. But this theory is given a second, a symbolic, a mystical meaning. It is the theory of a mystical intuition which is given to the chosen, to those who are awake, who have the power to see, hear, and speak: “One must not act and talk as if asleep... Those who are awake have One common world; those who are asleep, turn to their private worlds... they are incapable both of listening and of talking... Even if they do hear they are like the deaf. The saying applies to them: 'They are present yet they are not present.' One thing alone is wisdom: to understand the thought which steers everything through everything.” The world whose experience is common to those who are awake is the mystical unity, the oneness of all things which can be apprehended only by reason: “One must follow what is common to all... Reason is common to all... All becomes One and One becomes All... The One which alone is wisdom wishes and does not wish to be called by the name of Zeus... It is the thunderbolt which steers all things.” (Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: (Vol. 1) The Spell of Plato*, p. 16)

[“180422toconformtorulemeanstoconformtotheruleoftheinfinite_4.mp3”:]

When Heraclitus says: “One thing alone is wisdom: to understand the thought which steers everything through everything.” The world whose experience is common to those who are awake is the mystical unity, the oneness of all things which can be apprehended only by reason: “One must follow what is common to all... Reason is common to all... All becomes One and One becomes All...”

...he's illustrating Proudhon's point that “we discover [God] by observation and experience...”:

“160103thetofthought_2.mp3”:

Proudhon: “We discover phenomena and laws by observation and experience; only this deeper sense reveals to us existence. Humanity believes that God is; but in believing in God, what does it believe? In a word, what is God?” (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 3, 2016)

...and when Heraclitus says: “The sun is the keeper and guardian of the periods, limiting and judging and heralding and manifesting the changes and seasons which bring forth all things... This cosmic order which is the same for all things has not been created, neither by gods nor by men; it always was, and is, and will be, an ever living Fire, flaring up according to measure, and dying down according to measure... In its advance, the Fire will seize, judge, and execute, everything...”

...there is a case to be made that he's explaining Proudhon's point: “The more ignorant man is, the more obedient he is, and the more absolute in his confidence in his guide. But, it being a law of man's nature to conform to rule, – that is, to discover it by his powers of reflection and reason, – man reasons upon the commands of his chiefs...”

Paul's concern... and Heraclitus'... and ours... is not 'religion'... but Truth...

We do not need to be forced to follow our questions... and we can only realize our 'greatness' by following our questions... which requires Freedom...

'Emulation' simply means we want to be our best selves... 'to conform to rule' simply means 'to conform to the best... and... as Proudhon says... we have the right to be our best selves... i.e.... to conform to rule... and 'the rule' is the Infinite...

[“180422caesarkeepsthecointheinfinitekeepsus_5.mp3”:]

“...[Will you] purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God? And for this cause he [Jesus] is the mediator of the new testament, that by means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the first testament, they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance. For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be the death of the testator. For a testament is of force after men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the testator liveth.” (*Hebrews*, 9: 14 – 17)

“So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith; Or ministry, let us wait on our ministering; or he that teacheth, on teaching; Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation...” (*Romans*, 12)

As Paul reminds us... prophesy is not a goal or ambition... Prince did not plan to be a prophet... prophets are called when they are needed...

That Prince was needed is evidenced by the new testament he's given us (speaking of it as “the new translation” in *The Rainbow Children...*) – by the fact that it so clearly addresses 'power's tactics and strategies of suppression of Jesus' by-implication-anti-state message...

...evidenced by Paul's being derailed continuously by 'power'... through their use of a combination of tactics: twisting and contorting Jesus' anti-state teachings into a state-collaborating religion... turning his love-emphasis into grim commandments and mindless obedience... using 'sex' against us by its heavy use of surveilling... undermining... and information-gathering... agents – being the three most prominent...

...and by the more than two thousand years of Paul – the Paul sent to represent for Jesus and for them together to free us – lying fallow... of no one pointing out the freedom from 'rule'... from false 'power'... they were extending to us...

...and this is a signature example... a proof... of the truth of Proudhon's... and our Sex-umvirate's as a whole... point that our power of reflection frees us from false 'power'... and the flip to it: that 'power' exists by keeping us ignorant...

...that there has been no discussion for millennia of Paul's and Jesus' strategy for freeing us... It feels as well almost like revelation... a key certainly... to Paul's observation: “Judge nothing before the time...” when we consider what 'Freedom' means: i.e.... *every one of us* thinking – using our power of reflection – authentically...

“...Jesus' by implication anti-state message...” – This “power of thinking-it-through” is what we were referring to in our April 1, 2018 show... in our recollection that:...

“180401thelossoftruthintherulerstheftoftheinfinite_7.mp3”: “Frank Moore described his strategy for our achieving our Freedom... for finally getting – and I think he would agree with this way of putting it – our Love Transformation... he described his strategy as 'sneaky' [to counter 'the Way of the Bandits'... I think may be part of it...] which... based on what he said when I asked him to define it... in retrospect I suspect is 'a round-about-way-in' that also meant 'getting people thinking'... Prince would call this... 'showing them'... and Emily: 'telling the Truth slant'... and Proudhon: 'reform'... and Paul might call it 'emulation'...”

Jesus could also be described as being 'sneaky' in the sense we are using it: that is... “requiring us to 'think-it-through’”... When he was asked whether his law allowed him to give tribute to Caesar... he answered... “Show me a penny... whose image is on it?”... They replied “Caesar's”... to which Jesus said:

“160515generalsocialliquidation_7.mp3”: “Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto God the things which be God's...” (*St. Luke*, 20: 25)

...which sounds so much like Proudhon's 'system de-commissioning' strategy... which he calls 'reform'... and in the same way works indirectly... and might be called 'sneaky'... because 'power' knows that once we own ourselves... it's “game over” for all their ignoble plans to replace God... the Infinite... in our understanding as our Source... and so the focus of our ambitions...

[“180422princeprovidesthestandardofloveandproofoftheinfinite_6.mp3”:]

Prince is our last prophet... that he would be needed... is... in a sense... what Paul is discussing here – and we should keep in mind that in describing the first covenant delivered by Moses he is referring to events some seventeen hundred years earlier “... of which [he] cannot now speak particularly...”:

But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building; Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us. For if the blood of bulls and of goats and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh: How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God? And for this cause he [Jesus] is the mediator of the new testament, that by means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the first testament, they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance. For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be the death of the testator. For a testament is of force after men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the testator liveth. Whereupon neither the first testament was dedicated without blood. For when Moses had spoken every precept to all the people according to the law, he took the blood of calves and of goats, with water, and scarlet wool, and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book, and all the people. Saying, This is the blood of the testament which God hath enjoined unto you. Moreover he sprinkled with blood both the tabernacle, and all the vessels of the ministry. And almost all things are by the law purged with blood; and without shedding of blood is no remission. It was therefore necessary that the patterns of things in the heavens should be purified with these; but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these. For Christ is not entered into the holy places made with hands, which are the figures of the true; but into heaven itself, now to appear in the presence of God for us... (*Hebrews*, 9: 11 – 24)

For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect. For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins. But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year. For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins. Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me: In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure. Then said I. Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldest not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law; Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second. By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God; From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool. For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified. Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before, This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them; And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more. Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin. Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh; And having an high priest over the house of God; Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering: (for he is faithful that promised;) And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works: Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day

approaching. For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins... (*Hebrews*, 10: 1 – 26)...

“I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies [as] a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God...” “A living sacrifice”... is precisely what Prince... with Jesus and Paul... is asking us to choose... righteousness... which... we must never forget... is our nature... We do not need to be forced to be what we are... we just need the global-statesmen off our backs... and the standard of Love... 'emulation' – as Prince knows... we need to be shown...

Prince's 'new translation' is an update of Paul's clarification of Jesus' message: that the new 'tabernacle' must be our bodies... “the tabernacle of our bodies” is an advancement of the covenants given us by the prophets... represents what is needed for our continuous advancement toward the reconciling of the world to the standard of Love... by means of a more perfect hope... ever toward a more perfect Love...

Paul is arguing that the covenants given us by the prophets represent what is needed beyond what we'd been previously given.....

Prince knows: we have to be shown... and so *proves* the existence of the Infinite... *demonstrates* its power as our alternative for fighting Fascism... and for our Freedom...

[The April 22, 2018 show ends here.]

Our April 29, 2018 Show: Part ninety-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 96): Page 810

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 50)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 55)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 55)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 54)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 53)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 74) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 29): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 32) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 36)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 60 through 65... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180429emfwavesymptomspowersobsessionwithhurtingprince_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html

code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..."...

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the "Prince Juxtapositions" page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' – numbers 60 through 65 – are from the April 22, 2018 show... They'll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of April 29th was #1051...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

"Today's Themes" may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..."* (Pt. 32) *"Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."* (Pt. 36) and *"To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness..."* (Pt. 35) and Prince's *"Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..." His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 38) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous..."* (Pt. 37)

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 29): Claims Bigger Than States"

April 23, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: During the last two shows we reported on a 'new' EMF-wave that the 'power'-guys are using on me... and because we are all guinea pigs to these guys – and me perhaps particularly being a thorn in their side – I've come to see they test on others new EMF-weapons that they plan to use on me... I suspect this new weapon has been 'tested' extensively and that there have already been numerous victims of it... This concern merits taking a moment to provide a few suggestions if you suspect you are being targeted with it (and 'targeting' requires drones [and of course adjuncts on the ground] so keep that in mind... particularly if you don't have a cell-phone...) the 'suggestions'-audio-files from earlier shows posted to the 'Blog' page paragraph with the current date are insufficient for coping with this EMF-wave... "Keep eating raw garlic and ginger... and 'sending energy'... until you "get to the pain"... though true... no longer feels adequate... as I keep 'getting to the pain' over and over... and so the 'usual cues' that you've 'cleared' enough seem to extend like a moving target... though my situation is likely more extreme as they continuously re-injure me...

The problem with this 'new' ('new' for me... these last few months...) is that the mucus is so thick it feels like I'm chipping away at a brick with a toothbrush when I clear... it feels as if it's almost solidifying in my head... chest... and ears – and the chest-pain is more intense... either from the injury... the pressure of the voluminous mucus... or both...

When I first mentioned this 'new' EMF-wave during the April 8, 2018 show I noted how it 'freezes' my head and chest and hands and body (and home...) and it's occurred to me that this 'wave-weapon' may be based on another one of Nikola Tesla's inventions (are there any Nikola-discoveries and inventions that the 'power'-guys *haven't* turned into weapons?... aside from Alternating Current and the three-phase induction motor? (and robotics... wireless communication... the radio – I neglected to add... I'm sure there are others...) which Nikola got out before they got him in their clutches ...) In our show where we learned about his vertical-takeoff flivver-craft invention (no doubt inspiration for *The Jetsons*... see show-audio: "170827nikolasflivverkeptfromusby_5.mp3") we also learned that this was an extremely intense period for him: the 'power'-guys... the Plato's Tribe... were as assiduously working to stop him from getting money as he was to get some... He wanted to save Wardencliff and demonstrate his technique for generating power wirelessly (which they wanted to keep exclusively for themselves...) So he was set on commercial success... focusing on devices and techniques he could take to market. During this time:

Although the "torrent" of money never came, Tesla did manage to find occasional major investors. Thus the Tesla Ozone Company was incorporated in 1910, with a capital of \$400,000, to develop a process with several commercial uses,

among them refrigeration. ['Ozone' is produced when an electric spark passes through air... – P.S.] (Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, Chapter 20: "Flying Stove", p. 204)

Is it not likely that this was yet another of Nikola's discoveries that was weaponized by the 'power'=guys?... It would explain the sense of being gassed... 'gassed' also fits with the mucus being so thick...

It's important that this density of the mucus be addressed aggressively: screaming is key... it loosens the packed mucus (if not exactly making it flow readily...) particularly at the ears but also everywhere... and with the heat of the garlic and ginger... and the pressure of coughing and gagging-yourself you can get it to go (I bend over the kitchen-sink when I do this... with my face under a running stream of water: gagging with my tooth-brush... blowing my nose with my fingers... This process of clearing' generally takes me a couple hours each time I do it... before and after 'sleep'... and before and after the show... though I loosen and cough... 'send energy' to my head... suck and chew ginger... during the other hours... as they are continuously assaulting me...) The problem is the mucus is so voluminous and thick... and the mucus behind what you've cleared remains compacted... So... as the injuries to ears... head... and chest are more intense... you 'get to the extreme pain' many times... There are many injuries... But when eating garlic doesn't cause pain or the pain has significantly lessened you know you're almost done with it... 'the clearing' that is...

So it takes a lot of time and patience... and you must endure a lot of pain (this is all the more challenging because our tendency is to avoid pain... particularly when it's the chest I suspect... because of our fear of heart-attack: my chest hurts now when I cough... so this is a new injury... and no doubt a tactic to stop you from coughing... which you must do to live. And your head and ears feel like they're being stabbed when you eat garlic to clear... there's such voluminous mucus there...) a lot of pain just to stay on this side of life...

Screaming is not just essential to clearing the mucus at the ears... it also eases the pain... breaks up the mucus... and facilitates 'healing' (shrinks the swelling) of all the EMF-injuries (although in my case 'healing' cannot happen much as the assault is relentless...)

We should not forget that this is an injury... of multiple kinds – depending on the specific type of EMF-weapon used – though it both mimics or simulates... and causes... disease (doubtless by their experimenting with frequencies they've invented a few...) and that the mucus is the body's protective response to it... which then leads to the problems that can kill you ...

Although they seem to initiate their making you a target with an assault that feels 'all-body' such that you can find it painful to walk... the targets on the body are generally: the head... chest... legs... feet... ears and jaw... varying by the type of EMF-weapon being used... and whether their aim is to cause disease... death... or humiliation... For instance it seems highly likely that a laser-EMF-weapon was used on Prince's baby's skull (can a physician attest to the impossibility of it?...) as we've discussed... for instance... in our *Waking Up Radio* show of August 21, 2016:

"160821nikolasandmiklosneeded_10.mp3": "No word yet on the results of the police investigation – including the full autopsy findings – into the death of Prince... There must be some 'Miklos Nyiszli's out there who... as a matter of professional interest... can press for the findings release... analyze them... and report what you find: was there swelling? ... where?... what was the specific drug found?... how much?... how did it get in him?... how long had he been dead?... were his muscles contracted?... was the iron in his blood excessive?... toxic levels of it?... and is there any documented evidence of the physiological effects of (any type of...) EMF radiation? – and this was given to us in quite a nice summary by Henry Kissinger last week... he talked about 'extreme fatigue' and that's what I mean by the term 'electrical paralysis'... because it feels electrical... but I do understand why it would be described as 'extreme fatigue'... because it is... but it's many things besides a feeling of fatigue... with the swollen-ness... numbness... etc. – We are 'only' asking for the full truth... Shall we live in society or out of it? In society... there is no state that murders us clandestinely... And I must add this to my request to the good-hearted 'Miklos's in discussion with our radiant 'Nikola's who read this: Prince's child died of a rare condition – a fused skull – and we've since learned... from Nikola and Margaret Cheney... that various kinds of EMF cause various physiological effects... could a laser targeting the skull of a baby in utero or a fetus... cause it to fuse?..."

As Prince was being assaulted – and their obsession with hurting Prince far exceeds their obsession with hurting me – I think it likely that Prince's baby did not have a 'syndrome' but was rather murdered with a laser-EMF-weapon... and that this same type of EMF-weapon caused the hip injury Prince received (if Prince had 'had surgery' they would have paraded somebody from the 'team of specialists' who would diagnose... perform... and provide follow-up therapy... for such a thing long before

this... as Prince said: “Pardon me 4 thinking, but there's something under my hair... I bet u thought the lights were on but noone's living there... U think that if u tell enough lies they will see the truth?...” (Prince, “New Power Generation”, from the film and CD *Graffiti Bridge*, 1990)

...and I know that the injury to Prince's hip was caused by an EMF-weapon because the very week he was murdered they did the same thing to me...

...and I'm still trying to figure that one out... It's far too big a coincidence that the type of EMF-injury done to him – the injury to his hip – would for the first time... after years of my having been tortured by them... been done to me too... days before he was murdered...

[“180429thewayofloveopensthedoortoseeingwhatgoingon_2.mp3”:]

Have you heard the one about two famous people put in a dark closet?... The second one not knowing the first was there?... two people who had not met although both had wanted to?

My son told me about it... The first man spoke quietly to the second so as not to alarm him... just to let him know he was there...

...and then the first one's bodyguard interrupted and ordered him out... about which my son said: “There they were... two powerful people rendered powerless to do what they wanted to do because they didn't know what was going on...”

...and that struck me as being so profound... the 'flip' to Shakespeare's “all difficulties are but easy... when they are known...”

...sums up our dilemma for millennia: if we don't know what's going on we're at the mercy of those who claim to (the “Trump-tool-of-power” in the hands of the 'power'-guys... comes to mind...)

This is stunning to me... that any would *want* to keep others ignorant so they could *pretend* 'superiority'...

I was feeling so appalled at the thought... when I was recalled to see that that's what 'power' means: 'power' *means* “keep your 'power'...” and we're all caught up (under 'class') in that training... we're all taught it... and do it... any of us assigned false authority... and 'power' removes any “non-conforming actors” as we read from our 'Good Three'...

Notice the contrast with Love... with Paul... with Prince... who want everyone to be 'big'...

Equally stunning to me: that 'power' 'rules' by keeping us from thinking...

...because I was a person who thought she thought...

They get us to think we think...

...by giving us puzzles and games and constructed 'mysteries' to solve – all orchestrated by them – messes to straighten... 'patterns' to find in all the confusion so we may strut our 'intelligence' and be petted for it... Busy-work to keep the 'children' occupied while the 'grown-ups' grind us all and the earth down... so they may kick the dust and glory in their 'triumph'...

We are considering today... and will continue to do so in subsequent shows... that our first step in that three-part summary of Paul's decommissioning strategy: “Understand what happened...” (see our April 1, 2018 show for this discussion: “180401princeaddressetheneedtoexperienceinfinite_3.mp3”... the three steps being: “Understand what happened...” “See your Goodness...” and “Do your best to let Love live in the world...”) can be a long one – although... actually... depending on where we are when we start... they all could be... But however long... the important thing is that our feet have finally found the Way of Love...

One Love: 'the perfect will of God'... which... recall... in recent shows we've learned from Paul... we've been guided to by means of the law of Love needed to realize it: the covenants... conveyed to us by those chosen to be prophets... covenants re-conceived and re-conveyed – 'updated' – as the Infinite 'All' sees what is needed...

...and the power of Prince's update... in providing us with the only true alternative to 'the system' of 'class'... which is necessarily Fascist... we'll be discussing today...

[“180429ourbodiesarelivingsacrificetolove_3.mp3”:]

Paul and Prince ask in essence... we said in our April 1, 2018 show: “The Damaged prey upon the Good”... “What can the Good do about it?”... i.e.... “what is 'the alternative' and how do we all get behind it?”

“'Reasonable service' is the key to 'class'-system decommissioning...” we've been arguing...

“171231paulonlyinterestisthetruth_6.mp3”: The apostle Paul: “...For therein is the righteousness of God revealed from faith to faith; as it is written, The just shall live by faith.... I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies [as] a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world; but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God....” (*Romans*, 12: 1 – 2, The New Testament of the Bible)

I've learned it's not enough to say that our allegiance must be 're-conceived'... redirected to “the ancestors... the earth... and each other...” not sufficient... true as it is... to say... drawing on Alice Miller... that the route to doing this is reclaiming our 'authentic selves'...

An archival show (the October 25, 2015 show...) playing as I left the station after the April 8, 2018 show... was addressing this question of 'alternative':...

“151025wearetruewealth.mp3”: “We don't need ‘the economy’ to live... just the opposite... Self-Sufficiency outside their ‘economic’ regimen thrives – exposes the lie that ‘the economy’ provides (which is why it then gets targeted by the ‘power’-guys...) It's time for us to plan our alternative to ‘the system’...”

“It's time for us to plan our alternative to ‘the system’...” could be misinterpreted or skewed to sound as if the 'alternative' is just a list of self-sufficiency resources or tools that in sum comprise the 'alternative'... the outline of which having been already well determined and regularly updated as more techniques are invented... while the associated social relations have already been clearly articulated by Kropotkin... available in the historical record if not generally discussed and disseminated – “planning the 'alternative' to 'class'” could be made to sound like a 'feel-good' flow-chart with accompanying graphics and script...

Why is “planning the alternative to 'the system'” *not* effective decommissioning strategy... whereas Paul's strategy of 'separating' and 'emulation' is? It feels a bit dispiriting to me... given the amount of time I've devoted to it... but I have to admit... that in retrospect... I didn't really understand what is 'the system'... that I had no 'theory' of it... and Paul does... and it is accurate...

No one ever told me that the problem is the whole notion of 'the state'... the false assumptions in it that are never scrutinized...

My son and I began this radio show devoting multiple shows to the question “What Is 'The System'?”... because I did understand then that 'power' has persisted over the 'class'-ages by turning us into them... I did understand the 'Vampire' metaphor and its updated version: 'the Mr. Smith Virus'... which I write about in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work*...

...that is... I understood that our bodies are contested ground... I also wrote about reclaiming them... I'd read Alice... and Marcuse...

...but I lacked a *theory* of this process... I had insufficient information. I understood 'the system's basis in our training in obedience... but I had not seen what this means in terms of having an 'alternative'... I'd have gotten further if I'd read Proudhon earlier... who seems to me clearly grounded in Paul. Proudhon... like the prophets... challenges us to think... asks the unasked questions... put 'The Golden Rule'... for example... in terms that advance our understanding: “It is of no use to tell me that my duty is equal to my right, unless I am told at the same time what my right is...” So brilliant... [see the audio-file: “170813thetruthisstillgoodness_4.mp3” from our August 13, 2017 show...]

But the global-statesmen... the state... the parents... and all who are stand-ins for 'the system'... lie... tell us: “You have the right to be free... Your body's integrity is inviolate... your life and health and un-harassed movement will not be taken away... absent a legal process subject to public sanction and scrutiny...” We are not given accurate information... We aren't told that 'free' is meaningless without the time and resources to think and develop our Reason... and so our righteousness... We aren't told that 'free' is meaningless if you must obey Authority to eat... If you must obey to eat you are the slave of 'Necessity'...and so of whoever commands your paycheck... That is practical... casual... everyday... Fascism... particularly in the face of a rogue global-state with hidden EMF-weapons and exclusive access to full accurate information...

So... do we have the right to our own bodies? No. Hidden torture and elimination with EMF tells us this most blatantly but the state's proprietary claim on our bodies... its assumption that it has the right to tell us what we may do with them is at the heart of its existence: conscription... for instance... Prohibition... punishment for drug-use... mandatory school attendance... etc. (again... it gets us... through the medium or mechanism of the parent... to 'support' our own enslavement... the key way it hides in us...)

[“180429faithistheevidenceofthepromisewaitingforallofus_4.mp3”:]

How is serving the Infinite having faith in Freedom? How is it that the essence of the New Covenant... the guidance of Prince which brings us to Love... is Freedom? Is not 'force' the substance of the state?... and if so are we not born with its opposite in us?...

Our difficulty has in some sense been strategic... which is why we need Paul and Prince... Prince's New Translation countered the suppression of Jesus' and Paul's anti-state teachings... countered the suppression-tactics of 'power'... but the basic method is Jesus' and Paul's... Paul... no less than Prince knows... we have to be shown...

What this means strategically is that we cannot come to our Brothers and Sisters and say “let's plan the alternative...” we have to already have it... actively practice it... be able to *show them* what it is...

The covenants are what Love determines are needed to proceed us... to Love...

It is understandable why Paul put so much emphasis on remaining faithful to them... to the Infinite... to the Truth...

...not because of the continuous efforts of the state to erode that faith... but because the objective is 'the reconciling of the world'... and faith is how we get there... and our new covenant our guide to it... Faith *shows us* what is hoped for... and how else will *the world* know if it is not shown?

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen....Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear.... By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him; for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God. But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him. By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith. By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went. By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as in a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise: For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. Through faith also Sara [“Sarah (quoting the dictionary): the wife of Abraham and mother of Isaac... who was a Hebrew patriarch... and father of twin sons Jacob and Esau... Jacob, the younger of the twins of Isaac and Rebecca, persuaded his brother Esau to sell him his birthright and tricked him out of his father's blessing. Jacob's twelve sons

became the founders of the twelve tribes of ancient Israel...” – P.S.] Sara herself received strength to conceive seed, and was delivered of a child when she was past age, because she judged him faithful who had promised. Therefore sprang there even of one, and him as good as dead, so many as the stars of the sky its multitude, and as the sand which is by the sea shore innumerable. These all died in faith, not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them, and embraced them, and confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth. For they that say such things declare plainly that they seek a country. And truly, if they had been mindful of that country from whence they came out, they might have had opportunity to have returned. But now they desire a better country, that is, an heavenly: wherefore God is not ashamed to be called their God: for he hath prepared for them a city. By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten son, Of whom it was said, That in Isaac shall thy seed be called; Accounting that God was able to raise him up, even from the dead; from whence also he received him in a figure. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau concerning things to come. By faith Jacob, when he was a dying, blessed both the sons of Joseph; and worshipped, leaning upon the top of his staff. By faith Joseph, when he died, made mention of the departing of the children of Israel; and gave commandment concerning his bones. By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw he was a proper child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment. By faith Moses, when he was come to years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter; Choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God, than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season; Esteeming the reproach of Christ greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he had respect unto the recompense of the reward. By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing him who is invisible. Through faith he kept the passover, and the sprinkling of blood, lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them. By faith they passed through the Red sea as by dry land: which the Egyptians assaying to do were drowned. By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, after they were compassed about seven days. By faith the harlot Rahab perished not with them that believe not, when she had received the spies with peace. And what shall I more say? for the time would fail me to tell of Gedeon, and of Barak, and of Samson, and of Jephthae; of David also, and Samuel, and of the prophets: Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions, Quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, waxed valiant in fight, turned to fight the armies of the aliens. Women received their dead raised to life again: and others were tortured, not accepting deliverance; that they might obtain a better resurrection: And others had trial of cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, moreover of bonds and imprisonment: They were stoned, they were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain with the sword: they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; being destitute, afflicted, tormented; (Of whom the world was not worthy:) they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth. And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: God having provided some better things for us, that they without us should not be made perfect. (*Hebrews*, 11: 1 – 40)

Is it not obvious that 'perfect' means 'all of us'?... Unity... All united now globally... Time's fulness come...

[The April 29, 2018 show ends here.]

Our May 6, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 97): Page 817

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 51)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 56)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 56)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 55)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 54)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 75) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 30): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 33) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 37)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’

beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 66 through 69... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["180506princebringsthenewcovenantforthenewworld_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..."...

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the "Prince Juxtapositions" page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' – numbers 66 through 69 – are from the April 29, 2018 show... They'll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of May 6th was #1058...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

"Today's Themes" may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: "*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"...*" (Pt. 33) "*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*" (Pt. 37) and "*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*" (Pt. 36) and Prince's "*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*" *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and *Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 39) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... "*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*" (Pt. 38)

"*The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 30): Claims Bigger Than States*"

[From our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 22, 2018:]

"One must not act and talk as if asleep [said Heraclitus... five hundred years before Paul... a thousand years after Moses... How far along in absorbing and re-seeding and 'fruiting' their guidance are we?... – P.S.] Those who are awake have One common world; those who are asleep, turn to their private worlds... they are incapable both of listening and of talking... Even if they do hear they are like the deaf. The saying applies to them: 'They are present yet they are not present.' One thing alone is wisdom: to understand the thought which steers everything through everything." The world whose experience is common to those who are awake is the mystical unity, the oneness of all things which can be apprehended only by reason: "One must follow what is common to all... Reason is common to all... All becomes One and One becomes All... The One which alone is wisdom wishes and does not wish to be called by the name of Zeus... It is the thunderbolt which steers all things."

April 30, 2018... Sisters and Brothers:

“What Love Wants”

Everything we do...
Every thought we think...
Should take us to...
'The Choice' Prince is asking us to make...
I called it 'wholism': claiming one's true self...
...not to 'achieve'...
...but to be... to be what one is... originally...
...so we may proceed...
...to the destination... the Promise...
...of Unity...

And our proceeding brings the state – which has staked its claim to this world and all on it – brings the state down on us...

The rival claims of Truth... our attention turned to her... draws its Hate...
...the debts we pay to the Source of our gifts... our allegiance... to the Infinite...
...so we may grow big enough to become what Love wants...
...the state does not tolerate...

Love begins us and ends us and is us...
...if we are righteous...
...being the Hope we bring to our Brothers and Sisters.

Faith waits for us...
But we mustn't be late...
Mustn't make her wait... too long...
We be late... we be gone...

What Jesus and Paul and Prince do is require us to 'think it through'... “Be not conformed to this world...” says Paul...

...and what's never been discussed... is that 'this world' is the 'class-system'...

...and now with Prince... we have the latest Word on how not to be 'conformed'... on how to de-commission 'the system'...

He brings the new covenant for the New World...

...which is Jesus' and Paul's covenant in essence... but updated... explained... revised... translated... into the Freedom-tongue that confronts 'power' in its final iteration... concludes it through our Unity... brings to nothing the claims 'the system' makes on us...

[“180506theupheavalofclassorulemakesustoolstodoitsmoralevil_2.mp3”:]

Karl Popper begins his Volume One of *The Open Society and Its Enemies: the Spell of Plato* by showing us... in a sense... the 'social problem' (which by his choice of it clearly shows it was more than that...) which Plato was determined to 'fix'... by freezing it... I've adopted Popper's name for it (as sub-headings in the 'Appendix...') and use their fear of it to describe 'power's mindset across the ages of 'class': “The Heraclitean Flux Preoccupation of 'Power'...”

Popper... writing on Heraclitus... who lived between the 6th and 5th centuries BC:

It is surprising to find in these early fragments [of Heraclitus... E.g.: “One man is worth more than ten thousand, if he is Great.” – P.S.], dating from about 500 BC, so much that is characteristic of modern historicist and anti-democratic tendencies. But apart from the fact that Heraclitus was a thinker of unsurpassed power and originality, and that, in consequence, many of his ideas have (through the medium of Plato) become part of the main body of philosophic tradition, the similarity of doctrine [and while I can't speak to that... what strikes me is his similarity to Paul... – P.S.]

can perhaps be explained, to some extent, by the similarity of social conditions in the relevant periods. It seems as if historicist ideas easily become prominent in times of great social change. They appeared when Greek tribal life broke up, as well as when that of the Jews was shattered by the impact of the Babylonian conquest. ["Babylon: Ancient city in South Central Mesopotamia. Seat of several important kingdoms and finally of the Neo-Babylonian Empire between 600 and 538 BC." p. 521 in *Black Athena...* – P.S.] There can be little doubt, I believe, that Heraclitus' philosophy is an expression of a feeling of drift; a feeling which seems to be a typical reaction to the dissolution of the ancient tribal forms of social life... (Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: (Vol. 1) The Spell of Plato*, p. 17)

With the help of Martin Bernal and our Emissaries from Love... I think we have some additional insight into this... The 'social upheaval' is 'class' itself: the abandonment of children...

What Popper calls 'historicism'... we are now able to see... is another word for 'class': 'class' is the 'story leading reality'... 'the background'... 'all there is'... i.e.... the 'lie leading reality'... leading *us*... a lie taught by 'Rule' to the 'Ruled'... a taunt of Authority at Freedom... We are born knowing there is the Infinite... then 'rule' quickly steps in to over-rule this knowledge... commandeer our thought-process... with 'occupation'... 'busy-ness'...

...or thought is beaten out of us and we are forced... all unconscious ("they know not what they do"...) to become the tools that allow 'rule' to do its 'moral evil'...

...and the blinders 'power' puts on us prevents our seeing any Rule but 'it'... until we do...

Because the Thothes are sent... the prophets... to remind us of... restore... the critical knowledge of... the Infinite... which is simultaneously knowledge of our power (we got Infinite-backup...) With Love providing the 'lift' there's no challenge too great for us... we each one can see that we *are* 'stars'... as Gorky said:

I know the time will come when people will wonder at their own beauty, when each will be like a star to all the others... and the best people will be accounted those whose hearts are most capable of embracing the world and of loving it, those who are most free, for in them lies the greatest beauty. (Maxim Gorky, *Mother*)

["180506thebringinginofanaccuratepictureofwhathappened_3.mp3":]

"With Thoughts We Are Wrought"

The 'bringing-in' of a better Hope is also the 'bringing-in' of a more complete picture of 'what happened' (and this 'bringing-in'... as Proudhon said – and now I better understand him – is continuous...) the truth of which has not just been suppressed... but also largely misunderstood... as Proudhon also said...

It's stunning... for instance... and chilling... how much Alice Miller is needed... and then... once we have her... how she continues undiscussed... and so unheeded...

Because of Alice... because of Prince... because of Paul... and Jesus... 'force' and 'coercion' in our concept of 'the alternative' can now make its exit... Gone from our thinking is "getting others to do what we want..." Look upon any 'revolution' and there you will find this mindset at the heart of it – the same thing the 'rulers' do to us... which we are so easily led to accept... we do to ourselves: it's called 'Hierarchy'... children piping in the marketplace... as Jesus said...

Rather... our new covenant centers around new thinking... it trusts... the Earth in us...

Proudhon's guidance (and Paul's: "the renewing of our minds"...) here again is key: new ideas prompt new thinking... no matter where we are placed in the 'scheme of things'. Paul knows this... Prince... obviously... trusted it... and I can testify to this transforming effect by my personal experience... to the fact that 'the alternative'... as Emily said... starts with 'the Inner': this particular body... spirit... and consciousness...

...new ideas prompt not just new thinking... but a new being...

["180506facingfearisovercomingthatwhichkeepsusfromhearingwhatlovewants_4.mp3":]

"Does 'Facing Fear' Bring Transforming New Thoughts?... And What Makes Them 'New'?"

Recently my son and I had a conversation about "Facing Our Fears"... We asked the questions: "Is "facing our fears" key to our growth and development as human beings?" "Is it key to 'finding God'?" It brought up so much for me that's relevant to what Paul is teaching us... For instance: "What is the relationship between 'having no sin' and 'having no fear' and 'possessing one's true self'?" And for my son it brought up the question: "When we've been treated abusively – our common experience under 'class' – we may resist the idea of being a servant... How... then... do we "subject ourselves' to the will of God?"

Shall I "do a 'Proudhon'" and begin with our conclusions? A given herein: Proudhon is so right when he says we've been misled as to what 'God' is...

First: The "will of God" is Unity... Paul *shows us this* clearly... Why for two thousand years has it been presented as a mystery? (she asks rhetorically...)

Second: The "will of God" is that we subject *our* will to *its* will... We are here to listen to what God wants us to do... This is also 'listening to your body'... When we listen to our bodies... what they say as mediated by our Reason... and of course ultimately there's no difference – and 'listening' generally includes some form of study with those ancestors... ancestors on the path to Unity... that help us "understand what happened"... and so help us understand what happened to *us*... – when we listen to our bodies we're listening to God's purpose for us... 'Giving up fear' is giving up our 'will' to control things so we can be a tool of Love... God...

Third: "Healing the 'self' is about "The coming to Unity of the 'self'"... 'Unity of self' spirals out... embraces all in ever-widening circles... Each one of us doing this results in 'Unity'...

The guidance – the covenants – have to be in terms that allow us to end 'power' in its current iteration... We have to understand... for example... that the 'infection' of 'the state-in-us' (sin...) – that is in all of us who do not have the law of Love written plainly in our hearts – we can do something about...

...that the aspiring to be righteous... *changes us*... we begin to 'mind' (pay attention to) 'new' things: Love-things... Spirit-things... which changes us still more...

...and we become she or he who stands against the state... because we want this Love... this Freedom... for our Brothers and Sisters... and the state gets in the way...

Those who want to control and manipulate all others fear what they do not understand... They have been molded for Hate... and absent extraordinary circumstances... cannot change...

'Facing our fears'... in the guidance of Prince... means facing that which halts our proceeding to doing what our body – from self-Love... from God-in-us... from wanting to be 'bigger'... from wanting to be our best selves – is longing to do... That is the fear that interferes with healing... and so with our achieving the Promise: Unity...

When fear in Prince's sense holds us captive... it's the state holding us captive.....

["180506anangelsaidyourenotgoingtobesickanymore_5.mp3":]

"'Righteousness Without Works': Reclaiming Lives From the State"

When I first read these words of Paul I didn't understand them:

What shall we say then that Abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh [to his people... nation], hath found? For if Abraham were justified by works, he hath whereof to glory; but not before God. For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness. Now to him that worketh is the reward not reckoned of

grace, but of debt. But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. Even as David also describeth the blessedness of the man, unto whom God imputeth righteousness without works, Saying, Blessed are they whose iniquities are forgiven, and whose sins are covered. Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute sin. (*Romans*, 4: 1–8)

But isn't it what we *do* that matters?... What is righteousness then if not how we demonstrate it?

I suspect – let's explore it – that the deep meaning in this guidance of Paul's ties pretty tightly into his larger goal of decommissioning 'the system'... and his always-present underlying message: “the Truth is Spirit...” that his larger objective is what's being discussed: transforming the material conditions of 'the world' such that they conform to Truth... to Love...

He's suggesting to us... perhaps round-about if not sneaky... that the outside seeming-meaning of things is inaccurate...

How was [the righteousness of Abraham] then reckoned [determined]? When he was in circumcision [when his 'testimony' of faith had been given... – P.S.], or in uncircumcision? Not in circumcision, but in uncircumcision. And he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which he had yet being uncircumcised: that he might be the father of all them that believe, though they be not circumcised; that righteousness might be imputed unto them also; And the father of circumcision in them who are not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that faith of our father Abraham, which he had being yet uncircumcised. For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, was not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith. [I.e.... “Now my Lord I understand I'm just a pawn in your master plan...” – Prince in “Anna Steisia”... What does 'prophesy' mean if not 'a hand behind things'?... When Prince was little... his mother tells the story... he came and sat on her lap and said: “An angel told me I'm not going to be sick anymore...” (he'd had epilepsy...) and he wasn't... When had his righteousness been bestowed on him? “Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute sin...” – P.S.] For if they which are of the law be heirs, faith is made void, (*Romans*, 4: 6–11)

“Now to him that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt...” – we must not forget: we were given everything... ..

—

[“180506thelawoffaithjustifiesusnotscience_6.mp3”:]

And we also must not forget... the prophets take the 'long view' of things... by definition... As Paul says: “Judge nothing before the time...” There is a view of Love which none of us can have before the time...

Paul trusts not just in the accuracy of the scripture in and of itself... not just because it is recording oracular testimony... but because of his solid grasp of the Truth... his Reason reveals it...

...the Truth in Nikola Tesla's sense:

“170716proudhonbeginsdiscussionofscience_9.mp3”: “Every living thing is an engine geared to the wheelwork of the universe. Though seemingly affected only by its immediate surrounding, the sphere of external influence extends to infinite distance. There is no constellation or nebula, no sun or planet, in all the depths of limitless space, no passing wanderer of the starry heavens, that does not exercise some control over its destiny – not in the vague and delusive sense of astrology, but in the rigid and positive meaning of physical science. More than this can be said. There is no thing endowed with life – from man, who is enslaving the elements, to the numblest creature – in all this world that does not sway it in turn. Whatever action is born from force, though it be infinitesimal, the cosmic balance is upset and universal motion results.” (Nikola Tesla)

...and in Proudhon's sense:

“170716proudhonbeginsdiscussionofscience_9.mp3”: “We discover phenomena and laws by observation and experience; only this deeper sense reveals to us existence. Humanity believes that God is; but in believing in God, what does it believe? In a word, what is God? The nature of this notion of Divinity, – this primitive, universal notion, born in the race, – the human mind has not yet fathomed. At each step that we take in our investigation of Nature and of causes, the idea of God is extended and exalted; the farther science advances, the more God seems to grow and broaden.”

“At each step”... as the Dawn unfolds... as New Thoughts come... the powerful ideas that shift our thinking... in enough of us that it becomes manifest – this 'shift' – in the physical conditions of our lives... the material foundation... Time finds its fulness...

There's no shift in energy that doesn't impact all other things... New ideas prompt a new process of reflection... New ideas change the fibre of a being... we become different people...

...that which is given us through the grace of the Infinite... not obtainable else... and paid for with the lives of the prophets... of all who lived and died for us... for us to achieve the Unity we each seek... “Now to him that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt. But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. Even as David also describeth the blessedness of the man, unto whom God imputeth righteousness without works, Saying, Blessed are they whose iniquities are forgiven, and whose sins are covered. Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute sin.”

Quoting Paul in *Romans*:

What advantage then hath the Jew? or what profit is there in circumcision [in our avowal or demonstration of faith]? Much every way: chiefly, because that unto them were committed the oracles of God. For what if some did not believe? shall their unbelief make the faith of God without effect? God forbid; yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged. [Faith is being expressed here in our Infinite-God-Love-given power of reflection... our Reason... – P.S.] But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of God, what shall we say? Is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man) God forbid: for then how shall God judge the world? For if the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory; why yet am I also judged as a sinner? [The meaning of 'sin' in our re-contextualization of Paul's guidance is: 'the system'-in-us... – P.S.] And not rather, (as we be slanderously reported, and as some affirm that we say,) Let us do evil, that good may come? Whose damnation is just. What then? are we better than they? No, in no wise: for we have before proved both Jews and Gentiles, that they are all under sin; As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one: There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable [‘unprofitable’: “produces nothing”... from the old Latin *proficere* ‘to advance’... – P.S.]; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Their throat is an open sepulchre... [They open their mouths and death comes out: ‘sepulchre’: “a small room or monument, cut in rock or built of stone, in which a dead person is laid or buried” from the Latin *sepulcrum* ‘burial place’... This points us to an upcoming discussion from his chapter *Hebrews*: “[Will you] purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?... And for this cause he [Jesus] is the mediator of the new testament...” (*Hebrews*, 9) Prince uses the term ‘old ideas’ in the same sense... which helps us understand the uniformity of the thought of ‘class’ across *millennia*... and the urgency of our taking action to reclaim our true way of being in the world... for Life: Prince's Choice... – P.S.] Their throat is an open sepulchre: with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: Their feet are swift to shed blood: Destruction and misery are in their ways: And the way of peace have they not known: There is no fear of God before their eyes. Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law; that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh [nation] be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin. But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets; Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference: For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness: that he might be just [be the peace... the reconciler... the Love], and the justifier [the bringing to reconciliation... Unity] of him which believeth in Jesus. Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith. Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law. Is he the God of the Jews only? is he not also of the Gentiles? Yes, of the Gentiles also: Seeing it is one God, which shall justify the circumcision by faith, and uncircumcision through faith. Do we then make void the law through faith? God forbid: yea, we establish the law. (*Romans*, 3: 1 – 31)

[The May 6, 2018 show ends here.]

Our May 13, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-one of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 98): Page 824

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 52)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 57)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 57)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 56)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 55)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 76) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 31): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 34) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 38)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 70 through 75... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180513prophesysgiftoffreedomforalllofuspowerhates_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being ‘split’... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot’s” on the list of connection-routes... I’ve created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the ‘Blog’ and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue’s full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”...

Also: I’m not ‘juxtaposing’... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today’s ‘Post-Justas’ – numbers 70 through 75 – are from the May 6, 2018 show... They’ll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

And also FYI: Editing of the shows has resumed... thanks to my son... beginning with the April 29, 2018 show (my son had done the week before as well but I didn’t know before I’d already uploaded and posted the unedited files... At some point I hope to correct this...)

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of May 13th was #1065...

And a ‘Shout-Out’ and ‘Stay Strong’: To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today’s Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 34) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 38) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 37) and Prince’s “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse’s Prediction as the way to

break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ... (Pt. 40) and... The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous... (Pt. 39)

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 30): Claims Bigger Than States"

May 7, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: What we are coming to terms with... is the reality that we have prophets... and that what they tell us... is absolute fact...

The depths of our slumbers are being plumbed...
...and our ignorance...
...our illusions... as they are touched by us... tickle... sting... numb.....
...anger too comes up...
...but as we discover the cons in our discussions it clears that muck... out of us...
...and we emerge from it... this process... with eyes newly opened... lungs full of oxygen...

Before I'd been given Paul... and saw Prince... I would say: "There *is* mystery..." – woefully ignorant... I now see... Not that saying this is wrong... just misleading... unformed and so capable... in its inchoate state... of being used to reinforce 'power's lies...

I needed more information to gain a clearer picture... a closer understanding... of 'what happened'... and *is* happening... so I could be a participant in helping to resolve the unfinished business of millennia:

...getting free... certainly...

...but there's also that 'little matter' of prophesy... or shall we say "the law of faith"?... or shall we say 'God'?...

...and honoring the prophets...

Ironic... a bit... that those who give us the gifts that enable us to see the Truth and with it face our fear of punishment by the state for our 'Bigness': the prophets...

...have been turned by 'power' into oddities or madmen... their stories rewritten to the advantage of 'rule'... used to suppress... and infantilize – the very opposite of what they're here to do: restore our full measure of faith... the full scale of our lives...

Ironic... that 'prophesy' itself – the concept of it if not the reality of it (is the reality of it ever acknowledged?... I think it's just denied... nullified by making it a magic-trick... or fairy-tale... or a curiosity... a puzzle... which must wait for more 'data' to solve – is turned into a tool used against us... a stigma... belief in it... used to smear and discredit all who honor the true prophets...

But 'prophesy' is key to "knowing what happened"... its theft may in fact be – interwoven with the abandonment of children – the explanation for our slavery... which now takes the form of Global-Fascism...

—

[“180513prophesyorreasonbeingexpressedandtrumpssoulatool_2.mp3”:]

Is 'prophesy' real... or "Reason being expressed"... or are both showing us what we need to see?

...that righteousness is the source of our (suppressed) untapped gifts... as Nikola Tesla said... you could call it a much more effective 'experimental method'...

Before Paul... I would say things like: "our strategy to get free must be based in having 'done the analysis'... and 'facing reality': that 'power' is global... and it hides in many guises..." True... but insufficient... and I would say... with Marcuse...

that Freedom is our nature and reasserts itself with each new generation... and as we reclaim ourselves... that there are evolutionary tendencies that commend us in opposition to the 'class'-system...

...as Martin Luther King says: “The arc of the moral universe is long but it bends toward justice...”

...and as Proudhon says... our growth is continuous: “[When we] obey no longer because the king commands, but because the king demonstrates the wisdom of his commands, it may be said that henceforth [we] will recognize no authority, and that we have become our own kings. In proportion as society becomes enlightened, royal authority diminishes. That is a fact to which all history bears witness...”

And... my son reminded me... we strive continuously toward the Truth... which the Internet allows in leaps and bounds (despite being riddled with the false complaints and avowals of functionaries of the Global-Fascist state...)

When we see these evolutionary-tendencies... inherent in our nature... being reasoned out to their near-inevitable conclusions... given who and what we are... this is Reason being expressed... not prophesy...

But who and what are we?... given that prophesy exists...

The thing is... the prophets *know* while the rest of us flail... When Paul tells us: we are *given* everything... “so why glory?”... and to prophesy only in proportion to faith... he is telling us the absolute Truth... a Truth we are not told when we are born into the world of 'class'... a world of 'rulers' determined to hold onto their 'rule'... by controlling what information we have access to... We aren't told that the core problem we face... which has been in the process of resolution for millennia... is 'class'... and that we are in this moment taking the final steps toward achieving that resolution... working 'rule'... 'force'... 'rank'... and lies... right out of our lives...

...and on this tip... I have to say this... that though the 'power'-guys created him... the Trump-tool... these Plato's Tribesmen hate to see the office of U.S. president... and by extension the state itself... impugned instead of Trump impeached... which they could not orchestrate though they certainly tried... which makes House Speaker Ryan's announced retirement highly suggestive... particularly as... until he did Vice President Pence was missing-in-action and now he's back again in the thick... put where the action is... Mr. Trump: take care who you submit to... who you make your soul a gift to... folks utterly rogue... whose greatest fear is that they will be exposed... which they will...

[“180513tocalvinandhobbesquestionthestateseparatesusfromtheprophets_3.mp3”:]

A “Calvin and Hobbes”(Bill Watterson) comic strip I read recently goes like this:

Calvin: This whole Santa Claus thing just doesn't make sense. Why all the secrecy? Why all the mystery? If the guy exists, why doesn't he ever show himself and prove it? And if he *doesn't* exist, what's the meaning of all this?

Hobbes: I dunno... Isn't this a religious holiday?

Calvin: Yeah, but actually, I've got the same questions about God.

“Why all the secrecy? Why all the mystery? If the guy exists, why doesn't he ever show himself and prove it?”

We have been robbed of the prophets in all their significance... the gifts they give us for facing fear... and loving our Brothers and Sisters... I speak as one who has 'separated' and become a target of the state...

Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness? [The Choice] But God be thanked, that ye were the servants of sin, but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine which was delivered you. [New ideas] Being then made free from sin, ye became the servants of righteousness.... For when ye were the servants of sin, ye were free from righteousness. What fruit had ye then in those things whereof ye are now ashamed? for the end of those things is death. But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have your fruit unto holiness, and the end everlasting life. For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. (*Romans*, 6: 16– 18; 20 – 23)

When you are perceived a threat to Global-Fascism – the global-state – because your allegiance is to Love... and to your Brothers and Sisters... and to the achievement of Freedom for everyone...

(...or if not yet a threat... someone they intend to keep from becoming one...)

...and your actions and speech reflect this commitment to replacing 'the state' with the rule of Love.....

...the Plato's Tribe make you a target:

...they will commit resources to this project... your authentic neighbors may get 'sick'... or sunk in debt... their apartments or homes go up on the market – guess who snatches them up?

Your friends may get scholarships that take them away... or jobs that finally pay... or by any such means of the same... are gotten out of the way...

...wherever you intersect with the world false-folks abound... agents surround... they unashamedly hound... but it can't be proved... and to complain would only further isolate you...

...your networks will be likewise infiltrated... then come the whispering campaigns... unaccountable looks may come your way... people once close feel suddenly strange... and before you know it you will have been isolated...

...and we haven't even got to EMF-weapons (except in the neighbors' illnesses..) that Nikola invented to free us... which instead were mobbed and mauled by 'power' as if... their faux-divinity was 'proved' by them... by their having got their hands on a weight that would tip 'forever' the scales their way... They believed it was 'meant'... I'm convinced... a 'bestowal' to grant them the ultimate 'power' of life and death... over every person on Earth...

Whose damnation is just [these 'power'-mad Plato's Tribesmen... – P.S.]. What then? are we better than they? No, in no wise: for we have before proved both Jews and Gentiles [non-Jews], that they are all under sin; As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one: There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable [produce nothing]; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Their throat is an open sepulchre: with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: Their feet are swift to shed blood: Destruction and misery are in their ways: And the way of peace have they not known: There is no fear of God before their eyes. Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law; that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh [nation] be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin. But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets;... Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith. (Romans, 3)

[“180513playwithprinceandresolveourrageofclasstooneess_4.mp3”:]

My point is: all these false-folks will cause you to doubt the goodness of your Brothers and Sisters... This is by intent... a conscious though now-tattered strategy as we are finally seeing through it... But the body still reacts to all the falseness.....

...unless we have the prophets:

Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple [inattentive]. For your obedience is come abroad unto all men. I am glad therefore on your behalf; but yet I would have you wise [attentive] unto that which is good, and simple concerning evil.... Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began, But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith... (Romans, 16: 17 – 19, 25 – 26)

We have been robbed of the prophets in all their significance... the gifts they give us for facing fear... and loving our Brothers and Sisters...

...before we can each “see our goodness”... we have to resolve our “‘rage’ of ‘class’”... to One-ness... 'Re-new our minds' with new information... resolve them with the Truth that there is an Infinite... space in which living souls go on...

This is about tapping into the Source for sustenance... for what we need to grow...

What we need to grow is new information... and to listen to our bodies... reclaim them from the state...

We've been lied to...

God has shown himself through the prophets... but we have been denied access to them... as 'power' discredits them to each new generation... if only by placing the care of their gifts into the hands of 'power'-shaped... if not owned...religious institutions...

We can't 'choose' unless we 'understand what happened'... – that's what the discussions in this moment are about... are allowing: they are allowing us to make 'the Choice'...

You see... that's what I couldn't do without full information... without full information I could still unconsciously serve the state...

We are all servants... whether we know it or not... the point is to know it... and to consciously think things through... to think through all that's involved in what we choose...

On one side of the information kept hidden from us is knowing we got Global-Fascism... a vicious organization of 'ruler-statesmen' who hide their work in concert...

...and on the other is knowing that we have the option of Love... and that when we choose Life... Love... we get to grow our gifts and be authentic... and then play with Prince on the other side... in the Big City...

[The May 13, 2018 show ends here.]

Our May 20, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-two of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 99): Page 829

• *Themes:* “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “‘Honesty’... ‘Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 53)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 58)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 58)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 57)”... “‘Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 56)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 77) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 32): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 35) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 39)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 76 through 79... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply

confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesoffpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180520behindemfassaultshidecriminaldoctors_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Juxtaposition' – numbers 76 through 79 – are from the May 13, 2018 show... They'll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of May 20th was #1072...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *“Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...”* (Pt. 35) *“Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...”* (Pt. 39) and *“To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...”* (Pt. 38) and *Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 41) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 40)

“The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 30): Claims Bigger Than States”

May 14, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: Another FYI EMF-assault alert... this 'new' assault began on the morning of the (last) show or so... May 13, 2018. As we've said... they seem to have a very extensive arsenal of EMF-weapons... and permutations within each one... designed to invade our bodies and moods such that they can 'make us' (our bodies' physical functions... and then by means of the torture make us stop or change whatever behavior the state will not tolerate...) in order to make us do what they want us to... the parental-mindset under 'class' is totalitarian... This assault reveals more about a strategy I'm certain they used on Prince given the reports about how little he ate ('eating very little' is how one copes with the EMF-wave-assault [and with others as well I've just learned...]) that causes the anus to swell and simulate incontinence... discussed in our November 12, 2017 show... the excerpt in 'Juxtaposition' #124: “171112leninandstalinbothpresentemfailments.mp3”...) To 'achieve' this effect of a target's slow starving to death they attack the gastrointestinal tract in its entirety... and in fact... anything to do with enjoying the pleasure of food (and enjoying one's body overall for that matter...) As we've noted... one of the 'joys' for these guys in using this weapon is that it allows them to reenact their experience of early-childhood parental sadism... which means denying those they intend to 'correct' all pleasures. So the jaw is targeted (chewing becomes painful...) gas is used in several EMF-assault applications (once we're free someone please explain to me specifically how they 'played' with generating gas in a body to apply pressure to various organs and functions... 'pressure' both internal and external to the body receives so much attention from them I think because 'clearing the mucus'... i.e. continuing to live... requires those afflicted with these folks to themselves apply pressure... exert force – coughing... gagging... screaming – to get the mucus to come out...) so they do give attention to the stomach... In my case... and certainly with Prince... they used several EMF-weapons serially in combination...

This assault seems to be one of a species that freezes the body – but especially the head and chest – but... like the one two years ago (noted in the January 17, 2016 show...) makes you feel like you've been poisoned... there's an ill-tasting chalkiness in the mouth... In addition... it pounds into your head and makes it ache terribly (although this could be multiple weapons...) The pain of the assault itself – as opposed to the pain of 'clearing' – depends on the type of EMF-assault... but it causes both extreme searing pain and chronic aching... and (in my case) an upper-side swollen ridge of pain and a central area of swelling in the back of the head that hurts all the time... as does the pain associated with the pressure being applied... for instance at the back of the neck... or the after-effects of a laser-EMF assault... set aside the discomfort of labored breathing because of the pressure in your chest...-- and the... what must be gas... makes you feel so dizzy and nauseous you lose appetite... This 'new-to-me' assault produces a voluminous quantity of frothy mucus in the head and chest – that is not something I've experienced... the frothiness (although 'the bricks' are still present... just lower down in the process...) So... it seems... 'gas' again...

This sheds further light on something I'd wondered about with the torture inflicted on Prince... Until about a year ago I could say: "...and you eat and eat and eat and can never gain weight..." I couldn't understand back then how Prince could not eat when the swellings... muscle-stiffening and contractions... and pain... of the assault... followed by the effort of 'clearing' the resulting mucus consumes so much energy... Now the 'power'-besotted are showing me yet another of the tortures they inflicted on Prince... allowing me to experience what they did to him... and represent...

And (I write the day following...) just after I'd typed the above and turned off the computer to start 'clearing'... whether as 'punishment' or as an attempt to simulate some supposed 48-hour bug – or perhaps the induced gas was to produce this effect – they hit me with an assault that produced projectile-vomiting... yet another weapon in their arsenal of illnesses they cause or... in this case... mimic... (And as of this broadcast no more 'frothiness' – to say the least... the thickness has increased – and I'm experiencing a burning-aching head from an assault that can track me while I'm driving... with no posse of drivers presumably sending signals to assist in targeting – the originator of the assault must then be from a pretty high altitude? No? ...)

There are people – we didn't know this – who devote their *lives* (recall Christopher Fry's point: "If only inflicted pain were as contagious as the plague they might use it more sparingly...") devote their lives to figuring out how to inflict new horrors on their Brothers and Sisters... this we didn't know... because WWII was 'so long ago' I suppose... and about Miklos Nyiszli we are never told:

"140119miklos24.mp3": Miklos Nyiszli... quoted in our January 19, 2014 show: "Among the malefactors and criminals, the most dangerous type is the 'criminal doctor,' especially when he is armed with powers such as those granted to Dr. Mengele. He sent millions of people to death merely because, according to a racial theory, they were inferior beings and therefore detrimental to mankind... The immediate objective was the increased reproduction of the German race. The final objective was the production of pure Germans in numbers sufficient to replace the Czechs, Hungarians, Poles, all of whom were condemned to be destroyed, but who for the moment were living on those territories declared vital to the Third Reich." (Miklos Nyiszli's *Auschwitz: A Doctor's Eyewitness Account* – which we read together over the course of many months beginning in December, 2013 – audio and text from these shows can be found on the "Miklos Nyiszli's Lessons on Class" [parts 1 and 2] html pages... and in a pdf you can download free from the 'Blog' page list near the bottom of the page...)

The Nazi's "final objective" is a sub-set of the Plato's Tribesmen's... whose ambitions of 'purification' or 'perfection' are global... and bend to the permanent alteration... and obedience to them... of humanity itself... It was to achieve this end that they stole... developed... and kept hidden... Nikola Tesla's EMF weapon...

["180520princecamepreparedtobedrfeellovewasemftorturedbythestate_2.mp3":]

I've been thinking about the word "prepared" ... in the sense Paul uses it in *Romans* 9:

What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory. Even us, whom he hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of the Gentiles? [everyone else] As he saith also in Osee, I will call them my people, which were not my people; and her beloved, which was not beloved.

And it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them. Ye are not my people; there shall they be called the children of the living God. (*Romans*, 9: 22 – 26)

...and thinking... almost every moment when I'm not writing... "Prince bore this torture for *over 35 years*..." Trust... that is unimaginably awful... on so many levels...

...you see his struggle around it... the progression of his search for answers to it... in his lyrics: knowing as he does his purpose... that he's here to be "Dr. Feel Love"... to get frozen souls to *feel* again... understanding – because he thought so deeply... and studied the other prophets – the connection between unfreezing feelings and getting us to think authentically... the link between empathy and using our Reason to discover the Truth...

But the torture by this Global-Fascist-State was unexpected... and he struggled with it: "Some people wanna die so they can be free..." – "Controversy" (1981). The film *Graffiti Bridge* (1990) is almost entirely dealing with this search for answers to the problem of the EMF-torture being inflicted on him... especially given his purpose: "You said you loved me... You told me you were gonna take care of me... You lied!" – "Thieves In The Temple" (1990)... and this was after "Anna Steisia" (*Lovesexy*, 1988) when he arrived at the conclusion that he was "just a pawn in God's master plan..."

But by *Graffiti Bridge* he'd already been tortured for at least ten years... about how long I've been tortured now... and they escalate...

I don't think there's any doubt that he hoped the film and CD *Purple Rain* would provide the answer: "If my luck's gonna change tonight... There's gotta be a better life..." ("Baby I'm A Star", *Purple Rain*, 1984) – it set him on a *high* hill:

"Blessed are the poor in spirit; for their's is the kingdom of heaven;... Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy... Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God... Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? It is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men. Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.... Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill." [Jesus, as recorded in *St. Matthew* 5, 3 – 17)

"A city set on a hill cannot be hid...": The phenomenal success of *Purple Rain* was entirely justified... every song a triumph... both the film and the songs breaking new ground... not just musically... but in terms of the evolution of the human spirit... in outing suppressed conversations... in speaking and *showing* – out loud – so they could be thought about and discussed... what had been taboo issues: the insanity of race... domestic violence... the everyday cruelty of no one caring about anybody else – he probed the silences... and in putting these issues on the big screen pushed us to think authentically... which... with accepting only Love as your ruler... presents a 'power'-game-busting threat to the Plato's Tribesmen...

When you're raised with a little love and you build on it... as you follow the lure of continuous growth... you expect others are pretty much the same... you make the assumption that one day... as the message in your music takes root... its Truth will transform them...

It's not so much... I don't think... that he thought the torture would end... as that he trusted in our 'common sense'... our common powers of reflection... had hope of this... at least for a bit...

But the torture never did end... and on this point I draw on my own experience... I both hardened and softened because of it... and now partly because my questions about it are tempered with 'Prince': the man... the Holy Spirit... and the music...

Alice Miller explains why torturers can't stop... Prince has his eye on a bigger tableau of abuse...

...which brings us back... to Paul... and where we started:

I've been thinking about the word "prepared" ... in the sense Paul uses it in *Romans* 9:

What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory. Even us, whom he hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of the Gentiles? [everyone else] (*Romans*, 9: 22 – 24)

[“180520whenwefindourwaybackhomewebecomefellowcitizenswiththesaints_3.mp3”:]

For anyone who loves Prince... it's very difficult to listen to his song “Way Back Home” from *Art Official Age* (2014). When my son mentioned in the months following Prince's murder that he'd included it in a playlist he'd put together for a teen-ager it really upset me because I thought it could not be truthfully understood – and particularly not by a young person – unless you knew that for Prince's entire professional life he'd been harassed... surveilled... and tortured... ultimately to death... by this Global-Fascist-State we're now struggling to be rid of... and that even with that information this song needs a lot of unpacking and discussion – and now I see that this discussion needs to be in the context of what we're learning from Paul...

For a long time I couldn't listen to the song at all... but once I did again... I found myself thinking about these lines in it:

Most of the people in this world... are born dead...
...but I was born alive...
...the path was set but if you look...
...the Truth will set you free...

Would he still put it like that... after Alice Miller's explanation?... I wondered back then: “Most of the people in this world... are born dead...”

I still have difficulty with it... but Paul allows us to see Prince's meaning... in the distinctions: “vessels of destruction...” “vessels of mercy prepared afore unto glory...” and “those called...”

Prince and Paul are in accord that we all are afforded a 'Choice' – that's the point... that's why Jesus was given to us... that's why Prince and Paul worked so tirelessly... to help us 'understand what happened'... so we would have enough information to choose effectively: the choice is between Life (Love...) or... 'Knowledge' (dead works: 'power' or 'supremacy'...) there is no middle ground:

This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh [material... concrete... preoccupations... ambitions of the physical world: money... success... 'power'... glory... – P.S.], For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would. But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law.... But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit. Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying one another. *Galatians*, 5: 16 – 18, 22 – 26)

“Born dead”... born caught in a trap... can any deny it? (although it is the intentionality of this we will be probing... in upcoming shows...) certainly not any who struggled out of it... and found... with excitement... that Thought had freed us... but only partially... we'd been denied critical information: that what is invisible has more power than what is visible... But we 'feel' Paul in what follows nonetheless: our allegiance cannot be to the state... which suppressed this power of the Infinite in us that we tap into... that we *feel*:

And you hath be quickened, who were dead in trespasses and sins; Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world... and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others. But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us, Even when we were dead to sins, hath quickened us together with Christ, (by grace ye are saved;) And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus; That in the ages to come he might show the exceeding riches of his grace in his kindness toward us through Christ Jesus. For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast. For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them. Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past... without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope and without God in the world: But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us; Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace; And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby; and came and preached peace

to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father, Now therefore ye are no more foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God; And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord; In whom ye also are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit. (*Ephesians*, 2)

[“180520vesselsofwrathfittedfordestructionconsumetheglobe_4.mp3”:]

“Most of the people in this world... are born dead...”: 'vessels of destruction'...

...the distinctions: “vessels of destruction...” “vessels of mercy prepared afore unto glory...” and “those called...” – until we've studied... until we've done our thoughtful reading of Paul: all of his letters to those studying with him – those notions as designations... or assignments... may continue to feel a bit inscrutable: a dark pool in which shadowy figures move that we try in vain to discern...

“Why 'vessels of wrath'?... my son asked... why so much suffering and misery and death?... In the connections the answers rest... “because of transgressions”... Paul said... but Love adds to this and says... with Prince... “you must choose... or your deliverance can't be wrought... You must choose... or all your works come to naught...” And how does this intersect with Alice?...

What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory. Even us, whom he hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of... [everyone else] (Romans, 9: 22 – 24)

“Why 'vessels of wrath'?... my son asked... “to make his power known...” replies Paul... “And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory...”

Is it possible to overstate our debt to... and admiration for... Paul?... acting for Jesus... for Truth... and for us all... Paul continues to amaze me: the depth of his 'seeing'... grasp of 'psychology and political strategy'... Granted he is an emissary... a spokesperson for Jesus... his thoughts seeded by him... but he was chosen for his phenomenal gifts... and the way he represented... 'stepped up'... is stupendous... He is human... and being messed with... and has to deal with a heavy load of agents... as we do today... and living at the very beginning of the implementation of the new 'plan' (covenant) for our Freedom... Prince... clearly... was needed to realize it... but... given that... let us nonetheless express our appreciation...

What do 'vessels of destruction' do?... the answer had been obvious for millennia before Paul so it didn't require deep analysis to know that their objective is to consume the globe... it's what they do... they are 'prepared'... fitted... for it – Ovid's story of Erysichthon is illustrative (please re-listen to our discussion of it: “161106timeforthedryadstodance_2.mp3”... and the story itself: “170402_erysichthonstory.mp3”...)

Ovid describes... though does not explain... the core disease of 'rulers' which they... in ever-widening circles... passed on to us... the disease of 'Gain'... in the absence formed by the silencing of Love...

[“180520moseslawreplacedbycovenantofjesus_5.mp3”:]

The prophets tell us that we are God's... Love's... 'vessels'... servants... but that we do not know it... and so it pleased the Infinite to give us the power of reflection to enable us to reason out why this is so... *reason out* the Truth of righteousness – which Proudhon argues too... and then proceeds to do... *showing* us...

The gift of Reason... we now see... our power of reflection... frees us... gives us all a chance to be free... for it is living ancestors who come to us when we harken... allow us to avail ourselves of “Prince's Choice”... to *choose* to be righteous... to *hear* when before we were deaf... because we are all abandoned children now in this global 'class' system... “As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one: There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone

out of the way...” and needed... therefore... some guidance... Paul calls this “the law”... what we were given in response... the commandments of Moses...

But 'prophesy'... while it proves the existence of God... the Infinite... and while the teachings of Jesus and Paul clearly show us that the will of God is the Unity of all peoples... it remains for us a question... until we think it through with all the information that we've not heard discussed in the context of practical guidance... how it was that “because of transgressions”... service under 'the law' became necessary... mandatory... Thinking about this provokes a lot of questions related to or derived from this observation: “Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree [‘tree of Knowledge’?... methinks... P.S.]: That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ...”

...the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the heathen through faith, preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed. So then they which be of faith are blessed with faithful Abraham. For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them. But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident; for, The just shall live by faith. And the law is not of faith; but, The man that doeth them [the works of the law] shall live in them. Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree... [Can anything else be meant than the... Plato-recommended... 'custom'... among the 'rulers' and citizens... of child abandonment? Recall our readings of John Boswell's *The Abandonment of Children in Western Europe: From Late Antiquity To The Renaissance*... beginning with the May 25, 2014 show... 'Can anything else be meant'... I should have said... by the act of hanging abandoned children in trees – given our living ancestors thought more deeply and metaphorically – than that: “they shall not seed...” – P.S.]

Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith. Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannuleth, or addeth thereto. Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many, but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law [Moses' commandments], which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but God gave it to Abraham by promise. Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made: and it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator...

[I've never heard of this discussion... have you?... I believe what he's saying is that there are no 'chosen people'(in our next – May 27, 2018 – show we'll be taking a closer look at the significance of this... clearly suppressed... conversation ...) – P.S.].

Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made: and it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator. Now a mediator is not a mediator of one, but God is one. Is the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law. But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe. But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed. Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster. For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus, For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female; for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise. (*Galatians*, 3)

What strikes me reading this... is that it is *physically* true... the body *feels* what he is saying once you go through it... which recalls us again to Nikola's and Proudhon's point... that God is a *physical* reality... and allows us to see what Paul means when he says: “Truth is Spirit”.....

[The May 20, 2018 show ends here.]...

Our May 27, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-three of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 100): Page 836

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 54)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 59)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 59)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 58)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 57)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 78) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 33): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 36) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 40)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas for this show are numbers 80 through 84... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato’s Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180527classfitsusforwrathforeverlastingdeath_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being ‘split’... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot’s” on the list of connection-routes... I’ve created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the ‘Blog’ and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue’s full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I’m not ‘juxtaposing’... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today’s ‘Post-Justas’ – numbers 80 through 84 – are from the May 20, 2018 show... They’ll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of May 27th was #1079...

And a ‘Shout-Out’ and ‘Stay Strong’: To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today’s Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 36) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 40) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 39) and Prince’s “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse’s Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of ‘the System’ ... (Pt. 42) and... The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of ‘the sensuous’: the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...” (Pt. 41)

“The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 31): Claims Bigger Than States”

May 26, 2018:

Born trapped under 'class'...
...fitted... attached...
...to 'vessels of wrath'...
Yet... all around and in us...
...sound swims... beckons us in...
...inviting us to re-inhabit...
...these bodies we were born in...
Can we listen?...
...harken to it...
...be not of this world...
...while in it?...
...and be born alive...
...this time...

May 21, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: We are living in that moment of “Time's fulness come” that Paul speaks of... our transition to Freedom... and there's so much work to do... the 'vessels of destruction' are causing much confusion... and sadness... and the 'vessels of mercy' are sorely needed:

I saw an angel come down unto me... And in her hand she held the very key... Words of compassion, words of peace...
And in the distance... an army's marching feet... (“7” by Prince)

...and of personal deliverance from everlasting death we don't yet have a clear understanding... we haven't discussed why it is that “...the worst thing you can do is give up your God-given right to choose...”

When we first hear this from Prince we may think we're caught in an irresolvable dilemma: We must have freedom of thought to develop our awareness to 'Choose Love'... yet we can only get free by choosing Love...

('Freedom' also means 'freedom to think' [which does not and can not happen under conditions of totalitarianism...] to use one's power of reflection as it is bidden... not under the state's direction... 'bidden'... pulled... by what we can now see is the Infinite energy of *living* ancestors...)

...so we need help getting 'un-stuck' – but the 'class'-system is totalitarian... which means we are surrounded on all sides by 'it'... in various guises (including in those who say they mean us well...)

...which means that... though we aren't generally aware of it... there is rage in us (which early on we're conditioned to suppress and displace...) rage at being mistreated and unseen as children... at being ranked... herded and manipulated... and contained throughout our lives... rage at not being recognized for the powerful beings we are...

...and this rage we feel is a *personal* rage... pain at an unseen hunger... fits us for wrath...

...especially as 'Power' is quick to offer us villains and culprits... point its media fingers at those we're 'supposed' to hold responsible ('the state'... in any of its guises... will not be among them... with the exception of the 'bad daddies' used ideologically to justify the 'rule' of the 'responsible-parent' states...) and hopes our lives-long we never emerge from that illusion... that we continue to contribute to the confusion which traps us all... And these 'wrath-full' vessels who orchestrate... get to feel safe and superior... from their perch atop us... from which they watch us... their sense of 'superiority' derived from *their* knowing what's going on – as they set it all up – while the rest of us are oblivious...

“We're like a buncha blind people playing tic tac toe... Who knows where the zeroes & the x's go?... Off in2 the deepwater catastrophic down below...” (Prince with 3rdEyeGirl, “Tictactoe”, *PlectrumElectrum*, 2014)

Prince was needed – on so many levels – to intervene in this situation... and all of the ways we need him stem from the fact that he presents and represents the direct opposition to this system... i.e.... shows us the solution... he knows what to do...

because he sees our difficulties clearly: "...many people grow up and blindly assume their pre-selected role under a dictatorship without even being aware of it... When asked what they're doing here on earth most will answer with statements that do not reflect their natural God-given desires... this creates a pyramid-like structure with the Dictator on top and each level under it knowing less and less..." (Prince's Monologue to his "One Song")

...he sees that we are mired in illusions used to keep us unaware of what's really happening... and taught to blame each other for our being 'stuck': unable to grow our gifts... or our love...

"Born on the isle of pain... It's easy to find others to blame... We used to be gagged and bound... And we ain't, no we ain't turnin' round... To get to the promised land... You got to go back to understand... Everything comes from sound... All vibrating under the crown... And we ain't, no, we ain't turnin' round... Ran out of patience yesterday for them with no helpin' hands... We came from a people who built everything and farmed the land... Let's stop looking for a reason to die and just sound the alarm... Maybe the hand you're looking for is at the end of your arms... End of your arms, end of your arms..." (Prince with 3rdEyeGirl, "AintTurninRound", *PlectrumElectrum*, 2014)

"Let's sound the alarm..." i.e.... that the (global-) state (the 'core' states establishing and ordering the inter-state system...) is Fascist... possesses EMF-weapons... keeps its torture is his key meaning... certainly... but also meant... I think we now can see... is that most of us face a personal crisis about which we... until we're 'schooled'... know nothing... as this awareness has been suppressed... a personal crisis 'seen' indirectly in that much-noted and insincerely-bemoaned (by the 'power'-controlled media...) "crisis of no-empathy" which sits on the soul of humanity and halts our growth... and while this problem of Empathy-Gone-Missing is obviously generated by the global-Fascist state itself... it only exists by our lack of consciousness ("The Outer From the Inner... Derives its Magnitude...")

... and in the absence of our consciousness... we do not go on... neither we personally... nor we as a humanity...

...and so what he's also sounding the alarm about is that we can no longer afford to delegate or devolve our powers of thought and reflection to any other(s)... we can no longer afford to live unconscious lives... that to do so threatens us with a bigger personal catastrophe than we know:

We're against hungry children... Our record stands tall... There's just as much hunger here at home... We'll do what we can if y'all try and understand... A flower that has water will grow... And the child misunderstood will go... Hello... Hello... Hello... Hello... Everybody, we're against hungry children... Our record stands tall... There's just as much hunger here at home... We'll do what we can if y'all try and understand... A flower that has water will grow... And the child misunderstood will go... Our record stands tall, you know... Give us time and love will show... Hello... Hello... Hello..." [Prince, "Hello", *The Hits And B-Sides*]

...the covenants brought to us by the prophets... methodically... progressively... built for us a better Hope...

...this moment... this need for it... was seen...

Prince was sent as the solution... to show us that the living ancestors are more powerful than the 'power'-guys' totalitarianism...

—

["180527theprophetscalluswithstimulatingthoughtstoattenduponspirit_2.mp3":]

Many – I would guess most – of us critical of 'the system' come to that criticism through a *body*-route: a feeling of revulsion or anger at 'rank' ('class'...) *feeling* its unfairness and ultimately seeing its complete irrationality... and that body-route is the light of our true life... We arrive aflame with its questions... seeking the fuel to grow it bigger...

(...to the Source by and for our nature we are in debt... and to the Source we owe our allegiance... but we are not told this... not told that for any agency of 'man' – false-Authority – to attempt to condition our thoughts such that our fundamental... essential... foundational... allegiance to Love or God or Allah or the Great Spirit or the Infinite... is transferred to 'it'... false-Authority... is sowing Fear to reap Hate... an intent to coerce us to join them in their Hell-bent race to destruction...)

...and when we seek the food for our flame to grow... we don't know it at first but this is *spiritual* food we seek...

The 'power'-guys ('vessels of wrath'...) look for these flames-seeking-growth particularly... to snuff... divert... dispirit... or otherwise render 'null' as threats... threats to their intent to keep us mired in their illusions and other such lies...

...and as the 'class'-system is totalitarian... the help we need getting 'un-stuck' must come from people and forces outside 'the system'...

In an audio segment from the May 13, 2018 show ("180513playwithprinceandresolveourrageofclasstooneeness_4.mp3") we said that we are resolving our rage at the abusiveness of 'class' – *done to us* – to Oneness... That's really what we're trying to do isn't it? But that's a destination I can't say I saw consciously or understood in its full significance until I became aware of the work of Prince and saw the importance of modeling the alternative to that system of 'class'... that is... of seeing the transition from the inside... out...

But the question remains... how do we globally – all of us coming from different experiences of being abused by this system of 'class' – generally not experienced consciously as such – how do our hearts 'gladden'... 'wake up'... to that alternative?

All of our Emissaries from Love struggled with this question... We've called it "Socrates' Dilemma"

...all of them recognized the central role... in the solution of that dilemma... of getting us to think...

The problem is that we are punished by the state for thinking authentically from such an early age... Let's never forget that Prince was little more than a child when the state selected him for its most severe punishment... But less severe punishment is meted out to everyone... first by the parent(s)... then by teachers... etc... Once you revolt against 'class' you see this stultification of Thought everywhere in it... 'class' is totalitarian...

Let me share a portion of another *Calvin and Hobbes* comic strip... Bill Watterson is so funny... In this one... Calvin is on the playground at school pretending to be a Tyrannosaurus coming into the schoolyard at recess... and imagining how a narrator might relate the scene:

Oh no! It's the middle of recess and there's a Tyrannosaurus on the playground!
The kids at the top of the slide are the first to go! How ironic that they had pushed and fought each other to be there!
Pandemonium ensues! Teachers line the kids up to go inside, but that proves to be a sad mistake!
Walking quietly in single file, the kids are gobbled up like children McNuggets!
Soon the playground is empty! It's all his! The Tyrannosaurus lets out a triumphant roar!

Compelled obedience is the bludgeon of Thought... abusive... and yet not seen as such... because to see it requires the very thing crushed under foot...

I must admit this has been difficult for me... this issue – too facile... it seems... my response to my son when he raised the question: "how do we get past our own abusive treatment so that we can be part of establishing the will of God: global Unity?" Very brilliant... the prophets de-emphasis... dismissal even... of 'works'... as opposed to '*hearing*'... or 'harkening'... – wouldn't you have loved to hear that discussion in Paul's head... his letters tend to leave out a lot of the connective stuff... again: thought is required of us.....

Prince too writes in multiple messages (though it came natural to him... to some extent it was with intent...) all of them meant... as a Stimulus: "Strong Draughts of their Minds To drink – enables Mine... How powerful the Stimulus Of an Hermetic Mind –"

The mission of the prophets is to 'call us' by stimulating Thought... which leads to attendance upon Spirit... and attention (listening) to Spirit builds Spirit... cements us in... Spirit...

—

[“180527christianitysuppressestheteachingsofjesusthatforceisnullledbylove_3.mp3”:]

Was anyone else struck last week by Paul's announcement that the "Ten Commandments" were annulled with Jesus' bringing in of a better hope?... Now we can see... looking back on it... Paul methodically preparing the ground for this announcement: "For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto God..." (Hebrews, 7: 19)

...the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the heathen through faith, preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed. So then they which be of faith are blessed with faithful Abraham. For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them. But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident; for, The just shall live by faith. And the law is not of faith; but, The man that doeth them [the works of the law] shall live in them. Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles [on the world] through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith. Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannuleth, or addeth thereto. Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many, but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law [Moses' commandments], which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but God gave it to Abraham by promise. Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made: and it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator... (*Galatians*, 3)

I have never heard the annulling of Moses' law... the "Ten Commandments" being its bedrock... mentioned in my life... just the opposite... the Ten Commandments are drummed into us... which is why it took so long for what I was reading to register... that early conditioning runs deep...

This is new ground we are treading now on the 'left'... Progressives routinely and 'righteously' dismiss the teachings of Christ on the ground of the callous acts of missionaries in the name of the religion 'Christianity'... a religion established... we have been arguing... to spin... and strip of power for confronting the state... the teachings and guidance of Paul and Jesus.....

Don't misunderstand me... Jesus' and Paul's teachings reinforce directly or by implication some of the messages of the injunctions of Moses... for instance that it is wrong to kill... notions that are upheld by "Love as our only ruler"... but they are given us as guidance in trust... that faith will come to live in us – it is as injunctions... commandments... that they are made null... for "love your neighbor" has now become Truth written in our hearts... because we have been transformed... made afresh (Proudhon says exactly this... in his own language...) Paul clearly says: we are putting that notion of 'force' behind us... with the new covenant "Love rules us" it becomes irrelevant... But this annullment of force is never spoken of... Just the opposite... As Alice Miller writes... the First Commandment ["honor thy father and mother"] has been used by the 'power'-guys almost as a cornerstone of their strategy of control:

"151115aliceexposesliespowertells_11.mp3": "For now I must limit myself to stressing how important it is that we all be aware of the effect of the commandment to refrain from placing blame on our parents. This commandment, deeply imprinted in us by our upbringing, skillfully performs the function of hiding essential truths from us, or even making them appear as their exact opposites. The price many of us must pay for this is severe neurosis... What becomes of all those people who are the successful products of a strict upbringing?... What becomes of [their] forbidden and therefore unexpressed anger?" [The significance of the command to not place blame on one's parents is due... not only to the fact that challenging it is key to our healing – key to our healing from the abuse of child-rearing to recognize that our parents were wrong – but also to understanding – through Bentham... and through our own observations... the larger political reality – that the parent is indeed the deputy of the state... – P.S.] (From our *Waking Up Radio* show of November 15, 2015.)

Two thousand years Paul's waited for us... for conditions to be such that we could overcome 'power's suppression of our discussion of him... two thousand years of justifying... with the lies taught about the doctrine of Christ... the sadistic treatment of children... two thousand years of the dissemination of the most egregious forms of misinformation possible about our nature and the legacy of the prophets...

...most egregious because they attempted to rob us of the Infinite... and the promise of Jesus' covenant... that faith... Love... will live in every heart...

...and two thousand years until Prince came to update the covenant of Jesus and Paul... to bring us a better hope... to advance their covenant to incorporate the understanding brought to us... through Nikola Tesla... Proudhon... and Alice Miller... the understanding that force in child-rearing (pedagogy) – that coercion in our social relations overall – is anathema to the attainment of Faith... and so to Love living in our hearts... and being the gauge by which we measure our acts...

—

[“180527lovemustliveinallofusnowsletsharkentoprince_4.mp3”:]

George Eliot calls it in words similar to Alice Miller's: “It's never too late to be the person you should have been...” to finally feel 'fitted' (again) to the skin you were born in... to finally feel the native happiness of exclusive 'self-ownership... feel the energy of the true self grow...and live in the faith that it will continuously do so – and that it will continue on beyond this life... 4Ever – when we feed it with Love...

So how do we get there?... to the point where we can resolve our rage (at the abusiveness of 'class' – the abuse done to us beginning when we are infants –) to Oneness?

...how do this if we are unaware of the source of the rage... if we've buried the rage?... how make it conscious?... and if not made conscious... if not re-experienced with the new information that allows us to understand what happened... and integrate that experience... seen through the lens of our understanding... into our personalities...

And how do this when trapped in the coerced-work system?

...because if we can't solve Paul's “Socrates' Dilemma” how will people be called?... and if not called we remain Fascist gofers and fodder...

'Born dead'... but given the power of reflection... to know you are not alone... and... Prince brings in a new covenant...

I wonder if there are questions about the connection between Thought and 'hearing' in Prince and Paul... between getting 'saved'... and being 'called'?... the difference between using one's 'intelligence' ('working with' the thoughts given us by 'the system' through our “class'-assignments” ...) and using our power of reflection (*listening* for what the living ancestors want us to discover...)?

...because our power of reflection gives us a chance to be free... to *see* what is our *reasonable* service...

When I wrote in *Waking Up* that “we're not alone... even when it seems so...” I knew it... but I didn't *know* it... I didn't know it from direct personal experience because I wasn't speaking directly to the living ancestors... though I was listening to them through their writings...

...to know that the ancestors of faith are *living*... changes everything...

Everything feels different with Prince in my life...

I didn't know the quality of Love of Prince existed... and if I didn't know... it's likely that many of my Brothers and Sisters also didn't ... and it needs to be known... and contemplated...

When Paul and Prince reach us... when we 'feel' them... 'get' what they're saying... or with some other assistance we harken and are 'called'... we are pulled out of the reach of 'power'...

...but that's tautology... what I mean is that we are called as we gain experience with 'harkening'... gain experience with being 'pulled'... with listening... with engaging living ancestors... and asking for their guidance.....

...once we start to harken... we know we are not alone... and that our suffering is seen when spoken...

Prince models how to do this with his music...

So the issue... the point... is that Love must live in all of us...

If you're doing what you don't want to be doing... keep thinking about what you *do* want to be doing... If you're reading or listening to this... then you're listening to Prince... he's here to get us through that trial... so let's ask him for help with it... for how to live... pay the bills... take care of your loved ones... *while* keeping faith with the living ancestors... and your own conscience...

Prince is 'fitted' to end the system... 'prepared'... and so he's there for us... He means it when he says: "Just think of me and I'll be there..." We didn't have this before... so we must listen for... harken to... Prince...

The abusiveness of 'class'... the force with which it bludgeons us... in a sense almost works against our faith in the Infinite... almost serves 'the system' as propaganda against belief in the 'All'... because once our powers of reflection are engaged by our outrage at the foul play of 'the system'... or perhaps of the designated 'betters'... we resent that adjective 'higher' appended to anything to which we bear relation... Equality with our fellows is what we seek... "Are we 'asking'?" is what we say... "or are we 'bringing'?"

[The May 27, 2018 show ends here.]...

Our June 3, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-four of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 101): Page 843

- *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 55)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 60)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 60)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 59)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 58)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 79) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 34): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"... (Pt. 37) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 41)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Juntas posted for this show (last week's audio) are numbers 85 through 88... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["180603letsaskthebigquestionswhyclasswhynotloveasthepremise_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host

pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' – numbers 85 through 88 – are from the May 27, 2018 show... They'll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of June 3rd was #1086...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 37) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 41) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 40) and Prince's “*Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...*” *His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 43) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 42)

“*The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 32): Claims Bigger Than States*”

May 28, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: What's up for us in this moment is “Enough!”: we're tired of 'class' being the prerequisite of what 'the system' calls 'thought'... tired of 'class' being 'the given'... We want to ask and address the 'Big Questions'... questions disallowed by 'It' – 'the system' – by definition: “Why is Love being suppressed?” (we know we come with it...)

[When Paul says in *Galatians 5* that separating to the Truth – “the fruit of the Spirit...” – will bring you: “... love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance...” (and that: “against such there is no law...”) when he... with the honesty of all prophets of Love... forewarns us “you will be made to suffer...” his finger is pointing at the state... false 'power'... the global-statesmen... those who have the means and the will... and obviously the motive... to persecute we who see the state as the inhibitor of our growth... the Plato's Tribesmen with hubris such – hubris carefully sown and harvested... packaged and brought across the millennia – that they believe they can supplant the Infinite... the 'All'-of-it... God... as that to which we are forever in debt for our gifts...

We are not told this in Bible-study... that Jesus and Paul warn us that when we declare that Love alone is our ruler... the state will persecute us... or that “we are of one blood many nations...” or that we cannot become grown-up unless we challenge the state... So when we follow Love as our ruler to the Mediterranean Sea to help ameliorate suffering: people... fleeing hunger and callously-created need... are drowning in the sea... and we know what to do... an impetus we all vibe with... as Love and wanting to help our neighbors are feelings we are born with... it is the state that arrests them: “Five volunteers for European aid groups who worked in Greece at the height of the migrant crisis were cleared of charges of illegally bringing migrants into the country by a Greek court on the Aegean island of Lesbos on Monday...” They were not allowed to leave the country and return to their homes in Denmark and Spain for nearly two years: “Mr. Aldeen said he was now eager to return home after nearly two years in Greece... “I lost everything but I did not lose my humanity...” (“Migrant Rescuers Cleared in Greece,” by Niki Kitsantonis, the May 8, 2018 *New York Times*)

I noticed in today's paper (the May 29, 2018 *New York Times*) a story about a man from Mali – who... were this two years earlier and he in need of it... could himself have been rescued by one of the Spanish firefighters: Manuel Blanco... Jose Enrique Rodriguez... and Julio Latorre... who answered the call of his conscience – “The man, identified as Mamoudou Gassama, 22... a migrant from Mali... journeyed through Burkina Faso, Niger and Libya before making the dangerous Mediterranean Sea crossing to Italy and arriving in France in September, without documentation...” Mr. Gassama is now being celebrated as “the Spider-Man of the 18th arrondissement of Paris...” for saving the life of a 4-year-old hanging from a balcony... France's president... proclaiming him an exception... says he can now stay legally... but “an exceptional act does not make a policy...” he reminded anyone who might misunderstand him... (“Spider-Man,' Migrant in Paris, Scales a Building to Save a Child” by Aurelien Breeden and Alan Cowell)

It's not just that the state gets in the way of our *being* Love – our purpose here on Earth – it is as Paul says: the state is the *opposite* of Love... it competes for the title 'Supreme'... insists on forcing us to give it our allegiance in opposition to our conscience... our Source-given independent thought-process...

That which seeks supremacy... aggrandizement... and glory... in this (material... physical...) world is opposed to the rule of Love...

This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh [material... concrete... preoccupations... ambitions of the physical world: money... success... 'power'... glory... – P.S.], For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would. But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law... But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit. Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying one another. *Galatians*, 5: 16 – 18, 22 – 26) [Discussed in our May 20, 2018 show]

Love is what we come with... but it has been made impossible to express as the basic context... the premise... of our lives... such that “we cannot do the things that we would...” Nothing is more important than stopping what we're doing else... in order to restore that ruler to our lives... which means we must think authentically... ask – 'harkening' – why we put up with less than this... that is... we must ask the Big Questions... listen... and then follow our consciences...

[“180603thestateistheonlyagencyinvestedinourremainingaschildren_2.mp3”:]

We want to think-through... authentically... the Big Questions: “Why is Love being suppressed and punished?” (we know we come with it... and is therefore our nature...) “Isn't our life to be about expressing it?”... “Why and by whom am I being *directed*?”... and: “I want for all of us to get out from under the boot of these 'directors'... these 'controllers' of my options... but they have put themselves in the middle of everything... How do we do it? Anyone I meet could be a paid agent in hiding... every institution reinforces 'It'...” This is a message and feeling 'power' wants us to 'get': Fear of the unseen but always present 'watchers': the Global-State – the 'interstate system' ordered by (behind scenes) global-statesmen mostly of the 'core'-states... self-organized to maintain the 'class'-system – a global-'system' that is Fascist... its enforcement of secret 'rules' clandestine (“Pardon me for caring, I didn't know it was against the rules...” – Prince, in “New Power Generation”...) while over and over it tells us... “there is no alternative”...

And our fear... because of the 'the system's abusiveness toward us... is the central place – that is... within our suppressed emotions – that this global-system hides in us ('emotions' are what these guys play in... their stock and trade... their childhood traumas on display...)

But the fear we feel – when we do not understand its cause – manifests as anger (we've not discussed this yet...) because our unconscious reaction to being made afraid is 'wrath'... as we're such powerful beings... yet *told* we are small (the 'Panoptic' [prison-like] structuring of the world we are born into tells us this...) as we attempt to... by the force of our wills (as we are taught...) recover our sense of power... agency... But in giving wrath place in us we are reproducing 'the system'...

...and kept from growing up...

We see the circularity of this: 'the system'... 'the state'... in abusing us (and that it is based on lies is a key piece of its mis-use and abuse of us...) 'fits' us for wrath... This is the central mechanism of its totalitarianism... It cannot stop abusing us because its existence is premised on it... that is what it is 'fitted' to do...

(...perhaps I should say “making us afraid” is its central mechanism... yet another expression of “Socrates' Dilemma”...)

Paul knows that 'wrath' is noise that blocks our 'hearing' of the Truth... and what I'm seeing is that it signals our need to ask the living ancestors for help... help understanding that our anger is a manifestation of fear... and that our fear... is actually fear that we have been made afraid... that we are shadows... invisible...

Ultimately our fear is that our lives will be wasted... that they won't mean anything... that we will not grow our gifts... or even in some cases discover them... unhindered as we are meant... Fear manifests as anger in an attempt to... by sheer will... wrest ourselves from what holds us: the state is the only agency invested in our remaining as children (subjects...) dependent... and to them ever-obedient...

[“180603howbeitpaulscongregantsarerivendotheynotdeeplylisten_3.mp3”:]

We are here to have Love fill every part of us... this is called... “growing up”... But Paul found that members of a congregation that he had devoted himself to had become riven with divisions... people who had once celebrated him... who had embraced Love as their ruler... were being provoked to discord... this of course is what agents do... and I think we can safely assume... and we will see that clearly Paul knows it too... paid-agents-of-the state had infiltrated this group... were working against him...

...yet... should that matter?... should that tactic be effective with those who have 'separated'? He is forced to reevaluate... and consider the gap between their words and their acts... why is it that the faith they expressed didn't last?

I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called... Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; One Lord, one faith, one baptism, One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all. But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ... For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ; Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ; From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love. This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that ye henceforth... Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you. (*Ephesians, 4*)

[“180603tocomeintoourpowerwemustbecomeservantsoflove_4.mp3”:]

For this discussion... I'm making a distinction between being 'saved' and being 'called'... that corresponds with Paul's distinction 'remaining children' versus 'growing up'... But the distinction 'saved' versus 'called' may largely be one of semantics... they are felt as equivalent... if not in the middle of them...

So what's also up for us... implicated in this... is the issue of 'agency'... Many of us are not interested in being 'saved'... but are interested in “coming into our power...” which to do... we are required [by who? – this is not about religion... this is about how we are 'fitted'... this is about 'science'...] what we are... requires us to 'harken'... a word that means... we learned in our September 24, 2017 show: “...to listen, hear, attend, understand, internalize, respond...” and is... we argued... the only effective means for countering manufactured-resource-scarcity-driven fear... It is difficult to 'come into our power' when false Authority (the global-[Fascist]-state)... from the moment we're born – via its institutionalized coercive means – continuously attempts to manipulate us with Fear... keep us feeling insecure... shape us in its own image of Hate...

“170924howdoweletthesourcelead_6.mp3”: ‘If we ask ourselves what this fear boils down to... wouldn't we all see at the bottom of the pot the fear there is no Love?... that no one cares about us? Isn't Fear in a 'class'-system really about isolation?... about being shown in myriad ways that we're ‘on our own’... a message completely at odds with what we know when we arrive?... that Abundance is our birthright... But we've been trained to see otherwise... So perhaps the most helpful way to frame our question is: “How do we deeply listen?” – which is listening deeply to the Source – not to people who want to tell us what the Source is... but to the Source directly...’ [The audio for this segment is in the #81 Juxtaposition: “170924howdowedeeplylistentothefear.mp3”]

'...to listen, hear, attend, understand, internalize, respond...' – which means... perhaps counter-intuitively... that to come into our power we must become servants of Love... of the Infinite...

One of the many gifts of Prince to us is to make our connection to the Infinite a personal relationship... This is perhaps key to the purpose of the prophets in coming to... and living among... us... Certainly this was also a gift Paul gave to his congregants...

If you've done 'the work': 'harkened'... and so come into your power... is this not akin... in Alice's tongue of Love... to "regaining one's true 'self'?...

We will be asking... in this and upcoming shows – with Paul – ... whether: "if you've come into your power... is it possible to go 'out' of it again?...

Paul was striving to create powerful weapons in the form of each individual person... in the form of each individual one of us... We are given the Truth ('called') during the course of our lives but the seed – as the 'class'-system makes it so – falls on dry ground... unprepared ground... which prevents us from becoming Spiritual beings... from 'separating to the Truth'... to Spirit... "Religion made an honest woman out of the supernatural..." Christopher Fry told us... stealing thereby the power we come with...

—

["180603bodyasleepmindawakefloatinguprevealswhatifdiscussed_5.mp3":]

We don't have any way to validate for children that what is invisible has more power than what is visible... that "Truth is Spirit"... which is why we were sent Prince: to *show* us this... We need to start talking about it with our children because they're so lost with our silence about it...

In the book *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work* (which you can download free as a pdf from the Nascence to End Work website...) I mentioned that I'd had the experience of floating-up out of my body... Recently my son reminded me that he too had had the same experience... but for some reason it was the precursor to the 'floating-up' that I recalled him telling me about and not the 'floating-up' itself... and hearing him describe that precursor again reminded me that I hadn't reflected on that part of the experience when I wrote *Waking Up*... though I certainly had at the time...

As a child – and now I know this is an extremely common experience – sometimes while asleep my mind would wake up before my body did... This terrified me. I don't recall there being any common set of circumstances to these 'freezing' episodes... When it happened I would try to 'will' my body to move and the struggle was agonizing... I'd focus on trying to turn my body over and the effort seemed to go on a long time... This recurring waking-frozen-terror went on throughout my childhood and teenage years.....

This is what my son experienced as well... though his floating-up-experience occurred when he was still a child... and mine not until I was maybe twenty... In both our cases floating up brought those 'body-asleep-mind-awake' episodes to a close...

I asked my son if he thought that floating up above his body was the Infinite... the living ancestors... telling him he wasn't alone... which... before Prince and Paul... would not have occurred to me...

...but now I see this experience in the light of Paul and Prince... now that we've been shown 'the mystery'... now that we know that the ancestors who separated to Spirit... to Love... are living... I now see what happened differently...

"What were the thoughts in your mind?" I asked him.....

"I'm scared. I can't move." he said... "I would try to break out with sheer will... when it was then harder I would feel despair..."

"Then I heard 'Try this'... and I thought... 'I'm gonna relax and breathe'... and I visualized my inside growing and expanding inside my body... Once it fully enveloped my body I floated up to the top and looked down at myself..."

The suggestions that come to us... when we're feeling stuck in a dilemma... are from the living ancestors...

Our Prince... our last prophet... has a birthday coming up... on Thursday June 7... Let's honor him in all-ways... small and big... we owe him much... let's show we know it...

[The June 3, 2018 show ends here.]...

Our June 10, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-five of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 102): Page 848

• *Themes:* "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty"... Wisdom"... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 56)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 61)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 61)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 60)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 59)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 80) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 35): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"... (Pt. 38) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..." (Pt. 42)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas posted for this show (last week's audio) are numbers 89 through 93... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: "161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["180610expressingwrathmeansseeingitconsciouslymeansstoughtfreedofit_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..."

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the "Prince Juxtapositions" page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' – numbers 89 through 93 – are from the June 3, 2018 show... They'll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of June 10th was #1093...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today’s Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 38) “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 42) and “To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...” (Pt. 41) and Prince’s “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse’s Prediction as the way to break the hold of ‘the system’: Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of ‘the System’ ... (Pt. 44) and... The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... “Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of ‘the sensuous’: the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous... (Pt. 43)

“The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 33): Claims Bigger Than States”

June 4, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: FYI and FTR...

Just as they microwave me in my car...
...they can microwave trees...
They do that to the fig here annually...
Now the lemon tree has received this treatment...
...because I need its juice...
Sometime around the first of June (2018) we found the leaves browning...
...and curled into crispy-fries...
...as I am too...
...when I’m trying to ‘sleep’...

The EMF-wave they’re hitting me with now – even more thickly-gummy... dense and deep-in...
...causes so much mucus in my head... throat... and chest...
...that I’ve had to drink voluminous quantities of lemon juice to help clear it...
(EMF-assault makes you feel radioactive all the time... pressurized...)
The tree was literally one day vibrant... the next day dried up...
The fig just gets its fruit fried... but with the lemon every leaf dried up overnight...

We set wrath aside... not by suppressing it... but by expressing it (which you cannot do till you’ve made it conscious...)

What we are now beginning to understand... is that we cannot ‘grow up’ – which means ‘grow into our Love’... become our measure of the whole-of-it – until we confront the state... the state in us... where it hides... in our emotions... in our feelings not made conscious (consciousness implies awareness of the global-state pretending to be ‘master of everything’...)

...we are beginning to see why... that by setting wrath aside – not... as Paul says... as an act of will... equivalent to his ‘works’... but through a process of understanding – through a ‘renewing’ of our minds... it is as if the Sun has at last come through that dense shroud of clouds called ‘the state’... and our arms reach out... our branches extend upwards to it... to its light and sustenance... its food of Truth...

...it’s as if... while we ‘dwell in it’... the space Truth opens up for us... the state ceases to exist...

...and all the prophets want us to feel it... feel what that freedom means... feel it so much... we fight for it for all our Brothers and Sisters... feel the critical need for it to be what all of us... globally... feel... fight for that feeling to be what life means... to experience it not as a little pocket into which we dip for comfort... but as the world of our creation blossoming around us... the material reality created by *all* of us... every day of our lives... for now and for always...

...the prophets come to *show* us ‘the Way’...

Can we see all this other than by their example of it?... And once we are shown it... shown ‘the Way’... see that ‘Truth is Spirit’... is it possible to ‘lose it’... lose what we painstakingly gained?... is it possible to fall *out of* ‘the Way’?

O foolish Galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you: This only would I learn of you, Received ye the Spirit by the works of the law, or

by the hearing of faith? [And I think we can with assurance say that by 'hearing' Paul is using the term 'harkening'... – P.S.] Are ye so foolish? having begun in the Spirit, are ye now made perfect by the flesh? [he speaks rhetorically... – P.S.] Have ye suffered so many things in vain? if it be yet in vain. He therefore that ministereth to you the Spirit, and worketh miracles among you, doeth he it by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? Even as Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness. Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the children of Abraham.... But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe. But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed. Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster. For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus, For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female; for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise. (*Galatians*, 3)

Howbeit that once free you again seek bondage? How does that happen? Paul tells us... in a sense... with his question: “This only would I learn of you, Received ye the Spirit by the works of the law [by your 'works' or efforts under the law... – P.S.], or by the hearing of faith? [a renewing of your mind... – P.S.]”

If Prince had not made himself known to me... and I was nonetheless provided by him and Paul with that deeper 'understanding of what happened' that I needed: the understanding that what is invisible has more power than what is visible... that we cannot 'grow up' until we confront the state in us... where it hides... in our wrath... that we cannot grow up until we set wrath aside through the 'renewing' of our minds (making conscious our awareness of the global-state... and the abusiveness of 'class'...) the Truth that we are here to be righteous... that the rule of Love is the negation of the 'class'-system and *is* the alternative vision... the Freedom... we seek... and that we must show it to our Brothers and Sisters...

...if I had been provided with all this... and I had listened... harkened... to confirm the essence of it... would I be as firm in my belief... even though Prince was not in me?

But that's a difficult question to answer... not only because all of those things is what having Prince... *means*... it means a personal relationship... means – as Prince himself has said – that when we think about him... he's there... but also because it's his *example* that makes this deeper understanding so compelling...

This question returns us to our discussion of our 'Sex-umvirate' and their separate but intertwined roles in solving “Socrates' Dilemma”... and why we need Prince to put it all together...

[“180610asjordanstrikesandwesustainourfuturesmade_2.mp3”:]

Attending (listening) to Spirit builds... and cements us in... Spirit...

So... once you know this... can it be so that.. you 'forget'?... or are 'wooded away' from it?

Clearly... agents were sent to undermine Paul... a strategy Plato's Tribe continue to use... 'power' doesn't change...

...but we do...

(Not so's the 'power'-guys can see... These people are still determined to divvy up the world between them... it's beyond obscene... Wake up!... Plato's Tribesmen... and try to take in the transformed scene: we are thinking authentically... sharing thoughts globally... We see you now ... We see that *we are everything*... Prince... our Holy Spirit... died so we could drag you Lost Souls into the light... so that all of us globally can unite... Do you really think we gonna turn around now?)

...the times have changed... for which I don't think we can over-credit Nikola Tesla... as his gifts to us were consciously given to realize the vision of the Infinite for our Unity... He'd 'done the analysis'... knew what was needed... and with righteousness as Source... his growth was continuous... he gave without stint... of his gifts from the Infinite... a faithful servant in our master's (Love's) house...

...because of him... because of Prince... because of Paul... because we have the means now for instantaneous global discussions...

(...and the means... thanks to Nikola... to realize those discussions' dreams: of our individual self-sufficiency... which... far from meaning separation from each other... is a key underpinning of good inter-relations... of strong bonds between us: an interdependency based on mutually-reinforced power... so we can harmonize our gifts – and I mean *globally*... There is so much completely unnecessary hardship all over the world right now – hardship intentionally created – yet being faced with so much courage and love from us... despite the Plato's Tribe's continuous efforts to make us think otherwise... and to undermine our solidarity...

Jordan provides but one example [I refer to the *New York Times* article of June 5, 2018: “Anger Over Economic Misery Costs Jordan's Prime Minister His Job” by Rana F. Sweis]: the people of Jordan – across all the false divisions of occupation and station – are confronting the injustice of manufactured scarcity [the state is intensifying its imposition of 'austerity'...] The problems of 'insufficiency' and 'plenty' can only be solved globally... based in love of freedom and equality: “are we to live in society or not?...” as Proudhon says... “are we to grow our gifts and our humanity or not?...” These are not *economic* issues – 'economic' meaning the global-state maintaining scarcity to enforce 'class'... to *force* us to work as it directs through its various agencies and intermediaries... through the device of credit and debt – these are *spiritual* issues... our right to control our own bodies and souls... be free to grow unhindered... and work together in bonds of kismet made... freed of 'power's delusions of divinity... When Jordan calls a nation-wide strike... we have the means and must put in place the mechanisms to sustain it by calling for one globally...

...the Truth is out... that door is open... and not just by a tiny crack... but flung wide: for more and more of us – and we're spreading the Good News – the full Truth has come into view...

—

[“180610adultchildrenwithnoselvesbendtothestrongestwind_3.mp3”:]

Given the reality of 'prophesy'... can we say other than that we are Infinite beings?... and that the ancestors who harkened to Spirit are living?

“Howbeit then, when ye knew not God, ye did service unto them which by nature are no gods. But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements [material constraints], whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage?” (*Galatians*, 4)

And if we see prophesy proved... isn't that sufficient to see... and keep to... the Truth?

...or if we experience 'soul-separation'... and our grasp of the Truth allows us to frame what happened accurately... see it in the context of 'bringing-in' Global Freedom...

(...by which I mean that we've read and discussed Paul and Prince... believe that both have more than established their credibility... and have been but waiting for us... for this moment... for their full gifts to us to be appreciated...)

When Paul tells the story “Abraham Had Two Sons”... one born of a slave... the other of a freewoman... explaining that the story is an allegory and that the two women symbolize the two covenants: that of Moses and of Jesus... and asks us in essence: “Which should bear fruit?...” his reply is that nothing should proceed in our hearts from that which is born of slavery... for to allow this sacrifices the Infinite... eternal life... Why would anyone do that who has seen it?

“My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you, I desire to be present with you now, and to change my voice; for I stand in doubt of you. Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law, do ye not hear the law? For it is written, that Abraham had two sons, the one by a bondmaid, the other by a freewoman. But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the freewoman was by promise. Which things are an allegory: for these are the two covenants; the one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, which is Agar. For this Agar is Mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her children. But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all. For it is written, Rejoice, thou barren that bearest not; break forth and cry, thou that travailest not: for the desolate hath many more children than she which hath an husband. Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise. But as then he that was born after the flesh persecuted him that was born after the

Spirit, even so it is now. Nevertheless what saith the scripture? Cast out the bondwoman and her son: for the son of the bondwoman shall not be heir with the son of the freewoman. So then, brethren, we are not children of the bondwoman, but of the free.” (*Galatians*, 4)

Paul is battling the lure of 'the state'... What is that allure?... he wonders... It *is* difficult to understand...

What holds us back from being powerful? Alice explains it: the 'will'... or the heart... gets broken in an infant... and the 'child' (of whatever age) can then be converted into fodder for Fascists... Quoting Alice from our December 13, 2015 show:

“151213adaptationtosoulloss_8.mp3”: Alice Miller: “This perfect adaptation to society’s norms – in other words, to what is called “healthy normality” [Paul would call this “being under the law”... – P.S.] – carries with it the danger that such a person can be used for practically any purpose [slaves can be used for any purpose... – P.S.]. It is not a loss of autonomy that occurs here, because this autonomy never existed, but a switching of values, which in themselves are of no importance anyway for the person in question as long as his whole value system is dominated by the principle of obedience. He had never gone beyond the state of idealizing his parents with their demands for unquestioning obedience; this idealization can easily be transferred to a Führer or to an ideology. Where are the standards supposed to come from if someone has always been told what was right and what was wrong and if he never had an opportunity to become familiar with his own feelings and if, beyond that, attempts at criticism were unacceptable to the parents and thus were too threatening for the child? If an adult has not developed a mind of his own, then he will find himself at the mercy of the authorities for better or worse, just as an infant finds itself at the mercy of its parents. Saying no to those more powerful will always seem too threatening to him.” (Alice Miller, *For Your Own Good*, 1980, p. 83 – 4 [For more on Alice Miller you can download free from the Nascence website: “The Violence of Class” (“violofclass.pdf”)])

How does one fall out of ‘the Way’? Howbeit that once free you again seek bondage? How does that happen?

Alice’s expansion of her point provides a helpful illustration:

“151213adaptationtosoulloss_8.mp3”: Alice Miller: “Witnesses of sudden political upheavals report again and again with what astonishing facility many people are able to adapt to a new situation. Overnight they can advocate views totally different from those they held the day before – without noticing the contradiction. With the change in the power structure, yesterday has completely disappeared for them...” (Alice Miller, *For Your Own Good*, 1980, p. 83 – 4)

'Power' knows this... and trains its infiltrator-agents to be forceful and commanding... as the 'allegiance' of 'children' with no selves (souls) is easily transferred to those who appear more powerful than they.....

The good news is... as Prince says... if you can trust your body enough to follow your questions... seek the Truth... and ask for guidance... the living ancestors will help you...

—

[“180610fortheedifyingofthebodyofloveprincecomestoyouwhenbidden_4.mp3”:]

But what does this tell us... that “most of the people in this world...” buried their souls at age three... or let them lie fallow? ... what does this say to we who have separated... and want to 'sound the alarm': that we got Fascism... that it is global... that all the 'core'-states possess EMF-weapons invented by Nikola Tesla that are used on those who dissent (among others...)

...how does it inform what we do... we who want to be part of this current transition that ends the 'class'-system... join with our Brothers and Sisters to 'bring-in' 'the promise': global Freedom...

...what does it tell us that “the allegiance of adult-children is easily shifted?...” bought... aside from the critical importance of our having time alone with that which is Infinite...so that we may begin or continue to hear it... time alone with that essential challenge (counter-authority) to the state that it is... so that we may ponder it... understand what we are being bidden to see... internalize this understanding... or... as Alice would say... integrate it into our personalities... let it 're-form' us... as Proudhon would say... let new thoughts take root in us...

Did I answer that earlier question posed?: “If I had not been given Prince... would I be so firm in my faith that we are Spirit... that realizing Love is why we are here?...” would 'new ideas' have been enough to do this?... cause this 're-form' of me?... a 'mind-renewing'?...

I was already firm in my belief in Freedom... I was already committed to it... What's different?

I'm pointed now in the right direction... before I was lost and now I'm found... I see the solution: “set wrath aside”... Unity... Love... the fulfillment of the Promise... requires it... Would I have gotten there without Prince?... or would I still be battling to insufficient effect?...

I can now join my energy with that of the Saints... and my likewise 'separated' Sisters and Brothers... It is as Paul says in *Ephesians*, 4: each one of us contributing our faith... and “compacting that which every joint supplieth...” each one of us “maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in Love...” It's about all of us working together now toward the same end of Unity in 'Love's-fullness-come'...

I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called... Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; One Lord, one faith, one baptism, One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all. But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ... For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ; Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ; From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love. This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that ye henceforth... Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you. (*Ephesians*, 4)

But what of those who don't have Prince?... and in my mind he replies: “But they do have me...”

We needed to see Faith... It is just as Prince says: we had to be shown... that Truth is Spirit... and so he gave us this gift...

[The June 10, 2018 show ends here.]...

Our June 17, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-six of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 103): Page 854

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 57)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 62)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 62)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 61)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 60)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 81) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 36): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 39) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 43)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-

files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas posted for this show (last week's audio) are numbers 94 through 97... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file:

“161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180617powerstuntsandusesustomaintainitsdominance_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' – numbers 94 through 97 – are from the June 10, 2018 show... They'll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of June 17th was #1100...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 39) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 43) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 42) and *Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 45) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 44)

“*The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 34): Claims Bigger Than States*”

June 11, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: Were we to summarize Paul's teachings... would the summary not be: “There is no legitimate 'authority' but Love... the Love that grows in us as we harken to it?”... and that we are put here on Earth to hear it... hear the call to faith... and add our measure of Love to the whole as it builds across the globe...

What does this tell us then... about global-totalitarianism... the global-'class'-system?...

Forgive me returning to this theme... but it's important we gain clarity: “war is always war on us... whether the global-statesmen blow us up with bombs or markets”... we said in our March 9, 2014 show (“140309econtool.mp3”)... or war on us with secret geo-political-engineering... and *such* ill-dealings (outed nonetheless by the unrepentantly... shamelessly egregious... in-your-face-blatant... sheer number... and phantasmagorical nature... of them – such bottomless contempt for us on display not seen since they spirited Nikola's inventions away... and orchestrated wars to hide their actions (but... 'power'-guys... take note: we are now in Nikola's day – Time's-fullness-come – remember his promise? Nikola's words of wisdom: “Let the future tell the truth and evaluate each one according to his work and accomplishments. The present is theirs, the future, for which I really worked, is mine.” (Nikola quoted in our June 4, 2017 excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out of Time*: see the audio-file “170604thefutureisnikolas_5.mp3”).

The 'journalists' of Plato's Tribe (and I'm thinking particularly of their 'Bad-Daddy-Patient-Daddy' series... their "Trump upends geo-political 'order!'" pieces...) seemingly see their work as a brief interlude before their Hollywood reward... but take note of this as well 'power'-guys: "Bad is the world; and all will come to naught, When such ill dealing must be seen in thought ['observed but not referred to']" quoting Shakespeare's *Richard III* in our April 5, 2015 show ("150405hiddenpower.mp3") As we said then about EMF-weapons: "we are talking about a massive secret played out in plain sight..." – "seen in thought" – which in the present case is: orchestrating an alleged 'populist' 'Fascist uprising' all over the globe so we won't notice Fascism was already imposed... not 'sprung from the ground up' but a facsimile fashioned falsely wrongly-grafted by Plato's Tribesmen... and for them to spin the reality of our global-awakening: our growing awareness of the global-state's existence... and our consequent declining participation in it... and then also... here in the U.S.... the insertion of Trump as 'the culprit'... the face to blame... as their fall-guy and hide-behind – it seems they assume that if they throw enough confusion in our way we won't notice how small our cage is – all to disguise the fact that the 'economic system's in decline... our earth a carcass bled-dry... parts-putrefying (recall for instance from our November 6, 2016 show... quoting the economist: "161106timeforthedryadstodance_2.mp3": "The weakness of the global economy is exacerbating the trend [of global trade slowed to a crawl]. Infrastructure investment by multinational corporations declined for the third straight year in 2015, according to the United Nations. It predicts a further decline this year...") parts-putrefying... and this is so whether you see 'the economy' as a means for keeping goods and services circulating (and that includes us...) such that we-the-subjects will continuously reinforce 'class'... or as a mechanism for achieving continuous accumulation (which is an impossibility...) – and obviously neither definition has anything to do with our gaining righteousness... which is our purpose...

...and... we must never forget... that from their perspective... these global-'power'-guys... there are far too many of us... 'too numerous' and 'too demanding' of true freedom...

So... when we engage in violent conflicts... nation against nation... tribe against tribe... Brother against Sister... as Hermann Goering told us as he was being held for trial – and Paul told us too... his "heads-up" has been waiting for us for two millennia – we are kept forever children held in evil hands postponing our maturation... when we war with each other... when we let the 'power'-guys prod us into ignoring what our bodies say and receiving in exchange an Abyss of Pain...

For want of the Truth we've been made tools... As Paul urges us we must urge ourselves too:

That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things... (*Ephesians, 4*)

["180617abdullahtrappedbythevesselsofwrathandwemustsowlovetoreapit_2.mp3":]

But what do we say to Abdullah... who has no money to feed his family?... as the state is now centralized and global... a more challenging opponent than in Paul's day:

Abdullah, a police officer in the Sarkano district of eastern Kunar Province... said he had missed the biometric team's visit to his headquarters because he had been dispatched to a front-line position. "I have borrowed so much that the shopkeepers have stopped lending to my family now," he said. "I am lost and I don't know what to do." ["As many as 30,000 Afghan police officers fighting a bloody war against the Taliban have been denied their modest salaries for months... as the American-led coalition funding the force holds back their pay out of fear that much of it is going into the hands of corrupt leaders. The move is seen as a punishment of sorts for the leadership of the force, which has lagged in accounting for their men and weeding out "ghost soldiers..." But bearing the brunt of the decision are the desperate police officers, many of them pinned down by the Taliban in faraway outposts inaccessible to the inventory teams. The officers come from the poorest communities around the country, accepting the risky job for \$200 a month when there are few other prospects. Each day last year, an average of about 28 Afghan police officers and army members were killed.

The salary freeze hit particularly hard, Mr. Sarwary said, because it is the month of Ramadan, which is followed by the festival of Eid al-Fitr. The donors' response to repeated pleas that they release the money? "You know, there is a saying which goes, 'He who feeds you can also command you,'" Mr. Sarwary said. ("Fearing Corruption, NATO Coalition Denies Pay to Afghan Police Officers," by Mujib Mashal, Taimoor Shah and Najim Rahim, *New York Times*, June 7, 2018)

We must have this discussion... that we all – whatever our affiliations – have one opponent: that's what 'global-totalitarianism' means... it has consolidated us by forcing us under its false-authority... but our consolidation into the true-authority of Love must be done by us... without coercion...

Submit to 'biometric tagging'?... our most courageous... for the convenience or entertainment of the most soulless among us... a Tiny Ten Thousand who force the rest of us to struggle to breathe under them...

...we have to discuss it: that to 'let' our bodies out for use by those who... with intent and a mistaken 'mission' of 'proving' they are 'better than...' commit crimes beyond the conception of most of us...

...we have to discuss it: that while the continuous-rape of the Earth under their regime of Hate... the wide swath of destruction left in its wake... is what Plato's Tribe makes... our 'Way of Love' is endlessly fertile... we but need Nikola's global communication means released from 'power's grip... we know what to do with it: harmonize our gifts... coordinate our caring... we do this naturally... no coercion required of us... just the opposite in fact... to force is to invite the 'power'-guys back... and we are so done with their orgies of destruction...

So the global-statesmen must fade into the night so we can start... finally... fully living our lives...

Abdullah does not need us to tell him... “harken to that which is Infinite and follow its guidance...” He *does* need us to bring in the promise... by spreading the word: “a One-Day Global General Strike is the start of it...” and to form the determination to continue them... until we have our Freedom...

[“180617princeshowstheharmonizationthatsolvessocratesdilemma_3.mp3”:]

I'm feeling the need to 'harmonize' the method and teachings of Jesus... Paul... and Prince with our group consensus of Love... with the others in our 'Necessary Sex-umvirate'... and to clarify what Prince's New Covenant means to us...

In previous shows we've seen that those ancestors who come from Love... and so are here to help guide us to Freedom... say the same thing from different angles... or 'disciplines'... using different languages... yet all validating and expressing Love as motive and guidance... source and destination...

They all put us on the right path to ending 'class'... to solving “Socrates' Dilemma”... but it nonetheless remained a 'dilemma' for all of them... though they each independently confirmed that owning one's own thought-process (and necessarily then... body...) is key to solving it... But how re-claim it?...

In our December 24, 2017 show... looking at this cross-validation from the the perspective of how our “vessels of mercy” are necessary 'puzzle-pieces' that provide key missing information which... combined... allow us to 'see what happened': “the true story of our current dilemma...” and so our focus then was on how they all reinforced each other:

“171224harmonizationworkinreferenceto_9.mp3”: “‘Harmonization’ is the word that... continues to come up for me... the overriding [reason I think] is that our ‘unification’... [is what's up for us...] Proudhon uses the word to express how we naturally fit into each other's gifts... when there is no global-state to interfere with this process... And Nikola knew that global unity and peace would come once our interests and affinities could [get in touch with those of others and] find their natural harmonization... through our use of his gifts to us... of free energy... water – and instantaneous communication to freely share them... All who come from Love... and have a consciousness of it... say the same: we come from a common place... that place is Love... and we return to it upon death... those of us who own it... (“Oh, lovers of power! Oh, mitred aspirants for this world's kingdoms! an hour will come, even to you, when it will be well for your hearts – pausing faint at each broken beat – that there is a Mercy beyond human compassions, a Love stronger than this strong death which even you must face, and before it, fall; a Charity more potent than any sin, even yours; a Pity which redeems worlds – nay, absolves priests.” – said Charlotte Bronte, in *Villette*...) (Now 'power' will never own this... cannot... to exist... and so causes rifts... to prevent our unification... for it is wedded to its sense that it represents 'the best'... and must forever retain its exclusive decision-making privilege... its privilege to determine the future as 'it' sees fit... The notion of our 'equality' is anathema to it...) and this moment of 'healing'... of renouncing 'class'... of all-of-us coming together across its false divisions... dissolving them... making the mends that meld us... is the moment Prince

sees in 'the work'... his messages to us... urging us to take it up... loving us up to the challenge... And... seeing where I fit into it... into this 'Great Harmonization'... is now what's up for me: the recognition that the 'puzzle pieces' that... once matched... interlocked... reveal the true story of our current dilemma... ..that the various 'angles' of our 'Emissaries' on Love's reality... on the reality of God... of Allah... of Wholeness... of Truth... of Oneness and Health... the 'Authentic Self'... the 'All-of-it'... the Infinite... the Universal Spirit – and their languages for expressing this reality we come with and must hang onto... or repossess – need 'harmonizing'... that this is my part... though obviously not mine alone... of ensuring that we mesh our steps... meld our minds... in order to “come together as One”... and end... the 'class'-system... which lives by our division...” [See 'Post-Juxta #158': “171224seeingwhereifitinthegreatharmonization.mp3” for the audio...]

...but Abdullah shows us... and all the crises the 'power'-guys are orchestrating around the world to reduce our numbers and beat us down... fearful of our growing consciousness of the need for solidarity globally... and the need to create means to circumvent the global-statesmen to realize it: to unify materially as well as spiritually (and... truly... that consciousness has been waiting for us in Paul for two thousand years...)

...Abdullah... and all those on the front lines of the war-making-machinations of the 'power'-guys... show us – we who long for Freedom who didn't already see this – that... until Prince... we were missing the most important puzzle-piece in our analysis: the Infinite... or rather our belief in it... our *knowing* that we have living ancestors helping us... our knowing that we go on... when we are faithful to our righteousness...

Our focus now is fixed on that prize of unification... and therefore on how we get to it... and how we need Prince to do it...

Many vessels of mercy were sent to call us... Each in their own way says “Truth is Spirit”... and each one – because it is 'class' they are confronting... and 'class' is totalitarian – butts up against “Socrates' Dilemma”: how do those who don't 'feel' it... 'feel it'?... when their early childhood conditioning forbids letting in all not cohered with the principle of obedience... when 'free-thinking' provokes fear... Is this the same question as “how does one become motivated by Love?” How does one believe in its existence as a force greater than 'power'?

...and while the above show-excerpt says “Prince urges us”... it's not specific as to 'what'... beyond the abstract 'One': it doesn't explain *how* we are stuck... our enmeshment... it's missing his (and Paul's) message to “trust... put nothing above... your body...” their rootedness in the 'already-there-for-us' existing 'alternative'... in an explanation and demonstration of it... in their *showing us*... 'the Way'...

[“180617thestateexistsbyinhabitingusmakingusitsagents_4.mp3”:]

Paul and Prince take us deeper in... to a way more direct and (to a degree...) simpler... while encompassing and embracing all of them... particularly in the central place given to 'thinking new thoughts' (their common emphasis...) or... 'engaging our power of reflection'... in their analysis – the role receiving new information plays in our breaking free of 'class'-constraints and then working effectively to achieve our Love-evolution to Freedom...

'Simpler'... 'more direct'... because based in our substance... our fibers... our bodies... our being... what we are inherently... which is Spirit... light... and Love...

It is the state blocking our Sun... the state that is Love's opposite... the state that exists by inhabiting us... taking over our bodies and making us 'agents'...

“You can't assimilate Love...” says my son... “you can only be assimilated by it...” So their only play... these Plato's Tribesmen... is to change... reconstitute... our very bodies... so that our loss of the Infinite can't be made conscious... and we remain unaware we are heirs to the promise...

...again... our Reason gives us a chance to ask... but first we have to know a choice exists... and be shown... by the light of it... the alternative...

[“180617nosocietycanexistwithoutequalityinownershipofourbodies_5.mp3”:]

“You cannot choose Love unless you choose Freedom...” we said... “because Love *requires* Freedom... without freedom to choose we cannot become righteous...”

Even if we set aside that the doctrine of Christ and Paul is necessarily anti-state... this above statement that “Love requires Freedom...” or: “Love means Freedom to choose our allegiance...” takes our Reason to the same conclusion: exposes as obvious that institutionalized religion... silent on the question – and none more so than Christianity – represents for... in fact *is...* a *form* of the state... all organized religions tell us what to think rather than invite our Reason to “think it through...” to use our power of reflection to determine the Truth...

...which makes it all the more important that we get clear on Prince's New Covenant... devote some attention to understanding what it is...

...but especially for practical reasons: we don't want this global regime of perfidy and lies to go on in our lives a moment longer than it has to... so we must hurry our understanding and practical acts for Living-Love along... our Freedom calls...

...and on the flip: 'power' has never been more active in its efforts to stop it... and the Plato's Tribe wrote the book on 'devious'... never was Paul's and Prince's guidance for how to realize Freedom more needed... Quoting Paul from his second Epistle to the *Thessalonians*:

Finally, brethren, pray for us, that the word of the Lord may have free course, and be glorified, even as it is with you; And that we may be delivered from unreasonable and wicked men: for all men have not faith. But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil. And we have confidence in the Lord touching you, that ye both do and will do the things which we command you. And the Lord direct your hearts into the love of God, and into the patient waiting for Christ. Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly, and not after the tradition which he received of us. for yourselves know how ye ought to follow us; for we behaved not ourselves disorderly among you; Neither did we eat any man's bread for nought: but wrought with labour and travail night and day, that we might not be chargeable to any of you: Not because we had not power, but to make ourselves an example unto you to follow us. For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that if any would not work, neither should he eat...

[I think we can see in this directive of Paul's several discussions relevant for our work to establish Love... global-Freedom... as the material basis of our lives... as well as for clarifying our New Covenant... received from Prince... It is very likely... given Paul's continuously returning to the subject... that we're witnessing his attempt to provide for his congregants some protection from 'agent-infiltration-to-undermine' – a strategy only grown more insidious... omnipresent and upsetting with the global-statesmen's acquisition of powerful surveillance technology... and EMF-weapons... A problem parallel to the one Paul suggests occurred during the Occupy Movement... when encampments were beset by (obviously false-) folks bringing drugs and 'disorderliness' to orchestrate negative press and bad community relations... forcing true 'Occupiers' to deal with the completely manufactured and insinuated issues of 'security'... 'diversity of tactics'... a.k.a. violence against property...

Righteousness... Love... needs no policing... but... Trust... the Plato's Tribesmen have boundless 'ingenuity' when it comes to causing misery... and unhappiness... But I suspect the guidance provided by our 'Sex-umvirate' is more than sufficient to deal with it...

...and with two other issues... reflected in the fact that Paul's directive – “that if any would not work, neither should he eat...” – was reinforced in Proudhon... when Proudhon says for instance:

“160529eachotheristhewealthwecrave_6.mp3”: Proudhon: “Now, neither a commercial, nor an industrial, nor an agricultural association can be conceived of in the absence of equality; equality is its *sine qua non*. So that, in all matters which concern this association, to violate society is to violate justice and equality. Apply this principle to humanity at large.... By this principle, the man who takes possession of a field, and says, “This field is mine,” will not be unjust so long as everyone else has an equal right of possession; nor will he be unjust, if, willing to change his location, he exchanges this field for its equivalent. But if, putting another in his place, he says to him, “Work for me while I rest,” he then becomes unjust, unassociated, unequal. He is a proprietor... Reciprocally, the sluggard [if indeed there is such a thing... 'sluggishness' may be disguised resistance to the suppression of our human-ness... our

authentic-ness... – P.S.], or the rake, who, without performing any social task, enjoys like others – and often more than others – the products of society... [with Alice's help... we can say with confidence that this would be a very short-lived problem... if it existed at all... under conditions of freedom – i.e.... in our world premised on abundance and non-coercion. In that world the joy of having each other again – being able to live our inherent communalism – is the wealth we crave... And the children we raise... on the milk of that joy... and the honey of our resumed mutual aid... ensure the continuance of both... With 'power' de-throned... we manifest the generosity of the earth – only organized... concentrated... 'power' is a threat... and with each one of us tapping into the richness conceived of 'all'... that threat can never exist again... There is no 'coercion' in the world of our making... – P.S.] (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 29, 2016)

I couldn't read Paul's words and not think of a story my neighbor... when I was writing *Waking Up*... Mrs. Trotter... told me... of a time when she was five or six and she became absorbed in playing and stopped picking cotton... Her two older brothers covered for her but her mother either suspected or found her out... because she was not allowed to eat when they got back... neither supper nor breakfast the next morning... not allowed to eat until she made up the shortage... I cried in my mind for her... but she didn't cry for herself... On the contrary... she thanked her mother for the powerful lesson... She never forgot it... Alice will have some things to say on this shortly... on how children cannot cry for others when they've never cried for themselves...

Now even though we're talking 1930 or so... I suspect it may still have resonance with some of our Brothers and Sisters... in the transition if not in the Freedom...

While we are children... we attend to the 'schoolmasters'... who... and there will be many for each child... in the Freedom... have faith in our inherent Love... know that there is Abundance... know that there is enough for all... and that we come... as Paul says... with all knowledge... all goodness... for whom force... therefore... will be anathema...

But once we hear faith... we attend only to faith... and are subjects only of Love. It is the global-state... as we said last week... that stands against this process... our natural maturation... only the state that has an interest in keeping us children: keeping us 'its' subjects...

But we are not put here by the state... we are put here by Infinite-Love and we must ask for its guidance when the global-state punishes us... which it will inevitably... when we deny the legitimacy of its 'governance' over us... its command of our bodies...

[The June 17, 2018 show ends here.]

Our June 24, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-seven of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 104): Page 860

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty’... Wisdom’... and ‘Dreams’... and... ‘1 + 1 + 1 Is 3’” (Part 58)... “Getting ‘Big’ So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 63)”... “How ‘The Economy’ Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: ‘No Change’... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the ‘Rule of Hate’ By Legitimizing ‘Rank’ – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 63)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs ‘Economics’... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 62)”... “Nikola’s Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of ‘Rule...’ in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 61)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of ‘Us’” (Part 82) and: “Prince’s strategy for ending ‘class’: ‘DMSR to the Infinite’... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 37): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince’s “One Song”...” (Pt. 40) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 44)... and: “We’re taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney’s *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last ‘Proudhon’ reading was on December 24, 2017... [‘Prince Juxtapositions’ posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting ‘Prince Juxtapositions’ beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-

files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas posted for this show (last week's audio) are numbers 98 through 102... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file:

“161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180624powerplansglobalandriggsohowdowebeantisystem_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two “Oakland Library HotSpot's” on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new “One Song Monologue” text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: “the page is not responding...” or: “A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding...”

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the “Prince Juxtapositions” page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' – numbers 98 through 102 – are from the June 17, 2018 show... They'll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of June 24th was #1107...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain...

“Today's Themes” may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: “*Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...*” (Pt. 40) “*Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...*” (Pt. 44) and “*To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness...*” (Pt. 43) and *Prince's “Deconstruction of the Digital Garden...” His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System'...* (Pt. 46) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... “*Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...*” (Pt. 45)

“*The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 35): Claims Bigger Than States*”

June 18, 2018... Sisters and Brothers: When I say that the 'global-state' is “centralized and global” – the 'global-state' being we-the-global-people's common 'adversary'... we have no other – perhaps I should clarify what I mean... particularly as what we're presented with is the apparent attempt to secure much more tightly around us nation-state boxes as social-structures of control... 'webs of obligation'... as Bentham said...

(...while creating apace supposed 'tensions' between these states... which... perhaps to demonstrate the erraticism of the 'Trump-tool' and make us long without-end for the 'stability' of a 'good-state-parent'... or perhaps to 'help us see' our 'wooden heads'... too thick to keep track of such rapid developments [which a friend? – forgive: 'ally' – which a foe? – sorry: 'adversary' – who knows?] let alone make sense of them – or perhaps both – shift from day to day...)

...with the installation of unapologetically authoritarian 'heads of state' all over the globe – a staging-of-scene that conveys the sense of a decentralized set of 'state actors' structured by global arrangements... or agreements... which... in the 'Marxist' version of the story of our subjection... were at first largely 'market-driven' (what our 'Good Three' call the rules for capital accumulation... making it seem as if our subject-status was just a matter of impersonal economic 'laws' at work – the absence of society between us a given – but which have now morphed... following wars of liberation from various forms of oppression

inflicted by the 'Big Boy' states under the hegemonic influence of the U.S... followed by the inevitable demise of the ideology of continuous capital accumulation ('capitalism') – into agreements between sovereign actors... agreements structured by and through a process of negotiation between 'the leaders'... resulting in (the Plato's Tribe's ever-popular...) “spheres of influence”... or 'zones' of a 'global-order' – but the reality is much more porous... shot-full of holes... for them there are no borders...

“150208historicallypossible.mp3”: “National liberation in segments of the capitalist world-economy, and the transformations it has effected in relations of rule and other social relations, have altered the social structuring of the world-historical accumulation process. That much is historically evident and therefore theoretically to be taken into account. But it has not eliminated the relational conditions through which the accumulation process operates. And precisely that world-historical elimination [of the relational conditions through which accumulation of capital occurs... determined by non-state-specific actors... representing for the 'global-state' – How does that relate to political 'power'?... – P.S.], that elimination of capital accumulation is what is entailed in the idea of the class struggle [the concept of 'class-struggle' bypasses the question of how 'class' is ended... – P.S.] as the pivotal process in the transformation of the capitalist world-economy into a socialist world order. [Quote from *Antisystemic Movements* by our 'Good Three: Terence K. Hopkins, Giovanni Arrighi and Immanuel Wallerstein... from our *Waking Up Radio* show of February 8, 2015]

The 'Marxist' view then (to the degree his name can be fairly appended to any analysis of our current situation... the product of events and actions Marx could not foresee...) is that there is a 'world-economy' and an array of states in hierarchical relation to each other roughly corresponding to their 'economic' 'power' – although 'place' in the hierarchy is determined ultimately by political 'power'... (but by what mechanisms?) – and so... 'round and 'round we go: political influence... place in the political hierarchy... accords with economic influence... and vice versa... but the relation between them remains fuzzy in the theory...

But this seeming circularity is inherently dissatisfying to theoreticians... Recall our discussion of Terence Hopkins' observations on this question during our November 25, 2012 show... He was trying to find some 'logic' to what is in reality simple banditry:

“121125cantfig.mp3”: “Terence Hopkins wrote about this whole issue of the relationship between individual state sovereignty and the world economic system... Basically... he says that there's no theory of the formation of states on a world scale in any way comparable to the theory of the accumulation of capital on a world scale... He pointed out decades and decades ago that there were some fundamental contradictions that 'power' has... and I believe that 'power' cannot figure these things out because fundamentally they can't... because they believe that we are 'cattle'... What they can't figure out is that their 'system' is self-defeating... They can't stimulate patriotism and allegiance to the global economy simultaneously because the global economy is designed to create 'scarcity'... by 'eating' and privatizing the earth... But then... the 'cattle' can't be herded... and then the drums of 'nationalism' are then heard... Terry Hopkins wrote [in his summary of the 'modern world system theory'] that there were contradictions in 'power's whole... 'supremacy project'... So he put his finger on the crux of the problem from 'power's point of view... and ultimately the problem is us... Fundamentally... we aren't cattle... and we want to develop our gifts... and we want to live freely... But Terry saw this quite clearly... that 'power's vulnerability lies firstly in that states want their sovereignty... because the people they sit on will always want to be free... and will continuously push back against the walls... the limits of our captivity... until they fall...” [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of November 25, 2012... and the relevant quote from Terence K. Hopkins can be found on the Nascence webpage for (or downloaded free as a pdf): *Palmer's Chat: As We Take Our Earth Back... A Call To Reclaim... Our Earth... Our Thoughts... Our Minds... It's Time*]

The result of his process of 'figuring out' is the collection of lectures: *Antisystemic Movements* by our 'Good Three from Academe': Terence K. Hopkins... Giovanni Arrighi... and Immanuel Wallerstein... They concluded that any successful strategy for achieving our freedom has to be global as it is the global arrangements – put in place by the globally-oriented state actors who define them – which determine the boundaries within which we are allowed to live our lives...

The problem is that some of the premises of our academicians are wrong and so their analysis to a degree flawed... no solution to the problem of our containment can derive from it... As we've said... as long as we confine ourselves to the 'logic' of 'class' we won't see the obvious path... Yes... our strategy is global... True... 'the state' cannot be 'fixed' – it is *designed* to constrict us... and... in fact... it is on this intentionality behind the actions of the global-statesmen – the fact that they are consciously engaged in a social and bio-engineering project – that the biggest problem with our Good Three's analysis rests...

For as the outer from the inner unfolds... and freedom is our birth-gift from the Infinite grown... these guys have for millennia known... that for them to finesse its relinquishment... our minds' vast fields... our bodies... our souls... must be re-sown... lies seeded... and we 'conditioned' to accept as real... their theater...

Still... in what sense can we legitimately call this 'reality' they've given us a centralized 'global-state' when we're talking about (staged) 'global arrangements?': It is centralized by having the same mechanisms driving it... everywhere in the world... If every part of the world enforces their unstated (invisible) rules (and this is a variation of the point made by De Tocqueville about 'the economy' which we discussed in *Unpacking Democracy*...[see the 'Tools' page to download it free]) then the global-players are left 'free' to run the world like their personal fiefdom...

The chief issue... or 'problem'... from the 'power'-guys' perspective... consciously seen as such from Plato's day at least... was how to enforce its control globally... Once that is achieved the specifics of language and religion and nation become irrelevant... The Plato's Tribe throw so much confusion into our rich complexity it's hard sometimes to stay focused on the obvious: they 'win' by having a plan and rigging the game...

[“180624whatdoesitmeantouswhensomeonediesforus_2.mp3”:]

That is a lot of words to say something simple... When I say that the 'global-state' is “centralized and global” I just mean those ten thousand guys... Just as “home is where the heart is”... this 'global-state' is where conspiring minds... with resources behind them... plan in secret how to command our lives... using Plato's *Republic* as guide...

...and Academe has been unequal to seeing what is invisible... no 'Proudhon's... certainly no 'Paul's... and mos def no 'Prince's... among them... which is why he's ours today... our charge: getting in touch with true power... by thinking through what Prince's gift to us *means*... what it requires of us...

Recently... boxed in by 'agents' at 3 AM... those with low income and so see themselves as forced to participate in what is ignoble... I said to one: “Listen to the music of Prince... He died for you...” to which he replied: “Prince didn't die for me... Jesus died for me...” and I said “and what have you done with that sacrifice?...”

You see how the thoughts drummed into us – as opposed to those that spiral up from our flagrant intercourse with the Infinite... our own thoughts... churned by the word of Love – become dead regurgitations... I doubt he ever thought it through: if someone dies for you... dies and then comes back again in charged thought that lives... that bears fruit... and seed... what does it mean? What is required of us when someone dies for us so that we should live 4Ever?

[“180624whenourbodiesaretheloveweownchildrearingisoverthrown_3.mp3”:]

For these guys... these global-'power'-guys... we are a 'management' issue... Once we understand that this is the objective for 'power'... and that this is the essence of 'class'... and that... therefore... all of its institutions: 'economy'... 'polity'... 'education'... 'religion'... 'health'... its 'arts and sciences'... reflect this priority above all else... we must ask ourselves... “Do we need 'management'?”

Alice Miller has schooled us on this question: 'power's calculated indoctrination of its children in the ideology of 'class'... conditioning dubbed 'child-rearing' – and spread to all children within its sphere with the intent of ensuring it becomes global... a strategy like the use of 'religion' to make 'class' global – emphasized the suppression of spontaneous feelings that's what obedience to [illegitimate... un-Love] authority means...)

What this means for our present discussion is that children were made fearful... and while it could be summarized as (for those in the so-called 'West'...) as “Fear of feeling...” – an early-childhood-sown suspicion of emphatic or exuberant feelings – it is premised on the alienation (by parents) of children... In the child... then... underlying the fear of feeling is a fear of abandonment...

What is 'up' for us in this moment is the reclamation of our bodies (including our minds...) from this conditioning... seeing them almost... for some of us... for the first time... we've been so stripped of our agency by the state's conditioning of us... robbed of the 'mystery' and magic of them... their subtle ways of engagement with all our relations here on the planet...

“Religion made an honest woman of the supernatural...” stripped her of her vitality... her honesty... stuck her in a corset... bound her hands and feet... contained her power in a belt of 'chastity'... and let's not forget the priests... and the influence of 'poisonous pedagogy' and their telling us the goal is a soul of 'purity'... a soul above the lusts and vibrancy (which we own joyously when we own our own body... and measure its steps by a celestial calendar... when we recognize... as Paul says... no judge but Love... Quoting Alice:

“160103obedienceasstrategy_10.mp3”: Child-rearing is used in a great many cases to prevent those qualities that were once scorned and eradicated in oneself from coming to life in one's children. In his impressive book, *Soul Murder: Persecution in the Family*, Morton Schatzman shows the extent to which the child-rearing methods advocated by Daniel Gottlob Moritz Schreber, a renowned and influential pedagogue of the mid-nineteenth century, were based on the need to stifle certain parts of one's own self. What Schreber, like so many parents, tries to stamp out in his children is what he fears in himself [quoting Schreber]:

“The noble seeds of human nature sprout upwards in their purity almost of their own accord if the ignoble ones, the weeds, are sought out and destroyed in time. This must be done ruthlessly and vigorously. It is a dangerous and yet frequent error to be put off guard by the hope that misbehavior and flaws in a child's character will disappear by themselves. The sharp edges and corners of one or the other psychic flaw may possibly become somewhat blunted, but left to themselves the roots remain deeply imbedded, continuing to run rampant in poisonous impulses and thus preventing the noble tree of life from flourishing as it should. A child's misbehavior will become a serious character flaw in the adult and opens the way to vice and baseness.... Suppress everything in the child, keep everything away from him that he should not make his own, and guide him perseveringly toward everything to which he should habituate himself.” [Quoted by Schatzman]

The desire for “true nobility of soul” justifies every form of cruelty toward the fallible child, and woe to the child who sees through this hypocrisy.

...The child's great plasticity, flexibility, defenselessness, and availability make it the ideal object for this projection. The enemy within can at last be hunted down on the outside.... For children who have grown up being assailed for qualities the parents hate in themselves can hardly wait to assign these qualities to someone else so they can once again regard themselves as good, “moral,” noble, and altruistic. Such projections can easily become part of any Weltanschauung. [“a philosophy or view of life; a worldview...”] (Alice Miller, *For Your Own Good: Hidden cruelty in child-rearing and the roots of violence*, 1980, p. 90 – 91... quoted in our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 3, 2016)

[“180624purityofsoulbecamethereligionmateforthestate_4.mp3”:]

The Infinite has always been 'Rule's chief opponent... seen as competition for the 'crown' of being 'Most Supreme'... predominant... and even... to their deepest shame... 'Most Benevolent'...

At first it was sufficient for the Plato's Tribesmen to claim they represented for it... but then Paul showed them that it gleamed in every one of us... it was diffuse... and deeply rooted... Their 'job' – the stifling of it... our glow and spontaneity – seemed endless... if they didn't find a way to conquer every one of us... when we were infants...

...making use of 'religion' to do it... which... as we learned from Popper... was already a strategy well-established for centuries before Paul:

For we have seen that such motives are openly and 'cynically', or more precisely, shamelessly, expressed as early as in the fifth century BC, by Critias, the leader of the Thirty Tyrants; and similar statements can be found frequently during the history of Greek philosophy. However this may be, it can hardly be doubted that with Justinian's persecution of non-Christians, heretics, and philosophers (529 AD), the dark ages began. The Church followed in the wake of Platonic-Aristotelian totalitarianism, a development that culminated in the Inquisition. The theory of the Inquisition, more especially, can be described as purely Platonic. It is set out in the last three books of the *Laws*, where Plato shows that it is

the duty of the shepherd rulers to protect their sheep at all costs by preserving the rigidity of the laws and especially of religious practice and theory, even if they have to kill the wolf, who may admittedly be an honest and honourable man whose diseased conscience unfortunately does not permit him to bow to the threats of the mighty. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 2, The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath*, from Chapter 11, p. 22 – 24) [For the full quote see the *Appendix* that follows the show text...]

“Purity of soul” became the religion stood against the light of Paul... and falsely framed it... It's how the Plato's Tribe tried to nullify him... ultimately defining our inherent freedom... our spontaneity... as 'unclean'... making us ashamed of our spontaneity... our bodies' speech uncensored: they used Paul's words against him... as they do with all prophets... as they did... and hope to continue to do... with Prince... God forbid...

“Purity of soul” was posed as skewed expression of rigid adherence to 'the law'... Even so... we'll be learning afresh from Paul... the annulment of any 'law' than Love...

We see how needed is our Prince...

Prince has brought to us the New Covenant... 'new' only in the sense that he establishes it: embodies or manifests it as he proclaims... models... and explains it... But... no doubt... Paul's testimony on the Truth... has been 'heard' continuously over the generations subsequent... but the state preempted all attempts to establish it...

[“180624reclaimingourbodiesisourtransitiontofreedomstrategy_5.mp3”:]

These June, 2018 shows are discussions of the authority of Prince... the incorporation in us of his New Covenant... and how in reprocessing our bodies from the state... we see our Abundance and can re-think 'economy' in terms of it... This excerpt from our June 5, 2016 show... highlighting this question as a 'transition' issue... summarizes 'where we left off' in our thinking on it:

...“160605bigpicturedecisions_2.mp3”: “Law itself should not compel me...” says Charlotte Bronte... about putting her gifts on the market... 'I would pay a fine, or undergo an imprisonment, rather than write for a show and to order, perched up on a platform.'... In Proudhon's transition strategy of a 'services' bank... where should we put Charlotte... and Emily? I ask because... while I believe we need 'transition' strategies...

[...although... I'm seeing this issue differently two years on... because of Prince...and Paul... and the insights they've given us into 'the alternative' to 'the system'... In our next show (our July 1, 2018 show...) we'll be taking a closer look at this question of the kind or degree of planning needed as we transition to Freedom... At the very beginning of *Waking Up* I wrote: “Some progressives believe it's a mistake to have one, believe that having a plan leads to the bully problem. I disagree...”]

...particularly to encourage our less-trusting fellows... who may not see that the poetry in our souls released will settle all difficulties of 'property' between us – all conflicts over ownership of 'stuff' – I also believe that to succumb to the disease 'quantification toward exchange of equivalencies' – which I don't think is where Proudhon is going – is a risk there is no need to flirt with. It seems to me there are three major (and interrelated) 'transition' difficulties we face: 'food'... 'Big Picture-decision-making' – within which we include the threat: 'hierarchy reasserting itself' – and 'property'... The first two relate to we commoners (we all gotta eat... and if we haven't thought about 'decision-making' structures... guess what?... guess who's gonna step into that breach?...) and the last (with the first two) will likely concern what Proudhon calls the 'proprietors'... the 'capitalists' – those who possess 'capital' – and 'land' sufficient for generating 'capital' – 'capital' being money that has the purpose of 'making more money': i.e.... 'accumulation'... money devoted to feeding the beast 'Ever-Seekingness'... For the clarity of our discussion and contrast... let's recall what 'the bank' does currently... both in terms of the official propaganda and in terms of its actual function in a global-totalitarian-'class'-system. Aren't we told it is to “stimulate economic activity”?... I mean... truly... my Sisters and Brothers... do we really need a 'bank'... to stimulate us?... this means that the role of the 'bank' that he did foresee must de-centralize... while viewing and orienting globally... to such a degree that its nature changes entirely... and we may find we need to invent a new term that better conveys its tasks... and its role in our lives – perhaps we should call it 'the earth'... as the earth is our lingua-franca... its health our standard in Big Picture decisions...” (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of June 5, 2016)

Do we need any other form of 'services bank' than Love?... which is the freedom to harken to it... and ignore:

Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness: from such withdraw thyself. But godliness with contentment is great gain. For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. And having food and raiment let us be therewith content. But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition. For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows... (*I Timothy*, 6: 5 – 21)

While the snare Paul describes here manifests as “the love of money”... the root – I think we now see clearly... thanks to Shakespeare – who simply called the trap an addiction to 'gain'... and we've termed it: an 'Ever-seeking-ness' a bottomless hole for a soul – is the abandonment... the alienation... of children... and the sadistic treatment of them by parents – and particularly its institutionalization...

As we discuss it... how to express the gifts of grace we are given... how they intersect with all our relations... how they grow bigger...

...as we ponder with the help of Prince and Paul our purpose... we cannot help but see the sense of Paul's and Prince's guidance: in owning our own bodies we have all we need to manifest our inherent joy... once unimpeded... and if we didn't come to party y'all... we better be gettin' up off of Prince's block...

[The June 24, 2018 show ends here.]

Our July 1, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-eight of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the “Thieves in the Temple” to “Raise Up Love”: The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 105): Page 867

• *Themes*: “Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One”... “Honesty'... Wisdom'... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'” (Part 59)... “Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 64)”... “How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 64)”... “It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 63)”... “Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 62)...” and: “The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us” – So: “1968: The Great Rehearsal...” “the Great Rehearsal for What?”... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?” and: “When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'” (Part 83) and: “Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: “The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 38): Claims Bigger Than States”... and: “Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's “One Song”...” (Pt. 41) and: “Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness...” (Pt. 45)... and: “We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions' beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: “170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3”... and the last posted for now is: “180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3” (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas posted for this show (last week's audio) are numbers 103 through 107... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file: “161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3” regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

[“180701nigeriasdivisionscreatedbypowertomakeusdependent_1.mp3”:]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..."

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the "Prince Juxtapositions" page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' – numbers 103 through 107 – are from the June 24, 2018 show... They'll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of July 1st was #1114...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain.....

"Today's Themes" may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..."* (Pt. 41) *"Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."* (Pt. 45) and *"To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness..."* (Pt. 44) and Prince's *"Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..." His Model of Love as the Alternative... and Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 47) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission... and... "Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous... (Pt. 46)...*

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 36): Claims Bigger Than States"

June 25, 2018... Sisters and Brothers...

I grow my own food...

...'power' destroys it...

("You want to farm your land but this government made us completely dependent on imports," he said. "All they think of is ransacking the country..." "...the fields are empty, livestock is finished. To wipe out Turkish agriculture is treason..." ["Economic Downturn, Agricultural Problems And Rising Prices Make President Vulnerable," *New York Times*, June 23, 2018...])

(Now... she is clearly unfamiliar with the concept of the 'global-state'... the long-enduring totalitarianism of 'class'... to service which is the purpose of 'governments-in-concert' (till our thought-process becomes globally-conscious and consciously-collective and catches up to it... encompasses 'All-of-it'...) such 'management' of we-the-global-people exists to ensure we see ourselves as dependent... see no escape... but see rather as destroyed our ability to be self-sufficient... To have this as ambition... the state's intention... to bring our ability to feed... clothe and shelter ourselves to ruin... is morally-evil... an abomination... There is no 'treason' [from the Latin for "handing over"] in Freedom... no one to betray but one's 'self' (soul) all there is of true power we each... and individually... own... 'Governments-in-concert'... all 'allied' against us... under Plato's head... create 'migration'... displacement... with war and violence [this is solely the global-statesmen's doing... our longing is ever peace and good fellowship... we never want war... as Goering said... nothing could be clearer than that they make it and compel us to pay for it... to make 'cheap labor' out of our wholeness-still-left... as we see in Nigeria [in the *New York Times* of June 26, 2018...] its rich farm land... creating 'scarcity'... and divisions... and false villains... to push us into killing each other *for* them... We must not let our most vulnerable bear this burden alone... We can 'think global' and organize for the world we want...)

I speak my mind...

...'power' makes me a target...

Do we need plans for how to live?

...or do we just need to see the end of the Plato's Tribesmen?

[“180701whatgetsdoneisdeterminedbythecollectivereasonhatersoutthemselves_2.mp3”:]

Because of Prince... the more I think about 'Big Picture Decisions' – or: “How will decisions get made as we transition to... and are in... our Freedom?” – as an issue to which we must give extensive thought... so as to avoid any risk of our 're-hierarchicalization'... the less it holds up as something that will hold us up... now that we have the infrastructure for simultaneous... instantaneous... global decision-making provided by Nikola... and the benefit of both Proudhon and Kropotkin... explaining that work that affects All gets done in our associations... while each one of us is individually self-sufficient (the Earthship is just one of many designs for sheltering ourselves that demonstrates this...) Proudhon providing the needed reminder that All is determined by the power of our collective process of Reasoning... and that we simply have to have time and access to each other... to make full use of it... Again... there is no rush... again... we want to help each other... and we all share the same essential interests: Love... food... and good fellowship... we all want well-being and health for ourselves and the planet... and as Prince says “only the haters [will] ever complain...” about it...

Welcome To the Mill... Million \$ Show... This is something that you never seen before... Welcome To the Mill... Million \$ Show... This kinda music make you lose control... If you're ready come on let's go... Only the haters ever complain... Can't hear jack in the back of my plane... Turn the music up so they diss in vain... Turn the music up so they diss in vain... Turn the music up!...” (Prince, “Million \$ Show”, *Hit n Run Phaze One*, 2015)

...the haters 'out' themselves and can be ignored... as the technological infrastructure... and our spiritual reserves... means we can ignore them... their opinions control no one but themselves... as Proudhon says:

“170416originalparadoxofclass_8.mp3”: “...every citizen is a legislator. But, as the opinion of no one is of any value until its truth has been proven, no one can substitute his will for reason, – nobody is king.... Now, what is it to recognize a law? It is to verify a mathematical or a metaphysical calculation; it is to repeat an experiment, to observe a phenomenon, to establish a fact.... The legislative power belongs only to the reason, methodically recognized and demonstrated. To attribute to any power whatever the right of veto or of sanction, is the last degree of tyranny. Justice and legality are two things as independent of our approval as is mathematical truth. To compel, they need only to be known; to be known, they need only to be considered and studied. Every citizen may assert: ‘this is true; that is just;’ but his opinion controls no one but himself.” [From our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 16, 2017]

We have in our bodies all we need... our bodies are the Love we own... we said... in being given them we are given our share... our full measure... of the body of the Infinite... As Paul schooled us... we know:

There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; One Lord, one faith, one baptism, One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all. But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ... For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ; Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ... [and] speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ; From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love. (*Ephesians*, 4)

[“180701princewasgivenustoestablishanewcovenant_3.mp3”:]

“...for the perfecting of the saints...” the spawning of the knowledge of Infinite-Love in us... so we see the continuous increase of the body of the work of ages: to see it exist in us is why our Prince brought us the New Covenant... to see this broadening and deepening of the understanding of it established in us... and let's not forget that Paul explains this perfectly when he says:

For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law. For he of whom these things are spoken pertaineth to another tribe, of which no man gave attendance at the altar. For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood. And it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest, Who is made, not after the law of carnal commandment, but after

the power of an endless life. For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec. For there is verily a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof. For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto God..." (*Hebrews*, 7: 12 – 19)

"...a better hope..."

Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted. [We can see both from Prince's "One Song Monologue" and *The Rainbow Children* that this guidance has been annulled by Prince... Prince simply says: "Use your Reason... Think it through... Choose..." and if they support not Love... "simply ignore them..." – P.S.] Bear ye one another's burdens... But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another. [He's talking about owning and loving oneself... and not wanting to control others... the message against which 'power' will wage war to the end... – P.S.] For every man shall bear his own burden. Let him that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things [i.e.... let us be individually powerful... – P.S.]. Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. For he that soweth to his flesh [material ambitions] shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith. Ye see how large a letter I have written unto you with mine own hand. As many as desire to make a fair shew in the flesh, they constrain you to be circumcised; only let them suffer persecution for the cross of Christ. For neither they themselves who are circumcised keep the law; but desire to have you circumcised, that they may glory in your flesh ["glory in your flesh" means "glory in having 'power' over you... take pride... thrill... in having subjected you..." – P.S.]. But God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world. For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision, but a new creature ["only a new creature profits us..." for the purpose of the Infinite... – P.S.] (*Galatians*, 6: 1 – 15)

Being loving is the point of life... isn't it?... why we are here... why the prophets worked so tirelessly... why their work requires ever-updating... until we are all living in full Freedom... in the fullness of Love's realization...

...we know now why it's what our bodies want... originally... and will again... once unimpeded...

To re-discover one's true... original... 'self'... that's exciting... but... at least in my case... while it translated into feeling happy... it didn't necessarily into feeling loving... at least not consciously... though we may sweep others into the glow of our feeling of 'happiness'... in our sense of it – magnanimously we want only the best for them... their well-being was a 'far-off' thing... tangential... selfish I see... in a sense... for only generalized happiness will allow any particular one to exist... to go the distance...

Discovering who we are *really*... takes us beyond our 'selves'... and this... for me... has meant less attachment to 'outcomes'... for as Paul says... then comes the punishment... and it is the ultimate outcome that we are most absorbed with... and in...

—

[“180701princeandbowiesoulsanctuariestorecoverspontaneousfeelings_4.mp3”:]

Toward the end of the novel *The Foundation Pit*... written in the 1920s and 1930s by Andrey Platonov... a bear enters the scene... like a character in a dream... trained to assist a blacksmith... it pounds metal with a hammer... assiduously... until a bell sounds the time has come... to eat... Despite the heat... its tiredness... it waits for the bell to let his body rest... A metaphor for us... except... what changes things... I think... adds tension to the scene... is when we begin to *listen for* it...

Our hearts are now ready... new thoughts have come... the issue for us now is how... and who will bring the pot... who will find the fuel... the water... stoke the fire hot... execute the stroke of hand-in-pocket that adds the magic rock...

Already our hearts are lighter... though not our loads... we've a ways yet to go.....

Do we see how needed is Prince?... as Love settles all such questions...

Nothing could be more Opposite to 'class' than the potency of Love: "the more I give to thee, the more I have... for both are Infinite..." Both Paul and Prince prioritize our *personal* transformation as key to bringing in... establishing... the rule of Love globally... both emphasize showing... modeling... the alternative for our Brothers and Sisters... both seat this transformation in our bodies... but with Prince's New Covenant the rule of Love is simultaneously physical and spiritual... reclaiming and celebrating our spontaneous feelings:

"Soul Sanctuary" by Prince: "Loving U in silence, knowing that it's right... Under your gaze I ponder this love 2night... Unbothered by the chaos swirling 'round outside... In your arms is where I want 2 live and die... Someplace where your face is all that I see... Where the love we make intoxicates intensively... In a mirror where your sweet reflection used 2 be... There is hope, there is joy, my soul sanctuary... My soul sanctuary... Loving U in silence, neverending kiss... Under your gaze I can peacefully exist... Sanctuary, baby, nothing compares 2 this... In my darkest hour U can be my bliss (Bliss)... All of me I give 2 thee down at your feet... The reassurance in your rhythm speaks 2 me... Over and over your screams are like a prayer... In the dark, U are there (U are there), my soul sanctuary... Ooh, my soul sanctuary... Loving U in passion unmolested in this garden... Mango and nectarine, sweet honeydew, I beg your pardon... My mouth runneth over from ecstasy... It's true (it's true), baby, I love the taste of U... Loving U in silence, knowing that it's right... Under your gaze I ponder this love 2night... Unbothered by the chaos swirling around outside... In your arms is where I wanna live and die... Someplace (someplace) where your face is all that I see (All that I see)... Where the love we make intoxicates intensively (Intensively)... In a mirror (mirror) where your sweet (sweet) reflections used 2 be... There is hope, there is joy, my soul sanctuary... My soul sanctuary... (My, my, my, my, my soul) My soul sanctuary... Oh, my soul sanctuary... Soul sanctuary..." (Prince, "Soul Sanctuary", *Emancipation*, 1996)

This celebration and validation of the legitimacy of what the body wants and feels is the opposite of what we're taught under the false authority of 'rule'... which is... as Proudhon said... and Paul warned us is a stumbling-block... to worship the works of the mind... and glory in the control of others... to make this our ambition...

For two to become one... allows us to experience... feel... the unity of Spirit... If we can't *feel* that... then we are dead... This is what a system of 'class' does to us in making us afraid to express our feelings... or to feel deeply at all... until we make this abusiveness toward us conscious...

A person who from the beginning was forced, whether subjected to corporal punishment or not, to stifle, i.e., to condemn, split off, and persecute, the vital child within himself will spend his whole life preventing this inner danger that he associates with spontaneous feelings from recurring... (117) When I read Christiane's account of her childhood, I sometimes was reminded of descriptions of life in a concentration camp... No one seriously doubts that the inmates of a concentration camp underwent terrible suffering. But when we hear about the physical abuse of children, we react with astonishing equanimity... Lack of empathy for the suffering of one's own childhood can result in an astonishing lack of sensitivity to other children's suffering. When what was done to me was done for my own good, then I am expected to accept this treatment as an essential part of life and not question it... (115) "I had gotten to the point..." says Christiane... "where, except for myself, I didn't love or like anyone or anything. I thought, Now I have my feelings under control..."

Christiane goes to a David Bowie concert, but she doesn't allow herself to get excited about it, and before going she has to take a large amount of Valium, "not to turn on but to stay cool at the David Bowie concert... When David Bowie began to sing, it was almost as fantastic as I had expected. It was terrific. But when he got to the song "It's Too Late," I came down with a thud... I thought the song described my situation exactly. Now "It's Too Late" really killed me. I sure could have used some Valium..." When the drugs Christiane has been using no longer give her the desired control over her emotions, she switches to heroin at the age of thirteen... (Alice Miller, *For Your Own Good: Hidden cruelty in child-rearing and the roots of violence*, 1980, pgs. 115 – 117, 123)

But to not express one's feelings means the 'self'... the true 'self'... is renounced... and now that we see the stakes... we see that re-owning it is everything...

[“180701paulspeakstoushisbestbelovedtwothousandyearsbeforewecome_5.mp3”:]

Our power of reflection gives us a chance to discover the Truth... but what of those who don't use it?

Alice will say of them... they can't... that they are stuck in a repetition compulsion...

But... take note: none of our 'Sex-umvirate... Paul no exception... shuts the door to Freedom completely to anyone... When Paul says that those unable to use their power of reflection were 'sent strong delusion, that they should believe a lie':

Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him, That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. For the mystery of iniquity doth already work; only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth: Whereunto he called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye have been taught, whether by word, or our epistle. (*II Thessalonians, 2: 1 – 15*)

...when he says these things: sees we who have come to 'hear' him... share that Spirit... Paul is speaking to *us*... His word endured for two millennia as he knew it must... for God to be revealed 'in his time'... the fulness of Love come to every heart... Paul gives thanks for it... for *us*... his best beloved... we who hear...we who are called to see the promise of righteousness live in every heart... to see it established as the material basis of our lives...

All of our Sex-umvirate came to the same conclusion... in requiring that we seek... *look for*... the Truth... that our Reason gives us a choice... and knowing that we must choose freely...

...Thank you for listening...

The first two archival shows we're about to hear are those immediately before and after Prince's murder on April 21, 2016 (the April 17 and 24 shows...) a world-changing event... as is his coming to us...

[The July 1, 2018 show ends here.]

Our July 8, 2018 Show: Part one-hundred-nine of our 'Prince and Proudhon' Series of Shows: Facing the "Thieves in the Temple" to "Raise Up Love": The Cleansing of the Temple (Part 106): Page 873

• *Themes*: "Harmony... the Sweep of a Life... and the Power of One"... "Honesty"... Wisdom"... and 'Dreams'... and... '1 + 1 + 1 Is 3'" (Part 60)... "Getting 'Big' So That We Can Harmonize Our Gifts and Establish Global Unity On An Authentic (Free of Force) Basis (Part 65)"... "How 'The Economy' Accomplishes the Political Aims of Plato: 'No Change'... Stasis (Death)... Establishment of the 'Rule of Hate' By Legitimizing 'Rank' – By Means of Market-Quantification (Part 65)"... "It Is Our Social Thought-Process That End-Runs 'Economics'... Accessed Only Under Conditions Of Freedom... It Cannot Be Forced (Part 64)"... "Nikola's Work Is Far From Done: We Need Him... Not Only to Provide the Infrastructure of Our Future... But To End the Reign of 'Rule...' in Outing How It Suppressed Him (Part 63)..." and: "The Time Of Assurance Is Now Upon Us" – So: "1968: The Great Rehearsal..." "the Great Rehearsal for What?"... Are We Ready Yet To Answer It?" and: "When one manifests the Power of One... one manifests the Power of 'Us'" (Part 84) and: "Prince's strategy for ending 'class': 'DMSR to the Infinite'... developed into: "The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 39): Claims Bigger Than States"... and: "Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..." (Pt. 42) and: "Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."(Pt. 46)... and: "We're taking a break in our reading of Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*... our last (for now) Nikola reading was on December 17, 2017 and our last 'Proudhon' reading was on December 24, 2017... ['Prince Juxtapositions' posted up to now: One hundred and eighty-eight (188). We started making and posting 'Prince Juxtapositions'

beginning with our July 2, 2017 show... the first one is: "170627theabandonmentofprince.mp3"... and the last posted for now is: "180128wearegivennikolaandprincetoendthismess.mp3" (#188) from our January 28, 2018 show... Show audio mp3-files beginning with the February 4, 2018 show follow Juxtaposition #188... The Post-Justas posted for this show (last week's audio) are numbers 108 through 112... – Re: the police investigation into the death of Prince... an April 10, 2017 *New York Times* article simply confirmed they could find no link between Prince and the drug they are attempting to tie to him – no answers yet to the questions we posed in the June 19, 2016 show... or in the audio-file:

"161016letsexposeliesofpoweronprince_8.mp3" regarding the autopsy results and appearance of his body – there is absolute sequestering of the truth. What about the police photographs? Was there swelling of his cheeks? High levels of iron in his blood? A lot of mucus in his body? – And... for the record: regarding the *New York Times* article of April 18, 2017 about the police investigation into his death (which has been classified as a homicide...) clearly the Plato's Tribesmen are hoping we read only the headline-lie... which is completely unsupported by the story... which reads as a mess of constructed scenes... crafted lies... and clumsy cover-up...]

["180708_1.mp3":]

FYI: The show files post-May 21, 2017 are still on hold for posting... uploaded only through the August 27, 2017 show... Uploading while logged into my web-host has been limited and inhibited continuously – as have certain sections of the html code... It is obvious the data is being 'split'... at times there are two "Oakland Library HotSpot's" on the list of connection-routes... I've created a new "One Song Monologue" text pdf-file... with download links on both the 'Blog' and *The Rainbow Children* pages (the monologue's full text in html is also placed as a preface to *The Rainbow Children* story... When web-host pages stop functioning... messages appear such as: "the page is not responding..." or: "A plug-in (shockwave flash) is not responding..."

Also: I'm not 'juxtaposing'... with the music of Prince... show audio right now for a variety of reasons... but I am posting it to the "Prince Juxtapositions" page following Juxtaposition #188... Today's 'Post-Justas' – numbers 108 through 112 – are from the July 1, 2018 show... and number 105 from the June 24 show [see below...] They'll be played just before the new show broadcasts...

And also FYI: Two blocks only seem to have been affected... but an almost 8-hour power-outage occurred where my son and I live... from Sunday the 1st 5:30 PM till early Monday morning around 1:10... which has delayed our July 1 show's editing... – I take it back... they've isolated the power on our block alone... They've just turned off the power again as I was about to resume this and it's now 5 AM on the 2nd (I left the house and typed this follow-up this in my car...) Also: there was a skip towards the end in the #105 'Post-Juxta' audio

("180624whenourbodiesaretheloveweownchildrearingisoverthrown_3.mp3") from the June 24 show when I played it before the July 1 show... My son has promised to investigate it – and [I type the next day] just did: a corrupted wave file had been substituted... he knows he edited it to the end of it... He fixed it... re-editing the corrupted bit... by the time you read this the corrected file should be uploaded (always first to the drone... but what can you do?)

They are overheating my laptop almost as soon as I turn it on now with the goal of burning it up... and this document loads differently... these are problems I'm asking for help with... I have edits I can't make as of yet...

The most recent draft number of the pdf for these shows when I attempt to upload on the morning of July 8th was #1121...

And a 'Shout-Out' and 'Stay Strong': To our Brothers and Sisters across the globe... We will shortly meld our actions together... I feel certain.....

"Today's Themes" may one day be updated... one never knows do one?: *"Beginning to see an education premised on Freedom: Unpacking Prince's "One Song"..."* (Pt. 42) *"Where lies our personal responsibility to model Truth: our greatness..."* (Pt. 46) and *"To see the truth that we have been made slaves is to see our greatness..."* (Pt. 45) and Prince's *"Deconstruction of the Digital Garden..."* *His Model of Love as the Alternative...* and *Marcuse's Prediction as the way to break the hold of 'the system': Prince – the Sensuousness of Thought – Sits at the Nexus Between Science... the Infinite (Love)... and the Overturning of 'the System' ...* (Pt. 48) and... *The Mind Seeks Balance... Equivalence... With Those Around It... Even As it Strives to Complete Its Mission...* and... *"Getting Un-Stuck: the true power of 'the sensuous': the Way-In to a Frozen Thought-Process Is Sensuous...* (Pt. 47)...

"The Necessary Sex-umvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... Popper... Alice... and Paul (Part 36): Claims Bigger Than States"

July 2, 2018... Sisters and Brothers... We are talking about 'transition-to-Freedom' issues without calling it 'transition-planning'... When I wrote *Waking Up* I argued that we needed a 'Plan' in order for us to get focussed... get our Freedom-founding juices flowing... begin visualizing 'the alternative'... and start working toward it... that without a plan we were rudderless... I pointed to their obvious use of Townsend's logic... and later on... once I'd found Popper... the 'power'-guys' use of Plato as guide as a good illustration of how critical it is to know what you want in order to get it... such that everything you do builds toward it... The risk... as some may see it on 'the Left'... though I did not... was our 're-hierarchicalization' – the reinforcement of that key divide of 'class' between 'mental' and 'manual' labor – the risk that some would 'master' the transition resources while the rest would then necessarily turn to these 'natural leaders' for direction... But... as:

Consciousness is essential for building a mass movement. And it is, after all, only a mass movement that can unseat 'Power'..." (from "Being Bossed" in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work...* the book...)

...as 'consciousness' meant our understanding of this risk... we would consciously avoid it... I thought then... and said: "There are no 'experts' on our future..."

I still believe that 'consciousness' allows us to see and avoid 'power's acts to undermine solidarity... but our language has changed hasn't it?... Now we say "Love settles all questions..." the content of the consciousness is richer... based in our physical substance... which is a natural equalizer...

The keys... it seemed to me... were an accurate understanding and analysis of what has always tripped us up before... and sent us back into the hands of 'power'... clarity about our goal... and unifying globally... Now I see that Paul was the first to not only develop these things... summarizing the problem as a 'stumbling-block'... and providing extensive guidance for how to deal with it... but... most critically... he provides... with Prince... the missing context of the Infinite...

Since writing *Waking Up* I've learned this 'stumbling-block' goes by many names that mean "the conditioning of 'class'": "Socrates' Dilemma"... child-rearing... the principle of coerced obedience to (false) authority... "the suppression of spontaneous feelings and annihilation of the original 'self'"... 'Mind'-worship...

Paul explained it all... with an analysis very similar to Proudhon's – who I suspect owes Paul quite a bit... their analysis and theory of 'obedience' for instance is a key suppressed piece on 'the Left'...

But what I didn't get was his emphasis on 'punishment' – which is Jesus' emphasis – and on this point Proudhon extends Paul's direction of 'non-judgement'... and argues (in our October 2, 2016 show...) that "Man, in his infancy, is neither criminal nor barbarous, but ignorant and inexperienced..." ("161002contagionoffear_6.mp3") to which we must add "and consciously misled and *lied to*... by those who would 'rule'..." (This reality helps us to see some of what Walt Whitman means when he says that "affection shall solve the problems of freedom yet..."

Over the carnage rose prophetic a voice... Be not dishearten'd, affection shall solve the problems of freedom yet... Those who love each other shall become invincible... They shall yet make Columbia victorious... (Were you looking to be held together by lawyers?... Or by an agreement on a paper? or by arms?... Nay, nor the world, nor any living thing, will so cohere.)... (Walt Whitman)

All of us under 'class' are acting with inaccurate information... but we are all *reasonable* people... we all possess reason... and discussion brings previously suppressed information to the fore... leading to the process for making decisions that affect all that Proudhon has advised us on...)

All three men – Paul... Proudhon... and Prince – are supremely practical men... practical strategists motivated by Love... 'get-it-done' kinda guys... as well as being supremely empathic... they know our weaknesses and our longings... they understand 'human nature'... But Paul and Prince are prophets... meaning they have a power to speak for us that is also supreme... because they are keyed to the 'beyond'... which operates with a different concept of 'time'... They see what we cannot...

So much work to do...

—

["180708_2.mp3":]

Did we 'hear' Paul... during last week's show... when he said that there is no 'circumcision' or 'uncircumcision'... that there is only 'hearing' the Truth... In essence this is saying: there is no 'religion'... there is only 'being righteous'... being our nature... i.e.... loving... i.e.... *feeling it*... harkening to it... determining freely that what we commit to is our *reasonable* service:...

As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith. Ye see how large a letter I have written unto you with mine own hand. As many as desire to make a fair shew in the flesh, they constrain you to be circumcised; only let them should suffer persecution for the cross of Christ. For neither they themselves who are circumcised keep the law; but desire to have you circumcised, that they may glory in your flesh [“glory in having 'power' over you...]. But God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world. For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision, but a new creature [“only a new creature is to the purpose...”] (*Galatians*, 6: 10 – 15)

Perhaps we should ask ourselves: “What is my religion?” – as we are now defining it under Paul's guidance: obedience to false Authority... or the unquestioning obedience of children – without due reflection... Because we do not yet seem to be – at least not a critical mass of us – thinking for ourselves... we continue trapped by accident of birth in the brutal 'family-system' of 'class'-totalitarianism...

Do we need any better evidence... that we are stuck in a repetition compulsion... that 'power' is 'power' is 'power' across the 'class'-ages... that nothing in its essence in what we laughably call 'society' has changed for millennia... than Paul? I want to say the man is eerie-brilliant but its correlative truth is that he is extraordinarily observant – he pays attention. He is seriously awake... He speaks to us with so much pertinence... two *thousand* years on...

(...it shows us what tapping into the Infinite will do – and using our power of reflection. His example – that of all the prophets – should humble us... They prove to us that we with far shorter vision cannot know what anything is in its deepest sense... exposing us as foolish in our ready-judgements... uninformed by all that went before... and which must come after. As Paul says... we must wait to be shown... wait on harkening... on hearing... on the guidance that comes from that which is beyond us... which means we must ask for it...)

But if you need additional evidence that we are stuck in a repetition compulsion... consider this statement:

Thousands of Hong Kong residents marched on Sunday to observe the 21st anniversary of the territory's return to China from Britain... (“Thousands Protest Hong Kong Handover” by Angie Chan, *The New York Times*... July 2, 2018)

Has half of the staff of our brains gone on vacation? (as Prince asked in his 1981 song “Sexuality” from the album *Controversy*...) How is it that *people* can be 'handed over' like a basket of apples? How is it that we accept this so placidly?... our *being owned*?... that we don't even raise our voices about the lack of *discussion* of it? Why do we think we must be 'managed'?... and... most horrifically... by sociopaths... who dispose of us by whim and craft to pleasure their delusions (and addiction...)

(...setting aside for now... or... waiting on 'hearing'... that there are of course those who raise their voices and receive that 'traditional' persecution from the state which tends only to be noted as a compulsion of 'rulers' of foreign lands:

It's dangerous to be a Uyghur in China – dangerous to practice their religion, dangerous to talk to foreign journalists, dangerous even to suggest that the Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region [“Uyghuristan” or even “East Turkestan,” which reflects its ancient history as an independent nation with a Turkic-speaking populace that was of majority Uyghur descent] should be anything but under oppressive Chinese control... Nearby imperial powers – whether China or the former Soviet Union – have always coveted and tried to subject the region in various ways. (“Pigeon Hole: Carolyn Drake's photojournalistic exhibit on Western China's majority Muslim Uyghurs at SFMOMA challenges the profession's emphasis on separation between artist and subject” by Jonathan Curiel, *The SF Weekly*... June 28, 2018)

And I have to wonder if Immanuel Wallerstein's 'Heads Up!' in 2008 was news to the Plato's Tribesmen... because they sure have been busy trying to 'fix it' since...

The issue is not whether capitalism will continue to exist or not. It's doomed. The issue is what will replace it. It's no longer possible to have serious accumulation of capital because the costs are too high in terms of purchasing power... Capitalism as a system depends on lots of people working to produce surplus value that ends up in a few hands. This results in polarization. If thirty percent of Indians or the Chinese are middle class... a lot more money has to go into their hands. So the world level of profits declines with the growth of the middle class globally. And they consume an enormous amount of goods – food and energy – so you see prices go way up because there are more people who can afford to buy those products. Now there could be a substitution – Americans consume less as the Chinese consume more – but there's resistance to that... One way is to reduce labor costs... bring in rural populations at lower wages, but we're running out of them. Within the next twenty-five years they'll be wiped out. (Interview with Immanuel Wallerstein... Senior Research Scholar at Yale... author of the series of *The Modern World System* books and contributor to *Does Capitalism Have a Future?* Speaking on "Against the Grain," KPFA Radio, April 28 and 29, 2008)... [quoted in "The Two Winds" in *Waking Up: Freeing Ourselves From Work...* the book...]

I.e.... it is extremely unlikely that Angela Merkel was 'reluctantly' brought to endorse registration camps for all new applicants for asylum in the E.U. nations... and please note the timing of this being brought forward: only after over a million immigrants had already been allowed into Germany...

The global-statesmen are firm believers in 'making their own luck': they prefer orchestration... in concert... in secret... self-proclaiming themselves our 'leaders'...

Their answer... they will tell us... to the problem Wallerstein names: "It's no longer possible to have serious accumulation of capital because the costs are too high in terms of purchasing power..." – that is... the 'falling rate of profit'... a phrase you will not hear them say – is that the 'surplus value' is created not by forcing us into the category 'reduced labor costs'... and raping the planet ("Free stuff!... let's grab-it!... past-post the debt till a much later day...") but rather by all those relatively high-paid 'tech workers' and their automation innovations... If you doubt the 'profit machine' is choking and the 'automated good life' runs on credit... consider the indicators all together and happening all over the planet: global-trade... not much... nations hunkering down on crumbling infrastructure... big corporations have nothing to invest in and cannot expand their production... currencies all over the globe are in trouble... inequality... austerity... and debt... march abreast and in step... the 'jobs' created are mostly in service... and we-the-people are increasingly not interested in them...

And last time I checked we still – all seven billions of us... whether an A.I.-savant... a street-cleaner or a street-sleeper – all gotta eat... who feeds us? Whose gonna buy all those latest-tech-wonders?... and we who don't... what do 'you' – the 'leaders'... our 'keepers' – propose to do with us? And why should we let you decide? Your track-record on caring about us hasn't been brilliant... aren't we as brains your equals?... can't we take care of ourselves?... don't we always freely offer our Sisters and Brothers... and children... our help?...

("Brilliant!" said the caring diver John Volanthen when told all the trapped still lived... doing what comes natural... doing what his heart says... bringing his gifts because he wants to save them... not because a wallet offers to pay him...)

The global-statesmen are very busy selling us "war *ad infinitum*" right now... what do we feel about that? Is it righteous? Is it loving? What do our hearts say? What does our *reason* tell us must be done about it?

The military exercise, which involved 18,000 American and allied troops, offers a window into how Army commanders are countering not just Russian troops and tanks, but also twisted truths. The exercise occurred as President Trump ["boo!"] is sidling up to Moscow... American commanders ["Yea!"] say they are tuning out Mr. Trump's comments – strengthening ties to allied armies, increasing the number of troops and spies devoted to Russia, and embracing Defense Secretary Jim Mattis's newest defense strategy that focuses more on potential threats from Russia and China and less on terrorism. "The Russians are actively seeking to divide our alliance, and we must not allow that to happen," Dan Coats, the director of national intelligence, warned... [anthemic music swells... are you feelin' it?... – P.S.] ("U.S. Military Is Training To Counter Russian Might: A Campaign to Fight Cyberattacks, Too" by Eric Schmitt, *The New York Times*... June 30, 2018)...

...are we *feeling* it? Did we know we had 'allies' and 'adversaries' in people unknown to us?... *oceans* separating us?... wouldn't we rather invite them out for coffee and discuss together how to get these 'power'-obsessed-global-statesmen out of our lives? That's *what our bodies want* to do... our bodies want to be free... even those of the few among us who contemplate

the state with gratitude – and they are certainly a minority... though we can't know to what degree from state-propaganda-dispensaries... we can't read answers to questions like these: “how many of us globally want to reap the abundance we ourselves sow?... with our Brothers and Sisters working in global cooperation... without coercion and unmanaged... while having fun doing it... and using all our gifts which before lay fallow?” What gets in the way of that vision? Why aren't we discussing it?

Prince is come to increase the amount of Love in the world... Love settles all questions... all queries... all insecurities... in us... between us...

Can it settle our grievances?

There are two sides to this question which we should consider: there are the wounds of our suffering... and there are the grievances of Prince... While he's said that “nothing is unforgivable...” he's also said: “Nor shall the guilty be forgiven... until they find it in their hearts to right the wrong...” [from his song “Right The Wrong”, *Chaos and Disorder*, 1996]

Interesting how his words carry a different resonance once we know he is a prophet... and sits at the right hand of 'the Man'... the One... I'm beginning to think again about this issue of 'punishment'... that the judgement meted out – and as Paul said judgement is not *our* business... but belongs to the Infinite... our business is becoming righteous – that this judgement of the Infinite is something more than the difference Shakespeare shows us between “tragedy and the merely tragic” – that difference being: inevitability...

What... then... is the most helpful and accurate way to view 'punishment'?... the wrath of God?... or the completion of a natural phenomenon?

We know that *the 'law of faith' 'justifies' us – 'rectifies'... 'corrects'... 'balances' – not 'science', Until we are 'completed'... we are a sodden lump of clay soon to be washed away... we don't become living-Love – unless we are a Prince... a dove – until the Infinite 'justifies' us... when the Dawn unfolds... and the sun climbs the starry heavens' bowl... 'the Mystery' becomes the Truth...*

...which we are here to fathom... not... to be *told* what it is by 'scientists'... lectured to and 'informed' that we must see it as the equivalent of 'laws proven in labs and at desks'... or by 'artificial intelligence'... because 'It' is 'objective'...

'Punishment'... we can now see... with the help of Paul... is likely not a mis-translation of the notion of 'natural consequences' – which is what we speculated when we first considered the question – except perhaps in the bigger... Infinite... sense. Paul is speaking to people whose thought-process has been arrested or inhibited because of the suppression of their body's truth: their spontaneous feelings...

Unsurprisingly... Socrates it seems is right... Recall again what Popper said of Socrates' preoccupation with this question... from our October 6, 2013 show:

“131006socrates.mp3”: “This is... a question which seems to have puzzled Socrates a great deal: that those who are not sufficiently educated, and thus not wise enough to know their deficiencies, are just those who are in the greatest need of education. Readiness to learn in itself proves the possession of wisdom, in fact all the wisdom claimed by Socrates for himself; for he who is ready to learn knows how little he knows. The uneducated seems thus to be in need of any authority to wake him up, since he cannot be expected to be self-critical....” (From chapter 7, “The Principle of Leadership” of Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: Vol. 1, The Spell of Plato*)

...“the uneducated...” (who are by definition children... as Proudhon has said...) “the uneducated seems thus to be in need of any authority to wake him up...”

“...two sides to this question...”: the aspect of it in which our personal suffering is in view must be discounted... we are told this clearly... and we have 'harkened' to it... we've thought about it... it makes sense... It is *reasonable*... what Paul instructs...our reasonable service...

...and then there are the grievances of Prince: “Nor shall the guilty be forgiven... until they find it in their hearts to right the wrong...” He has the power... and as he said in an interview done with him... he can 'go there'...

“The uneducated seems thus to be in need of any authority to wake him up, since he cannot be expected to be self-critical...”
Point being: best to take Prince seriously because he has the ‘All’ in view... and the Word is... righteousness in everyone of us now must live.....

...our personal responsibility to transform is not just key... but mandatory...

So Paul's corroboration of them both then is also no surprise: “we must be no more children... we must see... grasp with our power of reflection... the Mystery...”

Now Prince is come... to *show* us... to *be it*... complete it...

Holy... Holy... take it in... keep it round...

Now I say, That the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be lord of all; But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father. Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements [material constraints] of the world: But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his son, made of a woman, made under the law. To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons. And because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. Wherefore thou are no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ. Howbeit then, when ye knew not God, ye did service unto them which by nature are no gods. But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage? Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain. Brethren, I beseech you, be as I am, for I am as ye are: ye have not injured me at all. Ye know how through infirmity of the flesh I preached the gospel unto you at the first. And my temptation which was in my flesh ye despised not, nor rejected; but received me as an angel of God, even as Christ Jesus. Where is then the blessedness ye spake of? for I bear you record, that, if it had been possible, ye would have plucked out your own eyes, and have given them to me. Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth? They zealously affect you, but not well; yea, they would exclude you, that ye might affect them. But it is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing, and not only when I am present with you. My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you, I desire to be present with you now, and to change my voice; for I stand in doubt of you. Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law, do ye not hear the law? (*Galatians*, 4)

An independent thought-process... authentic thought... is required for us to have empathy... we can't care about others when our own 'self' has been abandoned... A reclaimed 'self'... through the 'renewing of the mind...' is required for us to become a 'vessel for mercy'...

So... what Jesus' and Paul's teachings tell us – the prophesy Jesus brought us – is that the arc of our moral nature of continuous development bends toward Freedom... toward obedience to Love... to righteousness... i.e.... God has so arranged things that we will all be vessels of mercy... as the vessels of wrath are 'concluded' from this world...

To 'bring in a better hope'...
...the vessels of mercy and those who come to 'hear' (harken to) them...
...make their gifts known...
...but what of us... the rest of us?...
Do we sleep?... sleep?...
...rest in Limbo-land beset by dreams...

“Our capacity to resist” says Alice... “has nothing to do with our intelligence but with the degree of access to our true self. Indeed, intelligence is capable of innumerable rationalizations when it comes to the matter of adaptation...” –
'adaptation' equals “annihilation of our original 'self'”... recovered in 'harmonization'...

'Harmonization' is now the question before us...

There is 'the Plan'... there is 'what must happen'... there is 'harkening'... there is Prince telling us: "an army of haters one by one will do what they will to everyone..." (Prince, "Revelation", *Hit n Run Phaze Two*, 2015...) there is personal agency... choosing... and there is being chosen... or 'called'... to serve the Infinite for its purpose... In all of this the word 'planning' doesn't really fit...

...beset by dreams...
...and nightmares...
...and illusions...

("Lastly, we're inhibited by the lack of a plan.

This is a controversial issue.

Some progressives believe it's a mistake to have one, believe that having a plan leads to the bully problem. I disagree...

So the final chapter is called "The Plan."

[The 'global-state' fully intends to... has... and will again... until we end 'the system'... punish all who call for us to establish perfect global Freedom... How do we plan for that?... for likely punishment?...

"The way out of the trap is through "seeing reality," as it is, not as we're told it is. Unless we see reality we'll be hobbled in our planning, easily subverted and checked..."

I have to laugh when I think about that very first home-conversation with my son... recorded in 2010... uploaded to the "Waking Up Radio Audio Conversations" page... in which I said: "There's a certain amount of 'trust' required to take that leap into the unknown which is our future..." and imagine what Prince would think if he listened to it... that he would likely think... clueless as I was then... that: "she has no idea..."

...I didn't know then that "we got Fascism"... that "it is global"... that "all the 'core'-states possess EMF-weapons that they use against dissent... and other people and populations unwanted by them..." There's no 'planning' really for that... there is setting oneself against it... becoming its opposite... there is *preparing oneself*... as Alice could tell us and Paul explained some two thousand years ago: that we have to become Love in opposition to it... to the state... in sync with our fellows who feel the same... which is our *reasonable* service that we have thought-through... the continuous re-seeding of Life...

...because I also didn't know then that we go on... that we are Infinite... when we harken to the energy of Love... that we all can choose or not to be part of it...

—

You cannot choose Love unless you choose Freedom... because Love *requires* Freedom... without freedom to choose we cannot be righteous... "We need our freedom..." – so obvious to never have been discussed...

Our bodies tell us what it means to be free... instead they... the Plato's Tribesmen... want us to listen to them... the global-statesmen... Our minds are messed with by this system... it's horrific... and only Nikola's weapon in their hands allow them to get away with it...

God prepared certain vessels for destruction... and certain vessels for mercy... but if you look for the Truth... says Prince... if you listen for it... as Paul says... if it draws you to it... then you become one of the called... it will set you free...

When he speaks again to a group that has wandered away from his teachings...

"O foolish Galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you: This only would I learn of you, Received ye the Spirit by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith?" (*Galatians*, 3)

...he asks them if they 'hear' faith... 'hear *him*'... 'harken' is probably the concept Paul uses... which... if you recall from our September 24, 2017 show (“170924thestoryofnoahandtheconcepttoharken_3.mp3”) in one word means: “to listen, hear, attend, understand, internalize, respond...”

To listen... 'harken'... requires time... a depth of thought not attainable else...

Alice is in a sense like Paul... calling... to all who hear... A reclaimed 'self' is a reclaimed 'soul'...

So... from a different angle... a different view of it... the prophets solve the problem of “Socrates' Dilemma”... which would be phrased differently in the language of Prince's (and Jesus' and Paul's...) covenants... It could be put: “How can those who do not hear the language of Spirit grow attentive to it?” “How can you hear (let alone 'bear') what you can't hear?”

“U only know what u know... U only see what your heart will show... U only love when your soul remembers... We all come from the same December... And in the end that's where we'll go... So let's go...” (Prince, “The Same December”, *Chaos And Disorder*, 1996)

Our capacity to resist has nothing to do with our intelligence but with the degree of access to our true self. Indeed, intelligence is capable of innumerable rationalizations when it comes to the matter of adaptation...(43)

[...but] once a child's eyes are opened to the power game of child-rearing, there is hope that he or she will be freed from the chains of “poisonous pedagogy,” for this child will be able to *remember* what happened to him or her.

When feelings are admitted into consciousness, the wall of silence disintegrates, and the truth can no longer be held back... (73)

And what of adults? She explains the devastating effect of the child's suppression of hatred toward parents on the child for whom expressing it would be too threatening... and that hatred must be expressed... a prerequisite for true forgiveness... as opposed to the ideological suppression of the truth characteristic of religion:

Hatred is a normal human feeling, and a feeling has never killed anyone. Is there a more appropriate reaction than anger or even hatred in response to the abuse of children, the rape of women, the torture of the innocent – especially if the perpetrator's motives remain hidden?... It is not *experienced* hatred that leads to acts of violence and destructiveness but hatred that must be warded off and bottled up with the aid of ideology... (261 – 262)

...forgiveness which is based on denial of the truth and which uses a defenseless child as an outlet for resentment is not true forgiveness; that is why hatred is not vanquished by religions in this manner but, on the contrary, is unwittingly exacerbated. The child's intense anger at the parents, being strictly forbidden is simply deflected onto other people and onto himself, but not done away with. Instead, because it is permissible to discharge this anger onto one's own children, it spreads over the entire world like a plague... Genuine forgiveness does not deny anger but faces it head-on. If I can feel outrage at the injustice I have suffered, can recognize my persecution as such, and can acknowledge and hate my persecutor for what he or she has done, only then will the way to forgiveness be open to me... (248) (Alice Miller, *For Your Own Good: Hidden cruelty in child-rearing and the roots of violence*, 1980, p. 43, 73, 261 – 262, 248)

Prince says: “get your soul right...” Alice tells us “Express your frozen spontaneous feelings...” “Paul says “righteousness is not about works but faith...”...

Alice is in a sense like a Paul... calling... “who will hear?” he asks... a reclaimed 'self' is a reclaimed 'soul'... Thought leads to Empathy: a reclaimed 'self' becomes a 'vessel for mercy'... So it seems the Infinite has so arranged things that eventually only vessels for mercy will exist on the Earth... and it also seems that God tolerates false 'power' (vessels of destruction) because he wants us to discover righteousness through our power of reflection... and He makes himself known to us thereby...

(For instance... in our common experiences of 'soul-separation'... without accurate and sufficient information – and discussion together – we tend not to deeply reflect on them... and so cannot 'know' God thereby...)

Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ faith made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage. Behold, I Paul say unto you, that if ye be circumcised, Christ shall profit you nothing. For I testify again to every man that is circumscribed, that he is a debtor to do the whole law... For, brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh [to focus on material... concrete... preoccupations... preoccupations of the physical world: money... success... 'power'... glory... – P.S.], but by love serve one another, For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: Thou shalt love they neighbour as thyself. But if ye bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not consumed one of another. This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh. For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would. But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law. Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these: Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit. Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying one another. (*Galatians*, 5: 1 – 3, 13 – 26)

“Our 're-hierarchicalization'”: I've been thinking about that word... it's akin to 'back-sliding-... In a sense... it's what Paul meant when he wrote about “crucifying Jesus a second time...”

We've yet to really talk about this... the question of 'judgment'... or “who judges us?”...

Lately (I write on June 30, 2018) 'power's agents have been very busy globally fostering food- and shelter-insecurity and (they hope) demoralization... 'Havoc'... you know... can be purchased... arranged... planned... I believe it's fair to call such a global-system in which we are dependent on 'power' to eat... and so must do what we're told... 'Fascist'... as Fascism's acts of terrorism can then be pulled from the shelf and dispensed out to order... while the Plato's Tribesmen to whom our souls are let... from whom we pick up our assignments... stay hidden... and pay academics and like-such for-hire 'mind-workers' to parse definitions and forage for 'evidence' to 'prove' that 'technically' “the coerced-work system is not exactly Fascism... 'Fascism' requires the agency of the state... and so... where is it?... where is this 'state' you claim orders up these acts?... which... in any case... cannot 'technically' be 'proven' as 'terrorist' because...”

...do we wait?... spectate on it as 'entertainment'?

...we've yet to really to talk about this question of 'judgment'... of: “who judges us?”... and... “without the state to 'protect us' don't we have 'chaos'? What if my neighbor – mad from the chaos of 'class' – decides he is a 'law unto himself'?... that no one can judge him but the Lord... which clearly we aren't...?” (And... trust... they can create such a man for us... and have... and surely this is the point... How long do we let them drag this out?...our slavery...)

...because 're-hierarchicalization' is about this... about 'hearing' the Truth... harkening to it... about Love as our master... our driver... our model and example... and if we've seen this... how can we ever again fear we're 'mistaken'?... and become again the state's agent... and subject ourselves – place on again those chains we worked so hard to be rid of – which means Hierarchy's resumption...

Of those who 'harken'... or believe they have...

Prince has taught me... and Paul broke it down clearly: we are *given* everything... “so why glory?”...

Prince shows me – in good time – what he needs me to see: 'Service' makes sense to us because it's the Truth...

...but only service to Love... service to aught else is helping Hate grow...

The Truth draws us to it... This is what Paul meant by 'emulation'...

Prince knows this.....

...but prophets need 'paul's... disciples to decipher them... people who 'get' them... for they are breaking 'new' ground... ground which is so old ("...A voice of many colors sings a song... That's so old..." [Prince, "7"])...

...'new' ground because the Truth is outside our experience in a 'class'-system... which is based on lies...

I know *I* was told – speaking broadly – that 'the West' represents the 'conquerer-mindset' that has dominated 'the rest' of us globally... It has dominated... we're told... with its 'superior science' and 'Intellect' they 'ruefully' admit... and... 'enlightenment' having now overtaken them... they 'see' must welcome the 'best intellects' in to 'share the wealth' that resulted from its 'intellectual and technological dominance...'

The stumbling-block that caused lack of faith... in Love... because of Fear... and fear that there was no Love caused abandoned children to rage against it... to declare belief in only what they could see... which they themselves would be the authors of... creating a world that was utterly 'predictable'...

The central issue for all of us: Do we Believe in Love?... Does our Reason reveal it to us?

Appendix to our Waking Up Radio shows of March 25, 2018... April 1, 2018... April 8, 2018... April 15, 2018... and April 22, 2018:

Please read the following excerpts from Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: (Vol. 1) The Spell of Plato...* and *(Vol. 2) The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath...* as well as from Martin Bernal's *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, (Vol. 1): The Fabrication of Ancient Greece, 1785 – 1985...* and Peter Kropotkin's *Mutual Aid: A Factor in Evolution...* and... from "The Foundations of Christianity"... and "The Classical Heritage"... You can also find an even longer excerpt from Volume 1 of Karl Popper's work by going to the list of pages on the 'Blog' page of the Nascence to End Work website...

Karl Popper begins his Volume One of *The Open Society and Its Enemies: the Spell of Plato* by showing us... in a sense... the 'social problem' (which by his choice of it clearly shows it was more than that...) which Plato was determined to 'fix'... I've adopted Popper's name for it (as sub-headings in the 'Appendix...') and apply it to 'power's mindset across the ages of 'class': "The Heraclitean Flux Preoccupation of 'Power'... Popper... writing on Heraclitus... who lived between the 6th and 5th centuries BC:

In the case of Heraclitus, the emphasis upon change leads him to the theory that all material things, whether solid, liquid, or gaseous, are like flames – that they are processes rather than things, and that they are all transformations of fire; the apparently solid earth (which consists of ashes) is only a fire in a state of transformation, and even liquids (water, the sea) are transformed fire (and may become fuel, perhaps in the form of oil). "The first transformation of fire is the sea; but of the sea, half is earth, and half hot air." Thus all the other 'elements' – earth, water, and air – are transformed fire: "Everything is an exchange for fire, and fire for everything; just as gold for wares, and wares for gold."

But having reduced all things to flames, to processes, like combustion, Heraclitus discerns in the processes a law, a measure, a reason, a wisdom...

Every process in the world, and especially fire itself, develops according to a definite law, its 'measure'.... But [Heraclitus' notion of a motive 'law'] differs [from 'our modern conception of natural law'] in so far as it is the decree of reason, enforced by punishment, just as is the law imposed by the state... "All events proceed with the necessity of fate... The sun will not outstep the measure of his path; or else the goddesses of Fate, the handmaids of Justice, will know how to find him." But the sun does not only obey the law; the Fire, in the shape of the sun and (as we shall see) of Zeus' thunderbolt, watches over the law, and gives judgement according to it. "The sun is the keeper and guardian of the periods, limiting and judging and heralding and manifesting the changes and seasons which bring forth all things... This cosmic order which is the same for all things has not been created, neither by gods nor by men; it always was, and is, and will be, an ever living Fire, flaring up according to measure, and dying down according to measure... In its advance, the Fire will seize, judge, and execute, everything."

Combined with the historicist idea of a relentless destiny we frequently find [in Heraclitus] an element of mysticism... Along with this scorn of scientists goes the mystical theory of an intuitive understanding. Heraclitus' theory of reason takes as its starting point the fact that, if we are awake, we live in a common world. We can communicate, control, and check one another; and herein lies the assurance that we are not victims of illusion. But this theory is given a second, a symbolic, a mystical meaning. It is the theory of a mystical intuition which is given to the chosen, to those who are awake, who have the power to see, hear, and speak: "One must not act and talk as if asleep... Those who are awake have One common world; those who are asleep, turn to their private worlds... they are incapable both of listening and of talking... Even if they do hear they are like the deaf. The saying applies to them: 'They are present yet they are not present.' One thing alone is wisdom: to understand the thought which steers everything through everything." The world whose experience is common to those who are awake is the mystical unity, the oneness of all things which can be apprehended only by reason: "One must follow what is common to all... Reason is common to all... All becomes One and One becomes All... The One which alone is wisdom wishes and does not wish to be called by the name of Zeus... It is the thunderbolt which steers all things."

...It is surprising to find in these early fragments [e.g.: "One man is worth more than ten thousand, if he is Great." – P.S.], dating from about 500 BC, so much that is characteristic of modern historicist and anti-democratic tendencies. But apart from the fact that Heraclitus was a thinker of unsurpassed power and originality, and that, in consequence, many of his ideas have (through the medium of Plato) become part of the main body of philosophic tradition, the similarity of doctrine can perhaps be explained, to some extent, by the similarity of social conditions in the relevant periods. It seems as if historicist ideas easily become prominent in times of great social change. They appeared when Greek tribal life broke up, as well as when that of the Jews was shattered by the impact of the Babylonian conquest. ["Babylon: Ancient city in South Central Mesopotamia. Seat of several important kingdoms and finally of the Neo-Babylonian Empire between 600 and 538 BC." p. 521 in *Black Athena...* – P.S.] There can be little doubt, I believe, that Heraclitus' philosophy is an expression of a feeling of drift; a feeling which seems to be a typical reaction to the dissolution of the ancient tribal forms of social life... (Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: (Vol. 1) The Spell of Plato*, p. 17)

[With Popper's help... I have a different angle on this... informed by Kropotkin's insights... See our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 22, 2018 for this discussion...]

—

Karl Popper explains 'class'-conditioning (without using that term...) as 'historicism'... which in *Beginning Again* (which you can download free from the Nascence to End Work website...) I dubbed "story leading reality"... i.e.... the story of 'class' has been leading what we're told is 'reality' for millennia... Unseen... of course... the active hand of... and inter-connections between... the actors across the 'class'-millennia who cause it to happen... cause us to stay stuck in the false story of 'class'... many of whom... in this present iteration... keep themselves carefully hidden...

...unseen... and so undiscussed... the actors who are leading it... keep it moving in the direction they want... despite our dragging feet...

[From Chapter 1... in Volume 1 of Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: (Vol. 1) The Spell of Plato...*]
...the social scientist or philosopher... sees the individual as a pawn, as a somewhat insignificant instrument in the general development of mankind. And he finds that the really important actors on the Stage of History are either the Great Nations and their Great Leaders, or perhaps the Great Classes, or the Great Ideas. However this may be, he will try to understand the meaning of the play which is performed on the Historical Stage; he will try to understand the laws of historical development. If he succeeds in this, he will, of course, be able to predict future developments. [...like the

prophets?... only in a rigged game?... and if they direct the play... are they not... they must ask themselves... akin to... if not actual... gods?... – P.S.] He might then put politics upon a solid basis, and give us practical advice by telling us which political actions [or economic ventures... – P.S.] are likely to succeed or fail.

This is a brief description of an attitude which I call historicism. It is an old idea, or rather a loosely connected set of ideas which... are... hardly ever questioned... But if historicism is a faulty method and produces worthless results, then it may be useful to see how it originated, and how it succeeded in entrenching itself so successfully. An historical sketch undertaken with this aim can, at the same time, serve to analyze the variety of ideas which have gradually accumulated around the central historicist doctrine – the doctrine that history is controlled by specific historical or evolutionary laws whose discovery would enable us to prophesy the destiny of man.

Historicism, which I have so far characterized only in a rather abstract way, can be well illustrated by one of the simplest and oldest of its forms, the doctrine of the chosen people. This doctrine is one of the attempts to make history understandable by a theistic interpretation, i.e. by recognizing God as the author of the play performed on the Historical Stage. The theory of the chosen people, more specifically, assumes that God has chosen one people to function as the selected instrument of His will, and that this people will inherit the earth.

In this doctrine, the law of historical development is laid down by the Will of God. This is the specific difference which distinguishes the theistic form from other forms of historicism... Theistic historicism shares with these other forms the doctrine that there are specific historical laws which can be discovered, and upon which predictions regarding the future of mankind can be based.

There is no doubt that the doctrine of the chosen people grew out of the tribal form of social life... A criticism of the theistic interpretation of history will be attempted in the last chapter of this book, where it will also be shown that some of the greatest Christian thinkers have repudiated this theory as idolatry. An attack upon this form of historicism should therefore not be interpreted as an attack upon religion. (p. 7 – 9)

[FYI: in his last chapter – chapter 25 in volume 2 titled “Has History Any Meaning?” – he explains his criticism of “the theistic interpretation of history”(part of this excerpt is also found in the book *Beginning Again...* which you can download free as a pdf from the Nascence to End Work website:]

[From Chapter 25... in Volume 2 of Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: (Vol. 2) The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath...*:]

...What is behind this theistic historicism? With Hegel, it looks upon history – political history – as a stage, or rather, as a kind of lengthy Shakespearian play; and the audience conceive either the ‘great historical personalities’, or mankind in the abstract, as the heroes of the play. Then they ask, ‘Who has written this play’ And they think that they give a pious answer when they reply, ‘God’. But they are mistaken. Their answer is pure blasphemy, for the play was (ad they know it) written not by God, but, under the supervision of generals and dictators, by the professors of history....

I do not deny that it is as justifiable to interpret history from a Christian point of view as it is to interpret it from any other point of view; and it should certainly be emphasized, for example, how much of our Western aims and ends, humanitarianism, freedom, equality, we owe to the influence of Christianity. But at the same time, the only rational as well as the only Christian attitude even towards the history of freedom is that we are ourselves responsible for it, in the same sense in which we are responsible for what we make of our lives, and that only our conscience can judge us and not our worldly success. The theory that God reveals Himself and His judgement in history in indistinguishable from the theory that worldly success is the ultimate judge and justification of our actions; it comes to the same thing as the doctrine that history will judge, that it to say, that future might is right... To maintain that God reveals Himself in what is usually called ‘history’, in the history of international crime and of mass murder, is indeed blasphemy; for what really happens within the realm of human lives is hardly ever touched upon by this cruel and at the same time childish affair. The life of the forgotten, of the unknown individual man; his sorrows and his joys, his suffering and death, this is the real content of human experience down the ages... all the history which exists, our history of the Great and the Powerful, is at best a shallow comedy; it is the *opera buffa* played by the powers behind reality... It is what one of our worst instincts, the idolatrous worship of power, of success, has led us to believe to be real.... (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 2, The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath*, p. 270 – 272)]

[As we've pointed out before... Prince argues this as well in “Act Of God”:

“I got news for you... Freedom ain't free... They lock you in a cell if you try to be... But the ones who say no, make history... [They] call it an act of God... Funny how nobody's holy books are the same... Everybody's God got a different name... The day that is over is the end of the game... And they call it an act of God... Hey, it will be all over when the people are free... Free to be who and what they want to be... Wherever we go it's up to you and me... Call it an act of God... We so tired... said we through with fear... There never was no hell or boogie man here... If he was seen look he was in your mirror... Call it an act of God... Call it whatcha want except an act of God [x3]...” (Prince, "Act of God", *20Ten*, 2010)

...And in this not even man-made, but man-faked 'history', some Christians dare to see the hand of God! They dare to understand and to know what He wills when they impute to Him their petty historical interpretations! 'On the contrary,' says K. Barth, the theologian, in his *Credo*, 'we have to begin with the admission... that all that we think we know when we say "God" does not reach or comprehend Him..., but always one of our self-conceived and self-made idols, whether it is "spirit" or "nature", "fate" or "idea"...' (It is in keeping with this attitude that Barth characterizes the 'Neo-Protestant doctrine of the revelation of God in history' as 'inadmissible' and as an encroachment upon 'the kingly office of Christ'.) But it is, from the Christian point of view, not only arrogance that underlies such attempts; it is, more specifically, an anti-Christian attitude. For Christianity teaches, if anything, that worldly success is not decisive. Christ 'suffered under Pontius Pilate', I am quoting Barth again: 'How does Pontius Pilate get into the Credo? The simple answer can at once be given: it is a matter of date.' Thus the man who was successful, who represented the historical power of that time, plays here the purely technical role of indicating when these events happened. And what were these events? They had nothing to do with power-political success, with 'history'. They were not even the story of an unsuccessful non-violent nationalist revolution (*a la* Gandhi) of the Jewish people against the Roman conquerors. The events were nothing but the sufferings of a man...

[My apologies to Popper... to whom I confess... my reading of 'volume 2' of *The Open Society and Its Enemies* – which has the sub-title *The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath* – was sketchy at best... His argument here is precisely what had been missing in my understanding of the significance of Jesus... discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 28, 2018... which you can listen to in the Prince Juxtaposition #183: "180128jesusplantsthesedstofreeusfromthestate.mp3"... in which we said:

"180128jesusplantsthesedstofreeusfromthestate.mp3": "No one told me as a young woman that a global Miniscule Few who lust for rule invent our stories to smooth our inclusion under their boot... No one ever told me that Jesus was a freedom-fighter... and died for his fierce resistance to the 'class'-system... but this is exactly what he was and did... 2000 years ago... saying what we did in a recent show: we cannot continue Hate... we have to separate from 'the state'... turn away from 'rule'... 'power'... the 'works of man'... and see instead... the grace of Love..."

...And what were these events? They had nothing to do with power-political success, with 'history'. They were not even the story of an unsuccessful non-violent nationalist revolution (*a la* Gandhi) of the Jewish people against the Roman conquerors. The events were nothing but the sufferings of a man. Barth insists that the word 'suffers' refers to the whole of the life of Christ and not only to His death; he says: 'Jesus *suffers*. Therefore He does not conquer. He does not triumph. He has no success... He achieved nothing except... His crucifixion. The same could be said of His relationship to His people and to His disciples.' My intention in quoting Barth is to show that it is not only my 'rationalist' or 'humanist' point of view from which the worship of historical success appears as incompatible with the spirit of Christianity. What matters to Christianity is not the historical deeds of the powerful Roman conquerors but (to use a phrase of Kierkegaard's) 'what a few fishermen have given the world.' And yet all theistic interpretation of history attempts to see in history as it is recorded, i.e., in the history of power, and in historical success, the manifestation of God's will.

To this attack upon the 'doctrine of the revelation of God in history', it will probably be replied that it *is* success, His success after His death, by which Christ's unsuccessful life on earth was finally revealed in mankind as the greatest spiritual victory; that it was the success, the fruits of His teaching which proved it and justified it, and by which the prophecy 'The last shall be first and the first last' has been verified. In other words, that it was the historical success of the Christian Church through which the will of God manifested itself. But this is a most dangerous line of defence... [of course this is not a defense at all – we can now see clearly... now that we have the benefit of hindsight... and our Sex-umvirate... in the House of Prince – not a 'defense'... but rather a flat-out attack... on the Truth... on Paul... on Jesus... on us all... – P.S.]

...But this is a most dangerous line of defence. Its implication that the worldly success of the Church is an argument in favour of Christianity clearly reveals lack of faith. The early Christians had no worldly encouragement of this kind [just

the opposite... they were given persecution... – P.S.]. (They believed that conscience must judge power... [In Popper we do have someone who has read Paul... He has a note at this point referring us to points he's made in Chapter 11... He's referring to this passage:

[From Chapter 11 of Karl Popper's *The Open Society and Its Enemies: (Vol. 2) The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath...*]

The conflict between the Platonic-Aristotelian speculation and the spirit of the Great Generation, of Pericles, of Socrates, and of Democritus, can be traced throughout the ages [this is the conflict between Authority (Plato) and Freedom (Socrates...) 'Authority' vs. 'Freedom' being the terms Kropotkin uses... we use the term 'power' rather than 'Authority'... or... 'the Plato's Tribesmen'... the 'global-statesmen'... and the prophets arrive to stand against 'class'... to remind us who we are... to give us Hope... represent for Freedom... for Truth... for Love... – P.S.] The conflict... can be traced throughout the ages. This spirit was preserved, more or less purely, in the movement of the Cynics who, like the early Christians, preached the brotherhood of man, which they connected with a monotheistic belief in the fatherhood of God. Alexander's empire as well as that of Augustus was influenced by these ideas which had first taken shape in the imperialist [by 'imperialist' Popper means 'open'... open to cross-fertilization between peoples... – P.S.] the imperialist Athens of Pericles, and which had always been stimulated by the contact between West and East. It is very likely that these ideas, and perhaps the Cynic movement itself, influenced the rise of Christianity also. (p. 22)

In its beginning, Christianity, like the Cynic movement, was opposed to the highbrow Platonizing Idealism and intellectualism of the 'scribes', the learned men. ('Thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent and hast revealed them unto the babes.') I do not doubt that it was, in part, a protest against what may be described as Jewish Platonism in the wider sense...

[His note appended here reads: "The influence of Platonism especially upon the Gospel of St. John is clear; and this influence is less noticeable in the earlier Gospels, though I do not assert that it is absent. Nevertheless the Gospels exhibit a clearly anti-intellectual and anti-philosophizing tendency. They avoid an appeal to philosophical speculation, and they are definitely against scholarship and dialectics, for instance, that of the 'scribes'; but scholarship means, in this period, interpreting the scriptures in a dialectical and philosophical sense, and especially in the sense of the Neo-Platonists." (p. 301)]

I do not doubt that it was, in part, a protest against what may be described as Jewish Platonism in the wider sense, the abstract worship of God and His Word. And it was certainly a protest against Jewish tribalism, against its rigid and empty tribal taboos, and against its tribal exclusiveness which expressed itself, for example, in the doctrine of the chosen people, i.e., in an interpretation of the deity as a tribal god. Such an emphasis upon tribal laws and tribal unity [his clarity of voice and thought is so oxygenizing... invigorating... puts my stumblings to shame... no doubt... – P.S.] Such an emphasis upon tribal laws and tribal unity appears to be characteristic not so much of a primitive tribal society as of a desperate attempt to restore and arrest the old forms of tribal life; [that's a really interesting corroborative analysis of Alice's examination of the psychology of Fascists... totalitarians... the 'original' of the now *global* endemic problem of 'rule by abandoned children'... – P.S.]

...a desperate attempt to restore and arrest the old forms of tribal life; and in the case of Jewry, it seems to have originated as a reaction to the impact of the Babylonian conquest on Jewish tribal life. But side by side with this movement towards greater rigidity we find another movement which apparently originated at the same time, and which produced humanitarian ideas that resembled the response of the Great Generation to the dissolution of Greek tribalism. This process, it appears, repeated itself when Jewish independence was ultimately destroyed by Rome. It led to a new and deeper schism between these two possible solutions, the return to the tribe, as represented by orthodox Jewry, and the humanitarianism of the new sect of Christians, which embraced barbarians (or gentiles) as well as slaves. We can see from the *Acts* [his note appended here reads:] how urgent these problems were, the social problem as well as the national problem...

[What is coming up for me here is the notion of repeating an 'evolutionary' step (for want of a better concept...) until we get it... get the lesson... the lesson Paul and Jesus and Prince call Love: the embrace of 'the All'... as opposed to being stuck in Fear... – P.S.]

We can see from the *Acts* [his note appended here reads in part: "the problem of nationalism and the superseding of Jewish parochial tribalism by internationalism plays a most important part in the early history of Christianity..."] how

urgent these problems were, the social problem as well as the national problem. And we can see this from the development of Jewry as well; for its conservative part reacted to the same challenge by another movement towards arresting and petrifying their tribal form of life, and by clinging to their 'laws' with a tenacity which would have won the approval of Plato. It can hardly be doubted that this development was, like that of Plato's ideas, inspired by a strong antagonism to the new creed of the open society; in this case, of Christianity.

But the parallelism between the creed of the Great Generation, especially of Socrates, and that of early Christianity goes deeper. There is little doubt that the strength of the early Christians lay in their moral courage. It lay in the fact that they refused to accept Rome's claim 'that it was entitled to compel its subjects to act against their conscience'... [the note appended here is the one referred to in Chapter 25... it reads: "The quotation is from Toynbee, *A Study of History*, vol. VI, p. 202; the passage deals with the motive for the persecution of Christianity by the Roman rulers, who were usually very tolerant in matters of religion. 'The element in Christianity', Toynbee writes, 'that was intolerable to the Imperial Government was the Christians' refusal to accept the Government's claim that it was entitled to compel its subjects to act against their conscience... [and of course 'conscience' is our inheritance from the Infinite...] So far from checking the propagation of Christianity, the martyrdoms proved the most effective agencies of conversion...'" – The note ends here... – P.S.]

There is little doubt that the strength of the early Christians lay in their moral courage. It lay in the fact that they refused to accept Rome's claim 'that it was entitled to compel its subjects to act against their conscience'. The Christian martyrs who rejected the claims of might to set the standards of right suffered for the same cause for which Socrates had died.

It is clear that these matters changed very considerably when the Christian faith itself became powerful in the Roman empire. The question arises whether this official recognition of the Christian Church (and its later organization after the model of Julian the Apostate's Neo-Platonic Anti-Church) [an excerpt from his appended note: "For Julian's Neo-Platonic Anti-Church with its Platonizing hierarchy, and his fight against the 'atheists', i.e. Christianity... I may quote a passage from J. Geffken (quoted by Toynbee):

[quote from J. Geffken]:

In Jamblichus [a pagan philosopher and number-mystic and founder of the Syrian school of Neo-Platonists, living about 300 AD] the individual religious experience... is eliminated. Its place is taken by a mystical church with sacraments, by a scrupulous exactness to carrying out the forms of worship, by a ritual that is closely akin to magic, and by a clergy... [recall we called Paul the antidote to Plato in our Prince Juxtaposition #171 from the January 7, 2018 *Waking Up Radio* show... the audio-file: "180107reasonisuspaulistheantidotetoplato.mp3"... Here we see perhaps Plato's first resurrection... to fight back... in Jamblichus... i.e.... the anti-Paul... – P.S.]

...Its place is taken by a mystical church with sacraments, by a scrupulous exactness to carrying out the forms of worship, by a ritual that is closely akin to magic, and by a clergy... Julian's ideas about the elevation of the priesthood reproduce... exactly the standpoint of Jamblichus, whose zeal for the priests, for the details of the forms of worship, and of a systematic orthodox doctrine, has prepared the ground for the construction of a pagan church.' We can recognize in these principles of the Syrian Platonist and of Julian the development of the genuine Platonic (and perhaps also late Jewish...) tendency to resist the revolutionary religion of individual conscience and humaneness by arresting all change and by introducing a rigid doctrine kept pure by a philosophic priest caste and by rigid taboos.... With Justinian's prosecution of non-Christians and heretics and his suppression of philosophy in 529 AD, the tables are turned; it is now Christianity which adopts totalitarian methods and the control of conscience by violence. The dark ages begin.

[And before we return to the main body of the text of Chapter 11... we should also consider what Popper says in one of the notes following... concerning the take-over by 'power' of 'Christianity'... – P.S.]:

For Critias' and Plato's and Aristotle's cynical doctrine that religion is opium for the people... see [notes to Chapter 8...] Toynbee quotes from Polybius ['Polybius': (200 – 118 BC), Greek historian...] (*Historiae*, VI, 56): 'The point in which the Roman constitution excels others most conspicuously is to be found... in its handling of Religion... The Romans have managed to forge the main bond of their social order... out of superstition...' etc. And he quotes from Strabo ['Strabo': (63 BC – AD 23), historian and geographer...]: 'A rabble... cannot be induced to answer to the call of Philosophic Reason... In dealing with people of that sort, you cannot without superstition...' etc. In view of this

long series of Platonizing philosophers who teach that religion is 'opium for the people' I fail to see how the imposition of similar motives to Constantine can be described as *anachronistic*.

It may be mentioned that it is a formidable opponent of whom Toynbee says, by implication, that he lacks historical sense: Lord Acton. For he writes (see for example [Lord Acton's] *History of Freedom*, 1909, p. 30 f., italics mine) of Constantine's ['Constantine': "(274 – 337)... Roman emperor 306 – 37; known as Constantine the Great. He was the first Roman emperor to be converted to Christianity and in 324 made Christianity the empire's state religion. In 330, he moved his capital from Rome to Byzantium, renaming it Constantinopolis (Constantinople). He is venerated as a saint in the Orthodox Church..."] relation to the Christians: 'Constantine, in adopting their faith, intended neither to abandon his predecessor's scheme of policy nor to renounce the fascination of arbitrary authority, *but to strengthen his throne with the support of a religion* which had astonished the world by its power of resistance...' (From one of the notes to Chapter 11, p. 302 in Popper's Volume 2 of *The Open Society*)

[and then... later:]

It is strange how strong a feeling of darkness prevails in the dark ages. Their science and their philosophy are both obsessed by the feeling that *the truth has once been known, and has been lost*. This expresses itself in the belief in the lost secret of the ancient philosophers' stone and in the ancient wisdom of astrology no less than in the belief that an idea cannot be of any value if it is new, and that every idea needs the backing of ancient authority (Aristotle and the Bible). But the men who felt that the secret key to wisdom was lost in the past were right. For this key is faith in reason, and liberty. It is the free competition of thought, which cannot exist without freedom of thought. (From one of the notes to Chapter 11, p. 303 in Popper's Volume 2 of *The Open Society*)

The other interpretation agrees with Toynbee in seeing, in Greek as well as in modern rationalism (since the Renaissance), an aberration from the path of faith. 'To the present writer's eye', Toynbee says (*A Study of History*, vol. V, p. 6 f., note; italics mine), 'the common element of rationalism which may be discernible in the Hellenic and Western Civilization is not so distinctive as to mark this pair of societies off from all other representatives of the species... If we regard the Christian element of our Western Civilization as being the essence of it, then our reversion to Hellenism might be taken to be, *not a fulfillment of the potentialities of Western Christendom, but as aberration from the proper path of Western growth – in fact, a false step which it may or may not be possible now to retrieve.*'

In contrast to Toynbee, I do not doubt for a minute that it is possible to retrieve this step and to return to the cage, to the oppression, superstition, and pestilences, of the Middle Ages. But I believe that we had much better not do so. And I contend that what we ought to do will have to be decided by ourselves, through free decisions, and not by historicist essentialism; nor, as Toynbee holds... by 'the question of what the essential Character of the Western Civilization may be.' (Continuation of the above note to Chapter 11, p. 303 in Popper's Volume 2 of *The Open Society*)

[Returning to Chapter 11:]

It is clear that these matters changed very considerably when the Christian faith itself became powerful in the Roman empire. The question arises whether this official recognition of the Christian Church (and its later organization after the model of Julian the Apostate's Neo-Platonic Anti-Church) was not an ingenious political move on the part of the ruling powers, designed to break the tremendous moral influence of an equalitarian religion – a religion which they had in vain attempted to combat by force as well as by accusations of atheism and impiety. In other words, the question arises whether (especially after Julian) Rome did not find it necessary to apply Pareto's advice, 'to take advantage of sentiments, not wasting one's energies in futile efforts to destroy them.' This question is hard to answer; but it certainly cannot be dismissed by appealing (as Toynbee does) to our 'historical sense that warns us against attributing', to the period of Constantine ['Constantine': "(274 – 337)... Roman emperor 306 – 37; known as Constantine the Great. He was the first Roman emperor to be converted to Christianity and in 324 made Christianity the empire's state religion. In 330, he moved his capital from Rome to Byzantium, renaming it Constantinopolis (Constantinople). He is venerated as a saint in the Orthodox Church..."] and his followers, '...motives that are anachronistically cynical', that is to say, motives that are more in keeping with our own 'modern Western attitude to life'. For we have seen that such motives are openly and 'cynically', or more precisely, shamelessly, expressed as early as in the fifth century BC, by Critias, the leader of the Thirty Tyrants; and similar statements can be found frequently during the history of Greek philosophy. However this may be, it can hardly be doubted that with Justinian's persecution of non-Christians, heretics, and philosophers (529 AD), the dark ages began. The Church followed in the wake of Platonic-Aristotelian totalitarianism, a development that culminated in the Inquisition. The theory of the

Inquisition, more especially, can be described as purely Platonic. It is set out in the last three books of the *Laws*, where Plato shows that it is the duty of the shepherd rulers to protect their sheep at all costs by preserving the rigidity of the laws and especially of religious practice and theory, even if they have to kill the wolf, who may admittedly be an honest and honourable man whose diseased conscience unfortunately does not permit him to bow to the threats of the mighty. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 2, The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath*, from Chapter 11, p. 22 – 24)

[Returning to Chapter 25:]

(They believed that conscience must judge power, and not the other way round.) Those who hold that the history of the success of Christian teaching reveals the will of God should ask themselves whether this success was really a success of the spirit of Christianity; and whether this spirit did not triumph at the time when the church was persecuted, rather than at the time when the Church was triumphant. Which Church incorporated this spirit more purely, that of the martyrs, or the victorious Church of the Inquisition?

There seem to be many who would admit much of this, insisting as they do that the message of Christianity is to the meek, but who still believe that this message is one of historicism. An outstanding representative of this view is J. Macmurray, who, in *The Clue to History*, finds the essence of Christian teaching in historical prophecy, and who sees in its founder the discoverer of a dialectical law of 'human nature'. Macmurray holds that according to this law, political history must inevitably bring forth 'the socialist commonwealth of the world.. The fundamental law of human nature cannot be broken... It is the meek who will inherit the earth.' But this historicism, with its substitution of certainty for hope, must lead to a moral futurism. 'The law *cannot* be broken.' So we can be sure, on psychological grounds, that whatever we do will lead to the same result; that even fascism must, in the end, lead to that commonwealth; so that the final outcome does not depend upon our moral decision, and that there is no need to worry over our responsibilities. If last will be first and the first last; what else is this but the substitution of historical prophecy for conscience? Does not this theory come dangerously close (certainly against the intensions of its author) to the admonition: 'Be wise, and take to heart what the founder of Christianity tells you, for he was a great psychologist of human nature and a great prophet of history. Climb in time upon the bandwagon of the meek...

[Ouch!... I feel like Popper is slapping me all up and down the room... I mean... I know we're on the same side and all... but Good Grief!... We will let him finish before I apply the bandages and reply – but the man can write... can't he? ... – P.S.]

Does not this theory come dangerously close (certainly against the intensions of its author) to the admonition: 'Be wise, and take to heart what the founder of Christianity tells you, for he was a great psychologist of human nature and a great prophet of history. Climb in time upon the bandwagon of the meek; for according to the inexorable scientific laws of human nature, this is the surest way to come out on top!' [OK... unfair... you went over the top on that one Popper... – P.S.] Such a clue to history implies the worship of success [why not 'Love'?... – P.S.] it implies that the meek will be justified because they will be on the winning side. It translates Marxism, and especially what I have described as Marx's historicist moral theory, into the language of a psychology of human nature, and of religious prophecy. It is an interpretation which, by implication, sees the greatest achievement of Christianity in the fact that its founder was a forerunner of Hegel – a superior one, admittedly.

My insistence that success should not be worshipped, that it cannot be our judge, and that we should not be dazzled by it, and in particular, my attempts to show that in this attitude I concur with what I believe to be the true teaching of Christianity, should not be misunderstood. They are not intended to support the attitude of 'other-worldliness' which I have criticized in the last chapter. Whether Christianity is other-worldly, I do not know, but it certainly teaches that the only way to prove one's faith is by rendering practical (and worldly) help to those who need it. And it is certainly possible to combine an attitude of the utmost reserve and even of contempt towards worldly success in the sense of power, glory, and wealth, with the attempt to do one's best in this world, and to further the ends one has decided to adopt with the clear purpose of making them succeed; not for the sake of success or of one's justification by history, but for their own sake. (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies, Vol. 2, The High Tide of Prophecy: Hegel, Marx and the Aftermath*, from Chapter 25, p. 272 – 274) [This passage and other excerpts from Karl Popper's Volume 2 will be discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of March 25, 2018 and / or of April 1, 2018...]

We should understand – to understand “the spell of Plato” – the distinction Popper makes between 'historicism' and 'Utopian social engineering':

...the social engineer conceives as the scientific basis of politics something like a social technology (Plato... compares it with the scientific background of medicine), as opposed to the historicist who understands it as a science of immutable historical tendencies... The two attitudes, historicism and social engineering, occur sometimes in typical combinations. The earliest and probably the most influential example of these is the social and political philosophy of Plato.... The combination is representative of quite a number of social and political philosophers who produced what have been later described as Utopian systems. All these systems recommend some kind of social engineering, since they demand the adoption of certain institutional means, though not always very realistic ones, for the achievement of their ends. But when we proceed to a consideration of these ends, then we frequently find that they are determined by historicism. Plato's political ends, especially, depend to a considerable extent on his historicist doctrines. First, it is his aim to escape the Heraclitean flux [Heraclitus lived between the 6th and 5th centuries BC... “Everything is in flux and nothing is at rest”, is the motto of his philosophy...” (p. 12...) – P.S.], manifested in social revolution and historical decay [the seemingly unending violence and continuous warring propensities of the 'rulers': squabbling over 'the spoils'... their bottomless maws gaping to receive the material possessions and land they so covet... – P.S.]. Secondly, he believes that this can be done by establishing a state which is so perfect that it does not participate in the general trend of historical development. Thirdly, he believes that the *model* or *original* of his perfect state can be found in the distant past, in a Golden Age which existed in the dawn of history; for if the world decays in time, then we must find increasing perfection the further we go back into the past. The perfect state is something like the first ancestor, the primogenitor, of the later states, which are, as it were, the degenerate offspring of this perfect, or best, or 'ideal' state; an ideal state which is not a mere phantasm, nor a dream, nor an 'idea in our mind', but which is, in view of its stability, more real than all those decaying societies which are in flux, and liable to pass away at any moment.

Thus even Plato's political end, the best state, is largely dependent on his historicism; and what is true of his philosophy of the state can be extended, as already indicated, to his general philosophy of 'all things', to this *Theory of Forms or Ideas*. (p. 22 – 5)

Background of the on-going “Heraclitean Flux Preoccupation of 'Power'” ... Pt. 1: from Martin Bernal's *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, (Vol. 1): The Fabrication of Ancient Greece, 1785 – 1985...*

It is generally agreed that the Greek language was formed during the 17th and 16th centuries BC. Its Indo-European structure and basic lexicon are combined with a non-Indo-European vocabulary of sophistication. I am convinced that much of the latter can be plausibly derived from Egyptian and West Semitic. This would fit very well with a long period of domination by Egypto-Semitic conquerors.

In the mid-15th century the 18th Dynasty established a powerful empire in the Levant, and received tribute from the Aegean. Many 18th-Dynasty objects have been found in that region. I believe that this was another high tide of Egyptian influence and that it was probably in this period that the cult of Dionysos – which was traditionally considered to be 'late' – was introduced to Greece. Specifically, I accept the ancient tradition that the Eleusinian mystery cult of Demeter was established in this period.... In Volume 2, I shall consider what I see to be the 'Egyptianizing' of Spartan society between 800 and 500 BC, and in Volume 3 I shall also discuss the introduction in the 6th century BC of Egyptian Orphic cults.... However, *Black Athena* is essentially concerned with the Egyptian and Semitic roles in the formation of Greece in the Middle and Late Bronze Age.... (p. 21 – 22)

“Hebrew”: Canaanite dialect spoken in the kingdom of Israel, Judah and Moab between 1500 and 500 BC. For religious reasons it is often treated as the distinct language which, with the disappearance of the other Canaanite dialects, it has since become.” (p. 515)

Chapter II... considers the attitude of the Church Fathers towards Egypt... Christian thinkers tamed Egyptian religion by turning it into a philosophy. The process was identified with the figure of Hermes Trismegistos, a euphemized... [Please revisit our April 30, 2017 show... and the audio-segment: “170430whyweneedtherightstory_2.mp3”... in which we also read from Martin Bernal's *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, (Vol. 1): The Fabrication of Ancient Greece, 1785 – 1985...* and his explanation of ‘euphemize’ (see excerpt below from our April 30, 2017 show that quote from *Black Athena* (p. 140 – 144 ...) below... which we placed under the title: “More on Thoth: Thought

leads us back to Truth...” – to be discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 15, 2018... It came up in considering this line from Emily Dickinson: “How powerful the Stimulus... Of an Hermetic Mind –” (Emily Dickinson, #711) – P.S.] (p. 23 – 24)

Christian thinkers tamed Egyptian religion by turning it into a philosophy. The process was identified with the figure of Hermes Trismegistos, a euphemized [‘euhemerization’: “turning a god... into a sage...”] or rationalized version of Thoth, the Egyptian god of wisdom; and a number of texts associated with Thoth, written in the last centuries of the Egyptian religion, were attributed to him. The Church Fathers were divided on whether or not Trismegistos antedated Moses and biblical moral philosophy. Saint Augustine’s... [“St. Augustine of Hippo (354 – 430), doctor of the Church; known as St. Augustine of Hippo. He became bishop of Hippo in North Africa in 396. His writings, such as *Confessions* (400) and *City of God* (412 – 427), dominated subsequent Western theology...”] Saint Augustine’s weighty opinion came down firmly in favour of the priority, and hence the superiority, of Moses and the Bible. Following the Classical tradition, however, the Fathers were united in the belief that the Greeks had learnt most of their philosophy from the Egyptians – though the Egyptians might have learnt some of theirs in turn from Mesopotamia and Persia. Thus, throughout the middle Ages, Hermes Trismegistos was seen as the founder of non-biblical or ‘Gentile’ philosophy and culture.... (*Black Athena*, p. 23 – 4... Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 22, 2018)

Aristotle was not only the pupil of Plato, he also studied at the Academy under Eudoxos of Knidos, the great mathematician and astronomer who is reported to have spent sixteen months in Egypt shaving his head in order to study with priests there. Aristotle was also heavily influenced by Herodotos on Egypt, and was clearly fascinated by the country. Although at times he stressed the great antiquity of Mesopotamian and Iranian civilization, his considered opinion seems to have been that the Egyptians were the most ancient people. Aristotle was equally contradictory on the issue of diffusionism. At times he stated his belief in independent invention by different cultures, but at others he argued that the Egyptians had created the caste system and hence ‘Egypt was the cradle of mathematics because the caste of priests were given great leisure, *schole*.’ According to him, the priests had invented the *mathematikas technai* (mathematical arts), which included geometry, arithmetic and astronomy, which the Greeks were beginning to possess. In fact his admiration for Egypt went beyond that of Herodotos in one respect. Where Herodotos believed that the Egyptians had developed geometry, the key science, for practical reasons – to measure land after landmarks had been washed away by the Nile Flood – Aristotle maintained that it had been developed theoretically by the priests.

Amongst many other things Aristotle was, of course, the tutor of Alexander the Great. With the extraordinary Macedonian conquest of the Persian Empire in the 330s BC, there was a great surge of Greek interest in all Oriental civilizations, and especially in that of Egypt. It was in the years immediately after the conquest that the Egyptian priest Manetho wrote a history of Egypt in Greek in which he set out the scheme of 33 dynasties which remains the basis of the historiography of Ancient Egypt. It was also at about this time that Hekataios of Abdera set out his view that the traditions of the Egyptian expulsion of the Hyksos [predominantly Semitic-speaking “invaders from the North who conquered and ruled at least lower Egypt from about 1720 to 1575 BC...” (p. 20 in *Black Athena*) – P.S.], the Israelite Exodus and that of Danaos’ landing in Argos were three parallel versions of the same story: ...

The natives of the land surmised that unless they removed the foreigners their troubles would never be resolved. At once, therefore, the aliens were driven from the county and the most outstanding and active among them banded together and, as some say, were cast ashore in Greece and certain other regions; their teachers were notable men, among them being Danaos and Kadmos. But the greater number were driven into what is now called Judaea, which is not far from Egypt and at that time was utterly uninhabited. The colony was headed by a man called Moses.

It seems to have been on this basis – and the belief expressed by Herodotos that the ancestry of the Spartan kings went up to the Hyksos colonists – that, sometime around 300 BC, Areios, King of Sparta, wrote to Jerusalem beginning:

To Onias High Priest, greeting. A document has come to light which shows that the Spartans and Jews are kinsmen descended alike from Abraham.

References to the Egypto-Phoenician colonizations in the Hellenistic period are too frequent to be given in full here. Debates were not on the existence of the landings but on their specifics: the nationality of the leaders, their points of departure or their dates.

The tension between Greek cultural pride and respect for the ancient civilizations seems to have become even more intense with Alexander’s extraordinary conquests before 330 BC. (Martin Bernal, *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of*

“Deep-Fear Lies Beneath the ‘Power’-Guys Obsession With Prophecy”

“The Triumph of Egyptian Religion” (p. 114):

The movement among Greeks and other Mediterranean peoples to worship the gods under their Egyptian names began well before Alexander's... [(356 – 323 BC), king of Macedon 336 – 323; son of Philip II; known as Alexander the Great. He conquered Persia, Egypt, Syria, Mesopotamia, Bactria, and the Punjab; he founded the city of Alexandria in Egypt...] ...well before Alexander's conquests and the syncretism [...the amalgamation or attempted amalgamation of different religions, cultures, or schools of thought...] of Hellenistic times. Early in the 5th century BC the poet Pindar wrote a *Hymn to Ammon*, which opened 'Ammon King of Olympos'. This cult of the Libyan variant of the Egyptian Amon was attached to Pindar's native town of Thebes. [...the Greek name for an ancient city in Upper Egypt, the ruins of which are located on the Nile River about 420 miles (675 km) south of Cairo. The capital of ancient Egypt under the 18th dynasty (1550 – 1290 BC)...] says the Dictionary... however Martin Bernal “puts the Danaos' landing in Greece near the beginning of the Hyksos period, at around 1720 BC...” (p. 20) – so... when Prince says: “Moses was a Pharaoh in the 18th Dynasty...” in his song “Chelsea Rodgers” from [*Planet Earth*, 2007] it's suggestive of many things – some of which are for discussion in our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 15, 2018 – particularly given Plato's idealization of what he saw as the rigid 'class'-system – patterned on the rigid caste-system of ancient Egypt – and... what Martin Bernal will be explaining... how Alexander the Great saw his purpose in the world... – P.S.), it is the site of the major temples of Luxor and Karnak...] However, it was also strong in Sparta, and Pausanias wrote about the sanctuary of Ammon in Aphytis in Sparta...

“Alexander Son of Ammon” (p. 115)

Alexander the Great clearly considered himself to be a son of Ammon. After his conquest of Egypt he set out into the desert to consult the god's great oracle at the Libyan oasis of Siwa. The oracle told Alexander that he was the god's son, which explains why from then on Alexander's coins portrayed him as a horned Ammon. Modern historians describe as slanders many reports that in the last year of his life Alexander dressed himself and demanded worship in the guise of a number of gods and goddesses and that Alexander even desired people to bow to the earth before him, from the idea that Ammon was his father rather than Philip.

Who, then, was the son of Ammon? According to early Egyptian tradition, Osiris was the son of Ra. With the rise of the cult of Amon in the 12th Dynasty the two came together as Amon-Ra. By the late New Kingdom there was seen to be a mystic union between Ra and Osiris. Thus the thorough confusion between Ammon and Dionysos found in Diodoros Sikeliotes or his source from the 2nd century BC, the Alexandrian Dionysios Skytobrachion, would seem to have precedents in Egyptian theology. In any event Alexander appears to have seen himself as this syncretic divinity, both Ammon and his son.

There is no doubt that the actual conquests of Alexander increased the importance of the myths of the vast eastern civilizing expedition of Dionysos or – as Diodoros named him – of Osiris, traces of which can be found in Egyptian tradition from the 18th Dynasty or even the Middle Kingdom. Even in Greece, as James Frazer pointed out, the scheme had been outlined by Euripides before Alexander was born. Alexander's relationship with Dionysos was strained and he felt some competition with him, at least after his conquests. When he reached Nysa in the mountains of North – West India and was told by the inhabitants of its association with the god, it is reported that: (114 – 5)

...he was very ready to believe the tale about the journeys of Dionysos; he was also ready to credit that Nysa was founded by Dionysos, in which case he had already reached the point which Dionysos had reached, and would go even further than Dionysos. (Arrian, V.2.1, *Alexander*)

It should be stressed that Greece had experienced only part of a wave that had spread throughout the Roman Empire. For instance, the most important shrines discovered at Pompeii from 79 AD – when it was overwhelmed by the eruption of Vesuvius – were 'Egyptian'. Tiberius had banished Egyptian – and Jewish – religion from Rome itself. But the cults were soon restored and later emperors, particularly Domitian and Hadrian, were passionately devoted to the Egyptian gods. The latter even tried to turn his favourite Antinous into an Egyptian god, and in many ways his extraordinary pleasure

garden at Tivoli, east of Rome, is best seen as an Egyptian funerary complex for his divine lover. Marcus Aurelius, Septimius Severus, Caracalla, Diocletian and other emperors visited Egypt and all reports emphasized how respectful they were towards Egyptian religion and culture. Whatever their personal feelings, such an attitude would seem to have been politically necessary given the central role of Egyptian religion throughout the Empire.... (116 – 117)

In this chapter (“Egyptian Wisdom and Greek Transmission From the Dark Ages to the Renaissance”, p. 121) I am concerned with the survival of Ancient Egypt after the fall of its high civilization. In the first place we find the survival of Egyptian religion both within Christianity and outside it in heretical sects like those of the Gnostics, and in the Hermetic tradition that was frankly pagan. Far more widespread than these direct continuations, however, was the general admiration for Ancient Egypt among the educated elite. Egypt, though subordinated to the Christian and biblical traditions on issues of religion and morality, was clearly placed as the source of all 'Gentile' or secular wisdom. Thus no one before 1600 seriously questioned either the belief that Greek civilization and philosophy derived from Egypt, or that the chief ways in which they had been transmitted were through Egyptian colonizations of Greece and later Greek study in Egypt.

“The Murder of Hypatia” (p. 121)

In 390 AD the temple of Serapis and the adjacent great library of Alexandria were destroyed by a Christian mob; twenty-five years later, the brilliant and beautiful philosopher and mathematician Hypatia was gruesomely murdered in the same city by a gang of monks instigated by St Cyril [The emperor at the time was Theodosius (346 – 395) who... according to the dictionary... “in 395 AD divided the Roman Empire (established by Augustus in 27 BC) into the Western or Latin and Eastern or Greek Empire He took control of the Eastern Empire and ended the war with the Visigoths. A pious Christian, in 391 he banned all forms of pagan worship...” – P.S.]. These two acts of violence mark the end of Egypto-Paganism and the beginning of the Christian Dark Ages... By the 4th century AD, Egypt was a passionately – if not the most passionately – Christian province in the Roman Empire.

“The Collapse of Egypto-Pagan Religion” (p. 122)

What had happened? Egyptian religion had collapsed with remarkable speed between 130 and 230 AD. Why did the heartland of paganism convert to Christianity earlier and more fervently than all the other Roman provinces? This is linked to the larger problem: why did the whole of the pagan world convert to Christianity? For Christian historians this event is a non-problem: naturally, when the Egyptians or any other people saw the light of 'true religion', they left their idolatrous paganism. For historians without this prior commitment, the phenomenon is less easy to explain.

At a broader level it can be argued that with the *anomia* and the breakdown of traditional local structures in the Hellenistic and Roman empires there was a natural tendency towards monotheism, a heavenly reflection of terrestrial world empires. This would be demonstrated first by the enormous expansion of Judaism – largely through proselytizing – throughout the Mediterranean after 300 BC. Indeed, by the middle of the 1st century AD Jews formed between 5 and 10 per cent of the population of the Roman Empire. In 116 – 117, however, there was a huge revolt in the Diaspora, far greater than the better-known ones of the Zealots and Bar Kokhba in Judaea of 66 – 70 and 132 – 5.

The Diaspora revolt was followed by a genocidal repression of Cyprus, Cyrene and, above all, Alexandria which completely destroyed the brilliant culture of Hellenized Jewry. Even before that, although Jews formed a considerable proportion of the population of Egypt, Judaism was too foreign to absorb Egyptian culture. Like the Indians and Chinese in 19th- and 20th-century colonial empires, or the later Jews in Eastern Europe, the Egyptian Jews were middlemen between the ruling Greeks and the Egyptian people. And, in all these cases, it suited the rulers very well to maintain tension between the natives and the *allogenes*, the foreign middle class. Thus for the rest of the 2nd century and beyond, the elimination of the Jews meant that Christianity – which in any event was more loosely tied to a particular people – had no serious rival as a proselytizing religion.

It would seem plausible to suppose that Egyptian religion collapsed with that of the pharaonic state and Egyptian nationality. This argument has some force, but it also has some problems. Egypt had been ruled by foreigners for most of the time since 700 BC; some, like the Ethiopians and the Ptolemaic Greeks, had ruled their whole empires from Egypt, but the Persians were like the Romans in considering Egypt as a – rather special – province. Most rulers considered good relations with Egyptian religion essential to their control of the country. It is true that the Persians did at times persecute Egyptian religion, but on the whole they too worked with it... Egyptian religion flourished and expanded throughout this period, apparently reaching a peak in the first half of the 2nd century AD. This historical pattern makes its subsequent

collapse seem all the more remarkable. For, if foreign persecution had been the crucial factor, the collapse would have been more likely in the 6th or 4th century BC, under the Persians, than in the 2nd century AD when Egyptian religion was basking under Roman imperial favour.

The Ptolemies in Egypt, rather like the Mongols and Manchus in China, were – while posing as its champions – very conscious of the dangers of absorption by the native civilization. They were determined to preserve their own culture and rule through Greeks. Kleopatra VII, the queen of Antony and Caesar, was the first – and last – of the dynasty to learn Egyptian. Thus although the Egyptian priests objectively collaborated with the new foreign rulers, as they had with the earlier ones, they tried personally to stay aloof and to some extent continued to represent Egyptian 'nationalism'. By the 2nd century AD, however, after 400 years of Greek rule, the Roman rulers and the Macedonian and Egyptian upper classes – including the priesthoods – had fused in a common Hellenic civilization with Egyptian religion. The very 'internationalization' seems to have weakened the priests' positions as champions of Egypt.

There is no doubt that by the 3rd and 4th centuries AD there was a definite class basis to hostility to the old religion and that, as elsewhere, the Christians initially represented the poor and then the middle classes against the rich....

[Paul's 'missionary' work – although for our 'upgrade' of Paul's method and teachings I think it's more helpful to call it his 'decommissioning' work – took place over a couple of decades of the first century AD. He traveled widely... and everywhere he went he educated and preached... he was indefatigable it seems and fiercely focused on 'the work'... Now that we've traveled with him a bit... I'm certain his effect was electric... galvanic... explosive... He elucidates and opens our eyes today... two thousand years after he walked the planet... as we remain trapped in 'class'... we remain hungry for what his can tell us... hungry for his explanation of the horror of our captivity in the 'ruler's illusions... hungry for the Truth... – P.S.]

...There is no doubt that by the 3rd and 4th centuries AD there was a definite class basis to hostility to the old religion and that, as elsewhere, the Christians initially represented the poor and then the middle classes against the rich. It is therefore possible that – despite the well-publicized austerity of the priests' lifestyle – the huge wealth of the temples and the priesthood's exploitation of the poor caused resentment. Thus after the 2nd century, despite the fact that Christianity came from Palestine and was consciously international, it came to represent the poor and middle-class Egyptians against the cosmopolitan Hellenized upper classes with their Egyptian pagan religion....

“Christianity, Stars and Fish” (p. 124)

There is little doubt that these social and national factors played a major part in the destruction of organized Egyptian religion. But they seem to have been slowly-growing, long-term tensions or flaws rather than acute problems, and two new features were present in the 2nd century. First – as conventional wisdom rightly maintains – there was the availability of Christianity, monotheist and universal in a way that Judaism could never quite be, and with an exceptional enthusiasm and capacity for organization. Secondly, there was the general belief that the old world was coming to an end and that a new age was about to begin.

Messianism or millenarianism is the belief in the imminent arrival of a new order or millennium of harmony and justice when the Messiah and the saints 'go marching in'. It is a frequent response to distress of all sorts, but especially to military conquest and economic and cultural domination by foreigners. Indeed, the idea that some outside force will sweep down and overthrow the present illegitimate rulers so that 'the first shall be last and the last shall be first' has been fundamental to Judaism, at least since the captivity in Babylon in the 6th century BC. [No doubt this conviction goes back much further even: 'class' is simply wrong... a violation of Truth... and... as Kropotkin says: “Ere long history will have to be re-written on new lines...” – P.S.] It is clear, however, that this feeling intensified after about 50 BC and was very prominent for the next 200 years; furthermore, the sense of apocalypse was not restricted to Jews. The crisis can be partially explained by a number of political and economic changes. There were the unprecedented success of the Romans in uniting the Mediterranean, the savage civil wars between the Roman warlords; and finally, in 31 BC, the establishment of the Roman Empire – often portrayed as a new age – under Augustus... (Martin Bernal's *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization*, (Vol. 1): *The Fabrication of Ancient Greece, 1785 – 1985*, p. 123 – 5)

[“Our reading on Thoth we'll have to leave for a future show...” we said in our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 30, 2017... Please revisit that show's text (around p. 454... above... or so...) and listen again to our audio-excerpt from that show: “170430whyweneedtherightstory_2.mp3”]

More on Thoth: Thought leads us back to Truth...

“The habit, later so prevalent among the Greeks, of interpreting philosophically the functions and relations of the Egyptian gods... had already begun in Egypt before the earliest Greek philosophers were born; and it is not impossible that the Greek practice of the interpretations of their own gods received its first impulse from Egypt.” (J.H. Breasted, “The philosophy of a Memphite priest,” 1901, quoted in Martin Bernal's *Black Athena*, p. 140 – 141)

Thoth's role in this cosmogony was as the heart of Ptah [“the Egyptian god of metalwork...”], Ptah's tongue being Horus [the son of Isis and Osiris; “according to early Egyptian tradition, Osiris was the son of Ra...”]. This tradition of linking Thoth to the heart can still be seen 2,000 years later in the *Treasury of Hor*. Its publisher, John Ray, rightly points out the association of the heart with the intellect of which Thoth was particularly thought to be the master (“Thoth was also seen as the heart of Ra.”) In other theologies, however, Thoth was the inventor of writing, the originator of mathematics and the master of magic spells; the divine act of speech which related the gods to each other and to men, and even the creator of the world.

The fact that Thoth was a great communicator was a factor in the syncretism between him and Anubis, the Jackal protector of the dead, guide to the soul and messenger of death. Still more important was the fact that Thoth and Anubis played closely intertwined roles in the trial of the dead. The two were closely associated in this function even in the *Pyramid Texts* dating from the 3rd millennium... However, a formal cult of Hermanubis did not appear in Egyptian religion until the Ptolemaic times. The relationship of this last development to the existence in Greek religion of Hermes, who combined the roles of Thoth and Anubis, is unclear...

With these multiple aspects, Hermes Trismegistos could play all the roles in the theology or 'twofold philosophy'... As father of the gods and the supreme intellect he could be the Hidden God; as activating intellect or act of speech he could be the demiurge; as communicator he could be the Holy Ghost linking and separating the other two. Finally, he could be the messenger or guide who leads souls to immortality and explains the wonders of the universe to them. However, the dominant later tradition made it clear that Hermes was a philosopher and moral teacher.

Here we encounter the question of Hermes' euhemerization, his turning from a god to a sage. Many scholars consider this euhemerization to be another late feature. But here too there are earlier precedents. Plato, in the early 4th century BC, refers to Theuth and Thot as the inventor of writing, numbers and astronomy, etc. Furthermore, Theuth / Thoth appears both as a god and as a sage...

...The second type of euhemerism – the turning of gods and goddesses into mortal sages, heroes and heroines – is a worldwide phenomenon, and the widespread tradition of calling the major gods the first kings of Egypt goes back at least as far as the *Turin Canon* of kings from the 13th century BC. In the Levant it would seem to have been associated with the rise of monolatry and monotheism at the turn of the 1st millennium BC; the reason for this is simply that exclusive cults are unable to tolerate even lesser deities. In Genesis, for instance, one finds considerable euhemerism in the turning of what appear to have been deities like Enoch and Noah into patriarchs, and Genesis seems to have been written or compiled early in the 1st millennium BC.... It would therefore appear reasonable to accept – literally or metaphorically – those scholars who link Euhemerus, the original euhemerizer, to Sidon and to agree with Albright and Eissfeldt when they place Sanchuniaton and Mochos – whose Sidonian cosmogony was preserved by the late Neo-Platonist Damaskios – before the 6th century BC.

Thoth also appears in the Bible. In the Book of Job, which dates back to the 6th century BC or beyond, one finds the lines: “Who put wisdom into *thwt*? Who gave *sekwí* understanding?”... It should be emphasized that *thwt* was filled with knowledge by the Lord and was therefore a sage and epitome of wisdom, not a god.... (Martin Bernal, *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization, Volume I: The Fabrication of Ancient Greece 1785 – 1985*, p. 140 – 144)

Background of the on-going “Heraclitean Flux Preoccupation of 'Power'” ... Pt. 2: from Peter Kropotkin's *Mutual Aid: A Factor in Evolution*...

...the first rudiments of knowledge which appeared at an extremely remote epoch... also became a power in the hands of the individual which could be used against the tribe. They were carefully kept in secrecy, and transmitted to the initiated only, in the secret societies of witches, shamans, and priests, which we find among all savages [Kropotkin uses the word

'savage' without the derogatory connotations our ears hear... but rather in its sense of 'uncultivated' or 'silvan'... for our purposes it means 'pre-class'... – P.S.] By the same time, wars and invasions created military authority, as also castes of warriors. However, at no period of man's life were wars the *normal* state of existence. While warriors exterminated each other, and the priests celebrated their massacres, the masses continued to live their daily life...

[That which organizes social life hierarchically such that obedience is required we call coercive... a 'system' that does it we call 'totalitarian'... required subservience to an organized Authority that overturns the bonds of Love is the work of the 'power'-guys... who go back away... and are still haunting our lives... bedeviling us... because the issues they stand for have never been globally confronted... What Kropotkin just said would be reiterated by Goering: "the people never want war"... and yet we still let these 'power'-guys force it on us... Now we are confronting them... with an effective response that required the sacrifice of our last prophet... Prince... (Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of March 25, 2018 and / or April 1, 2018...) – P.S.]

While warriors exterminated each other, and the priests celebrated their massacres, the masses continued to live their daily life, they prosecuted their daily toil. And it is one of the most interesting studies to follow that life of the masses; to study the means by which they maintained their own social organization, which was based upon their own conceptions of equity, mutual aid, and mutual support – of common law, in a word, even when they were submitted to the most ferocious theocracy or autocracy in the State.

It is not possible to study primitive mankind without being deeply impressed by the sociability it has displayed since its very first steps in life... Man is no exception in nature. He also is subject to the great principle of Mutual Aid which grants the best chances of survival to those who best support each other in the struggle for life...

However, as soon as we come to a higher stage of civilization... [and this is an area in which the brilliance of Paul's decommissioning method really shines... as it roots the problem in 'class' itself... which... in a sense... depending on our definitions... means in 'civilization' itself... – P.S.] as soon as we come to a higher stage of civilization, and refer to history which already has something to say about that stage, we are bewildered by the struggles and conflicts which it reveals. The old bonds seem entirely to be broken. Stems are seen to fight against stems, tribes against tribes, individuals against individuals; and out of this chaotic contest of hostile forces, mankind issues divided into castes, enslaved or despots, separated into States always ready to wage war against each other. And, with this history of mankind in his hands, the pessimist philosopher triumphantly concludes that warfare and oppression are the very essence of human nature; that the war-like and predatory instincts of man can only be restrained within certain limits by a strong authority which enforces peace and thus gives an opportunity to the few and nobler ones to prepare a better life for humanity in times to come.

And yet, as soon as the every-day life of man during the historical period is submitted to a closer analysis – and so it has been, of late, by many patient students of very early institutions – it appears at once under quite a different aspect. Leaving aside the preconceived ideas of most historians and their pronounced predilection for the dramatic aspects of history, we see that the very documents they habitually peruse are such as to exaggerate the part of human life given to struggles and to underrate its peaceful moods. The bright and sunny days are lost sight of in the gales and storms. Even in our own time, the cumbersome records which we prepare for the future historian, in our Press, our law courts, our Government offices, and even in our fiction and poetry, suffer from the same one-sidedness. They hand down to posterity the most minute descriptions of every war, every battle and skirmish, every contest and act of violence, every kind of individual suffering; but they hardly bear any trace of the countless acts of mutual support and devotion which every one of us knows from his own experience; they hardly take notice of what makes the very essence of our daily life – our social instincts and manners. No wonder, then, if the records of the past were so imperfect. The annalists of old never failed to chronicle the petty wars and calamities which harassed their contemporaries; but they paid no attention whatever to the life of the masses, although the masses chiefly used to toil peacefully while the few indulged in fighting. The epic poems, the inscriptions on monuments, the treaties of peace – nearly all historical documents bear the same character; they deal with breaches of peace, not with peace itself. So that the best-intentioned historian unconsciously draws a distorted picture of the times he endeavours to depict; and, to restore the real proportion between conflict and union, we are bound to enter into a minute analysis of thousands of small facts and faint indications accidentally preserved in the relics of the past; to interpret them with the aid of comparative ethnology; and, after having heard so much about what used to divide men, to reconstruct stone by stone the institutions which used to unite them.

Ere long history will have to be re-written on new lines, so as to take into account these two currents of human life and to appreciate the part played by each of them in evolution.... (Peter Kropotkin, *Mutual Aid: A Factor in Evolution*, p. 114 – 7)

[There was a time when I would have read this in simple appreciation of... and gratitude for... Kropotkin's heart and incisive powers of analysis... His righteousness is written in his heart... as Paul says... he is the law of Love unto himself... but our House has advanced in Prince... and now we can also see in this a good illustration of the importance of "Prince's Choice"... of why Prince emphasizes *consciously* 'choosing'... and the implications of consciously choosing for the political guidance we give and the strategic decisions we make... Paul and Prince show us the strategic use of our energies as we commit ourselves to the purpose of setting Righteousness upright... on her feet again... For more discussion of this passage... see our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 15, 2018... – P.S.]

Background of the on-going "Heraclitean Flux Preoccupation of 'Power'" ... Pt. 3: from Norman F. Cantor and Michael S. Werthman (editors), *Ancient Civilization: 1000 BC – 400 AD...*

The so-called synoptic [viewed comprehensively] Gospels of *Matthew*, *Mark*, and *Luke* were separated [in "German liberal Protestant scholarship by 1914..."] from the fourth Gospel of *John*. The former were held to be difficult but nevertheless circumstantial historical accounts, whereas *John* was viewed as the work of a writer of a later generation whose view of Jesus was conditioned by Greek philosophy. It was widely held that the career and doctrine of Jesus could be understood only in the context of post-Exilic ['Exilic': "...of or relating to a period of exile, esp. that of the Jews in Babylon in the 6th century BC..."] only in the context of post-Exilic Judaism and the apocalyptic and messianic yearnings of large numbers of Jews who bitterly opposed and even physically resisted Roman rule. But as to the exact connection between Jesus and this febrile ['febrile': "...having or showing the symptoms of a fever, a great deal of nervous excitement..."] this febrile Jewish milieu there was wide disparity in interpretation. It was felt, however, whatever the precise content of Jesus' teaching, it was not the sacramental theology of the fourth-century Christian Church, which was a later development under the impress of Platonic and Neo-Platonic philosophy and Oriental mystery religions. The more doctrinaire liberal Protestant scholars believed that Jesus preached an ethical humanism and social gospel which was far removed not only from Catholic dogma but also from predestinarian Lutheran theology... (Editors' Introduction to "The Foundations of Christianity," in Norman F. Cantor and Michael S. Werthman (editors), *Ancient Civilization: 1000 BC – 400 AD*, p. 129 – 30)

The eschatological [...the part of theology concerned with death, judgment, and the final destiny of the soul and of humankind...] community ["followers of the Way" the disciples of Paul were called... – P.S.] did not split off from Judaism as though it were conscious of itself as a new religious society. In the eyes of their contemporaries they must have looked like a Jewish sect, and for the historian they appear in that light too. (p. 132 – 34)

The life of the great urban populations [of the Roman Empire] was characterized... by an acute sense of personal helplessness. Crowded conditions and the spread of endemic malaria multiplied the common dangers of death and disease. The supply of food was erratic, dependent on the dubious success of large-scale feats of organisation, while war, lawlessness and the incidental ferocities of arbitrary governments were an ever-present threat. Add to this the fact that the great numbers of slaves and freedmen were constantly exposed to suffering from the cruelty or irresponsibility of their masters, and the general picture becomes one that we cannot contemplate without feeling outraged.... With this chaos around him, man could not have had any confidence in his power to mould his destiny. The old beliefs in the value of effort and calculation vanished; and the insecure turned for help and solace to the supernatural. In the failure of reason, magic was invoked as a means of controlling events.... (R.R. Bolgar, "The Classical Heritage: Its Formation and Transmission" in *Ancient Civilization: 1000 BC – 400 AD*, p. 263 – 8)

Popper is like Proudhon in some respects...

And while I needed Prince and Paul to begin to grasp 'righteousness'... we cannot choose it if we don't understand... in a much broader sense... what is being asked...

We are getting closer to each one of us... from where we happen to be... thinking through what 'de-commissioning' means... individually and collectively...

But Paul also means when he says: "For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel; not with wisdom of words, lest the cross of Christ should be made of none effect, For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God..." ...he also means (and Proudhon has expressed this same thought...) what Prince means when he says:

Nothing comes from talkers but sound... We can talk all we want 2, but the world still goes around and round... Round and round. We go round and round and round... And what we're looking 4 still isn't found... Can u tell me when we gonna get 2 it... I'm tired of fooling around I said I wanna do it... (go 4 it, get 2 it)... I learned my lesson young, I said if want to have fun (go 4 it)... And when u win say, "I knew it" (go 4 it, get 2 it)... (Prince, lead voice in "Round And Round": Tevin Campbell, *Graffiti Bridge*, 1990 film and CD)

Our work is not about words but seeing and then acting... but it's the *kind* of action that's the point... Emily's 'Inner' action driving the Outer...

And 'punishment'? I'm beginning to suspect an error in translating the concept – if not intentional misrepresentation – the idea being expressed... that the thought that is meant is rather "Truth is Spirit"... and that one is either part of it... or isn't...

So... to re-contextualize Paul's guidance: when he says 'the Israelite' we should hear 'those who worship the works of man'... which in our lexicon means 'power'... the Plato's Tribesmen...

[We'll be thinking through the following issues for our January 28, 2018 and beyond shows...]

What does it mean to say that the Truth is Spirit?... and that Truth is the alternative to 'class'?

One thing it means is that we are made honest and want to be what we are... But 'rank' is fundamentally dishonest... as Proudhon has been painstakingly showing us... So when Prince says in "The Holy River": "Let's go down 2 the holy river... If we drown then we'll be delivered..." he's commenting on the utter falseness of a world constructed by false 'power'... a 'power' determined to obliterate our memory of true power... the Source...

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh; but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death. For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh; That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For they that are after the flesh do mind [pay attention to] the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God. But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so he that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his. And if Christ be in you, the body is dead because of sin; but the Spirit is life because of righteousness. But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you. Therefore, brethren, we are debtors, not to the flesh, to live after thee flesh. For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. (Romans, 8: 1 – 15)

We long to be what we are... to live for and in our gifts... to know who gives them so that we can achieve our purpose... To know is a great reward expensively purchased...

...and the horror we struggle with: the steady dose of lies we're fed our whole lives to keep us stunted...

Spirit works through us – it is the alternative to 'the system'... when we 'separate to it'...

...and this process cannot be co-opted...

What we 'pay attention to' constitutes our thought-process... When 'power' seizes it... it expands itself while shrinking us... we are held in place... and so... stunted...

—

"Judge nothing before the time..." and... What Things Mean is difficult to see close up... when you're being tortured...

...which happens to all of us to varying degrees... even when we don't know we're being tortured because we are conditioned to misattribute the source of our painful sadness... or anger... or malaise...

—

"Paul knew... that both to challenge and face persecution... we have to have an alternative... and the alternative is derived... from the inside... which means reclaiming the 'all-of-it'..."

—

Appendix: words of the Apostle Paul from the New Testament chapter *Romans*:

Paul, a servant of Jesus Christ, called to be an apostle, separated unto the gospel of God... which he had promised afore by his prophets in the holy scriptures... concerning his Son Jesus Christ our Lord, which was made of the seed of David according to the flesh; and declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the spirit of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead; by whom we have received grace and apostleship, for obedience to the faith among all nations, for his name; among whom are ye also called of Jesus Christ; to all that be in Rome, beloved of God, called to be saints; grace to you and peace from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ.... (Romans, 1: 1 – 7)

...Now I would not have you ignorant, brethren, that oftentimes I purposed to come unto you... that I might have some fruit among you also, even as among other Gentiles. I am debtor both to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians; both to the wise, and to the unwise. So, as much as in me is, I am ready to preach the gospel to you that are at Rome also. For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ; for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek. For therein is the righteousness of God revealed from faith to faith; as it is written, The just shall live by faith.... (Romans, 1: 14 – 17)

...The just shall live by faith... For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness; Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God hath shewed *it* unto them, For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, *even* his eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse: because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools. (Romans, 1: 18 – 22)

[Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of December 31, 2017]

[God] will render to every man according to his deeds; To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life; But unto them that are contentious, and do not obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile; But glory, honour and peace, to every man that worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the Gentile: For there is no respect of persons [favorites... preference shown] with God. For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law; (For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do

by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves: Which show the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing, one another;)... (*Romans*, 2: 6 – 15)

Thou therefore which teachest another, teachest thou not thyself? thou that preachest a man should not steal, dost thou steal?... For circumcision [a practice that Paul uses to illustrate the distinctions 'false' or 'true'... illusory or real... 'empty-of-thought' (that is... 'by outward sign only'...) versus 'derived-from-deep-reflection' (thought-through and so full of meaning...)] – he is getting us to think about both Truth as an ultimate standard against which we make our conscious choices (this is Jesus' whole deal... and Proudhon's... and Prince's... and of course Socrates'... i.e.... he shows implicitly that 'class' is opposed to our nature... to Life itself... to Truth itself... opposed to the development of our Reason... and as such completely irrational... and... I would add... abusive...

... – while Plato tells 'rulers' that it is dangerous to allow the people to think... Paul tells us that it is *critical* that we use our power of reflection to discover Truth... This matter of the essential... the authentic... the original... self... as Alice explained... is not about 'show'... but about our potential for continuous growth... through a continuous balancing of our acts against the standard of the Truth of Love as goal...)

... but also... through our presumed dichotomies or oppositions... how difficult it is to know what anything is... We are back to our "what is 'the perfect will of God'?" discussion... merged with an implicit objective of overcoming Divisions between us... Now that's a lot of ground to cover... and makes his *Romans* chapters 3 – 11 very challenging for me... and very useful for us in this moment... – P.S.] For circumcision verily profiteth, if thou keep the law; but if thou be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision. Therefore if the uncircumcision keep the righteousness of the law, shall not his uncircumcision be counted for circumcision? And shall not uncircumcision which is by nature, if it fulfil the law, judge thee, who by the letter and circumcision dost transgress the law? For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision, which is outward in the flesh; But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God. (*Romans*, 2: 21; 25 – 29) [Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 7, 2018]

What advantage then hath the Jew? or what profit is there in circumcision? Much every way: chiefly, because that unto them were committed the oracles of God. For what if some did not believe? shall their unbelief make the faith of God without effect? God forbid; yea, let God be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged. [Faith is being expressed here in our Infinite-God-Love-given power of reflection... our Reason... – P.S.] But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of God, what shall we say? Is God unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man) God forbid: for then how shall God judge the world? For if the truth of God hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory; why yet am I also judged as a sinner? [The meaning of 'sin' in our re-contextualization of Paul's guidance is: 'the system'-in-us... – P.S.] And not rather, (as we slanderously reported, and as some affirm that we say,) Let us do evil, that good may come? Whose damnation is just. What then? are we better than they? No, in no wise: or we have before proved both Jews and Gentiles, that they are all under sin; As it is written, There is none righteous, no, not one: There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable ["unprofitable": "produces nothing"... from the old Latin *proficere* 'to advance'... – P.S.]; there is none that doeth good, no, not one. Their throat is an open sepulchre... [They open their mouths and death comes out: 'sepulchre': "a small room or monument, cut in rock or built of stone, in which a dead person is laid or buried" from the Latin *sepulchrum* 'burial place'... This points us to an upcoming discussion from his chapter *Hebrews*: "[Will you] purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?... And for this cause he [Jesus] is the mediator of the new testament..." (*Hebrews*, 9) Prince uses the term 'old ideas' in the same sense... which helps us understand the uniformity of the thought of 'class' across *millennia*... and the urgency of our taking action to reclaim our true way of being in the world... for Life: Prince's Choice... – P.S.] Their throat is an open sepulchre: with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: Whose mouth is full of cursing and bitterness: Their feet are swift to shed blood: Destruction and misery are in their ways: And the way of peace have they not known: There is no fear of God before their eyes. Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law; that every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God. Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh [nation] be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin. But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets; Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference: For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God; Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus: Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God; To declare, I say, at this

time his righteousness: that he might be just [be the peace... the reconciler... the Love], and the justifier [the bringing to reconciliation... Unity] of him which believeth in Jesus. Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith. Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law. Is he the God of the Jews only? is he not also of the Gentiles? Yes, of the Gentiles also: Seeing it is one God, which shall justify the circumcision by faith, and uncircumcision through faith. Do we then make void the law through faith? God forbid: yea, we establish the law. (*Romans*, 3: 1 – 31) [Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of May 6, 2018]

What shall we say then that Abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh [to his people... nation], hath found? For if Abraham were justified by works, he hath whereof to glory; but not before God. For what saith the scripture? Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness. Now to him that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt. But to him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. Even as David also describeth the blessedness of the man, unto whom God imputeth righteousness without works, Saying, Blessed are they whose iniquities are forgiven, and whose sins are covered. Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute sin. Cometh this blessedness then upon the circumcision only, or upon the uncircumcision also? for we say that faith was reckoned to Abraham for righteousness. How was [the righteousness of Abraham] then reckoned [determined]? When he was in circumcision [when his 'testimony' of faith had been given?... – P.S.], or in uncircumcision? Not in circumcision, but in uncircumcision. And he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which he had yet being uncircumcised: that he might be the father of all them that believe, though they be not circumcised; that righteousness might be imputed to them also; And the father of circumcision in them who are not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that faith of our father Abraham, which he had being yet uncircumcised. For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, was not to Abraham, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith. [I.e.... “Now my Lord I understand I'm just a pawn in your master plan...” – Prince in “Anna Steisia”... What does 'prophesy' mean if not 'a hand behind things'?... When Prince was little... his mother tells the story... he came and sat on her lap and said: “An angel told me I'm not going to be sick anymore...” (he'd had epilepsy...) and he wasn't... When had his righteousness been bestowed on him? “Blessed is the man to whom the Lord will not impute sin...” – P.S.] For if they which are of the law be heirs, faith is made void, and the promise made of none effect; Because the law worketh wrath: for where no law is, there is no transgression. Therefore it is of faith, that it might be by grace; to the end the promise might be sure to all the seed; not to that only which is of the law, but to that also which is of the faith of Abraham; who is the father of us all. (As it is written, I have made thee a father of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even God, who quickeneth the dead, and calleth those things which be not as though they were. Who against hope believe in hope, that he might become the father of many nations, according to that which was spoken, So shall thy seed be. And being not weak in faith, he considered not his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb: He staggered not at the promise of God through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to God; And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform. And therefore it was imputed to him for righteousness. Now it was not written for his sake alone, that it was imputed to him; But for us also, to whom it shall be imputed, if we believe on him that raised up Jesus our Lord from the dead; Who was delivered for our offenses, and was raised again for our justification. (*Romans*, 4: 1–25) [Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of May 6, 2018]

Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life. And not only so, but we also joy in God through our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom we have now received the atonement. Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned: (For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is not imputed when there is no law. Nevertheless death reigned from Adam to Moses, even over them that had not sinned after the similitude of Adam's transgression, who is the figure of him that was to come. But not as the offence, so also is the free gift. For if through the offence of one many be dead, much more the grace of God, and the gift by grace, which is by one man, Jesus Christ, hath abounded unto many. And not as it was by one that sinned, so is the gift: for the judgment was by one to condemnation, but the free gift is of many offences unto justification. For if by one man's offence death reigned by one; much more they which receive abundance of grace and of the gift of righteousness shall reign in life by one, Jesus Christ.) Therefore as by the offence of one judgement came upon all men to condemnation; even so by the righteousness of one the free gift came upon all men unto justification of life. For as by one man's disobedience many were made sinners, so by the obedience of one shall many be made righteous. Moreover the law entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound: That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteousness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord. (*Romans*, 5: 9–21)

Know ye not, that so many of us as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also in the likeness of his resurrection: Knowing this, that our old man [who we were] is crucified with him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin. For he that is dead is freed from sin. Now if we be dead with Christ, we believe that we shall also live with him: Knowing that Christ being raised from the dead dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over him. For in that he died, he died unto sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God. Likewise, reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord. Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof. Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin: but yield yourselves unto God, as those that are alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness unto God. For sin shall not have dominion over you: for ye are not under the law, but under grace. What then? shall we sin, because we are not under the law, but under grace? God forbid. (*Romans*, 6: 3 – 15)

Know ye not, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness? [The Choice] But God be thanked, that ye were the servants of sin, but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine which was delivered you. [New ideas] Being then made free from sin, ye became the servants of righteousness.... For when ye were the servants of sin, ye were free from righteousness. What fruit had ye then in those things whereof ye are now ashamed? for the end of those things is death. But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have your fruit unto holiness, and the end everlasting life. For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. (*Romans*, 6: 16– 18; 20 – 23)

For we know that the law is spiritual; but I am carnal, sold under sin. For that which I do I allow not: for what I would, that do I not; but what I hate, that do I. If then I do that which I would not, I consent unto the law that it is good. Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.... (*Romans*, 7: 14 – 17)...

[I'm interested in this conflict Paul is experiencing on multiple levels... His sharing of his honest process of coming to terms with something within himself that he would prefer was not there is extremely relevant to all we 'class'-indoctrinated... and... again... supports the idea of the usefulness of our redefinition of 'sin' as 'the system'-in-us... – all we 'class'-trained can relate... even when that conceptualization is not available to us or has not been made conscious... The most extreme examples of these “supposed-to-feels”... Alice describes in *For Your Own Good*... of children 'raised religious' who are told they must mime 'politeness'... always smile... “be 'positive' at all times...” even... or especially... when one feels exactly the opposite... She explains the unconscious fury that is sown within the family... in the case she discusses manifested across several generations – in different ways in different family members... I'm interested in Paul's honesty about this conflict – honesty... clearly for multiple reasons; so we can learn from his experience... as well as to explicate and draw out his lesson on 'judgment' – and in how he resolves it through love... the law... Because I don't think it's his specific story of sexual longing... or what might be seen as a tension or split between 'mind' and 'body' being 'resolved' in 'spirit'... that is what's relevant... For instance... I'm being reminded that a big issue that's up for me at the moment... as I write the January 14, 2018 show (I'm writing this on January 12, 2018 and the show's largely written... with this exception...) is the anger I'm feeling towards the haters – I don't want it to be in me... but it is in me – and wondering how Paul and Prince stayed so centered... so solid... in the Love...

...though it wasn't an issue for Prince... we sort of get how Paul 'solved' his conflict... Because we jumped ahead to Corinthians, 4: 1 – 4... we know that in time he saw... as did Prince from the 'get'... that there are no 'shoulds'... there just 'is'... i.e.... that he set judgment aside and was content... to let God decide...

And what Prince... not just tells us but *shows* us is... that the critical thing is to not get stuck in it... the anger... that we got to “keep the party movin'” just like he told us:

Heard about the party now... Just east o' Harlem... Dougie's gonna b there... But u got 2 call him... Even the soldiers... Need a break sometimes... Listen 2 the groove ya'll... Let it unwind ur mind... No intoxication... Unless u c what eye c... Dancin hot n' sweaty... Right in front of me... Call it what u like... I'm gonna call it how it b... This is just another one... Of God's gifts... Musicology... Keep the party movin'... Just like eye told ya... Kick the old school joint... 4 the true funk soldiers... Musicology... Wish eye had a dollar... 4 every time u say... Don't u miss the feeling... Music gave ya... Back in the day?... Let's Groove... (*Musicology*, 2004)

In “Romans” however Paul is in the midst of his process and he is scrupulously allowing us to receive the benefit of every part of it... – P.S.] [Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 14, 2018]

...For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not. For the good that I would I do not; but the evil which I would not, that I do. Now if I do that I would not, it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me. (Romans, 7: 18 – 20)

[In saying this is he saying any more than that he is not yet who he wants or intends to be?... – P.S.]

...I find then a law, that, when I would do good, evil is present with me. For I delight in the law of God after the inward man: But I see another law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members. O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death? I thank God through Jesus Christ our Lord. So then with the mind I myself serve the law of God; but with the flesh the law of sin. (Romans, 7: 21 – 25)

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh; but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death. For what the law could not do, in that it was weak through the flesh, God sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh; That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For they that are after the flesh do mind [pay attention to] the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Because the carnal mind is enmity against God: for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. So then they that are in the flesh cannot please God. But ye are not in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so he that the Spirit of God dwell in you. Now if any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his. And if Christ be in you, the body is dead because of sin; but the Spirit is life because of righteousness. But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you. Therefore, brethren, we are debtors, not to the flesh, to live after thee flesh. For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. (Romans, 8: 1 – 15)

Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? As it is written, For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord... (Romans, 8: 35 – 39)

Prophesy Rising?

What shall we say then? Is there unrighteousness with God? God forbid. For he saith to Moses, I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion. So then it is not of him that willeth nor of him that runneth, but of God that sheweth mercy. For the scripture saith unto Pharaoh, Even for this same purpose have I raised thee up, that I might shew my power in thee, and that my name might be declared throughout all the earth. Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have mercy, and whom he will he hardeneth. Thou wilt say then unto me, 'Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath resisted his will?' Nay but, O man, who are thou that repliest against God? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, 'Why hast thou made me thus?' Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another into dishonour? What if God, willing to show his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory. Even us, whom he hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of the Gentiles? [everyone else] As he saith also in Osee, I will call them my people, which were not my people; and her beloved, which was not beloved. And it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them. Ye are not my people; there shall they be called the children of the living God. [Antidote to Plato?... even more so antidote to the Plato's Tribesmen... not to exist as such for another two millennia... for he seems to anticipate their global ambitions... prophesy rises to check them... – P.S.] Esaias also crieth concerning Israel; Though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, a remnant shall be saved: For he will finish

the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth. And as Esaias said before, Except the Lord of Sabaoth had left us a seed, we had been a Sodoma, and been made like unto Gomorrhah. What shall we say then? That the Gentiles, which followed not after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith. But Israel, which followed after the law of righteousness, hath not attained to the law of righteousness. Wherefore? Because they sought it not by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumblingstone; As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed. (Romans, 9: 14 – 33) [Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 21, 2018]

Brethren, my heart's desire and prayer to God for Israel is, that they might be saved. For I bear them record that they have a zeal of God, but not according to knowledge. For they being ignorant of God's righteousness, and going about to establish their own righteousness, have not submitted themselves unto the righteousness of God. For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth. (Romans, 10: 1 – 4) [Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 21, 2018]

...For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: For the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him. ... How then shall they call on him in whom they have not believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? and how shall they preach, except they be sent? as it is written, "How beautiful are the feet of them that preach the gospel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things!" (Romans, 10: 12 – 15)

I say then, Hath God cast away his people? God forbid, For I also am an Israelite, of the seed of Abraham, of the tribe of Benjamin. God hath not cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye not what the scripture saith of Elijah? how he maketh intercession to God against Israel, saying, "Lord, they have killed the prophets, and digged down thine altars, and I am left alone, and they seek my life." But what saith the answer of God unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have not bowed the knee to the image of 'Ba-al': ['Ba-al': from the Hebrew 'lord'...] Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace. And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then is it no more grace: otherwise work is no more work. ["Let's examine the term 'this or that' in its ultimate form... which is: 'this' means the truth or 'that'... 'that which is resistant 2 it.'" ("Family Name" by Prince... Chapter 12 of *The Rainbow Children*)... – P.S.] What then? Israel hath not obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded (According as it is written, "God hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should not see, and ears that they should not hear;") unto this day. And David saith: "Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, And a stumbling block, and a recompense unto them: Let their eyes be darkened, that they may not see, and bow down their back away." I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? God forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Gentiles, for to provoke them to jealousy. Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Gentiles, how much more their fulness? For I speak to you Gentiles, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the Gentiles, I magnify mine office: If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them. For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead? For if the firstfruit be holy, the lump is also holy: and if the foot be holy, so are the branches. And if some of the branches be broken off, and thou, being a wild olive tree, wert grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree; Boast not against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest not the root but the root thee. Thou wilt say then, The branches were broken off, that I might be grafted in. Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by faith, be not highminded, but fear: for if God spared not the natural branches, take heed lest he also spare not thee. Behold therefore the goodness and severity of God: on them which fall, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also shall be cut off. And they also, if they abide not still in unbelief, shall be grafted in: for God is able to graft them in again. For if thou wert cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and wert grafted contrary to nature into a good olive tree: how much more shall these, which be the natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree? For I would not, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written. There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob ["Jacob's twelve sons became the founders of the twelve tribes of ancient Israel..."]: For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins. As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the fathers' sakes. For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance. For as ye in times past have not believed God, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief: Even so have these also now not believed, that through your mercy they also may obtain mercy. For God hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all, O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his

counsellor? Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen ['Amen': "from the Greek and Hebrew for 'truth,' 'certainty,'"'] (*Romans*, 11: 1 – 36) Discussed during our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 28, 2018 and February 11, 2018]

Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 28, 2018:

[Paul is speaking to non-Jews...]

For this is my covenant unto [the Israelites], when I shall take away their sins ['make them whole']. As concerning the gospel [the spreading of the 'Good News'], they are enemies for your sakes ['enemies without being aware of the larger purpose they serve']: but as touching the election ['those among the Israelites chosen to serve a higher office'], they are beloved for the fathers' sakes [Abraham... the patriarch... his sons and those who came after... who sought righteousness]. For the gifts and calling of God are without [cause for] repentance. For as ye in times past have not believed God, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief ['persecution of you']...

For as ye in times past have not believed God, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief: Even so have these also now not believed, that through your mercy they also may obtain mercy. For God hath concluded [ended] them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all, O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! For who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counsellor? Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen

[Paul seems to be saying here – translated into our present context that... as 'rule' in whatever form... across the millennia of 'class'... celebrates itself (the 'works of man'...) rather than Creation (i.e.... it 'erred' in its understanding... as Proudhon explained to us...) it... 'power'... constitutes a 'state' to protect its exclusive right of 'defining'... of interpretation (because to control our minds is everything for 'power'...) its 'power' to tell us what we are... 'where we fit' in their story of their own creation – that the persecution of non-Jews indirectly resulted in Paul standing before them... in the teachings of Jesus opening their hearts and minds to a wider understanding of themselves within the 'All-of-it'... – P.S. Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of January 28, 2018]

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies [as] a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world; but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God. [As our nature... our grace from God... is continuous growth... we prove this through the continuous renewing of our minds... Now... how is this continuous renewing of our minds possible in a 'class'-system?... designed by and for 'rule'... to grease the claims of 'rule' only... – P.S.] For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly that he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith. [Now this will require some time of us... is Paul the profound 'psychologist' that I think he is?... – P.S.] (*Romans*, 12: 1 – 4) [Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of February 4, 2018]

So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith; Or ministry, let us wait on our ministering: or he that teacheth, on teaching; Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation; he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity: he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness. Let love be without dissimulation. Abhor that which is evil; cleave to that which is good. Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honour preferring one another; Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord; Rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer; Distributing to the necessity of saints; given to hospitality. Bless them which persecute you: bless, and curse not. Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep; Be of the same mind one toward another. Mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be not wise [too aware of... focused on] in your own conceits [ideas or notions]. (*Romans*, 12: 5 – 16) [Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of February 4, 2018]

Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men. If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men. Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him: if he thirst, give him drink; for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good. (Romans, 12: 17 – 21) [Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of February 4, 2018]

Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God; and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation. For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? [i.e.... if you want to have no fear of 'rulers'...] do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same: For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil. Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath [not because we might be punished...], but only for conscience sake. For this cause pay ye tribute also: for they are God's ministers, attending continually upon this very thing. Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour. (*Romans*, 13: 1 – 7) [Upon reflection I don't think that this is a case of Paul not having escaped the trap of 'class'-conditioning – the 'sin' in him – though who among us born into it has?... or a matter of it being early days yet in Paul's mission... that it will be twenty years more before the state kills him... or that this innovative form of resistance that Jesus invented ('de-commissioning') is so fresh in its development... or that we've come a long way with the strategy of de-commissioning hate ('the state') today... – P.S.] [Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of February 4, 2018]

Owe no man anything, but to love one another: for he that loveth another hath fulfilled the law. For this, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Thou shalt not covet; and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. (*Romans*, 13: 8 – 9)

Love worketh no ill to his neighbour: therefore love is the fulfilling of the law. And that, knowing the time, that how it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light. Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envying. But put ye on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make not provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof. (*Romans*, 13: 10 – 14)

Him that is weak in the faith receive ye, but not to doubtful disputations; For one believeth that he may eat all things: another, who is weak, eateth herbs. Let not him that eateth despise him that eateth not; and let not him which eateth not judge him that eateth; for God hath received him. Who are thou that judgest another man's servant? to his own master he standeth or falleth. Yea, he shall be holden up: for God is able to make him stand. (*Romans*, 14: 1 – 4)

One man esteemeth one day above another; another esteemeth every day alike. Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind. He that regardeth the day, regardeth it unto the Lord; and he that regardeth not the day, to the Lord he doth not regard it. He that eateth, eateth to the Lord, for he giveth God thanks; and he that eateth not, to the Lord he eateth not, and giveth God thanks. For none of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself. For whether we live, we live unto the Lord; and whether we die, we die unto the Lord: whether we live therefore, or die, we are the Lord's. For to this end Christ both died, and rose, and revived, that he might be Lord both of the dead and living. But why dost thou judge thy brother? or why dost thou set at nought thy brother? for we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Christ. (*Romans*, 14: 5 – 10)

For it is written, As I live, saith the Lord, every knee shall bow to me, and every tongue shall confess to God. So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God. [In our February 4, 2018 show we considered Paul's (and Jesus'...) use of injunctions or commandments (following in the prophetic tradition of Moses...) as a mechanism to break the hold of the Authority of 'man over man' – as Proudhon has discussed – a form of "Prince's Choice"... that is... it requires the engagement of thought: a conscious thought-process... (*Romans*, 14: 11 – 12)

So then every one of us shall give account of himself to God. Let us not therefore judge one another any more; but judge this rather, that no man put a stumbling-block or an occasion to fall in his brother's way. I know, and am persuaded by the Lord Jesus, that there is nothing unclean of itself: but to him that esteemeth any thing to be unclean, to him it is unclean. (*Romans*, 14: 12 – 14)

We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and not to please ourselves. Let every one of us please his neighbour for his good to edification. For even Christ pleased not himself; but, as it is written, The reproaches of them that reproached thee fell on me. For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope.... Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost [“(in Christianity) the third person of the Trinity (“the Christian Godhead as one God in three persons: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit... God is said to be trinity in unity...”); God as spiritually active in the world...”]. And I myself also am persuaded of you, my brethren, that ye also are full of goodness, filled with all knowledge, able also to admonish one another. Nevertheless, brethren, I have written the more boldly unto you in some sort, as putting you in mind, because of the grace that is given to me of God, That I should be the minister of Jesus Christ to the Gentiles, ministering the gospel of God, that the offering up of the Gentiles might be acceptable, being sanctified by the Holy Ghost. I have therefore whereof I may glory through Jesus Christ in those things which pertain to God. For I will not dare to speak of any of those things which Christ hath not wrought by me, to make the Gentiles obedient, by word and deed, Through mighty signs and wonders, by the power of the Spirit of God; so that from Jerusalem, and round about unto Illyricum, I have fully preached the gospel of Christ. Yea, so have I strived to preach the gospel, not where Christ was named, lest I should build upon another man's foundation: But as it is written, To whom he was not spoken of, they shall see: and they that have not heard shall understand. For which cause also I have been much hindered from coming to you.... But now I go unto Jerusalem to minister unto the saints. For it hath pleased them of Macedonia and Achaia to make a certain contribution for the poor saints which are at Jerusalem. It hath pleased them verily; and their debtors they are. For if the Gentiles have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal [material] things. When therefore I have performed this, and have sealed to them this fruit, I will come by you into Spain. And I am sure that, when I come unto you, I shall come in the fulness of the blessing of the gospel of Christ. Now I beseech you, brethren, for the Lord Jesus Christ's sake, and for the love of the Spirit, that ye strive together with me in your prayers to God for me; That I may be delivered from them that do not believe in Judaea [‘Judah’: “(in the Bible) a Hebrew patriarch, the fourth son of Jacob and Leah; The tribe of Israel traditionally descended from him, the most powerful of the twelve tribes of Israel; The southern part of ancient Palestine, occupied by the tribe of Judah. After the reign of Solomon (c. 930 BC) it formed a separate kingdom from Israel. Later known as Judaea...” – dict. def.]; and that my service which I have for Jerusalem may be accepted of the saints; That I may come unto you with joy by the will of God, and may with you be refreshed. (*Romans*, 15: 1 – 4, 13 – 22, 25 – 32) Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* shows of February 11 and 18, 2018]

Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them. For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple [inattentive]. For your obedience is come abroad unto all men. I am glad therefore on your behalf; but yet I would have you wise [attentive] unto that which is good, and simple concerning evil.... Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my gospel, and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began, But now is made manifest, and by the scriptures of the prophets, according to the commandment of the everlasting God, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith... (*Romans*, 16: 17 – 19, 25 – 26)

Appendix: words of the Apostle Paul from the New Testament chapter *Corinthians*:

Now I beseech you brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. For it hath been declared unto me of you, my brethren, by them which are of the house of Chloe that there are contentions among you. Now this I say, that every one of you saith, I am of Paul; and I of Apollos; and I of Cephas; and I of Christ. Is Christ divided? was Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul? I thank God that I baptized none of you, but Crispus and Gaius; Lest any should say that I had baptized in mine own name. And I baptized also the household of Stephanas: besides, I know not whether I baptized any other, For Christ sent me not to baptize, but to preach the gospel; not with wisdom of words, lest the cross of Christ should be made of none effect, [What is the desired 'effect'?... He's trying to transform the world... return it to Love... – P.S.] For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of God. For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent. Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God,... [This is of course the key point in Proudhon's explanation of the error of 'class'... that 'intellect' came to be valued more than... pick a word that means 'the Infinite'... – P.S.]

...hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe, For the Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom [knowledge]; but we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness; But unto them which are called both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God. Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men. For ye see your calling, brethren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called: But God hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath God chosen, yea, and things which are not, to bring to nought things that are: That no flesh should glory in his presence. But of him are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption: That, according as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord. (*Corinthians*, 1: 10 – 31) [Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* shows of February 18, 2018]

And I, brethren, when I came to you, came not with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto you the testimony of God. For I determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ, and him crucified. And I was with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling. And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power: That your faith should not stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of God. Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet not the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought; But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory: Which none of the princes of this world knew; for had they known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory. But as it is written, Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Christ. (*Corinthians*, 2: 1 – 16)

And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ. I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able.... (*Corinthians*, 3: 1 – 3)

[Understanding that Jesus and Paul have taken their own lives in hand... represent for their Brothers and Sisters in challenging the state... changes everything in how we see... and read... their teachings... It means that despite the span of millennia their words necessarily speak directly to us... We are facing the same dilemma... and though we must redefine some language and re-contextualize their illustrations... we must apply their hard-won lessons to our present situation... – P.S.] [This discussion is part of our January 14, 2018 show.]

And I, brethren, could not speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Christ. I have fed you with milk, and not with meat: for hitherto ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able.. For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye not carnal, and walk as men?... (*Corinthians*, 3: 1 – 3)

[But how are we to be otherwise?... In this discussion he's addressing our "how do we overcome our fear of not surviving materially if we listen to our bodies and challenge the state?" question... or: "how does the totalitarian false authority of 'what is' not overwhelm in us our allegiance to 'what is not'?"... – P.S.]

For while one saith, I am of Paul; and another, I am of Apollos; are ye not carnal? Who then is Paul, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lord gave to every man? I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave the increase. So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase. Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour. For we are labourers together with God; ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building. (*Corinthians*, 3: 4 – 9)

[Proudhon's debt to Paul is clearly evident... though we'll have to think through... once we have more of Paul's spiritual food... the implications of the differences... for it is the understanding that 'Truth is Spirit' and that we are all One that we're trying to make known as I write this just before our show of February 11, 2018 – P.S.]

So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but God that giveth the increase. Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour. For we are labourers together with God; ye are God's husbandry, ye are God's building. According to the grace of God which is given unto me, as a wise master-builder, I have laid the foundation, and another buildeth thereon, But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon. For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward. If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire. (*Corinthians*, 3: 7 – 15)

[If I read him accurately... he's distinguishing between the honest errors of those who do want Love to live in the world – “God spiritually active in the world...” – and those who 'willfully' work against this in order to establish 'the rule of man by man' ('power'...) The good-intentioned... then... will be 'saved by the fire'... meaning: saved (from being used further by 'power'...) saved by those who 'separated to the Truth' and worked together to build the infrastructure in which Love will endure on earth... 4Ever...' – I think this would be our updated version of his point... – P.S.]

Know ye not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you? If any man defile the temple of God, him shall God destroy; for the temple of God is holy, which temple ye are. Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written. He taketh the wise in their own craftiness. And again, The Lord knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain. Therefore let no man glory in men, For all things are your's; Whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are your's: And ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's. (*Corinthians*, 3: 16 – 23)

Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Christ, and stewards of the mysteries of God. Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful. But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment: yea, I judge not mine own self. For I know nothing by myself; yet am I not hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lord. Therefore judge nothing before the time, until the Lord come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts; and then shall every man have praise of God. And these things, brethren, I have in a figure transferred to myself and to Apollos for your sakes; that ye might learn in us not to think of men above that which is written, that no one of you be puffed [angered... riled...] up for one against another. For who maketh thee to differ from another? and what hast thou that thou didst not receive? now if thou didst receive it, why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst not received it? Now ye are full, now ye are rich, ye have reigned as kings without us: and I would to God ye did reign, that we also might reign with you. For I think that God hath set forth us the apostles last, as it were appointed to death: for we are made a spectacle unto the world, and to angels, and to men. We are fools for Christ's sake, but ye are wise in Christ; we are weak, but ye are strong; ye are honourable, but we are despised. Even unto this present hour we both hunger, and thirst, and are naked, and are buffeted, and have no certain dwellingplace; And labour, working with our own hands: being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we suffer it; Being defamed, we intreat: we are made as the filth of the world, and are the offscouring of all things unto this day. I write not these things to shame you, but as my beloved sons I warn you. For though ye have ten thousand instructors in Christ, yet have ye not many fathers: for in Christ Jesus I have begotten you through the gospel. Wherefore I beseech you, be ye followers of me. For this cause have I sent unto you Timotheus, who is my beloved son, and faithful in the Lord, who shall bring you into remembrance of my ways which be in Christ, as I teach every where in every church. Now some are puffed up, as though I would not come to you. But I will come to you shortly, if the Lord will, and will know, not the speech of them which are puffed up, but the power. For the kingdom of God is not in word, but in power. What will ye? shall I come unto you with a rod [lecture], or in love, and in the spirit of meekness? (*Corinthians*, 4: 1 – 21)

It is reported commonly that there is fornication among you, and such fornication as is not so much as named among the Gentiles, that one should have his father's wife. And ye are puffed up, and have not rather mourned, that he that hath done this deed might be taken away from among you. For I verily, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, concerning him that hath so done this deed. (*Corinthians*, 5: 1 – 3)

[If you will go with me in re-defining 'sin' as 'intercourse with the system'... perhaps you will consider my interpretation of his admonition against 'fornication' in this same light: "fornication": sexual intercourse between people not married to each other..." – and consider his message here also in light of his growing concern about infiltration... particularly what Popper... and our own experience... has helped us to see: that the 'power'-guys favor the use of women and children as means to undermine the moral standing of those who critique... or are likely to form critiques of – or simply feared by the statesmen that they may form critiques of – 'class'... That we-without-means are readily converted into sexual (or otherwise) commodities is obviously defining of 'class'... as an Afghan commander said... regarding the withholding of U.S.-led NATO income subsidies for police and soldiers: "he who feeds you can also command you..." (see our June 17, 2018 show...) – P.S.]

Dare any of you, having a matter against another, go to law before the unjust, and not before the saints? Do ye not know that the saints shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters? (*Corinthians*, 6: 1 – 2)

[Paul is so logical – and so scrupulously and fearlessly honest... Clearly... he and Proudhon are cut from the same cloth... Though we know why... it continues to surprise us that Truth can be so long and seemingly so easily suppressed... Now that we have in our possession all the gifts of our Quint-umvirate... and the means for a global-sharing of them... I hope enough of us are determined to preserve them that the global-statesmen's plans for their re-submersion will not happen in this generation... or ever again.....]

Know ye not that we shall judge angels? how much more things that pertain to this life? If then ye have judgments of things pertaining to this life, set them to judge who are least esteemed in the church. I speak to your shame. Is it so, that there is not a wise man among you? no, not one that shall be able to judge between his brethren? But brother goeth to law with brother, and that before the unbelievers. Now therefore there is utterly a fault among you, because ye go to law one with another. Why do ye not rather take wrong? why do ye not rather suffer yourselves to be defrauded? Nay, ye do wrong, and defraud, and that your brethren. Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of God. And such were some of you; but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified, but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God. All things are lawful unto me, but all things are not expedient; all things are lawful for me, but I will not be brought under the power of any. Meats for the belly, and the belly for meats: but God shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is not for fornication, but for the Lord; and the Lord for the body. And God hath both raised up the Lord, and will also raise up us by his own power. Know ye not that your bodies are the members of Christ? shall I then take the members of Christ, and make them the members of an harlot? God forbid... [As we are re-contextualizing Paul to bring his teachings into our current context... as we modify them with Prince's New Covenant (the discussion for which begins in our June, 2018 shows...) let's take his meaning of 'harlot'... 'prostitute'... in the broad sense: "...a person who misuses their talents or who sacrifices their self-respect for the sake of personal or financial gain..." to accord it with our re-definition of 'sin' as 'the state in us'... – P.S.] What? know ye not that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh. But he that is joined unto the Lord in one spirit. Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body. What? know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own? For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's. (*Corinthians*, 6: 3 – 20)

[When Paul begins his next epistle by saying "it is good for a man not to touch a woman..." he is speaking about the power of our bodies... which he... in his age of 'class'... had yet to come to terms with... But to give him his due credit we must remember that Paul is teaching others to replace him... training teachers... and knows the inevitability of state persecution... I think we should read this as practical guidance under duress... under constant threat: the question always with us... how establish freedom until the state is conquered within?... – P.S.] Let the husband render unto the wife due benevolence: and likewise also the wife unto the husband. The wife hath not power of her own body, but the husband: and likewise also the husband hath not power of his own body, but the wife. Defraud ye not one the other, except it be with consent for a time that ye may give yourselves to fasting and prayer; and come together again, that Satan tempt you not for your incontinency. But I speak this by permission, and not of commandment... (*Corinthians*, 7: 3 – 6)

Now concerning spiritual gifts, brethren, I would not have you ignorant, Ye know that ye were Gentiles, carried away unto these dumb idols, even as ye were led. Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God called Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost. Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord. And there are

diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all. But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal. For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit; To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit; To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues: But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will. For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. (*Corinthians*, 12: 1 – 12)

Appendix: words of the Apostle Paul from the New Testament chapter *Galatians*:

O foolish Galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you: This only would I learn of you, Received ye the Spirit by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? Are ye so foolish? having begun in the Spirit, are ye now made perfect by the flesh? [he speaks rhetorically... – P.S.] Have ye suffered so many things in vain? if it be yet in vain. He therefore that ministereth to you the Spirit, and worketh miracles among you, doeth he it by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? Even as Abraham believed God, and it was accounted to him for righteousness. Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the children of Abraham. And the scripture, foreseeing that God would justify the heathen through faith, preached before the gospel unto Abraham, saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed. So then they which be of faith are blessed with faithful Abraham. For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them. But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of God, it is evident; for, The just shall live by faith. And the law is not of faith; but, The man that doeth them shall live in them. Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: That the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith. Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannuleth, or addeth thereto. Now to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seeds, as of many, but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannot disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect. For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but God save it to Abraham by promise. Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made: and it was ordained by angels in the hand of a mediator. Now a mediator is not a mediator of one, but God is one. Is the law then against the promises of God? God forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law. But the scripture hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that believe. But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed. Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith. But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster. For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus, For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female; for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise. (*Galatians*, 3: 1 – 29)

Now I say, That the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be lord of all; But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father. Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements [material constraints] of the world: But when the fulness of the time was come, God sent forth his son, made of a woman, made under the law. To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons. And because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father. Wherefore thou are no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ. Howbeit then, when ye knew not God, ye did service unto them which by nature are no gods. But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage? Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain. Brethren, I beseech you, be as I am, for I am as ye are: ye have not injured me at all. Ye know how through infirmity of the flesh I preached the gospel unto you at the first. And my temptation which was in my flesh ye despised not, nor rejected; but received me as an angel of God, even as Christ Jesus. Where is then the blessedness ye spake of? for I bear you record, that, if it had been possible, ye would have plucked out your own eyes, and have given them to me. Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth? They zealously affect you, but not well; yea, they would exclude you, that ye might affect them. But it is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing, and not only when I am present with

you. My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Christ be formed in you, I desire to be present with you now, and to change my voice; for I stand in doubt of you. Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law, do ye not hear the law? For it is written, that Abraham had two sons, the one by a bondmaid, the other by a freewoman. But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the freewoman was by promise. Which things are an allegory: for these are the two covenants; the one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, which is Agar. For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her children. But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all. For it is written, Rejoice, thou barren that bearest not; break forth and cry, thou that travailest not: for the desolate hath many more children than she which hath an husband. Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise. But as then he that was born after the flesh persecuted him that was born after the Spirit, even so it is now. Nevertheless what saith the scripture? Cast out the bondwoman and her son: for the son of the bondwoman shall not be heir with the son of the freewoman. So then, brethren, we are not children of the bondwoman, but of the free. (*Galatians*, 4: 1 – 31)

Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ faith made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage. Behold, I Paul say unto you, that if ye be circumcised, Christ shall profit you nothing. For I testify again to every man that is circumscribed, that he is a debtor to do the whole law... For, brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh [to focus on material... concrete... preoccupations... preoccupations of the physical world: money... success... 'power'... glory... – P.S.], but by love serve one another, For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this: Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself. But if ye bite and devour one another, take heed that ye be not consumed one of another. This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh. For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannot do the things that ye would. But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law. Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these: Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit. Let us not be desirous of vain glory, provoking one another, envying one another. (*Galatians*, 5: 1 – 3, 13 – 26)

Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted. [We can see both from Prince's "One Song Monologue" and *The Rainbow Children* that this guidance has been annulled by Prince... Prince simply says: "Use your Reason... Think it through... Choose..." and if they support not Love... "simply ignore them..." – P.S.] Bear ye one another's burdens... But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and not in another. [He's talking about owning and loving oneself... and not wanting to control others... the message against which 'power' will wage war to the end... – P.S.] For every man shall bear his own burden. Let him that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things [i.e.... let us be individually powerful... – P.S.]. Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. For he that soweth to his flesh [material ambitions] shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting. And let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith. Ye see how large a letter I have written unto you with mine own hand. As many as desire to make a fair shew in the flesh, they constrain you to be circumcised; only let them suffer persecution for the cross of Christ. For neither they themselves who are circumcised keep the law; but desire to have you circumcised, that they may glory in your flesh ["glory in your flesh" means "thrill in their 'power' over you... take pride... thrill... in having subjected you..." – P.S.]. But God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world. For in Christ Jesus neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision, but a new creature ["only a new creature is of value... benefit..." for the purpose of the Infinite... – P.S.] (*Galatians*, 6: 1 – 15) [This chapter is discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of July 1, 2018.]

Appendix: words of the Apostle Paul from the New Testament chapter *Ephesians*:

Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, to the saints which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful in Christ Jesus: Grace be to you, and peace, from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Christ. Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ; according as he hath

chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love; Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will, To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved, In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace; Wherein he hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and prudence; Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he hath purposed in himself; That in the dispensation of the fulness of times he might gather together in one all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even [equal] in him; In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will; That we should be to the praise of his glory, who first trusted in Christ, In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the gospel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that holy Spirit of promise, Which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession, unto the praise of his glory. Wherefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the Lord Jesus, and love unto all the saints, Cease not to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers; That the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him; The eyes of your understanding being enlightened: that ye may know what is hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints, And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power. Which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places, Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come: And hath put all things under his feet, and gave him to be the head over all things to the church, Which is his body, the fullness of him that filleth all in all. (*Ephesians*, 1: 1 – 23)

And you hath be quickened, who were dead in trespasses and sins; Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others. But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us, Even when we were dead to sins, hath quickened us together with Christ, (by grace ye are saved;) And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus; That in the ages to come he might show the exceeding riches of his grace in his kindness toward us through Christ Jesus. For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast. For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them. Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past Gentiles in the flesh, who are called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands; That at that time ye were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope and without God in the world: But now in Christ Jesus ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us; Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of commandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace; And that he might reconcile both unto God in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby; and came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh. For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father, Now therefore ye are no more foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God; And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord; In whom ye also are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit. (*Ephesians*, 2: 1 – 22)

For this cause I Paul, the prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gentiles, If ye have heard of the dispensation of the grace of God which is given me to you-ward: How that by revelation he made known unto me the mystery; (as I wrote afore in few words, Whereby, when ye read, ye may understand my knowledge in the mystery of Christ) Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit; That the Gentiles should be fellow-heirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Christ by the gospel; Whereof I was made a minister, according to the gift of the grace of God given unto me by the effectual working of his power. Unto me, who am less than the least of all saints, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Gentiles the unsearchable riches of Christ; And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in God, who created all things by Jesus Christ: To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the church the manifold wisdom of God, According to the eternal purpose he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord: In whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him. Wherefore I desire that ye faint not at my tribulations for you, which is your glory. For this cause I bow my knees unto the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, Of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man; That Christ may dwell in your hearts

by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height; And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with the fulness of God, Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, Unto him be glory in the church by Christ Jesus throughout all ages, world without end. Amen. (*Ephesians, 3: 1 – 21*)

I, therefore, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called, With all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; One Lord, one faith, one baptism, One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all. But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ. Wherewith he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men. (Now that he ascended, what is it but that he also descended first into the lower parts of the earth? He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things.) And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; For the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ; Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ: That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Christ; From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love. This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that ye henceforth walk not as other Gentiles walk, in the vanity of their mind, Having the understanding darkened, being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart; Who being past feeling have given themselves over unto lasciviousness, to work all uncleanness with greediness, But ye have not so learned Christ; If so be that ye have heard him, and have been taught by him, as the truth is in Jesus: That ye put off concerning the former conversation the old man [the old person you were], which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; And be renewed in the spirit of your mind; And that ye put on the new man, which after God is created in righteousness and true holiness. Wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth with his neighbour; for we are members one of another, Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath; Neither give place to the devil. Let him that stole steal no more; but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth. Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption. Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you. (*Ephesians, 4: 1 – 32*)

Appendix: words of the Apostle Paul from the New Testament chapter *I Thessalonians*:

Wherefore when we could no longer forbear, we thought it good to be left at Athens alone; And sent Timotheus, our brother, and minister of God, and our fellow-labourer in the gospel of Christ, to establish you, and to comfort you concerning your faith: That no man should be moved by these afflictions: for yourselves know that we are appointed thereunto. For verily, when we were with you, we told you before that we should suffer tribulation; even as it came to pass, and ye know. For this cause, when I could no longer forbear, I sent to know your faith, lest by some means the tempter have tempted you, and our labour be in vain. But now when Timotheus came from you unto us, and brought us good tidings of your faith and charity, and that ye have good remembrance of us always, desiring greatly to see us, as we also to see you: Therefore, brethren, we were comforted over you in all our affliction and distress by your faith: For now we live, if ye stand fast in the Lord. For what thanks can we render to God again for you, for all the joy wherewith we joy for your sakes before our God; Night and day praying exceedingly that we might see your face, and might perfect that which is lacking in your faith? Now God himself and our Father, and our Lord Jesus Christ, direct our way unto you, And the Lord make you to increase and abound in love one toward another, and toward all men, even as we do toward you: To the end he may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God, even our Father at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all his saints. (*I Thessalonians, 3: 1 – 13*)

Appendix: words of the Apostle Paul from the New Testament chapter *II Thessalonians*:
[“The second epistle to the Thessalonians was written from Athens.”]

Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him, That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. For the mystery of iniquity doth already work; only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth: Whereunto he called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye have been taught, whether by word, or our epistle. (*II Thessalonians*, 2: 1 – 15)

Finally, brethren, pray for us, that the word of the Lord may have free course, and be glorified, even as it is with you; And that we may be delivered from unreasonable and wicked men: for all men have not faith. But the Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil. And we have confidence in the Lord touching you, that ye both do and will do the things which we command you. And the Lord direct your hearts into the love of God, and into the patient waiting for Christ. Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly, and not after the tradition which he received of us. for yourselves know how ye ought to follow us; for we behaved not ourselves disorderly among you; Neither did we eat any man's bread for nought: but wrought with labour and travail night and day, that we might not be chargeable to any of you: Not because we had not power, but to make ourselves an example unto you to follow us. For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that if any would not work, neither should he eat... (*II Thessalonians*, 3: 1 – 10)

[I think we can see in this directive of Paul's several discussions relevant for our work to establish Love... global-Freedom... as the material basis of our lives... It is very likely... given Paul's continuously returning to the subject... that we're witnessing his attempt to provide for his congregants some protection from 'agent-infiltration-to-undermine' – a strategy only grown more insidious... omnipresent and disturbing with the global-statesmen's acquisition of powerful surveillance technology... A problem parallel to the one Paul suggests occurred during the Occupy Movement... when encampments were beset by (obviously false-) folks bringing drugs and 'disorderliness' to orchestrate negative press and bad community relations... forcing true 'Occupiers' to deal with the completely manufactured and insinuated issues of 'security'... 'diversity of tactics'... a.k.a. violence against property...

Righteousness... Love... needs no policing... but... Trust... the Plato's Tribesmen have boundless 'ingenuity' when it comes to causing misery... and unhappiness... But I suspect the guidance provided by our 'Sex-umvirate' is more than sufficient to deal with it...

...and with two other issues... reflected in the fact that Paul's directive – “that if any would not work, neither should he eat...” – was reinforced in Proudhon... when Proudhon says for instance:

“160529eachotheristhewealthwecrave_6.mp3”: Proudhon: “Now, neither a commercial, nor an industrial, nor an agricultural association can be conceived of in the absence of equality; equality is its *sine qua non*. So that, in all matters which concern this association, to violate society is to violate justice and equality. Apply this principle to humanity at large.... By this principle, the man who takes possession of a field, and says, “This field is mine,” will not be unjust so long as everyone else has an equal right of possession; nor will he be unjust, if, willing to change his location, he exchanges this field for its equivalent. But if, putting another in his place, he says to him, “Work for me while I rest,” he then becomes unjust, unassociated, unequal. He is a proprietor... Reciprocally, the sluggard [if indeed there is such a thing... 'sluggishness' may be disguised resistance to the suppression of our human-ness... our authentic-ness... – P.S.], or the rake, who, without performing any social task, enjoys like others – and often more than others – the products of society... [with Alice's help... we can say with confidence that this would be a very

short-lived problem... if it existed at all... under conditions of freedom – i.e.... in our world premised on abundance and non-coercion. In that world the joy of having each other again – being able to live our inherent communalism – is the wealth we crave... And the children we raise... on the milk of that joy... and the honey of our resumed mutual aid... ensure the continuance of both... With 'power' de-throned... we manifest the generosity of the earth – only organized... concentrated... 'power' is a threat... and with each one of us tapping into the richness conceived of 'all'... that threat can never exist again... There is no 'coercion' in the world of our making... – P.S.] (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of May 29, 2016)

“160605bigpicturedecisions_2.mp3”: “‘Law itself should not compel me...’ says Charlotte Bronte... about putting her gifts on the market... ‘I would pay a fine, or undergo an imprisonment, rather than write for a show and to order, perched up on a platform.’... In Proudhon’s transition strategy of a ‘services’ bank... where should we put Charlotte... and Emily? I ask because... while I believe we need ‘transition’ strategies... particularly to encourage our less-trusting fellows... who may not see that the poetry in our souls released will settle all difficulties of ‘property’ between us – all conflicts over ownership of ‘stuff’ – I also believe that to succumb to the disease ‘quantification toward exchange of equivalencies’ – which I don’t think is where Proudhon is going – is a risk there is no need to flirt with. It seems to me there are three major (and interrelated) ‘transition’ difficulties we face: ‘food’... ‘Big Picture-decision-making’ – within which we include the threat: ‘hierarchy reasserting itself’ – and ‘property’... The first two relate to we commoners (we all gotta eat... and if we haven’t thought about ‘decision-making’ structures... guess what?... guess who’s gonna step into that breach?...) and the last (with the first two) will likely concern what Proudhon calls the ‘proprietors’... the ‘capitalists’ – those who possess ‘capital’ – and ‘land’ sufficient for generating ‘capital’ – ‘capital’ being money that has the purpose of ‘making more money’: i.e.... ‘accumulation’... money devoted to feeding the beast ‘Ever-Seekingness’... For the clarity of our discussion and contrast... let’s recall what ‘the bank’ does currently... both in terms of the official propaganda and in terms of its actual function in a global-totalitarian-‘class’-system. Aren’t we told it is to “stimulate economic activity”?... I mean... truly... my Sisters and Brothers... do we really need a ‘bank’... to stimulate us?... this means that the role of the ‘bank’ that he did foresee must de-centralize... while viewing and orienting globally... to such a degree that its nature changes entirely... and we may find we need to invent a new term that better conveys its tasks... and its role in our lives – perhaps we should call it ‘the earth’... as the earth is our lingua-franca... its health our standard in Big Picture decisions...” (From the *Waking Up Radio* show of June 5, 2016)

Which brings us to our present – June, 2018 shows – discussion: the authority of Prince... the incorporation in us of his New Covenant... in the texts of those June shows this note will be continued...

For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that if any would not work, neither should he eat. For we hear that there are some which walk among you disorderly, working not at all, but are busybodies. Now them that are such we command and exhort by our Lord Jesus Christ, that with quietness they work, and eat their own bread. But ye, brethren, be not weary in well doing. And if any man obey not our word by this epistle, note that man, and have no company with him, that he may be ashamed. Yet count him not as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother. Now the Lord of peace himself give you peace always by all means. The Lord be with you all. The salutation of Paul with mine own hand, which is the token in every epistle: so I write. (*II Thessalonians*, 3: 10 – 17)

Appendix: words of the Apostle Paul from the New Testament chapter *I Timothy*:

Unto Timothy... As I besought thee to abide still at Ephesus, when I went into Macedonia, that thou mightest charge some that they teach no other doctrine, Neither give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which minister questions, rather than godly edifying which is in faith: so do. Now the end of the commandment is charity out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned: From which some having swerved have turned aside unto vain jangling; Desiring to be teachers of the law; understanding neither what they say, nor whereof they affirm. But we know that the law is good, if a man use it lawfully; Knowing this, that the law is not made for a righteous man, but for the lawless and disobedient, for the ungodly and for sinners, for unholy and profane, for murderers of fathers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers,... And I thank Christ Jesus our Lord, who hath enabled me, for that he counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry: Who was before a blasphemer, and a persecutor, and injurious: but I obtained mercy, because I did it ignorantly in unbelief. And the grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant with faith and love which is in Christ Jesus. This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief. Howbeit for this cause I obtained mercy, that in me first Jesus Christ might shew forth all longsuffering, for a

pattern to them which should hereafter believe on him to life everlasting. Now unto the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only wise God, be honour and glory for ever and ever, Amen, This charge I commit unto thee, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which went before on thee, that thou by them mightest war a good warfare; Holding faith, and a good conscience; which some having put away concerning faith have made shipwreck: Of whom is Hymenaeus and Alexander; whom I have delivered unto Satan, that they may learn not to blaspheme. (*I Timothy*, 1: 1 – 9, 12 – 20)

Let the woman learn in silence with all subjection. But I suffer not a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence. For Adam was first formed, then Eve. And Adam was not deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the transgression. Notwithstanding she shall be saved in childbearing, if they continue in faith and charity and holiness with sobriety. (*I Timothy*, 2: 11 – 15)

Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from meats, which God hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth. For every creature of God is good, and nothing to be refused, if it be received with thanksgiving; For it is sanctified by the word of God and prayer. If you put the brethren in remembrance of these things, thou shalt be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished up in the words of faith and of good doctrine, whereunto thou hast attained.... Till I come, give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine. Neglect not the gift that is in thee, which was given thee by prophecy, with the laying on of the hands of the presbytery. Meditate upon these things; give thyself wholly to them; that they profiting may appear to all. Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine; continue in them: for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee. (*I Timothy*, 4: 1 – 6, 13 – 16)

Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is godliness: from such withdraw thyself. But godliness with contentment is great gain. For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. And having food and raiment let us be therewith content. But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition. For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows... [Discussed during our June 24, 2018 *Waking Up Radio* show... – P.S.]

[While the snare Paul describes here manifests as “the love of money” ... the root – I think we now see clearly... thanks to Shakespeare – who simply called the trap an addiction to 'gain' ... and we've termed an 'Ever-seeking-ness': a bottomless hole for a soul – is the abandonment... the alienation... of children... and the sadistic treatment of them by parents – and particularly its institutionalization... our most profound thanks of course for our understanding this must go to Alice Miller... – P.S.]

...For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. (*I Timothy*, 6: 5 – 21)

Appendix: words of the Apostle Paul from the New Testament chapter *II Timothy*:

To Timothy, my dearly beloved son: Grace, mercy, and peace, from God the Father and Christ Jesus our Lord. I thank God, whom I serve from my forefathers with pure conscience, that without ceasing I have remembrance of thee in my prayers night and day; Greatly desiring to see thee, being mindful of thy tears, that I may be filled with joy; When I call to remembrance the unfeigned faith that is in thee, which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice; and I am persuaded that in thee also. Wherefore I put thee in remembrance that thou stir up the gift of God, which is in thee by the putting on of my hands. For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. Be not thou therefore ashamed of the testimony of our Lord, nor of me his prisoner: but be thou partaker of the afflictions of the gospel according to the power of God; Who hath saved us, and called us with an holy calling, not according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began. But it is now made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel; Whereunto I am appointed a preacher, and an apostle, and a teacher of the Gentiles. For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am not ashamed; for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day. Hold fast the form of sound words, which thou hast heard of me, in faith and love which is in Christ Jesus. That good thing which was committed unto thee keep by the Holy Ghost which dwelleth in us. This thou knowest, that all they which are in

Asia be turned away from me; of whom are Phygellus and Hermogenes. The Lord give mercy unto the house of Onesiphorus; for he oft refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain: But, when he was in Rome, he sought me out very diligently and found me. The Lord grant unto him that he may find mercy of the Lord in that day: and in how many things he ministered unto me at Ephesus, thou knowest very well. (*II Timothy*, 1: 2 – 18)

[The exact dates of events are necessarily vague but we should note this... from the Bible I'm typing this from... that around A.D. 59... or perhaps five or six years before he is murdered... there is a "violent outburst of feeling against Paul [when he visits Jerusalem...]. He is rescued by Claudius Lysias at the head of his troops. Defends himself before the Jews; is sent to Caesarea. Defends himself before Felix (*Acts* xxi. – xxiv.)" A year later "Paul [is] still a prisoner at Caesarea. Defends himself before Festus and Agrippa (*Acts* xxv, xxvi.). He is delivered with other prisoners to the centurion Julius. Voyage to Rome. Shipwreck at Melita, where he winters." In A.D. 61: "Sails for Rome. Visits Syracuse, Rhegium, Puteoli. At length he reaches Rome, and is placed under the custody of the Pretorian prefect Burrus. Lives two years in his hired house." In A.D. 64 occurs the "Neronian Persecution" and probably within the two years following... Paul is executed... – P.S.]

Appendix: words of the Apostle Paul from the New Testament chapter *Hebrews*:

Wherefore, holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus; Who was faithful to him that appointed him, as also Moses was faithful in all his house. For this man was counted worthy of more glory than Moses, inasmuch as he who hath builded the house hath more honour than the house. For every house is builded by some man; but he that built all things is God. And Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end. Wherefore (as the Holy Ghost saith, Today if ye will hear his voice, Harden not your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness: When your fathers tempted me, proved me, and saw my works forty years. Wherefore I was grieved with that generation, and said, They do always err in their heart; and they have not known my ways, So I swore in my wrath, They shall not enter into my rest.) Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living God. But exhort one another daily, while it is called Today; lest any of you be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin [or rather 'the state'... Recall... 'the state' is how we are reconceptualizing 'sin' in our re-contextualization of Paul... – P.S.]. For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end; While it is said, Today if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts, as in the provocation. For some, when they had heard, did provoke: howbeit not all that came out of Egypt by Moses. But with whom was he grieved forty years? was it not with them that had sinned, whose carcasses fell in the wilderness? And to whom swore he that they should not enter into his rest, but to them that believed not? So we see that they could not enter in because of unbelief. (*Hebrews*, 3: 1 – 19)

Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world. For he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, And God did rest the seventh day from all his works. And in this place again, If they shall enter into my rest. Seeing therefore it remaineth that some must enter therein, and they to whom it was first preached entered not in because of unbelief: Again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in David, Today, after so long a time: as it is said, Today if ye will hear his voice, harden not your hearts. For if Jesus had given them rest, then would he not afterward have spoken of another day. There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his. Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piecing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do. Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast *our* profession. For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feelings of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. (*Hebrews*, 4: 1 – 16)...

For every high priest taken from among men is ordained for men in things pertaining to God, that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices for sins: Who can have compassion on the ignorant, and on them that are out of the way; for that he himself also is compassed with infirmity. And by reason hereof he ought, as for the people, so also for himself, to offer for sins. And no man taketh this honour unto himself, but he that is called of God, as was Aaron. So also Christ glorified not himself to be made an high priest; but he that said unto him, Thou art my Son, today have I begotten thee. As he saith also in another place, Thou art a priest forever after the order of Melchisedec. Who in the days of his flesh, [when his attention was captured by the existing material world... – P.S.] when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared; Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered; And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey him; Called of God an high priest after the order of Melchisedec. Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to be uttered, seeing ye are dull of hearing. For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of God; and are become such as have need of milk, and not of strong meat. For every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness; for he is a babe. But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil. (*Hebrews*, 5: 1 – 14) [Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of March 18, 2018.]

[FYI: Quoting the 'King James Version' – and fyi in the FYI: let's not forget who we actually owe for the 'King James Bible':

The crucial text is [Martin Luther's] Bible: the New Testament, translated from the original Greek and published in 1523, followed by the Old Testament, in 1534, translated from the Hebrew. Had [Martin Luther] not created Protestantism, this book would be the culminating achievement of [his] life. It was not the first German translation of the Bible – indeed, it had eighteen predecessors – but it was unquestionably the most beautiful, graced with the same combination of exaltation and simplicity, but more so, as the King James Bible. (William Tyndale, whose English version of the Bible, for which he was executed, was more or less the basis of the King James, knew and admired Luther's translation.) [Joan Acocella, “The Hammer: How Martin Luther changed the world,” *The New Yorker*, October 30, 2017]

We encounter it ever in the ways of the 'power'-besotted... how they rage against... yet covet... the gift of reflection we get... our true power... from the Infinite... They study us... we who are led by Love... like peculiar bugs... and then murder us... Hats may be shifted... tossed... new ones placed aloft... “whatever keeps the people conned...” being the logic... but though it hides 'neath many guises... Time's fullness come... they can't deny it... plain-talk in Truth's hour: 'power' is 'power' is 'power'... Quoting a note in the Bible I have: “The martyrdom of St. Paul is placed by most authorities somewhere between A.D. 64 and 66....” His “first missionary journey” it says was in 45 A.D.... Galatians “was written late in A.D. 57...” Ephesians “was written to the Church at Ephesus about the year A.D. 63...” It does not say when Hebrews was written... but its tone to me sounds much more world-weary than Romans... perhaps written from the vantage of having experienced a lot of persecution... – P.S.] [Discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of March 18, 2018.]

Therefore leaving the principles of the doctrine of Christ, let us go on unto perfection: not laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works, and of faith toward God, Of the doctrine of baptisms, and of laying on of hands, and of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment. And this we will do, if God permit. For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, And have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame. For the earth which drinketh in the rain that cometh oft upon it, and bringeth forth herbs meet for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth blessing from God: But that which beareth thorns and briars is rejected, and is nigh unto cursing; whose end is to be burned. But, beloved, we are persuaded better things of you, and things that accompany salvation, though we thus speak. For God is not unrighteous to forget your work and labour of love, which ye have shewed toward his name, in that ye have ministered to the saints, and do minister. And we desire that every one of you do shew the same diligence to the full assurance of hope unto the end. (*Hebrews*, 6: 1 – 11)

[The Biblical evidence that the 'power'-besotted of Jesus' day used agents is clear... The kings of ancient Palestine (a bunch of 'Herod's') who were part of the Roman Empire (“In biblical times Palestine comprised the kingdoms of Israel and Judah. The land was controlled at various times by the Egyptian, Assyrian, Persian, and Roman empires...”) relied heavily on the strategy of infiltration to gain by stealth information on potential threats (sound familiar?..)

So... let's review some historical context for Paul's beating this drum on 'hanging on to your hard-won Love' (this is discussed in our *Waking Up Radio* show of March 18, 2018):

- Herod the Great (c. 74 – 4 BC): "...ruled 37 – 4 BC. According to the New Testament, Jesus was born during his reign, and he ordered the massacre of the innocents (Matt. 2: 16)..."
- Herod Antipas (22 BC – c. AD 40): "...son of Herod the Great, tetrarch [(in the Roman Empire) the governor of one of four divisions of a country or province...] of Galilee and Peraea 4 BC – AD 40. He married Herodias and was responsible for the beheading of John the Baptist [Jewish preacher and prophet; a contemporary of Jesus. In c. AD 27 he preached and baptized on the banks of the Jordan River. Among those whom he baptized was Jesus Christ. He was beheaded by Herod Antipas after denouncing the latter's marriage to Herodias, the wife of Herod's brother Philip (Matt. 14: 1 – 12)]. According to the New Testament (Luke 23 : 7), Pilate sent Jesus to be questioned by him before the Crucifixion..."
- Herod Agrippa I (10 BC – AD 44): "...grandson of Herod the Great; king of Judaea AD 41 – 44. He imprisoned St. Peter and put St. James the Great to death..."
- Herod Agrippa II (AD 27 – c. 93): "...son of Herod Agrippa I; king of various territories in northern Palestine 50 – c. 93. He presided over the trial of St. Paul (Acts 25 : 13 ff.)..."

For when God made promise to Abraham, because he could swear by no greater, he swore by himself, Saying, Surely blessing I will bless thee, and multiplying I will multiply thee. And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise. For men verily swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation is to them an end of all strife. Wherein God, willing more abundantly to shew unto the heirs of promise the immutability of his counsel, confirmed it by an oath: That by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for God to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us: Which hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast, and which entereth into that within the veil; Whither the forerunner is for us entered, even Jesus, made an high priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec. (*Hebrews*, 6: 13 – 20)

For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high God, who met Abraham returning from the slaughter of the kings, and blessed him; To whom also Abraham gave a tenth part of all; first being by interpretation King of righteousness, and after that also King of Salem, which is, King of peace; Without father, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; but made like unto the Son of God; abideth a priest continually. Now consider how great this man was, unto whom even the patriarch Abraham gave the tenth of the spoils. And verily they that are of the sons of Levi ["...a Hebrew patriarch, third son of Jacob and Leah..."], who receive the office of the priesthood, have a commandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of Abraham; But he whose descent is not counted from them received tithes of Abraham, and blessed him that had the promises. And without all contradiction the less is blessed of the better. And here men that die receive tithes; but there he receiveth them, of whom it is witnessed that he liveth, And as I may so say, Levi also, who receiveth tithes, payed tithes in Abraham. For he was yet in the loins of his father, when Melchisedec met him. If therefore perfection were by the Levitical priesthood, (for under it the people received the law,) what further need was there that another priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec, and not be called after the order of Aaron ["...brother of Moses and traditional founder of the Jewish priesthood..."]? For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law. For he of whom these things are spoken pertaineth to another tribe, of which no man gave attendance at the altar. For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood. And it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth another priest, Who is made, not after the law of carnal commandment, but after the power of an endless life. For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec. For there is verily a disannulling of the commandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof. (*Hebrews*, 7: 1 – 18)

[Paul is carefully leading us into a discussion key to our understanding of the law of Love as the root from which springs all attempts to realize it... What I'm having trouble with is what I suspect some might see as an identity... or similarity... with the Platonic notion of 'perfectibility'... against which the dynamism of Paul could not be more in opposition... Recall Popper's summary of Plato's aim:

"In an attempt to understand and to interpret the changing social world as he experienced it, Plato was led to develop a systematic historicist [by which term Popper means 'historical prophesy' to which we gave the shorthand definition... in *Beginning Again*... of "story leading reality..." sociology in great detail. He thought of existing states as decaying copies of an unchanging Form or Idea. He tried to reconstruct this Form or Idea of a state, or at least to describe a society which resembled it as closely as possible... [To develop his theory] he needed a principle for

distinguishing between the good or original or ancient traits of the existing institutions and their symptoms of decay. This principle he found in his law of political revolutions, according to which disunion in the ruling class, and their preoccupation with economic affairs, are the origin of all social change. His best state was therefore to be reconstructed in such a way as to eliminate all the germs and elements of disunion and decay as radically as this could be done; that is to say, it was to be constructed out of the Spartan state with an eye to the conditions necessary for the unbroken unity of the master class, guaranteed by its economic abstinence, its breeding, and its training.... He developed a remarkably realistic historicist theory which found the cause of social change in Heraclitus' disunion, and in the strife of classes in which he recognized the driving as well as the corrupting forces of history... (Karl Popper, *The Open Society and Its Enemies: The Spell of Plato*, p. 55)

...our summary of the aim of the Plato's Tribesmen would be: "to establish Plato's *Republic* as a global cage..."

For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto God. And inasmuch as not without an oath he was made priest: (For those priests were made without an oath; but this with an oath by him that said unto him, The Lord sware and will not repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec:) By so much was Jesus made a surety [guarantee] of a better testament. And they truly were many priests, because they were not suffered to continue by reason of death: But this man, because he continueth ever, hath an unchangeable priesthood. Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them. For such an high priest because us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners, and made higher than the heavens; Who needeth not daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifice, first for his own sins, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when he offered up himself. For the law maketh men high priests which have infirmity; but the word of the oath, which was since the law, maketh the Son, who is consecrated for evermore. (*Hebrews*, 7: 19 – 28)

Now of the things which we have spoken this is the sum: we have such an high priest, who is set on the right hand of the throne of the Majesty in the heavens; A minister of the sanctuary, and of the true tabernacle, which the Lord pitched, and not man. For every high priest is ordained to offer gifts and sacrifices: wherefore it is of necessity that this man have somewhat also to offer. For if he were on earth, he should not be a priest, seeing that there are priests that offer gifts according to the law: Who serve unto the example and shadow of heavenly things, as Moses was admonished of God when he was about to make the tabernacle: for, See, saith he, that thou make all things according to the pattern shewed to thee in the mount. But now hath he obtained a more excellent ministry, by how much also he is the mediator of a better covenant, which was established upon better promises. For if that first covenant had been faultless, then should no place have been sought for the second. For finding fault with them, he saith, Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah: Not according to the covenant that I made with their fathers in the day when I took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Egypt; because they continued not in my covenant, and I regarded them not, saith the Lord. For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, saith the Lord; I will put my laws into their mind, and write them in their hearts: and I will be to them a God, and they shall be to me a people: And they shall not teach every man his neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for all shall know me, from the least to the greatest. For I will be merciful to their unrighteousness, and their sins and their iniquities will I remember no more. In that he saith, A new covenant, he hath made the first old. Now that which decayeth and waxeth old is ready to vanish away. (*Hebrews*, 8: 1 – 13)

Then verily the first covenant had also ordinances of divine service, and a worldly sanctuary. For there was a tabernacle made; the first, wherein was the candlestick, and the table and the shewbread; which is called the sanctuary. And after the second veil, the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of all; Which had the golden censer, and the ark of the covenant overlaid round about with gold, wherein was the golden pot that had manna, and Aaron's rod that budded, and the tables of the covenant; And over it the cherubims of glory shadowing the mercyseat; of which we cannot now speak particularly. Now when these things were thus ordained, the priests went always into the first tabernacle, accomplishing the service of God. But into the second went the high priest alone once every year, not without blood, which he offered for himself, and for the errors of the people: The Holy Ghost this signifying, that the way into the holiest of all was not yet made manifest, while as the first tabernacle was yet standing: Which was a figure for the time then present, in which were offered both gifts and sacrifices, that could not make him that did the service perfect, as pertaining to the conscience; Which stood only in meats and drinks, and divers washings, and carnal ordinances, imposed on them until the time of reformation. But Christ being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building; Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us. For if the blood of bulls and of goats and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh: How much more shall the blood of Christ, who

through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God? And for this cause he [Jesus] is the mediator of the new testament, that by means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the first testament, they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance. For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be the death of the testator. For a testament is of force after men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the testator liveth. Whereupon neither the first testament was dedicated without blood. For when Moses had spoken every precept to all the people according to the law, he took the blood of calves and of goats, with water, and scarlet wool, and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book, and all the people. Saying, This is the blood of the testament which God hath enjoined unto you. Moreover he sprinkled with blood both the tabernacle, and all the vessels of the ministry. And almost all things are by the law purged with blood; and without shedding of blood is no remission. It was therefore necessary that the patterns of things in the heavens should be purified with these; but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these. For Christ is not entered into the holy places made with hands, which are the figures of the true; but into heaven itself, now to appear in the presence of God for us: Nor yet that he should offer himself often, as the high priest entereth into the holy place every year with blood of others; For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself. And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment: So Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation. (*Hebrews, 9: 1 – 28*)

For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect. For then would they not have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins. But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year. For it is not possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins. Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldst not, but a body hast thou prepared me: In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure. Then said I. Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldst not, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law; Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second. By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of God; From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool. For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified. Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before, This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lord, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them; And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more. Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin. Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh; And having an high priest over the house of God; Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering: (for he is faithful that promised;) And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works: Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching. For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins... (*Hebrews, 10: 1 – 26*)

Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. For by it the elders obtained a good report. Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God so that things which are seen were not made of things which do appear. By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh. By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death; and was not found, because God had translated him; for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased God. But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him. By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith. By faith Abraham, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, not knowing whither he went. By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as in a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise: For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. Through faith also Sara ["Sarah: the wife of Abraham and mother of Isaac... a Hebrew patriarch... and father of twin sons Jacob and Esau... Jacob, the younger of the twins of Isaac and Rebecca, persuaded his brother Esau to sell him his birthright and tricked him out of his father's blessing. Jacob's twelve sons became the founders of the twelve tribes of ancient Israel..."] – P.S.]

Sara herself received strength to conceive seed, and was delivered of a child when she was past age, because she judged him faithful who had promised. Therefore sprang there even of one, and him as good as dead, so many as the stars of the sky its multitude, and as the sand which is by the sea shore innumerable. These all died in faith, not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them, and embraced them, and confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth. For they that say such things declare plainly that they seek a country. And truly, if they had been mindful of that country from whence they came out, they might have had opportunity to have returned. But now they desire a better country, that is, an heavenly: wherefore God is not ashamed to be called their God: for he hath prepared for them a city. By faith Abraham, when he was tried, offered up Isaac: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten son, Of whom it was said, That in Isaac shall thy seed be called; Accounting that God was able to raise him up, even from the dead; from whence also he received him in a figure. By faith Isaac blessed Jacob and Esau concerning things to come. By faith Jacob, when he was a dying, blessed both the sons of Joseph; and worshipped, leaning upon the top of his staff. By faith Joseph, when he died, made mention of the departing of the children of Israel; and gave commandment concerning his bones. By faith Moses, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw he was a proper child; and they were not afraid of the king's commandment. By faith Moses, when he was come to years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter; Choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God, than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season; Esteeming the reproach of Christ greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he had respect unto the recompence of the reward. By faith he forsook Egypt, not fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing him who is invisible. Through faith he kept the passover, and the sprinkling of blood, lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them. By faith they passed through the Red sea as by dry land: which the Egyptians assaying to do were drowned. By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, after they were compassed about seven days. By faith the harlot Rahab perished not with them that believe not, when she had received the spies with peace. And what shall I more say? for the time would fail me to tell of Gedeon, and of Barak, and of Samson, and of Jephthae; of David also, and Samuel, and of the prophets: Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the mouths of lions, Quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, waxed valiant in fight, turned to fight the armies of the aliens. Women received their dead raised to life again: and others were tortured, not accepting deliverance; that they might obtain a better resurrection: And others had trial of cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, moreover of bonds and imprisonment: They were stoned, they were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain with the sword: they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; being destitute, afflicted, tormented; (Of whom the world was not worthy:) they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth. And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: God having provided some better things for us, that they without us should not be made perfect. (*Hebrews*, 11: 1 – 40)

Wherefore, seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us. Looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. For consider him that endured such contradiction of sinners against himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds. Ye have not yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin [and... recall... in our re-contextualization of Jesus' and Paul's teachings... 'sin' means 'the state in us'... – P.S.] And ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh unto you as unto children, My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him: For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth ['punish'... and here we must remind ourselves of a core insight of Paul's... in his understanding that 'the law' is 4Ever... “stands all time”... but the covenants... to guide our growth... must themselves grow continuously: “For the law made nothing perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto God...” (*Hebrews*, 7: 19) – P.S.] every son..... (*Hebrews*, 12: 1 – 29)

Turning now to Nikola... our reading of *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...*

Continuing our excerpt from Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time...* As we read about Nikola's life after returning from Colorado in 1900... we should consider what it would mean for the 'power'-guys of the time – folks like J.P. Morgan and the heads of state Nikola appealed to for support as WWI loomed... support in scaling-up his particle-beam weapon (in order to put a fast end to conflict through its awe-inspiring... if awful... demonstration of unassailable force...) – what would go through the minds of those who lust for 'power'-untouchable who already know and possess Nikola's inventions... which... in addition to his weaponization of EMF... include the ability to transmit electricity wirelessly... Think of what the

current versions today would do... and you know what they did... We are continuing chapter 24: "Transitions": Margaret Cheney writes:

Tesla wrote another cheerful note to raise the spirits of his old friend Johnson, while yet admitting to his own "little financial fainting spells." He said, "Of course I am not communicative with other friends. My prospects are better... another very fine and valuable new invention." If he were one of the new inventors who employed press agents, he said, "the whole world would be talking about it."

In fact, however, his patent filings had at long last almost dwindled to a stop. He had filed a series of new patents in 1922 in fluid mechanics, which were not processed to completion. Thus they entered the common domain. One among them is believed to have particular significance. Filed March 22, 1922, it was entitled, "Improvements in Methods of and Apparatus for the Production of High Vacua."...

[Her appended note: "The others were "Method of and Apparatus for Compressing Elastic Fluids; Method of and Apparatus for the Thermodynamic Transformation of Energy; Improvements in Methods of and Apparatus for Balancing Rotating Machine Parts; Improvements in Methods of and Apparatus for Deriving Motive Power from Steam; Improvements in Methods of and Apparatus for Economic Transformation of the Energy of Steam by Turbines; Improvements in Methods of Generation of Power by Elastic Fluid Turbines; Improvements in Apparatus for the Generation of Power by Elastic Fluid Turbines."]

One among them is believed to have particular significance. Filed March 22, 1922, it was entitled, "Improvements in Methods of and Apparatus for the Production of High Vacua."Years later, when both the United States and Russia entered the race to perfect modern death / disintegrator ray weapons, it would be one of his ideas studies with special interest.

This was the first group of patents that he had filed since 1916. But if anyone were to have taken this as evidence that Tesla's creative life was drawing to a close, he would have been much mistaken.

[This concludes Chapter 24: "Transitions" ... Now we begin Chapter 25: "The Birthday Parties" ...]

[Chapter 25: "The Birthday Parties" ...]

Born at midnight, never sure which date to celebrate, Tesla usually had not observed his birthdays at all. They had simply slipped by, and as long as he felt well, their passage had gone unnoticed.

He took pride in the fact that his weight had not changed since college days. Legends were told about his catlike fitness. Walking down Fifth Avenue one icy winter day, he had lost his footing, hurled himself into a flying somersault, landed on his feet, and kept on walking. Bug-eyed pedestrians swore that they had never seen anything like it outside of a circus.

But in old age he began to make up for the missed birthdays. Each anniversary became the occasion for a celebration with reporters and photographers. At these parties, to the delight of his young friends, he announced fantastic inventions and indulged in prophesy to his heart's content. Only sober Mr. Kaempfert, with the dignity of the *Times* to uphold, found such sessions grating. How they hung on the guru's every word as he spun his visionary nonsense. And worst of all, how they pretended to understand!

A very special birthday party was arranged by Swezey for Tesla's seventy-fifth anniversary [Swezey's actions if... as we suspect (see... for instance... our *Waking Up Radio* show of April 9, 2017... the audio-file: "170409nikolasethericwaves_3.mp3"...)] Swezey was placed in Nikola's life as a teenager by the global-statesmen – as this is their m.o. with a threat: "surround with agents a target..." – Swezey's actions are those of an agent... i.e.... represent both a presentation for appearance's sake of what the character being performed would plausibly do... and... given it is Nikola Tesla who is the target... the greatest inventor of all time (and... in the accurate view of the Plato's Tribesmen... the most dangerous...) who happens to be using one of his last chips – his popularity with the public – to advocate for his legacy... added necessarily to Swezey's job would be 'damage-control' ... – P.S.]

A very special birthday party was arranged by Swezey for Tesla's seventy-fifth anniversary. This shy young science writer was a person of few words – one who knew him remembers that he spoke almost cryptically – yet he was extraordinarily gifted in his ability to make science understandable to lay audiences by translating abstractions into graphic images. He made party games of science and thought up puzzles and simple kitchen-table experiments that captivated children. He wrote a book, *After-Dinner Science*, that enjoyed a popular success, especially with the parents of school-aged children. He also wrote advanced articles for scientific magazines.

Tesla was a hero to him. Swezey was, of course, more capable than the average person of appreciating the inventor's importance in the perspective of the history of science, and like Behrend, he was troubled by the public's short-mindedness. He resolved to do something about it.

And so, for the inventor's seventy-fifth birthday party in 1931, he asked famous scientists and engineers the world over to send some thing, and a flood of congratulatory letters and tributes to Tesla poured in. among the author were several Nobel laureates who acknowledged, with respect and gratitude, his inspiration to their own careers.

Robert Millikan wrote of attending a Tesla lecture at the age of twenty-five, one of the first demonstrations of the Tesla coil. “Since then,” he wrote, “I have done no small fraction of my research work with the aid of the principles I learned that night so that it is not merely my congratulations that I am sending you, but with the also my gratitude and my respect in overflowing measure.”

Arthur H.. Compton declared: “To men like yourself who have learned first hand the secrets of nature and who have shown us how her law may b applied by solving our everyday problems, we of the younger generation owe a debt that cannot be paid....

All the past presidents of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers sent tributes along with many leaders in the burgeoning field of modern radio.

Lee DeForest wrote of his deep personal obligation to Tesla as scientist and inventor: “For no one so excited my youthful imagination, stimulated my inventive ambition or served as an outstanding example of brilliant achievement in the field I was eager to enter, as did yourself.... Not only for the physical achievement of your researches on high frequencies which laid the basic foundations of the great industry of radio transmission in which I have labored, but for the incessant inspiration of your early writings and your example, do I owe you an especial debt of gratitude.

Dr. Behrend spoke of “the world's usual ingratitude toward its benefactors.

“To those of us who have lived through the anxious and fascinating times

[We have been reading Chapter 25: “The Birthday Parties”... in Margaret Cheney's *Tesla: Man Out Of Time*, 1981, (Today's reading: p. 237 – 238)]

Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings:

[During our December 24, 2017 show we had our final (for now – see above for that reading on that date...) “Lessons From Proudhon” reading... though I leave below what I originally typed (and in the case of any comment... wrote...) up to that date... – P.S.]

[For our December 24, 2017 show reading we jumped ahead into Chapter II – at: “§ 1. – Property as a Natural Right...” Below includes where we left off in Chapter I before we skipped ahead...]

Bias and prejudice are apparent in all the phrases of the new legislators. The nation had suffered from a multitude of exclusions and privileges; its representatives issued the following declaration: *All men are equal by nature and before the law*; an ambiguous and redundant declaration... it would have been sufficient to have said: *All men are equal before the law*.

But what is equality before the law? Neither the constitution of 1790, nor that of '93, nor the granted charter, nor the accepted charter, have defined it accurately. All imply an inequality in fortune and station incompatible with even a shadow of equality in rights...

Formerly the people were excluded from civil and military offices; it was considered a wonder when the following high-sounding article was inserted in the Declaration of Rights: "All citizens are equally eligible to office; free nations know no qualifications in their choice of officers save virtues and talents."

They certainly ought to have admired so beautiful an idea: they admired a piece of nonsense. Why! the sovereign people, legislators, and reformers, see in public offices, to speak plainly, only opportunities for pecuniary advancement. And, because it regards them as a source of profit, it decrees the eligibility of citizens. For of what use would this precaution be, if there were nothing to gain by it? No one would think of ordaining that none but astronomers and geographers should be pilots, nor of prohibiting stutterers from acting at the theatre and the opera. The nation was still aping the kings: like them it wished to award the lucrative positions to its friends and flatterers. Unfortunately, and this last feature completes the resemblance, the nation did not control the list of livings; that was in the hands of its agents and representatives. They, on the other hand, took care not to thwart the will of their gracious sovereign.

This edifying article of the Declaration of Rights, retained in the charters of 1814 and 1830, implies several kinds of civil inequality; that is, of inequality before the law: inequality of station, since the public functions are sought only for the consideration and emoluments which they bring; inequality of wealth, since, if it had been desired to equalize fortunes, public service would have been regarded as a duty, not as a reward... [a possibly relevant side-point: can there be 'duty' without 'force'?... personally I agree with Alice and Prince... 'duty' dissolves in wholeness... so here may be an area where we can 'synthesize and advance'... given what we have learned from Alice... e.g. in our December 13, 2015 *Waking Up Radio* show... in which she said: "A sense of duty may not be fruitful soil for love but it undoubtedly is for mutual guilt feelings..." And this is how she expanded on that thought:

Morality and performance of duty are artificial measures that become necessary when something essential is lacking ["The Missing All – prevented Me From missing minor Things..." says our Emily – P.S.]. The more successfully a person was denied access to his or her feelings in childhood, the larger the arsenal of intellectual weapons and the supply of moral prostheses has to be, because morality and a sense of duty are not sources of strength or fruitful soil for genuine affection. Blood does not flow in artificial limbs; they are for sale and can serve many masters. What was considered good yesterday can – depending on the decree of government or party – be considered evil and corrupt today, and vice versa. But those who have spontaneous feelings can only be themselves. They have no other choice if they want to remain true to themselves.

...the dynamics Alice is speaking to... while rooted in the family... she is very much aware have broader political implications... and I don't believe there is anything in the above quotation with which Proudhon would take issue... rather... he is one of our best illustrations of just such an individual who has no choice but to be true to himself... – P.S.]

This edifying article of the Declaration of Rights... implies several kinds of... inequality before the law: inequality of station... inequality of wealth; inequality of privilege, the law not stating what it means by *talents* and *virtues*. Under the empire, virtue and talent consisted simply in military bravery and devotion to the emperor; that was shown when Napoleon created his nobility, and attempted to connect it with the ancients. [Suggestive... no? – P.S.] Today, the man who pays taxes to the amount of two hundred francs is virtuous; the talented man is the honest pickpocket: such truths as these are accounted trivial. [Now we can see that Proudhon is consciously also wrestling with "Socrates' Dilemma"... – P.S.]

The people finally legalized property. God forgive them, for they knew not what they did! For fifty years they have suffered for their miserable folly. But how came the people, whose voice, they tell us, is the voice of God, and whose conscience is infallible, – how came the people to err? How happens it that when seeking liberty and equality, they fell back into privilege and slavery? Always through copying the ancient *regime*. ["How came we-the-people to re-secure our chains?" we now get... thanks to Alice... and Prince: we'd given up the game before begun... because we'd lost possession of ourselves... we no longer owned our own bodies – and so says Proudhon... and Prince... and Alice... "How came the people to err?" – it is with this problem that Proudhon's journey is begun... his version of "Socrates' Dilemma"... which now... after the passage of millennia... we can now... thanks to Prince... see our way out of... – P.S.]

Formerly, the nobility and the clergy contributed towards the expenses of the State only by voluntary aid and gratuitous gift; their property could not be seized even for debt, – while the plebeian, overwhelmed by taxes and statute-labor, was continually tormented, now by the king's tax-gatherers, now by those of the nobles and clergy. He whose possessions were subject to mortmain [“the status of lands or tenements held inalienably by an ecclesiastical or other corporation... from medieval Latin *mortua manus* meaning 'dead hand'”... – P.S.] could neither bequeath nor inherit property; he was treated like the animals, whose services and offspring belong to their master by right of accession. The people wanted the conditions of *ownership* to be alike for all; they thought that every one should *enjoy and freely dispose of his possessions, his income, and the fruit of his labor and industry*. The people did not invent property; but as they had not the same privileges in regard to it, which the nobles and clergy possessed, they decreed that the right should be exercised by all under the same conditions. The more obnoxious forms of property – statute-labor, mortmain, *maitrise*, and exclusion from public office – have disappeared; the conditions of its enjoyment have been modified: the principle still remains the same. There has been progress in the regulation of the right; there has been no revolution.

These, then, are the three fundamental principles of modern society, established one after another by the movements of 1789 and 1830: 1. *sovereignty of the human will*; in short, *despotism*. 2. *Inequality of wealth and rank*. 3. *Property* – above JUSTICE, always invoked as the guardian angel of sovereigns, nobles, and proprietors; JUSTICE, the general, primitive, categorical law of all society.

We must ascertain whether the ideas of *despotism*, *civil inequality*, and *property*, are in harmony with the primitive notion of *justice*, and necessarily follow from it, – assuming various forms according to the condition, position, and relation of persons; or whether they are not rather the illegitimate result of a confusion of different things, a fatal association of ideas. [I must admit that this is confusing to me... his taking the 'power'-guys – who haven't changed at least since Plato's day... his taking them at their word... and I was about to say that in this area too we must synthesize and advance his gift by giving thanks to Karl Popper and Alice... for helping us understand both the history... the thinking... the motivation... and the psychology of 'hidden-power' – and I believe this is true... but this is also an instance in which Proudhon cannot see what did not yet exist: the rise of fascism... or global totalitarianism – which spurred both Popper and Alice to action... – P.S.] And since justice deals especially with the questions of government, the condition of persons, and the possession of things, we must ascertain under what conditions, judging by universal opinion and the progress of the human mind, government is just, the condition of citizens is just and the possession of things is just; then, striking out every thing which fails to meet these conditions, the result will at once tell us what legitimate government is, what the legitimate condition of citizens is, and what the legitimate possession of things is; and finally, as the last result of the analysis, what *justice* is.

Is the authority of man over man just?

Everybody answers, “No; the authority of man is only the authority of the law, which ought to be justice and truth.” The private will counts for nothing in government, which consists, first, in discovering truth and justice in order to make the law; and, second, in superintending the execution of this law. I do not now inquire whether our constitutional form of government satisfies these conditions; whether, for example, the will of the ministry never influences the declaration and interpretation of the law; or whether our deputies, in their debates, are more intent on conquering by argument than by force of numbers: it is enough for me that my definition of a good government is allowed to be correct. This idea is exact. Yet we see that nothing seems more just to the Oriental nations than the despotism of their sovereigns; that, with the ancients and in the opinion of the philosophers themselves, slavery was just; that in the middle ages the nobles, the priests, and the bishops felt justified in holding slaves; that Louis XIV. thought that he was right when he said. “The State! I am the State;” and that Napoleon deemed it a crime for the State to oppose his will. The idea of justice, then, applied to sovereignty and government, has not always been what it is today; it has gone on developing and shaping itself by degrees, until it has arrived at its present state. But has it reached its last phase? [We must forgive his allowing Hegel undo influence over him... Hegel was... after all... particularly since his demise... 'power's backdoor entry on the sly into the 'left'-progressive's mind... though many... in his day... and since... were not fooled by this con artist... – P.S.] But has it [the idea of 'justice'] reached its last phase? I think not: only, as the last obstacle to be overcome arises from the institution of property which we have kept intact, in order to finish the reform in government and consummate the revolution, this very institution we must attack [particularly in its expression of 'power's ownership of our children... I would add... – P.S.].

Is political and civil inequality just?

Some say yes; others no. To the first I would reply that when the people abolished all privileges of birth and caste, they did it, in all probability, because it was for their advantage; why then do they favor the privileges of fortune more than those of rank and race? Because, say they, political inequality is a result of property; and without property society is impossible: thus the question just raised becomes a question of property. To the second I content myself with this remark: If you wish to enjoy political equality, abolish property; otherwise, why do you complain?

Is property just?

Everybody answers without hesitation, “Yes, property is just.” I say everybody, for up to the present time no one who thoroughly understood the meaning of his words has answered no. For it is no easy thing to reply understandingly to such a question; only time and experience can furnish an answer. Now, this answer is given; it is for us to understand it. I undertake to prove it.

We are to proceed with the demonstration in the following order: –

I. We dispute not at all, we refute nobody, we deny nothing; we accept as sound all the arguments alleged in favor of property, and confine ourselves to a search for its principle, in order that we may then ascertain whether this principle is faithfully expressed by property. In fact, property being defensible on no ground save that of justice, the idea, or at least the intention, of justice must of necessity underlie all the arguments that have been made in defence of property; and, as on the other hand the right of property is only exercised over those things which can be appreciated by the senses, justice, secretly objectifying itself, so to speak, must take the shape of an algebraic formula. By this method of investigation, we soon see that every argument which has been invented in behalf of property, *whatever it may be*, always and of necessity leads to equality; that is to the negation of property.

The first part covers two chapters: one treating of occupation, the foundation of our right; the other of labor and talent, considered as causes of property and social inequality. [I love this man... we so need his methodical process... for developing our 'certainty' (in developing our thought...) that it is time to move on... beyond 'class'... to our global freedom... based in individual self-sufficiency and mutual aid... – P.S.]

The first of these chapters will prove that the right of occupation *obstructs* property; and second that the right of labor *destroys* it.

II. Property, then, being of necessity conceived as existing only in connection with equality, it remains to find out why, in spite of this necessity of logic, equality does not exist. This new investigation also covers two chapters: in the first, considering the fact of property in itself, we inquire whether this fact is real, whether it exists, whether it is possible; for it would imply a contradiction, were these two opposite forms of society, equality and inequality, both possible [and why is this not 'the spirit of negation'... which... you argued... in the context of the French Revolution... is not “methodical or well-considered...” which... when I read this... I wanted more discussion of... as I see our freedom to be... just as you say... the opposite of 'class' – just as Kropotkin argues we must choose between these two opposite operating premises – or founding principles – for our global society: Freedom or Authority... – P.S.] Then we discover, singularly enough, that property may indeed manifest itself accidentally; but that, as an institution and principle, it is mathematically impossible. So that the axiom of the school – *ab actu ad posse valet consecutio*: from the actual to the possible the inference is good – is given the lie as far as property is concerned.

Finally, in the last chapter, calling psychology to our aid, and probing man's nature to the bottom, we shall disclose the principle of *justice* – its formula and character; we shall state with precision the organic law of society; we shall explain the origin of property, the causes of its establishment, its long life, and its approaching death; we shall definitively establish its identity with robbery. And, after having shown that these three prejudices – *the sovereignty of man, the inequality of conditions, and property* – are one and the same; [in pointing out the self-reflective quality of this ('class') society... he is exposing it as a 'system'... i.e.... a construction... that is... by definition... totalitarian... Is he the first to have pointed this out?... – P.S.] that they may be taken for each other, and are reciprocally convertible, – we shall have no trouble in inferring therefrom, by the principle of contradiction, the basis of government and right. There our investigations will end, reserving the right to continue them in future works.

The importance of the subject which engages our attention is recognized by all minds.

“Property,” says M. Hennequin, “is the creative and conservative principle of civil society. Property is one of those basic institutions, new theories concerning which cannot be presented too soon; for it must not be forgotten, and the publicist and statesman must know, that on the answer to the question whether property is the principle or the result of social order, whether it is to be considered as a cause or an effect, depends all morality, and, consequently, all the authority of human institutions.”

These words are a challenge to all men of hope and faith; but, although the cause of equality is a noble one, no one has been courageous enough to enter upon the struggle. The spurious learning of haughty jurisprudence, and the absurd aphorisms of a political economy controlled by property have puzzled the most generous minds; it is a sort of password among the most influential friends of liberty and the interests of the people that *equality is a chimera!* So many false theories and meaningless analogies

influence minds otherwise keen, but which are unconsciously controlled by popular prejudice. Equality advances every day – *fit aequalitas*. Soldiers of liberty, shall we desert our flag in the hour of triumph!

A defender of equality, I shall speak without bitterness and without anger; with the independence becoming a philosopher, with the courage and firmness of a free man. May I, in this momentous struggle, carry into all hearts the light with which I am filled; and show, by the success of my argument, that equality failed to conquer by the sword only that it might conquer by the pen!

Chapter II: Property Considered as a Natural Right. – Occupation and Civil Law as Efficient Bases of Property. – Definitions: [p. 42 in the Dover ed.]

Definitions:

The Roman law defined property as the right to use and abuse one's own within the limits of the law – *jus utendi et abutendi re sua, quatenus juris ratio patitur*. A justification of the word abuse has been attempted, on the ground that it signifies, not senseless and immoral abuse, but only absolute domain. Vain distinction! invented as an excuse for property, and powerless against the frenzy of possession, which it neither prevents nor represses. The proprietor may, if he chooses, allow his crops to rot under foot; sow his field with salt; milk his cows on the sand; change his vineyard into a desert, and use his vegetable-garden as a park: do these things constitute abuse, or not? In the matter of property, use and abuse are necessarily indistinguishable.

According to the Declaration of Rights, published as a preface to the Constitution of '93, property is “the right to enjoy and dispose at will of one's goods, one's income, and the fruit of one's labor and industry.”

Code Napoleon, article 544: “Property is the right to enjoy and dispose of things in the most absolute manner, provided we do not overstep the limits prescribed by the laws and regulations.”

These two definitions do not differ from that of the Roman law: all give the proprietor an absolute right over a thing; and as for the restriction imposed by the code, – *provided we do not overstep the limits prescribed by the laws and regulations*, – its object is not to limit property, but to prevent the domain of one proprietor from interfering with that of another. That is a confirmation of the principle, not a limitation of it.

There are different kinds of property: 1. Property pure and simple, the dominant and seigniorial power over a thing; or, as they term it, *naked property*. 2. *Possession*. “Possession,” says Duranton, “is a matter of fact, not of right.” Touillier: “Property is a right, a legal power; possession is a fact.” The tenant, the farmer, the *commandite*, the usufructuary, are possessors; the owner who lets and lends for use, the heir who is to come into possession on the death of a usufructuary, are proprietors. If I may venture the comparison: a lover is a possessor, a husband is a proprietor [We forgive the comparison as... Proudhon is arguing for 'property's abolition... – P.S.].

This double definition of property – domain and possession – is of the highest importance; and it must be clearly understood, in order to comprehend what is to follow.

From the distinction between possession and property arise two sorts of rights: the *jus in re*, the right *in* a thing, the right by which I may reclaim the property which I have acquired, in whatever hands I find it; and the *jus ad rem*, the right *to* a thing... which gives me a claim to become a proprietor. Thus the right of the partners to a marriage over each other's person is the *jus in re*; that of two who are betrothed is only the *jus ad rem*. In the first, possession and property are united; the second includes only naked property. With me who, as a laborer, have a right to the possession of the products of Nature and my own industry, – and who, as a *proletaire*, enjoy none of them, – it is by virtue of the *jus ad rem* that I demand admittance to the *jus in re*.

This distinction between the *jus in re* and the *jus ad rem* is the basis of the famous distinction between *possessoire* and *petitoire*, – actual categories of jurisprudence, the whole of which is included within their vast boundaries. *Petitoire* refers to every thing relating to property; *possessoire* to that relating to its possession. In writing this memoir against property, I bring against universal society an *action petitoire*: I prove that those who do not possess to-day are proprietors by the same title as those who do possess; but, instead of inferring therefrom that property should be shared by all, I demand, in the name of general security, its entire abolition. If I fail to win my case, there is nothing left for us (the proletarian class and myself) but to cut our throats: we can ask nothing more from the justice of nations; for, as the code of procedure (art. 26) tells us in its energetic style, the plaintiff who has been non-suited in an *action petitoire*, is debarred thereby from bringing an *action possessoire*. If, on the contrary, I gain the case,

we must then commence an action *possessoire*, that we may be reinstated in the enjoyment of the wealth we are deprived by property. I hope that we shall not be forced to that extremity; but these two actions cannot be prosecuted at once, such a course being prohibited by the same code of procedure.

Before going to the heart of the question, it will not be useless to offer a few preliminary remarks.

[Our December 24, 2017 show read the section below at: “§ 1. – Property as a Natural Right...”]

Resumption of our: Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings... during our December 24, 2017 Show: Advancing to Chapter II (in progress)... “Property Considered as a Natural Right. – Occupation and Civil Law as Efficient Bases of Property. – Definitions”

§ 1. – Property as a Natural Right.

The Declaration of Rights has placed property in its list of the natural inalienable rights of man, four in all: *liberty, equality, property, security*. What rule did the legislators of '93 follow in compiling this list? None. They laid down principles, just as they discussed sovereignty and the laws; from a general point of view, and according to their own opinion. They did every thing in their own blind way. [The following from Alexis de Tocqueville must also be considered:

Next to its habits, the thing which a nation is least apt to change is its civil legislation. Civil laws are only familiarly known to legal men, whose direct interest it is to maintain them as they are, whether good or bad, simply because they themselves are conversant with them. The body of the nation is scarcely acquainted with them; it merely perceives their action in particular cases; but it has some difficulty in seizing their tendency, and obeys them without premeditation. (De Tocqueville, *Democracy In America*, Vol. 1, p. 30, quoted in the pdf you can download from the Nascence website: “Founding & Realizing A Test Site – Not Modeled on ‘Democracy’... But On Leisure”)

...i.e. that we are... we commoners... not only... as... Adam Smith observed... “little heard and less regarded...” but very deliberately... and with much advance planning... kept outside of it... outside of the true decision-making process... – P.S.]

If we can believe Toullier: “The absolute rights can be reduced to three: *security, liberty, property*.” Equality is eliminated by the Rennes professor; why? Is it because *liberty* implies it, or because property prohibits it? On this point the author of “Droit Civil Explique” is silent: it has not even occurred to him that the matter is under discussion. [We see here in this observation of Proudhon's Wallerstein's point that we'll cite in a moment... that the 'notables'... what I call the Plato's Tribesmen... needed to construct a structure of 'rule' out of a situation in which the people are pressing for freedom... a structure in which we-the-people seem to be the ones designing it... putting the chains on ourselves... we could say... – P.S.]

Nevertheless, if we compare these three or four rights with each other, we find that property bears no resemblance whatever to the others; that for the majority of citizens it exists only potentially, and as a dormant faculty without exercise; that for the others, who do enjoy it, it is susceptible of certain transactions and modifications which do not harmonize with the idea of a natural right; that, in practice, governments, tribunals, and laws do not respect it; and finally that everybody, spontaneously and with one voice regards it as chimerical...

[The moment in which Proudhon was writing was a moment in which everything was in flux... as is true of our present moment... but with the significant difference that the Plato's Tribesmen were just coalescing... with a determined... unequivocal... hardness (and underlying fear...) The global-statesmen contemplated the turbulent times of the French Revolution and its aftermath... not with “the independence becoming a philosopher...” – Proudhon's stock in trade. The 'power'-guys' stock has always been materialized hate... masking fear... and we have Alice to explain why. Proudhon was hoping to appease... to appeal to their 'reason'... but even as he wrote... their violent reaction to our awakened hopes was being unleashed upon us... Quote from Immanuel Wallerstein's *The Modern World System IV: Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789 – 1914* – and recall that 'liberalism'... Wallerstein has explained... is the ideology of the global bureaucratic state... formed by the global-statesmen to 'tame' the 'unpredictable' “uninformed capricious masses... The problem for the notables [Wallerstein writes...] was how to construct a structure that would seem to be popular and was not, but would nonetheless retain the support of a significant proportion of the 'people'. That would not be easy. The liberal state was to be the historic solution.” (p. 23)

Class conflict would therefore come to mean something different from what Saint-Simon and Guizot had had in mind. The [July] Revolution of 1830 [led by “men from skilled crafts” (p. 60) against Charles X of France: “The Revolution of 1830 was to be contagious, spreading most immediately to neighboring Belgium and Italy, but then also to Poland. ‘The peoples of Europe emerged from a long apathy.’” (p. 62)... – P.S.] itself came at a moment of particular economic difficulty for the workers (high unemployment, unusually high wheat prices). It provided evidence of the utility of political uprising and served to stimulate workers’ consciousness, a sense of having common interest “solely as proletarians,” a sense of the “dignity of the worker” (Festy, 1908, 330). The liberals perceived this change immediately. Thiers said in a statement to the Chamber of Deputies: “The day after the Revolution of July, we saw our duty to moderate it. In effect it was no longer liberty, but order which was in danger” (cited in Bezucha, 1974, 137).

The next few years were to see worker unrest of a new intensity and quality in both France and Great Britain....

The most dramatic expression of protest by the “artisans” was that of the *canuts* of Lyon, first in 1831 and then in 1834. The struggles began right after the July Revolution, and included machine destruction and eviction of “foreign” workers. The background to this was an eighteenth-century militancy of journeymen, which had erupted in 1786 in the so-called tuppenny riot (*emeute de deux sous*), in which the journeymen sought to obtain a fixed minimum rate for finished cloth. The ongoing turmoil continued up to the French Revolution and the enactment of the *Loi Le Chapelier*. Bezucha (1974, 46) concludes that “the French Revolution, in fact, broke the momentum created prior to 1789 and may have retarded the development of a workers’ movement in Lyon.”...

The tide – that is, the European revolution of 1848 – as all such great happenings, was made up of a mixture of movements and objectives. In France, it consisted essentially of the joining together of Europe’s ‘first great proletarian insurrection’ (Tilly, 1971, 228) with the acute discontent of the left liberals who shared John Stuart Mill’s view of the conservatization of the July Monarchy....

The uprising of February 1848 illuminated the hopes of a ‘social republic,’ a vague socialist utopia that would provide jobs to the unemployed and liberation to all those who suffered indignities and inequalities. Everyone put forward their claims: the “artisans,” who sought to restore their privileges and their mode of production; the peasants, who sought to reestablish traditional rights of collective usage; the women, who sought the extension of “universal” suffrage to include them; the slaves, who sought abolition. The pendulum was beginning to swing too far, and in June the forces of order under General Cavaignac reined in the unruly dangerous classes....

The liberals acted in 1848 just as they had in 1830. Dismayed by a regime that had become too rigid, too illiberal, they rose up and quickly won the day. Then, dismayed by the possibility that the lower strata would be able to take advantage of the situation and push things too far, they renewed their links with the political groups they had just ousted from power, because ‘the enemy, at present, is on the left’ (Palmade, 1961, 255). When Louis Napoleon made his coup d’etat on December 2, 1851, the primary objective was to repress the left.... (Immanuel Wallerstein, *The Modern World-System IV: Centrist Liberalism Triumphant, 1789 – 1914*, p. 77 – 92)

...and just thirty years later... 30,000 would be slaughtered in Paris... consumed by the materialized hate and fear... of the ‘power’-guys... And what of our present moment?... our present flux and turbulence... what will we make of it? One thing is certain: it must be ‘*all-of-us*’ that determines the outcome... we must not leave it to the ‘power’-guys...

... – that comment was begun around March, 2016... I am returning to it on August 4, 2017... following a year plus-plus of much flux and turbulence... We lost... and found... our last prophet... Prince... come to shepherd us...to Freedom... And we’ve learned so much about... have a much clearer sense of... the intermediate steps... thanks to Proudhon and Prince... We’ve learned that the path lies through welcoming back the Infinite... the Love... in us...

...and now... writing on December 14, 2017... we can add that this means coming together... using social media... to... as Prince bids... make our choice of Love... of Life... over ‘the state’... conscious... with the aid of our Triumvirate...

I hope you will follow with me our thinking through these issues... contained in the discussion:

“The Necessary Triumvirate of Prince... Proudhon... Nikola... and Alice: Claims Bigger Than States”

Second Resumption of our: Lessons From Proudhon: Our Pierre – Joseph Proudhon Readings: Advancing to Chapter II (in progress)... “Property Considered as a Natural Right. – Occupation and Civil Law as Efficient Bases of Property. – Definitions”

...if we compare these three or four rights ['liberty'... 'security'... 'equality'... 'property' – 'happiness'... let's add – P.S.] with each other, we find that property bears no resemblance whatever to the others; that for the majority of citizens it exists only potentially, and as a dormant faculty without exercise; that for the others, who do enjoy it, it is susceptible of certain transactions and modifications which do not harmonize with the idea of a natural right; that, in practice, governments, tribunals, and laws do not respect it; and finally that everybody, spontaneously and with one voice regards it as chimerical.

Liberty is inviolable. I can neither sell nor alienate my liberty; every contract, every condition of a contract, which has in view the alienation or suspension of liberty, is null: the slave, when he plants his foot upon the soil of liberty, at that moment becomes a free man. When society seizes a malefactor and deprives him of his liberty, it is a case of legitimate defence: whoever violates the social compact by the commission of a crime declares himself a public enemy; in attacking the liberty of others, he compels them to take away his own. Liberty is the original condition of man; to renounce liberty is to renounce the nature of man: after that, how could we perform the acts of man?

[It's important... in any discussion of the 'social contract'... to include Kropotkin's insights:

Socialists know what is meant by protection of property. Laws on property are not made to guarantee either to the individual or to society the enjoyment of the produce of their own labor. On the contrary, they are made to rob the producer of a part of what he has created, and to secure to certain other people that portion of the produce which they have stolen either from the producer or from society as a whole. When, for example, the law establishes Mr. So-and-So's right to a house, it is not establishing his right to a cottage he has built for himself, or to a house he has erected with the help of some of his friends. In that case no one would have disputed his right. On the contrary, the law is establishing his right to a house which is *not* the product of his labor; first of all because he has had it built for him by others to whom he has not paid the full value of their work, and next because that house represents a social value which he could not have produced for himself. The law is establishing his right to what belongs to everybody in general and to nobody in particular. The same house built in the midst of Siberia would not have the value it possesses in a large town, and, as we know, that value arises from the labor of something like fifty generations of men who have built the town, beautified it, supplied it with water and gas, find promenades, colleges, theatres, shops, railways and roads leading in all directions. Thus, by recognizing the right of Mr. So-and-So to a particular house in Paris, London or Rouen, the law is unjustly appropriating to him a certain portion of the produce of the labor of mankind in general. And it is precisely because this appropriation and all other forms of property bearing the same character are a crying injustice, that a whole arsenal of laws and a whole army of soldiers, policemen and judges are needed to maintain it against the good sense and just feeling inherent in humanity.

Half our laws, – the civil code in each country, – serves no other purpose than to maintain this appropriation, this monopoly for the benefit of certain individuals against the whole of mankind. Three-fourths of the causes decided by the tribunals are nothing but quarrels between monopolists – two robbers disputing over their booty. And a great many of our criminal laws have the same object in view, their end being to keep the workman in a subordinate position towards his employer, and thus afford security for exploitation.

As for guaranteeing the product of his labor to the producer, there are no laws which even attempt such a thing. It is so simple and natural, so much a part of the manners and customs of mankind, that law has not given it so much as a thought. Open brigandage, sword in hand, is no feature of our age. Neither does one workman ever come and dispute the produce of his labor with another. If they have a misunderstanding they settle it by calling in a third person, without having recourse to law. The only person who exacts from another what that other has produced, is the proprietor, who comes in and deducts the lion's share. As for humanity in general, it everywhere respects the right of each to what he has created, without the interposition of any special laws.

As all the laws about property which make up thick volumes of codes and are the delight of our lawyers have no other object than to protect the unjust appropriation of human labor by certain monopolists, there is no reason for their existence, and, on the day of the revolution, social revolutionists are thoroughly determined to put an end to them. Indeed, a bonfire might be made with perfect justice of all laws bearing upon the so-called “rights of property,” all title-deeds, all registers, in a word, of all that is in any way connected with an institution which will soon be looked upon as a blot in the history of humanity, as humiliating as the slavery and serfdom of past ages.

The remarks just made upon laws concerning property are quite as applicable to the second category of laws; those for the maintenance of government, i.e., constitutional law.

It again is a complete arsenal of laws, decrees, ordinances, orders in council, and what not, all serving to protect the diverse forms of representative government, delegated or usurped, beneath which humanity is writhing. We know very well – anarchists have often enough pointed out in their perpetual criticism of the various forms of government – that the mission of all governments, monarchical, constitutional, or republican, is to protect and maintain by force the privileges of the classes in possession, the aristocracy, clergy and traders. A good third of our laws – and each country possesses some tens of thousands of them – the fundamental laws on taxes, excise duties, the organization of ministerial departments and their offices, of the army, the police, the church, etc., have no other end than to maintain, patch up, and develop the administrative machine. And this machine in its turn serves almost entirely to protect the privileges of the possessing classes. Analyze all these laws, observe them in action day by day, and you will discover that not one is worth preserving.

...The third category of law still remains to be considered; that relating to the protection of the person and the detection and prevention of “crime.” This is the most important because most prejudices attach to it; because, if law enjoys a certain amount of consideration, it is in consequence of the belief that this species of law is absolutely indispensable to the maintenance of security in our societies. These are laws developed from the nucleus of customs useful to human communities, which have been turned to account by rulers to sanctify their own domination. The authority of the chiefs of tribes, of rich families in towns, and of the king, depended upon their judicial functions, and even down to the present day, whenever the necessity of government is spoken of, its function as supreme judge is the thing implied. “Without a government men would tear one another to pieces,” argues the village orator. “The ultimate end of all government is to secure twelve honest jurymen to every accused person,” said Burke.

Well, in spite of all the prejudices existing on this subject, it is quite time that anarchists should boldly declare this category of laws as useless and injurious as the preceding ones.

...Without speaking of a society in which a man will receive a better education, in which the development of all his faculties, and the possibility of exercising them, will procure him so many enjoyments that he will not seek to poison them by remorse – even in our society, even with those sad products of misery whom we see today in the public houses of great cities – on the day when no punishment is inflicted upon murderers, the number of murders will not be augmented by a single case. And it is extremely probable that it will be, on the contrary, diminished by all those cases which are due at present to habitual criminals, who have been brutalized in prisons.

...Peoples without political organization, and therefore less depraved than ourselves, have perfectly understood that the man who is called “criminal” is simply unfortunate; that the remedy is not to flog him, to chain him up, or to kill him on the scaffold or in prison, but to help him by the most brotherly care, by treatment based on equality, by the usages of life among honest men. In the next revolution we hope that this cry will go forth:

“Burn the guillotines; demolish the prisons; drive away the judges, policemen and informers – the impurest race upon the face of the earth; treat as a brother the man who has been led by passion to do ill to his fellow; above all, take from the ignoble products of middle-class idleness the possibility of displaying their vices in attractive colors; and be sure that but few crimes will mar our society.”

The main supports of crime are idleness, law and authority; laws about property, laws about government, laws about penalties and misdemeanors; and authority, which takes upon itself to manufacture these laws and to apply them.

No more laws! No more judges! Liberty, equality, and practical human sympathy are the only effectual barriers we can oppose to the anti-social instincts of certain among us. (Peter Kropotkin, from “Law and Authority”, *Kropotkin's Revolutionary Pamphlets*, edited by Roger N. Baldwin; included in the pdf you can download free from the Nascence to End Work website: “Peter Kropotkin On 'The State' and 'The Economy'”)

[...and... need we add... that once generalized (i.e.... established globally...) human freedom becomes the basis of our human society... once respect for... and learning from... the children is well-rooted in our interactions... that is... becomes the norm... the very notion 'anti-social' dissolves from thought... – P.S.]

...Liberty is the original condition of man; to renounce liberty is to renounce the nature of man: after that, how could we perform the acts of man?

[...and... need we add... that we have arrived at this perilous pass?... when the Miniscule Few True Misanthropes among us have taken it upon themselves to re-design 'the human'... and take from us our 'original condition'... and replace it with an 'artificial intelligence' (their's)... force us to become 'pure' functionaries... who no longer 'trouble' the 'power'-guys with chatter about our right to authentic (our original...) freedom... no longer even wonder what were those "acts of man" Proudhon is referring to... and quite likely will not learn he existed... let alone wrote a book that should be read... – P.S.]

Likewise, equality before the law suffers neither restriction nor exception. All Frenchmen are equally eligible to office: consequently, in the presence of this equality, condition and family have, in many cases, no influence upon choice. The poorest citizen can obtain judgment in the courts against one occupying the most exalted station [...in theory... but... as Kropotkin just pointed out... theory and practice part company at 'power's whim... when it even just *imagines* its authority is being called into question... and 'the courts' almost always back them... no matter whether under-table back-room behind-scenes law-bending shenanigans may have been required to accomplish their capitulation... as the 'logic' ('imperatives') of 'rule'... so long as 'class' exists... will continue to trump 'legal right' – which is why our efforts to 'call the question' on our right (here in the U.S....) to happiness does not rest on 'legal right' alone... but rather on numbers... the numbers of us 'fully-developing folk' determined to secure global human freedom... We have no illusions about the nature of 'the state'... we understand that Kropotkin spoke nothing but perfect truth when he said that “the State was established for the precise purpose of imposing the rule of the landowners, the employers of industry, the warrior class, and the clergy (who have today neatly packaged themselves... for our convenience... into “the 'power'-guys”... – P.S.) upon the peasants on the land and the artisans in the city. And the rich perfectly well know that if the machinery of the State ceased to protect them, their power over the laboring classes would be gone immediately...” – P.S.]. Let the millionaire, Ahab, build a chateau upon the vineyard of Naboth: the court will have the power, according to the circumstances, to order the destruction of the chateau, though it has cost millions; and to force the trespasser to restore the vineyard to its original state, and pay the damages. The law wishes all property, that has been legitimately acquired, to be kept inviolate without regard to value, and without respect for persons.

The charter demands, it is true, for the exercise of certain political rights, certain conditions of fortune and capacity; but all publicists know that the legislator's intention was not to establish a privilege, but to take security. Provided the conditions fixed by law are complied with, every citizen may be an elector, and every elector eligible. The right, once acquired, is the same for all; the law compares neither persons nor votes [...'the law' may not... but the eye that interprets it – is subject to the whim of Plato's Tribesmen... and they have the clandestine (EMF) weapons to back it up... 'Times' have changed from Proudhon's day... though he still perhaps basked in the French Revolution's glow – it was an opening that was quickly closed... by the Tribesmen of Plato... – P.S.]. I do not ask now whether this system is the best; it is enough that, in the opinion of the charter and in the eyes of every one, equality before the law is absolute, and, like liberty, admits of no compromise.

It is the same with the right of security. Society promises its members no half-way protection, no sham defence; it binds itself to them as they bind themselves to it. It does not say to them, “I will shield you, provided it costs me nothing; I will protect you, if I run no risks thereby.” [Of course... the public pronouncements of the 'modern' centralized state of the global-'class' system to its 'citizens' carry as much weight as the official statements of the SS (Schutzstaffel or 'defense squadron') to their captives in the camps... – P.S.] It says, “I will defend you against everybody; I will save and avenge you, or perish myself.” The whole strength of the State is at the service of each citizen; the obligation which binds them together is absolute.” [What did Shakespeare tell us: “God grant I never prove so fond (foolish), as to trust ('power') on its own bond, or a dog that seems a'sleeping, or a keeper with my freedom...” – P.S.]

How different with property! Worshipped by all, it is acknowledged by none: laws, morals, customs, public and private conscience, all plot its death and ruin.

To meet the expenses of government, which has armies to support, tasks to perform, and officers to pay, taxes are needed. Let all contribute to these expenses: nothing more just. But why should the rich pay more than the poor? That is just, they say, because they possess more. I confess that such justice is beyond my comprehension.

Why are taxes paid? To protect all in the exercise of their natural rights – liberty, equality, security, and property; to maintain order in the State; to furnish the public with useful and pleasant conveniences.

Now, does it cost more to defend the rich man's life and liberty than the poor man's? [Let's not forget... he had no Auschwitz to wrap his mind about... or even Victor Hugo's description in *Les Misérables* of the 'services' provided to the galley-slave... or those so generously given the miners of Emile Zola's *Germinal*. Proudhon knows this... but his mission here lies elsewhere: to reveal to us the illogic of the 'logic' of 'rule'... i.e.... in its own terms... according to its own definitions... – P.S.] Who, in times of

invasion, famine, or plague, causes more trouble, – the large proprietor who escapes the evil without the assistance of the State, or the laborer who sits in his cottage unprotected from danger?

Is public order endangered more by the worthy citizen, or by the artisan and journeyman? Why, the police have more to fear from a few hundred laborers, out of work, than from two hundred thousand electors?

Does the man of large income appreciate more keenly than the poor man national festivities, clean streets, and beautiful monuments? Why, he prefers his country-seat to all the popular pleasures; and when he wants to enjoy himself, he does not wait for the greased pole!

One of two things is true: either the proportional tax affords greater security to the larger tax-payers, or else it is a wrong. Because, if property is a natural right, as the Declaration of '93 declares, all that belongs to me by virtue of this right is as sacred as my person; it is my blood, my life, myself: whoever touches it offends the apple of my eye. My income of one hundred thousand francs is as inviolable as the grisette's daily wage of seventy-five centimes; her attic is no more sacred than my suite of apartments. The tax is not levied in proportion to strength, size, or skill: no more should it be levied in proportion to property.

If, then, the State takes more from me, let it give me more in return, or cease to talk of equality of rights; for otherwise, society is established, not to defend property, but to destroy it. The State, through the proportional tax, becomes the chief of robbers; the State sets the example of systematic pillage: the State should be brought to the bar of justice at the head of those hideous brigands [“gang members that ambush and rob...” – P.S.], that execrable mob which it now kills from motives of professional jealousy.

But, they say, the courts and the police force are established to restrain this mob; government is a company, not exactly for insurance, for it does not insure, but for vengeance and repression. The premium which this company exacts, the tax, is divided in proportion to property; that is, in proportion to the trouble which each piece of property occasions the avengers and repressors paid by the government.

This is any thing but the absolute and inalienable right of property. Under this system the poor and the rich distrust, and make war upon, each other. But what is the object of the war? Property. So that property is necessarily accompanied by war upon property. [Is this not a different way of saying the same thing we have been saying... e.g. in our March 13, 2016 show: “The structural backbone of the crafted falseness (smallness of spirit...) of this global 'class'-system – manifested in 'economics'... in 'politics'... in what we are told is our 'human nature' – is material insecurity: manufactured scarcity... another name for the enforced atomization they impose on us...”? which *creates* mistrust between us... Proudhon's object and ours are the same: to eliminate false divisions so we can all get on the same page... – P.S.] The liberty and security of the rich do not suffer from the liberty and the security of the poor; far from that, they mutually strengthen and sustain each other. The rich man's right of property, on the contrary, has to be continually defended against the poor man's desire for property. What a contradiction!

In England they have a poor-rate: they wish me to pay this tax. But what relation exists between my natural and inalienable right of property and the hunger from which ten million wretched people are suffering? When religion commands us to assist our fellows, it speaks in the name of charity, not in the name of law. The obligation of benevolence, imposed upon me by Christian morality, cannot be imposed upon me by a political tax for the benefit of any person or poor-house. I will give alms when I see fit to do so, when the sufferings of others excite in me that sympathy of which philosophers talk, and in which I do not believe: I will not be forced to bestow them. No one is obliged to do more than comply with this injunction: *In the exercise of your rights do not encroach upon the rights of another*; an injunction which is the exact definition of liberty. [This sounds to me very doable... Can you think of a reason why it would not be?... I mean in a global society of *our* making... we-the-folk-who-*don't*-want-to-be-gods (or breed a 'perfect' 'race' of humans...) but want... rather... to live... love... and honor each other... and the ancestors... and the earth... well... – P.S.] Now, my possessions are my own; no one has a claim upon them: I object to the placing of the third theological virtue in the order of the day.

Everybody, in France, demands the conversion of the five per cent. bonds; they demand thereby the complete sacrifice of one species of property. They have the right to do it, if public necessity requires it; but where is the just indemnity promised by the charter? Not only does none exist, but this indemnity is not even possible; for, if the indemnity were equal to the property sacrificed, the conversion would be useless.

The State occupies the same position to-day toward the the bondholders that the city of Calais did, when besieged by Edward III, toward its notables. The English conqueror consented to spare its inhabitants, provided it would surrender to him its most distinguished citizens to do with as he pleased. [“Edward III (1312–77), son of Edward II; reigned 1327–77. In 1330, he took control of his kingdom, banishing Isabella (his mother... who had conspired with her lover... Roger de Mortimer... to murder

Edward III's father...) and executing Mortimer..." In our February 7, 2016 show (one of its audio-files is titled: "160207cronianpropensity_1.mp3" and can be found in our audio-files pages... and the text for the show can be found in the "Raise Up Love" pdf) we discussed the 'Cronian' fear – common to princes and states – of being deposed. It is this fear... we learned from Alfred O. Hirschman (who wrote *The Passions and the Interests...*) that motivated the development of the mechanisms ('the economy') that would 'rein-in' the passions of the princes – the mutual-slaughtering of the 'notables' – and redirect them into 'the interests' ('the economy'...) thereby leaving the running of 'the state' to the 'trained philosopher-kings'... providing them with a *raison d'être* (to develop Plato's 'teachings' on concretizing the precepts of 'rule'... into the propaganda-playbook known as 'statecraft'... which they use to move forward their plan to install 'the Republic'... a.k.a. global totalitarianism...) and providing them cover for their back-room machinations... We have been reading Alice Miller's *For Your Own Good* to understand why it's taken us so long to challenge this scheme of tightly-packaged roles called 'class'... I hope you will take a moment to allow the full horror of this reduction of the human to register in your consciousness... – P.S.] Eustache and several others offered themselves; it was noble in them, and our ministers should recommend their example to the bondholders. But had the city the right to surrender them? Assuredly not. The right to security is absolute; the country can require no one to sacrifice himself. The soldier standing guard within the enemy's range is no exception to this rule. Wherever a citizen stands guard, the country stands guard with him: to-day it is the turn of the one, to-morrow of the other. When danger and devotion are common, flight is parricide ["the killing of a parent..." – P.S.]. No one has the right to flee from danger; no one can serve as a scapegoat. The maxim of Caiaphas – *it is right that a man should die for his nation* – is that of the populace and of tyrants; the two extremes of social degradation.

It is said that all perpetual annuities are essentially redeemable. This maxim of civil law, applied to the State, is good for those who wish to return to the natural equality of labor and wealth; but, from the point of view of the proprietor, and in the mouth of the conversionists, it is the language of bankrupts. The State is not only a borrower, it is an insurer and guardian of property; granting the best of security, it assures the most inviolable possession. How, then, can it force open the hands of its creditors, who have confidence in it, and then talk to them of public order and security of property? The State, in such an operation, is not a debtor who discharges his debt; it is a stock-company which allures its stockholders into a trap, and there, contrary to its authentic promise, exacts from them twenty, thirty, or forty per cent of the interest on their capital.

That is not all. The State is a university of citizens joined together under a common law by an act of society. This act secures all in the possession of their property; guarantees to one his field, to another his vineyard, to a third his rents, and to the bondholder, who might have bought real estate but who preferred to come to the assistance of the treasury, his bonds. The State cannot demand, without offering an equivalent, the sacrifice of an acre of the field or a corner of the vineyard; still less can it lower rents: why should it have the right to diminish the interest on bonds? This right could not justly exist, unless the bondholder could invest his funds elsewhere to equal advantage; but being confined to the State, where can he find a place to invest them, since the cause of conversion, that is, the power to borrow to better advantage, lies in the State? That is why a government, based on the principle of property, cannot redeem its annuities without the consent of their holders. The money deposited with the republic is property which it has no right to touch while other kinds of property are respected; to force their redemption is to violate the social contract, and outlaw the bondholders.

The whole controversy as to the conversion of bonds finally reduces itself to this: –

Question. Is it just to reduce to misery forty-five thousand families who derive an income from their bonds of one hundred francs or less?

Answer. Is it just to compel seven or eight millions of tax-payers to pay a tax of five francs, when they should pay only three?

It is clear, in the first place, that the reply is in reality no reply; but, to make the wrong more apparent, let us change it thus: Is it just to endanger the lives of one hundred thousand men, when we can save them by surrendering one hundred heads to the enemy? Reader, decide!

All this is clearly understood by the defenders of the present system. Yet, nevertheless, sooner or later, the conversion will be effected and property be violated, because no other course is possible; because property, regarded as a right, and not being a right, must of right perish [A 'system' founded on lies cannot stand over time. This is the essence of Immanuel Wallerstein's straightforward statement that "'capitalism' is doomed"... and of course this is the same observation many others are making now... usually using the word 'unsustainable' to describe it... a word which... with our deeper context... we clearly see as euphemism – what we clearly see is the intentionality... the craft behind the seeming 'happenstance'... the hidden hand... that all along had a plan: "unleash Greed... license Duplicity and Malevolence... wage war on the people by secret means... stand back and watch the carnage... step forward with your bloodied hands concealed and show yourselves as saviors... kindly gods... good

fathers... savor the adoration..." but then came the Internet... instantaneous communication... and the quickness of the people's thought... sped across the globe... events followed that spelled the end of the illusions of 'power'-mad men... – P.S.]; because the force of events, the laws of conscience, and physical and mathematical necessity must, in the end, destroy this illusion of our minds.

To sum up: liberty is an absolute right, because it is to man what impenetrability is to matter, – a *sine qua non* of existence; equality is an absolute right, because without equality there is no society;...

[Karl Polanyi – addressing a more fully-coalesced global-'economic' system... which is necessarily as well a more fully-coalesced hidden Tribe of Plato (global-state statesmen...) who by the time he wrote had long-since established dominance over the financial 'sector'... and so can largely determine what gets funded and what doesn't – puts it like this:

"To allow the market mechanism to be sole director of the fate of human beings and their natural environment [i.e.... to allow the 'ranking' of us by means of our value-assignment – which is structurally-enforced absence of equality... – P.S.], indeed, even of the amount and use of purchasing power, would result in the demolition of society. For the alleged commodity "labor power" cannot be shoved about, used indiscriminately, or even left unused, without affecting also the human individual who happens to be the bearer of this peculiar commodity. (Karl Polanyi, *The Great Transformation*, p. 73)

...but in pointing out the subjection of 'the human'... under 'class'... to 'the economy'... he is calling our attention... though without being aware of it... to hidden-'power'... And by "the demolition of society" we understand he means what we in fact see fully developed around us today: which is the domination of a 'winner-take-all...' 'dog eat dog'... 'rule of the most callous and narrowly-focused on 'self'... mentality – which does in fact mean the end of we-the-people intentionally-inhabiting an ethical stance... and if there are no ethics societally (and that is 'power'...) we are 'on our own'... and there is no 'society' ... Further... when robbed of 'ethics'... we are robbed of 'certainty': we need ethics (a sense of 'fairness'...) to act... – P.S.]

...security is an absolute right, because in the eyes of every man his own liberty and life are as precious as another's. These three rights are absolute; that is, susceptible of neither increase no diminution; because in society each associate receives as much [of these rights] as he gives,...

[...that is... the end of theft... And George Eliot offers this broader perspective... from the standpoint of love...: "We reap what we sow, but Nature has love over and above that justice, and gives us shadow and blossom and fruit that spring from no planting of ours." – and with those words we glimpse our future... – P.S.]

... – liberty for liberty, equality for equality, security for security, body for body, soul for soul, in life and in death [i.e.... in the world we make... we need no 'state'... we each are the guarantor of each other's security... equality... and liberty: we need no keepers... – P.S.].

But property, in its derivative sense, and by the definitions of law, is a right outside of society [yes... and superimposed over it... – P.S.]; for it is clear that, if the wealth of each was social wealth, the conditions would be equal for all, and it would be a contradiction to say: *Property is a man's right to dispose at will of social property*. Then if we are associated for the sake of liberty, equality, and security, we are not associated for the sake of property; then if property is *natural* right, this natural right is not social, but *anti-social*. Property and society are utterly irreconcilable institutions. It is as impossible to associate two proprietors as to join two magnets by their opposite poles. Either society must perish, or it must destroy property.... [p. 52]

[And again... by 'property' he is not referring to personal possessions... but rather to the seizure of the common resources of the earth that we all depend on to secure *for each other* our security... equality... and liberty (we exist in relationship... and it is the health of our interrelations that is destroyed with the advent of privatization of our common earth...) Kropotkin's summary of Proudhon's perspective is helpful... and I'm including some of my commentary... this excerpt is from a pdf you can download free from the 'Blog' page:]

Now Proudhon advocated a society without government, and used the word anarchy to describe it, Proudhon repudiated, as is known, all schemes of communism, according to which mankind would be driven into communistic monasteries or barracks, as also all the schemes of state or state-sided socialism which were advocated by Louis Blanc and the collectivists. When he proclaimed in his first memoir on property that "Property is theft," he meant only property in its present, Roman-law, sense of "right of use and abuse;" in property-rights, on the other hand, understood in the limited sense of possession, he saw the best protection against the encroachments of the State. At the same time he did not want violently to dispossess the present owners of land, dwellings-houses, mines, factories and so on. He preferred to attain the same end by rendering capital incapable of earning interest [a strategy akin to "stem the tide of the functionaries..." or 'starve the beast'... – P.S.]; and this he proposed

to obtain by means of a national bank [and here we see already the heel of Achilles exposed... an opportunity for 'power' to seize... or... is there a way to nullify 'power's tactic of co-optation?... – P.S.], based on the mutual confidence of all those who are engaged in production, who would agree to exchange among themselves their products at cost-value, by means of labor checks representing the hours of labor required to produce every given commodity [we can see that... staying within 'power's frame – within its concepts and definitions... its utilitarian mindset of 'making-use' – there are no new ideas (can we say 'Timebanks'?... for instance...)] or strategies... and that it is in the total rejection of that mindset... that we achieve our freedom... – P.S.]. Under such a system, which Proudhon described as “Mutuellisme,” all the exchanges of services would be strictly equivalent. Besides, such a bank would be enabled to lend money without interest, levying only something like 1 per cent, or even less, for covering the cost of administration. Every one being thus enabled to borrow the money that would be required to buy a house, nobody would agree to pay any more a yearly rent for the use of it. A general “social liquidation” would thus be rendered easy, without expropriation. The same applied to mines, railways, factories, and so on. (“The Historical Development of Anarchism,” from *Kropotkin's Revolutionary Pamphlets*, edited by Roger N. Baldwin. Some of these pamphlets... along with my comments, I've made available as a pdf you can download free from the 'Blog' page of the Nascence website.)

In the 'Introduction'... George Woodcock writes:

Proudhon launched *What Is Property?* With a grand *eclat* by answering the question in the title with the phrase, “Property is Theft!” – a maxim long to be remembered, to be bandied about in the polemics of anarchists and others, and to hang like a verbal albatross around its creator's neck. Ironically, Proudhon did not mean literally what he said. His boldness of expression was intended for emphasis, and by “property” he wished to be understood what he later called “the sum of the abuses.” He was denouncing the property of the man who uses it to exploit the labor of others without any effort on his own part, property distinguished by interest and rent, by the impositions of the nonproducer on the producer. Towards property regarded as “possession,” the right of a man to control his dwelling and the land and tools he needs to live, Proudhon had no hostility; indeed, he regarded it as the cornerstone of liberty, and his main criticism of the communists was that they wished to destroy it, (p. xiii)... – P.S.]

...Property and society are utterly irreconcilable institutions. It is as impossible to associate two proprietors as to join two magnets by their opposite poles. Either society must perish, or it must destroy property.

If property is a natural, absolute, imprescriptible, and inalienable right, why, in all ages, has there been so much speculation as to its origin? – for this is one of its distinguishing characteristics. The origin of a natural right! Good God! who ever inquired into the origin of the rights of liberty, security, or equality? They exist by the same right that we exist; they are born with us, they live and die with us. With property it is very different, indeed. By law, property can exist without a proprietor, like a quality without a subject. It exists for the human being who as yet is not, and for the octogenarian who is no more. And yet, in spite of these wonderful prerogatives which savor of the eternal and the infinite, they have never found the origin of property; the doctors still disagree. On one point only are they in harmony: namely, that the validity of the right of property depends upon the authenticity of its origin. But this harmony is their condemnation. Why have they acknowledged the right before settling the question of origin?

Certain classes do not relish investigation into the pretended titles to property, and its fabulous and perhaps scandalous history. They wish to hold to this proposition: that property is a fact; that it always has been, and always will be. With that proposition the *savant* Proudhon [Benjamin R. Tucker's (the translator's) appended note: “The Proudhon here referred to is J. B. V. Proudhon; a distinguished French jurist, and distant relative of the author.”] commenced his “Treatise on the Right of Usufruct,” regarding the origin of property as a useless question. Perhaps I would subscribe to this doctrine, believing it inspired by a commendable love of peace, were all my fellow-citizens in comfortable circumstances; but, no! I will not subscribe to it.

The titles on which they pretend to base the right of property are two in number: *occupation* and *labor*. I shall examine them successively, under all their aspects and in detail; and I remind the reader that, to whatever authority we appeal, I shall prove beyond a doubt that property, to be just and possible, must necessarily have equality for its condition.

§ 2. – *Occupation, as the Title to Property.*

It is remarkable that, at those meetings of the State Council at which the Code was discussed, no controversy arose as to the origin and principle of property. All the articles of Vol. II, Book 2, concerning property and the right of accession, were passed without opposition or amendment. Bonaparte, who on other questions had given his legists so much trouble, had nothing to say about Property. Be not surprised at it: in the eyes of that man, the most selfish and wilful person that ever lived, property was the first of rights, just as submission to authority was the most holy of duties.

The right of *occupation*, or of the *first occupant*, is that which results from the actual, physical, real possession of a thing. I occupy a piece of land; the presumption is, that I am the proprietor, until the contrary is proved. We know that originally such a right cannot be legitimate unless it is reciprocal; the jurists say as much.

Cicero [106 – 43 BC] compares the earth to a vast theatre: “Quemadmodum theatrum cum commune sit, recte tamdn dici patet ejus esse cum lecum quem quisque occuparit.”

This passage is all that ancient philosophy has to say about the origin of property.

The theatre, says Cicero, is common to all; nevertheless, the place that each one occupies is called *his own*; that is, it is a place *possessed*, not a place *appropriated*. This comparison annihilates property; moreover, it implies equality. Can I, in a theatre, occupy at the same time one place in the pit, another in the boxes, and a third in the gallery? Not unless I have three bodies, like Geryon [a monster Hercules had to tangle with in his tenth labor, says Edith Hamilton... – P.S.], or can exist in different places at the same time, as is related of the magician Apollonius.

According to Cicero, no one has a right to more than he needs: such is the true interpretation of his famous axiom – *suum quidque cuiusque sit*, to each one that which belongs to him – an axiom that has been strangely applied. That which belongs to each is not that which each may possess, but that which each *has a right* to possess. Now, what have we a right to possess? That which is required for our labor and consumption [our engagement or intercourse with the world?... with life?... that which is necessary for us to live?... to the degree that our satisfaction of this right does not impinge on the equivalent right in our Sisters and Brothers... i.e.... as Proudhon says... is based on equality... – P.S.]; Cicero's comparison of the earth to a theatre proves it. According to that, each one may take what place he will, may beautify and adorn it, if he can; it is allowable; but he must never allow himself to overstep the limit which separates him from another. The doctrine of Cicero [who... says our reference... was put to death by Marc Antony for his opinions... showing us that the question for him was not academic... – P.S.] leads directly to equality; for, occupation being pure toleration, if the toleration is mutual (and it cannot be otherwise) the possessions are equal.

Chapter III: Labor as the Efficient Cause of the Domain of Property: [p. 84 in the Dover ed.]

Nearly all the modern writers in jurisprudence...

Chapter IV: That Property is Impossible: [p. 151 in the Dover ed.]

The last resort of proprietors, – the overwhelming argument whose invincible potency reassures them, – is that, in their opinion, equality of conditions is impossible...

Chapter V: Psychological Exposition of the Idea of Justice and Injustice, and a Determination of the Principle of Government and of Right: [p. 224 in the Dover ed.]

Property is impossible; equality does not exist. We hate the former, and yet wish to possess it; the latter rules all our thoughts, yet we know not how to reach it. Who will explain this profound antagonism between our conscience and our will...